UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
A39001006124104B

Z
5319
U5
1919
Main
Stacks

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH GENEALOGIES

IN THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
CHIEF OF THE CATALOGUE DIVISION

Second Edition

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

After each title are given:

(a) At the left the serial numbers of the Libary of Congress catalogue cards.

(b) At the right, in antique type, the call numbers, according to the Library of Congress classification.

Sizes of books are given in centimeters. For the convenience of those accustomed to the numerical symbol (format) the following comparative table is appended herewith:

Format.	Centimeters.
48°	1 –10
32°	10 –12½
24°	12½–15
16°	15 –17½
12°	17½–20
8°	20 –25
4°	25 –30
Fol	30 –

Abbreviations which may require explanation are the following:

l. leaf or leaves.
n. p. no place of publication.
p. page or pages.
p. l. preliminary leaf or leaves preceding the paging.
pl. plate.
t. p. title-page.

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH GENEALOGIES

Abbe. *See* **Abbey.**

Abbee. *See* **Abbey.**

Abbei. *See* **Abbey.**

Abbey. The Abbe genealogy. Frankford, Penna., Martin and Allardyce [1911?]
cover-title, [7] p. 21cm.
"From notes by F. J. A. Wallace."
1 11–30212 CS71.A1 1911

——— . . . The Abbey memorial at Enfield, Connecticut, McKim, Mead & White, architects, by Alden Freeman, with 65 illustrations . . . [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey print-shop, 1916?]
cover-title, 135 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
"Memorial of Captain Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, erected by his great-granddaughter Frances Maria Abbey, wife of Joel Francis Freeman . . . her sons . . . her daughters . . . and the granddaughter."
2 17–6242 CS71.A1 1916

——— Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendants, by Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1916.
viii, 511 p. front., plates, ports., map, coat of arms. 27cm.
3 17–6241 CS71.A1 1916a

——— Memorial of Captain Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its Western Reserve in Ohio and the great West . . . [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey print-shop, 1916?]
216 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
Cover-title: "Abbey memorial, Enfield, Conn."
The first part is also published separately with cover-title: "The Abbey memorial at Enfield, Conn. . . . by Alden Freeman."
4 17–30249 CS71.A1 1916b

Abbey. Memorial of Captain Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its Western Reserve in Ohio and the great West . . . [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey print-shop, 1917]

175, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 26cm.

"This is the 2d edition of this book, revised and condensed."

Cover-title: "Abbey memorial, Enfield, Conn. Rev. edition."

The first part is also published separately with cover-title: "The Abbey memorial at Enfield, Conn. . . . by Alden Freeman."

"Dedication of the Abbey memorial on Enfield Green, Saturday afternoon, November 4, 1916, at two o'clock": p. [99]–175.

5 18–5818 CS71.A1 1917

Abbie. *See* **Abbey.**

Abbot. A genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot, of Andover; George Abbot, of Rowley; Thomas Abbot, of Andover; Arthur Abbot, of Ipswich; Robert Abbot, of Branford, Ct.—and George Abbot, of Norwalk, Ct. Comp. by Rev. Abiel Abbot, D. D. and Rev. Ephraim Abbot. Boston, J. Munroe and company, 1847.

xx, 197 p. 23½cm.

6 9–6888 CS71.A12 1847

——— . . . Pedigree of Abbott of Suffolk, and elsewhere, comp. by John Thos. Abbott of Darlington, from documents in British museum and at Heralds' college, wills at Bury St. Edmunds, Doctor's commons, Norwich, and Ipswich, and the various parish registries mentioned. Abridged. [n. p., 1862]

geneal. tab. 42 x 33cm.

7 16–8322 CS439.A2

——— Lineage in the Abbott line of Sydney Howard Carney, jr. [n. p., 1880?]

geneal. tab. 39 x 61½cm fold. to 30 x 20cm.

8 19–3958 CS71.A12 1880

——— Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., of his joint descendants with George Abbot, sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott, of Providence, R. I.; of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass.; of George Abbott, of Norwalk, Ct.; of Robert Abbott, of Branford, Ct.; with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the United States. By Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott . . . Published by the compiler. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1906.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates (2 col.) geneal. tables. 24cm.

9 6–29983 CS71.A12 1906

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1917

Abby. *See* **Abbey.**

Abbye. *See* **Abbey.**

Abeel. The Abeel and allied families. Comp. by Henry Whittemore. [New York] 1899.
24 p. illus. 27cm.
Descendants of Christopher Janse Abeel, Albany, N. Y., 1621–1684.
10 1–19530 CS71.A13 1899

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1917
Williamson CS71.W729 1896a

Abel. [Coats of arms of the Abell family] Comp. and drawn by Lewis Parker Abell. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1917; Washington, D. C., 1918.
plate. 28 x 21½cm.
Consists of seven coats of arms, and a copy of the device of a bell with the letter A on it, which was carved by Thomas Abell, on the wall of his prison in the Tower.
Copy for central figures by Horace Avery Abell; Essex motto & Fordham crest by Arthur Hammond Abell.
10a CR1219.A2A3 Office

——— *See also* **Bliss.** CS71.B65 1881
Hyde. CS71.H993 1864

Aberdeen, *Earls of.* *See* **Gordon.**

Abergavenny. *See also* **Neville.** CS439.N35

Abernethy. The Abernethy family. By J. G. Wallace-James. (*In* The Genealogist. London, 1901. 24cm. n. s., vol. 17, p. 150–152)
11 CS410.G5 vol.17
——— The Abernethy pedigree. By Sir James Balfour Paul. (*In* The Genealogist. London, 1902. 24cm. n. s., vol. 18, p. 16–25, 73–78)
12 CS410.G5 vol.18

Abernon. Some account of the family of Abernon, of Albury and Stoke d'Abernon. By Charles Spencer Perceval . . . (*In* Surrey archæological collections. London, 1871. 21cm. vol. 5, p. 53–74)
13 DA670.S95S9 vol.5

Abot. *See* **Abbot.**

Aboyne, *Earls of.* *See* **Gordon.** CS479.G6 1908

Ache. *See also* **Boehm.** CS71.B67 1902

Achenbach. Family memorial of John Phillip Achenbach and descendants in the United States. [Comp. by Mrs. Sarah Jane (Kline) Houtz. Topeka, The Mail printing house, printers, 189–]

39 p. illus., incl. ports. 22½cm.

14 7–30337 CS71.A17 189–

Acheson. *See* **Atchison.**

Ackerly. *See also* **Haviland.** F127.W5P3

Ackley. Dewitt Clinton Ackley, Clarrissa Woodworth Ackley; their ancestors and descendants, by Dr. Clifford Ackley. Washington, D. C., 1915.

27, [1] p. 2 port., coat of arms. 23cm.
Blank pages at end for additional record.
Publisher's lettering: 1628–1915,

15 15–24752 CS71.A18 1915

——— *See also* **Hall.** CS71.H177 1902

Acland. *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982 C6
Sainthill. CJ35.S2

Acworth. Pedigree of Acworth of Bedfordshire, etc.; together with some notes on the genealogy. By W. A. Green, from his own original researches and from those of the late G. Brindley Acworth . . . London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1905.

2 p. l., 53 p. front., 2 pl. (1 coat of arms) 27½cm.
"Of these Notes, which appeared originally in the 'Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica,' 100 copies have been printed in book form. This copy is no. 65."

16 15–20215 CS439.A3

Adair. *See also* **Agnew.** DA880.G1A2

Adam. *See* **Adams.**

Adams. Genealogy of the Adam family, by William Adam . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1848.

16 p. 22cm.
Descendants of John Adam, 1714–1802.

17 9–6886† CS71.A2 1848

——— Pedigree of Adams. [n. p., 185–?]

geneal. tab., 31 x 48cm.
3d impression.
"After the most careful investigation, I have no hesitation in pronouncing the portion connecting the English family with the Braintree Adamses utterly incorrect." J. L. Chester. *cf.* N. E. hist. & geneal. reg. vol. 31, 1877, p. 333.

18 CS71.A2 185–

Adams. The genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans, by the name of Adams, Bullard, Holbrook, Rockwood, Sanger, Wood, Grout, Goulding, and Twitchell. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, The author, 1857.

2 p. l. 355 p. front., ports. 24cm. (*His* Genealogical register, v. 1.)

19 F63.M88 vol.1

——— Genealogy of the Adams family, of Kingston, Mass. Collected and comp. by George Adams . . . Boston, Pub. by the descendants of Francis Adams, 1861.

64 p. 24cm.

Blank leaves at end.

Assisted by his son, Theodore P. Adams.

20 9–6885 CS71.A2 1861

——— Memoir of the family of Sir John ap Adam, of Badamscourt . . . (*In* Strigulensia . . . By George Ormerod . . . London, 1861. 24cm. Art. XII, p. 96–108)

21 DA145.075

——— Adam of Maryburgh. (*In* Herald and genealogist. Ed by J. G. Nichols. London, 1874. 23cm. vol. 8, p. 129–135)

22 CS410.H4 vol.8

——— Genealogy of John Adams and his descendants. With notes and incidents . . . [Comp. by Gardner Adams] Franklin, Mass., G. Adams, 1874.

139 p. 19½cm.

23 9–6884 CS71.A2 1874

——— The history of Redding, Conn., from its first settlement to the present time. With notes on the Adams, Banks . . . Stow families. By Charles Burr Todd . . . New York. The J. A. Gray press, 1880.

vi, [2], 248 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

24 1–Rc–3295 F104.R3T6

——— A sketch of the life of the Hon. Phinehas Adams, of Manchester, New Hampshire. By Arthur P. Dodge. Boston, G. H. Ellis, printer, 1880.

24 p. incl. front. (port.) pl. 23½cm.

"The 'Phinehas Adams' branch of the Adams family, copied from the original chart prepared by Elijah Adams, and dated Medfield, May 2, 1798," p. 24.

25 2–26039 CT275.A36D7

Adams. History of the Thomas Adams and Thomas Hastings families, of Amherst, Massachusetts. By Herbert Baxter Adams . . . Amherst, Mass., Priv. print., 1880.

66 p. geneal. tab. 20^{cm}.

26 1–27663 CS71.A2 1880

——— Some descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1881.

1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 25^{cm}.

27 9–6883† CS71.A2 1881

——— History of the Adams family, with biographical sketches of distinguished descendants of the several American ancestors, including collateral branches. Comp. by Henry Whittemore. New York, W. McDonald & co., 1893.

84 p. illus., ports. 25½^{cm}.

Descendants of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., d. 1646.

28 9–6882† CS71.A2 1893

——— The descendants of James and William Adams, of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H. Also a brief account of the families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry, and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H. Comp. by Andrew N. Adams . . . Rutland [Vt.] The Tuttle co., printers, 1894.

87 p. front., pl., ports., map. 23½^{cm}.

29 8–26113† CS71.A2 1894

——— A history of the Adams and Evarts families. By J. M. Adams . . . Chatham, N. Y., The Courier printing house, 1894.

1 p. l., [5]–81, [1] p., 1 l. 22^{cm}.

Cover-title: History of the Adams, Evarts, Merriman, and White families.

Descendants of Stephen Olney Adams, 1620–1718, John Evarts, b. 1601, Nathaniel Merriman, 1613–1693, and John White, d. 1683.

30 9–6879† CS71.A2 1894a

——— Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family, formerly of Devonshire, England, being the descendants of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor . . . By I. Smith Adams. Calais, Me., The Calais advertiser office, 1895.

61 p. 22½^{cm}.

Eighth generation, p. 25–28 wanting: p. 29–32 duplicated.

31 8–26152† CS71.A2 1895

——— A genealogical history of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., and his descendants; also John Adams, of Cambridge, Mass., 1632–1897. Comp. and ed. by Andrew N. Adams . . . Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1898.

v, [3], 1238 p. front., ports. 24½^{cm}.

32 8–26115† CS71.A2 1898

Adams. A genealogical history of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, 1635–1900 . . . comp. and ed. by Andrew N. Adams . . . Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers, 1900.

vi, 564 p. front., ports. 25cm.

33 1–2208 CS71.A2 1900

——— Founding and organization of the Daughters of the American revolution and Daughters of the revolution, by Flora Adams Darling . . . Philadelphia, Independence publishing company [1901].

207 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) 2 port. (incl. front.) 25cm.

"The autograph edition is limited to five thousand copies." This copy not numbered.

Includes a chapter on the Daughters of 1812 and one on the Adams ancestry in Europe and America.

34 1–31718 Revised E202.5.A19

——— The ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree, New England, by Rev. Hiram Francis Fairbanks. Milwaukee, Wis., 1901.

cover-title, 19 p. 23½cm.

35 13–26805 CS71.A2 1901

——— Where American independence began; Quincy, its famous group of patriots; their deeds, homes, and descendants, by Daniel Munro Wilson . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1902.

xiii, 289, [1] p. front., pl., port. 21cm.

36 2–29426 F74.Q7W75

——— A genealogical history of the family of Adams of Cavan, etc., by the late Rev. Benjamin William Adams, D. D. Ed. and rev. by Maxwell Richard William Peers Adams . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1903.

2 p. l., 63 p. illus. 27cm.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica."

37 8–26233 CS499.A3

——— Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams, by James Davie Butler . . . Worcester, Mass., The Hamilton press, 1905.

12 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 25½cm.

Reprinted from Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, April 26, 1905.

"Adams lineage line": p. [13].

38 6–40998 LD6125.A5B8

——— The Elijah Adams family of Hubbardston, Mass., and a retrospect of activities in seven cities and seven decades, an autobiography, by Nelson Adams. Springfield, Mass., The author, 1910.

4 p., 2 l., 236 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

39 11–25120 CS71.A2 1910

Adams. Généalogie de la famille Adam, par l'abbé G. A. Dejordy . . . Waterloo, Que., Impr. du Journal de Waterloo, 1910.

cover-title, 16 p. 17½cm.

40 11–31546 CS90.A4

——— The Rev. Amos Adams, A. M. (1728–1775) patriot minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and his American ancestry, by Robert Means Lawrence . . . Boston [S. Ward co., printers] 1912.

17 p. incl. 1 pl. 24½cm.

41 13–2133 F74.R9L4

——— A history of the Adams family of North Staffordshire, & of their connection with the development of the potteries, with numerous pedigree charts & notes on allied families, by Percy Walter Lewis Adams. London, The St. Catherine press, 1914.

xix p., 2 l., 417, xliii, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. (1 col.) map, facsims., double geneal. tables. 30cm.

Note inserted in book: "Any happenings in 1915 have been included."

42 16–19471 CS439.A34

——— Genealogical data of Adams family . . . [Salt Lake City, Printed by Deseret evening news, c1917]

[4] p. illus. (port.) 25½cm.

Caption title.

Contains the pedigree of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., Elias Adams of Layton, Utah, and John Quincy Adams of Genoa, Nevada; comp. by Mary Lydia Adams-Williams.

Published also in the Deseret evening news, Aug. 4 to 16, 1917.

43 17–30246 CS71.A2 1917

——— *See also* Bavis. CS71.B374 1880
Chappell. CS71.C467 1900
Choquette. F1054.R5D3
Gill. CS439.G46
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Paine. CS71.P146 1913
Quincy. CS439.Q7
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a
Wood. CS71.W875 1905

Addison. *See also* Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Adeane. *See also* Mayo. CS439.M38

Adgate. Old families of Norwich, Connecticut, MDCLX to MDCCC. Comp. by Mary E. Perkins. Genealogies. v. 1, pt. 1. Adgate; Backus; Baldwin; Bingham. Norwich, Conn., 1900.
50 p. 25½cm.
44 May 16, 1901-78 F104.N93P3

Adlum. *See also* **Straub.** CT275.S6665

Adriance. *See also* **Ryerson.** CS71.R993 1916

Agassiz. A short history of the English branch of the Agassiz family. By Arthur Rodolph Nunn Agassiz, F. R. G. S. [n. p., 19—?]
46 p. 21½cm.
45 15-22638 CS439.A4

Aglionby. *See also* **Yates.** CS71.Y33 1887

Agnew. History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew . . . By J. Howe Adams, M. D. Philadelphia and London, The F. A. Davis company, 1892.
vii, 376 p. 4 pl. (1 col.) 9 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 25cm.
Lineage of the Agnew family, p. 1–35.
46 7-24215† R154.A3A2

——— The Agnews of Lochnaw. (*In* The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway . . . by the late Sir Andrew Agnew . . . Edinburgh, 1893. 28cm.)
47 3-28044 DA880.G1A2

——— The Agnews in county Antrim. By John M. Dickson. (*In* Ulster journal of archaeology. London, 1901. 23½cm. vol. 7, p. 166–171)
48 DA990.U45U4 vol.7

——— *See also* **Irvin.** CS71.I72 1908

Aiken. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

d'Aillebout. La famille d'Aillebout. Étude généalogique et historique par Aegidius Fauteux . . . Montréal, G. Ducharme, 1917.
190 p. 23½cm.
49 18-3357 CS90.A5

Ainsworth. The Ainsworths of Smithills. By Wm. Brimelow. Reprinted from the "Bolton weekly journal." Bolton, Tillotson & son, printers, 1881.
xxviii p. 25cm.
50 19-3667 CS439.A45

Ainsworth. Genealogy of the Ainsworth families in America. Comp. by Francis J. Parker . . . Boston, Printed for the compiler, 1894.

2 p. l., 212 p. pl. 23½cm.

51 9-6880† CS71.A29 1894

Airth, *Earls of*. *See also* Allardice. CS478.N5

Akerman. *See also* Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Akers. *See also* Shearer. CS71.S538 1915

Akroyd. *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Alabaster. Alabaster of Hadleigh. (*In* Muskett, Joseph James, *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 49–55]

52 CS437.S7M8

Albe. . . . Généalogie de la maison d'Albe, marquis de Roquemartine, par le baron Du Roure. Paris, H. Champion, 1906.

36 p., 1 l. 33½cm. (*His* Les anciennes familles de Provence)

Title vignette: coat of arms.

53 12-29757 CS599.A7

Albert, *prince consort of Queen Victoria*, 1819–1861. The ancestry of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and of His Royal Highness Prince Albert. Comprised in thirty-two tables, with biographical memoirs and heraldic notices. By George Russell French . . . London, W. Pickering, 1841.

xviii, [2] 411, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 19cm.

54 3-26012 DA555.F87

Albertson. *See also* Powell. F127.L8B9

Albini. *See also* Arundel. CS439.A7
Brown. CS439.B85 1903

Albree. The tradition of the old weaver's clock; a study of colonial time-keeping, by John Albree, jr. . . . Read before the Medford historical society, October 11, 1902. Privately printed. [Medford, Mass., Press of J. C. Miller, jr., 1903.]

16 p. front., 2 pl., facsim. 24½cm.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the 'Historical register,' vol. VI, no. 1, January, 1903, pub. by the Medford, Mass. historical society."

"The wedding spoon"; p. [13]–16.

55 9-15588 CS71.A34 1903

Albridge. *See* Elbridge.

Albright. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1905

Alcock. *See also* **Sandys.** CS71.S22 1897

Alcott. Family of Asa Allcott, comp. by Charles Allcott Flagg. Albany, N. Y., 1899.
43, [5] p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) 23cm.
56 1–17834 CS71.A35 1899

——— The Alcotts in Harvard, by Annie M. L. Clark. Lancaster, Mass., J. C. L. Clark, 1902.
43, [1] p. front., pl., facsim. 20 x 16cm.
57 2–22201 CS71.A35 1902

——— The Alcotts as I knew them, by Clara Gowing . . . Boston, The C. M. Clark publishing company, 1909.
4 p. l., v, 134 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½cm.
58 9–30410 PS1013.G6

——— Little women letters from the house of Alcott, selected by Jessie Bonstelle and Marian de Forest. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1914.
ix, 197 p. front., plates, facsims. 19½cm.
59 14–17126 PS1013.B6

——— Alcott memoirs, posthumously comp. from papers, journals and memoranda of the late Dr. Frederick L. H. Willis, by E. W. L. & H. B. Boston, R. G. Badger; [etc., etc., ©1915].
108 p. 23cm.
Prelude signed: Edith Willis Linn; Postscript: Henry Bazin.
60 16–2280 PS1013.W5

Aldam. *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Alden. Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden. By Ebenezer Alden, M. D. . . . Randolph, Mass., Printed by S. P. Brown for the family, 1867.
2 p. l., 164 p. 23cm.
61 9–6887† CS71.A36 1867

——— The story of a Pilgrim family. From the Mayflower to the present time; with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of the author, Rev. John Alden, in his 83d year. Introduction by Rev. Frederick Denison . . . 1620–1889. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1890.
429, [12] p. front. (port.) illus. 23cm.
62 9–6881† CS71.A36 1890

Alden. Pilgrim Alden; the story of the life of the first John Alden in America, with the interwoven story of the life & doings of the pilgrim colony, and some account of later Aldens, prepared under the direction of Augustus E. Alden . . . Boston, J. H. Earle & company [°1902].

4 p. l., [13]–232 p. front., pl., facsim. 19½cm.

63 3–9360 Revised CS71.A36 1902

——— The descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the pilgrim; by their grandsons Ebenezer Alden and Henry Shaw, M. D. With original records not before printed . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers, 1903.

101 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 23½cm.

Partly interleaved.

64 4–6750 CS71A36 1903

——— The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife (1599–1903) by Harriet Chapin Fielding. [East Orange? N. J., °1903]

144 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½cm.

65 4–3971 CS71.A36 1903a

——— Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Cairo, New York; his Alden ancestors and his descendants; comp. by Charles Henry Alden . . . Boston, Printed for private circulation [T. R. Marvin & son] 1905.

55 p. front. 24½cm.

"Edition limited to two hundred copies printed from type."

66 6–29982 CS71.A36 1905

——— John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, New York. His Alden ancestors and his descendants. Comp. by Frank Wesley Alden, Delaware, Ohio. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation, 1909.

84 p. plates, port. 23½cm.

67 10–9709 CS71.A36 1909

——— *See also* Ames. CS71.A5 1898

Ayer. CS71.A98 1905

Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Gould. CS71.G697 1897

Johnson. CS71.J7 1895

Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Thayer. CS71.T35 1835

Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Aldford. Genealogical memoirs illustrative of the Cheshire and Lancashire families of Aldford, Arderne, Banastre, Bredbury, Done, Fitz-Roger, Gernet, Lathom, Montalt, Orreby, Stanley, and Stokeport, comp. from original authorities. By George Ormerod . . . (*In his* Miscellanea Palatina. [London] 1851. 24½cm. pt. II, p. [57]–114, [2])

68 CS437.C408 vol.2

Aldis. The Aldis family of Dedham, Wrentham, Roxbury and Franklin, Massachusetts, 1640–1800. By Frederick H. Whitin . . . [Dedham] Dedham transcript press, 1905.

28 p. 23½cm.

Descendants of Nathan Aldis, fl. 1640–1675.

69 5–27476 CS71.A37 1905

Aldrich. Lakeport's ancient homes; recollections by Major John Aldrich . . . of Franconia eighty years ago and of the homes of Lakeport in 1844, with notes of their occupants then and later . . . Lakeport, N. H., For the author, 1917.

86 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

"The Aldrich family": p. 76–84.

69a 19–3709 F44.L19A3

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Aldworth. *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1885

Alexander. An analytical statement of the case of Alexander, earl of Stirling and Dovan &c. &c. &c. containing an explanation of his official dignities and peculiar territorial rights and privileges in the British colonies of Nova Scotia and Canada, &c. &c. and also shewing the descent of the Stirling peerage honours, supported by legal evidence, and the law and usage of Scotland, appertaining thereto . . . By Thomas C. Banks . . . London, J. Cochrane and co., 1832.

xlix, 123 p. 4 geneal. tab. (part fold.) 22cm.

70 10–32938 CS479.A6 1832

——— Narrative of the oppressive law proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling and subvert his lawful rights. Written by himself. Also A genealogical account of the family of Alexander, earls of Stirling, &c. . . . followed by An historical view of their hereditary possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, &c. by Ephraim Lockhart, esq. With a copious Appendix of royal charters and other documents. Edinburgh [J. Walker, printer] 1836.

vi p., 1 l., 176, 8, vi, 77 p. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 29½ x 23cm.

71 10–13767 CS479.A6 1836

Alexander. Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the house of Alexander. By the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, W. Paterson, 1877.

2 v. front. (port.) illus., facsim. 23cm.

72 1–12443 CS479.A6 1877

——— A record of the descendants of John Alexander, of Lanarkshire, Scotland, and his wife, Margaret Glasson, who emigrated from county Armagh, Ireland, to Chester County, Pennsylvania, A. D. 1736. By the Rev. John E. Alexander . . . Philadelphia, A. Martien, 1878.

220 p. 23½cm.

73 8–26151† CS71.A38 1878

——— The descendants of James Alexander, by Elizabeth Clarkson Jay, one of his descendants. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record. New York, 1881. 25cm. vol. XII, p. 13–28, 60–78, 111–123, 155–174)

74 F116.M28 vol.12

——— Biographical sketches of the early settlers of the Hopewell section and reminiscences of the pioneers and their descendants by families . . . Written at the request of revolutionary descendants by J. B. Alexander, M. D. Charlotte, N. C., Observer printing and publishing house, 1897.

104 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Alexander family, p. 10–23.
Davidson family, p. 24–45.

75 1–2603 F264.H8A3

——— The Alexanders of Maine. By De Alva Stanwood Alexander. Buffalo, New York, The Peter Paul book company, 1898.

7 p. l., 129 p. front., pl., port., map. 22½cm.
Descendants of David Alexander, fl. 1730.

76 1–17526 CS71.A38 1898

——— Sketch of Alexander Alexander, who emigrated from county Down, Ireland, in the year 1770 and settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Together with a genealogical chart and record of his descendants, by Hon. Walter Scott Alexander. McConnellsburg, Pa. [Press of Commercial printing company] 1898.

79 p. front. 18½ x 23½cm.
p. 77–79 left blank for "Genealogical record."

77 11–14791 CS71.A38 1898a

Alexander. Records of a family of the house of Alexander, from 1640 to 1909, by Frances Alexander Butterworth. Chicago, Ill., 1909.
5 p. l., 87, [3] p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.
Descendants of Wm. Alexander, of Maryland, fl. 1670.
78 9–17322 CS71.A38 1909

——— The Alexander letters, 1787–1900. Savannah, Ga., Priv. print. for G. J. Baldwin, 1910.
387 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Selections from the correspondence of six sisters and four brothers, children of Adam Leopold Alexander and his wife, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert. *cf.* Foreword.
"The letters have been selected and arranged by Marion Alexander Boggs. This edition is limited to one hundred and thirty-one copies." This copy not numbered.
Four blank leaves at end of text for "Memoranda."
79 10–14246 CS71.A38 1910

——— Descent of the Scottish Alexanders; a genealogical sketch, with discussions of some historic matters and with several rare tables . . . by F. A. Sondley, L. L. D. [Asheville, N. C., Hackney and Moale co., c1912]
73 p. 21½cm.
80 12–17567 CS479.A6 1912

——— Alexander family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Alexander, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages heretofore unpublished, by William M. Clemens. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.
20 p. 23cm.
81 15–19462 CS71.A38 1914

——— The Alexander family; Virginia - Princeton - New York branch. July 1914. 2d ed. [New York, 1914]
8 p. 37cm.
Note to 1st edition, 1910. Signed: William Alexander.
This edition has the pedigrees brought down to date by Charles Beatty Alexander.
82 17–35 CS71.A38 1914a

——— *See also* **Dinkins.** CS71.D585 1908
Junkin. CS71.J95,1908
King. CS439.K7
McClure. CS71.M1285 1914
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Wood. CS71.W875 1905

Alford. Alford family notes, ancient and modern, comp. by Josiah George Alford . . . ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore and co., 1908.

viii, 221, [1] p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tab. 29½cm.

The Alfords of the United States of America, p. [186]–195.

83 11–4609 **CS439.A5**

——— *See also* **Alvord.**

Alfriend. *See also* **Pocahontas.** **CS71.R747 1887**

Alger. A genealogical history of that branch of the Alger family which springs from Thomas Alger of Taunton and Bridgewater, in Massachusetts. 1665–1875. By Arthur M. Alger . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1876.

iv, [5]–54 p. front., port. 24cm.

84 3–8713 **CS71.A39 1876**

Alison. *See* **Allison.**

Allan. *See* **Allen.**

Allard. *See also* **Gouin.** **CS90.G7**

Allardice. History of the earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth: with a report of the proceedings before the House of lords, on the claim of Robert Barclay Allardice, esq. to the earldom of Airth. By Sir Harris Nicolas . . . London, W. Pickering; [etc., etc.] 1842.

xvi, 218, cxvi p. 2 geneal. tab. 23cm.

85 15–8502 **CS478.N5**

——— *See also* **Thompson.** **CS479.T5**

Allcott. *See* **Alcott.**

Allen. Allan family. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe . . . Darlington, London, 1854. 25cm. p. III–XXXII)

86 3–16657 **DA690.D22L8**

——— Memoir of Colonel John Allan, an officer of the revolution, born in Edinburgh castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746. Died in Lubec, Maine, Feb. 7, 1805. With a genealogy. By George H. Allan . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1867.

32 p. 24½cm.

"Genealogy of the Allan family": p. [25]–32.

87 6–45398 **E207.A36A4**

Allen. Genealogical sketches of the Allen family of Medfield; with an account of the celebration of the golden wedding of Ellis and Lucy Allen, with the address read at the same. Also an account of the golden wedding of Gershom and Abigail [Allen] Adams. By their elder brother, Joseph Allen. Boston, Nichols & Noyes, 1869.

3 p. l., [5]–88 p. front., ports. 19½cm.
Descendants of James Allen, d. 1676.

88 9–6894† CS71.A43 1869

——— Genealogy of the Allen and Witter families: among the early settlers of this continent and their descendants. By Asa W. Allen. Salem, O., L. W. Smith, 1872.

1 p. l., 251 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Descendants of Samuel Allen, 1588–1648, and Ebenezer Witter, 1668–1712.

89 9–6893† CS71.A43 1872

——— A genealogy of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Connecticut, and some of his descendants. By Willard S. Allen . . . Boston, Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1876.

iv, [5]–76 p. 25½cm.

90 9–6892 CS71.A43 1876

——— A genealogy of the Allen family from 1568 to 1882. Comp. by Hon. William Allen. Rev. by Joshua Allen. Farmington, Me., Chronicle book and job press, 1882.

31, iv p. coat of arms. 23½cm.

91 19–2005 CS71.A43 1882

——— An account of a part of the sufferings and losses of Jolley Allen, a native of London. With a preface and notes by Mrs. Frances Mary Stoddard. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for February, 1878. Boston, Rand, Avery & co., 1883.

52 p. 22½cm.
The author was a loyalist in the American revolution.
Record of the family of Allen, p. 43–48.
Errata slip, following p. 52.

92 4–22930 E277.A42

——— Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639, Gilbert Allen, of Morristown, N. J., 1736, and Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640, and some of their descendants. Prepared by Jno. K. Allen and Edwin Salter. Lansing, Mich., Journal steam printing house, 1883.

1 p. l., 33 p. 23½cm.

93 8–26147† CS71.A43 1883

Allen. Family and descendants of Stephen Allen. Comp. by Stephen A. Brownell. New Bedford [Mass.] Mercury publishing co., printers, 1887.
3 p. l., 2–21, [1] numb. l. 28½ x 23½cm.
Cover-title: The Allen family.
94 12–1900–310 CS71.A43 1887

——— Genealogy of the Allen family of Manchester, Mass. from the earliest settlement to the year 1886. By John Price . . . Salem, The Salem press, 1888.
47 p. 24cm.
From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. vol. xxiv.
95 9–6897 CS71.A43 1888

——— Biography of Deacon James Allen, by Hiram Knight, with genealogical register and testimonials. Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1889.
vi, [7]–67 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
96 4–24955 F74.01K7

——— The Allens. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky. By Thomas Marshall Green . . . 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½cm. p. 230–282)
97 4–11454 F450.G79

——— Genealogical history of the Allen family and some of their connections. By Mrs. Frances M. Stoddard. Boston, Priv. print., 1891.
135, [1] p. plates, ports. 23½cm.
Descendants of Nathaniel Allen, 1699–1770.
98 8–26118† CS71.A43 1891

——— A supplement to the Allen family. Relating especially to the Beverly lines, collected by A. A. Galloupe, esq., of Beverly, and connected by Dea. John Price, with the genealogy published in vols. 24 and 25. Salem, Mass., The Salem press pub. and print. co., 1891.
1 p. l., 24 p. 24cm.
From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. vol. xxvii.
99 9–6898 CS71.A43 1891a

——— Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen. (Northborough, Mass.) By their children. Boston, G. H. Ellis, printer, 1891.
vi p., 1 l., 238 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.
Preface signed: E. W. A. *i. e.* Elizabeth Waterhouse Allen.
100 9–6889† CS71.A43 1891b

Allen. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Allen family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., 1637–1890 . . . Comp. by Frank Allen Hutchinson. . . Lowell, Mass., Priv. print., 1896.
80 p. front. 23½cm.
Descendants of James Allin, d. 1676.
101 8–26117† CS71.A43 1896

——— Walter Allen of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and some of his descendants. With a few notes on the Allen family in general. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.
66 p. 24cm.
102 9–6890† CS71.A43 1896a

——— John Allen and Phœbe Deuel, of Cambridge and Peru, N. Y. . . . Preliminary edition for private circulation. Buffalo, N. Y., 1897.
[11] p. 26cm.
Comp. by Charles Jackson North.
103 13–9629 CS71.A43 1897

——— Phinehas Allen's descendants. Benjamin, jr., Benjamin, John, Walter, of Lincoln, Mass., 1745, and a complete genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Allen, of Ashby, Mass., 1777. By George Henry Allen . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1898.
27 p. ports. 23cm.
104 8–26116† CS71.A43 1898

——— The ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn of Braunton in Devon, and later of Windsor in Connecticut . . . [By] Charles Knowles Bolton. [Boston, 1898]
geneal. tab. 84 x 53½cm fold. to 30 x 17½cm.
105 9–18746† CS71.A43 1898a

——— A history and genealogical record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Conn., the descendants of Roger Alling, first and John Alling, sen., from 1639 to the present time . . . comp. by George P. Allen . . . New Haven, Conn., The Price, Lee & Adkins co., 1899.
317 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
Blank pages at end for memoranda.
106 9–6986† CS71.A43 1899

——— A record of the Allen family from the first settlement in Pennsylvania. Commenced tenth month 14th, 1856, by Samuel Allen, the son of the eldest son of the same name for five generations. [Philadelphia, 1899]
cover-title, 12 p. 23½cm.
107 9–6891† CS71.A43 1899a

Allen. Lewis Allen of Watertown farms (Weston), Mass., 1665, and his descendants, including the Walpole and Lancaster Allens. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1900.
33 p., 1 l. 24cm.
"The first three generations are reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and gen. register, for October, 1900."
108 9–8766 CS71.A43 1900

——— Origin and history of the name of Allen, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The Crescent family record . . . Chicago, American publishers' association, 1901.
6 p. l., iv, 112, [14] p. incl. front., illus. 24cm.
109 5–42467 CS71.A43 1901

——— Charles Allen of Portsmouth, N. H., 1657, and some of his descendants. By Frank W. Allen of Skowhegan, Me. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.
7 p. 25cm.
"Most of this pamphlet is as printed in the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1902."
110 19–756 CS71.A43 1902

——— The Allen memorial. First series. Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass., 1690–1905. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., Press of C. B. Fiske & co., 1905.
123 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
111 5–32495 CS71.A43 1905

——— Nathaniel T. Allen, teacher, reformer, philanthropist, by Mary A. Greene, LL. B. Privately printed. [Cambridge, Mass., The Riverside press] 1906.
viii p., 1 l., 272 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19½cm.
112 18–11660 LA2317.A5G18

——— The Allen memorial. Second series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., 1640–1907. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., The author, 1907.
303 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
113 8–9787 CS71.A43 1907

Allen. George Allen, Ralph Allen, one line of their descendants in New Jersey with some fragments of history [by] David Allen Thompson. Albany, N. Y., Weed-Parsons printing company, 1910.
66 p. 18½cm.
114 11–1136 CS71.A43 1910

——— *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882
Converse CS71.C766 1905
Dunham. CS71.D917 1916
Fulham. CS71.F965 1910
Green. CS499.G78
Hall. CS71.H177 1914
Jennings. CS71.J545 1899
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Thompson. CS71.T47 1890
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a
Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883
Whiting. CS71.W61 1912

Aller. *See also* **Mervyn.** CS437.D4D8

Allerton. A history of the Allerton family in the United States. 1585 to 1885. And a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton. By Walter S. Allerton. New York, The author, 1888.
166 p. front., ports. 24cm.
115 1–8172 CS71.A44 1888

——— Allertons of New England and Virginia. By Isaac J. Greenwood . . . [Boston, 1890]
6 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1890.
116 8–26150† CS71.A44 1890

——— A history of the Allerton family in the United States. 1585 to 1885, and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton, "Mayflower pilgrim," Plymouth, Mass., 1620. By Walter S. Allerton . . . Rev. and enl. by Horace True Currier . . . Chicago, S. W. Allerton, 1900.
149 p. incl. front. ports. 24cm.
117 1–8173 CS71.A44 1900

——— *See also* **Brewster.** CS71.B848 1908
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916
Small. CS71.S636 1910
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Alleyne. *See also* **Beck.** CS71.B4373 1907

Alling. *See* **Allen.**

Allison. The history of the Alison, or Allison family in Europe and America, A. D. 1135 to 1893; giving an account of the family in Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, Canada, and the United States . . . By Leonard Allison Morrison. Boston, Mass., Damrell & Upham, 1893.

xvi, 312 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
Descendants of Samuel Allison, 1690–1760.

118 8–26148† **CS71.A45 1893**

Allston. The Alstons and Allstons of North and South Carolina; comp. from English, colonial and family records, with personal reminiscences, also notes of some allied families, by Joseph A. Groves . . . Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing and publishing company, 1901.

2 p. l., 554 p. front., col. pl., geneal. tab. 22½cm.
2 p. of errata and addenda, and blank leaves inserted.
Descendants of John Allston, 1690–1760.

119 2–26086 **CS71.A46 1901**

——— Stemmata Alstoniana. A collection of genealogical tables and memoranda relating to the ancient family of Alston, by Lionel Cresswell . . . [London] Priv. print., 1905.

2 p. l., vii, 435 p. plates, ports, facsims. 29½cm.
Blank leaves inserted after p. 402 for addenda.
Plates, with the exception of one, printed on both sides.

120 12–19126 **CS439.A55**

——— *See also* **Cass.** **DA690.B23C3**
Hamilton. **CS71.H22 1916**

Allyn. *See* **Allen.**

Alno. Succinct genealogies of the noble and ancient houses of Alno or de Alneto. Broc of Shephale. Latimer of Duntish. Drayton of Drayton. Manduit of Werminster. Greene of Drayton. Vere of Addington, Fitz-Lewes of Westhornedon. Howard of Effingham. And Mordaunt of Turvey. Justified by publick records, ancient and extant charters, histories and other authentick proofs, and enriched with divers sculptures of tombs, images, seals, and other curiosities. By Robert Halstead [*pseud.*] London, Printed, 1685.

5 p. l., 697 p., 2 l. illus., plates (part fold.) coats of arms. 65½cm.
Assisted by Mr. Rans.
Title vignette (Mordaunt coat of arms)
The record of each family mentioned in title has special half-title with title vignette (coat of arms)

p. 663–664 repeated in numbering and with p. 665–666 left blank for an account of Henry, earl of Peterborough.

Only 24 copies printed. *cf.* British museum Catalogue.

1 plate for the House of Alno and two for Fitz-Lewes supplied in facsimile.

121 12–20404 CS419.P3

Alston. *See* **Allston.**

Altfather. *See* **Oldfather.**

Altvater. *See* **Oldfather.**

Alvord. A genealogy of the descendants of Alexander Alvord, an early settler of Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. Comp. by Samuel Morgan Alvord. Webster, N. Y., A. D. Andrews, printer, 1908.

3 p. l., [9]–823 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

122 9–6971 CS71.A47 1908

——— *See also* **Alford.**
Baker. CS71.B17 1917
Burke. CS71.B959 1864

Amadowne. *See* **Ammidown.**

Ambler. Americana historica. Richard Ambler, the Ambler family in Virginia, and those who carry the blood of the emigrant in 1716. By Thomas Forsythe Nelson. Washington, D. C., 1907.

1 l. fold. to 24cm.

Caption title.

Mounted newspaper clipping from the Washington herald, Sunday, August 11, 1907.

123 CA 14–166 Unrev'd CS71.A485 1907

——— *See also* **Jaquelin.** F225.P36
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Ambrose. The Ambrose family of Lowick and Woodplumpton, co. Lancashire. By Lieut.-Colonel Fishwick. (*In* Local gleanings; an archaeological & historical magazine . . . Manchester, [Eng.] 1879–80. 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 99–108)

124 DA670.L19L8

Ames. Next of kin to Fisher. By Azel Ames. [n. p., 18—?]

1 l., p. 57–69. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports.

Caption title.

125 CS71.A5 18—?

Ames. The Samuel Ames family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Samuel Ames, of Canterbury, N. H. Six generations: 1723–1891. Comp. by John Kimball, A. M. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1890.
55 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
126 8–26149† CS71.A5 1890

——— A bit of Ames genealogy. Comp. by Fisher Ames. [n. p.] 1898.
1 p. l., 15 numb. l. 18cm.
Descendants of William Ames, 1605–1654.
127 1–17519 CS71.A5 1898

——— Some genealogical notes, by Pelham W. Ames . . . San Francisco, Cubery & co., 1900.
3 p. l., 6–29 numb. l., 2 l. fold., geneal. tab. 26cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
"Printed for my children."
Descendants of William Ames, 1605–1654.
128 2–8718 CS71.A5 1900

——— *See also* **Amos.**
Eames.

Amidon. *See* **Ammidown.**

Amis. *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C19 1911

Ammidown. Genealogical memorial and family record of the Ammidown family, and a partial record of some other families of Southbridge, Mass. By Holmes Ammidown . . . New York, The author [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1877.
54 p. 24cm.
Descendants of Roger Amadowne, d. 1673.
129 3–39 CS71.A51 1877

——— The Amidon family; a record of the descendants of Roger Amadowne, of Rehoboth, Mass. By Frank E. Best. Chicago, Ill., F. E. Best, 1904.
165 p. ports. 23cm.
130 4–32333 CS71.A51 1904

Ammonet. Jacob Ammonet, of Virginia, and a part of his descendants. By Clifton Wood Bransford.
(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1899. 25cm. v. 3, p. [35]–40)
131 15–21047 F206.S73 vol.3

Amory. Our English ancestors. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1872.
34, [1] p. 23½cm.
132 11–5182 CS416.A5

——— The Amory family of Boston. [n. p.] 1897.
broadside. 96½ x 55cm.
At end: January 1, 1897.
Comp. by George Ticknor Dexter.
133 3–1679 CS71.A53 1897

——— The Amory family of Boston, 1720–1900. By George Ticknor Dexter. [London, 1901]
broadside. 102 x 68½cm. [*With* Meredith, Gertrude E. The descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605–1805 . . . London, 1901. 26cm]
In pocket.
At end: G. T. D.—January 1, 1897. (With some additions, November, 1900.—G. E. M.)
134 3–1680 CS71.A53 1901

——— The descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605–1805. By Gertrude Euphemia Meredith. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1901.
x p., 1 l., 373, [1] p. front., illus. (seal) ports., geneal. tab. (in pocket) 25½cm.
135 1–13594 CS71.A53 1901

——— *See also* **Emery.**
Lindsay. CS71.L753 1917
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Amos. *See also* **Ames.**
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Amphlett. Amphlett of Clent. An account of one of the branches of the family of Amphlett in Worcestershire. By John Amphlett of Clent. [Oxford, Printed by J. Parker and co.] 1908.
2 p. l., 72 p. fold. geneal. tab. 19½cm.
136 15–8466 CS439.A58

Anderson. Memoir of John Farwell Anderson. By Rev. George M. Bodge, A. M. Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1889.
19 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1889."
137 17–9736 CS71.A55 1889

Anderson. A monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur connection. [n. p., 190–]
cover-title, 36 p. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.
Comp. by Thomas McArthur Anderson.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
138 9–12534† **CS71.A55 190–**

——— Anderson family descent from 1575 to 1900. Minneapolis, The University press, 1900.
1 p. l., 22 p. front. (port.) 16^{cm}.
Consists mainly of investigations made by Robert Hall Anderson, and reported in a letter to J. M. Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 3, 1900.
A life of Robert Anderson, by his son S. G. Anderson: p. 17–21.
139 18–6017 **CS71.A55 1900**

——— An Inverness lawyer and his sons, 1796–1878; by Isabel Harriet Anderson . . . Aberdeen, The Aberdeen university press, limited, 1900.
4 p. l., 248 p. front., port., tab. 26½^{cm}.
140 1–27169 **DA880.I6A5**

——— The Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howell-Clark, Porter and Savery families, with a genealogical and biographical record of some who were pioneers in America; also genealogical sketches of allied families, by Henriette E. Savery Smith. Detroit, The Perrine press, 1902.
4 p. l., iii, [1] p., 2 l., 186 p., 1 l. front., pl. 18^{cm}.
141 2–27219 **CS71.A55 1902**

——— The Andersons of Gold Mine, Hanover County, Virginia. [Cincinnati, 1913]
36 p. 21½^{cm}.
By Edward Lowell Anderson.
142 15–22431 **CS71.A55 1913**

——— Genealogical record and chart of the family of Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson (Anderson-Lydecker.) Comp. by her husband Jennings Cropper Wise of Richmond, Virginia. [Richmond, Va., 1916]
24 p. front. (fold. geneal. chart) 28^{cm}.
Contains also Mitchell, Silliman, Sherman, Minott, Field, Lydecker, Ward, Avery, and Demarest families.
143 16–13329 **CS71.A55 1916**

——— *See also* **Gill.** **CS479.G5**
Gregory. **CS479.G75**
Junkin. **CS71.J95 1908**
Salisbury. **CS71.S167 1885**
Thurburn. **CS479.T55**

Anderton. Lydiate Hall & its associations; in two parts, antiquarian and religious, by the Rev. Thomas Ellison Gibson . . . [Edinburgh and London] Printed for the author by Ballantyne, Hanson & co., 1876.

xliv p., 1 l., 333 p. front., phot. 25cm.

Contains genealogies of the Anderton, Blundell, Ireland and other families.

144 2–1272 DA690.L88C4

Andreä. *See also* **Günther.** CS629.G8

Andrews. Hon. John Albion Andrew. By Samuel Burnham . . . [Boston, 1869]

cover-title, 15 p. 25½cm.

"From the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1869."

Genealogy of the Andrew family, p. 13–15.

145 5–14713 CS71.A56 1869

——— Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640: embracing their descendants to 1872; with an introduction of miscellaneous names of Andrews, with their progenitors as far as known; to which is added a list of some of the authors, clergymen, physicians and soldiers of the name. By Alfred Andrews . . . Chicago, Ill., A. H. Andrews & co., 1872.

652 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

146 8–26146† CS71.A57 1872

——— Ira Andrews & Ann Hopkinson, their ancestors and posterity. Including the Autobiography of the author . . . Also a treatise on marriage, divorce, and the laws of psychol and constitutional hereditary transmissions . . . Toledo, Blade printing and paper company, 1879.

vi, [7]–437 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Preface signed: Thomas Sheldon Andrews.

The Autobiography has special title-page.

147 14–3385 CS71.A57 1879

——— Pedigrees of the families of Andrews, Pigot, Hawkins and Nott. Privately printed. London, Printed by Mitchell and Hughes, 1879.

11 p. front. (coat of arms) 28cm.

Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1880. n. s. v. 3, p. 177–181.

148 15–23248 CS439.A59

Andrews. Genealogy of the Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass., descendants of John and Hannah Andrews, of Boston, Massachusetts, 1656 to 1886. Compiled by Lieut. George Andrews . . . Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews, printer, 1887.

86 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.

149 3-6089 CS71.A57 1887

——— History of the Andrews family. A genealogy of Robert Andrews, and his descendants, 1635 to 1890 . . . By H. Franklin Andrews . . . Audubon, Ia., W. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890.

234 p. incl. front. (port.) 23cm.

150 8-26145† CS71.A57 1890

——— Henry Andrews of Taunton and the Calves pasture. By Almon D. Hodges . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

1 p. l., 16–23 p. illus. (map) 24½cm.

Reprinted from the New England hist. and gen. register for Jan. 1898, v. 52, p. 16–23.

151 11-25018 CS71.A57 1898

——— Ancestry of Henry Levi Andrews, Woburn, Massachusetts. Woburn, Mass., Wallace & Andrews, printers, 1900.

2 p. l., 13 p. pl., ports. 18cm.

152 1-4325 CS71.A57 1900

——— Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews, Woburn, Massachusetts. 2d ed. [Woburn] The Andrews print, 1914.

19 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) pl. 15½cm.

Cover-title: Andrews genealogy.

153 15-15677 CS71.A57 1914

——— Genealogical biography of Charles T. and Mary E. Clark Andrews, comp. by the husband, in memory of the wife . . . [South Bend, Ind., Peerless press] 1917.

61, [1] p. incl. ports. 28½cm.

Photograph inserted at end.

154 17-28713 CS71.A57 1917

——— Andrews genealogy and alliances, by Clara Berry Wyker. Decatur, Ala., Mrs. J. D. Wyker, 1917.

125, [1] p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 23½cm.

155 18-4774 CS71.A57 1917 a

——— The descendants of Abraham Tourtellotte Andrews. Born Oct. 20, 1820, in Otsego Co., N. Y., died June 23, 1909, near Brewster, Kan., and his wife Miriam Lurinda Guild born Oct. 27, 1827, near Utica, N. Y., died Oct 5, 1904, near Brewster, Kan. By Harry Lawrence Shiner, March, 1, 1918 . . . Kansas City, Mo., 1918.

7 l. 27½cm.

Autographed from typewritten copy.

156 CS71.A57 1918

Andrews. *See also* **Duncan.** CS71.D912 1905
Eaton. CS71.E14 1890
Griswold. CS71.G87 1898
Hall. CS71.H177 1902
Lewis. CS71.L675 1910
Powell. F127.L8B9
Small. CS71.S636 1910

Anes. *See* **Annis.**

Aness. *See* **Annis.**

Angell. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. By Avery F. Angell. Providence, A. C. Greene, 1872.
205, [1] p. 22½cm.
157 8–26144† CS71.A58 1872

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636 . . . By Avery F. Angell. Providence, A. C. Greene, printer, 1872.
209, [1] p. 22½cm.
"Additions and corrections": p. [207]–209.
158 19–757 CS71.A58 1872a

Angle. Descendants of Daniel Angle, revolutionary patriot. Shelton, Wash., Mason County journal [1915]
2 p. l., 32, [3] p., 1 l. 16cm.
Introduction signed: Robert C. Angle.
Additions and corrections in manuscript.
159 17–31799 CS71.A585 1915

Angus, *Earls of.* *See* **Douglas.**

Aniss. *See* **Annis.**

Anjou. The life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France; and her father René "the Good," king of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem. With memoirs of the houses of Anjou. By Mary Ann Hookham . . . London, Tinsley brothers, 1872.
2 v. fronts. (ports.) plates, geneal. tab. 22½cm.
Added t.-p.
160 4-34894 DA247.M3H7

Annandale, *Earls of.* *See* **Johnston.** DA758.3.J6F7

Annesley. *See also* **Wesley.** BX8495.W35C6

Annice. *See* **Annis.**

Annin. Centennial celebration by the Annin family at the old Stone house in Somerset County, N. J., August 15th, 1866. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution for F. J. Dreer [1866]
17 p. front. 24½cm.
Descendants of John Annan, fl. 1766.
161 8–26143† CS71.A6 1866

Annis. Genealogy of David Annis of Hopkinton, and Bath, New Hampshire; his ancestors and descendants. By John McNab Currier . . . Issued under the auspices of the Orleans County historical society. Newport, Vermont [W. B. Bullock, printer] 1909.
72 p. 23½cm.
162 11–33 CS71.A615 1909

Annise. *See* **Annis.**

Antes. A German hero of the colonial times of Pennsylvania; or, The life and times of Henry Antes, by Rev. Edwin McMinn. Moorestown, N. J. [Printed by W. J. Lovell] 1886.
305 p. front., plates. 19cm.
163 4–22929 F152.A64

——— On the frontier with Colonel Antes; or, The struggle for supremacy of the red and white races in Pennsylvania. By Edwin MacMinn. Camden, N. J., S. Chew & sons, printers, 1900.
3 p. l., [3]–513, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 23½cm.
"Books and other writings by Rev. Edwin MacMinn": p. [514]
"There is only one edition of this work, limited to 1,000 copies."
164 5–13664 F149.M16

——— Souvenir fourth annual reunion of the descendants and friends of Lieut. Col. John Henry Antes, September 4th, 1911 . . . [n. p., 1911?]
cover-title, [7] p. illus. 21cm.
Compiled by Joseph H. McMinn.
165 CS71.A617 1911

Anthon. Narrative of the settlement of George Christian Anthon in America, and of the removal of the family from Detroit, and its establishment in New York city. By Charles Edward Anthon . . . New York, Bradstreet press, 1872.
22 p. 25½cm.
A small number of copies printed for the family.
166 2–6198 CS71.A62 1872

Anthony. Introduction to genealogical history, Anthony family. 1550–1895. [Franklin Grove, Ill., 189–]
4 p. 22cm.
Comp. by Charles Lawton Anthony.
167 CA 9–2572 CS71.A629 189–

Anthony. Genealogy of the Anthony family from 1495 to 1904, traced from William Anthony, Cologne, Germany, to London, England, John Anthony, a descendant, from England to America. With photographs and biographical sketches of the lives of prominent men and women. Comp. and pub. by Charles L. Anthony. Sterling, Ill., 1904.

2 p. l., [7]–379 p. incl. ports. col. pl., ports. 23½cm.

168 9–15587 CS71.A629 1904

——— *See also* **Roome.** CS71.R778 1883

Antill. Edward Antill, a New York merchant of the seventeenth century, and his descendants: particularly Edward Antill, 2d, of Piscataway, New Jersey; Lieutenant Colonel Edward Antill, 3d, of Quebec and Montreal; Dr. Lewis Antill of Perth Amboy; and Major John Antill, of New York. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Press printing and publishing co., 1899.

2 p. l., 36 p. 25½cm.

169 1–20889 CS71.A63 1899

Antisell. The genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn., including some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr (Kings Co.) Ireland. By Mary Elizabeth Tisdel Wyman. [Columbus, O., The Chaplin printing co.] 1908.

335 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports., fold. facsim. 25cm.

170 8–30311 CS71.A633 1908

Antrim. Records of the Antrim family of America. Burlington, N. J., H. S. Antrim, 1899.

232 p. pl., port., map. 24cm.
By Harriet Stockton Antrim.
Descendants of John Antrim, 1657?–1719?

171 June 15,99–4 CS71.A64 1899

——— *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880

——— *Earls of. See* **McDonnell.**

Applegate. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Appleton. Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Massachusetts; with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Comp. by Isaac Appleton Jewett. Boston, 1850.

vi, [7]–183 p. front., 2 pl. (1 fold.) fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

172 8–26142† CS71.A65 1850

——— Pedigree of Appleton. By John Appleton, M. D. [Boston?] 1864.

geneal. tab. coat of arms. 44 x 73½cm fold. to 37 x 25½cm.
Mounted on linen.

173 3–17338 CS71.A65 1864

Appleton. Monumental memorials of the Appleton family. Boston, Priv. print., 1867.

30 numb. l. front., illus. 25½ x 20cm.

Title in red and black. Printed on one side of leaf only.

Preface signed "J. A." *i. e.* John Appleton, 1809–1869.

150 copies printed for private distribution. no. 13.

174 3–5651 CS71.A65 1867

——— A rough sketch of the Appleton genealogy, by W. S. Appleton. Printed for correction and enlargement. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1873.

42 p. 25cm.

175 8–26140† CS71.A65 1873

——— A genealogy of the Appleton family, by W. S. Appleton . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1874.

54 p. 25cm.

Descendants of Samuel Appleton, 1586–1670.

176 8–26141† CS71.A65 1874

——— Family letters from the Bodleian library. With notes by William S. Appleton. Cambridge, The University press, 1902.

68 p. incl. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Copied from the Tanner papers.

177 2–25652 CS71.A65 1902

——— . . . The old Bay road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's farm, and A genealogy of the Ipswich descendants of Samuel Appleton, by T. Frank Waters. Proceedings at the annual meeting, December 3, 1906. Salem, Mass., The Salem press co., 1907.

1 p. l., 62 p. front. (map) 15 pl. 24½cm. (Publications of the Ipswich historical society. xv)

178 8–5932 F74.I6I8 no.15

——— Appleton of Waldingfield. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 322–336)

179 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* Baker. CS71.B17 1870

Oliver. CS71.O48 1867

Aquin. Souvenirs d'Amérique et de France, par une Créole. Paris, Bourguet-Calas [1883].

2 p. l., vi, [2] p., 1 l., [3]–386 p., 1 l. 23cm.

The author is a married daughter of Charles d'Aquin, of Haiti, afterwards of Jamaica and New Orleans.

In three parts. Part 1 treats of life in Haiti and Jamaica and includes accounts of the d'Aquin and Bizoton families, the latter from a manu-

script by Dom Aignan Bizoton. Part 2 relates to Creole and negro life and customs in New Orleans and includes (p. 185–207) a reprint of a pamphlet by Eléonore Ligeret de Chazey, pub. in 1855, under title: Les Créoles. Réponse à Madame de Grandfort. Part 3 consists of reminiscences of life in Toulouse, with extracts from correspondence, etc.

180 CA 14–280D F380.C9S7

Arbuckle. *See also* **McCue.** CS71.M132 1912

Archer. Brief memorials of English families of the name of Archer . . . Edinburgh [Printed by W. Blackwood and sons] 1856.

2 p. l., 45 p. incl. geneal. tables. front (col. coat of arms) 2 pl. 26 x 19½cm.

Ms. note at head of t.-p.: To Patrick Morison esq. from the compiler J. H. Archer, 15 Nov. 1856.

181 4–15472 CS439.A6 1856

—— Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. London, J. R. Smith, 1861.

2 p. l., 74 p. 26½cm.

Comp. by James Henry Lawrence-Archer.

182 1–17411 CS439.A6 1861

—— An inquiry into the origin of the family of Archer in Kilkenny, with notices of other families of the name in Ireland. By J. H. Lawrence-Archer, captain.

(*In* The Journal of the Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland archæological society. vol. vi, new ser. 1867. London, 1871. 25cm. p. 220–232. 2 pl., 2 fold. geneal. tab.)

183 16–16427 DA900.R88 new ser.,vol.6

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889
Milward. CS439.M53
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Purdy. CS71.P984 1911

Arden. *See* **Ardern.**

Ardern. Arderne, or Ardern of Alvanley. (*In* Miscellanea Palatina. By George Ormerod . . . [London] 1851. 24½cm. pt. 2, p. 72–92)

184 4–25002 CS437.C408

——— *See also* **Drummond.** CS419.D7
Shakespeare.

Argles. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Argyle. *See* **Argyll.**

Argyll. The life of the most illustrious prince, John, duke of Argyle and Greenwich. Containing I. An historical and genealogical account of His Grace's family and ancestors. II. An impartial view of his conduct both in the senate and field . . . By Robert Campbell . . . Belfast, printed by F. Joy, 1745.
5 p. l., 373 p. 16½cm.
The family of Argyll, p. 3–20.
185 10–2791 DA483.A7C2

——— The MacCallum More: a history of the Argyll family from the earliest times. By the Rev. Hely Smith. London, Bemrose & sons, 1871.
3 p. l., 144 p. fold. geneal. tab. 19cm.
Marked for printer.
186 10–1190 CS479.A7 1871

——— Records of Argyll; legends, traditions, and recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders, collected chiefly from the Gaelic, with notes on the antiquity of the dress, clan colours, or tartans, of the Highlanders; by Lord Archibald Campbell, with etchings by Charles Laurie. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1885.
xv, [1], 514 p. 11 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) 30½cm.
"No. 311."
187 3–29477 DA880.A6C1

——— *See also* **Campbell.**

Arkins. *See also* **Steel.** CS71.S812 1905

Armistead. The family of Armistead of Virginia. Printed for W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1899.
23 p. 24½cm.
Descendants of William Armistead, fl. 1646.
188 8–26139† CS71.A72 1899

——— The Armistead family. 1635–1910. By Mrs. Virginia Armistead Garber . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1910.
319 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23cm.
189 17–9589 CS71.A72 1910

——— *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1893
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Arms. A genealogical record of the Arms family in this country, embracing all the known descendants of William first, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. By Edward W. Arms. Troy, N. Y., The author, 1877.
57 p. 23cm.
190 8–26138† CS71.A73 1877

Armstrong. A genealogical record of the descendants of Nathan Armstrong, an early settler of Warren County, New Jersey. By William Clinton Armstrong, A. M., with sketches of family history. [n. p.] 1895.

201 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

"The home and family of the Armstrongs. By Mrs. Joseph W. McCord (Margaret S. Armstrong)": p. [76]–90, and "John Armstrong, jr., and his family. By Wilson Hunt Armstrong": p. 168–191.

191 18–23442 CS71.A74 1895

——— Chronicles of the Armstrongs; ed. by James Lewis Armstrong, M. D. Jamaica, Queensborough, N. Y., The Marion press, 1902.

vi p., 1 l., 407, [1] p. illus., pl., port. 27½cm.

"200 copies printed."

192 2–25433 CS71.A74 1902

——— *See also* **Lundy.** CS71.L962 1902
Vail. CS71.V129 1894
Yerburgh. CS439.Y6

Arniston. *See* **Dundas.** CS479.A8

Arnold. Pedigree of Arnold. A. D. 1100. [Family tree. Descendants of Stephen and Sarah Arnold and William and Christiane Arnold] N[ew] Y[ork] Facsimile reproduction by the Graphic co. [1877]

geneal. tab. 61½ x 76cm.

Comp. by George Carpenter Arnold.

Reprinted with additions, 1896.

193 11–13214 CS71.A75 1877

——— Genealogy of the family of Arnold in Europe and America. With brief notices by John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne, and Edwin Hubbard . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1879.

16 p. port. 22cm.

"Reprinted from New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1879."

194 18–366 CS71.A75 1879

——— Pedigree of Arnold. A. D. 1100. [Family tree. Descendants of Stephen and Sarah Arnold and William and Christiane Arnold] Boston & New York, Photo-lith. & printed, Forbes co., 1896.

geneal. tab. 76 x 59cm fold. to 40 x 32½cm.

Reprinted with additions from the 1877 edition, comp. by George Carpenter Arnold.

195 9–18743* CS71.A75 1896

Arnold. Arnold of Lowestoft. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½^{cm}. v. 1, p. 377–388)

196 CS437.S7M8

——— . . . The Arnold family. As entered upon the records of the town of Braintree. 1640 to 1853. Arranged by Samuel A. Bates . . . South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates, 1902.

[48] p. 10½ x 12^{cm}.

At head of title: Vital records of Braintree.

197 3–17746 CS71.A75 1902

——— *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835
Wanton. F76.R52 no.3

Arnot. The house of Arnot and some of its branches, a family history, comp. by James Arnott . . . Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1918.

x p., 1 l., 276 p. plates, ports. 25^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 265–271.

198 19–5841 CS479.A83

Arundel. The history and description of Arundel castle, Sussex: the seat of His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, with an abstract of the lives of the earls of Arundel, from the conquest to the present time: to which is annexed, topographical delineations of the Roman pavement at Bignor, Little Hampton, and Bognor Rocks. 2d ed. By C. Wright . . . London, Printed for the author, 1818.

xi, 168 p. front., fold. pl. 18½^{cm}.

199 2–22567 DA690.A79W9

——— The history and antiquities of the castle and town of Arundel; including the biography of its earls, from the conquest to the present time. By the Rev. M. A. Tierney . . . London, G. and W. Nicol, 1834.

2 v. front., illus., 6 pl. (part fold.) geneal. tables. 27^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

200 3–16661 DA690.A79T5

——— The early genealogical history of the House of Arundel, being an account of the origin of the families of Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan, and Howard, from the time of the conquest of Normandy by Rollo the Great . . . By John Pym Yeatman . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.

xii, [2], 406 p. front., illus., 1 pl., facsim. 39½^{cm}.

201 3–8212 CS439.A7

Arundel. Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. III Arundell. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . H. Seymour Hughes. [London] Priv. print., 1887–

p. 151–241. illus., plates, facsims. geneal. tables. 50cm.

202 8–37484 CS438.L3

——— *See also* **Brown.** CS439.B85 1903
Willoughby. DA250.R72

Asfordby. *See also* **Beatty.** CS71.B437 1909
Crall. CS71.C889 1908

Ashbridge. The Ashbridge book; relating to past and present Ashbridge families in America, by W. T. Ashbridge. Toronto, The Copp, Clark company, limited, 1912.

xiv p., 1 l., 3–182 p. front., illus., plates, 2 fold. maps, plan, facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 31½cm.

203 13–5630 CS71.A78 1912

Ashburner. Pedigree of the family of Ashburner, co. Lancaster . . . London, Taylor and co., printers, 1872.

1 p. l., 8 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Comp. by Thomas Helsby.
Privately printed.
Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1874, n. s., v. 1, p. 224–231.

204 9–26232 CS439.A75

Ashburnham. *See also* **Drummond.** CS419.D7

Ashby. *See also* **Buckner.** CS71.B925 1907
Newgate. DA690.H25V4

Ashhurst. *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Ashley. The Ashley genealogy. A history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Massachusetts, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge . . . New Haven, For the author, 1896.

v, [1] p., 3 l., [3]–472 p. plates, ports. 24½cm.

205 8–26137† CS71.A8 1896

Ashton. *See also* **Venn.** CS439.V5

Ashwin. Ashwin of Bretforten. (*In* A transcript of the register of the parish church, Bretforten, in the county and diocese of Worcester, from A. D. 1538 to A. D. 1837; transcribed and ed. with XXIII appendices, by the Rev. W. H. Shawcross . . . Evesham [Eng.] H. W. Mayer, 1908.

5 p. l., 4, [1], 4–83, 107 numb. l. pl., 3 port. 30 x 23½cm., p. 63–68.

206 10–9484 CS436.B73

Askew. *See also* **Fell.** **BX7795.F 1884**

Aspinwall. The Aspinwall genealogy. Compiled by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, D. C. Published by the author. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers [1901]
262 p. incl. map. front. 24½cm.
207 2–9913 **CS71.A84 1901**

Assheton. The journal of Nicholas Assheton, of Downham, in the county of Lancaster, esq., for part of the year 1617, and part of the year following. Interspersed with notes from the life of his contemporary, John Bruen of Bruen Stapelford, in the county of Chester, esq. Ed. by the Rev. F. R. Raines . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1848.
3 p. l., [iii]–xxx p., 1 l., 163 p. 23 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. XIV)
208 18–5237 **DA670.L19C5 vol.14**

Astley. *See also* **Gresley.** **CS439.G75**

Aston. The genealogy of the family of Aston, of Tixall. (*In* A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. By Sir Thomas Clifford, bar[t]. and Arthur Clifford, esq. Paris, 1817. 26½cm. p. 145–162)
209 **DA690.T62C6**

——— *See also* **Gresley.** **CS439.G75**
Major. **CS71.M232 1915**

Astor. *See also* **Todd.** **CS71.T634 1867**
Van Rensselaer. **CS69.S7**

Astry. *See also* **Chester.** **CS439.C55 1881**

Atchison. A history of the Acheson family on the paternal side. By A. W. Acheson . . . Prepared and printed for the private use of the family, A. D. 1877. Pittsburgh, S. A. Clarke & co., 1878.
60 p. 19½cm.
210 9–15585 **CS71.A863 1878**

——— A history of the Acheson family on the maternal side. By James C. Acheson . . . Prepared and printed for the private use of the family. [n. p., 1879?]
35 p. front., port. 19½cm. [*With* Acheson, A. W. A history of the Acheson family on the paternal side. Pittsburgh, 1878]
Ancestry of Mrs. Mary (Wilson) Acheson, 1787–1872.
211 9–15586 **CS71.A863 1878**

Atherton. *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917
Nichols. CS71.N6 1911

Atholl. Comitatus de Atholia. The earldom of Atholl: its boundaries stated, also, the extent therein of the possessions of the family of De Atholia, and their descendants, the Robertsons. With proofs and map. By J. A. Robertson. [Edinburgh] Printed for private circulation [Murray and Gibb, printers] 1860.

2 p. l., 82 p. fold. map. 22½cm.

212 12–20018 CS479.R6

——— Three Celtic earldoms, Atholl, Strathearn, Menteith (critical and historical recital so far as known) by Samuel Cowan . . . Edinburgh, N. Macleod, 1909.

109, [1] p. front. (fold. facsim.) 23cm.

213 11–1553 DA775.C75

Atkins. Reminiscences of Elisha Atkins, by William Howell Reed. Privately printed. [Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson and son] 1890.

iv, [4], 234 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus., pl., map. 23½cm.
"Genealogy": p. 233–234.

214 16–18063 CT275.A857R4

——— Joseph Atkins: the story of a family. By Francis Higginson Atkins . . . [Las Vegas, N. M.] D. Atkins, printer, 1891.

5 p. l., 153, [8] p. front., illus., plates, ports., 11 geneal. tab. (7 fold.) 23½cm.

215 8–26134† CS71.A87 1891

——— . . . Genealogies by James W. Hawes. Atkins. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.

cover-title, 17 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 99.)

216 12–24998 CS71.A87 1911

Atkinson. The Atkinson families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, by Oliver Hough. (*In* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1877– 25cm. vol. 30, 1906, p. 57–79, 220–237, 332–347, 479–502; vol. 31, 1907, p. 157–175, 429–446)

217 F146.P65 vol.30–31

——— Atkinson families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, by Oliver Hough. Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, vols. xxx and xxxi. [Philadelphia] Printed by J. B. Lippincott company. [1908?]

cover-title, 117 p. 28½cm.

218 11–5706 CS71.A875 1908

Atlee. Genealogical record of the Atlee family. The descendants of Judge William Augustus Atlee and Colonel Samuel John Atlee of Lancaster County, Pa. By Edwin Atlee Barber . . . Philadelphia, Press of W. F. Fell & co., 1884.

viii, [9]–130 p. incl. geneal. tab. plates, ports. 22cm.

219 5–4114 CS71.A88 1884

Attwood. *See* Atwood.

Atwater. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the fifth generation. New Haven, Conn., J. H. Benham, 1851.

30 p. 23½cm.

Comp. by Edward Elias Atwater.

220 8–26136† CS71.A89 1851

——— A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1873.

64 p. 24cm.

Comp. by Edward Elias Atwater.

221 8–26135† CS71.A89 1873

——— Atwater history and genealogy . . . Comp. by Francis Atwater. Meriden, Conn., Printed by the Journal publishing company, 1901–07.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Col. coat of arms on t.-p.

222 1–27666 CS71.A89 1901–1907

——— *See also* Bagg. CS71.B144 1895

Atwell. The genealogy of the Atwell family, formerly of New London, Conn. Prepared by Charles Beach Atwell. Evanston, Ill., 1896.

cover-title, 3–10 p. 21½cm.

223 2–25017 CS71.A9 1896

Atwood. History of the Atwood family, in England and the United States. To which is appended a short account of the Tenney family. From documents collected by Charles Atwood. Boston, Press of G. H. Ware, 1888.

42 p. front., plates. 23½cm.

Preface signed: H. A. W.

224 9–17833 CS71.A91 1888

Atwood. The Attwood family, with historic notes & pedigrees. By John Robinson . . . Eighty illustrations. Sunderland, Printed for private circulation by Hills and company, 1903.

4 p. l., 128, [2], xi–xxiii p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports, facsim., geneal. tab. (part fold.) 23cm.

Pedigrees: A. The Gaunt family. A1. Sutton alias Dudley (from Grazebrook) B. William Gande. C. Rachel Maria Gaunt. D. Attwood family (from Grazebrook) E. Attwood family by Thomas A. C. Attwood. F. Elliot, of Whitehaven. G. Wood, of Whitehaven. H. Moore, of Sunderland. J. Hutchinson, of Sunderland. K. Lamb, of Sunderland. L. McDowell, of Sunderland. M. Hull, of Sunderland.

225 11–14141 CS439.A8

——— . . . Atwood genealogy, by Grace Fielding Hall. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 41)

226 14–21775 CS71.A91 1914

Aubert de Gaspé. La famille Aubert de Gaspé par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Levis [La Compagnie J. E. Mercer, [imprimeurs] 1907.

199 p. plates, ports. 22½cm.

"Tiré à 150 exemplaires, no. . . . ."

227 10–4204 CS90.A9

Aubrey-Vaughan. *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Augur. Family history and genealogy of the descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven colony. Comp. by Edwin P. Augur. Middletown, Conn. [Press of Pelton & King] 1904.

260 p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. 24cm.

228 5–12249 CS71.A92 1904

Auld. . . . The journal of James Auld, 1765–1770.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1904. 24cm. v. 8, p. [253]–268)

229 15–21778 F206.S73 vol. 8

Aultfather. *See* **Oldfather.**

Austen. Charades, &c., written a hundred years ago, by Jane Austen and her family. [London, Printed by Spottiswoode and co., 1895]

31, [1] p., 1 l. incl. plates, ports. 22cm.

"Three of these charades are by Jane herself . . . All the other charades come from the pens of three generations of Austens."—Unsigned pref. note dated 1895.

Contains family portraits, and a table showing the relationship between the writers of the charades.

Armorial book-plate of C. R. C. Tichborne.

230 16–12122 PN6370.A8

——— *See also* **Knight.** DA690.C47A8

Austin. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders (born in the eighteenth century); also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, and an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I; with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation, and a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island governors, chief justices, senators, etc. . . . By John Osborne Austin. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

2 p. l., 139 (*i. e.* 141) p. 35^{cm}.

Verso of each leaf blank except page [128], which has recto blank.

Pages 128–141 erroneously numbered 126–139.

231 8–18608 **F78.A93**

——— The ancestral dictionary. Ed. by John Osborne Austin. Central Falls, R. I., E. L. Freeman & son [1891]

4 p. l., 74 numb. l. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

232 8–22433† **F78.A92**

——— One hundred and sixty allied families. By John Osborne Austin . . . [Salem, Mass., Printed at the Salem press, 1893]

xviii, 288 p. 4 double geneal. tab. 30 x 24^{cm}.

Genealogical tables A–C, pages xix–xxi.

233 8–18609 **F78.A94**

——— Harmon Austin; a memorial, dedicated to his many friends. [Warren? O., 1893?]

35, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

234 15–22619 **CT275.A925H3**

——— *See also* **Fulham.** **CS71.F965 1910**

Hill. **CS71.H647 1907**

d'Auvergne. *See also* **Guérin.** **CS439.G89. 1890**

Averell. *See* **Averill.**

Averill. The Averell-Averill-Avery family. A record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . comp. by Clara A. Avery . . . [Cleveland, O., Press of Evangelical publishing house, 1914]

2 v. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24½^{cm}.

235 14–7713 **CS71.A94 1914**

Avery. Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America. Comp. by Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Pub. by Winslow W. Avery . . . Plymouth, Mass., Press of Avery & Doten, 1893.

366 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

236 8–26114† **CS71.A95 1893**

Avery. The Averys of Groton; genealogical and biographical. By Homer De Lois Sweet. Syracuse, N. Y., The Rice-Taylor printing co., 1894.

viii, 9–698 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim. 24cm.

237 9–6895† CS71.A95 1894

——— Captain John Avery; president judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay, and his descendants, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [J. B. Lippincott co.] 1898.

55 p., 1 l. facsim. 25cm.

Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 10.

238 8–26131† CS71.A95 1898

——— Revolutionary ancestry of Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery . . . Cleveland [1899?]

11 p. 23cm.

At head of title: Daughters of the American revolution, Western Reserve chapter.

Ms. date on cover.

239 4–35840† CS71.A95 1899

——— Avery notes and queries. A quarterly magazine devoted to the history of the Groton Averys. no. 1–18; Feb. 1898–May 1902. [Cleveland, O., E. M. Avery, 1898–1902]

246 p. illus., ports. 23cm.

Caption title.

No more published.

240 5–2253 CS71.A95 1898a

——— Walter Titus Avery. By J. M. Arms Sheldon . . . Greenfield, Mass., Printed by T. Morey & son [1912]

cover-title, 12 p. 23cm.

Paper read before the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, Feb. 28, 1905, and printed in its "Proceedings," v. 5, 1912.

241 13–1417 CS71.A95 1912

——— The Groton Avery clan, by Elroy McKendree Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery . . . Cleveland, 1912.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports, maps (part fold.) 24½cm.

Appendix: The royal pedigree of Susanna (Palmes) Avery.

Four blank leaves for additions inserted at end of v. 2.

242 14–3217 CS71.A95 1912a

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916
James. CS71.J25 1912
Morgan. CS17.M848 1886

Avilés. Ensayo cronologico, para la historia general de la Florida. Contiene los descubrimientos, y principales sucesos, acaecidos en este gran reino, à los españoles, franceses, suecos, dinamarqueses, ingleses, y otras naciones, entre sì, y con los indios: cuias costum-

bres, genios, idolatria, govierno, batallas, y astucias, se refieren: y los viages de algunos capitanes, y pilotos, por el Mar de el Norte, à buscar paso à Oriente, o vnion de aquella tierra, con Asia. Desde el año de 1512. que descubriò la Florida, Juan Ponce de Leon, hasta el de 1722. Escrito por Don Gabriel de Cardenas z Cano [*pseud.*] . . . Madrid, En la Oficina real, y à costa de N. Rodriguez Franco, 1723.

20 p. l., 366 p., 1 l., [54] p. fold. geneal. tab. 31½cm. (*In* Garcilaso de la Vega, el Inca. La Florida del Inca . . . Madrid, 1723. [pt. 2])

Title in red and black. Text in double columns.

Genealogical table: Casa de los adelantados de la Florida, condes de Canalejas [familia de Avilés]

243 1–6861 E125.S7G21

Awl. Awl of Paxtang. (*In* Egle, W. H. Pennsylvania genealogies. Harrisburg, Pa., 1896. 24cm. p. 37–46)

244 F148.E32

Axtell. The Axtell record: being a family record of the descendants of Maj. Henry Axtell, of Mendham, Morris Co., New Jersey, who lived from 1738 to 1818. Collected and arranged by Ephraim S. Axtell, his greatgrandson. Morristown, N. J., Printed at "The Jerseyman office," 1886.

68 p. 23cm.

245 4–19249 CS71.A96 1886

——— The Axtell family in America. First five generations. [Boston, 1899]

8 p. 24cm.

Caption title.

Descendants of Thomas Axtell, 1619–1646, by Seth Jones Axtell.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, April, 1899.

246 9–6899† CS71.A96 1899

Ayars. *See* Ayer.

Ayer. A record of the descendants of Captain John Ayres, of Brookfield, Mass. By William Henry Whitmore. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1870.

1 p. l., 55 p. 25½cm.

247 8–26133† CS71.A98 1870

——— James Ayer. In memoriam. Born October 4, 1815. Died December 31, 1891. [Boston] Priv. print., 1892.

iv p., 2 l., 58 p. front., pl., port. 24½cm.

Preface signed: James Bourne Ayer.

248 3–2746 CS71.A98 1892

Ayer. Ancestors of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram Ayers, including the Alden, Ayers, and Byram families, comp. for their descendants, by Charles H. Ayers . . . [Detroit, 1905]

[44] p. front., plates, coat of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

249 15–19121 CS71.A98 1905

——— Diary of Sarah Connell Ayer. Andover and Newburyport, Massachusetts; Concord and Bow, New Hampshire; Portland and Eastport, Maine. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower company, 1910.

2 p. l., 404 p. 25cm.

Appendices relating to the Ayer, Connell and Wheelwright families.

250 12–12476 F8.A97

——— Benjamin A. Ayars, his ancestry and descendants, comp. by Bessie Ayars Andrews. Vineland, N. J., 1912.

17 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

251 12–22805 CS71.A98 1912

——— Genealogy of the Ayres family of Fairfield County, Conn. Comp. by James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1916.

1 p. l., 127 p. front. (port.) pl., coat of arms. 23cm.

252 16–20269 CS71.A98 1916

——— Robert Ayars and his descendants, comp. by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J., Priv. print., 1918.

2 p. l., [3]–98 p. 23½cm.

"Limited and only edition. This edition . . . is limited to eighty-one copies of which this is number 3."

253 19–3956 CS71.A98 1918

——— *See also* Corliss. CS71.C8 1875

Ellis. F3.T61

Eyre.

Treman. CS71.T789 1901

Aylet. *See also* Junkin. CS71.J95 1908

Ayliffe. The Ayliffes of Grittenham. By the Rev. Canon J. E. Jackson. (*In* Wiltshire archæological and natural history magazine. Devizes, 1884. 22½cm. vol. xxi, p. 194–211)

254 DA670.W69W6 vol.21

Aylsworth. Arthur Aylsworth and his descendants in America, with notes historical and genealogical, relating to the family, from early English records, by Homer Elhanan Aylsworth . . . ed. by James N. Arnold . . . Providence, R. I., Narragansett historical publishing company, 1887.

cxxxvi, 495, [1] p. front., illus., ports., map. 22cm.

"A register of the Aylsworth family, beginning with Arthur . . . By Sylvester Aylsworth . . . Utica, Bennett, Bachus & Hawley, 1840": p. 1–10.

255 8–26132† CS71.A97 1887

Aymar. Aymar of New York, by Benjamin Aymar . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

65 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Huguenot society of America, vol. III, pt. 2."

"One hundred and fifty copies reprinted of which this is no. 134."

256 5–19667 **CS71.A979 1903**

Ayres. *See* **Ayer.**

Ayton. The Aytons of Ayton in the Merse; an old chapter of family history derived from the charters of Coldingham priory, the originals of which are now in the library of Durham cathedral, by Lieut.-Colonel A. Aytoun . . . Printed for private circulation. [Edinburgh, Turnbull & Spears, printers] 1887.

2 p. l., 63 p. 35½cm.

257 15–21492 **CS479.A85**

——— The poems of Sir Robert Aytoun, ed. by Charles Roger . . . from a ms. in his possession, and other authentic sources . . . Edinburgh, A. & C. Black, 1844.

lii, 154 [2] p. front., fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

"Appendix to genealogical tree": p. 151–154.

258 14–11926 **PR2203.A7 1844**

—— The poems of Sir Robert Aytoun . . . with a memoir from original sources of information, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, Privately printed for the author [by J. and W. Rider] 1871.

120 p. front. 22½cm.

One hundred and fifty copies only.

English and Latin poems.

259 15–11408 **PR2203.A7 1871**

Aytoun. *See* **Ayton.**

Babbidge. *See also* **Driver.** **CS71.D782 1889**

Babbitt. The Babbitt family history. 1643–1900, comp. by William Bradford Browne . . . Taunton, Mass. [C. A. Hack & son] 1912.

2 p. l., [7]–760, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25cm.

260 14–45 **CS71.B113 1912**

Babcock. The Babcock family. [Albany, N. Y., Munsell & Rowland; printers, 1861]

4 p. 23cm.

Comp. by Albert Welles and ed. by Sidney Babcock.

261 8–26128† **CS71.B118 1861**

Babcock. The family of Badcock of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1881.
1 p. l., 11 p. 24½cm.
Corrected and enlarged from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1865.
262 8–26129† CS71.B118 1881

——— Babcock genealogy, comp. by Stephen Babcock . . . New York, Eaton & Mains, 1903.
xxx, 640 p. col. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
263 4–27255 CS71.B118 1903

——— Isaiah Babcock, sr., and his descendants, by A. Emerson Babcock . . . New York, Eaton & Mains, 1903.
vi p., 1 l., 119 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm. [*With* Babcock, Stephen. Babcock genealogy. New York, 1903]
264 4–27254 CS71.B118 1903

——— Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, Isaac Miner, Ezekiel Main, comp. by Cyrus H. Brown . . . Boston, The Everett press, 1909.
362 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
Blank pages for marriages, births, deaths, etc. inserted between p. 316 and 317.
Plates printed on both sides.
265 11–4149 CS71.B118 1909

——— *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Bâby. *See also* **Casgrain.** CS90.C3

Bache. *See also* **Franklin.** CS71.F833 1889

Bachiler. *See* **Batchelder.**

Backhouse. The descendants of John Backhouse, yeoman, of Moss Side, near Yealand Redman, Lancashire. Comp. by Joseph Foster . . . London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1894.
93 (*i. e.* 95), [1] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) illus., geneal. tables. ports. on 31 pl. 28 x 21½cm.
266 8–29440 CS439.B18

——— Swallowfield and its owners, by Lady Russell . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, & co., 1901.
xii, 362 p. front., pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Pedigree of Backhouse, Hyde, Pitt, Dodd, St. Legers of Shinfeld, and Sir Philip Jennings-Clerke.
267 2–7607 DA690.S97R9

Backus. A genealogical memoir of the Backus family, with the private journal of James Backus, together with his correspondence bearing on the first settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, in 1788. Also, papers and correspondence of Elijah Backus, showing the character and spirit of the times during the revolutionary period. In two parts: Part I. Genealogical, including journal of James Backus, and poems by Miss Sarah Backus. Part II. Historical, containing sketches of the first settlements of Connecticut and Ohio, with miscellaneous papers of historic interest. By William W. Backus. [Norwich, Conn., Press of The Bulletin co.] 1889.

[385] p., 1 l., 9 p. (facsim.), iv p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.

Paging irregular.

Descendants of Stephen Backus, fl. 1692, by Henry Clinton Backus. p. 123–127.

268 3–3806 **CS71.B12 1889**

See also **Adgate.** **F104.N93P3**
Chester. **CS71.C526 1893**
Griswold. **CS71.G87 1898**

Bacon. A table, showing the date and place of birth; to whom and when married; number of sons and daughters; date of decease; age and place of burial, of Jabez Bacon, late of Woodbury, deceased; and of his descendants bearing the name of Bacon. Also of his ancestors, so far as known, commencing with the latter. Comp. by Nathaniel A. Bacon . . . New Haven, Printed by Hitchcock & Stafford, 1845.

4 l. 21cm.

269 8–26130† **CS71.B13 1845**

—— . . . Nathaniel Bacon. [By Amos Otis]

(*Detached from his* Genealogical notes of Barnstable families . . . Barnstable, Mass., 1888. 23cm. v. 1, p. [21]–38)

270 CA 9–2571 **CS71.B13 1885**

—— The wills of the family of Bacon. Transcribed from the Ipswich register by Rev. W. E. Layton . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1900.

2 p. l., 79 p. 29cm.

"Only twenty-five copies printed."

Issued also in the "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1886–1902. 2d ser., v. 2–5; 3d ser., v. 4.

271 19–1539 **CS439.B2**

—— Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and his descendants, by Thomas W. Baldwin . . . Cambridge, Mass. [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1915.

2 p. l., 3–420 p. front., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

English ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham, comp. by Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven: Geneal. tab.

272 15–8146 **CS71.B13 1915**

Bacon. Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. [New York, 1917]

cover-title, [2] p., 1 l. 30cm.

The leaf at end left blank for "Notes."

Issued also in The New York genealogical and biographical record for July 1917.

"Authorities": p. [2]

273 17–20532 CS71.B13 1917

——— *See also* Gosnold. CS71.G676 1904
Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Hall. CS71.H177 1902a
Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Haskins. CS71.H351 1911

Badcock. *See* Babcock.

Badger. Giles Badger and his descendants, first four generations and a portion of the fifth, sixth, and seventh generations, by a descendant, John Cogswell Badger. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1909.

64 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

274 10–6531 CS71.B135 1909

Badlesmere. *See also* Dunstanville. DA690.C42S4

Baer. *See* Bear.

Bagg. . . . Obituary notice of "A Yale graduate of '69." Written by himself [Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg] New York, K. Kron, 1890.

24 p. 25½cm.

Reprinted from the "Biographical records of the Yale class of 1869," vol. v, p. 13–22; vol. vi, p. 24–32.

With this is paged continuously his "Autobiography 1846–1895 . . ." and "Epistola de senectute 1901: æ. 55 . . ."

275 9–6917† CS71.B144 1890

——— . . . Ancestry (1440–1817) and autobiography (1846–1895) [Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg]. New York, K. Kron, 1895.

1 p. l., [5]–24, [2] p. 25½cm.

Printed for private distribution.

Atwater ancestry p. [7–8].

400 copies.

276 8–33003 CS71.B144 1895

Bagley. Bagley family (reprinted) . . . Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1916.

cover-title, 12 p. 24cm.

Reprinted from Essex antiquarian. Salem, Mass., 1901. vol. 5, p. [65]–70.

277 19–4284 CS71.B147

Bagot. Memorials of the Bagot family; comp. in 1823 . . . Blithfield, Printed by W. Hodgetts, 1824.

172 p., 1 l., xxxi p. front. (port.) plates, fold. geneal. tables. 31½cm.
Comp. by Baron William Bagot.

278 18–3358 CS439.B22

——— A history of the family of Bagot of Bagots Bromley and Blithfield, co. Stafford. Comp. from the original deeds at Blithfield by Maj.-General the Hon. Geo. Wrottesley. Reprinted from the Staffordshire collections, William Salt society, vol. xi, new series. London, Harrison and sons, printers, 1908.

2 p. l., [3]–224, xxiii, [1] p. front., illus., pl., ports. 25cm.

279 19–3666 CS439.B22 1908

——— A history of the Bagot family, with copies of the deeds at Blithfield. By Maj.-Gen., the Hon. G. Wrottesley. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1908. 24½cm. N. s., vol. xi, p. 1–224. illus., pl., ports.)

280 DA670.S69W7n.s.,vol.xi

Bagshawe. The Bagshawes of Ford: a biographical pedigree. By William H. G. Bagshawe. For private circulation. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

viii p., 1 l., 610 p. front., illus., fold. geneal. tables. 29cm.

281 11–5223 CS439.B23

Baildon. Baildon and the Baildons; a history of a Yorkshire manor and family, by W. Paley Baildon . . . vol. 1–2 (Book i–iii, pt. 1–9).

[London], Privately printed for the author by the St. Catherine press, [1912–14]

9 pts. plates, maps. 29cm.

Only 300 copies have been printed, of which 100 are reserved for the U. S.

282 CS439.B24

Bailey. A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Bailey. (*In* The historical and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack Valley. Alfred Poor, editor. Haverhill, [1858] 38½cm. v. 1, no. 2, p. 77–167)

283 1–12188 F72.M6H5

——— Account of the 2d–13th gathering of the Bailey-Bayley family association . . . Bradford, Mass. [etc.] 1894–1911.

12 v. in 1. 22cm.

Report of the 1st gathering held at Canobie Lake, N. H., 1893, is given on p. 4–5 of the 2d gathering, which has title, Proceedings of the second annual gathering.

Binder's title: Reports of the first thirteen gatherings of the Bailey-Bayley family association, 1893–1911.

284 15–19544 CS71.B15 1894–

Bailey. Records of the Bailey family. Descendants of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., chiefly in the line of his son, Hugh Bailey of East Greenwich, R. I. . . . Comp. by a descendant. Providence, R. I. [Standard printing company] 1895.

206 p., 1 l. front., 2 pl., 21 port. 24½cm.
One hundred copies only. no. 82.
Preface signed: Hannah C. (Bailey) Hopkins.

285 8–26126† CS71.B15 1895

——— Bailey genealogy. James, John, and Thomas, and their descendants. In three parts. Ed. by Hollis R. Bailey. Somerville, Mass., The Citizen company, 1899.

1 p. l., vi, 479 p. 23cm.
"Published by direction of Bailey-Bayley family association."
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Account of James Bailey of Rowley and some of his descendants. Comp. by H. R. Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey, Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth.—pt. 2. Account of John Bailey of Salisbury and some of his descendants. Comp. by Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth.—pt. 3. Account of Thomas Bayley of Weymouth and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. H. Reed.

286 0–7104 CS71.B15 1899

——— Origin and history of the name of Bailey, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1904.

5 p. l., iv, 17–112, [14] p., 1 l. front., illus. 23cm.
Forms for "Crescent family records": 14 p. at end.

287 16–2750 CS71.B15 1904

——— Paternal pedigree, comp. by Joseph Whitman Bailey . . . including ancestry of Rev. Peter Bulkley of Concord, Mass. . . . Boston, 1907.

geneal. tab. 52½ x 148½cm fold. to 27 x 18cm.

288 11–13988 CS71.B15 1907

——— Biographical sketches of the Bailey-Myers-Mason families, 1776 to 1905; key to a cabinet of heirlooms in the National museum, Washington. [Washington? D. C.] Priv. print., 1908.

142 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 29cm.
Ed. by Mrs. Cassie Mason (Myers) Julian-James.

289 9–12407 CS71.M995 1908

——— Genealogy of the Baily family of Bromham, Wiltshire, England, and more particularly of the descendants of Joel Baily, who came from Bromham about 1682 and settled in Chester County, Pa. Comp. by Gilbert Cope . . . Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham printing company, 1912.

ix, 672 p. front., plates, ports., maps (2 fold.) facsims. 26cm.
300 copies printed of which this is no. 68.

290 13–1254 CS71.B15 1912

Bailey. Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland) Maine, and some of his descendants, by Archie Lee Talbot . . . [Dover, Me.] 1917.

18 p. 23½cm.

"Limited edition of 50 copies."

"Read before the Maine historical society, May 24, 1916."

"Reprint from Sprague's Journal of Maine history, vol. IV, no. 3."

291 17-31792 **CS71.B15 1917**

——— *See also* **Baillie.**
Bayley.
Corliss. **CS71.C8 1875**
Robinson. **CS71.R66 1894**
Weitzel. **CS71.W434 1883**

Bailie. *See* **Baillie.**

Baillie. The letters and journals of Robert Baillie . . . M.DC.XXXVII.–M.DC.LXII. Ed. from the author's manuscripts by David Laing . . . Edinburg, R. Ogle, 1841–42.

3 v. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

Also issued as no. 73 of the Bannatyne club publications. The copies for the members of the club were issued in the usual quarto size, those for general sale in royal octavo. "The lines of the pages have been overrun . . . so that both editions might usually correspond page for page, as well as in other respects." *cf.* Pref.

"Memoir of the life and writings of Robert Baillie": v. 1, p. [xix]–cxxvi.

292 17-20708 **DA803.3.A2B3**

——— A history and genealogy of the family of Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington, with a short sketch of the family of McIntosh, Bulloch, and other families, by Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch . . . [Green Bay, Wis., The Gazette print.] 1898.

2 p. l., [vii]–viii p., 1 l., [9]–111 p. illus. 21½cm.

293 8-26125† **CS71.B16 1898**

——— A history and genealogy of the family of Bailie of north of Ireland, in part, including the parish of Duneane, Ireland, and Burony, (parish) of Dunain, Scotland. (A part of it furnished by Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch . . .) By George Alexander Bailie. Augusta, Ga. [Richards & Shaver, printers] 1902.

vi, [7]–96 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.

294 11-30213 **CS71.B16 1902**

Baily. *See* **Bailey.**

Bain. Genealogical chart of the family of Bain, co. Haddington. Comp. from original and authentic sources by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . [Edinburgh?] 1871.

geneal. tab. 57 x 71½cm fold. to 30cm.

295 14–15110 CS479.B2 1871

——— *See also* **Bayne.**

Bainbrigge. *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Baird. Account of the surname of Baird, particularly of the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchtonhall. Ed. by William N. Fraser . . . Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson [1857]

2 p. l., vii, 96 p. pl. 28½cm.

Published in 1870 under title: Genealogical collections concerning the sir-name of Baird . . .

Letters from 1595 to 1720: p. [33]–81.

296 11–14205 CS479.B3 1857

——— Genealogical collections concerning the sir-name of Baird, and the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchton Hall in particular. With copies of old letters and papers worth preserving, and account of several transactions in this country during the last two centuries. Reprinted from the original ms. of William Baird, esq. (last of the family), of Auchmedden, now preserved in the Advocates' library, Edinburgh. With notes; and an appendix containing a deduction of the family of Ordinhnivas to the present day. London, J. C. Hotten, 1870.

2 p. l., [iii]–xii p., 1 l., 120 p. illus., facsim. 26½cm.

Title vignette in colors.

"The first edition of these 'Collections,' edited by W. N. Fraser, esq., under the title of 'An account of the surname of Baird, particularly of the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchtonhall,' was published . . . 1857 . . . but has been out of print for some years . . . The present edition contains . . . additional genealogical matter."—Pref. (signed: F. M. B. S.)

297 8–28745 CS479.B3 1870

——— The Baird family centennial. With a sketch of the life of Francis Baird, the pioneer, who settled in Warwick, N. Y., in 1765, and a geneological list of some of his descendants, and other papers read on the occasion of the reunion at the homestead of his late son, William Eagles Baird, in 1910. Editor, Ferdinand V. Sanford. Warwick, N. Y., Warwick Valley dispatch print, 1912.

45 p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

298 13–34 CS71.B166 1912

Baird. A genealogy of the descendants of Widow Martha Beard of Milford, Conn., by Ruth Beard. Ansonia, Conn., The Emerson publishing co., 1915.

3 p. l., [7]–99 p. facsims. 23½cm.

"This edition will consist of only 150 copies."

Blank pages inserted for additional "Beard genealogy."

The early records of the family were collected and verified by the Rev. John Gunn Baird of Ellington, Conn.

299 17–21244 CS71.B166 1915

——— Baird and Beard families; a genealogical, biographical, and historical collection of data, by Fermine Baird Catchings. Nashville, Tenn., Baird-Ward [©1918]

230, [10] p. front., illus. (coats of arms) ports. 24½cm.

Ten blank pages for "Family record" at end.

300 18–20402 CS71.B166 1918

——— *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Baits. *See* **Bates.**

Bakepuiz. *See also* **Gresley.** CS439.G75

Baker. A genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, Mass., 1630. Prepared and published by Nelson M. Baker . . . Syracuse, Printed at the Journal office, 1867.

99 p. 22cm.

301 CS71.B17 1867

——— Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, who lived 1674–1731, and was wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son, 1870.

2 p. l., 142 p. geneal. tables (1 double) coat of arms. 24½cm.

302 3–5650 CS71.B17 1870

——— Genealogy of Richard Baker, born in England; died in Dorchester, Mass., October 25, 1689. Comp. by Edmund J. Baker . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1889.

40 p. 23cm.

303 3–17341 CS71.B17 1889

——— Short notes on the Baker family and also the related families of Clark, Comstock, Baxter, Chaffee, Brown and Mason, comp. by Geo: Comstock Baker . . . Comstock, N. Y., Priv. print., 1896.

12 p. 25cm.

304 8–18108 CS71.B17 1896

Baker. Henry Baker and some of his descendants. By Miles White, jr. . . .

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1901. 24cm. v. 5, p. [388]–400, [477]–496)

305 15–21760 F206.S73 vol. 5

——— Origin and history of the name of Baker, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women, and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1905.

5 p. l., iv, 112, [14] p., 1 l. front., illus. 23cm.
Forms for "Crescent family records": 14 p. at end.

306 16–2751 CS71.B17 1905

——— A genealogy of Eber and Lydia Smith Baker of Marion, Ohio, and their descendants. Rev. to October, 1909. Arranged by Elwood T. Baker . . . Chariton, Ia., Lydia A. Copeland [c1909]

2 p. l., 3–87, [1] p. front., ports., 6 forms. 21cm.

307 9–31061 CS71.B17 1909

——— . . . The Baker family of Yarmouth, descendants of Francis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 15 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 73)

308 17–6131 CS71.B17 1912

——— . . . The Baker family of Yarmouth, descendants of Silas. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 4 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 74)

309 17–6144 CS71.B17 1912a

——— Baker ancestry. The ancestry of Samuel Baker of Pleasant Valley, Steuben County, New York, with some of his descendants. Comp. by Frank Baker. Chicago, 1914.

vi, 58 p. plates, facsims. (incl. front.) 32cm.
6 blank leaves at end for "Family record."

310 14–18675 CS71.B17 1914

——— Memorial of Mr. Justice Frank Baker. An appendix to Baker ancestry. Chicago, 1916.

16 p. front. (port.) 29cm.
Half-title: In memoriam Frank Baker, born May 11, 1840; died July 9, 1916.
CONTENTS.—Proceedings of the Appellate court of Illinois for the first district in memory of the late Hon. Frank Baker, a justice of this court.—Personal memoir of Frank Baker by his daughter Ethel Baker Andrews.

311 17–3748 CS71.B17 1914a

Baker. Genealogical record Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610–1678) and his descendants, by Fred A. Baker. Detroit, Mich., The author, 1917.

3 p. l., 147 p. 24cm.

Contains also accounts of the Abbott, Abeel, Goodrich, Alvord, Ball and Bissell families.

312 17–17341 CS71.B17 1917

——— *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893
Thompson. CS71.T47 1911
Tyssen. CS439.T93

Balard. *See* **Ballard.**

Balcarres, *Earls of*. *See* **Lindsay.** DA758.3.L8C7

Balch. Genealogy of the Balch families in America, by Galusha B. Balch . . . Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1897.

xxxii, 553 p. col. front., pl., 25 port., 2 maps (1 fold.) 2 facsim., tab. 23cm.

313 8–26124† CS71.B18 1897

——— Genealogical chart of Balch family of New England, showing male lines of descent from the first colonist John Balch to the grandparents of the present generations. [Comp. by Samuel Weed Balch. New York? c1905]

geneal. tab. 116½ x 55cm fold. to 27½cm.

314 5–32670 CS71.B18 1905

——— . . . Reunion of the Balch family association . . . 1st–3d [Philadelphia, 1905–07]

3 v. pl. 24cm.

1st reunion has title: First reunion and organization of the Balch family association by the descendants of John Balch, one of the "old planters" of Naumkeag, now Salem, Beverly and North Beverly, Massachusetts.

315 5–40584 CS71.B18 1905–07

——— . . . Balch genealogica, by Thomas Willing Balch . . . Philadelphia, Allen, Lane and Scott, 1907.

x, 410 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsims. 28cm.

316 7–18576 CS71.B18 1907

——— *See also* **Peaslee.** CS71.P364 1897

Balcom. *See also* **Starkey.** CS71.S7955 1910

Baldwin. Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his descendants. By Byron Anastasius Baldwin . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1871.

7 p. 25½cm.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1871.

317 8–26123† CS71.B19 1871

Baldwin. Notes on the ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. By Charles C. Baldwin . . . Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1872. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1872.

15 p. 24cm.

318 9–12526† CS71.B19 1872

——— A record of the descendants of John Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn.; with notices of other Baldwins, who settled in America in early colony times. Prepared by John D. Baldwin . . . Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1880.

68 p. 24½cm.

319 4–6832 CS71.B19 1880

——— The Baldwin genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. By Charles Candee Baldwin . . . Cleveland, O. [The Leader printing company] 1881.

974 p. illus., 8 port. 24cm.

320 9–7489† CS71.B19 1881

——— Investigations concerning the family of Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, Bucks. By Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . Boston, Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1884.

28 p. 25cm.

"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for April, July and October, 1884."

321 3–7911 CS439.B26

——— The Baldwin genealogy supplement. By C. C. Baldwin . . . Cleveland, O. [Cleveland leader print] 1889.

[975]–1373 p. illus., 8 port. 24½cm.

322 9–7488† CS71.B19 1889

——— *See also* **Adgate** F104.N93P3
Prindle. CS71.P957 1906
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Balfour. Genealogical table of the family of Balfour of Pilrig; showing the descendants of Alexander Balfour of Inchrye, c. 1470, and the collateral branches from James Balfour of Pilrig, 1681. Printed for private circulation. Edinburgh, Harley brothers, printers, 1899.

2 p. l., 57 l. 49 x 60cm.

323 17–19248 CS479.B35 1899

——— The Balfours of Pilrig; a history for the family, by Barbara Balfour-Melville, of Pilrig. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable, 1907.

xxii p., 1 l., 286, [1] p. incl. front. ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

Title vignette.

"Pages for manuscript addition" at end.

324 17–23916 CS479.B35 1907

Balfour. Pedigree of the Dawyck branch of the Balfour family. [n. p., 1911]
geneal. tab. illus. (coat of arms) 62½ x 96^{cm} fold. to 32 x 24½^{cm}.
325 19–4733 **CS479.B35 1911**

Baliol. *See also* **Hilton.** **DA690.G18W3**

Ball. The maternal ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington. A monograph. [By George Washington Ball] Washington, 1885.
28, 8 p. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.
"Notes and addenda": 8 p.
326 10–11551 **CS71.B2 1885**

——— Records of Anglo-Irish families of Ball. Comp. from public and private sources, by the Rev. William Ball Wright . . . Dublin, Printed by A. Thom & co. (limited) 1887.
3 p. l., 111, [1] p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 22½^{cm}.
327 17–23937 **CS499.B25**

——— Pedigree of the family of Ball of "Richmond," com. Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A. [n. p., 189–]
[3] p. front. (coat of arms) 25½^{cm}.
Ms. letter and notes by the compiler Richard Ball Dodson inserted.
328 17–24555 **CS71.B2 189–**

——— Edward Ball and some of his descendants. Comp. by Nicholas Ball, (a descendant in the sixth generation) [Newport, R. I., Mercury print, 1891]
15 p. 23^{cm}.
329 16–13881 **CS71.B2 1891**

——— A Pennsylvania pioneer; [Joseph Ball] biographical sketch, with report of the executive committee of the Ball estate association. Mansfield, O., R. J. Kuhl, 1900.
2 p. l., 704 p. 24^{cm}.
Comp. by Emmett William Gans.
330 Feb. 21, 1901–70 **CS71.B2 1900**

——— Francis Ball's descendants; or, The West Springfield Ball family, from 1640 to 1902. By T. H. Ball . . . Crown Point, Ind., Press of J. J. Wheeler, 1902.
80 p., 1 l. pl., port., map. 20^{cm}.
331 2–20050 **CS71.B2 1902**

——— One line of the Ball tribe. By one of the tribe. Printed for private distribution. [New York, Press of Gibb bros. & Moran] 1902.
67 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) ports. 19^{cm}.
Preface signed: "H. F. J." *i. e.* Henry F. Jacoby.
332 16–21379 **CS71.B2 1902 a**

Ball. . . . Index to wills of Ball, Balle, or Balls, in the Prerogative court of Canterbury, Somerset House, London. 1445–1802 . . . Bishops Stortford, A. Boardman & son, 1903.
22 p. 22cm. (*Cover-title:* Ball records. no. 1)
At head of title: Ball records. Part 1.
Ed. by Henry Houston Ball.
333 9–16834 CS439.B28 1903

——— Ball family records. Genealogical memoirs of some Ball families of Great Britain, Ireland, and America. Comp. by the Rev. William Ball Wright . . . 2d ed., enl. and rev. York, Printed for the author by the Yorkshire printing co., ltd., 1908.
8 p. l., 199, lxxii p. front., plates, ports. 27cm.
334 8–32368 CS439.B28 1908

——— Recollections of the Ball family of South Carolina and the Comingtee plantation, by Anne Simons Deas. [Summerville? S. C., c1909]
189 p. incl. charts, facsims. plates, ports., plan. 25cm.
335 9–24239 CS71.B2 1909

——— History of the Ball family; genealogy of the New Haven branch, Allen Ball and some of his descendants, 1638–1864, by Leonard Abram Bradley . . . New York, Priv. print., 1916.
58 p., 1 l. 22½cm.
"An edition of fifty copies printed at the Lotus press, New York, for private distribution."
Preface signed: J. M. A. [*i. e.* Joseph Manuel Andreini]
336 16–24808 CS71.B2 1916

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1917
Brown. CS71.B88 1911
Glassell. F225.H41
Gresley. CS439.G75
Peshine. CS71.P622 1916
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Selden CS71.S45 1911

Ballard. Some of the descendants of Zaccheus Ballord, a private in the revolutionary war; also in the last French and Indian war. Comp. by Esek S. Ballord . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.
5 p. l., 73 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 23½cm.
337 10–4376 CS71.B21 1907

——— Ballard genealogy . . . Frankford, Penna., Martin and Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, [22] p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) 13½cm.
Reprinted from Essex Antiquarian (vol. VI, no. I, Jan. 1902)
338 11–30206 CS71.B21 1911

Ballard. Ballard genealogy. William Ballard (1603–1639) of Lynn, Massachusetts and William Ballard (1617–1689) of Andover, Massachusetts and their descendants; comp. by Charles Frederic Farlow, ed. by Charles Henry Pope from the original manuscript in possession of the New England historic genealogical society. Boston, Mass., C. H. Pope, 1911.

203 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

339 11-28749 CS71.B21 1911 a

——— *See also* **Espenet.** CS439.E82
Major. CS71.M232 1915

Balliol. The royal manor of Hitchin, and its lords, Harold, and the Balliols, by Wentworth Huyshe . . . With illustrations by F. L. Griggs and D. Macpherson. London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company, 1906.

xiv, 197, [3] p. incl. front., illus., facsim. 26½cm.

"Facsimile of the entry in Domesday book recording the details of the manor of Hitchin": p. 33.

340 15-21508 CS439.B285

Ballord. *See* **Ballard.**

Ballou. An elaborate history and genealogy of the Ballous in America; carefully comp. and ed. by Adin Ballou . . . Ariel Ballou . . . and L. W. Ballou . . . proprietary publishers. [Providence, R. I., Press of E. L. Freeman & son, 1888]

viii p., 1 l., [ix]–xiv, 1323, [1] p. front., illus., col. pl., ports., facsim. 24cm.

341 4-13412 CS71.B22 1888

——— Ballou association of America. Proceedings, 1st– meeting, 1908– Province, Snow & Farhnam co., printers, 1909–

1 v. 23½cm.

342 12-16317 CS71.B22 1909

——— *See also* **Dobyns.** CS71.D636 1908
Faxon. CS71.F281 1880

Baltimore, *Lords. See* **Calvert.**

Bamford. *See also* **McCullough.** CS71.M1325 1918

Banastre. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2

Bancker. *See* **Banker.**

Bancroft. Thomas Bancroft and his descendants. Comp. by J. M. Bancroft . . . from probate and town records . . . [New York?] 1876.

geneal. tab. 28 x 21cm fold. to 21½cm.

343 1-16042 CS71.B223 1876

Bancroft. Ethan Bancroft's ancestry and descendants. [By] Mrs. L. Bancroft-Fant.

(*In* The "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly. Columbus, O., 1907. 24cm. v. 10, p. 67–75. ports.)

344 17–9731 F476.042 vol.10

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.B223 1907

——— *See also* Allen. CS71.A43 1883
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906

Bane. *See also* Bayne.
Layton. CS71.L429 1885

Bangs. Genealogy of the Bangs family. By Dean Dudley. Boston, 1854.

geneal. tab. 29 x 24½cm fold. to 25cm.

345 1–19656 CS71.B226 1854

——— History and genealogy of the Bangs family in America, with genealogical tables and notes, by Dean Dudley. Tracing the descendants, male and female from the Pilgrim ancestor, Edward Bangs of Plymouth and Eastham. Montrose, Mass., The author, 1896.

360 p. ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 24½cm.

346 9–29050† CS71.B226 1896

Banister. *See also* Blair. CS71.B645 1898

Banker. A partial history and genealogical record of the Bancker or Banker families of America and in particular the descendants of Laurens Mattyse Bancker . . . Comp. by Howard James Banker. [Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers] 1909.

458 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 24cm.

347 13–5628 CS71.B2266 1909

Banks. *See also* Adams. F104.R3T6
Alston. CS71.A46 1901

Bannerman. *See also* Gordon. PR4433.A65

Banning. The first Banning genealogy, by Pierson Worrall Banning, Chicago . . . 1908.

[390] l. ports. 28½ x 22½cm.
Typewritten copy.
Interleaved.
"This edition is limited to fifteen typewritten copies."

348 CA 9–1633 CS71.B227 1908

Banning. Ancestral chart of Pierson Worrall Banning. Los Angeles, 1917.
geneal. chart. 78 x 113cm fold. to 26 x 14cm.
A radial blue-print chart.
349 CS71.B227 1917

Bant. *See also* Bronsdon. CS71.B869 1902

Banta. Descendants of Epke Jacob Banta who emigrated from Amsterdam, 1659.
[n. p. 185–]
geneal. table. 22 x 39cm.
350 CS71.B228 185–

——— A Frisian family. The Banta genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659. By Theodore M. Banta . . . New York, 1893.
xiii p., 1 l., 412 p. front., 3 pl., 3 port., tab. 25cm.
351 9–6901† CS71.B228 1893

Barber. Pedigree of the family of Barbor, collected from the visitation books in the College of arms, London, wills, family papers, and other evidences, by Isaac Heard, Lancaster herald. Copied from the original pedigree in the possession of the Rev. E. E. Blencowe, of West Walton. [n. p., 181–]
geneal. tab. 43 x 28cm. illus. (coat of arms)
352 16–20935 CS439.B288

——— The ancestry and family connections of David Byers Barber. 1635. 1879. Comp. and printed by himself. Bay City, Mich., 1879.
2 p. l., 12 p. 18½cm.
Ms. corrections and marginal notes.
353 11–14790 CS71.B24 1879

——— Genealogy of the Barber family: the descendants of Robert Barber, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. By Edward AtLee Barber . . . Philadelphia, W. F. Fell & co., 1890.
1 p. l., vii–viii p., 9–166 p. illus., 3 pl., 6 port., plan, tab. 22cm.
354 9–6902† CS71.B24 1890

——— A record of the ancestry and descendants of Edward Barber and wife, Phebe Tillinghast, of Hopkinton, R. I. By Dorcas Waite Matteson. 1892. Wickford, R. I., Chace & Young [1892]
80 p. 21cm.
355 3–24612 CS71.B24 1892

——— Genealogy of George H. Barbour, 1635–1897. By Fred. Carlisle. [Detroit, Winn and Hammond, printers, 1898]
70 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.
356 3–4180 CS71.B24 1898

Barber. A history of the parishes of Lynton and Countisbury. Their antiquities, manors, churches and families and some account of the natural history and botany of the neighbourhood. With illustrations, plans, sections and genealogies, by John Frederick Chanter . . . Exeter, J. G. Commin, 1907.

192 p. front., plates, plans, 3 fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Contains genealogies of Barber, Wichehalse, Welsh, Dart, Salisbury, Venner, Lovering, Rolle, Acland, Popham, Berry and Knight families.

357 13–18876 DA690.L982C6

——— Reminiscences, by Sylvester Barbour, a native of Canton, Conn. Fifty years a lawyer, and appendix, containing a list of the officers and members, and a copy of the by-laws of Phœbe Humphrey chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, of Collinsville, Connecticut. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1908.

vi p., 2 l., [11]–166 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Sketches previously published in the Hartford times.

358 8–23893 F104.C2B2

——— Barber genealogy (in two sections) Section I. Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn. 1614–1909. Section II. Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass. 1714–1909. Pub. by John Barber White, ed. by Lillian May Wilson. Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print, 1909.

659, clxiv p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

Section I, comp. by Lillian M. Wilson; section II, by E. D. Barbour.

359 10–11369 CS71.B24 1909

——— Family history and genealogy of the Dryden Barbour family, Traer, Iowa. By Charles R. Green . . . Olathe, Kan., Register publishing co., 1911.

[19] p. 22½cm.

360 11–29739 CS71.B24 1911

——— *See also* Anderson. CS71.A55 1902
Faxon. CS71.F281 1880
Merrill. CS71.M57 1885

Barbor. *See* Barber.

Barbour. *See* Barber.

Barcham. Historical and biographical notices of the Barcham family, of Norfolk, from 1610 to 1853. Comp. by Thomas Barcham of Reading. Reading, Printed by T. Barcham, 1857.

24 p. 21½cm.

361 15–23242 CS439.B29

Barclay. A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie formerly of Mathers; extracted from ancient registers, and authentick documents. Together with memoirs of the life of Colonel David Barclay of Urie, and of his eldest son, the late Robert Barclay of Urie. Collected for the information and use of their posterity. Aberdeen, Printed by J. Chalmers, 1740.

61 p. 17½cm.

Comp. by Robert Barclay.

362 9–12685 **CS479.B4**

——— The Barclays of Ury, and other sketches of the early Friends, by Frances Anne Budge. Reprinted from, "Friends quarterly examiner," with some additions, including a sketch of Samuel Watson and Roger Hebden . . . London, S. Harris & co., 1881.

[129] p. 21cm.

Different parts separately paged.

CONTENTS.—I. The Barclays of Ury.—II. James Parnel and Francis Howgill.—III. Samuel Watson and Roger Hebden.—IV. Joseph Coale and Ambrose Rigge.—V. Thomas Gwin, merchant and minister.

362a 12–18838

——— The Barclays of Barclay of Grantuly or Gartly and of Towie Barclay. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Reprinted from the "Aberdeen free press." [Aberdeen?] 1903.

65 p. 21½cm.

363 9–31477 **CS479.B4 1903**

——— The Barclays of New York: who they are and who they are not,—and some other Barclays, by R. Burnham Moffat. New York, R. G. Cooke, 1904.

4 p. l., 474 p. 24½cm.

364 4–16789 **CS71.B25 1904**

——— Our branch of Barclays, by Cornelia Barclay Barclay. New York, F. M. Hitchcock, 1915.

76, [2] p. 20cm.

"Fifty copies of this revised edition have been printed for private distribution only. This copy is number 31."

The earlier editions under the title of "Our American Barclays," 1908 and 1911, are withdrawn from circulation at author's request.

365 16–4782 **CS71.B25 1915**

——— *See also* **Berkeley.**

Hay. **DA750.S25 vol.12**

Maule. **CS479.P3**

Repalje. **CS69.H7**

Barcroft. Pedigree of Barcroft of Barcroft. [n. p., 1902]
8 p. illus. 30½cm.
"Ri: Grosvenor Bartelot compiled the pedigree. E. E. Dorling, F. S. A. drew the arms. 1902. Only 50 copies printed." *cf.* ms. note on recto of back cover.
366 15–19684 CS439.B295

——— Barcroft family records; an account of the family in England and the descendants of Ambrose Barcroft, the emigrant, of Solebury, Pennsylvania, by Emma Ten Broeck Runk. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott company, 1910.
xi, [1], 321, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 25cm.
"One hundred copies printed."
367 10–31149 CS71.B252 1910

Bard. The Bard family; a history and genealogy of the Bards of "Carroll's Delight," together with a chronicle of the Bards and genealogies of the Bard kinship, by G. O. Seilhamer, esq. Chambersburg, Pa., Kittochtinny press, 1908.
ix, 507 p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) 25cm.
"Three hundred copies of this work have been printed, of which this is no. 151."
368 8–18347 CS71.B254 1908

Bare. *See* Bear.

Baret. *See* Barrett.

Bargar. *See also* Neil. CS71.N345 1915

Barham. *See also* Foster. CS439.F6 1844

Barkeloo. *See also* Bergen. CS71.B49 1866

Barker. A memorial of Josiah Barker, of Charlestown, Mass. By Harry Herbert Edes . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1871.
1 p. l., 25 p. 24½cm.
Edition, one hundred copies. no. 36.
Reprinted with additions from the New England historical and genealogical register, July, 1870.
369 10–15957 CS71.B26 1871

——— Pedigree of the family of Barker of Salop, shewing the branches settled at Hallon, Claverley, Colchurst, Wolverton, Haghmond Abbey, and Hopton Castle, co. Salop; at Fairford, co. Gloucester; at Vale Royal, co. Chester; at Coleshill, co. Warwick; at Congreve, co. Stafford; and at Twyford, co. Berks. London, Priv. print., 1877.
2 p. l., 15 p. front. (coat of arms) 28½cm.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, New series, v. 2, p. 505, 513, 576.
370 9–19371† CS439.B3

Barker. Genealogical memorials of the Barkers, of Edge-end, Hanging-Shaw, &c., &c., Todmorden & connections. By John Travis. Walsden, J. Fletcher, printer [189–?]
27 p. 18cm.
371 16–3194 CS439.B3 1890

——— Genealogical memorials of the Barker families, of Priestwell, Swan, Millwood & Gaux-Holme, Todmorden, &c., machinists, millwrights and engineers, &c., &c., by John Travis. Walsden, J. Fletcher, printer [189–?]
46 p. 18cm. [*With his* Genealogical memorials of the Barkers, of Edge-end, Hanging-Shaw, &c. Walsden [189–?]]
"The Barker families of Kilnspring, Knowlwood-bottom, &c., &c.": p. 37–46.
372 16–3195 CS439.B3 1890

——— The Barker genealogy: giving the names and descendants of several ancestors, who settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of independence, A. D. 1776. From the most authentic sources. Comp. and ed. by James C. Parshall, esq. . . . [Middletown? N. Y., 1897]
36 p. 25cm.
373 9–6903† CS71.B26 1897

——— The Barker family of Plymouth colony and county. By Barker Newhall . . . Cleveland, The F. W. Roberts co. [1901?]
102 p. col. front., illus. 23½cm.
374 1–4338 CS71.B26 1900

——— The pedigree of Barker, formerly of Horton, co. Chester. Re-arranged by Major John Barnett Barker . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1903.
9 p. coat of arms. 28cm.
"This pedigree is comp. from 'Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica,' new series, vol. 11, p. 505, and other authorities."
375 15–19683 CS439.B3 1903

——— *See also* **Hill.** CS71.H647 1907
Raymond. CS71.R27 1913

Barksdale.—Genealogy of part of the Barksdale family of America. By Sarah Donelson Hubert. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin printing and publishing co., 1895.
46 p. 23cm.
376 9–6904† CS71.B265 1895

Barlow. Family genealogy comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers, of Delaware County, N. Y. [and allied families] . . . Comp. and ed. by George Barlow. [Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891]
iv, [5]–508 p. illus., 3 pl., 28 port., 2 facsim. 24cm.
377 9–6905† CS71.B27 1891

Barlow. *See also* **Gresley.** **CS439.G75**
Hill. **CS71.H647 1879**
Kay. **DA690.T93S3**

Barnaby. The Barnaby or Barneby family. By Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce . . . From the Hist. and gen. register, vol. XVIII, p. 361. [Boston, 1864]
3 p. 23cm.
Caption title.
378 9–6906† **CS71.B272 1864**

——— *See also* **Pierce.** **CS71.P616 1874**

Barnard. The Barnard reunion. 2d, Aug. 19, 1890—7th, Aug. 19, 1915. Washington? 1890–1915.
6 v. 24cm.
Quinquennial meetings of the association known as the "Eleven branches of the house of William Barnard association."
379 15–19122 **CS71.B274 1890**

——— Barnard. Robert Barnard, of Andover Mass., and his descendants. Comp. for R. M. Barnard. Everett, Mass., 1899.
40 numb. l. 23½cm.
380 9–6907† **CS71.B274 1899**

——— *See also* **Wilson.** **CS739.W55 1890**

Barneby. *See* **Barnaby.**

Barnes. Barnes pedigree. Comp. by E. J. Sage, esq., from Harl. Ms., 1463, fo. 53 . . . Parish registers of Barking co. Essex [etc.] [London, 187–]
4 p. 26½cm.
Caption title.
Half-title: Additions to The visitation of London, A. D. 1568, pub. by the Harleian society.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. v. 1, n. s., 1874. p. 78–79, 85–86.
381 9–23217† **CS439.B32**

——— Barnes genealogies, including a collection of ancestral, genealogical and family records and biographical sketches of Barnes people. Collected and comp. from authentic sources by Rev. Geo. N. Barnes. Conneaut, O., The Rieg & Smith printing co., 1903.
1 p. l., [iv]–v, 221 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 18cm.
382 4–7855 **CS71.B28 1903**

Barnes. Origin and history of the name of Barnes with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The Crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1905.

[5], iv, [25], 112, [14] p. illus., pl. 24cm.

"Forms for 'Crescent family records'": 14 p. at end.

383 18–15853 CS71.B28 1905

——— The Barnes family of Easthampton, Long Island. By Richard Wynkoop. Edition of fifty copies . . . New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1906.

25 p. 28½cm.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, 1906.

384 7–14675 CS71.B28 1906

——— The Barnes family year book; an annual publication issued under the authority of the Barnes family association; comp. by Trescott C. Barnes . . . v. 1–2, 1907–1908. New York, The Grafton press [1907–08]

2 v. 23cm.

385 7–29852 CS71.B28 1907

——— Ancestors and descendants of Capt Benjamin Barnes and Charles Curtiss of Granville, Mass., 1636–1910, by Abel Tuttle Barnes . . . Sharon, Mass., 1911.

viii, 127 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

386 11–22358 CS71.B28 1911

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1872a

Barnett. The occasional writings of Isaac Moorhead; with a sketch of his life by A. H. C. . . . Erie, Pa., A. H. Caughey, 1882.

iv p., 1 l., 258 p. 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—Isaac Moorhead [by A. H. Caughey]—Some things seen on the cars.—A visit to Gettysburg.—Virginia battle-fields.—Old times in Erie.—Selections from the history of the Barnett family.—Old Hanover church.

387 15–9290 F159.E7M8

Barney. Commodore Joshua Barney, U. S. N., 1759–1818. Springfield, Mass., Privately printed, 1910.

9, [1] p. 20cm.

Signed: W. F. Adams.

Caption title: "A few facts in connection with the life of Commodore Joshua Barney . . ."

Title vignette (port.)

388 14–4007 CS71.B285 1910

Barney. Barney. Barney, 1634–Hosmer, 1635 . . . Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1912.

133 p. incl. front. (port.) maps. plates, port., double map. 24cm.
Compiled by William Frederick Adams.

389 12–7589 CS71.B285 1912

——— Everett Hosmer Barney, his family connections, a record of his life work. George Murray Barney. Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1912.

5 p. l., 13–177 p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., plan, facsims., coat of arms. 32½cm.
"Compiled by William Frederick Adams."
Includes genealogical records of the Staples, Wheeler, Jones, and Billings families.

390 13–16157 CS71.B285 1912a

——— Commodore Joshua Barney; many interesting facts connected with the life of Commodore Joshua Barney, hero of the United States navy 1776–1812, also a compilation of genealogical material relating to Commodore Barney's ancestors and descendants, with valuable records for those in search of Barney family connections. Comp. by William Frederick Adams. Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1912.

228 p. incl. maps. plans. front., plates, ports., facsims. (1 double) 25½cm.

391 12–13661 E353.1.B26A2

——— *See also* **Hosmer.** CS71.H827 1911

Barnham. *See* **Barnum.**

Barnhill. *See also* **Roosevelt.** CS71.R781 1902
Roosevelt. F157.B8E54

Barnitz. *See also* **Swope.** CS71.S982 1896

Barnsley. *See also* **Hall.** CS439.H24 1908

Barnum. Genealogical record of the Barnum family, presenting a conspectus of the male descendants of Thomas Barnum 1625–1695. Comp. by Eben Lewis Barnum and Rev. Francis Barnum, S. J. . . . Gardner, Mass., Meals printing co., 1912.

108 l., [15] p. incl. ports., col. coat of arms. 31½cm.
Record printed on one side of leaf only.
On cover: The Barnham Barnum genealogy.

392 14–10218 CS71.B287 1912

Baron. *See also* **Collow.** DA690.T57M2

Barr. History of the Barr family, beginning with greatgrandfather Robert Barr, and Mary Wills; their descendants down to the latest child. By Rev. Wm. B. Barr . . . [Hamilton, O., Press of Brown & Whitaker] 1901.

216 p. front., plates, port. 20cm.

393 2–17428 CS71.B29 1901

——— *See also* **Woolsey.** CS71.W916 1900

Barratt. *See* **Barrett.**

Barrell. *See also* **Hayford.** CS71.H419 1901

Barrett. Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., and their descendants in part to the present generation, Barrett, Blood, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Buttrick, Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter, Prescott, Wheeler, Willard and Wood. Ed. by Charles Edward Potter. Vol. 1. Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1887.

3 p. l., 5–143 p. pl., 14 port. (incl. front). 35 x 28cm.
No more published?

394 7–18033 F74.C8P8

——— Genealogy of some of the descendants of Thomas Barrett, sen., of Braintree, Mass., 1635. Comp. by William Barrett. Saint Paul, Minn., Printed by D. Ramaley & son, 1888.

294, [2] p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

395 9–6908† CS71.B3 1888

——— Rev. Robert Barret of Virginia, and his descendants. Comp. by Edward A. Claypool . . . Chicago, Ill., 1901.

1 sheet. 105 x 53cm fold. to 28cm.
A blue print.

396 2–27933 CS71.B3 1901

——— English ancestry of Margaret Baret, wife first, of Simon Huntington who died on the passage to New England in 1633, and secondly, of Lieut. Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and of Windsor, Conn., in 1635, by George Shepard Porter. Norwich, Conn., 1906.

2 p. l., iii, 29 numb. l. 27½cm.
Autographed from typewritten copy.

397 13–25515 CS71.B3 1906

——— In old St. James (Jamaica) a book of parish chronicles, containing the story of the Jamaica ancestry of Mrs. Barrett Browning; the true tale of Rosehall; what an estate slave-book tells, etc. Comp. by Joseph Shore and ed. by John Stewart. Kingston, Jamaica, A. W. Gardner & co., 1911.

160 p. 8 pl. (incl. front.) port. 18½cm.

398 18–15016 F1891.S14S5

Barrett. . . . Barratt's chapel and Methodism, historical address delivered before forty-third Wilmington annual conference, at Asbury Methodist Episcopal church, Wilmington, Delaware, on Friday, March 17th, 1911, by Hon. Norris S. Barratt . . . Wilmington, The Historical society of Delaware, 1911.

iii, 3–62 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25cm. (Papers of the Historical society of Delaware, LVII)

Descriptive letterpress on verso of some of the ports.

399 11–16724 F161.D35 no.57

——— Barrett ancestry, comp. by George Castor Martin from works pertaining to the family by Charles Edward Potter, Joseph Hartwell Barrett, A. M., William Barrett, Dr. James Savage and others. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.

cover-title, 23 p. front. (coat of arms) 19½cm.

400 12–22973 CS71.B3 1912

Barrington. *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901

Barroll. Barroll in Great Britain and America, 1554–1910; comp. by Hope H. Barroll . . . Baltimore, J. H. Saumenig & co., 1910.

viii, 124 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) coats of arms. 24½cm.

401 11–22359 CS71.B303 1910

Barron. *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Barry. History and description of Santry and Cloghran parishes, county Dublin. By Benjamin William Adams . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1883.

viii, 144 p. front., illus. 26½cm.

The Barry and Domvile families: p. 97–112.

402 15–22364 CS497.S3

——— The last earls of Barrymore, 1769–1824, by John Robert Robinson . . . London, S. Low, Marston & co., 1894.

xiv p., 1 l., 272 p. front., pl. 22½cm.

403 1–12488 DA506.B3R6

——— Notes on Barry genealogy in England and Wales. By Sir John Wolfe Barry . . . with appendices and genealogical tree. London, Printed for private circulation by Waterlow & sons, limited, 1906.

2 p. l., iii, 3–89 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 34cm.

404 17–23927 CS439.B325

Barry. William and Esther Barry and their descendants. A memorial record comp. by Esther Stetson Barry . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1909.
3 p. l., [5]–84 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
405 11–1570 CS71.B31 1909

——— The Barry family, by Arthur Collins. <Reprinted> Frankford, Penna., Martin and Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, [11] p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) 23cm.
Reprinted from The peerage of Ireland . . . By John Lodge . . . Dublin, 1789. v. 1, p. 285–313.
Wrongly attributed by the publisher to Arthur Collins.
406 12–18198 CS499.B3

Barrymore, *Earls of*. *See* Barry.

Bartholomew. Address of the Hon. Andrew J. Bartholomew . . . delivered Aug. 10, 1882, at Stony Creek, Conn., on the occasion of the first reunion of the descendants of Lieut. William Bartholomew. Boston, Press of Coburn brothers, 1882.
37 p. 22½cm.
407 9–18729† CS71.B32 1882

——— Record of the Bartholomew family. Historical, genealogical and biographical. By George Wells Bartholomew, jr. Austin, Tex., The compiler, 1885.
xvi p., 1 l., 752 p., 1 l. incl. illus., 10 port. front., 2 pl., 2 maps, plan, facsim. 24cm.
408 2–8721 CS71.B32 1885

——— A collection of family records from Bartholomew, Botsford, and Winston lines of genealogy . . . Hartford, Hartford press, 1899.
60 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
Comp. by Sarah Annis Winston Pond.
409 1–15060 CS71.B32 1899

Bartlett. Genealogical and biographical sketches of the Bartlett family in England and America, by Levi Bartlett . . . Lawrence, G. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1876.
114 p. tab. 23½cm.
410 9–6909† CS71.B33 1876

——— The Bartletts. Ancestral, genealogical, biographical, historical. Comprising an account of the American progenitors of the Bartlett family, with special reference to the descendants of John Bartlett, of Weymouth and Cumberland. By Thomas Edward Bartlett. [New Haven, Conn., Press of the Stafford printing co., 1892]
112 p. 2 port. 24½cm.
411 9–6910† CS71.B33 1892

Bartlett. Papers on the subject of St. Mary church, in the county of Devon, read before the Devonshire association for the advancement of science, literature, and art in 1886, by the Very Rev. Canon Brownlow, M. A., together with pedigrees, wills, and administrations of the family of Bartlett of St. Mary church and of Marldon and Teignmouth in the same county, and notes on that and the Salter families, bookplates, &c. Comp. by William Bartlett of Liverpool. 1886–1898. [n. p., 1899?]

3 p. l., [3]–27, 8, 15, 13, [1] p., 1 l., 6, 4, 26 p. port., coats of arms, fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.

"Saint Marychurch in Saxon and Norman times. By the Very Rev. Canon Brownlow," has special t.-p. with imprint: Plymouth, W. Brendon and son; [etc., etc.] 1886 (27 p.) "Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire association for the advancement of science, literature, and art. 1886. vol. XVIII, p. 149–160, and 429–441."

412 15–21494 CS439.B33

——— History of the Society of descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts. Incorporated December 11, 1909. Comp. and some portions written by Marian Longfellow, historian of the Society. Springfield, Mass., Press of Loring-Axtell company [1914?]

114, xxii, [1] p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23^{cm}.

413 14–13599 CS71.B33 1914

——— The descendants of Samuel Colcord Bartlett and Eleanor Pettengill, his wife, of Salisbury, New Hampshire, to November 1, 1915, comp. by Edwin J. Bartlett, of Hanover, N. H. Hanover, N. H., Printed at the Dartmouth press, 1915.

13 p. 26^{cm}.

p. 10–11 blank for "Additional records."

414 16–23614 CS71.B33 1915

——— General Thomas Bartlett. By John Scales. (*In* New Hampshire historical society. Proceedings. Concord, N. H., 1917. 24^{cm}. v. 5, p. 131–168)

415 F31.N52 vol. 5

——— *See also* **Ellis.** F3.T61

Lawrence. CS71.L42 1888

Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Russell. CS71.R965 1879

Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Barton. The quest of an ancestor, by William E. Barton . . . [Boston] 1898.

cover-title, 8 p. illus. 24½^{cm}.

Reprinted from the New England magazine, September, 1898.

Relates to Barton family.

416 1–5155 CS71.B336 1898

Barton. Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and his descendants. By William Eleazar Barton, D. D. Oak Park, Ill., Vaile press, 1900.
148 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 19½cm.
Privately printed.
417 1–5199 CS71.B336 1900

——— *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Bartow. Bartow genealogy. Part I. Containing every one of the name of Bartow descended from Doctor Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton, in England, A. D. 1672. With references to the books where any of the name is mentioned. By E. B. [Baltimore, Innes & company, printers, 1878]
216 p. 3 pl., port. 24cm.

——— Bartow genealogy . . . By Rev. Evelyn Bartow, A. M. Supplement. Baltimore, 1879.
[217]–318 p. 24cm. [*With his* Bartow genealogy. Part I. [Baltimore, 1878]]
418 9–6911–2† CS71.B34 1879

——— The Bartow family in England. By the Rev. Evelyn P. Bartow, A. M. [n. p.] 1886.
10 p. 26cm.
"Original sources of information": p. 8–10.
"Corrections & additions": 4 p. in ms. inserted.
419 17–23928 CS439.B34

——— *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1905

Bartram. *See* **Bertram.**

Barwick. The Barwick family of the United States; a concise history of Barwicks, from the time of their coming to this country in the year of 1652 and 1664 up to the present time. The lost links of their genealogy, found, and the Barwicks of the east, west and south, united as kinsmen of one original stock. By Samuel Omar Barwick . . . Elkhart, Ind., 1907.
2 p. l., [3]–78 p. illus. (ports.) 18½cm.
420 16–11128 CS71.B345 1907

Bascom. A genealogical record of Thomas Bascom, and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. Boston, Mass., W. P. Lunt, 1870.
79 p. 23½cm.
421 9–6916† CS71.B35 1870

——— *See also* **Harris.** CS71.H315 1887

Baskerville. Genealogy of the Baskerville family and some allied families, including the English descent from 1266 A. D. . . . By Patrick Hamilton Baskervill . . . Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones' sons, inc., 1912.

xiv, 214 p. front. (facsim.) 4 pl., geneal. tables (part fold.) 24cm.

422 13–33 CS71.B353 1912

——— Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912; being a miscellany of additional notes and sketches from later information, including a study of the family history in Normandy . . . By P. Hamilton Baskervill. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones' sons, inc., 1917.

xix p., 1 l., 179 p. front., illus., pl., fold. maps, double geneal. tables, coat of arms. 24cm.

Contains notes on the Dickenson, Embry and Coleman, Murray and Kennon families.

"Printed for private distribution."

"Authorities": 1 leaf.

423 17–18986 CS71.B353 1917

Bass. Ancestors of Moses Belcher Bass, born in Boston, July —, 1735, died January 31, 1817. Also contains the ancestors of his two wives, Elizabeth Wimble and Margaret Sprague. [Boston, 1896]

1 p. l., 14 p. 23cm.

Comp. by Susan Augusta Smith.

424 9–6914† CS71.B356 1896

——— Genealogy. Bass. 1601–1904. Comp. by Edward Alpheus Bass . . . Montello, Wis., Miss Kaufman print [1904?]

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

425 5–34134 CS71.B356 1904

——— *See also* **Payne.** CS71.P146 1913

Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Thayer. CS71.T37 1835

Bassett. William Bassett [who came from Lynn, Mass., in 1691 and settled near Salem, N. J., and his descendants] Philadelphia, B. F. Leeds, 1886.

geneal. tab. 56 x 43½cm fold. to 23cm.

Comp. by Benjamin Franklin Leeds.

426 1–1981 CS71.B36 1886

——— Report of the proceedings of the 1st–4th reunion of the Bassett family association of America, 1897–1902. New Haven, Conn., Price, Lee & Perkins co. [1898–1902]

4 v. 25½cm.

427 1–11982 CS71.B36 1897–

Bassett. Reports of the two reunions of the Massachusetts branch of the Bassett family association of America held at Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900, and Oct. 12, 1901. Boston, Mass., Bailey printing company, 1902.

33 p. 25cm.

428 18–12900 CS71.B36 1902

——— . . . The Bassett family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 4 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 85)

Arranged by William Proud Davis and ed. by Charles Warner Swift.

429 12–30930 CS71.B36 1912

——— *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1893
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Basye. *See also* **Cloyd.** CS71.C645 1912

Batchelder. A discourse at the funeral of Dea. Tyler Batcheller, at North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1862. By the Rev. Christopher Cushing. Boston, Wright & Potter, 1864.

32 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Appendix: Genealogy of the Batcheller family, p. 31–32.

430 3–4341 CT275.B485C6

——— Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, of England . . . who settled the town of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua and John Batcheller, of Essex Co., Mass. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. Chicago, W. B. Conkey company, 1898.

623 p. incl. illus., 2 port. 26½cm.

431 9–6900† CS71.B366 1898

——— Ancestry and descendants of Deacon David Batchelder of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, born January 13, 1736, died March 11, 1811, comp. by his great grand daughter Mary J. Greene. Hampton Falls, N. H., The Batchelder reunion association, 1902.

80 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 23½cm.

432 18–4659 CS71.B366 1902

——— Stephen Batchiler; an unforgiven puritan. By Victor C. Sanborn. (*In* New Hampshire historical society. Proceedings. Concord, N. H., 1917. 24cm. vol. 5, p. 172–205)

433 F31.N52 vol. 5

——— *See also* **Dalton.** CS71.D152 1873
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Batcheller. *See* **Batchelder.**

Bate. *See* **Bates.**

Bates. Genealogies of the families of Bate and Kirkland, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester . . . London, Priv. print., 1877.
1 p. l., 13 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29cm.
Comp. by John Paul Rylands.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, 1877, n. s., v. 2.
434 9–23216† CS439.B35

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. By Samuel A. Bates . . . South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates [1900]
145 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.
Edited by F. A. Bates.
435 1–1392 CS71.B368 1900

——— Bates genealogy notes. 2. Some descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Abington, Mass., by Louise Holmes Handy. South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates, 1903.
1 v. 10 x 11cm.
436 CS71.B368 1903

——— Ancestors and descendants of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass. By Newton W. Bates. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1904.
[28] p. front. (port.) 15cm.
On cover: Bates genealogy.
437 4–37305 CS71.B368 1904

——— The Bates bulletin. 1st series, vol. I–V; 2nd series, vol. I–V; 3d series, vol. I–II. Sept. 1907–May 1909. [Boston] The Bates association 1907–1919.
12 v. 25cm.
Index, 1st-2d series. 2 v.
438 CS71.B368 1907–

——— Bates, bears and Bunker Hill with a correction or two. By Edward Deacon. Bridgeport, Conn., Press of the Automatic printing co., 1911.
89, [1] p. 24½cm.
439 11–21896 CS71.B368 1911

——— Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri. Onward Bates his book. Printed for private distribution. Chicago [Press of P. F. Pettibone & company] 1914.
160 p. 23cm.
440 15–887 CS71.B368 1914

——— *See also* **Butler.** CS71.B986 1888
Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Henzey. CS439.H4
Lamb. CS71.L218 1904
Tyler. CS71.T983 1882

Bath. *See also* **Bent.** **CS71.B475 1903**

Bathurst. *See also* **Jones.** **CS71.J76 1891**

Batt. The English ancestry of the families of Batt and Biley. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1897 [–98]
28 p. 24½cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, April, July 1897, Jan. 1898.
"The English ancestry of the families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass." (2 p. inserted at end, numbered 27–28) is reprinted from the Register of July, 1898.
441 13–26800 **CS71.B369 1897**

Battell. Battelle genealogical record. Comp. by Lillian S. Battelle. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1889.
20 p. incl. front. 23½cm.
Descendants of Thomas Battelle, d. 1706.
442 9–11909† **CS71.B37 1889**

——— *See also* **Richards.** **F74.D7J7**

Batterton. *See also* **Maxwell.** **CS71.M465 1916**

Battle. *See* **Battell.**

Baud. Hadham hall and the manor of Bawdes alias Hadham Parva in the county of Hertfordshire, by William Minet . . . [Colchester, Wiles & son, Trinity printing and binding works] 1914.
viii, 127, [1] p. xvii numb. pl. (incl. front.: port. group) plans (part fold.) 25½cm.
443 17–23943 **DA664.H35M5**

Bauer. *See* **Bowers.**

Bave. The Baves of Bath and of Barrow Court, Tickenham, co. Somerset, allied to the Haringtons, both of Kelston and Corston, in the same county. Comp. by Rev. F. J. Poynton . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1885.
20 p. 17½cm.
444 17–23908 **CS439.B355**

Bavis. Ancestry of Samuel Adams Bavis. Maternal. [Philadelphia, 1880]
cover-title, 4 l. 26cm.
Signed: Samuel Adams Bavis.
Contents.—Adams, Antrim, Garwood, Hancock, Linch, Scott, Pedrick, Petty and Wright families.
445 4–26195† **CS71.B374 1880**

Baxter. . . . The Baxter family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 6 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 79)
Arranged by William Proud Davis and ed. by Charles Warner Swift.

446 12–30943 CS71.B375 1912

——— The Baxter family, descendants of George and Thomas Baxter, of Westchester County, New York, as well as some West Virginia and South Carolina lines, by Miss Frances Baxter . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1913.

3 p. l., [5]–157 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., 6 port. 24½cm.
"Ed. limited to 55 copies of which this is number 23."

447 13–20571 CS71.B375 1913

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1896
McClure. CS71.M1285 1914

Bayard. Colonel John Bayard (1738–1807) and the Bayard family of America. The anniversary address before the New York genealogical and biographical society, February 27, 1885, by Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson. Reprinted from the New York genealogical record, April, 1885. With portrait. New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding co., 1885.

cover-title, 24 p. port. 26½cm.

448 17–9569 CS71.B376 1885

——— *See also* **Bouchelle.** F161.D35 no.7
Herman. F161.D35 vol.1,no.7

Bayeux. *See* **Bayne.**

Bayldon. *See* **Belden.**

Bayles. *See* **Baylies.**

Bayley. The family of Bayley of Manchester and Hope. By Ernest Axon. Manchester, Printed for the author [by R. Gill] 1894.

4 p. l., 62 p., 1 l. front., illus. 28½cm.
"Only one hundred and twenty copies printed."
Reprinted with additions, from the Transactions of the Antiquarian society of Lancashire and Cheshire for 1889.

449 11–4471 CS439.B36

——— *See also* **Bailey.**

Baylies. Reminiscences of the Baylies and Richmond families. [Boston, Priv. print., 1875?]

29 p. 23cm.
Dedicatory letter signed: M. R. A. [*i. e.* Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen]

450 14–21228 CS71.B378 1875

Baylies. The ancestors of the Bayles family in the United States, 1617–1900. Arranged by Eliza M. Bayles St. John. Rockford, Ill., W. P. Lamb, printer, 1900.
41 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
"Spelled Bayles, Baylie, Bayley, Baylis and Baylies."—p. 5.
451 2–28234 CS71.B378 1900

——— *See also* Newkirk. CS71.N55 1916

Baylor. Baylor's history of the Baylors; a collection of records and important family data, collected and ed. by Orval Walker Baylor . . . and Henry Bedinger Baylor . . . [Le Roy, Ill.] Le Roy journal printing company, 1914.
3 p. l., 64 p. illus., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Geneal. tab. comp. by Harry Dietrick Baylor.
452 15–21818 CS71.B379

——— The Baylorian for the Baylors and kindred families in the United States. v. 1– no. 1– Jan. 1919– Plainfield, Ind., 1919–
1 v. 28½cm.
Editor: 1919, O. W. Baylor.
453 19–3960 CS71.B379 1919

——— *See also* Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Bayne. . . . Historical genealogy of the family of Bayne of Nidderdale showing also how Bayeux became Baynes. By Joseph Lucas . . . Ripon, Printed by W. Harrison, 1896.
1 p. l., xxii p. 1 l., 635, [1] p. front., illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) 22½cm.
"Only 200 copies printed." This copy not numbered.
454 10–25083 CS439.B37

——— *See also* Layton. CS71.L429 1885
Yerburgh. CS439.Y6

Baynes. *See* Bayne.

Baytop. *See also* Catlett. CS71.C362 1918

Beach. The Reverend John Beach and his descendants; together with historical and biographical sketches and the ancestry and descendants of John Sanford, of Redding, Connecticut. [By Rebecca Donaldson Beach and Rebecca Donaldson Gibbons.] New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1898.
vi p., 3 l., 397, [1] p., 1 l. pl., port., facsim. 26cm.
455 Oct. 19,98–4 CS71.B38 1898

Beach. The descendants of Thomas Beach of Milford, Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1912.
51 p. 23cm.
Privately printed.
Comp. by Mary E. Beach.
456 12–25339 CS71.B38 1912

——— *See also* **Hicks.** CS439.H53

Beakbane. *See also* **Backhouse.** CS439.B18
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Beaker. *See also* **Sabin.** CS71.S116 1904

Beal. John Beal of Hingham, and one line of his descendants. [Boston? 1865?]
8 p. 25cm.
Caption title.
Signed: N. B. S. *i. e.* Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston, May, 1865.
457 2–507 CS71.B384 1865

——— The ancestry and descendants of Gustavus Beall and Thomas Heugh Beall, by Josiah H. Shinn . . . An argument with proofs made in October, 1911, before the registrar of the Daughters of the American revolution by Mr. Shinn, showing the descent of Mrs. Dora H. Goodwyn . . . from Colonel Samuel Beall of the American revolution, through Gustavus Beall, her grandfather . . . Washington, D. C., The Genealogical and historical publishing co., 1911.
28 p. 23cm.
458 16–2754 CS71.B384 1911

——— *See also* **Brooks.** CS71.B87 1899
Edwards. CS71.B384 1910
Zimmermann. CS71.Z73 19—

Beall. *See* **Beal.**

Beaman. The Beaman and Clark genealogy; a history of the descendants of Gamaliel Beaman and Sarah Clark of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass. 1635–1909. By Miss Emily Beaman Wooden, A. M. [Rochester] 1909.
209, [10] p. front. 21cm.
459 10–15955 CS71.B387 1909

——— Dedication of the Beaman memorial public library. West Boylston, Massachusetts, September the sixth, 1912. [Worcester, Mass., The Commonwealth press, printers, 1912.]
52 p. front. (port.) illus. 23cm.
Historical address by Leon A. Goodale: The Beaman family, p. 7–27.
460 13–22113 Z733.W513D

Beamen. *See* **Beaman.**

Bean. . . . Proceedings of the . . . 1st–5th, 7th–10th reunions of the John Bean association . . . Portland, Me. [etc.] Smith & Sale, printers [etc., 1896]–1907.

9 v. in 6. ports. 23½–24^{cm}.

Title varies: 1896– Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) association, at its annual reunion.

1903/06– A memorial volume of the proceedings of the . . . reunions of the John Bean association.

1896– lack imprint; published Exeter, N. H.

461 7–29853 **CS71.B39**

——— Joshua Bean, of Exeter, Brentwood, and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland, Smith & Sale, printers, 1903.

2 p. l., 112 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24½^{cm}.

Ed. by Dearborn Gorham Bean.

462 16–27491 **CS71.B39 1903**

Bear. A genealogy of the Bear family and biographical record of the descendants of Jacob Bear, 1747–1906; comp. by Walter Scott Bear. Harrisburg, Penn., Central printing & publishing house, 1906.

216 p. front., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

463 8–14833 **CS71.B4 1906**

——— Genealogy of Johannes Baer, 1749–1910; comp. by Daniel M. Bare and Robert Bruce Bare. Harrisburg, Pa., Central printing and publishing house, 1910.

288 p. ports., map. 24^{cm}.

464 10–20628 **CS71.B4 1910**

Beard. *See* **Baird.**

Beardslee. *See* **Beardsley.**

Beardsley. A sketch of William Beardsley; one of the original settlers of Stratford, Conn.; and a record of his descendants to the third generation; and of some who bear his name to the present time. By E. Edwards Beardsley . . . New Haven, Bassett & Barnett 1867.

iv. [5]–32 p. 22½^{cm}.

465 8–26127† **CS71.B43 1867**

——— Genealogical history of the Beardsley-lee family in America, by Isaac Haight Beardsley . . . 1635–1902. Denver, Col., J. Dové, 1902.

1 p. l., 453 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 22^{cm}.

466 14–4015 **CS71.B43 1902**

——— *See also* **Curtis.** **CS71.C98 1912**

Bearse. A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America: 1618–1871. Ancestry and descendants of Dea. John Bearss and his wife, Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, of New Fairfield, Ct., and Westmoreland, N. Y. By John Bearss Newcomb . . . Elgin, Ill., 1871.

cover-title, 16 p. incl. front. (port.) 22cm.
Privately printed for the use of the family.

467 8–26122† CS71.B434 1871

Beath. Family of Beath. Comp. by Kate G. Stone, great-great-granddaughter of Walter Beath. [Portland, Me., 1898]

[20] p. 24½cm.
No. t.-p.

468 1–20886 CS71.B436 1898

Beatty. Beatty-Asfordby; the ancestry of John Beatty and Susanna Asfordby, with some of their descendants, by Mrs. Samuel Rudolph Turk. [New York] F. Allaben genealogical company [c1909]

184 p. incl. front., plates. 20cm. (*On verso of half-title:* Allaben genealogical series)

469 9–25404 CS71.B437 1909

——— *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908
Rochester. CS71.R665 1882

Beauchamp. *See also* **Warwick,** *Earls of.* DA690.W3R7

Beaudry. *See also* **Choquette.** F1054.R5D3

Beaufort. The family of de Beaufort in France, Holland, Germany, and England, collected, arranged, and printed for the information of the family by William Morris Beaufort. London, Print. for private circulation, 1886.

viii, 158 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 22½cm.
Interspersed with blank leaves.

470 18–2160 CS409.B35

Beauman. Memoirs of Colonel Sebastian Beauman and his descendants, with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by Mary C. Doll Fairchild. [Franklin? O., Editor pub. co.] 1900.

3 p. l., 137 p. front., port., facsim. 22cm.
Narrative of some events in the lives of her maternal ancestors and of her own early life, by Mrs. Eliza Susan (Morton) Quincy: p. 41–119.
Sketch of the life of Rev. Geo. J. L. Doll: p. 120–137.

471 8–33605 E207.B37F2

Beaumont. *See also* **Hamilton.**

Becher. *See also* **Townsend.** DA419.T7T7

Bechtel. John Bechtel: his contributions to literature, and his descendants. By John W. Jordan. Printed for Ethan Allen Weaver. Philadelphia, 1895.

cover-title, 15 p. 26^{cm}.

"Two hundred copies. no. 158."

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1895, vol. XIX, p. 137–151.

Contains reproductions of the original title-pages of the "Kurzer catechismus . . . hrsg. von Johannes Bechteln . . . Philadelphia, Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin, 1742"; also of the English edition, the spurious German edition and the Swedish edition, 1743.

472 17–9730 **CS71.B4372 1895**

——— *See also* **Stauffer.** **CS71.S798 1897**

Beck. Pedigree of the family of Beck of Upton, co. Chester, with their alliances. Comp. by Matthew Gregson, esq., of Liverpool; and continued from family documents, wills, and parish registers, by William Harrison, of Rock Mount, Isle of Man. [London? 1877]

3 l. 26½^{cm}.

Caption title.

Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, new series, vol. II, 1877, p. 285.

473 9–25107† **CS439.B4**

——— A history of the Beck family; together with a genealogical record of the Alleynes and the Chases from whom they are descended, by Charlotte Reeve Conover. Dayton, Priv. print., 1907.

3 p. l., 5–255 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23½^{cm}.

474 16–21377 **CS71.B4373 1907**

——— *See also* **Bek.**

Beckford. Delineations of Fonthill and its abbey. By John Rutter . . . Shaftesbury, The author; London, C. Knight and co. [etc.] 1823.

2 p. l., [vii]–xxvi, 127, [1] p. incl. illus., III geneal. tab. (1 double) 14 pl. (part col., incl. front., fold. map, plan) 28 x 22^{cm}.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

Added t.-p., engr. (plate 8): An illustrated history and description of Fonthill abbey.

Genealogical tables "shewing the descent of William Beckford": p. [113]–[118].

475 3–6677 **DA690.F6R9**

——— Graphical and literary illustrations of Fonthill abbey, Wiltshire; with heraldical and genealogical notices of the Beckford

family. By John Britton . . . London, Printed for the author, 1823.

1 p. l., viii, [5]–68, [4] p. incl. geneal. tables. xi pl. (part col.) incl. front., plan, added engr. t.-p. 30½cm.

Title vignette, in colors.

806 copies printed.

476 3–20706 DA690.F6B7

Beckford. Memoirs of William Beckford of Fonthill, author of "Vathek." London, C. J. Skeet, 1859.

2 v. front. (port.) 19½cm.

"Derivation of the Beckford family—the elder Beckford": p. [1]–70.

Ed. by Cyrus Redding.

477 18–8471 PR4092.R2

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Beckham. Genealogy of the Beckham family in Virginia and the branches thereof in Kentucky, Tennessee, Pennsylvania and West Virginia with family sketches . . . By James Madison Beckham. Richmond, Va. [Presses O. E. Flanhart printing company] 1910.

80 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 20cm.

478 13–15361 CS71.B4375 1910

Beckwith. "The Beckwiths." By Paul Beckwith . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

384 p. col. pl. 23cm.

The author promises a continuation of the "History of the American Beckwiths."

479 8–26121† CS71.B438 1891

——— Beckwith notes nos. 1–6. Elkhorn, Wis., Printed by and for the compilers, 1899–1907.

6 nos. in 1 v. 24cm.

Comp. by Albert Clayton Beckwith and Edward Seymour Beckwith.

No. 1 issued under title: Marvin Beckwith and his wife, Abigail Clark, their colonial ancestors and their descendants.

480 9–13646 CS71.B438 1899

Bedell. *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1893

Powell. F127.L8B9

Bedford, *House of.* *See* **Russell.** DA301.1.R9A5

Bedinger. George Michael Bedinger: a Kentucky pioneer, by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers, 1909.

2 p. l., [iii]–iv, 232 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

481 9–17604 F451.B4

Bedinger. *See also* **Bittinger.** CS71.B633 1904

Bedon. *See also* **Pendarvis.** CS71.P397 1905

Bee. *See also* **Sanderson.** DA20.S9 vol.118

Beebe. A monograph of the descent of the family of Beebe, from the earliest known immigrant—John, of Broughton, England, 1650. Including details of patriotic services of individuals during the early settlement of the country, in times of peace and war. Comp. and ed. by Clarence Beebe. New York [1904?]
126 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl. (incl. coats of arms) facsim, 23½cm.
Pub. in two parts with cover-title: Beebe genealogy.
482 5–470 CS71.B44 1904

——— *See also* **Worcester.** E207.B4C7

Beecher. *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a
Holton. CS71.H758 1881
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Pringle. CS71.P957 1906

Beek. *See* **Bek.**

Beekman. Distinguished families in America, descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke, by William B. Aitken . . . illustrated by the author. New York and London, The Knickerbocker press, 1912.
xii p., 1 l., 266 p. col. front., illus., plates, map. 24cm.
Title within ornamental border.
483 12–15735 CS71.B441 1912

——— *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Beeler. Beeler-Henry reunion mailing list. [Bloomington, Ill., Milo Custer, 1915]
8 l. 28½cm.
Typewritten.
484 CS71.B4415 1915

——— Beeler biography and genealogy. Comp. and printed by Milo Custer. Bloomington, Ill., 1918.
1 p. l., [20] p. ports. 23½cm.
"Biography": p. [15]–[19]
485 18–15863 CS71.B4415 1918

Beeman. *See* **Beaman.**

Beers. An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers, on the 14th of February, 1849, by Samuel W. S. Dutton . . . New Haven, W. H. Stanley, printer, 1849.
23 p. 23½cm.
486 9–24550 CT275.B558D

Beery. History of the descendants of Abraham Beery, born in 1718, emigrated from Switzerland to Pennsylvania in 1736, and a complete genealogical family register with biographies of many of his descendants, from the earliest available records to the present time, giving dates in three centuries. By Joseph H. Wenger . . . South English, Ia., The author, 1905.

328 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

487 13–15797 CS71.B442 1905

——— History of the descendants of Nicholas Beery, born in 1707. Emigrated from Switzerland to Pennsylvania in 1727; and a complete genealogical family register with biographies of many of his descendants, from the earliest available records to the present time. Dates in three centuries. By Joseph H. Wenger . . . South English, Ia., 1911.

496 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

A genealogy of the North Carolina Beerys: p. [441]–496.

488 13–16017 CS71.B442 1911

Beetes. *See* **Betts.**

Behre. *See also* **Wood.** CS71.W875 1905

Beidler. A genealogical record of the descendants of Jacob Beidler of Lower Milford township, Bucks Co., Pa., together with historical and biographical sketches illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . with an introduction by Rev. H. B. Garner . . . [Milton, N. J.] 1903.

xvi, 334, [154], [505]–549 p. incl. 139 geneal. tab. front., plates, ports., map. 20cm.

489 11–21014 CS71.B443 1903

Beitler. *See* **Beidler.**

Bek. An account of the family of Bek, of Lusby. By W. O. Massingberd . . . [London, 1897]

24 p. 21½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from "Reports and papers read at the meetings of the architectural societies of the counties of Lincoln and Nottingham . . ." London [etc.] 1897. 22cm. v. 24, pt. 1, p. 33–56.

490 16–25579 CS439.B43

Belcher. Record of the descendants of Andrew Belcher. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1873. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1873.

1 p. l., 8 p. 24½cm.

491 8–26120† CS71.B445 1873

——— *See also* **Strange.** CS71.S898 1915

Belden. Concerning some of the ancestors and descendants of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell Belden, by Jessie Perry Van Zile Belden. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.
xix, 17–248 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports., maps, charts (part fold.) facsims. 26½cm.
200 copies printed for private circulation.
492 8–26119† CS71.B447 1898

——— *See also* Converse. CS71.C766 1905
Lewis. CS71.L675 1910

Belding. Some Belding genealogy; being some of the descendants of Richard Belding, of Staffordshire, England, one of the earliest settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1896.
22 p. 24cm.
493 4–24943 CS71.B45 1896

Belfield. *See also* Jones. CS71.J76 1891

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap, who settled in Lynn, Mass., 1635. Salem, Mass., 1914.
20 p. 25½cm.
Caption title: The English ancestry of the American Belknaps.
"100 copies printed for Henry Wyckoff Belknap."
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register," Jan.–Apr. 1914.
494 14–14745 CS439.B45

Bell. A genealogical account of the descendants of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, king of Castile . . . . Printed for private distribution. [London, Cox & Wyman, printers] 1855.
12 numb. l. front. (col. coat of arms) 2 port. 44cm.
Dedication signed: John Gray Bell.
495 16–18069 CS439.B455

——— The Bell family in America being an account of the founders and first colonial families, an official list of the heads of families of the name resident in the United States in 1790 and a bibliography. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1913.
45 p. 21½cm.
Comp. by Lyman Horace Weeks.
Bibliography: p. 43–45.
496 13–12612 CS71.B452 1913

——— The Bells in the revolution; a record of American soldiers and sailors of 1776 of the name of Bell. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.
14 p. 23cm.
Comp. by William Montgomery Clemens.
"References and bibliography": p. 14.
497 16–7058 CS71.B452 1916

Bell. . . . The Bells of Saint Andrews. Births, marriages and deaths of persons of the name of Bell from the records of St. Andrews, Scotland. Comp. by Alexander Graham Bell from information supplied by the late Rev. Walter MacLeod, genealogical research worker of Edinburgh, Scotland. [n. p.] 1918.
numb. l. 117–191. 16½cm.
Caption title.
Autographed from type-written copy.
From Beinn Bhreagh recorder xxii, March 12–April 4, 1918.
498 18–16058 CS479.B47

See also **Chadwick.** CS90.C45
Dinsmore. D919.M87
McCormick. E184.S4M2
Smith. CS71.S643 1915b

Bellenden. The story of the Bellendens. By the Rev. J. A. Ewing . . . Hertford, Printed by S. Austin & sons, 1880.
22, [1] p. 21½cm.
Bookplate of Henry Farnham Burke.
499 9–12689 CS479.B5

Bellinger. A history and genealogy of the families of Bellinger and De Veaux and other families. Savannah, Ga., The Morning news print, 1895.
cover-title, 108 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
Comp. by Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch.
Slips of errata and addenda inserted.
500 9–15591 CS71.B454 1895

Bellows. Historical sketch of Col. Benjamin Bellows, founder of Walpole: an address, on occasion of the gathering of his descendants to the consecration of his monument, at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1854. By Henry W. Bellows. With an appendix, containing an account of the family meeting. New-York, J. A. Gray, printer, 1855.
2 p. l., 125 p., 1 l. col. front., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
501 9–6919† CS71.B46 1855

——— A finished life. An address at the funeral of Mrs. Mary Bellows, widow of Josiah Bellows, who died July 31, 1869. By Rev. Henry W. Bellows . . . With other notices of her life. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son, 1870.
23 p. 23½cm.
Bellows genealogy: p. [13]–17.
502 14–16647 CS71.B46 1870

Bellows. Narratives, traditions and personal reminiscences connected with the early history of the Bellows family and of the village of Walpole, N. H. By Mrs. Emily R. Barnes . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1888.

4 p. l., [9]–383 p. 11 pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

503 7–36568 **CS71.B46 1888**

——— The Bellows genealogy; or, John Bellows, the boy emigrant of 1635 and his descendants . . . By Thomas Bellows Peck [1635–1898] Keene, N. H., Sentinel print. co., 1898.

xvi, 657 p. pl., port. 25cm.

504 Oct. 19,98–91 **CS71.B46 1898**

——— Ezra Bellows of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., and his descendants . . . By Thomas Bellows Peck. Burlington, Vt., 1901.

14 p. 24½cm.

Supplementary to the sketch in the "Bellows genealogy," 1898.

Reprinted from the Genealogical quarterly magazine.

505 1–27978 **CS71.B46 1901**

——— Parentage of Ezra Bellows of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt. With an account of the Bellows family of Westboro, Mass. Supplementary to the sketch on p. 609 of the "Bellows genealogy," 1898. By Thomas Bellows Peck . . . Burlington, Vt., 1902.

9 p. 24½cm.

Reprinted from "The Genealogical quarterly magazine."

506 3–11064 **CS71.B46 1902**

Belmont. The Belmont-Belmonte family; a record of four hundred years, put together from the original documents in the archives and libraries of Spain, Portugal, Holland, England and Germany, as well as from private sources, by Richard J. H. Gottheil . . . New York, Priv. print., 1917.

3 p. l., v–xiii p., 1 l., 244 p., 1 l. front., plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 31½cm.

"Of this book one hundred copies only have been printed from type, and the type has been distributed."

507 17–12854 **CS409.B4 1917**

Belt. Colonel Joseph Belt; born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1680, died in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1761. A paper read before the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia, March 25, 1909, the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the landing of the Ark and the Dove on the shores of St. Mary's County, Maryland . . . by Caleb Clarke

Magruder, jr. . . . [Annapolis, Advertiser-republican print, 1909]

36 p. front. 23cm. (*On cover:* Historical papers of the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia, no. 5)

508 9–21023 E186.3.D64

Bemain. *See* **Beaman.**

Beman. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemand. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemant. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemeant. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemis. Jotham Bemus of Bemus's Heights. [Jamestown, N. Y., 1894]

[7] p. 21cm.

Caption title.

Signed: Daniel Hazeltine Post.

509 9–6918† CS71.B464 1894

——— The Bemis history and genealogy; being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis, of Watertown, Mass. By Colonel Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper . . . San Francisco, Cal. [The Stanley-Taylor co.] 1900.

viii, 287 p. 25½cm.

510 1–4341 CS71.B464 1900

——— *See also* **Newhall.** CS71.N548 1899

Bemon. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemont. *See* **Beaman.**

Bemus. *See* **Bemis.**

Bence. The registers of the parish of Thorington in the county of Suffolk, with notes of the different acts of Parliament referring to them, and notices of the Bence family, with pedigree, and other families whose names appear therein. Ed. by Thomas S. Hill . . . London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1884.

vi, 121 p. front., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

Genealogical table: Genealogy of the ancient family of Bence of Aldeburgh, Ringsfield, Benhall, Thorington, etc., all in the county of Suffolk. By George Nayler, York herald, 1805. With additions to the present date <1882> furnished by the family.

511 9–29008† CS436.T54

Bender. The Benders in Kansas, by John T. James, attorney for the defense in the trial of the "Bender women" at Oswego, Labette County, in 1889–1890; the complete story; facts, not fiction. Wichita, Kan., The Kan-Okla publishing company [c1913]
2 p. l., [7]–173 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan) 21cm.
512 13–5052 HV6534.07A6 1890

Bendysh. *See also* **Cromwell.** DA427.N75

Benedict. A genealogy of the Benedict family, taken from a manuscript kept by James Benedict, esq., of Ridgefield. Pawtucket, A. W. Pearce, printer, 1853.
8 p. 25cm.
Incomplete.
513 CS71.B466 1853

——— The genealogy of the Benedicts in America. By Henry Marvin Benedict . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.
xix, 474, [1] p. ports. 23½cm.
514 9–7302† CS71.B466 1870

Benest. A short account of the descendants of Abraham Benest of Jersey. The said Abraham Benest, being the fourth son of Philip Benest (who died in or before 1657), by his wife, Sarah Luce. Comp. . . . by Charles A. Bernau. [n. p.] 1906.
1 p. l., 10 p. 25½cm.
Edition limited to 100 copies.
Privately printed at the expense of G. P. Benest of St. Helier, Jersey.
515 15–19674 CS439.B46 1906

——— Genealogical notes on the Benests of St. Helier's, their ancestors & descendants. Comp. . . . by Charles A. Bernau . . . [n. p.] 1906.
2 p. l., 33 p. port., coat of arms, facsim. 25½cm
"Privately printed at the expense of E. B. S. Benest, of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil."
516 15–19672 CS439.B46 1906d

Benezet. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1905

Benjamin. Genealogy of the Benjamin family in the United States of America from 1632 to 1898; containing the families of John[1], Joseph[2], Joseph[3], Joseph[4], Joseph[5], and Judah[6] and the descendants of Orange Benjamin[7] of Mount Washington, Mass. Comp. by Ellis Benjamin Baker[8]. New Haven, Conn. [Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1898.
88 p. ports., coat of arms. 23cm
517 12–22683 CS71.B468 1898

Benjamin. A genealogy of the family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife, early settlers of Livermore, Maine, with a record of their descent from John Benjamin and John Livermore, the emigrants, including biographical sketches, notes and diary . . . . [Winthrop? Me.] 1900.

2 p. l., 112 p. front., port., facsim. 24½cm.

Comp. by Mary Louise Benjamin.

518 1–2121 CS71.B468 1900

——— The Benjamin families from Columbia County, New York, comp. by R. M. Benjamin. Bloomington, Ill., Pantagraph ptg. & sta. co., 1911.

32 p. 20cm.

519 11–26041 CS71.B468 1911

——— *See also* **Rix.** CS71.R626 1906

Benn. Wills of the family of Benn and others, in that part of Cumberland formerly known as the Copeland deanery of the archdeaconry of Richmond, Yorkshire. Proved at Richmond, Yorkshire, between the years 1574 and 1677, now preserved in the principal registry at Somerset house, and abstracted at various times from 1894 to 1912 . . . London, Printed for private circulation, and published by J. P. Steel, 1913.

27 p. 22½cm.

Comp. by John Philip Steel.

"Limited to 100 numbered and signed copies, no. 25."

520 19–3365 CS439.B463

——— *See also* **Spedding.** CS439.S74

Bennett. The Bennetts of Saugus, Lynn and Groton. [Lynn? 1907?]

cover-title, [16] p. pl. 13½ x 18cm.

"Presented by Mr. Frank P. Bennett before a meeting of the Lynn historical society, on November 14, 1907."

521 17–15785 CS71.B469 1907

——— . . . Bennett history, 1833–1908. [East Berlin, Conn., 1908]

cover-title, [3]–8 p. 20cm.

At head of title: E. B. Bennett.

522 CS71.B469 1908

——— The Bennett family, 1628–1910. By Edgar B. Bennett. East Berlin, Conn., E. B. Bennett, 1910.

50 p. front., illus. (ports.) 20½cm.

Blank leaves at end with headings: "Births, Marriages, Deaths."

523 10–18020 CS71.B469 1910

Bennett. *See also* Darby-Coventry. CS439.D23
Dennison. CS71.D396 1906
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Hudson. DA690.W6H8
Whitaker. CS439.W485 1907

Benson. The Benson family of Newport, Rhode Island. Together with an appendix concerning the Benson families in America of English descent. Privately printed. New York, The Nation press, 1872.

65 p. geneal. tab. 24cm.
Preface signed: W. P. G. *i. e.* Wendell Phillips Garrison.
524 9–7301† CS71.B47 1872

——— Nidderdale and the garden of the Nidd: a Yorkshire Rhineland. Being a complete account, historical, scientific, and descriptive of the beautiful valley of the Nidd. By Harry Speight . . . London, E. Stock, 1894.

514 p. illus., pl., port., 2 fold. maps (incl. front.) 1 fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Genealogical table of the Benson family: facing p. 442.
"Introductory scientific matter" (p. 17–82): Botany, by F. A. Lees; The vertebrate fauna, by R. Fortune; Land and freshwater mollusca, by W. D. Roebuck.
525 3–4788 DA670.N53S7

——— Jacob Benson, pioneer, and his descendants; in the towns of Dover and Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, and elsewhere. Together with some information of the early members of the Benson family in New England and New York state. Comp. by Arthur T. Benson . . . Poughkeepsie, N. Y., The A. V. Haight company, 1915.

130 p. 24cm.
526 15–19444 CS71.B47 1915

——— *See also* Caldwell. CS71.C14 1914
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a
Van Deusen. CS71.V243 1901
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Bent. The Bent family in America. Being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, with notes upon the family in England and elsewhere . . . By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.

5. [1] p., 2 l., [7]–313 p. front., ports. 24cm.
527 1–18148 CS71.B475 1900

Bent. Who begot thee? Some genealogical and historical notes made in an effort to trace the American progenitors of one individual living in America in 1903. By Gilbert O. Bent . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1903.

78 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

CONTENTS.—I. The male line.—II. The progenitors of Elizabeth Brown.—III. The progenitors of Grace Rice.—IV. The progenitors of Mary Felch.—V. The progenitors of Anna Longley.—VI. The progenitors of Mary Eliza Bath.

528 3-31339 CS71.B475 1903

Bentley. Some leaves from the past, swept together by R. B. [*i. e.* Richard Bentley. n. p.] Priv. print., 1896.

viii, 184 p. illus., ports. 23cm.

Half-title: Pages of the past.

Lettered on cover: Bentley. Family notes.

529 15-22611 CS439.B465

——— The Bentley family. With genealogical records of Ohio Bentleys and known as the tribe of Benjamin. By General Roeliff Brinkerhoff . . . [Mansfield, O., 1897].

20 p. 24cm.

530 9-7300† CS71.B477 1897

——— Bentley gleanings, comp. and pub. by (Mrs.) Julia Harrison Lobdell . . . Family of John Witherstine. [Chicago, A. W. Fleming, printer, 1905]

128 p. fold. map. 20½cm.

"They fought in '76; hitsory [!] of the Witherstine family . . . compiled by Wm. Witherstine": p. [120]–128.

531 6-27432 CS71.B477 1905

——— Walter Bentley, viceroy of Brittany . . . [Guildford, Billing and sons, ltd., printers, 1910]

44 p. incl. 2 maps. 21½cm.

By Richard Bentley.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"Authorities consulted": p. 42.

532 15-22627 DA237.B4B4

——— The will of Thomas Bentley, M. D., second president of the Royal college of physicians, and doctor to King Henry VIII; with a brief note on his career. [Guildford, Billing and sons, ltd., printers] 1913.

28 p. 23cm.

Ed. by Richard Bentley.

"Principal authorities consulted": p. [3]

533 16-3583 R489.B55B4

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Benton. Samuel Slade Benton; his ancestors and descendants, by Josiah Henry Benton, jr. 1620–1901. Boston, The Merrymount press, 1901.
viii p., 2 l., 354 p., 1 l. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps, fold. facsim. 25½cm.
Ed. of 250 copies privately printed.
Bibliography: p. 317–327.
534 May 30, 1901–14 CS71.B48 1901

——— Ancestry and family of Caleb and Sarah Benton. Comp. by Charles E. Benton . . . [New Bedford? Mass., 1904?]
sheet. 48½ x 61cm.
535 4–18959 CS71.B48 1904

——— Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants; by Charles E. Benton . . . Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Press of the A. V. Haight company, 1906.
92 p. front., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
536 6–15415 CS71.B48 1906

——— The Benton family, by S. V. Talcott. Rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 8 p. 19½cm.
537 12–22807 CS71.B48 1912

——— Troutbeck, a Dutchess County homestead, by Charles E. Benton; with an introduction by John Burroughs . . . Poughkeepsie? N. Y.] Dutchess County historical society, 1916.
29, [1] p. 4 pl. (incl. front.) 23cm. (Dutchess County historical society . . . Historical monographs, no. 1)
Bibliography: p. [30]
538 16–23388 F127.D8D9 no. 1

——— ——— Copy 2. F129.A45B4

Bentzen. *See also* Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Bereman. *See also* Walton. CS71.W24 1905

Beresford. *See also* Russell. CS71.R965 1910

Berge. Three generations of the descendants of Abraham Berge of Limerick township, Montg. Co., Pa. [Pottstown, Pa., 1910]
geneal. tab. 79 x 79cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
539 11–28591 CS71.B486 1910

——— *See also* Bergey.

Bergen. The Bergen family; or, The descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I., with notes on the genealogy of some of the branches of the Cowenhoven, Voorhees, Eldert, Stoothoof, Cortelyou, Stryker, Suydam, Lott, Wyckoff, Barkeloo, Lefferts, Martense, Hubbard, Van Brunt, Vanderbilt, Vanderveer, Van Nuyse, and other Long Island families. By Teunis G. Bergen. New York, Bergen & Tripp, 1866.

302 p. front., ports., 2 maps (1 fold.) 23cm.

540 4-24199 CS71.B49 1866

——— ——— Albany, J. Munsell, 1876.

viii, [9]-658 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, coats of arms. 23cm.

First edition, New York, 1866.

541 4-24200 CS71.B49 1876

——— A memoir of the life and writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht, (with pedigrees) By Samuel S. Purple, M. D. New York, Priv. print., 1881.

8 p. port. 27½cm.

"Edition—one hundred copies."

"From the New York genealogical and biographical record; with additions."

542 17-9744 CS71.B49 1881

——— A genealogical and historical sketch of one branch of the Bergen family in the line of Michael Hansen Bergen, second son of Hans Hansen Bergen, from 1633 to 1898, by Margaret Hubbard Bergen. Borough of Brooklyn, New York, Brooklyn Daily Eagle book printing department, 1898.

35 p., 3 l. front., illus., plates, facsims. 28cm.

543 12-18981 CS71.B49 1898

——— *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Bergey. The progenitors of the Bergey family in America, by David Hendricks Bergey . . . [Philadelphia?] Pub. for the Bergey family association, 1907.

18 p., 1 l. front., illus. 21½cm.

"Published in commemoration of the unveiling of a memorial stone erected by the Association in the burying-grounds of the Salford Mennonite church over the graves of John Ulrich Berge and his wife Anne Mary."—Pref.

544 7-30148 CS71.B5 1907

Berkeley. Berkeley manuscripts. Abstracts and extracts of Smyth's lives of the Berkeleys, illustrative of ancient manners and the constitution; including all the pedigrees in that ancient manu-

script. To which are annexed a copious history of the castle and parish of Berkeley, consisting of matter never before published; and biographical anecdotes of Dr. Jenner . . . By Thomas Dudley Fosbroke, M. A. F. S. A. . . . London, Printed by and for J. Nichols and son, 1821.

xii, 242 p. front, fold, geneal. tables. 28 x 22cm.

545 9–11816 CS439.B47

Berkeley. Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand: their legends and their lives. By the Hon. Grantley F. Berkeley . . . London, R. Bentley, 1867.

2 v. 23cm.

546 6–1383 DA110.B52

——— The Berkeley manuscripts. The lives of the Berkeleys, lords of the honour, castle and manor of Berkeley, in the county of Gloucester, from 1066 to 1618; with a description of the hundred of Berkeley and of its inhabitants, by John Smyth of Nibley. Ed. by Sir John Maclean . . . for the Bristol and Gloucestershire archæological society. Gloucester, Printed by J. Bellows for the subscribers, 1883–85.

3 v. illus., geneal. tab. 29 x 24½cm.

Title in red and black within red line border. Side notes.

Vol. 3 has title: The Berkeley manuscripts. A description of the hundred of Berkeley in the county of Gloucester and of its inhabitants. . . .

"Pedigree of Smyth of Nibley": v. 1, p. l. 4–6.

547 3–6713 DA28.35.B5S6

——— Records of Yarlington: being the history of a country village. By T. E. Rogers . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. London, E. Stock, 1902.

5 p. l., 118 p. incl. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Appendix (p. [97]–118) List of incumbents. Sepulchralia.

"Yarlington and the Berkeleys, from 1592–1673–74": p. 31–48.

548 6–29519 DA690.Y18R7

——— *See also* **Barclay.**
Cass. DA690.B23C3
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Bernard. The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon; a family history, by Mrs. Napier Higgins. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1903–04.

4 v. 23cm.

Title-pages of v. 1–2 read: . . . In two volumes.

549 3–13331 DA301.1.B4H5

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887
Tiernan. CS71.T564 1901
Walker. CS71.W8 1902

Berry. . . . The Berry family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 3 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 80)

Arranged by William Proud Davis and ed. by Charles Warner Swift.

550 12-30939 CS71.B526 1912

——— *See also* **Andrews.** CS71.A57 1917a
Barber. DA690.L982C6
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900

Bertie. A memoir of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh lord Willoughby de Eresby, commander-in-chief of Queen Elizabeth's forces in the Low Countries, and in France; and governor of Berwick. By a descendant in the fourth generation. [Ed. by Charles Henry Parry] London, J. Murray, 1838.

xviii, 180 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.

551 9-14372 DA358.B4A3

——— Five generations of a loyal house, Part i., containing the lives of Richard Bertie and his son Peregrine, lord Willoughby. By Lady Georgina Bertie . . . London, Rivingtons, 1845.

lx, 544 p. illus., 3 pl., port. 23½cm.

"No more published."—Brit. mus. Catalogue.

552 4-34677 DA358.W7B5

——— Peerage and pedigree, studies in peerage law and family history. By J. Horace Round . . . London, J. Nisbet & co., ltd., 1910.

2 v. 23cm.

Contents.—I. The Willoughby d'Eresby case and the rise of the Berties. The barony of Delawarr. Peerage cases in the Court of chivalry. The muddle of the law. Tales of the conquest. The House of lords.—II. Some 'Saxon' houses. The great Carrington imposture. The geste of John de Courcy. Heraldry and the gent.

553 10-16253 CR3899.R7

Bertolet. A genealogical history of the Bertolet family, the descendants of Jean Bertolet, comp. by Daniel H. Bertolet . . . Pub. by the Bertolet family association (incorporated). [Harrisburg, Pa., Press of United evangelical publishing house] 1914.

260 p. double front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

554 15-16316 CS71.B53 1914

Bertram. Genealogical chart of the Bartram family. Darby, Pa., M. Bunting, 1895.

geneal. chart. 97 x 51cm fold. to 33 x 26½cm.

Lithographed in family tree form.

555 9-18744 CS71.B54 1895

——— *See also* **Ogle.** CS439.05

Bertrand. The Bertrand-Bartron-Bertron family, by Lillian Mulford Braisted, grand-daughter of Maria Bertron. Washington, D. C., 1914.

3, 126, 1 p. coat of arms. 31cm.

The pages are mounted type-written sheets.

556 CS599.B45

Besbedge. *See* **Bisbee.**

Best. History of Peter and Mary Best and their family. Read before a reunion of their descendants, held near the old homestead, in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, on the centenary of the birth of Peter Best, May 13th, 1897, by Nolan Rice Best . . . [n. p.] Pub. by direction of the family, 1897.

cover-title, 15 p. 22½cm.

557 9–7298† CS71.B56 1897

——— The family of Best in America of Holland descent, with copious biographical notes, 1700–1901, by Charles Best Benson . . . [New York, The Knickerbocker press, c1909]

xiv, 189 p. front., 4 port., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 24½cm.

"Fifty printed." This copy not numbered.

558 9–26976 CS71.B56 1909

——— *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Bethuen. Records, genealogical charts, and traditions of the families of Bethune and Faneuil. Collected from authentic documents. Dedicated to the descendants of the family. By J. L. Weisse. New York, H. Ludwig, printer, 1866.

54 p. front., phot. (incl. port.) 30½ x 22cm.

25 copies printed.

559 3–8076 CS71.B563 1866

——— A history of the Bethune family. Tr. from the French of André du Chesne, with additions from family records and other available sources. Together with a sketch of the Faneuil family . . . By Mrs. John A. Weisse. New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding co., 1884.

1 p. l., 54, [1] p. illus., pl. 30½ x 24cm.

560 3–5655 CS71.B563 1884

——— An historical and genealogical account of the Bethunes of the Island of Sky. (Reprint). London, A. A. Bethune-Baker, 1893.

40 p. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.

Attributed to the Rev. Thomas Whyte. *cf.* "Note" signed: Alfred A. Bethune-Baker.

The reproduction of the original t.-p. on p. 5 has imprint: Edinburgh, Printed by Neill and company, MDCCLXXVIII.

561 18–23925 CS479.B53

——— *See also* **Noyes.** CS71.N955 1907

Bethune. *See* **Bethuen.**

Bettens. *See also* **Rochat.** **CS71.R663 1918**
Rochat. **CS71.R663 1918a**

Betts. Thomas Betts, (1618–1688) and his descendants. [New York, 1888]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 132 p. fold. facsim. 23½cm.
Principally comp. by C. Wyllys Betts. Completed by Frederic H. Betts.
562 2–28245 **CS71.B57 1888**

——— Ancestors of Charles Comstock Betts (1808–1882) of Richmond, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., in the line of the German kings and emperors, through Pharamund, back to Macomir I who in 3563 A. M. 441 B. C. brought the people out of Scythia, whose descendants conquered all Gaul, and founded the great empire of Charlemagne; comp. by Charles Wilson Betts of Brooklyn, N. Y. and East Orange, N. J. [East Orange, N. J., 1909]

75 l. in ms. 12 x 20½cm.
563 **CS71.B57 1909**

——— The genealogies of Hoffmann Pollock Betts; Barbara Stuart Hoffman; Anne Gilman Hoffman and Charles Murray Hoffman, from eighty colonial families. Comp. by Charles Wilson Betts. [New York? 1911?]

[806] p. 25½cm.
Various pagings.
564 **CS71.B57 1911**

——— Index to the titles of European ancestors of Charles Comstock Betts (1802–1882) of Richmond, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A. Together with pedigree showing the lines of descent from such ancestors to him. Comp. by Charles Wilson Betts. [New York, 1912?]

3 v. 29cm.
Manuscript.
565 **CS71.B57 1912**

——— The Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480–1905, by Katharine Frances Doughty; with xxv illustrations. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company, 1912.

xiv, 336 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) xxv pl. (incl. front., ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
"List of authorities": p. 319–322.
566 12–7603 **DA28.35.A1D8**

——— *See also* **Guérin.** **CS439.G89 1890**

Beveridge. . . . The Beveridge family. [Yarmouth, N. S., 1909]
1 p. l., 6 p. 21cm. (Yarmouth genealogies, no. 109)
By George Stayley Brown.
"Reproduced from the Yarmouth herald, June 8, 1909."
567 15–19129 CS71.B577 1909

——— *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1907

Beverley. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911
Wise. CS71.W812 1918

Bevier. The Bevier family; a history of the descendants of Louis Bevier, who came from France to America in 1675 after a sojourn of ten years in the Palatinate and settled in New Paltz, New York, by Katherine Bevier . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1916.
xvii, 274 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
Bibliography: p. 7–9.
568 16–25274 CS71.B5775 1916

Beville. The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, north and south, by Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1917.
8 p. l., 212 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 24cm.
Pages 207–212, blank, for "Notes."
"250 copies printed from type."
Contains also genealogies of the Vaughan, Harrison, Pelot, Pearce, Chisholm, Atherton, Humphrey, Gignilliat, Cooke, Weekes, Leeds and Scruggs families.
569 17–24992 CS71.B578 1917

Beyer. *See also* **French.** CS71.F876 1912

Bibaud. *See also* **Gouin.** CS90.G7

Bibby. *See also* **Mellard.** CS439.M387

Bicknell. A memorial of a respectable and respected family, and especially of Joshua Bicknell, farmer, representative, senator, judge, and eminent Christian citizen: "The noblest Roman of them all." Comp. by Thomas Williams Bicknell. Boston, New-England publishing co., printers, 1880.
32, xvi p. 24cm.
570 9–7297† CS71.B58 1880

——— The Bicknells and the family re-union, at Weymouth, Massachusetts, September 22, 1880. Addresses, poems and speeches. By the publication committee, for the family. Boston, New England publishing co., printers, 1880.
96 p. col. front. 24cm.
571 9–7296† CS71.B58 1880a

Bicknell. The Bicknells. Proceedings and addresses at the second family reunion, at Weymouth, Mass., September 20 and 21, 1882. With addresses and exercises at the dedication of the Bicknell family monument. By the publication committee, for the family. Boston, New England publishing company, 1883.

56 p. 23½cm.

572 6–9209 CS71.B58 1883

——— Excerpta Biconyllea, a forgotten chancellor and a forgotten knight; notes for a history of the Somersetshire family of Biconylle, by A. S. Bicknell . . . Rev. ed. Taunton, Barnicott and Pearce, 1900.

xii p., 1 l., 163 p. front., illus., plates, 2 fold. maps, plans, fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

"Twenty-five copies printed. no. 11."

573 15–21501 CS439.B5

——— History and genealogy of the Bicknell family and some collateral lines, of Normandy, Great Britain and America. Comprising some ancestors and many descendants of Zachary Bicknell from Barrington, Somersetshire, England, 1635 . . . Editor and publisher, Thomas Williams Bicknell. Providence, R. I., The editor, 1913.

xxxvi, 584 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

574 14–921 CS71.B58 1913

Biddle. Autobiography of Charles Biddle, vice-president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania. 1745–1821. (Privately printed.) Philadelphia, E. Claxton and company, 1883.

2 p. l. [vii]–xii, 423 p. 23½cm.

Genealogical notes: p. [361]–423.

575 11–19503 F153.B58

——— Colonel Clement Biddle, communicated by Walter Livingston Cochrane Biddle, with notes by M. C. Springer. (*In* Boogher's repository . . . Ed. by Horace Wemyss Smith . . . Philadelphia, 1883. 28½cm. v. 1, p. 101–116)

576 E171.B72

——— A sketch of Owen Biddle, to which is added A short account of the Parke family, together with a list of his descendants. By Henry D. Biddle. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1892.

87 p. facsims. 24cm.

This account of the Parke family was comp. by John Biddle from a fuller account contained in two mss. written between the years 1824 and 1840, by James P. Parke.

The "sketch of Owen Biddle is reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography for October, 1892."

577 3–20262 E207.B5B5

Biddle. Notes on the genealogy of the Biddle family, together with abstracts of some early deeds. By Henry D. Biddle. Privately printed. Philadelphia, W. S. Fortescue & co., 1895.

1 p. l., [v]–vi, [7]–95 p. illus. 23cm.

578 12–24991 CS71.B585 1895

——— *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Bidwell. Genealogy to the seventh generation of the Bidwell family in America, by Edwin M. Bidwell. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1884.

2 p. l., [19]–123 p. 24cm.

579 9–7295 CS71.B59 1884

Bigelow. Genealogy of one branch of the Bigelow family, by W. H. Bigelow . . . Brattleboro [Vt.] Printed by G. E. Selleck [1877]

10 p. 21½cm.

580 1–8171 CS71.B6 1877

——— Genealogy of the Bigelow family of America, from the marriage in 1642 of John Biglo and Mary Warren to the year 1890. By Gilman Bigelow Howe . . . Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1890.

xiii, [14]–517 p. incl. front. ports. 24½cm.

581 9–7299† CS71.B6 1890

——— Concerning some Bigelows in the revolution. [Newark, N. J., 1897]

15 p. 23½cm.

Caption title.

Signed: Samuel F. Bigelow.

"Printed for private circulation."

582 9–7294† CS71.B6 1897

——— *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Lawrence. CS71.L42 1856

White. CS71.W585 1900

Bigg. Notes on the family of Bigg, represented by the descendants of Hopestill Foster and John Stone [*read* Stowe] By William H. Whitmore . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1875.

10 p. 25cm.

Caption title: Will of John Bigg (from a copy furnished by E. W. N. Starr . . . and annotated by W. H. Whitmore)

Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for July, 1875.

583 9–7293† CS71.B62 1875

——— *See also* Moore. CS71.M82 1915

Bigham. *See also* Kirkpatrick. CS71.K595 1911

Biles. *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Biley. *See also* **Batt.** CS71.B369 1897

Bill. History of the Bill family. Ed. by Ledyard Bill. New York, 1867.
vii, [8]–367, [1] p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
584 9–7292† CS71.B626 1867

——— *See also* **Clarke.** CS71.C6 1904
Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Billesby. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Billings. John Shaw Billings; a memoir, by Fielding H. Garrison . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1915.
ix, 432 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
"Genealogy of the Billings family (prepared by the late Mrs. John S. Billings)": p. 397–407.
"Bibliography of the writings of Dr. John S. Billings, by Miss Adelaide R. Hasse": p. 411–422.
585 15–9723 R154.B59G3

——— *See also* **Barney.** CS71.B285 1912a
Patterson. CS71.P317 1917
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835

Billop. *See also* **Farmer.** CS71.F234 1907

Bingham. Genealogy of the Bingham family in the United States, especially of the state of Connecticut; including notes on the Binghams of Philadelphia and of Irish descent, with partial genealogies of allied families. Comp. by Theodore A. Bingham. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg pub. co., 1898.
1 p. l., xxxix p., 1 l., 178 numb. l., 1 l., 179–249 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsims. 26cm.
"Edition limited to 300 copies. no. 60."
586 Nov. 2, 98–11 CS71.B628 1898

——— Memoirs of the Binghams, by Rose E. McCalmont. Ed. by C. R. B. Barrett. London, Spottiswoode & co., ltd., 1915.
xvii, 185 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, ports. (2 col., incl. front.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Title within armorial border.
587 16–6300 CS439.B54

——— *See also* **Adgate.** F104.N93P3

Binney. Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Collected by Charles J. F. Binney. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1886.
278 p. 24cm.
588 11–8160 CS71.B6285 1886

Binning. *See also* **Monroe.** **CS479.M7**

Birch. A history of the ancient chapel of Birch, in Manchester parish, including a sketch of the township of Rusholme, for the convenience of which township the chapel was originally erected: together with notices of the more ancient local families, and particulars relating to the descent of their estates. By the Rev. John Booker . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1859.

3 p. l., [iii]–iv p., 2 l., 253 p., 1 l. front., 2 pl., port., geneal. tables (part fold.) 23 x 18^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub by the Chetham society. vol. XLVII)

589 18–5262 **DA670.L19C5 vol. 47**

Bird. The Bird family. A genealogy of Thomas Bird, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. Prepared for Matthew Bird, of New York, by William Blake Trask . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1871.

40 p. 26^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1871."

590 17–19208 **CS71.B629 1871**

——— Bird genealogy. By William Bird Wylie . . . Saint Louis, Mo., 1903.

1 p. l., 13 p. 27^{cm}.

591 3–14254 **CS71.B629 1903**

——— *See also* **Byrd.**
Molineaux. **CS71.M722 1894**
Monnet. **CS71.M74 1911**

Birdsall. The Birdsall family of Orange County, New York. Comp. by Dr. Gregg C. Birdsall . . . Washington, D. C., 1914.

geneal. tab. 59 x 92½^{cm}.

Autographed from manuscript copy.

Assisted by Mrs. Elias Minard, Mrs. Anna B. Birdsall, Miss Rachael Garrison, Dr. Chas. C. Birdsall.

592 15–1355 **CS71.B6294 1914**

——— *See also* **Myers.** **PS2459.M5 1901**
Powell. **F127.L8B9**

Birdsell. *See* **Birdsall.**

Birkbeck. The Birkbecks of Westmorland and their descendants. By Robert Birkbeck, F. S. A. [London] Priv. print. for the author by Mitchell and Hughes, 1900.

vi, 147 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 29^{cm}.

Frontispiece is a colored coat of arms.

"Of this book one hundred copies only were printed for the author, on Arnold's unbleached hand-made paper, in the month of April, 1900, of which this copy is no. 47."

593 18–2157 CS439.B545

Birkbeck. *See also* **Hilton.** DA690.G18W3
Wilson. CS439.W55

Birney. *See* **Birnie.**

Birnie. Account of the families of Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill, by John Birnie, esquire. Ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull . . . Edinburgh, Printed for private distribution [Edinburgh printing company] 1838.

xix, 82 p. illus. (coat of arms) 27½cm.

The impression of this volume is restricted to sixty copies for private distribution.

594 11–5258 CS479.B55

Bisbee. . . . Family records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge, (Bisbee,) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Comp. by Wm. B. Lapham . . . Augusta, Me., Press of Homan & Badger, 1876.

iv, [5]–48 p. 23cm.

Printed for private distribution.

595 9–7291† CS71.B63 1876

——— *See also* **Read.** CS71.R284 1915

Biscoe. Pedigree of the family of Biscoe. By John Challenor Covington Smith . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.

1 p. l., 25 p. 28cm.

596 17–2880 CS439.B55

Bishop. The genealogy of Samuel and John Bishop, brothers. Bishop family from 1636. [Brooklyn-New York, Eagle press, 1901]

43 p. illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Preface signed: "H. F. Bishop."

597 17–31790 CS71.B6317 1901

——— *See also* **Benton.** CS71.B48 1904
Benton. CS71.B48 1906
Converse. CS71.C766 1905
Venn. CS439. v.5

Bispham. Memoranda concerning the family of Bispham in Great Britain and the United States of America. Comp. and ed. by William Bispham of New York . . . New York, Priv. print. [by Gilliss brothers] 1890.

5 p. l., 9–348 p. front., illus., plates, fold. geneal. tables. 26½cm.

100 copies printed, of which this is no. 41.

598 9–7289† CS71.B632 1890

Bisse. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Bisse. Comp. by Francis Grigson, esq. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

2 p. l., 62 p. front., illus. (facsims., coats of arms) pl. 28½cm.

599 17–15268 CS439.B555

Bissell. *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1917

Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a

Bisset. A short chronology and genealogy of the Bissets and Frasers of Lovat . . . (*In* Macfarlane, Walter. Genealogical collections. Edinburgh, 1900. 23cm. vol. 2 p. 85–96)

600 CS478.M2

Bissot. . . . Sieur de Vincennes identified, by Pierre-Georges Roy. Indianapolis, C. E. Pauley & company [1918?]

130 p. front. (port.) 23cm. (Indiana historical society. Publications. v. 7, no. 1)

"The society is indebted to Mrs. Charles W. Moores for the translation of M. Roy's documents, which were in French."—p. 8.

"Genealogy of the family Bissot de Vincennes": p. 11–21.

"Bibliography of the works which have spoken of the Bissots de Vincennes, particularly of François-Marie Bissot de Vincennes": p. 127–130.

601 18–27097 F521.I4

Bitsche. *See* **Peachey.**

Bittinger. Bittinger and Bedinger families descendants of Adam Büdinger. [n. p., 1904]

63 p. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Dedication and Prefatory note signed: Lucy Forney Bittinger.

602 11–14243 CS71.B633 1904

Bitton. The history of the parish of Bitton, in the county of Gloucester. By the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe . . . Exeter, Priv. print. by W. Pollard, 1881–[83]

xx, 389, [1] p. front., illus., 17 pl., 12 maps (part fold.) 29cm.

Title in red and black.

"The issue is limited to 125 copies."

603 3–16482 DA690.B62E4

Bixby. *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1905

Bizoton. *See also* **Aquin.** F380.C9S7

Black. Historical record of the posterity of William Black, who settled in this country in the year seventeen hundred and seventy-five, also a sketch of 23 English families and some early settlers from New England, who settled at the head of the Bay of Fundy about the same time. By Cyrus Black, esq. Amherst, N. S., Amherst gazette steam printing house, 1885.

209 p. 18½cm.

604 17–24548 CS71.B636 1885

Black. . . . Early marriage records of the Black family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Black marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. (limited) New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.

32 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 2)

605 16–11118 CS71.B636 1916

——— *See also* Gill. CS479.G5

Blackburne. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Blackburne, and its alliances. Comp. by the Rev. Francis John Poynton . . . London, Priv. print. [by] Mitchell & Hughes, 1874.

4 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½cm.

606 9–19369 CS439.B56

——— ———

(*In* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1877. 27cm. vol. 2, p. 78)

606a 9–19370 CS410.M5 vol.2

Blackett. Memoirs of the public life of Sir Walter Blackett, of Wallington . . . with a pedigree of the Calverleys, of Calverley, in Yorkshire, and the Blacketts, of Newcastle upon Tyne and Northumberland. By John Straker. Newcastle, Printed by S. Hodgson, 1819.

vii, xxxix, 51 p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 23½cm.

Added t.-p., engr.

607 2–21890 DA690.N6B6

Blackhall. The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra, hereditary coroners and foresters of the Garioch, by Alexander Morison . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1905.

xiv, [2], 180, 17 p. incl. double geneal. tab. front., 3 pl. (1 col.) port. 26½cm. (*Lettered on cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 29])

"500 copies presented to the members of the New Spalding club by the author. no. 285."

Issued also as Aberdeen university studies, no. 16.

608 16–14951 DA750.N5 no.29

Blackington. *See also* **Starkey.** CS71.S7955 1910

Blackman. The Blackmans, Darrows, Booses, Joneses, Collingses, Stearnses, Straws, Plumbs, Hydes, by Henry Blackman Plumb . . . [Wilkesbarre? Pa.] 1894.

1 p. l., 22 numb. l. 26½ x 39cm.

609 9–18737† CS71.B639 1894

Blackstone. The Blackstone family: being sketches, biographical and genealogical, of William Blackstone, and his descendants. Norwich, Conn., Courier office, 1857.

43 p. 23½cm.

"Originally published in the Boston evening transcript . . . 1849, by Mr. L. M. Sargent, under the title "Auld lang syne," and over the signature "Saveall" . . . Republished in present form by Lorenzo Blackstone, of Norwich."—Prefatory note.

610 3-3835 **CS71.B64 1857**

——— Lineage and history of William Blackstone, first settler of Boston, and of his descendants, from his birth 1595 to the close of the revolution 1783, with a continuation in the line of Stephen Foot Blackstone, great, great grandson of William down to this date, by John Wilford Blackstone . . . Frederic, Wis., J. W. Blackstone, jr., 1907.

292, v. p. front. (port.) 19cm.

611 10-15499 **CS71.B64 1907**

——— Biography of Timothy B. Blackstone, by Ida Hinman . . . New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Methodist book concern press, 1917.

40 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Contains illustrations and descriptions of the James Blackstone memorial library, Branford, Conn., and the Timothy B. Blackstone memorial branch library, Chicago.

612 17-23036 **HE2754.B6H5**

Blagge. *See also* **Godolphin.** **DA447.G6E9**

Blaine. *See also* **McKinney.** **CS71.M158 1905**
Robinson. **CS71.R66 1867**
Robinson. **CS71.R66 1902**

Blair. Scotch and Irish Blairs. Biographical sketches. A reprint. Huntingdon, Pa., J. C. Blair, 1894.

cover-title, 27, [1] p. 25½cm.

Comp. by John Chalmers Blair.

Reprinted from Mackenzie's "Scots writers," "Scots worthies," Chalmers' "Biographical dictionary," Burnet's "History of his own times," Pulteney's "Sketches."

613 9-28481 **CS479.B65**

——— The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the revolution. With a brief sketch of their descendants, by Frederick Horner . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.

ix, 19-257 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 23cm.

614 9-7288† **CS71.B645 1898**

Blair. The Blair family of New England. Compiled for Mr. William Blair, Chicago, by Emily Wilder Leavitt. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

1 p. l., 194, [2] p. pl. 24½cm.

615 1–1760 CS71.B645 1900

——— [Blair family by Roberdeau Buchanan . . . Washington, D. C., 1906]

xvi, 258 p. 36cm.

Ms. notes in a blank book with several printed genealogical tables inserted.

616 CS71.BC15 1906 Office

——— Annals of Silver Spring. By Gist Blair . . .

(*In* Columbia historical society. Records . . . Washington, 1918. 23½cm. v. 21, p. 155–185. pl. v–x (incl. ports.))

Read before the society April 17, 1917

617 W 19–6 F191.C72 vol.21

——— Annals of Silver Spring. By Gist Blair . . . [Washington, 1918]

cover-title, p. [155]–185. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Reprinted from the Records of the Columbia historical society, v. 21, 1918.

618 18–15850 F189.S5B6

——— *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Blaisdell. *See also* **Colby.** CS71.C686 1895

Blake. Blake family. A genealogical history of William Blake, of Dorchester, and his descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake. With an appendix containing wills, &c. of members of the family . . . By Samuel Blake . . . Boston, E. Clapp, jr., 1857.

140 p. illus. 25½cm.

619 9–7287† CS71.B646 1857

——— A record of the Blakes of Somersetshire, especially in the line of William Blake, of Dorchester, Mass., the emigrant to New England: with one branch of his descendants. From the notes of . . . . Horatio G. Somerby. Boston, Priv. print., 1881.

64 p. 23cm.

Introduction signed, W. H. W. (*i. e.* W. H. Whitmore)

620 3–11080 CS71.B646 1881

——— The Blake family in England. By Francis E. Blake . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1891.

4 p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1891.

621 3–4043 CS71.B646 1891

Blake. Our folks. [Second preliminary draft. Descendants of John Blake, of Middletown, Conn. Rockford, Ill., W. P. Lamb, printer, 1895]

cover-title, 39 p. geneal. tables. 24cm.

Introduction signed: George M. Blake.

622 9–7286† CS71.B646 1895

——— Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants, with a full account of William Blake of Dorchester and his five children. Comp. by Francis E. Blake. Boston [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1898.

147 p. front., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 25cm.

623 9–7285† CS71.B646 1898

——— Blake family records, 1300 to 1600; a chronological catalogue with copious notes and genealogies of many branches of the Blake family, illustrated with photographs of various original documents, by Martin J. Blake . . . 1st series. London, E. Stock, 1902.

vi, [2], 199 p. front., facsims. 24½cm.

624 9–19103† CS499.B6

——— Blake family records, 1600 to 1700; a chronological catalogue with notes, appendices, and the genealogies of many branches of the Blake family, together with a brief account of the fourteen ancient families or tribes of the town of Galway, and a description of the corporate arms used by that town at different periods; with an index to the records in the first part. Illustrated with photographs of various original documents and seals, by Martin J. Blake . . . 2d series. London, E. Stock, 1905.

xi, 297, xviii p. plates, facsims. 24½cm.

625 13–12635 CS499.B6 1905

——— The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, early residents of East Corinth, Vermont, by Almira Torrey Blake Fenno-Gendrot. Boston, Mass., The author, 1916.

viii p., 2 l., 201 p. plates, ports., plans, facsims. (part fold.) coats of arms. 23½cm.

626 17–8900 CS71.B646 1916

——— *See also* **Barry.** CS71.B31 1909

Bates. CS71.B368 1903

Pierce. CS71.P616 1864

Skeet. CS438.S5

Blakemore. *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Blakeney. The pedigree of the Blakeneys, comp. by Lieutenant Robert B. Blakeney . . . For private circulation only. [Harrogate, Clark, printer] 1886.

34 p. coat of arms. 23cm.

"Memoirs" [of Lord William Blakeney, the Reverend Richard Paul Blakeney, Sir Edward Blakeney and John Edward Blakeney]: p. [15]–34.

627 16–19780 CS439.B6

Blaker. Searches into the history of the family of Blaker of Sussex, by Walter Charles Renshaw . . . London, Printed at the Chiswick press for private circulation by gift only, 1904.

137, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.

"Forty copies only printed."

"Original 1894, revised 1904."

628 17–23918 CS439.B62

Blakeslee. *See* **Blakesley**

Blakesley. Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants. By James Shepard . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.

15 p. 25½cm.

"Reprinted for the author from the New-England historical and genealogical register for July, 1902."

629 2–24595 CS71.B647 1902

——— *See also* **Curtis.** CS71.C98 1912

White. CS71.W585 1892

Blakiston. *See also* **Whitaker.** CS439.W485

Blamire. *See also* **Yerburgh.** CS439.Y6

Blanchard. Commemorative of Calvin and Luther Blanchard, Acton minutemen 1775, by Alfred Sereno Hudson. West Acton, Mass., L. Blanchard, 1899.

100 p. front., pl. 23½cm.

630 1–18744 E241.C7H8

Blanchet. *See also* **Choquette.** F1054.R5D3

Bland. Collections for a history of the ancient family of Bland . . . London [Printed by W. Nicol] 1826.

xix, 305, [1] p. incl. coats of arms. 29½cm.

Dedication signed: Nicholas Carlisle.

631 2–28647 CS439.B65

——— *See also* **Nelson.** CS439.N33

Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Blatchford. The Blatchford memorial . . . New York, 1871.
4 p. l., 104 p. front. (col. coat of arms) 23½cm.
Foreword signed: Samuel Blatchford.
Collected and arranged by Harriet W. Blatchford.
The Rev. Samuel Blatchford: p. 1–68.
Genealogy: p. 97–104.
632 13–14108 CS71.B6475 1871

——— Blatchford memorial II. A genealogical record of the family of Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., with some mention of allied families. Comp. by Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford. Also autobiographical sketch of Rev. Dr. Blatchford from "The Blatchford memorial." . . . [Chicago] Priv. print., 1912.
2 p. l., 3–123 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 27½cm.
Appendix: A. Heath family.—B. Partial pedigree of Windeatt family.—C. Hubbard family.
633 13–12772 CS71.B6475 1912

Bleckly. *See also* **Clark.** CS438.C5

Bledsoe. Historic Sumner County, Tennessee, with genealogies of the Bledsoe, Cage and Douglass families, and genealogical notes of other Sumner County families, by Jay Guy Cisco. Nashville, Tenn., Folk-Keelin printing company, 1909.
xii, 319 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 20cm.
"Only five hundred copies printed. This book is no. 77."
634 9–9796 F443.S9C5

Bleecker. *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Blennerhassett. *See also* **Garvey.** CS499.G3

Blessley. Family memorials, by William Blessley . . . [London, Printed by J. E. Adlard, 186–?]
78 p. 16½cm.
Printed for private circulation.
A tribute to the life of the author's mother, with a short sketch of the life of his wife.
635 18–3633 CS439.B66

Blethen. Genealogy of the Blethen family. Seattle, Col. A. J. Blethen, 1911.
108 p. 24cm.
636 12–22248 CS71.B648 1911

Blin. Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family, descended from Peter Blin, the settler of Wethersfield, Connecticut; with a few notes on the Tibbits family, by James W. Hill . . . Peoria, Ill., 1914.
2 p. l., [20] p. port. 23cm.
637 15–19144 CS71.B6485 1914

Blish. Genealogy of the Blish family in America, 1637–1905, comp. by James Knox Blish. Kewanee, Ill. [H. L. Throop, printer] 1905.

xi, 366 p. front., plates, ports. 26½cm.

"This book is limited to 315 numbered volumes, of which this is no. 103."

638 5–15709 CS71.B649 1905

Bliss. . . . Genealogy of the Bliss family in America, from about the year 1550 to 1880. Comp. by John Homer Bliss . . . including the compilations of Judge Oliver Bliss Morris . . . and Sylvester Bliss . . . Boston, Mass., Printed by the author, 1881.

810 p., 1 l. front., ports. 24cm.

639 9–7284 CS71.B65 1881

——— . . . Genealogy of the Bliss family in America, from about the year 1550 to 1880. Comp. by John Homer Bliss . . . including the compilations of Judge Oliver Bliss Morris . . . and Sylvester Bliss . . . Boston, Mass., Printed by the author, 1881.

39 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

"Small edition published by Henry Putnam Bliss, Middletown, Conn., 1904." Includes introductory matter and 1st to 4th generations.

640 4–9145 CS71.B65 1904

——— The Bliss book, a romantic history of the Bliss family from the time of its beginning in England, to its advent into America, and illustrating the conditions of life of the English ancestors of many others of the founders of New England. By Charles Arthur Hoppin . . . Hartford, Conn., Priv. print., 1913.

184 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 32cm.

641 13–11710 CS71.B65 1913

Blithe. *See* **Blythe.**

Blodgett. Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., his American ancestors and his descendants; comp. by Isaac Dimond Blodgett, his grandson. Boston, Printed for private circulation [by T. R. Marvin & sons] 1906.

144 (*i. e.* 152) p. 5 port. (incl. front.) 24½cm.

642 6–35982 CS71.B652 1906

Blomfield. A Svffolk family; being an account of the family of Blomfield in Svffolk, by Reginald Blomfield, R. A. [London] Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1916.

vii, 99 p. pl., double map, fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.

"Only 100 copies printed."

643 17–10993 CS439.B67

——— *See also* **Strange.** CS71.S898 1915

Blood. Captain Edmond Blood, of Albany, N. Y. By J. Paul Rylands, esq. . . . [Boston, 1899]
3 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
"Notes to the above article by Walter K. Watkins, esq., of Chelsea, Mass.," p. 3.
"Reprinted from the N.-E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1899."
644 5–14277 CS71.B655 1899

——— *See also* **Barrett.** F74.C8P8

Bloomingdale. *See also* **Van Buren.** CS71.V2214 1913

Bloss. Bloss genealogy. By James O. Bloss. [Boston, D. Clapp & son] 1887.
19 p. 24½cm.
Printed for private circulation.
645 3–7912 CS71.B656 1887

Blount. Blount and Blunt. [Washington, D. C.] Press of W. F. Roberts, 1902.
geneal. tab. 56 x 43½cm.
Comp. by Helen M. Blount Prescott.
646 2–12289 CS71.B657 1902

——— The Blunts of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and their descendants, by James Francis Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., Whitson & Shepherd, printers, 1914.
11 p. 22cm.
No. 3 in a volume of five genealogical tracts, to which is prefixed a general t.-p.: The Woodleys of the Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors . . . Portsmouth, Va., 1915.
647 15–10363 CS71.W884 1915

——— *See also* **Croke.** CS439.C82
Gresley. CS439.G75
Shakespeare. PR2894 Y4

Blundell. The Blundells of Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire. With an account of some of the religious houses in Bedfordshire, to which they were benefactors. [By] Joseph Hight Blundell and Hight Blundell, M. D. . . . [n. p.] Printed for subscribers only, 1912.
8 p. l., 180, xl p. plates. 29cm.
648 17–21453 CS439.B675

——— *See also* **Anderton.** DA690.L88C4

Blunston. *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Blunt. *See* **Blount.**

Blyth. *See* **Blythe.**

Blythe. A brief historical sketch of the ancient name and family of Blithe, Blythe, or Blyth, in the counties of Warwickshire, Derbyshire, & Norfolk, by the Reverend William Blyth . . . Norwich, Printed by A. H. Goose and co., 1885.

45 p. incl. geneal. tab. 17½ x 16cm.

649 2-30587 CS439.B68

——— Notes on the pedigree of the family of Blythe or Blyth, of Norton and Birchet, by Edward L. I. Blyth, C. E. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1901.

xii, [13]–195 p. incl. illus., plates. front. (col. coat of arms) 25½cm.
Half-title: "New ed., rev., corrected, and extended, 1901."
1st edition, 1893.
Lettered on back of cover: "Blyth pedigree."
"Only one hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 39."

650 16-20948 CS439.B68 1901

——— *See also* **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909

Board. *See also* **Treman.** CS71.T789 1901

Boardman. Memoir of the life and character of Mrs. Mary Anna Boardman, with a historical account of her forefathers, and biographical and genealogical notices of many of her kindred and relatives. By her son-in-law, John Frederick Schroeder, D. D. New Haven, Printed for private distribution, 1849.

478 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
Appendix p. 363–420 contains genealogies of the Boardman, Mason and Whiting families.

651 3-17725 CS71.B662 1849

——— Boardman genealogy, 1525–1895. The English home and ancestry of Samuel Boreman, Wethersfield, Conn., Thomas Boreman, Ipswich, Mass. With some account of their descendants (now called Boardman) in America . . . Comp. by Charlotte Goldthwaite . . . Pub. by William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1895.

xiii, 778 p. front, plates, port., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
"350 copies printed."

652 9-7304 CS71.B662 1895

——— The Boardman family in Topsfield, Mass. By Miss H. Rosa Towne. From the Topsfield historical collections, volume VIII. Topsfield, Mass., The Topsfield historical society, 1902.

1 p. l., 27. p. front., plates, facsim., coat of arms. 23½cm.

653 17-4237 CS71.B662 1902

Boardman. The ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut; being his lineage in all lines of descent from the emigrant ancestors in New England, by William F. J. Boardman . . . Hartford, Conn., Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company] 1906.

3 p. l., [5]–419 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25½cm.

"One hundred and fifty numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

654 7–8235 CS71 B662 1906

——— *See also* **Francis.** CS71.F818 1898
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Taylor. CS71.T24 1892

Boarman. *See also* **Semmes.** CS71.S47 1918

Boase. An account of the families of Boase or Bowes, originally residing at Paul and Madron in Cornwall; and of other families connected with them by marriage, &c. Privately printed. . . . for Charles William, George Clement, and Frederic Boase. Exeter, W. Pollard, printer, 1876.

x p., 68 col. fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

An edition of 75 copies printed.

655 15–21499 CS439.B72

——— An account of the families of Boase or Bowes, originally residing at Paul and Madron in Cornwall; and of other families connected with them by marriage, &c. 2d ed. Privately printed . . . for Charles William, George Clement, and Frederic Boase. Truro, Netherton and Worth, printers, 1893.

viii p., 288 col. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) fold. pl., ports. 29½cm.

"One hundred copies only."

656 18–20369 CS439.B72 1893

Bockée. The Bockée family (Boucquet) 1641–1897, by Martha Bockée Flint. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [A. V. Haight] 1897.

158, ix p. 24½cm.

Limited edition.

657 1–28291 CS71.B665 1897

Boddicott. *See also* **Tyssen.** CS439.T93

Boddie. Boddie and allied families, by John Thomas Boddie and John Bennett Boddie. [Chicago?] Priv. print., 1918.

8 p. l., 250 p. col. front., ports., fold. geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 24½cm.

658 19–129 CS71.B668 1918

Bodiam. Bodiam and its lords, by Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. London, 1857. 23½cm. v. 9, p. 275–301)

659 2–26585 DA670.S97S9

Bodiam. Bodiam and its lords, by Mark Antony Lower . . . A new ed. London, T. R. Smith, 1871.
31 p. illus., pl. 21½cm.
660 2–23024 DA890.B7L9

Bodine. *See also* **Sinnott.** CS71.S617 1905

Bodley. *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1910a

Bodwell. In memoriam. Hon. Joseph R. Bodwell, governor of Maine . . . Pub. by order of the governor and Council. Augusta, Burleigh & Flynt, printers to the state, 1888.
64 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Prepared at the request of a committee of the Council, by W. B. Lapham.
Bodwells of Methuen: p. 39–40.
661 14–4035 F25.B66

Boehm. Proceedings of the re-union of Apple's church and of the Boehm family, celebrated at Apple's or New Jerusalem Reformed and Lutheran church, Leithsville, Northampton county, Pa., September 14, 1895; ed. by Rev. A. P. Horn. Hellertown, Pa., H. D. Laubach, 1902.
154 p. pl., port. 23cm.
662 2–20018 CS71.B67 1902

Boerum. The life of a patriot whom death deprived of his chance of signing the immortal declaration of American independence, Simon Boerum, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [New York? 1876?]
20 p. 23cm.
Caption-title.
Signed: Franklin Burdge.
"Notes" p. 10–19 are mainly genealogical.
Corrected to 1877.
663 1–24333 CS71.B672 1876

Boevey. The "perverse widow": being passages from the life of Catharina, wife of William Boevey, esq., of Flaxley abbey, in the county of Gloucester. With genealogical notes on that family and others connected therewith. Comp. by Arthur W. Crawley-Boevey . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1898.
xv, [1], 365 p. front., illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. 31½cm.
664 8–3996 CS439.B75

——— *See also* **Crawley.** CS439.C783

Bogardus. Genealogy, history and verse. By Sarah Bogardus Fickett Ker-Hager . . . [New York, Press of W. S. Constant] 1900.

4 p. l., 155, [11] p. front., illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. 23½cm.

The [11] pages at end are blank for "Family record"; on p. [1] is a mounted photograph: "Genealogical tree, Innes-Ker."

Additions and corrections in ms. inserted.

665 0–5046 CS71.B674 1900

——— *See also* Gale. CS71.G152 1866
Gesner. CS71.G39 1912
Janse. CS71.J35 1870

Boggs. The genealogical record of the Boggs family, the descendants of Ezekiel Boggs, by W. E. Boggs. Halifax, Canada, Royal print and litho. limited, 1916.

3 p. l., 95, [6] p. front. (ports.) 25cm.

666 16–21376 CS71.B678 1916

Bogman. A genealogy of the Bogman family 1767–1890. Comp. for Moses Conant Warren, by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by A. Mudge & son] 1890.

iv, 36 p. fold. facsim. 26cm. [*With* Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family . . . Boston, 1890]

667 9–17838 CS71.W29 1890

Bohun. The diary and autobiography of Edmund Bohun, esq. With an introductory memoir, notes, and illustrations, by S. Wilton Rix. Beccles [Eng.] Priv. print. by R. Crisp, 1853.

1 p. l. xxxiv p., 1 l., [2], 148 p. front., illus., plates, 2 facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

Entire impression, 250 copies; this copy, large paper.

"List of Edmund Bohun's publications": p. [xxxiii]–xxxiv.

668 5–1401† DA447.B7A2

——— *See also* Palmer. CS71.P175 1890

Boice. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Boies. Descendants of David Boies, one of the first settlers of Blandford, Mass., arranged by Edward A. Claypool . . . from chart furnished by James Robinson Boies for Gibbs' Blandford, Mass. (1850); and from data furnished by Boies descendants. 1900–1. [Chicago? 1901?]

geneal. chart. 76 x 55½cm fold. to 26 x 19cm.

Blue print.

669 4–37302 CS71.B678 1901

Boisseau. La famille Boisseau, par Pierre Georges Roy. Lévis, 1907.
28 p. 22½cm.
"Tiré à 100 exemplaires." This copy not numbered.
With this is bound: N. G. Boisseau's Mémoires de Nicolas Gaspard Boisseau. Lévis, 1907.
670 11-3050 CS90.B6

Bokenham. *See* **Bukenham.**

Bolder. Bolders of Fornham. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter (Eng.) W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 176–188)
671 CS437.S7M8

Bolding. Pedigree of the Bolding family of Warwickshire. Substantiated by extracts from parish registers, wills, administrations, subsidy rolls, &c., &c. Comp. by W. B. Bickley. Birmingham, Printed for private circulation, by Morland & Henson, 1898.
32 p. fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
672 8-26236 CS439.B76

Bolles. A topographical account of the parish of Scampton in the county of Lincoln, and of the Roman antiquities lately discovered there; together with anecdotes of the family of Bolles. [London, pref. 1808]
2 p. l., 63 p. front., illus., pl., port., maps, fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.
Title vignette.
"Compiled by . . . Cayley Illingworth . . . A few impressions only have been printed, to distribute amongst . . . friends."—Pref.
673 2-22955 DA690.S272I2

——— Genealogy of the Bolles family in America. By John A. Bolles. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1865.
2 p. l., viii, 63 p. 30 x 23½cm.
674 8-30523 CS71.B691 1865

Bolling. A memoir of a portion of the Bolling family in England and Virginia. Printed for private distribution. Richmond, Va., W. H. Wade & co., 1868.
ix, 68 p. front., photos. (incl. ports.) 23cm. (*Half-title:* Wynne's Historical documents from the Old Dominion. no. IV)
Added t.-p.: Memoirs of the Bolling family, written by Robert Bolling, of Chellowe, Buckingham County, Virginia, tr. from the original French manuscript by John Robertson, jr., son of Wm., 1803.
"Edition of 50 copies."
Introduction signed: T. H. W. [*i. e.* Thomas H. Wynne]
675 9-7487 CS71.B692 1868

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887
Tiernan. CS71.T564 1901

Bolster. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Bolton. The Boltons of old and New England. With a genealogy of the descendants of William Bolton of Reading, Mass. 1720. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

xiii, 85 p. pl., 6 port., 2 facsim., geneal. tables. 22½cm.

676 9–15592 **CS71.B694 1889**

——— The family of Bolton in England and America, 1100–1894; a study in genealogy, by Henry Carrington Bolton, PH. D., and Reginald Pelham Bolton . . . Embodying the "Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Bolton," published in 1862 by the Rev. Robert Bolton, A. M., rewritten and extended to date. Illustrated with sketches by Reginald Bolton . . . New York, Priv. print. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, New Haven, Conn.] 1895.

xvi, 524 p. illus. (incl. port.) geneal. tables (part fold.) facsims. 26½cm.
Revised chart XLIII (June 1900) and memoranda (3 p.) inserted.

677 9–7279† **CS71.B694 1895**

——— *See also* **Girdlestone.** **CS439.G53**
Habersham. **CS71.H114 1901**
Nelson. **CS439.N33**
Olin. **CS71.O46 1892**

Boltwood. Lucius Manlius Boltwood. By Hon. George Sheldon. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1905.

15 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, Oct. 1905."
Ancestry of Hon. L. M. Boltwood: p. 4–8.

678 6–3627 **CT275.B5836S3**

Bonamy. *See also* **Guérin.** **CS349.G89 1890**

Bond. Pedigree of the family of Bond of the Isle of Purbeck, in the county of Dorset . . . London, Printed by F. Pickton, 1858.

2 p. l., [4] p. illus. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 50 x 28½cm.
Introduction signed: Thomas Bond.

679 15–22362 **CS439.B765**

——— Family record, or genealogies of Robert Bond; also the descendants of Jacob Price. By Mrs. Daniel Price. New York, Dodd & Mead, 1872.

2 p. l., [3]–35 p. 23½cm.

680 16–23266 **CS71.B7 1872**

——— American pedigree of Rev. Alvan Bond, D. D., of Norwich, Connecticut. [Norwich, Conn., 1896]

sheet. 66½ x 25cm.

681 5–34125 **CS71.B7 1896**

Bond. Bond genealogy; a history of the descendants of Joseph Bond, born 1704, in Wiltshire, England; died 175–, in North Carolina. Also a brief account of many of the descendants of John Bond, his brother, who also emigrated to America; the two being sons of Benjamin and Ann (Paradise) Bond, of Wiltshire, England. Comp. . . . by Samuel Bond Garrett . . . [Indianapolis, Printed by W. D. Pratt printing co.] ©1913.
268 p. front. (port.) diagr. 24cm.
p. 253–268 blank.
682 13–1250 CS71.B7 1913

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Bone. The Bone family; an historical sketch delivered at the second reunion of the Bone family at Lebanon, Ohio, August 1, 1901, by Carrie Bone Conklin. [Lebanon, O., 1901]
cover-title, 8 p. 18cm.
683 15–6397 CS71.B711 1901

Bonenfant. *See also* **Têtu.** CS90.T45

Bonham. Smith-Bonham, 1631–1908. Chicago, E. L. Smith, priv. print [1911?]
42 l. incl. illus., ports. 20cm.
Preface signed: Emmet L. Smith.
With the exception of 2 l. printed on one side of leaf only.
684 11–22129 CS71.B712 1911

Bonifant. *See* **Bonnifield.**

Bonnell. *See also* **Clarke.** CS71.C6 1904

Bonner. *See also* **Carr.** CS439.C3
Sherman. CS71.S552 1913

Bonney. The Bonney family, by Chas. L. Bonney . . . 2d ed. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons] 1898.
3 p. l., 178 p. illus., map. 25½cm.
685 12–1900–243 CS71.B71 1898

——— *See also* **Hayford.** CS71.H419 1901

Bonnifield. The Bonnifield family. [Dallas, Ginn & co., 1918]
72 p. 25½cm.
Caption title.
Introduction signed: Charles Joseph Maxwell.
686 18–18566 CS71.B718 1918

Bontecou. The Bontecou genealogy. A record of the descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot refugee from France, in the lines of his sons. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1885.
271 p. 23½cm.
687 13–25488 **CS71.B72 1885**

——— The ancestry of Daniel Bontecou, of Springfield, Mass. A record of forty successive generations, extending through thirteen centuries. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1887.
29 p. 23cm.
688 9–7283† **CS71.B72 1887**

Bonvile. *See also* **Courtenay.** **DA690.P79H3**

Bonville. *See also* **Willoughby.** **DA250.R72**

Bonython. History of the family of Bonython of Bonython. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1901.
2 p. l., 25 p. 26½cm.
Introduction signed: H. Farnham Burke.
689 17–15261 **CS439.B768**

Boodey. Annals of the Boodeys in New England, together with lessons of law and life, from John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians. By Robert Boodey Caverly . . . Lowell, Mass., The author, 1880.
297 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21cm.
690 9–7282† **CS71.B724 1880**

Booge. . . . A short and general account of the family of people by the name of Booge, being, so far as is known, the only family of that name in the United States . . . [by] D. Williams Patterson. [New York, 1872]
7 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
At head of title: Reprinted from the "New York genealogical and biographical record," vol. III, no. 2, April, 1872.
691 19–4285 **CS71.B7243 1872**

Bookwalter. *See also* **Stauffer.** **CS71.S798 1897**

Boone. The Boone, Mayfield, Short and Tate brief family history. By R. N. Mayfield. [New York, 1902?]
[6] p. illus. 28cm.
Caption title.
692 8–5919 **CS71.B725 1902**

Boone. The Boone-Bryan history, by Dr. J. D. Bryan, a great grand nephew of Daniel Boone. Frankfort, Ky., The Kentucky state historical society [1913?]

24 p. incl. front. (port.) pl. 23½cm. ([Kentucky historical series] 7th series)

Front. printed on both sides.

Another issue has the words 7th series inserted in ms.

693 14-31339 CS71.B725 1913a

——— *See also* **Lincoln.** CS71.L74 1906

Boos. *See also* **Blackman.** CS71.B639 1894

Booth. The family of Richard Boothe, (an original settler in Stratford, Conn.,) traced through some branches of his posterity, and introduced by fragmentary notes on ancient Stratford. New York, C. S. Westcott & co., 1862.

64 p. front., illus., fold. map. 19cm.

By Benjamin Lincoln Swan.

694 3-3812 CS71.B726 1862

——— Report of the Booth association of the United States, by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1868. Containing the organization, the Booth constitution, and information relative to Booth property in England; also pedigrees of the different branches of the Booth family in America and England. Burlington, Free press steam printing house, 1868.

64 p. 22cm.

695 9-15607 CS71.B726 1868

——— A history of Altrincham and Bowdon, with an account of the barony and house of Dunham. By Alfred Ingham . . . Altrincham, Mackie, Brewtnall and co., 1879.

xi, 195 p. pl., facsim. 29 x 21½cm.

Head and tail pieces; initials. Facsimile of the Altrincham charter.

Appendix: Members of the Altrincham local board since its formation in 1851, p. 183–189.

696 2-8643 DA690.A46I4

——— Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the United States. Being a compilation of the pedigrees of the English line, and of the descendants of Richard Booth of Connecticut, U. S. A., down to the family of the compiler. By Walter Booth. Minneapolis, Minn. [W. S. Booth & son, printers and publishers] 1892.

25 p. illus. 19cm.

697 9-7281† CS71.B726 1892

Booth. Booth genealogy; comp. and arranged by Henry S. Booth. Randolph, Vt. [1908]
18 p. coat of arms. 19½cm.
698 11–15400 CS71.B726 1908

——— One branch of the Booth family, showing the lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists, by Charles Edwin Booth . . . New York, Priv. print., 1910.
xi, 259 p. front. (coat of arms) port., facsim. 24½cm.
699 10–13496 CS71.B726 1910

——— *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874

Borden. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants, as far as known, of Richard and Joan Borden, who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May, 1638; with historical and biographical sketches of some of their descendants. Comp. by Hattie Borden Weld. [Los Angeles? Cal., 1899?]
348 p. col. pl., ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
700 9–15590 CS71.B73 1899

——— Pedigree of Richard Borden, who removed from the county of Kent, old England, 1637–1638, and settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . Philadelphia, 1901.
15 p. 38½ x 30½cm.
Printed for private distribution.
701 2–10264 CS71.B73 1901

——— Robergia; a story of old England, by Richard Y. Cook. Philadelphia [Press of E. Stern & co., inc.] 1905.
xii, 121 p. front., 13 pl. (1 col.) fold. geneal. tables. 21½cm.
"Printed for private distribution."
Descendants of Henry Borden of Hedcorn and Robergia his wife.
702 5–12224 CS71.B73 1905

——— *See also* **Jennings.** CS71.J545 1899

Bordley. Biographical sketches of the Bordley family, of Maryland, for their descendants . . . By Mrs. Elizabeth Bordley Gibson, ed. by her niece, Elizabeth Mifflin. Philadelphia, Printed by H. B. Ashmead, 1865.
158, [1] p. 20cm.
In two parts.
703 9–7280† CS71.B732 1865

Boreel. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Boreman. *See* **Boardman.**

Borlase. The descent, name and arms of Borlase of Borlase in the county of Cornwall, with a chart pedigree and illustrations. London, G. Bell & sons; Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1888.

vii, 205 p., 1 l. col. front., pl. (part col.) facsim., geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Comp. by William Copeland Borlase.

704 2–20542 CS439.B77

Borneman. The history of the Borneman family in America, since the first settlers, 1721 to 1878. Boyertown, Pa., J. H. Borneman, 1881.

114 p. 19½cm.

The work was originally planned by Amos Borneman, who died before it was completed.

Comp. by John H. Borneman.

705 9–15589 CS71.B736 1881

Borradaile. Sketch of the Borradailes of Cumberland: by A. B. [i. e. Arthur Frederick Borradaile] (no. 79) . . . London, Maclure and Macdonald, 1881.

100 p. incl. illus., plates, map. front. (col. coat of arms) 29cm.

p. 67–100 left blank for "Continuation, further notes, &c."

Many of the illustrations are mounted photographs. Additions and corrections in ms.

Newspaper clippings inserted.

706 16–19785 CS439.B775

Borron. Borron genealogy. Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1873.

4 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) 28cm.

Comp. by John Paul Rylands.

Frontispiece is a book-plate of Robert Hovenden.

Reprinted from the Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. n. s. I, p. 354–356.

707 17–2879 CS439.B777

Borton. History of the Borton and Mason families in Europe and America. Comp. by Freeman C. Mason . . . Dowagiac, Mich., Printed by H. E. Agnew, c1908.

264, [40] p. plates, ports., tab., facsim. 25½cm.

8 blank pages at end of volume for "Births" and "Deaths."

708 8–31438 CS71.B739 1908

——— *See also* Haynes. CS71.H424 1902

Bosbyshell. Descendants of Christian and Elizabeth (Oliver) Bosbyshell, comp. by Oliver Christian Bosbyshell . . . 1782–1910 . . . [Philadelphia? 1910?]

61 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Edition private.

One hundred copies.

709 11–5256 CS71.B74 1910

Boss. An inquiry concerning the Boss family and the name Boss. Correspondence between William Graham Boss . . . and Henry Rush Boss . . . Chicago, The Ben Franklin co., 1902.

187 p. illus., port. 23cm.

710 2–9130 CS71.B745 1902

Bostwick. Genealogy of the Bostwick family in America. The descendants of Arthur Bostwick, of Stratford, Conn. Comp. by Henry Anthon Bostwick, New York. [Hudson, N. Y., Bryan printing company] 1901.

1172 p. front. (port.) plans, col. coat of arms. 24cm.
Limited edition. no. 342.

711 2–9254 CS71.B75 1901

Bosville. Some account of Maidstone, in Kent; including the parliamentary report on the boundary of the borough: illustrative of a facsimile of an ancient sketch of the market place there, as it existed in the year 1623, from an original drawing formerly in the possession of Sir Henry Bosville, of Eynsford. To which are added genealogical tables of the Bosville family. By J. H. Baverstock . . . London, J. B. Nichols and son [etc.] 1832.

22, [2] p. front., illus. 29cm.

712 3–15901 DA690.M2B3

Boswell. *See also* **Stubbs.** CS71.S932 1902

Boteler. Annals of the lords of Warrington for the first five centuries after the conquest. With historical notices of the place and neighbourhood. By William Beamont . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1872.

2 v. fold. front., 5 pl. 23 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. Pub. by the Chetham Society. vol. LXXXVI–LXXXVII)
Paged continuously. (p. 169–176 misplaced in binding, after p. 192)
Added t.-p. of v. 2 dated 1873.

713 18–5451 DA670.L19C5 vol. 86–87

——— Notes on the armorial bearings of Boteler of Brantfield, co. Herts, and Drake of Ashe, co. Devon, by Sir William Richard Drake . . . London, Priv. print., 1874.

1 p. l., 24 p. illus. 29cm.
Pages 23–24 inserted loose.

714 8–37480 CR1629.B6

——— *See also* **Mervyn.** CS437.D4D8

Botfield. Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield, in the counties of Salop and Wilts. With an appendix of illustrative documents. By Beriah Botfield. Westminster, J. B. Nichols & sons, 1858.

1 p. l., xiv p., 1 l., 204, xi, [1], dxlviii p. front. (port.) plates, coats of arms. 29½cm.

715 9–19368† CS439.B78

Botsford. Band of Botsford. Act of organization, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 101 Rodney avenue, Wednesday, October 18th, 1905. [Buffalo, Printed by Baker, Jones & co., 1905]
[8] p. 18cm.
Caption title.
716 6-6160 CS71.B751 1905

——— *See also* **Bartholomew.** CS71.B32 1899

Bott. *See also* **Gresley.** CS439.G75

Bouchelle. . . . Ancient families of Bohemia manor; their homes and their graves. By Rev. Charles Payson Mallery . . . Wilmington, The Historical society of Delaware, 1888.
74 p. 24cm. (Papers of the Historical society of Delaware. VII)
The Sluyter and Bouchelle families: p. 34-35.
The Bayard family: p. 46-74.
717 1-5957 F161.D35

——— ——— Another issue. (*In* Delaware historical society. Historical and biographical papers. v. 1 [no.] VII)
At head of t.-p.: Papers of the historical society of Delaware. VII.
F161.D34

Boucquet. *See* **Bockée.**

Boude. *See also* **Bringhurst.** CS71.B858 1901

Boughton. Bouton—Boughton family. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in December, 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Ct. By James Boughton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.
4 p. l., [v]-vi, [7]-684 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
718 9-7303† CS71.B78 1890

Boughton-Leigh. *See also* **Lee.** CS439.L35 1906

Bourchier. *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Bourn. Remarks concerning Richard Bourne and his descendants, by S. Swett, at the first anniversary meeting of the Cape Cod association, with additions. [Boston, 1851?]
2 p. 28½cm.
Comp. by Augustus Osborn Bourn.
719 16-7846 CS71.B77 1851

——— A sketch of the descendants of Jared Bourn, who settled in Boston, about the year 1630. Bristol, R. I., For private family distribution only, 1875.
30, [2] p. 23½cm.
720 9-7278† CS71.B77 1875

Bourne. *See* **Bourn.**

Boutelle. Boutelle. (*In* The history of Hancock, New Hampshire, 1764–1889. By William Willis Hayward . . . Lowell, 1889. 23^{cm}, p. 359–372)

721 F44.H4H4

——— *See also* **Adams.** E206.M97 p.300–307

Bouton. *See* **Boughton.**

Bovey. *See* **Boevey.**

Bowden. *See* **Bowdoin.**

Bowditch. Bowditch ancestry. [1912?]
geneal. table 43 x 66^{cm}.
Ancestry of Nathaniel Bowditch, 1773–1838.

722 CS71.B78 1912

Bowdoin. Some account of the Bowdoin family; with notes on the families of Pordage, Lynde, Newgate, Erving, by Temple Prime. 2d ed. New-York [The De Vinne press] 1894.
52 p. 24½^{cm}.
Bibliography: p. 51–52.

723 1–19508 CS71.B785 1894

——— Some account of the Bowdoin family; with a notice of the Erving family, by Temple Prime . . . 3d ed. New-York [The De Vinne press] 1900.
18 p. 24½^{cm}.
Bibliography: p. 17–18.

724 14–13717 CS71.B785 1900

——— *See also* **Newsom.** CS439.N42
Pitts. F73.4.G65
Temple. CS71.T285 1856

Bowen. Memorial of the Bowen family. By E. C. Bowen . . . [Part 1] Boston, Rand, Avery and company, 1884.
xvi, 107 p. plates, port., fold. map, geneal. tab. 23½^{cm}.
Part 1 relates to the family in Wales.
No more published?

725 9–8300† CS71 B786 1884

——— The family of Griffith Bowen, gentleman, Welsh Puritan immigrant, Boston, Mass., 1638–9, especially the branch of Esquire Silas Bowen, born in Woodstock, Conn., 1722. By Daniel Bowen . . . Jacksonville, Fla., Da Costa printing company, 1893.
5 p. l., 3–272 p. illus. (coat of arms) 22^{cm}.

726 14–4014 CS71.B786 1893

Bowen. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut, by Edward Augustus Bowen. Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Riverside press, 1897.

iv p., 1 l., 245 p. plates (part fold.) facsim., geneal. tables (part fold.) 26½cm.

"Edition limited to two hundred and fifty copies, no. 63."

727 9–7277† CS71.B786 1897

——— *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C190 1911
Hughes. CS71.H892 1879

Bower. *See* **Bowers.**

Bowers. A family history. Johnson, Stewart, Wilson, Bowers. Washington, Gibson brothers, printers, 1872.

17 p. 22½cm.

Dedication signed: Winslow M. Watson.

The ancestry of Mrs. Margaretta M. S. Wilson Bowers.

728 9–10864† CS71.B7865 1872

——— Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants, by C. C. Baldwin . . . Reprinted from W. C. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Conn. [Seymour, Conn.] 1879.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½cm.

729 10–2214† CS71.B7865 1879

——— *See also* **Habersham** CS71.H114 1901
Stauffer. CS71.S798 1897

Bowes. *See also* **Boase.** CS439.B72

Bowie. The Bowies and their kindred. A genealogical and biographical history. By Walter Worthington Bowie . . . Washington [D. C.] Press of Cromwell bros., 1899.

xix, [21]–523 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.

"An appendix containing more or less completed sketches of a few families well-known in southern Maryland."—p. [349]–511.

730 99–2389 CS71.B787 1899

Bowler. Record of the descendants of Charles Bowler, England—1740—America, who settled in Newport, Rhode Island. Collected and comp. by N. P. Bowler, assisted by Cora Bowler Malone. [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett-Hatch co., 1905]

247 p., 1 l., [2], xlvi p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 25cm.

731 15–7608 CS71.B7872 1905

Bowles. The history of the Bowles family; containing an accurate historical lineage of the Bowles family from the Norman conquest to the twentieth century, with historical and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the United States and Britain. Comp. and pub. by Thomas M. Farquhar. Philadelphia, 1907.

256 p. incl. front., plates, ports. pl. 20cm.

Pages partly blank.

732 8–19877 CS71.B7874 1907

Bowles. Records of the Bowles family; being the history of a line deriving from Charles Bowles of Chatham during three centuries. With annotated pedigrees of the parent house of Swineshead and Haugh, and of the cadet families settled in Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Kent. By William Henry Bowles . . . [Derby and London, Printed by Bemrose & sons limited] 1918.

xvii, 183, [1] p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. front., plates, ports., facsims. 29cm.

733 19–5840 CS439.B785

Bowman. The Bowman family; a historical and memorial volume, from the earliest traditions to the present time, 1886. Harrisburg, Pa., Publishing department M. E. book rooms [1886]

xv, 258 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

Preface signed: S. L. B. i. e. Shadrach Laycock Bowman.

734 5–451 CS71.B78 1886

——— Bowman genealogy; fragmentary annals of a branch of the Bowman family; to which is appended data relating to other Bowmans and the Spencers [by] Charles W. Bowman. Washington, D. C., Law reporter printing company, 1912.

104, iv p. ports. 20½cm.

735 12–13461 CS71.B788 1912

Bowne. William Bowne, of Yorkshire, England, and his descendants, by Miller K. Reading, M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1903.

47 p. 25½ x 18cm.

736 3–18201 CS71.B789 1903

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G56

Frost. CS71.F939 1912

Washington. E159.G56

Box. *See also* **Bronsdon.** CS71.B869 1902

Boyd. Family record. Descendants of John and Mary-Fulton-Boyd . . . [Author: M. Hillis Boyd. Designer: A. Fulton Boyd] Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, lith., c1882.

geneal. tab. 68½ x 82cm.

Accompanied by supplementary table, 27½ x 47cm.

737 10–1545 CS71.B79 1882a

——— The Boyd papers. Ed. by W. S. Cooper. (*In* Ayrshire and Galloway archaeological association. Collections. Edinburgh, 1882. 39cm. vol. 3, p. 110–211)

738 DA880.A9A1 vol.3

Boyd. Proceedings of the first [–seventh] Boyd reunion . . . 1881–92. Pub. by the Boyd association historical committee. Youngstown, O., Youngstown publishing company, 1882–94.

7 v. in 1. 23cm.

Title varies: 1881, Proceedings of the first Boyd convention . . . 1883–1892, Proceedings of the . . . Boyd reunion . . .

"The Proceedings of the 8th, 9th and 10th reunions 1894, 1896 and 1900 not printed."

"The ms. Proceedings of the last reunion are in the possession of the secretary of that reunion."

739 9–7276 CS71.B79 1882–94

——— The history of the Boyd family, and descendants, with an historical chapter of the "Ancient family of Boyds," in Scotland, and a complete record of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor and Middletown, N. Y., Northumberland Co., Pa., and Boston, Mass., from 1740 to 1884. By William P. Boyd. Conesus, N. Y., Boyd's job printing establishment, 1884.

1 p. l., 4–318 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

740 9–7275† CS71.B79 1884

——— Autobiography and sermons of Elder Elijah Martindale, also Pioneer history of the Boyd family, by Belle Stanford. Indianapolis, Carlon & Hollenbeck, 1892.

vii, 173 p. front., port. 12°.

741 1–4226

——— Origin and history of the name of Boyd with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association [1905]

5 p. l., iv, [33]–112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22cm.

742 5–18503 CS71.B79 1905

——— The Boyds of Penkill and Trochrig, their ancestors and descendants; with other notes relating to the family of Boyd, comp. by Seymour Clarke . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1909.

ix p., 2 l., 51, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. front., port. 26cm.

743 11–4475 CS479.B68

——— History of the Boyd family and descendants, with historical sketches of the ancient family of Boyd's in Scotland from the year 1200, and those of Ireland from the year 1680, with records of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor, Albany,

Middletown and Salem, N. Y., Boston, Mass., Northumberland County, Pa., and sketches of those from the southern and western states from 1740 to 1912. By William P. Boyd . . . Rochester, N. Y., John P. Smith printing company, 1912.

4 p. l., vi, 507 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 22½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

1st ed. pub. in 1884.

744 12-24703 CS71.B79 1912

Boyd. *See also* Monroe. CS479.M7

Thurburn. CS479.T55

Boyden. Thomas Boyden and his descendants, comp. by Wallace C. Boyden . . . Merrill N. Boyden, Amos J. Boyden. Boston [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1901.

267 p. front., ports. 24cm.

Privately printed.

745 2-2218-M 2 CS71.B791 1901

Boyer. American Boyers, by Rev. Charles C. Boyer . . . Kutztown, Pa., Press of the Kutztown publishing company, 1915–16.

x, 11–531, 61 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 24cm.

"Books of reference": p. x.

"Addenda to American Boyers, by Rev. Charles Clinton Boyer, PH. D. 1916": 61 p.

On cover: "Second edition."

746 16-17486 CS71.B792 1915–16

——— . . . Programme, the Association of American Boyers . . . [Reading, Pa., c1917]

[4] p. 21½cm.

747 CS71.B792 1917

Boykum. *See also* Hughes. CS71.H892 1879

Boyle. Memoirs of the life of the Right Honourable Charles, late earl of Orrery; and likewise of the family of Boyle. With a state of the controversy between that noble earl, and the Rev. Dr. Bentley . . . By Eustace Budgell . . . 2d ed. To which is added an account of the Hon. Robert Boyle . . . London, W. Mears, 1734.

xl, 258, [2], 34 p. 20cm.

748 9-19109† CS499.B8 1734

——— Memoirs of the lives and characters of the illustrious family of the Boyles; particularly of the late eminently learned Charles earl of Orrery. In which is contain'd many curious pieces of English history, not extant in any other author . . . With a particular account of the famous controversy between the Honourable Mr. Boyle, and the Reverend Dr. Bentley, concerning

the genuineness of Phalaris's Epistles; also the same translated from the original Greek. By E. Budgell, esq; with an appendix, containing the character of the Honourable Robert Boyle, esq; . . . By Bishop Burnet, and others . . . 3d. ed., carefully corrected . . . London, O. Payne, 1737.

xl, 258, 34 p. front. (port.) 1 illus. (coat of arms) 20cm.

749 17-12823 CS499.B8 1737

Boyle. Memoirs of the lives and characters of the illustrious family of the Boyles. Containing many curious pieces of English history . . . the whole extracted from original papers and manuscripts. Also an . . . account of the life, character and parliamentary conduct of the Right Honourable Henry Boyle, esq., speaker of the hon. House of commons . . . Dublin, J. Esdall, 1754.

xxiii, 268 p. front. (port.) 17cm.

By Eustace Budgell.

750 1-27638 CS499.B8 1754

Boylston. *See also* **Vinton.** CS71.V79 1858a

Boynton. . . . American, Boynton directory, containing the address of all known Boyntons, Boyingtons and Byingtons in the United States and British dominions. Comp. by John Farnham Boynton. Syracuse, N. Y. [Smith & Bruce, printers] 1884.

147 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1638.

"Boynton convention, 1883," p. 133–138.—"Constitution and by-laws of the American, Boynton association, adopted August 14, 1883," p. 139–147.

751 2-28838 CS71.B793 1884

——— A reprint of Betham's history, genealogy and baronets of the Boynton family in England, with notes and additional facts. To which is added Burke's Peerage. Ed. by John Farnham Boynton . . . Syracuse, N. Y., Smith & Bruce, printers, 1884.

40 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Reprint of William Betham's "The baronetage of England," 1801–05, v. 2, appendix, p. 3–19, with short extracts from v. 1, and from Burke.

752 5-34145 CS439.B79

——— . . . The Boynton family. A genealogy of the descendants of William and John Boynton, who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. Comp. by John Farnham Boynton, and his wife Caroline (Harriman) Boynton . . . [Groveland? Mass.] 1897.

xxxvi, 350 p. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 23cm.

At head of title: 1638.

753 Aug. 17,99-8 CS71.B793 1897

Boz. *See also* **Hughes.** CS71.H892 1911

Brabazon. Genealogical history of the family of Brabazon, from its origin, down to Sir William Brabazon, lord treasurer, and lord chief justice of Ireland, temp. Henry VIII., who died in 1552; the common ancestor of the earls of Meath and of the Brabazons of Brabazon park, by Elizabeth Clifford of the illustrious house of Clifford; and thence from his only younger son, Sir Anthony Brabazon, of Balinasloe castle . . . down to his present representative and heir male, of this branch, Sir William John Brabazon, of Brabazon park in the county of Mayo, bart . . . Paris, Printed by J. Smith (for private distribution only) 1825.

vii p., 1 l., [2], 21 p., 1 l., lvi p. front. (port.) illus. (coats of arms) plates (1 double) geneal. tables (part fold.) 31½cm.

"Molyneux family": p. [xxxi]–xlvi.

Comp. by Hercules Sharp.

754 10–8121 CS439.B8

Brace. Brace lineage, by J. Sherman Brace . . . Bloomsburg, Pa., G. E. Elwell & son, 1914.

3 p. l., 54 p. 23cm.

"This edition of Brace lineage is limited to one hundred copies of which this is no. 1."

Corrections inserted at end: 1 l.

755 14–18318 CS71.B795 1914

Bracebridge. *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Shakespeare. PR2901.F7

Bracken. William Bracken of New Castle County, Delaware, and his descendants, giving data bearing upon William Bracken, his son Thomas Bracken, and two generations of Thomas Bracken's descendants. By H. M. Bracken, M. D. Minneapolis, University press, 1901.

79 p. 24cm.

On cover: Pt. 1., no. 1. William Bracken of New Castle County, Delaware, and his descendants.

756 5–449 CS71.B796 1901

Brackett. The Brackett family. 2 parts. [Everett, Mass.? 1896?]

4 l. 25½cm.

No. t.-p.; title in ms.

Signed Alpheus L. Brackett . . . Everett, Mass.

CONTENTS.—One branch of the first Brackett who settled in Portland, Me.—Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed's branch.

757 1–25015 CS71.B797 1896

——— Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, N. H. By Alpheus L. Brackett . . . [Everett, Mass.] 1897.

8 p. 23½cm.

758 9–7650† CS71.B797 1897

Brackett. Brackett genealogy; descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree. With biographies of the immigrant fathers, their sons, and others of their posterity. By Herbert I. Brackett . . . Washington, D. C., H. I. Brackett, 1907.

xv, 608 p. illus. (incl. maps, plan) 2 pl. 24cm.

759 7-27163 CS71.B797 1907

——— Ivy Mills, 1729–1866, Willcox and allied families. Supplement—Memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox, by Joseph Willcox. [Philadelphia, Press of G. H. Buchanan company] Priv. print., 1917.

80 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 23½cm.

Contains genealogies of the Brackett, Odiorne, Gibbons, Coffin, Woodbridge, Dudley, Ward and other allied families.

760 17-11813 CS71.B797 1917

——— *See also* **Hughes.** CS71.H892 1879

Bradbury. Bradbury memorial. Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury, of Agamenticus (York) in 1634, and of Salisbury, Mass. in 1638, with a brief sketch of the Bradburys of England. Comp. chiefly from the collections of the late John Merrill Bradbury, of Ipswich, Mass. By William Berry Lapham. Portland [Me.] Brown, Thurston & company, 1890.

320 p. incl. front., illus. ports. 24cm.

761 9-7651† CS71.B798 1890

——— *See also* **Goodwin.** CR1669.G6

Saunders. CS71.S256 1897

Braddyll. *See also* **Holland.** DA690.S19C9

Bradford. A genealogical memoir of the descendants of William Bradford, second governor of New Plymouth, in New England. Principally collected by Guy M. Fessenden . . . Boston, Printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1850.

27 p. illus., facsim. 21½cm.

762 3-6536 CS71.B8 1850

——— Bradford family. Genealogical memorials of William Bradford, the printer. By Samuel S. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1873.

8 p. front. (facsim.) 27½cm.

"Edition, fifty copies, from the New York genealogical and biographical record; with additions. no. 33."

763 9-7652† CS71.B8 1873

Bradford. One branch of the Bradford family; or, Descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford. Taken from Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, in course of preparation by Horace Standish Bradford. New York, Private print, 1898.
27 p. incl. front. 23cm.
764 9–7649 CS71.B8 1898

——— The signers of the Mayflower compact, and their descendants, by Henry Whittemore. New York, Mayflower publishing co. [1899]
48 p. front., illus., pl. 30cm.
Grinnell and allied families: p. 33–48.
765 4–12563 F68.W62

——— Governor William Bradford, and his son, Major William Bradford. By James Shepard . . . New Britain, Conn., J. Shepard, 1900.
103 p. incl. front., illus., plates, facsims. 23½cm.
"Authorities": p. 11–12.
766 1–11972 CS71.B8 1900

——— Genealogical record: the Bradfords, Fullers, and Ellises, A. D. 1550–1900. By Capt. Caleb H. Ellis . . . Fort Fairfield, Me., L. H. Ellis & co., 1900.
51, [3] p. front., pl., port. 23cm.
767 Jan. 24,1900–62 CS71.B8 1900a

——— Bradford family. 1660–1906 . . . Comp. by Henry Darrach. Philadelphia, 1906.
cover-title, 21 numb. l., 3 l. col. coat of arms. 25½cm.
Title vignette; folded autograph letter inserted at end.
768 15–2148 CS71.B8 1906

——— *See also* **Ames.** CS71.A5 1900
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Gould. CS71.G697 1897
Read. CS71.R284 1915
Ross. CS71.R825 1908
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901
Waters. CS71.W33 1835
Whiting. CS71.W61 1912

Bradish. . . . The first six generations of the Bradish family in America. [New York? 1888]
geneal. tab. 43 x 71cm fold. to 19 x 7½cm.
At head of title: Chart no. 1.
Dedication signed John Quincy Bradish and Frank Eliot Bradish.
769 4–19248 CS71.B81 1888

Bradlee. *See* **Bradley.**

Bradley. History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. Collected and arranged by Samuel Bradlee Doggett. Boston, Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1878.

45 p. 25cm.

770 9–7648† CS71.B811 1878

——— Genealogy. Family of Aaron and Sarah Bradley, of Guilford, Conn. . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1879.

46 p. 1 illus. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
Comp. by Abigail Parkman Lloyd.
Pages at end for insertion of photographs.

771 12–17722 CS71.B811 1879

——— Family notes respecting the Bradley family of Fairfield, and our descent therefrom, with notices of collateral ancestors on the female side . . ., written in . . . 1883. By Joseph P. Bradley. Edited and published by . . . Charles Bradley. Newark, N. J., A. Pierson & co., 1894.

1 p. l., 69 p. illus., col. pl. 26½cm.

772 1–18202–M 1 CS71.B811 1894

——— The Bradley family and the times in which they lived. By Charles S. Bradley.

(*In* Columbia historical society. Records . . . Washington, 1903. 23½cm. v. 6, p. 123–142)
Read before the Society May 12, 1902.

773 A 14–203 F191.C72 v. 6

——— Bradley of Essex County, early records: from 1643 to 1746: with a few lines to the present day: comp. by Eleanor Bradley Peters . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1915.

viii, 213 p. front. (map) plates, ports., facsims. (1 fold.) 24cm.

774 15–19447 CS71.B811 1915

——— Descendants of Isaac Bradley of Branford and East Haven, Connecticut, 1650–1898; together with a brief history of the various Bradley families in New England, by Leonard Abram Bradley . . . New York, Priv. print., 1917.

170 p., 1 l. pl., ports. 22½cm.
"Printed in an edition of one hundred copies at the Lotus press."
Preface signed: J. M. A. [*i. e.* Joseph Manuel Andreini]

775 17–10223 CS71.B811 1917

Bradshaw. Family memorials. Comp. by Antoinette Bradshaw Shattuck and John Herman Bradshaw. Chicago, Rollins publishing company, 1890.

85, [1] p. illus. 23½cm.

776 9–17832 CS71.B812 1890

Bradstreet. Martha Bradstreet vs. Apollos Cooper. [Albany, 182–?]
1 p. l. [5]–52 p. 21cm.
t. p. w.
Caption title.
Cover-title: Martha Bradstreet's claim.
A report of her claim to an undivided fourth part of a large portion of Utica, and of lands adjacent, with a chart of the descendants of Col. John Bradstreet.
777

——— An offering at the altar of truth, dedicated to the good sense of a free people, by Mrs. Martha Bradstreet . . . New-York, Printed for the author; 1827.
79 p. 23½cm.
A history of Mrs. Bradstreet's claims to an undivided fourth part of a large portion of Utica, and of lands adjacent.
778 4–24811†

——— Pedigree of Bradstreet. Comp. by John Dean and Dean Dudley. [Boston, 18—]
geneal. tab. 24cm.
779 CA 9–2569 CS71.B813

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906
Maverick. CS71.M461 1894

Bradway. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Brady. Brady family reunion and fragments of Brady history and biography, by William G. Murdock . . . Milton, Pa., 1909.
124 p. plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.
780 10–6533 CS71.B8132 1909

——— *See also* **McKinney.** CS71.M158 1905

Bragdon. *See also* **Layton.** CS71.L429 1885

Bragg. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Brainard. The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States, with numerous sketches of individuals. By Rev. David D. Field, D. D. . . . New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1857.
vii. [8]–303 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
781 9–7647† CS71.B814 1857

——— The genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1649–1908. By Lucy Abigail Brainard . . . Descendants of Daniel, the emigrant ancestor. Published in seven parts. [Hartford] The Case, Lockwood and Brainard company, 1908.
3 v. front., illus., pl., ports., facsims. 25cm.
No. 58.

Each volume has special t.-p.

CONTENTS,—Vol. I, pt. 1–3. Descendants of Daniel, James and Joshua Brainerd, sons of Daniel and Hanna (Spencer) Brainerd.—vol. II, pt. 4–7. Descendants of William, Caleb, Elijah and Hezekiah Brainerd, sons of Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd.—vol. III. Index to all parts.

782 8–30520 CS71.B814 1908

Brainerd. *See* **Brainard.**

Braithwaite. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Brakeley. Chronicles of the Brakeley family, of Popatcong, by George Brakeley White . . . [n. p.] Printed for private distribution ['1886]

vi p., 1 l., 60 p. 30½cm.

783 9–18735† CS71.B815 1886

Braley. The genealogy of the Braley family by Ellison L. Braley. Westborough, Mass., Chronotype printing company, 1907.

20 p. 22cm.

784 9–18481 CS71.B816 1907

——— Braley genealogy. The descendants of Roger Braley, 1696–1913. Comp. by Geo. L. Randall . . . [New Bedford, Mass.] 1913.

366, xxvii p. front., ports. 24cm.

785 15–8993 CS71.B816 1913

Bramble. *See also* **Dobyns.** CS71.D636 1908

Bramshott. Scenes of rural life in Hampshire among the manors of Bramshott, by W. W. Capes . . . London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company, 1901.

viii p., 1 l., 347 p. front., pl., geneal. tab., fold. map. 21cm.

786 2–22210 DA670.H2C2

Bramston. The autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K. B., of Skreens, in the hundred of Chelmsford; now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of his lineal descendant Thomas William Bramston, esq. . . . London, Printed for the Camden society, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1845.

xx, 443 p. geneal. tables. 22cm. [Camden society. Publications, no. XXXII]

Preface signed by Lord Braybrooke.

Contains a "Pedigree of Bramston," and genealogical matter.

787 10–2212† DA20.C17 vol. 32

Branch. Branchiana; being a partial account of the Branch family in Virginia, by James Branch Cabell . . . Richmond, Va., Printed by Whittet & Shepperson [c1907]

6 p. l., [7]–177 p., 1 l. 10 port. (incl. front.) 25cm.

"This edition of Branchiana is limited to one hundred and forty-seven copies." This copy not numbered.

788 7–37009 CS71.B817 1907

——— Branch of Abingdon, being a partial account of the ancestry of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland," in Henrico County, and the founder of the Branch family in Virginia, by James Branch Cabell . . . Richmond, Va., Printed by Wm. E. Jones' sons, inc. [1911]

9 p. l., [15]–126 p. front. (facsim.) plates. 24½cm.

789 12–25798 CS71.B817 1911

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Branfill. *See also* **Harrison.** CS439.H293

Branham. *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Vawter. CS71.V391 1905

Branner. Outline of the genealogy of the first four generations of the Branner family in Virginia. By John Casper Branner. [New Market? Va.] 1904.

fold. sheet. 51 x 35½cm.

"Reprinted from the 'Shenandoah Valley,' New Market, Va., Dec. 1, 1904."

790 5–13212† CS71.B82 1904

——— Casper Branner of Virginia and his descendants, by John Casper Branner . . . Stanford University, Cal., Priv. print., 1913.

vi p., 2 l., [3]–469 p. fold., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) fold. map. 25cm.

791 17–9752 CS71.B82 1913

Branning. Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida . . . [West Palm Beach, Fla., Palms publishing company, c 1914–

3 v. illus. (ports.) 20½cm.

Caption title.

"A Florida souvenir of 1815."

"Introductory" signed: W. C. C. Branning, sr., author.

792 14–8252 F314.B82

Branson. The Branson family in Europe and America with connections. Ed. by Rev. Levi Branson . . . Raleigh, N. C., L. Branson, 1898.

28 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm. (*On cover:* Branson magazine of genealogies, v. 1, no. 1, June 1898.)

793 9–7646† CS71.B821 1898

Brattle. An account of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle. Comp. by Edward Doubleday Harris. [Boston, D. Clapp and son] 1867.
2 p. l., 90 p. illus., geneal. tab. 21cm.
794 3–3811 CS71.B824 1867

Braucher. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Braunsdorff. *See also* **Lowe.** CS439.L85

Braxton. *See also* **Blair.** CS71.B645 1898

Bray. Bray family of Salem. Genealogical notes. By E. S. W. [i. e. Edward Stanley Waters] (*In* Essex institute.—Historical collections. Salem, 1865. 24½cm. vol 7. p. 244–255; vol. 8. p. 82–89.)
795 F72.E7E81 vol.7–8

——— Descendants of Thomas Bray of Gloucester. (*In* the Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass., 1907. 24½cm. vol. xi, no. 3, p. 101-107)
796 F72.E7E4 vol. 11

——— ——— Separate. CS71.B826 1907

——— . . . The Bray family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 6 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 86)
Arranged by William Proud Davis and ed. by Charles Warner Swift.
797 12–30935 CS71.B826 1912

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Brayton. Brayton [pedigree. Albany, 1887.]
geneal. tab. 44 x 55cm fold to 22½ x 28½cm.
Descendants of Francis and Mary Brayton, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Reprinted from Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island by John Osborne Austin. 1887.
798 2–27934 CS71.B827 1887

——— Life and labors of Mrs. Mary A. Woodbridge . . . by Rev. A. M. Hills . . . With an introduction by Miss Frances E. Willard, and contributions by Lady Henry Somerset, Joseph Cook, John G. Wooley and others. Ravenna, O., F. W. Woodbridge, 1895.
2 p. l., [9]–401 p. 8 port. (incl. front.) pl. 21½cm.
"Genealogy of the Brayton and Mitchell families": p. 397–401.
799 14–21688 HV5232.W7H5

——— *See also* **Swain.** CS71.S97 1896

Breadalbane. *See* **Campbell.**

Brearley. Genealogical chart of the American branch of the Brearley family. Chart B. Comp. and carefully cor. to date by . . . W. H. Brearley. Detroit, Mich., 1886.

geneal. tab. 51½ x 42^{cm} fold. to 25½ x 21½^{cm}.

With this are bound "A few statistics. Of the 204 living descendants of John Brearley no. 1 . . ." 43 x 30^{cm} fold. to 21½ x 15½^{cm} and "An open letter" signed: W. H. Brearley, Detroit, Mich., May 13th, 1886. 27½^{cm}.

800 9–7644† CS71.B828 1886

Brechin. *See also* **Maule.** CS479.P3

Brechin-Barclay. *See also* **Maule.** CS479.P3

Breck. Genealogy of the Breck family, descended from Edward of Dorchester, and his brothers in America; with an appendix of additional biographical and historical matter . . . and a complete index, by Samuel Breck, U. S. A. Omaha, Rees printing company, 1889.

252, xxix p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23^{cm}.

Blank leaves for additional records interspersed.

"Additional information with cuts, collected and edited by Edward Breck, May 1, 1914": 6 p. inserted at end.

801 9–7645 CS71.B829 1889

——— The Sherborn and Gardner, Mass. Brecks, descendants of John Breck and his son Thomas of Sherborn, 1656 with notes upon the name in Great Britain. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.

16 p. 24^{cm}.

"The pages on the Sherborn Brecks are reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1902."

802 9–8765 CS71.B829 1902

——— *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1909

Breckenridge. The New England branch of the Breckenridge family, arranged by L. P. Breckenridge. Urbana, Ill., 1904.

blue print. 66½ x 111½^{cm} fold. to 23 x 12½^{cm}.

803 5–21803 CS71.B83 1904

——— *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Bredbury. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2

Breed. Principal facts of interest concerning the Breed family in America, with the genealogy of the Stonington, Conn., branch. [Portland, Or., C. H. Crocker printing co., 1900]

cover-title, [15] p. 15^{cm}.

Comp. by Julia Beebe Coates.

804 2–1905 CS71.B832 1900

Breese. Personal reminiscences of the late Mrs. Sarah Breese Walker, with a genealogical sketch of the American branch of the Breese family, comp. by J. Eglinton Montgomery. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation, 1884.
72, [1] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) port. 22½cm
805 10–1492 CS71.B833 1884

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1885

Brendon. The family of Brendon, of Brendon and Westcott, in St. Dominick, Cornwall, and their descendants. [n. p., 1903]
53 p. 24½cm.
Introduction signed: J. Brendon Curgenven.
806 15–21500 CS439.B813

Brereton. Brereton; a family history, by John Brereton. San Francisco, J. Brereton, 1919.
2 p. l., 68 p. front. (port.) pl., coat of arms. 20½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
807 19–3164 CS71.B84

Brett. The Brett genealogy . . . I. The Bretts in England, II. William Brett, III. Roger Brett. Comp. by L. B. Goodenow . . . [Cambridge, Mass., Press of Murray and Emery co.] 1915.
x, 535 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.
808 15–3053 CS71.B842 1915

——— *See also* **Hayford.** CS71.H419 1901

Brettell. *See also* **Henzey.** CS439.H4

Bretz. Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family, 1750–1890. By E. W. S. Parthemore . . . Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1890.
7, [1], 142 p. 22½cm.
809 9–7641† CS71.B845 1890

Brevard. *See also* **Sinclair.** CS71.S615 1879

Brevoort. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Brewer. Brewer genealogy, comp. by Harriet Augusta Robinson. [n. p.] 1903.
49 p. 23cm.
810 16–20049 CS71.B847 1903

——— *See also* **Quimby.** CS71.Q5 1906
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Whitmore. CS439.W5 1875

Brewster. Sketch of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster . . . By one of his descendants. New York, Bar Harbor record print, 1901.
iv, [5]–29 p. 15½cm.
811 11–30207 CS71.B848 1901

——— The Brewster genealogy, 1566–1907; a record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth colony in 1620; comp. and ed. by Emma C. Brewster Jones . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1908.
2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagr. 24cm.
"This copy is no. 4."
Paged continuously.
Contains the record of eleven generations through four grandsons: Benjamin Brewster, Isaac Allerton, Wm. Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.
812 9–12408 CS71.B848 1908

——— Elder William Brewster and the Brewster family of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, collated by Lewis W. Brewster. Portsmouth, Press of A. G. Brewster, 1908.
18 p. 18cm.
813 CS71.B848 1908a

——— *See also* **Gould.** CS71.G697 1897
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Brickwood. Genealogy of the Brickwood family. [n. p. 1908?]
geneal. tab. 47 x 115cm.
Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.
814 10–12094 CS439.B815 1908

——— Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Long Ditton, Surrey. [n. p., 1908?]
geneal. tab. 131½ x 29cm.
Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.
815 10–11936 CS439.B815 1908

——— Brickwoods of St. German's, Cornwall. [n. p., 1908?]
geneal. tab. 81½ x 28cm.
Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.
816 10–11935 CS439.B815 1908

——— Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Southwark and London, and of Maldon, Essex. [n. p., 1908?]
geneal. tab. 76 x 51cm.
Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.
817 10–11934 CS439.B815 1908

Brickwood. Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Thames Ditton, Surrey. [n. p., 1908?]
geneal. tab. 33 x 21cm.
Typewritten copy.
Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.
818 10–12093 CS439.B815 1908

Bridge. An account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. Boston, J. S. Cushing & co., printers, 1884.
122 p. front. (port.) pl., diagr. 23½cm.
Introduction signed: William F. Bridge.
819 9–7642† CS71.B85 1884

——— *See also* **Brydges.**

Bridgman. Genealogy of the Bridgman family, descendants of James Bridgman. 1636. 1894. Comp. by Burt Nichols Bridgman and Joseph Clark Bridgman. Hyde Park, Mass. [C. W. Bryan company, printers] 1894.
168 p. front., illus., plates, ports, facsim., geneal. tab. 23½cm.
820 9–7643† CS71.B852 1894

——— *See also* **Cross.** CS71.C952 1913
Paine. CS71.P146 1913

Briggs. A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N. Y. To which is added some account of his ancestry, collateral branches, origin of the family name, ancient pedigrees, wills, etc., etc. Comp. by Sam. Briggs. Cleveland, O., Printed for private circulation only, by Fairbanks, Briggs & co., 1878.
50, [1] p. 28½cm.
"Two hundred copies published."
821 9–7640 CS71.B854 1878

——— The archives of the Briggs family, by Sam. Briggs . . . Cleveland, O., Printed by T. C. Schenck & co., 1880.
xiv p., 1 l., 264, [1] p. front. (port) facsim., coat of arms. 24½cm.
"Edition 150 copies. no. 61."
822 9–7639† CS71.B854 1880

——— We and our kinsfolk. Ephraim and Rebekah Waterman Briggs, their descendants and ancestors. With a few collateral branches. Ed. by Mary Balch Briggs. Boston, Beacon press, 1887.
viii, 144 p. plates, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.
823 15–19142 CS71.B854 1887

Briggs. The genesis of banking in Halifax, with side lights on country banking, by H. Ling Roth . . . with 43 full page collotype plates and one copper plate of local bank notes . . . Halifax, F. King & sons ltd., 1914.

2 p. l., [3]–51, [1] p. illus. (plan) facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.

"Pedigree of the Briggs family, founders of the Halifax commercial banking co.": fold. geneal. tab. between p. 36 and 37.

824 14–11170 HG3000.H32R5

——— *See also* **Newsom.** CS439.N42

Brigham. Brigham. (*In* A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, 1859. 24cm. v. 2, p. 1–96. ports., coat of arms)

825 F63.M88 vol. 2

——— Official report of the first six meetings of the American Brigham family association held at Chicago, Illinois, Marlboro, Boston and Worcester, Mass., in 1893, '94, '95, '96, '98, 1900 . . . By Willard I. Tyler Brigham . . . Chicago, Ill., 1900.

3 p. l., 64 p. front. (port.) illus. 24cm.

"Edition limited."

826 1–30702 CS71.B855 1900

——— Heirs of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Ball) Brigham. Comp. by Charles Nutt. Worcester, Mass. [19–]

12 p. 16cm.

Caption title.

827 10–2635 CS71.B855 19—

——— The history of the Brigham family; a record of several thousand descendants of Thomas Brigham the emigrant, 1603–1653, by W. I. Tyler Brigham . . . Collated and ed. by Emma E. Brigham. William E. Brigham, associate editor. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xv, 636 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsm. 24½cm.

4 pages for "additions and corrections" and col. pl. (coat of arms) are loose.

828 7–20973 CS71.B855 1907

Bright. The Brights of Suffolk, England; represented in America by the descendants of Henry Bright, jun., who came to New England in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass. By J. B. Bright . . . Boston, Printed by J. Wilson & son, 1858.

xvi p., 2 l., 345 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, plans, coat of arms. 23½cm.

Pedigree of Bright, 4 l. numb. A–G, follows p. 16.

829 9–18150† CS439.B82

Bright. Pedigree of Bright. Compiled from original manuscripts; viz., the Herald's visitations, deeds, wills, parochial registers, etc., and from monumental inscriptions. [Boston, 1858]

[8] p. 23½cm.

English ancestry of Henry Bright, who settled in Watertown about 1630. From the Brights of Suffolk, England. By J. B. Bright. Boston, 1858.

830 9–12692 CS439.B83

——— The life and times of the Right Hon. John Bright. By William Robertson . . . Rochdale, The author [1877]

1 p. l., x, 521, [1] p. incl. fold. geneal. tab. 5 phot. incl. front. (port.) 17cm.

831 5–1419† DA565.B8R6

——— The Sheffield miscellany, ed. by William J. J. Glassby . . . Dec. 9, 1896–June, 1897. Sheffield, Printed by J. Fillingham, 1897.

4 p. l., 236 p. front., illus., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

"Notes on the Hallamshire family of Bright. By William S. Porter": p. 1–8, 43–48 and fold. geneal. tab. "The mayor of Sheffield and his ancestors. By J. Hamel": p. 125–133, 165–172.

Pages 235–236 incorrectly numbered 335–336.

No more published.

832 17–23920 DA690.S54S65

——— The life story of the late Sir Charles Tilson Bright, civil engineer; with which is incorporated the story of the Atlantic cable, and the first telegraph to India and the colonies, by his brother E. B. Bright . . . and his son C. Bright. Westminster, A. Constable & co. [1899]

2 v. front. (port.) illus., pl., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

Contains "Family memoirs" and genealogical table.

833 1–2431 TK5243.B7B7

——— Historical sketch of the Bright family. Prepared at the request of the Historical society of Berks County, and read before that body Tuesday, November 13, 1900 . . . Reading, Pa., Times book print, 1900.

cover-title, 27, [3] p. 23cm.

By Albert Gallatin Green.

834 3–20265 CS71.B856 1900

Brinckerhoff. The family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff, 1638. New York, R. Brinkerhoff, 1887.

2 p. l., [3]–188 p. front., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 24½cm.

Mounted photograph on fly-leaf.

Compiled by Roeliff Brinkerhoff and T. Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.

'Bicentennial Brinkerhoff reunion at Ridgefield Park, N. J. Aug. 27, 1885': p. 117–188.

Blank pages "Family record" inserted.

835 9–7638† CS71.B857 1887

Bringhurst. History of the Bringhurst family; with notes on the Clarkson, De Peyster, and Boude families. By Josiah Granville Leach. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1901.

152, [1] p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims. 28cm.
250 copies printed.

836 1-23739 CS71.B858 1901

Brintnall. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1909

Briscoe. A brief sketch of the life and characteristics of Mrs. Mary Jane Briscoe showing the estimation in which she was held by her friends and the public generally, comp. by her daughter Mrs. Adele Lubbock Briscoe Looscan for the information of relatives and their descendants. [Houston, Tex., A. C. Gray, printer, 1903?]

vi, 72 p. front., 15 pl. (incl. ports.) 27½cm.

837 6-12273 CT275.B687L4

Bristed. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Bristol. *See also* **Humfreville.** CS71.H923 1903

Britton. Genealogy Britton. Brooklyn, New York, 1901.

50 p. 25cm.
Comp. by Edward Earle Britton, and ed. by Florence E. Youngs.

838 2-22609 CS71.B862 1901

Broaddus. A history of the Broaddus family, from the time of the settlement of the progenitor of the family in the United States down to the year 1888. By A. Broaddus . . . with an introduction by John A. Broadus . . . [St. Louis, Central Baptist print, 1888]

xvi, 17-208 p, incl. front., illus. (ports.) 19½cm.

839 3-30945 CS71.B863 1888

Broc. *See also* **Alno.** CS419.P3

Brocas. The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche court; hereditary masters of the royal buckhounds; with some account of the English rule in Aquitaine. By Montagu Burrows. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1886.

xii, 496 p. pl., fold. tab. 26½cm.

840 1-17728 CS439.B84

Brock. *See also* **Tupper.** E353.1.B8T9

Brockett. The descendants of John Brockett, one of the original founders of New Haven colony. Illustrated with portraits and armorial bearings; an historical introduction relating to the set-

tlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Connecticut. The English Brocketts. "A pedigree of Brockett," published in England in 1860, comp. by Edward J. Brockett, assisted by John B. Koetteritz and Francis E. Brockett. East Orange, N. J. [The Orange Chronicle company, printers] 1905.

266 p. 4 pl. (1 col.) 10 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

"The English Brocketts . . . including The pedigree of Brockett" has special t.-p.

841 5–41002 CS71.B864 1905

Brocklebank. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1909

Brockman. *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1905a

Hume. CS71.H92 1916

Brockway. Genealogy of a branch of the descendants of Wolston Brockway, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. Comp. by Beman Brockway. Watertown, N. Y., Brockway & sons' daily times print, 1887.

cover-title, 22, [1] p. 23½cm.

842 9–7637† CS71.B865 1887

——— The Brockway family. Some records of Wolston Brockway, and his descendants. Comp. [by D. Williams Patterson] for Francis E. Brockway. Owego, N. Y., L. L. Brockway's power print, 1890.

1 p. l., 167 p. ports., geneal. tab. 28½cm.

843 9–7636† CS71.B865 1890

Brodie. The diary of Alexander Brodie of Brodie, MDCLII–MDCLXXX., and of his son, James Brodie of Brodie, MDCLXXX–MDCLXXXV., consisting of extracts from the existing manuscripts, and a republication of the volume printed at Edinburgh in the year 1740. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding club, 1863.

2 p. l., [ix]–lxxvi, xii p., 1 l., [15]–560 p. 26cm. (*On cover:* Spalding club, Aberdeen. [Publications. 32])

Ed. by David Laing.

"The diary itself was chiefly confined to recording his daily religious experiences and meditations, interspersed with occasional notices of public occurrences."—Pref.

844 15–22631 DA750.S6 vol. 32

——— The Brodies. (*In* Caithness family history, by John Henderson . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1884. 25cm. p. 308–311)

845 11–14208 CS479.S6 1884

Brodnax. *See also* **Knight.** DA690.C47A8

Broke. Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke . . . a memoir. Comp. by Rev. J. G. Brighton . . . chiefly from journals and letters in the possession of Rear-Admiral Sir George Broke-Middleton . . . London, S. Low, son, and Marston, 1866.
xvi, 488 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 23cm.
Title vignette.
"Broke genealogy": p. 461–484.
846 4–20632 DA88.1.B7B6

Bromfield. The Bromfields. By Daniel Denison Slade. Boston, Reprinted for private distribution [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1872.
1 p. l., 19 p. 24½cm.
"Edition of fifty copies."
Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register.
847 9–7635† CS71.B868 1872

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Bromley. A collection of original royal letters, written by King Charles the First and Second, King James the Second, and the king and queen of Bohemia; together with original letters, written by Prince Rupert, Charles Louis, count palatine, the Duchess of Hanover, and several other distinguished persons; from the year 1619 to 1665 . . . By Sir George Bromley . . . London, J. Stockdale, 1787.
xl, 320 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.
Contains notes and a geneal. tab. of the Bromley family.
848 4–35286 DA370.B86

——— The Bromley genealogy; being a record of the descendants of Luke Bromley of Warwick, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., by Viola A. Bromley . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock [c1911]
xv, 437 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., plans, double facsim. 24cm.
849 11–27767 CS71.B8683 1911

Bromwell. The Bromwell genealogy, including descendants of William Bromwell and Beulah Hall, with data relating to others of the Bromwell name in America; also genealogical records of branches of the allied families of Holmes . . . Payne . . . Rice and Leffler . . . With some descendants of Major Conrad Leffler, of Pennsylvania, and of the Rev. Peter Fullenwider, Rev. Jasper Simler, and Jonathan Boone, of Kentucky. (Eighty illustrations from various sources.) By Henrietta E. Bromwell. Denver, Colo. [Henrietta E. Bromwell, 1910]
243 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 24cm.
850 10–31020 CS71.B8686 1910

Bromwell. Old Maryland families; a collection of charts comp. from public records, wills, family Bibles, tomb inscriptions, and other original sources, by Henrietta E. Bromwell . . . Denver, Col., 1916–

1 v. 18 x 25½cm.

vol. I. Bromwell, Sherwood and allied families.

851 17-9533 F180.B86

Bronsdon. Bronsdon and Box families. Part I. Robert Bronsdon, merchant, and his descendants. Part II. John Box, ropemaker, and his descendants. Comp. by Col. Lucius B. Marsh, and Mrs. Harriet F. Parker. (Published by Mrs. Parker.) Lynn, Mass., The Nichols press, 1902.

xix, 311, [1] p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.

852 2-13121 CS71.B869 1902

Bronson. Bronson lineage, 1636–1917. Ancestors and descendants of Captain William Bronson of the revolutionary war, and other ancestral lines. Comp. by Harriet Bronson Sibley. Dallas, Or., 1917.

5 p. l., 57 (*i. e.* 63), iv p. ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

Interspersed with blank leaves.

"One hundred copies of the book have been printed." *cf.* Introd.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Genealogical notes from the British museum, London.—pt. II. Extracts from the history of Waterbury, Connecticut, and other records.—pt. III. Captain William Bronson of the revolutionary war and his descendants.—pt. IV. Other ancestral lines.

853 18-2447 CS71.B8695 1917

Brontë. Charlotte Brontë. A monograph. By T. Wemyss Reid . . . New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co., 1877.

xiii p., 2 l., 236 p. front. (port.) illus., 7 pl., double facsim. 19cm.

"The additions made in this volume to the Monograph as it originally appeared in Macmillan's magazine are numerous and considerable."—Pref.

854 18-18851 PR4168.R4

——— The Brontë family, with special reference to Patrick Branwell Brontë, by Francis A. Leyland . . . London, Hurst and Blackett, 1886.

2 v. 19½cm.

855 18-18841 PR4168.L4

——— Thornton and the Brontës. By William Scruton . . . Bradford, J. Dale & co., limited, 1898.

xvii, [1] p., 1 l., 146 p. incl. front., illus. plates, ports., facsim. 19½cm.

856 1-10158 PR4168.S3

——— The three Brontës, by May Sinclair . . . [2d ed.] Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co. [1914?]

xxviii, 296 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsim. 22½cm.

Title vignette.

857 16-7940 PR4168.S5 1914

Brontë. Transactions and other publications of the Brontë society . . . v. 1–24. Bradford [Eng.] 1898–1914.
24 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 21cm.
858 15–10167 PR4168.A4

Brooke. *See* Brooks.

Brooks. Brooks memorial. Communications on the death of Charles T. Brooks, of Newport, R. I. By E. B. Willson, C. W. Wendte, R. S. Rantoul and W. P. Andrews. Read at meetings of the Essex institute, June 18, and Dec. 17, 1883 . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1884.
1 p. l., 37 p. 24½cm.
"From Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XXI, and Bulletin, vol. XV."
"Genealogical notes respecting Henry Brooks and some of his descendants. Compiled by Luke Brooks, of Salem"; p. 29–37.
859 2–5510

——— Brook, of Somerset and Devon; barons of Cobham, in Kent. By W. H. Hamilton Rogers . . . (*In* Somersetshire archæological and natural history society. Proceedings. Taunton, 1898. 22cm. vol. XLIV, pt. II. p. 1–78. plates.)
860 DA670.S49S6

——— The Brooke family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England; together with an account of Acting-governor Robert Brooke of Maryland and Colonel Ninian Beall of Maryland and some of their descendants, by Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia, Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, 1899.
3 p. l., 64, [2] p. front., plates. 24½cm.
861 99–1077 CS71.B87 1899

——— Royal descent of William Gray Brooks. [n. p.] 1901?
geneal. tab. 66 x 46½. fold. to 11½ x 24cm.
861a CS71.B87 1901

——— Origin and history of the name of Brooks, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1905.
5 p. l., iv, [25]–112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22cm.
862 8–17414 CS71.B87 1905

——— The Brooks and Houghton families descended from Hannah Chute Poor, in family reunion August 7, 1908. Comp. by Thomas Jeferson Brooks. [n. p., 1908?]
1 p. l., 76 p. 5 port. (incl. front.) coat of arms. 22½cm.
Coat of arms of Brooks family at end.
863 18–23437 CS71.B87 1908

Brooks. Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke, who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650, and Mary Baker, his first wife, who died in England, 1634. Comp. by Bennet Bernard Browne, M. D., from material and references in his possession. London, Printed by A. Moring, ltd., for Douglas H. Thomas, Baltimore, Maryland, 1912.

geneal. tab. 126 x 89^{cm}.

Contains coats of arms.

864 15–20664 CS71.B87 1912

——— *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8

Conkling. CS71.C752 1909

Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Greenlee. CS71.G8142 1908

Kendrick. CS71.K335 1894

Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Thomas. CS71.T46 1896

Zimmermann. CS71.Z73 19—

Broomhall. *See also* Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Broughton. A sketch relating to the name and family of Broughton. [By Henry E. Waite, esq., of West Newton, Mass.] Boston, 1883.

cover-title, 7, [1] p. facsims. 24^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1883."

865 5–14278 CS71.B875 1883

——— *See also* Delves. CS439.D45

Brouillet-Bernard. *See also* Choquette. F1054.R5D3

Broun. *See* Brown.

Brower. *See also* Gesner. CS71.G39 1912

Brown. Descriptive catalogue of the original charters, royal grants, and donations . . . monastic chartulary, official, manorial, court baron, court leet, and rent rolls, registers, and other documents, constituting the muniments of Battle abbey . . . comprising also a great mass of papers relating to the family of Browne, ennobled as the lords viscount Montague . . . with various others relating to the Sidneys, earls of Leicester, and the whole of the Webster family evidences, embodying many highly interesting and valuable records of manor lands in Sussex, Kent, and Essex . . . The whole bound in ninety-seven volumes, folio . . . Price twelve hundred pounds. On sale by Thomas Thorpe . . . London, 1835.

xii, 221 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Preliminary memoranda of the Abbey of Battle," and annotations.

Collection sold to Sir Thomas Phillipps.

866 3–22303 CD1069.B2

Brown. Genealogy of a portion of the Brown family; principally from the Moses Brown papers and from other authentic sources. Providence, Press of H. H. Brown, 1851.
16 p. 19cm.
Comp. by Henry Truman Beckwith.
867 3–20245 CS71.B88 1851

——— A genealogical table of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Brown . . . Showing the names, time of birth, marriages and deaths, of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Brown, in the male line, or, those only who perpetuate the name of Brown. By Samuel Brown, genealogist . . . Lowell, Printed by S. J. Varney, 1852.
geneal. tab. 66 x 59½cm fold. to 17 x 16cm.
868 10–4374 CS71.B88 1852

——— The public life of Capt. John Brown, by James Redpath, with an auto-biography of his childhood and youth. Boston, Thayer and Eldridge, 1860.
407, [1] p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Thirtieth thousand.
Ancestry: p. 13–21.
869 7–12904 E451.R32

——— Report to the Brown association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1868. Published by order of the Brown association. Burlington [Vt.] Free press steam book and job printing house, 1868.
126 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
870 9–7310† CS71.B88 1868

——— Sir Anthony Browne and his descendants. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½cm. p. 66–75)
871 5–5847 DA28.35.A1T5

——— Family record of Silas Brown, jr. [New York, G. Macnamara, printer and stationer, 1879]
cover-title, 1 p. l., ii, 3–38 p. 23cm.
Comp. by Augustus Cleveland Brown.
872 1–3120 CS71.B88 1879

——— A biographical sketch of Captain Oliver Brown, an officer of the revolutionary army . . . By the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Privately printed. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1882.
22 p. 24cm.
A genealogy of his descendants, p. 16–19.
873 7–13466 E207.B88H4

Brown. Cowdray: the history of a great English house. By Mrs. Charles Roundell. With illustrations, from drawings in the British museum, and from sketches by the late Anthony Salvin . . . . London, Bickers & son, 1884.

3 p. l., [ix]–xii p., 1 l., 178 p. front., illus., plates. 26½cm.

874 18–18730 DA664.C6R6

——— Broun of Sauchie, Balquharne, and Finderlie. A. D. 1395–A. D. 1884. [n. p., 1884?]

2 p. l., [19]–47 p. 24½cm.

Introduction signed: J. B. Brown Morison.

875 18–22702 CS479.B7 1884

——— Historical genealogy relating to a branch of the Brown family, including brief history of other families. G. W. B. [*i. e.* George Williams Brown] 1885. Philadelphia, Press of J. P. Murray [1885]

3 pts. in 1 v. 1 fold. tab. 19cm.

876 3–2745 CS71.B88 1885

——— Family notes, collected during many years, and dedicated to those interested. By Justin McCarty Browne. Hobart, Tasmania, 1887.

111 p. 26cm.

T.-p. wanting.

Title supplied from "Australasian bibliography."

877 9–25108† CS439.B85 1887

——— Memorials of the Browns of Fordell, Finmount and Vicarsgrange, by Robert Riddle Stodart . . . Edinburgh, Priv. print. by T. & A. Constable, 1887.

xii, 240 p. front., illus., 82 col. pl. 30cm.

Title in red and black; title vignette.

878 3–17082 CS479.B7

——— The Chad Browne memorial, consisting of genealogical memoirs of a portion of the descendants of Chad and Elizabeth Browne; with an appendix, containing sketches of other early Rhode Island settlers, 1638–1888. Comp. by a descendant. Printed for the family . . . Brooklyn, N. Y. [Press of Brooklyn daily eagle book printing department, 1888]

173 p. plates, ports., fold. map. 24cm.

Edition of three hundred illustrated copies, of which this book is no 194.

Preface signed: Abby Isabel (Brown) Bulkley.

Corrections and additional information by the author in manuscript.

Appendix: Genealogy of a portion of the Brown family; principally from the Moses Brown papers and from other authentic sources [by H. T. Beckwith] Providence, Press of H. H. Brown, 1851. [Reprint] p. [131]–164.

Blank leaves at end.

879 9–7309† CS71.B88 1888

Brown. Genealogical memoirs of the Browne family of Caverswall and Shredicote, co. Stafford; Bentley Hall, co. Derby; Greenford, co. Middlesex; Withington and Caughley, co. Salop; also of the Peploe family of Garnstone, co. Hereford. Comp. by G. B. M. [*i. e.* George Blacker Morgan.] London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1888.

89 p. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tab. 28½cm.

880 11–5266 CS439.B85 1888

——— Brown memorial. Family of Benjamin Brown, M. D., comp. by Bertha Victoria Foster, for the family. 1891. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1893.

26 p. 24cm.

881 3–23941* CS71.B88 1893

——— A genealogical record of the Brown family, by George Hoffman Penrose, M. D. [Salt Lake City, Utah, 1896]

35 p. 24cm.

882 9–7308† CS71.B88 1896

——— Some Brown genealogy, being some of the descendants of John Brown, one of the early settlers of Reading, Mass. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1897.

32 p. 24cm.

883 5–14203 CS71.B88 1897

——— Browne Hill and what has happened there, with some account of the Browne family, communicated to the Essex institute by Ezra Dodge Hines. [From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. vol. XXXII, 1896.] Salem, Mass., The Salem press, 1897.

1 p. l., p. 201–238. front., illus. (ports.) 24½cm.

884 19–2012 CS71.B88 1897a

——— Genealogy of the Brown family, of Prince William County, Virginia; being a history of William Brown and seven generations of his descendants. By James Edgar Brown . . . Chicago, G. E. Brown & co., 1898.

143, [1] p. ports. 23½cm.

885 306 CS71.B88 1898

——— Browne of Edwardstone. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1. p. 77–82)

886 CS437.S7M8

——— Genealogical notes; descendants of Thomas Browne of Concord, Mass., by Goodwin Brown, esq., of Yonkers, N. Y. . . . New York, M. B. Brown company, printers, 1901.

11 p. 27½cm.

887 17–19207 CS71.B88 1901

Brown. The Brownes of Bechworth castle, the ancestors of the viscounts Montague; the Brownes of Horton-Kirby, Cubley, Bentley, and Derby; the Cave-Brownes of Stretton, and of many other places in the counties of Derby, Leicester, Northampton, Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Essex. By John Pym Yeatman . . . [Lewes] Published by the author. [Printed at the Lewes and South counties press, ltd., 1903.]

xxiii, 238 p. front., plates, facsim. 26½cm.

This work is practically a supplement to the author's history of the House of Arundel, Lond., 1882. Pref.

888 10–10918 CS439.B85 1903

——— Broun family, of Virginia . . . By Edward C. Mead. [Richmond, 1904]

1 l. 33½ x 21½cm.

Caption title.

From the Richmond, Virginia, Times-dispatch of Jan. 17, 1904.

889 CA 12–1170 CS71.B88 1904

——— Our family records; a genealogical record of William Brown and descendants, of America. Comp. by W. H. Taylor, great grandson of William Brown of the first generation. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dermitt printing company, 1905.

228 p., 2 l. incl. front. (port.) 23½cm.

2 l. at end for additional records.

890 7–18578 CS71.B88 1905

——— From the Broun family records. [Richmond, 1906]

[3] p. 35½cm.

Application for membership of Mrs. Louise F. Jackson . . . to the Virginia Society of colonial dames, prepared by William G. Stanard.

891 CA 12–1171 CS71.B88 1906

——— Occasional verse and prose celebrating the old Baldwin home, by S. B. E. [New Bedford, 1906]

55 p. 18cm.

These verses and extracts, dedicated to the younger generation of the Brown family, are compiled by M. E. W.

892 CA 18–360 CS71.B88 1906a

——— Catalogue of Lowestoft china in the possession of Frederick Arthur Crisp. [London] Priv. print., 1907.

7 p. l., 14 numb. l., 1 l., 16–20 p., 1 l., 22–24 p. 14 pl. (part col.) port. 33½cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies only of the 'Catalogue of Lowestoft china' have been printed at my private press. This copy is no. 80 . . . "

"By far the larger number of pieces of china mentioned in the following catalogue were purchased in 1896 . . . from William Rix Seago, of Lowestoft . . . Mr. Seago obtained the bulk of his collection from Robert Browne of Lowestoft (great-grandson of the original potter of that name) . . . "—Introd.

"Pedigree of Browne of Lowestoft": p. 16–20.

893 10–15771 NK4399.L7C8

Brown. Brown genealogy of many of the descendants of Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, sons of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass., 1628–1915. By Cyrus Henry Brown . . . Boston, The Everett press company, 1907–15.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., map, facsim. 23½cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

Pt. II. Many of the descendants of Charles Browne of Rowley, Mass., 1647–1915.

894 14–11449 CS71.B88 1907

——— The Ball, Conway, Gaskins, McAdam, and other kindred of William and Janetta Broun of Northern Neck, Va. By Thomas L. Broun, of Charleston, W. Va. Nov., 1911. [Charleston, W. Va., 1911]

4 p. 33½ x 21½cm.

Caption title.

895 CA 12–1173 CS71.B88 1911

——— Genealogical record of John Brown (1755–1809) and his descendants, also the collateral branches of Merrill, Scott and Follett families. St. Paul, Minn., H. C. Baker [1912]

111, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

Foreword signed: Fannie Brown Smith.

896 12–30991 CS71.B88 1912

——— Genealogical data concerning the family of Captain Edward Brown of Newbury, Massachusetts. Now for the first time pub. from the manuscript autobiography of Samuel Tenney of Newburyport and Boston, containing an interesting account of an eccentric member of the family who was considered by some to have been the victim of witchcraft. Millis, Massachusetts, W. F. Tenney [F. L. Coburn & co., printers] 1913.

30 p. 21cm.

Only two hundred copies printed and type distributed.

897 13–5422 CS71.B88 1913

——— Chart of the descendants of William Broun, the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland. Constructed by Virginia M. Broun for her uncle Thomas L. Broun, from family records collected by him. Charleston, W. Va., January 1, 1914. Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters co., c1914.

geneal. chart. 61 x 61cm.

898 14–12063 CS71.B88 1914

——— Early years on the Western Reserve, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805–1845, prepared and ed. by George Clary Wing. Cleveland [Printed by the Arthur H. Clark company] 1916.

142 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. chart. 25cm.

"This volume has been issued in an edition of 150 copies."

899 16–14789 F497.W5B85

Brown. Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764–1916. Comp. by Mary Elizabeth Brown . . . [East Orange, N. J., Printed at the Abbey printshop] 1917.

2 p. l., [7]–158, xlv p. front., ports. 23^{cm}.

"Privately printed."

xlv p. at end left blank for "Additional records."

900 17–21710 CS71.B88 1917

——— *See also* Babcock. CS71.B1 1909
Baker. CS71.B17 1896
Barrett. F74.C8P8
Bent. CS71.B475 1903
Conway. CS71.C767 1904
Forrest. CS71.F729 1897
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Glassell. F225.H41
Gustin. CS71.G982 1900
Houston. CS71.H843 1914
Huger. CS71.H891 1911
Hughes. CS71.H892 1879
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Kearsley. CS71.K24 1911
Kinsman. F74.I618 vol.16–17
Lindsay. CS71.L753 1917
Loomis. CS71.L863 1880
Lynde. F67.L98
Miller. CS71.M65 1907
Moulthrop. CS71.M925 1918
Rogers. CS71.R73 1907
Sanderson. DA20.S9 vol.118
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Wells. CS71.W455 1892
Wilcox. CS71.W667 1902

Browne. *See* Brown.

Brownell. *See also* Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
Weston. CS71.W535 1916

Browning. Genealogy of the Brownings in America from 1621 to 1908. By Edward Franklin Browning . . . [Newburgh, N. Y., Journal print, 1908?]

982 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 26½^{cm}.

901 9–15755 CS71.B883 1908

——— *See also* Jones. CS71.J76 1891

Brownlow. *See also* Cust. CS439.C9 1909

Brownrigg. *See also* **Spedding.** **CS439.S74**

Brownson. *See also* **Torrence.** **CS71.T69 1897**

Brubacher. The Brubacher genealogy in America. By Jacob N. Brubacher. Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1884.
243 p. 14cm.
902 9-7307† **CS71.B886 1884**

Bruce. Some account of the ancient earldom of Carric, by Andrew Carrick . . . to which are prefixed, notices of the earldom after it came into the families of De Bruce and Stewart. By James Maidment . . . Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson, 1857.
48 p. 20cm.
"Impression limited to sixty copies."
903 14-12045 **DA758.3.C26C3**

——— Family records of the Bruces and the Cumyns, with an historical introduction and appendix, from authentic public and private documents; by M. E. Cumming Bruce. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1870.
4 p. l., 692 p. illus., 4 pl., geneal. tab. 27 x 21½cm.
904 4-28140 **DA758.3.B87**

——— The Bruces of Airth and their cadets, by Major William Bruce Armstrong. Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation [by T. and A. Constable] 1892.
3 p. l., 137, clv p. incl. geneal. tables. 2 pl. 30cm.
"Impression: one hundred and five copies. no. 12."
905 11-4470 **CS479.B75**

——— Book of Bruce; ancestors and descendants of King Robert of Scotland. Being an historical and genealogical survey of the kingly and noble Scottish house of Bruce and a full account of its principal collateral families. With special reference to the Bruces of Clackmannan, Cultmalindie, Caithness, and the Shetland Islands, and their American descendants, by Lyman Horace Weeks . . . New York, The Americana society [1907]
352 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms (incl. front.) 27½cm.
"List of authorities": p. [329]-334.
"Bruces in America": p. 321-328.
906 11-2720 **CS479.B75 1907**

——— Ancestors . . . Comp. by Nellie Palmer George. [n. p., 1914]
3 p. l., [5]-89 p. 21½cm.
"In remembrance of my mother, Bertha Bruce Palmer, this record of her ancestors is compiled."
Contains also genealogy of the Bent, How(e), Barnes, Goodenow, Chapin, Gilbert, Killum and Potter families.
907 17-1606 **CS71.B889 1914**

Bruce. *See also* **Carrick.** DA758.3.C26C3
Drummond. CS419.D7
Junkin. CS71.J95 1908
Moorhead. CS71.M825 1901
Todd. CS71.T634 1867
Upton. CS71.U71 1874
Wilson. CS71.W75 1898a

Bruen. . . . Bruen of Bruen Stapleford . . . From original deeds, the inquisitions [etc.] . . . [n. p., 189–?]
geneal. tab. 20½ x 25½cm.
Family pedigree, apparently reprinted from Ormerod's "History of the county Palatine and city of Chester . . . 2d ed. rev. and enl. by Thomas Helsby." 1882 [v. 2] p. 322–323.
Running titles: The history of Cheshire; Edisbury hundred.
Manuscript notes on back giving genealogy of Bruen-Whitehouse family.
908 CA 8–1916 CS439.B86

——— *See also* **Baldwin.** CS71.B19 1881

Brumbach. Genealogy of the Brumbach families, including those using the following variations of the original name, Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Brumback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families, by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock [c1913]
xxv p., 1 l., 850 p. plates, ports., maps, fascims., coats of arms (1 col.) 27cm.
"One thousand copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This is copy number 405."
909 13–6069 CS71.B89 1913

Brunswick, *House of.* Memoirs of the house of Brunswick from the most early accounts of that illustrious family to the end of the reign of King George the First . . . By Henry Rimius . . . London, Printed for the author by J. Haberkorn, 1750.
xvi, 455 p. 8 fold. tab. 25½cm.
910 8–20430† DD801.B857R5

——— A concise history of the kingdom of Hanover from the earliest periods, to its restoration in 1813: and of the house of Brunswick. By William Hamilton Reid, esq. Embellished with engravings. London, E. Orme, 1816.
5 p. l., 138 p. front., plates, port., map. 35cm.
Added t.-p., engr.
911 4–27110 DD491.H25R3

——— *See also* **Guelf.** DD801.B857H2
Guelf. CS418.L5
Hanover. DD491.H25H2

Brush. Of the Brush family in America. Collected from various sources with references and notes. By George Rawson Brush. Sayville, N. Y., 1891.
1 p. l., 9 p. 15cm.
912 9–11684 CS71.B912 1891

——— Concerning the ancestors of Abner Brush and Laura Hubbard Brush. [Philadelphia, 1908]
20 p. 22cm.
Signed: A. F. B. *i. e.* Anna Forney Brush.
913 9–7306† CS71.B912 1908

——— *See also* **Walbridge.** CS71.W15 1898

Bryan. Alexander Bryan of Milford, Connecticut, his ancestors and his descendants, by C. C. Baldwin . . . Cleveland, O. [Leader printing co.] 1889.
27 p. incl. illus., plan, map. 23½cm.
Reprinted from his Baldwin genealogy supplement, p. 1313–1333.
914 A 13–338 CS71.B915 1889

——— *See also* **Baldwin.** CS71.B19 1889
Boone. CS71.B725 1913a
Glassell. F225.H41
Macginnis. CS71.M145 1891
Pendarvis. CS71.P397 1905
Shearer. CS71.S538 1915

Bryant. Bryant family history; ancestry and descendants of David Bryant (1756) of Springfield, N. J.; Washington Co., Pa.; Knox Co., Ohio; and Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind., comp. by Clara Vaile Braiden . . . Chicago, Ill., Priv. print., 1913.
xiv, 258 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 24cm.
915 15–27581 CS71.B916 1913

——— *See also* **Carteret.** CS71.C324 1887
Mitchell. F74.E18B9

Brydges. Ataviæ regiæ: consisting of sixty copies only, comp. for private use. By Sir Egerton Brydges, bart. . . . Florence, Printed by J. Marenigh, 1820.
4, xv, 118, [5] p. 5 pl. (coats of arms) 32½cm.
Plates precede title-page.
1st coat of arms duplicated and preceded by proof; 2d coat of arms preceded by proof.
Appended: heraldic plate accompanied by 1 leaf of explanation; folded geneal. table; Five sonnets addressed to Wootton, the spot of the author's nativity. Kent, Printed at the private press of Lee priory by J. Warwick, 1819. 7 p. 23cm; Letter to the worthy and independent electors of the

town and borough of Maidstone. 1 l.; Extrait de Galerie historique des contemporains. 3 p.

Contains genealogical tables of the families connected with that of Brydges.

916 9–19367 CS439.B9 1820

Brydges. Carmina Brugesiana. Domestic poems by Edward Quillinan, esq.r etc. Geneva, Printed by W. Fick, 1822.

64 p. 22cm.

Biographical notices by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.

Privately printed.

Genealogical material relating to the Brydges family, and families connected with them, including several poems by E. Quillinan: I. Consolation: a poem addressed to Lady Brydges. II. In memory of Edward William George Brydges, who died 13th of June, 1816. III. Stanzas written at Sudeley castle. Addressed to Sir E. Brydges.

917 16–4937 CS439.B9 1822

——— Stemmata illustria; præcipue regia. Auctore Sa. Egerton de Bruges . . . Paris, Printed by J. Smith, 1825.

xvi, [157] p. incl. geneal. tab. 5 pl., 4 coats of arms. 48½cm.

Various paging.

Only 100 copies, for private distribution.

The object of the work is "to trace the streams of royal and illustrious blood which have flowed into the compiler's veins in the female line."

918 10–47† CS439.B9 1825

——— A review of the Chandos peerage case, adjudicated 1803, and of the pretensions of Sir Samuel-Egerton Brydges, bart., to designate himself per legem terræ Baron Chandos of Sudeley. By Geo. Fred Beltz, esq. . . . London, R. Bentley, 1834.

xi, 233 p., 1 l., xxvii, [12] p. 23½cm.

Pedigrees: 12 p. at end.

919 15–22372 CS439.B9 1834

——— *See also* **Bridge.**

Buchanan. An inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames; with the origin and descent of the Highland clans and family of Buchanan. By William Buchanan . . . [2d ed.] Edinburgh, Printed by W. Auld, 1775.

x p., 1 l., 158 p., 1 l., 190 p. 20½cm.

First published in the year 1723.

920 10–63 CS2435.B8

——— ——— Glasgow, Printed for J. Wylie & co. by R. Chapman, 1820.

xv, 310, [1] p. 18½cm. (*In* Miscellanea scotica, v. 4)

921 10–64 DA755.M6 vol.4

Buchanan. An historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan. By William Buchanan . . . Edinburgh, Printed by W. Auld, 1775.

1 p. l., 190 p. 20½cm. (*In his* An inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames . . . Edinburgh, 1775)

"First published in the year 1723."

922 10–1189 CS2435.B8

——— An historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan. To which is added a brief inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames, and more particularly of the Highland clans. By William Buchanan, of Auchmar. Glasgow, Printed by W. Duncan; Cincinnati, Reprinted by J. A. & U. P. James, 1849.

vi, [7]–238, [2] p. front. (coat of arms) 20½cm.

923 16–23498 CS479.B8 1849

——— Strathendrick and its inhabitants from early times; an account of the parishes of Fintry, Balfron, Killearn, Drymen, Buchanan, and Kilmaronock. By John Guthrie Smith . . . Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons, 1896.

xxv, [1] p., 1 l., 410 p., 1 l. front. (port.) pl., facsim. 27cm.

924 1–3793 DA880.S8S6

——— The Buchanan society. Instituted 1725. History, rules, bye-laws, and list of members, with a scheme of the Society, the seal of cause, etc., appended. Glasgow, Carson & Nicol, limited, printers, 1910.

4 p. l., 75 p. 21½cm.

925 10–13740 CS479.B8 1910

——— The Buchanan book. The life of Alexander Buchanan, Q. C., of Montreal, followed by an account of the family of Buchanan, by A. W. Patrick Buchanan, K. C. Printed for private circulation. Montreal, 1911.

5 p. l., [v]–xiii, 475 p., 1 l., 5, viii p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

"This edition is limited to three hundred signed copies of which this copy is no. 58."

"James Buchanan, H. B. M. consul at New York": p. [197]–250.

A review of the book from "The Montreal gazette, 25th July, 1912," inserted.

926 17–31129 CS479.B8 1911

——— Buchanan family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Buchanan, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages heretofore unpub-

lished. By William M. Clemens. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens [1914]
14, [1] p. 23cm.
927 15–19464 CS71.B918 1914

Buchanan. *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Buck. A sketch of the Buck family in Connecticut, and of their descendants, from Hinman's "Lives of the Puritans" and other sources. By James Smith Buck . . . Milwaukee, Wis., 1879.
[77] p. 21½cm.
In manuscript.
928 CS71.B92 1879

——— Origin, history and genealogy of the Buck family. Including a brief narrative of the earliest emigration to and settlement of its branches in America, and a complete tracing of every lineal descendant of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife. By Cornelius B. Harvey . . . Jersey City, N. J., J. J. Griffiths, 1889.
273 p. 27½cm.
929 9–7510† CS71.B92 1889

——— Account of the Buck family of Bucks County, Pennylvania; and of the Bucksville centennial celebration held June 11th, 1892; including the proceedings of the Buck-wampun literary association on said occasion. Ed. by William J. Buck. Philadelphia, Printed for the family, 1893.
5 p. l., 9–142 p. front., illus. 24cm.
930 9–7509† CS71.B92 1893

——— Genealogy of the Samuel Buck family, of Portland, Conn., to the year 1894. By Horace B. Buck. Worcester, Mass., O. B. Wood, 1894.
54 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
931 9–7508† CS71.B92 1894

——— Buck. A history of a part of the family, and near connections. From data collected by Annis Buck and D. E. Washburn. Felchville, Vt., Printed by D. E. Washburn, 1906.
1 p. l., 2–20 (*i. e.* 21) p. 19cm.
Page 1 on verso of t.-p., and one unnumbered page between 16 and 17.
932 17–31801 CS71.B92 1906

——— The Bucks of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and the families with which they are connected by marriage, a biographical and genealogical sketch. Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing co., 1909.
152, [8] p. 26cm.
Prefatory remarks signed: Albert H. Buck.
933 10–6534 CS71.B92 1909

Buck. Buck history and genealogy, embracing the traditional and comprehensive genealogical history of the Buck family in Europe and America, with the relative branches of the Baldwins, Bostwicks, Bushes, Meads, Northups, Paines, Stoddards, Vialls, Willmarths, Walters, Waters, etc. Combined in keeping with a general review of passing events and biographical compendium of world history and advancement to the present time . . . [Burlington, Vt., Free press printing co., ©1917]

249 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 27cm.

Two leaves (1 blank) inserted between p. [234] and 235 "For records."

Added t.-p.: Origin, history and genealogy of the Buck family . . . comp. and arranged by Samuel Buck . . . for private or family distribution.

"References quoted or consulted in the preparation of this work": p. 9–11.

934 17–14712 CS71.B92 1917

Buckenham. *See* **Bukenham.**

Buckeridge. Pedigree shewing the issue of Abraham and Margaretta Mabella Acworth as founders kin to St. John's college, Oxford, through their grandfather Anthony Rodney Buckeridge. [London] 1908.

4 p. 29cm.

"Communicated to 'Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica,' March 1908, by Arthur Stephens Dyer, esq."

935 17–23931 CS439.B913

Buckingham. The Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn. Comp. at the request of William A. Buckingham, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1872.

384 p. 11 pl. 23cm.

936 9–7507† CS71.B923 1872

——— The ancestors of Ebenezer Buckingham, who was born in 1748, and of his descendants. Comp. by James Buckingham of Zanesville, Ohio, one of his grandsons, assisted by Mary J. Tilton. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, printers, 1892.

256 p. pl., ports., geneal. tab. 25½cm.

937 1–5277 CS71.B923 1892

——— *See also* **Southworth.** CS71.S728 1903

Buckius. Data relating to the family of Buckius, by George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, Martin and Allardyce, 1913.

1 p. l., 4 l. 23 x 33cm.

Typewritten copy of original ms. deposited in the Library of Congress to avoid loss by fire or otherwise before printing.

938 CS71.B9235 1913

Buckler. Bucleriana: notices of the family of Buckler. Collected by Charles Alban Buckler . . . For private circulation. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

4 p. l., 82 p. illus., plates, coat of arms. 28½cm.

939 15–23244 CS439.B915

Buckley. A genealogical memorial of the family of Buckley of Derby and Saddleworth in the counties of Derby and York, with appendices, abstract of wills, chancery proceedings, inquis, post mort., &c. By Henry Fishwick, F. S. A. <Priv. print.> [n.p.] 1900.

38 p. 29cm.

940 16–23487 CS439.B917

——— *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1878

Buckminster. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D. D., and of his son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. By Eliza Buckminster Lee. Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols, 1849.

x p., 1 l., 486 p. front., port. 20cm.

941 2–1901

Bucknall. *See also* **Mellard.** CS439.M387

Buckner. Reminiscences of the Buckner family, by Mrs. Priscilla Aylette Reardon. Comp., enl. and ed. by Katherine Edmondson Tuley. [Chicago, 1901]

44 p. fold. geneal. tab. 18½cm.

942 5–27462 CS71.B925 1901

——— The Buckners of Virginia and the allied families of Strother and Ashby, ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . Pub. privately for William Dickinson Buckner. New York, The Genealogical association, 1907.

4 p. l., 303, [26] p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24cm.

Edited from material collected mainly by William Dickinson Buckner, who also financed the publication; and by Howard Randolph Bayne, who assisted in the Ashby and Strother families.

Contains also the Lewis, Washington, Stith, Thurston, Dickinson, Thornton and Claiborne families.

943 17–1533 CS71.B925 1907

Buckwalter. *See also* **Stauffer.** CS71.S798 1897

Budd. The Budd family, address of Col. Enos Goble Budd, delivered at Budd's Lake, Morris County, New Jersey, August 14, 1878, at the first reunion, and letter of Capt. Thomas S. Budd. Minutes of the reunion. Address of Hon. A. C. Smith, September 8, 1880. And My grandfather's history, by the author . . . New York, F. W. Sonneborn, 1881.

68 p. 19½cm.

944 9–7305† CS71.B927 1881

Budd. A brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, jr. Born November 16, 1916. Comp. by Edward H. Lum. Chatham, N. J. [Priv. print. by the Chatham press, 1917]

13, [1] p. 22cm.

"Addenda": 1 type-written page inserted at end.

945 18–2199 CS71.B927 1917

——— *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Büdinger. *See* Bittinger.

Buell. *See also* Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Washington. CS69.W5

Buffington. . . . Some annals of the Buffington family, by Gilbert Cope.

(*In* Chester County historical society, West Chester, Pa. Bulletins. West Chester? 1902. 23½cm. 2d mo. 20, 1902, p. [3]–13)

946 17–9563 F157.C4C5

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.B932 1902

Buford. A genealogy of the Buford family in America; with records of a number of allied families, by Marcus Bainbridge Buford. San Francisco, 1903.

409 p. front., ports. 25cm.

947 3–27038 CS71.B93 1903

Bukenham. Notes and extracts from numerous authorities respecting the family of Bukenham or Bokenham, of Norfolk and Suffolk, from A. D. 1066 to A. D. 1883, and the places of that designation in the first named county. By Henry Maudslay . . . assisted by W. P. Ivatts . . . Pt. 1. London [R. K. Burt and co. printers] 1884.

1 p. l., 364 p. front., plates. 22cm.

250 copies only priv. print.

"A table of dates, extracts from history, wills, parish registers, letters, &c., &c., tracing the name of Buckenham from 371 A. D.": p. 281–364.

948 9–16891 CS439.B92

Bulfinch. A genealogy of the descendants of John Bulfinch of Boston, Massachusetts 1700–1895. By Edward F. Johnson. Woburn [Mass.] The News print, 1895.

15 p. 18cm.

949 1–1313 CS71.B933 1895

Bulkeley. The Bulkeley family; or the descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636. Compiled at the request of Joseph E. Bulkeley. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford [Conn.] The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers, 1875.

vi p., 1 l., [9]–288 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

950 9–7506† CS71.B934 1875

Bulkeley. *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Bates. CS71.B368 1911
Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Bull. The Bulls of Parkeomink, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and their descendants. Prepared for Historical society, Norristown, Pa., for meeting at St. James church, New Providence, June 1, 1907, by Captain James H. Bull . . . [Norristown, Pa., Historical society, 1907]
74 p. plates, ports., plan. 23cm.
951 12–7590 CS71.B935 1907

——— Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull; collected by Joseph Cecil Bull. Printed for private circulation. Pt. I–III London, The St. Catherine press, 1911–1912.
3 v. illus. 28cm.
Paged continuously.
952 12–24753 CS439.B925

——— Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Collected by Commodore James H. Bull . . . Santa Barbara, Cal., 1918.
2 p. l., [3]–100, v p. 23½cm.
"List of books of reference to the Bull family": p. 97–100.
953 18–11605 CS71.B935 1918

——— Record of the descendants of John and Elizabeth Bull, early settlers in Pennsylvania. Collected and arranged by Commodore James H. Bull. . . . 1674 to 1919. San Francisco, Calif., The Shannon-Conmy company, 1919.
2 p. l., 7–337, xlviii p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 24cm.
"Colonel John Bull (1731–1824) A preliminary study: by Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, M. D.": p. 315–320.
Recommendation for distinguished service medal for Lieutenant-Colonel Henry T. Bull: 1 leaf inserted at p. 169.
953a 19–8160 CS71.B935 1919

——— *See also* Girdlestone. CS439.G53
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Bullard. *See also* Adams. F63.M88 vol.1
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903

Bulloch. Some notes on the Bulloch family, by J. M. Bulloch. (*In* Scottish notes and queries. Aberdeen, 1905. 23cm. 2d ser., vol. 6, p. 24–25, 40–41, 54–55)
954 DA750.S3 vol.6

Bulloch. A history and genealogy of the families of Bulloch and Stobo and of Irvine of Cults, by Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch . . . [Washington, D. C., Press of B. S. Adams, 1911]
95, vi p. illus. (coats of arms) 24cm.
955 11-22127 CS71.B936 1911

——— *See also* **Baillie.** CS71.B16 1898

Bunbury. Memoir and literary remains of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Edward Bunbury, bart. Ed. by his son Sir Charles J. F. Bunbury. <Privately printed.> London, Spottiswoode & co., printers, 1868.
xi, 369 p. 22cm.
"The family of Bunbury": p. [229]–240.
956 14-6978 DA536.B8A2

——— *See also* **Hanmer.** DA497.H2B9

Bunsen. *See also* **Harford.** CS439.H287

Burbage. Burbage and Shakespeare's stage, by Mrs. C. C. Stopes . . . London, A. Moring, ltd., The De la More press, 1913.
xvi, 272 p. 22cm.
"Authorities for the facts in the story of the Burbages": p. [143]–263.
957 14-2784 PN2598.B75S8

Burbank. Contribution to the genealogy of the Burbank and Burbanck families, in the United States. By G. T. Ridlon . . . Saco, Me., From the press of C. P. Pike, 1880.
cover-title, 26 p. 22½cm.
958 9-7505† CS71.B945 1880

Burbeck. *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Burbeen. . . . An account of John Burbeen, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, about 1660, and of such of his descendants as have borne the surname of Burbeen . . . By Joseph Burbeen Walker. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1892.
52 p. front. 21cm.
One hundred and fifty copies printed.
959 9-7504† CS71.B946 1892

Burch. Record of the ancestors and descendants of Nathan Burch, 1781–1858. Earlville, N. Y., C. I. Burch, 1911.
14 p. 22cm.
Comp. by Clayton I. Burch.
960 13-17676 CS71.B948 1911

Burford. Burford genealogy, showing the ancestors and descendants of Miles Washington Burford and Nancy Jane Burford, the father and the mother of Wesley B. Burford, the compiler. Indianapolis, Priv. print., 1914.

132 p., 1 l. incl. front. (col. coat of arms) port. 26^{cm}.

From p. 5–124, every other page is left blank for "notes."

961 16–22176 CS71.B95 1914

Burgess. Bourgeois alias Burgess. Picardie, Champagne et Angleterre. Amiens, Imp. A. Caron fils [186–?]

9 p. illus. (coat of arms) 32^{cm}.

Caption title.

962 19–6528 CS599.B58

——— Burgess genealogy. Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who were settled at Sandwich, in the Plymouth colony, in 1637. Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1865.

2 p. l., [3]–196 p. front., plates (ports.) 23½^{cm}.

Introduction signed: E. Burgess.

963 9–7503† CS71.B955 1865

——— . . . Burgess, by Amos Otis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, [4] p. 25½^{cm}. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 46)

964 14–20674 CS71.B955 1914

——— *See also* **Kirby.** CS71.K58 1898

Burghley. *See* **Cecil.**

Burgis. *See* **Burgess.**

Burgner. History and genealogy of the Burgner family, in the United States of America, as descended from Peter Burgner, a Swiss emigrant of 1734. 1st ed. By Jacob Burgner . . . Oberlin, O., The Oberlin news press, 1890.

vi, 172 p. (*i. e.* 184) p. illus., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

965 9–7502† CS71.B957 1890

Burgwin. John Burgwin, Carolinian; John Jones, Virginian; their ancestors and descendants, by Walter Burgwyn Jones . . . [Montgomery, Ala.] Priv. print., 1913.

119 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 25^{cm}.

966 14–46 CS71.B9575 1913

Burhans. Burhans genealogy; descendants from the first ancestor in America, Jacob Burhans, 1660, and his son, Jan Burhans, 1663, to 1893. Compiled by Samuel Burhans, jr. . . . New-York, Printed for private distribution, 1894.

vi p., 1 l., 799, xi p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 27cm.

Addenda: p. iv–xi at end.

967 2–5973 CS71.B958 1894

Burke. The Burke and Alvord memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. Comp. by John Alonzo Boutelle of Woburn, Mass., for William A. Burke of Lowell, Mass. . . . Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton and son, 1864.

239 p. 24cm.

968 9–7501† CS71.B959 1864

Burleigh. The genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. By Charles Burleigh . . . Portland, B. Thurston & Co., 1880.

200 p. front., plates (ports.) 23½cm.

969 9–7500† CS71.B96 1880

Burlingame. Burlingame. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1887]

geneal. tab. 27 x 28cm.

Descendants of Roger and Mary Burlingame, "Stonington, Conn., Warwick, Providence, R. I."

Reprinted from "Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island" by John Osborne Austin. Albany, 1887. 36½ x 27½cm. p. 32.

970 6–13979 CS71.B961

Burman. The Warwickshire family of Burman: a monograph. By Richard Hugh Burman (of Sutton Coldfield). [Birmingham, The Colmore press, 1895]

15, [1] p. illus. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

Caption title.

971 17–23925 CS439.B93

Burnett. Genealogical account of the family of Burnett, of Burnetland and Barns, in the sheriffdom and county of Peebles. Comp. from family papers, and other authentic sources, (for members of the family only) by Montgomery Burnett. Edinburgh, 1880.

55, [1] p. illus. (coat of arms) 27cm.

"Impression limited to thirty copies for private circulation."

972 18–19685 CS479.B9 1880

——— Genealogical tree of the family of Burnett of Leys [with the collateral branches; prepared by W. Kendall Burnett] [n. p., 1893]

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

973 6–13978 CS479.B9 1893

Burnett. The Burnet family history. [Asbury Park, N. J., 1894]
[8] p. 22½cm.
Caption title.
Signed: William Burnet.
974 5-33827 CS71.B964 1894

——— The family of Burnett of Leys, with collateral branches. From the mss. of the late George Burnett . . . ed. by Colonel James Allardyce, LL. D. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1901.
xxii p., 1 l., 367, [1] p. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., facsims. 26½cm. (*On cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 22])
"Only 525 copies printed. no. 307."
With a memoir of the author by Sir James Balfour Paul.
Issued also as Aberdeen university studies, no. 4. CS479.B9 1901
Appended: New Spalding club. Fourteenth report, 1900 (14 p.)
975 15-2466 DA750.N5 vol. 22

——— *See also* Cadenhead. CS479.C15
Whipple. CS71.W574. 1917

Burney. The house in St. Martin's street; being chronicles of the Burney family, by Constance Hill, with illustrations by Ellen G. Hill, and reproductions of portraits, etc., etc. . . . London, J. Lane; New York, J. Lane company, 1907.
xv, [1] p., 1 l., 365, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.
976 7-18144 DA506.A9H6

Burnham. The Burnham family; or Genealogical records of the descendants of the four emigrants of the name, who were among the early settlers in America. By Roderick H. Burnham . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.
2 p. l. [3]-546 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.
977 9-7499† CS71.B966 1869

——— Report of the Board of trustees of the Burnham association of America, including the report of Edward Payson, esq., as agent and attorney. Boston, Smith & Porter, printers, 1873.
16 p. 23cm.
978 9-15608 CS71.B966 1873

——— Genealogical records of Thomas Burnham, the emigrant, who was among the early settlers at Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. America, and his descendants. 2d ed. By Roderick H. Burnham . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1884.
2 v. in 1. front., plates, ports., map, facsims. 23cm.
Vol. 2 consists of "fragments written and printed for insertion in their appropriate places on the rebinding of the original genealogies" and has

title: Genealogical records of the three brothers, John, Thomas and Robert Burnham . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.

979 9–7498† CS71.B966 1884

Burnham. *See also* **Cole.** CS71.C69 1908

Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Burns. Genealogical memoirs of the family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish house of Burnes, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, W. Paterson, 1877.

68 p. 23cm.

980 4–6615 PR4332.R6

——— Notes on his name and family, by James Burnes . . . Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation, 1851.

1 p. l., 42, 64, 16 p. illus. 19½cm.

Includes Memoir of Sir Alexander Burnes, C. B., by G. Buist, and Memoir of James Burnes, K. H., F. R. S., by W. A. Laurie.

981 4–6653 PR4332.B7

——— The book of Robert Burns; genealogical and historical memoirs of the poet, his associates and those celebrated in his writings; by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, The Grampian club, 1889–91.

3 v. front. (port., v. 3) facsim. 26cm.

Title of v. 3 reads: The book of Robert Burns . . . The lineage of the poet, by the late Rev. Charles Rogers . . . The life of the poet, by Rev. J. C. Higgins.

982 1–11136 PR4329.R5

——— *See also* **Guthrie.** CS479.G8

Burr. A general history of the Burr family in America. With a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. By Charles Burr Todd . . . New York, E. W. Sackett & bro., 1878.

436 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 23½cm.

983 9–7497† CS71.B968 1878

——— A general history of the Burr family, with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1891. By Charles Burr Todd . . . 2d ed. New York, Printed for the author, 1891.

4 p. l., v–xxvii [10], 535 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Edition limited to 500 copies, no. 31.

984 9–7496† CS71.B968 1891

——— A general history of the Burr family, with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1902, by Charles Burr Todd . . . 4th ed. New York, Printed for the author by the Knickerbocker press, 1902.

xxix, [10], 600 p. incl. facsim. front., pl. (part col.) port. 24cm.

985 2–19735 CS71.B968 1902

Burr. Some of the ancestors and the children of Heman Merrick Burr, esq., who was born June 20, 1785, at Bridgewater, Mass., and died August 8, 1872, at Leicester, Mass. Comp. by Henry Winthrop Hardon . . . [n. p., 1903]
geneal. tab. 46½ x 48cm.
Revised 1905.
986 13–26801 CS71.B968 1903

——— *See also* Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Burrage. The Burrage memorial. A genealogical history of the descendants of John Burrage, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637 . . . Boston, A. Mudge and son, 1877.
265 p. port. 24cm.
Comp. by Alvah Augustus Burrage.
987 1–135 CS71.B97 1877

Burrell. *See* Burrill.

Burrill. The Burrill family of Lynn, during the colonial and provincial periods, with some of their descendants. By Ellen Mudge Burrill . . . A paper read before the Lynn historical society, April 11, 1907. [Lynn, Mass., F. S. Whitten, printer, 1907]
54 p. front. 23½cm.
Title vignette.
988 9–29355 CS71.B971 1907

——— *See also* Monnet. CS71.M74 1911
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Burris. *See also* Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Burritt. The family of Blackleach Burritt, jr., pioneer and one of the first settlers of Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Washington, D. C., Press of Gibson bros. [c1911]
68 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
"Books consulted by the compiler": Alice Burritt: p. 5.
989 11–10206 CS71.B9715 1911

——— *See also* Foster. CS71.F756 1897

Burrough. *See* Burroughs.

Burroughs. Genealogy of the Burroughs family, comp. by L. A. Burroughs . . . Garrettsville, O., The Peirce printing co., 1894.
24 p. 23cm.
990 9–7495† CS71.B972 1894

——— Burroughs of Wickhambrook. (*In* Muskett, Joseph James, *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 294–314)
991 CS437.S7M8

Burt. Genealogical records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, the emigrants, who early settled at Springfield, Mass., and their descendants through nine generations, from 1640–1891. By Roderick H. Burnham . . . Warwick, N. Y., Miss Elizabeth Burt, 1892.

347 p. incl. col. coat of arms. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
p. 321–332 left blank for records.

992 3–4172* CS71.B973 1892

——— Early days in New England. Life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and biographical mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass., and Thomas Burt, M. P., of England. By Henry M. Burt . . . Silas W. Burt . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan company, printers, 1893.

3 p. l., [3]–617 p. illus., plates (ports.) maps. 23cm.

993 9–7494† CS71.B973 1893

——— *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Guthrie. CS71.G984 1898
Patterson. CS71.P317 1917

Burton. Re-union of the Burton and Robinson families; records of proceedings, historical records and genealogy of the families, 1879. Rockland, Me., Reprinted by Huston's book store, 1906.

32 p. 22½cm.
Record of proceedings signed: C. Prince, sec.
"[The] genealogy [is] copied in most cases from Eaton's Annals of Warren, and History of Thomaston and Rockland."—p. 12.

994 6–28552 CS71.B974 1906

——— Stephen Burton of Bristol, R. I., and some of his descendants. By Miss Susan A. Smith, of Dorchester, Mass.

(*In* The New England historical and genealogical register, vol. LX, 1906, p. 28–30. 25½cm.)

995 17–9564 F1.N56 vol.60

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.B974 1906a

——— *See also* Fletcher. CS439.F53
Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a
Thayer. CS71.T37 1894

Burwell. Proceedings of the Burwell family picnic, held at Burwell's farm, Milford, Connecticut, August 18, 1870. Cleveland, G. S. Newcomb & co., printers, 1870.

26 p. 21½cm.

996 3–30925 CS71.B975 1870

——— *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Busby. . . . Genealogies by James W. Hawes. Nicholas Busby. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.
cover-title, 8 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 100)
997 12–24995 CS71.B982 1911

Bush. Genealogy of the descendants of John M. Bush and Jane Osterhoudt of Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., 1791–1914, by Beatrice Bush . . . [Jersey City, N. J., Gaddis bros., printers, ©1914]
63, [16] p. incl. col. coat of arms. 23cm.
16 blank pages at end for "Addenda."
998 14–14750 CS71.B983 1914

——— *See also* **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909
Loomis. CS71.L863 1880
Miller. CS71.M65 1907
Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Bushell. Bushell of Preston. (*In* Records of the parish church of Preston in Amounderness, by Tom C. Smith . . . Preston, London, 1892)
29 x 22½cm. App. A.
999 2–22238 DA690.P93S6

Bushnell. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1903.
3 p. l., [v]–x p., 1 l., 601 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
Preface signed: Mary Bushnell Cheney.
"The genealogy of Horace Bushnell": p. [569]–590.
1000 3–21562

——— Asa Smith Bushnell, governor of Ohio. By George Wells Knight . . . Reprinted from the "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly for July, 1904. Columbus, O. [Press of Spahr & Glenn] 1904.
13 p. 2 port., col. coat of arms. 25cm.
1001 15–7547 F496.B97

——— Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial . . . [Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke pub. co., 1917]
2 p. l., 143 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
Compiled by Emma Helen Bushnell.
"Sermons" by D. E. Bushnell: p. 35–61.
"Tim, an autobiography with fictitious names": p. [65]–129.
"Genealogy": p. 133–143.
1002 17–31092 BX9225.B8B8

——— *See also* **Barton.** CS71.B336 1900

Butcher. *See also* **Gibbens.** CS71.G44 1894

Butler. Some account of the family of the Butlers, but more particularly of the late Duke of Ormond, the Earl of Ossory his father and James duke of Ormond his grandfather. London; Printed for J. Morphew, 1716.

4 p. l., 256 p. port. 17cm.

1003 2–29090 DA916.3.B8S6

——— A genealogical history of the noble and illustrious house of the Butlers in England and Ireland. Compared and examined with the several genealogies already published in England and Ireland. London, 1771.

164 p. 21cm.

1004 2–8823 CS499.B9

——— The Butler family. Prepared by Professor James Davie Butler of Norwich, Vt.

(*In* The New England historical and genealogical register, vol. I, April 1847, p. 167–170. 24cm)

1005 17–9550 F1.N56 vol.1

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.B986 1847

——— The life of James, duke of Ormond; containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland under his government: with an appendix and a collection of letters, serving to verify the most material facts in the said history. A new ed., carefully compared with the original mss. Oxford, University press, 1851.

6 v. 23½cm.

The paging of the original folio edition is added.

Dedication signed: Tho. Carte.

"The introduction, containing memoirs of the house of Ormond"; v. 1, p. [xvii]–cxxi. Vol. 5–6 contain the appendix and collection of leters.

1006 3–28438 DA940.5.07C2

——— Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad Butler, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia County, N. Y. Comp. by William Allen Butler . . . [New York, Printed by K. Tompkins, 188–?]

55, [5] p. 27½ x 21½cm.

1007 1–5250 CS71.B986 188–

——— Thomas Butler and his descendants. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler of Butler's Hill, South Berwick, Me., 1674 to 1886, by George H. Butler . . . New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding company, 1886.

3 p. l., 192 p. front. (col. coat of arms) 23½cm.

1008 14–10165 CS71.B986 1886

Butler. Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or Genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants, as well as the Bates, Harris, Sigourney and other families, with which they have intermarried. By James Davie Butler . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

2 p. l., [3]–162 p. plates, ports., facsim. 23½cm.

1009 9–7493† CS71.B986 1888

——— The descendants of Henry Butler and Rebecca Green, his wife, married October 7, 1806. Prepared by H. P. B. and P. H. B. Dedicated to Aunt Lucy, the first born. New York, The Corell press and the press of the Classical school associated, 1890.

22 numb. l. 22cm.

Tail-piece.

Comp. by Henry Percival Butler and Prescott Hall Butler.

1010 16–5356 CS71.B986 1896

——— The Butler ancestry of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler in America. Lowell, Mass., 1895.

26 p. 23½cm.

By Blanch Butler Ames.

1011 9–7492† CS71.B986 1895

——— The Butler family, arranged by Albert Wilmot Rook, Chicago, The Lakeside press [1901]

111 p., 1 l. front. 22½cm.

1012 1–26286 CS71.B986 1901

——— The family of Rev. John Butler . . . [Boston] Printed for private circulation, 1908.

5 p. l., 5–44 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

Preface signed: Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown.

1013 9–1241 CS71.B986 1908

——— The Butler family in America, comp. by William David Butler, John Cromwell Butler, Joseph Marion Butler. St. Louis, Mo., Shallcross printing co. [1909]

296 (*i. e.* 302), [10] p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. 25cm.

1014 10–6529 CS71.B986 1909

——— Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad Butler, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia County, N. Y. Comp. by William Allen Butler to October 29, 1887, and continued by Willard Parker Butler to October 29, 1915 . . . [New York, 1915]

119, ix p. 28cm.

1015 16–25272 CS71.B986 1915

Butler. *See also* **Bramshott.** DA670.H2C2
Cass. DA690.B23.C3
Farnham. CS439.F25
Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Lewis. CS71.L675 1910
Ranney. F104.C8A2

Butterfield. The arms of the Butterfield and Butterworth families. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 8 p. coats of arms. 19½cm.
1016 13–3224 CR1629.B8

Butters. The genealogical registry of the Butters family . . . including the descendants of William Butter, of Woburn, Mass., 1665 and the families of New York, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Iowa and others bearing the name, who settled in America. By George Butters . . . Chicago, D. Oliphant, printer, 1896.
5 p. l., 466 p. col. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 24cm.
1017 9–7491† CS71.B988 1896

Butterworth. The arms of the Butterfield and Butterworth families. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 8 p. coats of arms. 19½cm.
1018 13–3224 CR1629.B8

Button. Collections relating to the families of D'Annville of Bitton, Gloucestershire; and the Le Grand alias Button, of Wiltshire and Glamorganshire. By "Alton" [*pseud.* of T. C. Button] London, Bowden, Hudson & co., 1888.
36 p. fold. geneal. tab. 32cm.
"Part I. Only 105 copies printed."
1019 15–21504 CS439.B94 1888

——— Outline sketch of the earliest descendants of Matthias Button, who first settled at Salem, Mass., September 6, 1628 . . . By A. Button . . . Grand Rapids, Mich., Toren, Taylor & Hinsdill, printers and engravers, 1889.
16 p. 18½cm.
1020 9–7490† CS71.B989 1889

——— "Notes by the way" re the Newtons, alias Puckerings, of Charlton, Kent, in their relation to the Button family, of Bitton, near Bristol: in early deeds spelt Buc-ton, Bytton, and Bethone, etc., (1270 "Eustachius de Button, vicar prebendal, de Buc-ton, alias Bytton"). Also, re the Newtons, alias Cradocks,

etc., of Bitton and elsewhere. London, Fieldson & co., printers, 1890.
8 p. 22cm.
Signed: T. C. Button.
1021 17-30473 CS439.B94 1890

Button. Genealogical sketch of the early descendants of Matthias Button, who came to America with Governor John Endicott, landing at Salem, Mass., September 6, 1628, comp. from authentic sources. A 2d ed., and prospectus, by A. Button . . . [Saranac, Mich., Saranac local] 1903.
18 p. illus. 17½cm.
1022 3-26267 CS71.B989 1903

Butts. John Butts: his ancestors and some of his descendants. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Press of A. V. Haight [1898]
153 p. incl. front. 25½cm.
Comp. by Allison Butts.
1023 2-22437 CS71.B99 1898

Byam. Chronological memoir of the Reverends Henry, John, and Edward Byam; sons of the Rev. Lawrence Byam . . . By Edward S. Byam, esq. . . . Tenby, R. Mason, printer, 1862.
3 p. l., 82 p. front. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
Caption and running title: Memoir of the Byam family.
Male descent of the family of Byam from the princes of Wales, also (in the female) from the kings of England: p. 78–82.
1024 13-18578 CS439.B95

Byers. *See also* Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883

Byram. *See also* Ayer. CS71.A98 1905

Byrd. The writings of "Colonel William Byrd, of Westover in Virginia, esqr;" ed. by John Spencer Bassett. Illustrated. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1901.
vi p., 2 l., ix–lxxxviii, 461 p. front. (port.) pl. 26½cm.
One of an ed. of 500 copies on specially made paper and 15 copies on imperial Japanese vellum paper.
Introduction: The Byrd family in Virginia.
1025 2-1125 F229.B96

——— Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; ed. by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . vol. I. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & company, 1898.
xix p., 1 l., 17–459 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
No more published; continuation called 2d series.
Contents.—Westover.—Morven and the Stocktons.—Cedar Grove.—Bohemia Manor and the Herrmans.—The patroonship of the Van Rensse-

laers.—Rosewell: The Page family.—The Carters of Virginia.—Clermont and the Livingstons.—The Carrolls of Maryland: Doughoregan Manor.—Græme Park: Keith and Græme families.—Brandon on the lower James: The Harrison family.—The Randolphs.

1026 8–26467 E159.G55

Byrd. *See also* **Bird.**

Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Willis. CS71.W73

Byres. *See also* **Moore.** CS479.M6 1885

Byrom. The private journal and literary remains of John Byrom. Ed. by Richard Parkinson . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1854–57.

2 v. in 4. front. (port.) illus., 3 fold. geneal tab. 23^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. 32, 34, 40, 44)

"The Byrom pedigrees . . . with illustrative notes, by the Rev. F. R. Raines": 41 p. and 3 fold. geneal. tab. at end of v. 2, pt. 2.

1027 15–25117 DA670.L19C5 vol. 32, 34, 40, 44

Byron. Pedigree of George Gordon, sixth lord Byron, of the family of Burum, or Buron, or Byron . . . [by] Edward Bernard. London, C. Wilson, 1870.

geneal. tab. 62 x 47½^{cm} fold. to 16½^{cm}.

1028 17–9504 CS439.B97

——— Byron, by John Nichol. New York, Harper & brothers, 1880.

viii, 212 p. geneal. tab. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title:* English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley)

1029 4–17179/3 PR4381.N4 1880

——— Byron, by John Nichol. New York, Harper & brothers [1887]

viii, 212 p. fold. geneal. tab. 17½^{cm}. (*Half-title:* English men of letters; ed. by John Morley)

On cover: Harper's handy series. no. 140.

"Books consulted": p. [vii]–viii.

"Ancestry and family": p. 1–10.

1030 13–33731 PR4381.N4 1887

Byset. The charters of the Priory of Beauly, with notices of the priories of Pluscardine and Ardchattan and of the family of the founder, John Byset. By Edmund Chisholm Batten. [Edinburgh] Printed for the Grampian club [by M'Farlane and Erskine] 1877.

xi, 336 p. incl. front. 22½^{cm}.

1031 12–22110 DA890.B4C5

Cabanne. *See also* **Chouteau.** CS71.C552 1893

Cabell. The Cabells and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography, and genealogy, by Alexander Brown . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1895.
xvii, 641 p. col. front. (fold.) plates, ports., facsim. 25cm.
1032 9–7521† CS71.C11 1895

——— *See also* Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Rives. F230.K53

Cadenhead. The family of Cadenhead, by George Cadenhead . . . Aberdeen, J. & J. P. Edmond & Spark, 1887.
xix, [1], p. incl. map. 23cm.
"125 copies printed. no. 78."
1033 9–12691 CS479.C15

Cadillac. The coat of arms of le Sieur Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. [Detroit, Evans-Winter-Hebb complete printing service, c1918]
[8] p. col. illus. 15½cm.
Signed: Cadillac motor car company, Detroit.
1034 18–3243 CR1809.C3C3

Cadle. List of one hundred and fifteen colonial ancestors of Cornelius Cadle, Muscatine, Iowa. Member, Missouri society of colonial wars. Comp. by Mrs. Charles Francis Cadle. [Muscatine, Ia., 1909?]
cover-title, [12] p. 25½cm.
1035 9–29445 CS71.C124 1909

——— Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent. [Washington, D. C., Press of W. F. Roberts co., 1915]
146, [3] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
Edited by F. W. Mahin and Abbie Anna Cadle Mahin from material collected and partly arranged by Henry Cadle.
Interspersed with blank leaves for "Additional notes."
1036 15–13026 CS71.C124 1915

Cadwalader. *See also* Ross. CS71.R825 1908

Cadwell. *See also* Belden. CS71.B447 1898

Cady. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. 1645–1910. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., The author, Press of C. B. Fiske & co., 1910.
546 p. front., plates. 23½cm.
1037 10–15502 CS71.C127 1910

——— ——— Supplement . . . 1645–1911. Palmer, Mass., The author, Press of C. B. Fiske & co., 1911.
32 p., 1l. front., plates, ports. 23½ cm. CS71.C127 1911

Caesar. Life of Sir Julius Caesar . . . with memoirs of his family and descendants, by Edmund Lodge . . . To which is added, Numerus infaustus, an historical work, by Charles Cæsar . . . [2d ed.] London, J. Hatchard and son [etc.] 1827.
vi, 116 p. 2 pl., 18 port., fold. geneal. tab. 34½cm.
1038 5–5155† DA377.C2L8

Cage.—*See also* **Bledsoe.** F443.S9C5

Cairnes. A history of the family of Cairnes or Cairns and its connections. By H. C. Lawlor. London, E. Stock, 1906.
xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 292 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates (partly col.) facsims. (1 double) fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.
Blank leaves at end "for recording additional information."
1039 8–26237 CS479.C16

Caithness. *See* **Sinclair.** DA28.35.S6S6

Calaway. *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a

Calder. *See also* **Macdonald.** DA750.S25 2d ser. vol. I, v.xii

Caldwell. Caldwell records. John and Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., and their descendants; sketches of families connected with them by marriage; brief notices of other Caldwell families. Boston, W. P. Lunt, 1873.
80 p. plates, port. 25cm.
Comp. by Augustine Caldwell.
1040 9–7668† CS71.C14 1873

——— The Caldwell chronicle. v. 1, no. 1–5; Oct. 19, 1899–Mar. 1900. Providence, R. I., A. Caldwell, 1899–1900.
50 p. 24½cm.
Biweekly, Oct. 19–Nov. 16, 1899; irregular, Dec. 1899–Mar. 1900.
No more published.
1041 12–17120 CS71.C14 1899–1900

——— John Caldwell and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell, his wife, Ipswich, Mass., 1654. Genealogical records of their descendants, eight generations, 1654–1900, by Augustine Caldwell . . . John and Dolly Hoyt Caldwell, fifth generation. Descendants in Maine, by Mrs. Sumner Kimball . . . Also, gleanings, memorials, biographical sketches, of Caldwells included in the records, and families allied by marriages. Ipswich, Mass., A. Caldwell, 1904.
317, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 24cm.
Issued in 4 parts.
1042 5–2261 CS71.C14 1904

Caldwell. Caldwell commemoration. 1654. August 31, 1904. [Ipswich? Mass., 1904?]

2 p. l., [3]–24 p., 1 l. illus. 24½cm.

Illus. t.-p.

Issued as pt. v of "John Caldwell and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell his wife, Ipswich, Mass., 1654. Genealogical records of their descendants . . . by Augustine Caldwell" . . . 1904.

1043 7–37057 CS71.C14 1904a

——— A branch of the Caldwell family tree; being a record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, their ancestors and descendants. By Charles T. Caldwell . . . [Washington, D. C., 1906]

1 p. l., 18 p. 26cm.

1044 6–16718 CS71.C14 1906

——— William Coaldwell, Caldwell or Coldwell of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Nova Scotia. Historical sketch of the family and name and record of his descendants. By Charles T. Caldwell . . . Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1910.

82 p. 23½cm.

1045 10–16180 CS71.C14 1910

——— . . . Caldwell. The de Coville family of France, Cauldwell family of Scotland—their English, Irish and American descent—the origin of the family and their coat of arms . . . (By Mrs. Leonora Caldwell Benson Hill) . . . [Washington, D. C., Hanford press] c1913.

7 p. 26cm.

Caption title.

At head of title: The International Caldwell society, Washington, D. C.

1046 14–2834 CS71.C14 1913

——— . . . Caldwell . . . Benson. A genealogical record of the origin and creation of "our flag" for Flag day, June 14, 1914. [Washington, D. C., The Hanford press, 1914]

cover-title, 16 p. 25½cm. (The International Caldwell society quarterly. v. 1, no. 3)

By Mrs. Leonore Caldwell Benson Hill.

1047 15–231 CS71.C14 1914

——— *See also* Jackson. CS71.J13 1890

Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Calhoun. . . . Journal of William Calhoun. Annotated by A. S. Salley, jr.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1904. 24cm. v. 8, p. [179]–195)

Accounts and personal notes, dated from about 1749 to 1817.

1048 15–21777 F206.S73 vol. 8

Calhoun. The Calhoun family of South Carolina, by A. S. Salley, jr. [Columbia? S. C., 1906?]
cover-title, 42 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) 23cm.
1049 7-4800 CS71.C15 1906

Calkins. The Calkins memorial military roster, by William Wirt Calkins . . . Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [1903]
204 p. front., ports. 24cm.
CS71.C155 1903

——— Supplement . . . Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [c1909]
46 p. 24cm.
1050 3-18963 CS71.C155 1909

Callender. Callender genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Callender and Olive Kellogg. San Antonio, Tex., 1911.
cover-title, 5-22 p. 15cm.
1051 16-17949 CS71.C17 1911

Calthorp. Notes on the families of Calthorpe & Calthrop in the counties of Norfolk and Lincolnshire, comp. from various sources as herein indicated by Colonel Christopher William Carr-Calthrop . . . London, Printed for private circulation only [Chiswick press] 1905.
132 p. 23cm.
1052 19-3361 CS439.C18

——— *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Calthrop. *See* **Calthorp.**

Calverley. Calverley charters, nos. 1-114. (*In* Thoresby society, Leeds. Publications. 1894, vol. VI, pt. 1)
1053 DA670.Y59T4 vol.6

——— *See also* **Blackett.** DA690.N6B6

Calvert. An appeal to the citizens of Maryland, one of the United States of America. From the legitimate descendents of the Baltimore family. By Charles Browning . . . Baltimore, Printed by T. R. Lusby, 1821.
88 p. 22cm.
Dated: Annapolis, 29th of July, 1821.
1054 7-32894 F184.B884

——— An abstract of the condition of granting of lands in Maryland, as propounded by Cecelius, lord baron of Baltimore. Also: a short account of the manor and reserved lands, taken up under His Lordship and his descendant's orders, with a sketch of Their Lordships . . . By Charles Browning. Baltimore, Printed for the proprietor, 1825.
32 p. 22½cm.
1055 8-15819 F184.B883

Calvert. The lords Baltimore, by John G. Morris . . . Baltimore [J. Murphy] 1874.

1 p. l., [5]–61 p. 25^{cm}. ([Maryland historical society] Fund-publication, no. 8)

1056 1–Rc–3381 F176.M37

——— *See also* Hanmer. CS439.H283

Morris. CS71.M876 1905–1908

Camac. *See* Camock.

Cambray. The family of Cambray of Great Rissington and Icomb, Gloucestershire. With a note upon the medieval Cambrays. Comp. by J. A. Dunbar-Dunbar . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & co., 1898.

iv, 39 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 4 pl. 29½^{cm}.

1057 8–28746 CS439.C2

Cameron. Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Locheill, chief of the clan Cameron. With an introductory account of the history and antiquities of that family and of the neighbouring clans. Edinburgh, 1842.

lvii, 30 p., 1 l., 412 p. incl. front. (port.) 26^{cm}. [Abbotsford club. Publications. no. 24]

Edited by James Macknight from an incomplete ms., by John Drummond supposed to be the original, supplemented by several ms. copies. Presented to the Abbotsford club by Bindon Blood and James Macknight. Pub. also as no. 59 of the Maitland club publications.

1058 13–6136 DA750.A2 no. 24

——— History of the Camerons, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1884.

xii, 478 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

1059 9–19334† CS479.C2

——— *See also* Grant. CS479.G7

Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Camfield. *See* Canfield.

Camock. Memoirs of the Camacs of co. Down, with some account of their predecessors. Ed. by Frank Owen Fisher . . . (For private circulation.) Norwich, Yarmouth, and London, Printed by Jarrold and sons, 1897.

x p., 1 l., 97, [1] p. front. 25½^{cm}.

Running title: "Memoirs of the Camocks."

On cover: "Vol. I." No more published?

Dedication signed: John Burges Camac.

"Only fifty copies of this book have been issued. no. six."

1060 17–23912 CS439.C22

Camoys. *See* **Stonor.**

Campau. Barnabas Campau and his descendants. [Detroit, 1916]
cover-title, 16 p. 24cm.
Prefatory remarks signed: C. M. Burton.
1061 17-9748 CS71.C18 1916

Campbell. The Argyle papers. Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson, 1834.
xxxiii, 213, [1] p. 21cm.
Title vignette.
57 copies printed.
Ed. by James Maidment.
This copy has publisher's lettering: Argyle papers, C. K. Sharpe.
CONTENTS.—Introductory notice.—Appendix.—Notices relative to the Argyle family from the ms. genealogical collections of Robert Myln.—Anecdotes of the Marquis of Argyle and some of his descendants, by the Reverend Robert Wodrow.—Letter of the Marquis of Argyle, 1640, and papers relative to his son, Archibald, 9th earl of Argyle.—Papers relative to the abduction of Miss Wharton, by the Hon. James Campbell of Burnbank, and the execution of Sir John Johnstone, bart. for his concern therein.—Letters to and from, and papers connected with Archibald, first duke of Argyle, 1693–1703.—The correspondence of Elizabeth, duchess of Argyle, chiefly relative to the death of her husband, and the proceedings adopted against Mrs. Alison, &c. &c. &c.—Miscellaneous papers relative to John, duke of Argyle, 1704–1717.—The Burnbank papers, 1710–1723.
1062 14-7578 CS479.C3 1834

——— Letters to the Argyll family, from Elizabeth queen of England, Mary queen of Scots, King James VI, King Charles I, King Charles II, and others. From originals preserved in the General register house. With an appendix. Edinburgh [Printed by T. Constable] 1839.
xvi, 88 p. incl. facsims. 14 facsim, (part fold.) 27½ x 21½cm. [Maitland club. Publications. no. 50]
Ed. by Alexander Macdonald.
The letters cover the years 1520–1685; the appendix covers the years 1472–1588.
Printed on the club paper. Presented to the club by the Duke of Argyll.
1063 18-14266 DA750.M3 no. 50

——— The black book of Taymouth; with other papers from the Breadalbane charter room. [Ed. by Cosmo Innes.] Edinburgh [T. Constable] 1855.
3 p. l., xxxviii, 443 p. front., 11 pl. (9 col.) 29½cm. (Bannatyne club. Publications. no. 100)
Line borders.
"The black book of Taymouth" in gothic type, with red headings.
1064 10-2774† DA750.B2 no. 100

——— The book of the thanes of Cawdor; a series of papers selected from the charter room at Cawdor. 1236–1742. Edinburgh, 1859.

lxxvii p., 1 l., 471 p. front. illus., plates, fold. facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm. (*On cover:* The Spalding club. Aberdeen. [Publications. 29])

Preface signed: C. Innes.

Presented to the members of the Spalding club, by the Earl of Cawdor.

1065 14–21096 DA750.S8 vol. 29

——— The house of Argyll and the collateral branches of the clan Campbell, from the year 420 to the present time . . . Glasgow, J. Tweed; [etc., etc.] 1871.

vi p., 1 l., 239 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

Family tree of the Craignish Campbells: fold. geneal. tab.

Tail-piece.

1066 18–14289 CS479.C3 1871

——— The MacCallum More: a history of the Argyll family from the earliest times. By the Rev. Hely Smith. London, Bemrose & sons, 1871.

3 p. l., 144 p. fold geneal. tab. 19cm.

Marked for printer.

1067 10–1190 CS479.A7 1871

——— Pedigree of James Reid Campbell of Inverardine, Cornwall, Canada; the head of the Canada branch of the Breadalbane Campbell family; and Sir George Duncan Gibb, bart., of Falkland fife; hereditary lord of the barony of Carribber, Linlithgow . . . Comp. by the latter . . . London, 1872.

52 x 67½cm fold. to 21 x 15cm.

1067a CS479.C3. 1872

——— Records of Argyll; legends, traditions, and recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders, collected chiefly from the Gaelic, with notes on the antiquity of the dress, clan colours, or tartans, of the Highlanders; by Lord Archibald Campbell, with etchings by Charles Laurie. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1885.

xv, [1], 514 p. 11 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) 30½cm.

"No. 311."

1068 3–29477 DA880.A6C1

——— Memorials of the family of Campbell of Kilmartin and some notes on the family of Campbell of Inverawe, by Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1894.

iv p., 1 l., 54 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables. 29cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

1069 10–1186 CS479.C3 1894

Campbell. . . . Lauchlin Campbell, of Campbell Hall, and his family. By David Barclay. (*In* Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. Historical papers. Newburgh, N. Y., 1902. 23cm. No. 9, p. [31]–36)

1070 8–18970 F127.O8H6

——— Copy 2, *detached*. F122.C19

——— Descendants of Joseph and Mary Dodge Campbell in America. In which is presented biographical sketches of all those who have attained adult age in the line of descent, as well as accounts of those persons, who by marriage have become related to the Dodge and Campbell family. Chester, Pa., Chester times print, 1907.

86 p. front. (coat of arms) 28cm.

Comp, by Henry Graham Ashmead.

"Only 100 copies printed of which this is no. 20."

1071 16–23264 CS71.C19 1907

——— The Robert Campbell genealogy, a record of the descendants of Robert Campbell of county Tyrone, Ulster, Ireland. By Rev. Frederic Campbell. Brooklyn, N. Y., The author, 1909.

175, [4] p. illus., ports. 18½cm.

1072 10–7328 CS71.C19 1909

——— Facts and traditions concerning the Argyleshire clan Campbell and a few of the American descendants, by one of them, Katharine Campbell Norton Lewis . . . [Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1910]

[50] p., 1 l. 28cm.

Title and text within ornamental borders.

1073 13–8113 CS71.C19 1910

——— Historical sketches of the Campbell, Pilcher and kindred families, including the Bowen, Russell, Owen, Grant, Goodwin, Amis, Carothers, Hope, Taliaferro, and Powell families, by Margaret Campbell Pilcher. Nashville, Tenn. [Press of Marshall & Bruce co., c1911]

444 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.

Articles also contributed by Calvin McClung, Charles Campbell, and William B. Campbell.

1074 11–8284 CS71.C19 1911

——— . . . The Campbells of Argyll, by Hilda T. Skae. London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson and sons [1913]

144 p. col. front., col. plates. 20cm. (Famous families in British history)

1075 15–15785 CS479.C3 1913

Campbell. The clan Campbell; abstracts . . . from the Campbell collections formed by Sir Duncan Campbell of Barcaldine and Glenure, baronet . . . Prepared and ed. by the Rev. Henry Paton . . . Edinburgh, O. Schulze & company, 1913–1915.
3 v. 26cm.
1076 13–18030 CS479.C3 1913a

——— The Campbell family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical. v. 1–2, no. 1, January, 1916–Jan. 1917, New York city, N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 1916–1917.
1 v. 1 no. 23cm. quarterly.
Editor: Jan. 1916– W. M. Clemens.
1077 16–2768 CS71.C19 1916–

——— *See also* **Argyll.** CS479.A7 1871
Carr. CS439.C3
Macdonald. DA750.S25 2d ser. vol.5,12
Maclachlan. CS479.M335
Sinclair. CS479.S6 1884
West. CS71.W52 1912

Canby. William Canby, of Brandywine, Delaware . . . His descendants fourth to seventh generation in America. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution [Friends' book assoc.] 1883.
59 p. 21½cm.
Genealogy printed in colors: violet, red, green and black.
Additions in manuscript.
1078 4–33869 CS71.C214 1883

Candee. The Candee genealogy: with notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon, and Wadsworth. By Charles Candee Baldwin . . . Cleveland, O., Leader printing co., 1882.
240 p. front., illus. 22cm.
1079 9–7520 CS71.C216 1882

Candler. Colonel William Candler of Georgia; his ancestry and progeny, by his great-grandson Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing & publishing co., 1902.
189 p. fold. geneal. tab. 18½cm
1080 5–37637 CS71.C218 1902

Cane. *See also* **Hutchinson.** CS439.H795

Canfield. A history of Thomas Canfield and of Matthew Camfield. with a genealogy of their descendants in New Jersey, comp. by Frederick A. Canfield . . . [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press] 1897.
200 p., 1 l. front., ports., 28 geneal. charts. 26cm.
1081 6–2531 CS71.C222 1897

Canfield. *See also* **Bostwick.** **CS71.B75 1901**

Canning. *See also* **Canynges.** **CS439.C24**

Cannon. Andrew Cannon and his descendants, 1651–1912. By C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1912.
1 p. l., 54 l. 27cm.
Autographed from type-written copy.
1082 12–24990 **CS71.C226 1912**

Cantine. A preliminary statement of the Cantine genealogy, or The descendants in America of the Huguenot refugee Moses Cantine. This work is being compiled by Matthew Cantine Julien. [n. p.] 1903.
14 p. table. 23½cm.
1083 4–25050† **CS71.C23 1903**

Cantrell. The Cantrell family; a biographical album and history of the descendants of Zebulon Cantrell . . . Covering the period from 1700 to 1898. Comp. and ed. by Carmi G. Cantrell . . . Springfield, Ill., Illinois state register printing house, 1898.
84, 72 p. illus., ports. 22½cm.
1084 Sept. 21, 98–23 **CS71.C233 1898**

——— The Cantrill-Cantrell genealogy; a record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, who was a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of earlier Cantrills in England and America, by Susan Cantrill Christie. New York, The Grafton press [©1908]
xxi, 271 p. front. 24cm.
"Three hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed."
1085 8–16523 **CS71.C233 1908**

——— *See also* **Melbourne.** **DA690.M55B8**

Cantrill. *See* **Cantrell.**

Cantwell. The generation of the upright . . . William Cantwell, 1776–1858. Nancy Ann Williams, 1779–1850. Comp. and pub. by Edward Norton Cantwell . . . Lyons, Ia., Press of W. B. Farver, 1911.
48 p. 23cm.
1086 13–17268 **CS71.C237 1911**

Canynges. Memorials of the Canynges' family and their times: their claim to be regarded as the founders and restorers of Westbury college and Redcliffe church, critically examined: to which is

added, inedited memoranda relating to Chatterton . . . by George Pryce . . . Bristol, The author, 1854.
x p., 2 l., [13]–336 p. plates (part col., 1 fold.) fold. facsim. 24^{cm}.
Added t.-p. has title in colors, within ornamental border.
1087 16–9128 CS439.C24

Capel. *See also* **Baud.** DA664.H35.M5

Capen. *See also* **Thayer.** CS71.T37 1835

Caperoune. *See* **Capron.**

Caperton. The killing of Adam Caperton by Indians at "Estill's defeat" near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 22 March 1782; sketch of the Caperton family, will of Hugh Caperton of "Elmwood," genealogy of Hugh Caperton of "Elmwood." Pub. September, 1918, for Mr. John Hays Caperton and William Alexander Gordon, jr. . . . [Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton & company, ©1918]
2 p. l., 3–61 p. front., ports. 24^{cm}.
"This volume is number 8 of an edition published for private circulation, limited to one hundred copies."
Introduction signed: William A. Gordon, jr.
1088 19–866 F454.C23

Capewell. . . . Annual geneological [!] and heraldic report on the Capewell family . . . by Clarence L. Capewell . . . 1st, 2d. Baltimore, Press of W. H. Richards, 1906–1907.
2 v. illus., port., fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.
1089 8–1473 CS71.C24 1906–

Capper. *See also* **Wittewronge.** CS439.W65

Capron. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from A. D. 1660 to A. D. 1859. By Frederic A. Holden . . . Boston, Printed by G. C. Rand & Avery, 1859.
263 p. front., ports. 19½^{cm}.
1090 9–7518 CS71.C254 1859

——— *See also* **Starkey.** CS71.S7955 1910

Carder. Carder [genealogy. n. p., 1887?]
geneal. tab. 35½ x 56^{cm}.
Descendants of Richard Carder, d. 1676.
1091 2–25643 CS71.C266 1887

Carew. The life and times of Sir Peter Carew, kt., (from the original manuscript [by John Vowell, alias Hooker]) with a historical introduction and elucidatory notes, by John Maclean, esq. . . . London, Bell & Daldy, 1857.

2 p. l., [iii]–viii, cxviii, 317 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map, geneal. tables (1 fold.) 23cm.

1092 1–1186 **DA317.8.C2H7**

Carhart. A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Carhart, of Cornwall, England. Comp. from official records and private mss., with an appendix of notes. By Mary E. (Carhart) Dusenbury . . . New York, Chicago [etc.] A. S. Barnes & company, 1880.

v. p., 1 l., [11]–142 p. plates (coats of arms) 23½cm.

1093 9–7519† **CS71.C275 1880**

Carleton. Memorials of the Carletons, comp. by the late Captain Percival Augustus Carleton. [London, Printed by Gurney, son and co.] 1869.

viii, 60 p. front., ports., col. coats of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 28cm.
Edited by the wife of the author.

1094 18–3363 **CS439.C26**

——— Lineage of the Carletons, tribe of Kimball, together with a chart showing the descent of the Carletons from Baldwyn de Carleton, 1066. Grass Lake, Michigan, 1896.

vii, 80 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.
Introduction signed: Monroe G. Carleton.
1st edition published June 1894.
Title-page in L. C. copy wanting, supplied in typewriting from author's letter.

1095 **CS71.C277 1896**

Carlisle. Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle . . . London [Printed by W. Nicol] 1822.

xvi, 414 p. illus. 31½cm.
Signed: Nicholas Carlisle.

1096 9–14907 **CS439.C28**

——— *See also* **Carlyle.**
Irvin. **CS71.I72 1908**
Spedding. **CS439.S74**

Carlyle. Carlyle family and descendants of John and Sarah (Fairfax) Carlyle. The Carlyle house and its associations. By Richard Henry Spencer. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1910.

58 p. incl. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., ports. 24cm.
Edition limited to sixty copies. This copy is no. 26.

1097 11–11570 **CS71.C278 1910**

Carmer. The Carmer family of New York city . . . Comp. by James Lenox Banks, 1893. [n. p., 1893?]
geneal. tab. 39 x 60½cm. fold. to 27½ x 23cm.
1098 10–4378 CS71.C28 1893

Carmichael. *See also* **Coulthart.** CS479.C85

Carney. Genealogy of the Carney family, descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux, his wife, of Pownalboro, Maine, 1751–1903. By Sydney Howard Carney, jr., M. D. New York, 1904.
vi, 221 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.
1099 4–9954 CS71.C29 1904

Carothers. *See* **Carruthers.**

Carpenter. Genealogy of one branch of the Carpenter family, by Martin L. Roberts. Willimantic, Conn., Enterprise printing co., 1877.
9 p., 1 l. 22½cm.
1100 9–7517† CS71.C3 1877

——— . . . In memory of Mary Carpenter of 24 Regent street, London, who died October 30th, 1877, aged 90 years. [Bristol, Arrowsmith, printer, 1878?]
2 p. l., 60 p. 4 phot. (incl. front.) 18½cm.
Preface signed: R. L. C. [*i. e.* Russell Lant Carpenter]
Family memorials: p. 39–59.
1101 14–6975 CT788.C26C2

——— A circular relating to the genealogy of the Carpenter families in America, and a request for aid in obtaining information concerning the same. Prepared by Will C. Clark, Cincinnati, Ohio. [Cincinnati? 1879?]
7 p. 25cm.
1102 3–3184 CS71.C3 1879

——— Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, and Rehoboth, Mass., William Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., Samuel Carpenter, of Penn., and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias Carpenter, of Long Island. Including a full, complete and reliable history of the Carpenter estate of England. By James Usher. New York [1883]
70 p. 23½cm.
1103 9–7516† CS71.C3 1883

Carpenter. A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family in America, brought down from their English ancestor, John Carpenter, 1303, with many biographical notes of descendants and allied families. By Amos B. Carpenter. Amherst, Mass., Carpenter & Morehouse, 1898.

ix p., 2 l., 908 p. front., plates, ports. 26½cm.

1104 98–2049 CS71.C3 1898

——— Abstracts from the "Carpenter family memorial." By Amos Bugbee Carpenter. [West Waterford? Vt., 1899?]

[3] p. 21cm.

Caption title.

1105 CA 9–2568 CS71.C3 1899

——— History and genealogy of the Carpenter family in America, from the settlement at Providence, R. I., 1637–1901, by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter . . . Jamaica, N. Y., The Marion press, 1901.

3 p. l., 370 p. front., pl., ports., maps (part fold.) facsims. (part fold.) coat of arms. 24cm

1106 15–19132 CS71.C3 1901

——— Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family, including the autobiography, and personal reminiscences of Dr. Seymour D. Carpenter, lieutenant colonel in the war for the union. With genealogical and biographical appendix . . . Ed. by Edwin Sawyer Walker, A. M. Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., printers, 1907.

xv, [11]–242 p. front., illus. (facsims.) plates, ports., map. 25cm.

"Five hundred copies of this work are printed, of which this is number 22."

1107 8–5901 CS71.C3 1907

——— A Carpenter family of Lancaster, by A. Y. Casanova. Philipsburg, Pa. [1910]

11 p. 25½cm.

Reprinted from The Pennsylvania-German, vol. xi, no. 2, Feb., 1910.

1108 CA 10–687 CS71.C3 1910

——— Samuel Carpenter and his descendants, comp. by Edward Carpenter . . . and his son General Louis Henry Carpenter, U. S. A. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1912.

vii, 319, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. 26½cm.

1109 12–15153 CS71.C3 1912

——— *See also* **Carpentier.**

Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Hughes. CS71.H892 1879
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1873

Carpentier. Genealogy of the De Carpentier family of Holland, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott] 1909.

59 p. illus., ports. 24½cm.

"Edition limited to one hundred copies."

1110 9–12907 CS789.C3S5

Carr. Chart shewing the descendants of Thomas William Carr of Eshott Heugh. (Privately printed . . .) London, Mitchell and Hughes, genealogical printers, 1887.

geneal. tab. 55 x 77cm fold. to 30cm.

1111 17–23932 CS439.C3 1887

——— The history of the family of Carr of Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and the collateral lines in England. By Colonel Ralph Edward Carr . . . and by Cuthbert Ellison Carr (C. E.) London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1893–99.

3 v. fronts., illus., plates (1 fold.) ports., facsims. (1 fold. with illuminated border) coats of arms (part col.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 38cm.

Five extra plates inserted.

Only 100 copies printed.

CONTENTS.—I. The history of Carr of the Woodhall, Hexham, and Dunston Hill line. 1893.—II. Of Hetton, Ford castle, and St. Helen's Auckland; with the assistance of the Rev. Gregory Smart. 1894.—III. Of Woodhall, Lesbury, Eshott, and Hetton, with the assistance of the Rev. T. W. Carr, M. A., rector of Barming, Kent. 1899.

1112 15–19679 CS439.C3 1893

——— The Carr family records. Embacing [!] the record of the first families who settled in America and their descendants, with many branches who came to this country at a later date. By Edson I. Carr. Rockton, Ill., Herald printing house, 1894.

540 p. incl. ports. col. front., pl. 24cm.

1113 1–203 CS71.C312 1894

——— The American Carr families. Comp. from the works of several authors. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1912.

cover-title, 10 p. 19½cm.

1114 12–25491 CS71.C312 1912

Carré. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Carrick, *Earldom of.* *See* **Bruce.**

Carrington. Introduction to the genealogy of the descendants of Judge Paul Carrington and his wife Priscilla (née) Sims. By Col. J. B. Killebrew.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1901. 24cm. vol. v, p. [228]–231)

1115 12–14669 F206.S73 vol.5

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.C314 1901

——— *See also* **Smith-Carrington.** CS439.S652

Carroll. *See also* **Byrd.** **E159.G55**
Van Rensselaer. **CS69.S7**
Young. **F191.C72 v.16**

Carron d'Allondans. *See also* **Ross.** **CS71.R825 1908**

Carruth. The descendants of John Carruth. 1740–1880. Comp. by William W. Carruth. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1880.
12 p. 23½cm.
1116 3–9529 **CS71.C32 1880**

Carruthers. *See also* **Campbell.** **CS71.C19 1911**
Ewing. **CS71.E942 1910**

Carstarphen. A genealogical record of the Carstarphens in America, descendants of Robert Corstorphine of Scotland, who fought at Culloden Moor, Scotland, April 16th, 1746 . . . Comp. by Oney Kem Carstarphen. [New York?] 1915.
21, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) facsims. 28cm.
1117 15–10066 **CS71.C322 1915**

Carter. Bi-centenary memorial of Jeremiah Carter, who came to the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, containing a historic-genealogy of his descendants down to the present time. By Thomas-Maxwell Potts. Canonsburg, Pa., The author, 1883.
304 p. incl. port., map. front. 22½cm.
Blank pages "ms. addenda": p. 243–278.
1118 9–7514† **CS71.C323 1883**

——— The Carter family reunion at Woburn, Mass., June 11, 1884. With historical address, by Samuel R. Carter, and poem by Mrs. George L. Chaney as read upon that occasion. Boston, Coburn bros. & Snow, printers, 1884.
52 p. 22cm.
1119 13–19349 **CS71.C323 1884**

——— Carter; a genealogy of the descendants of Samuel and Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel Carter. 1640–1886. A contribution to the history of the first Carters of Lancaster, Lunenburg and Leominster, Massachusetts. Collected and arranged for the Carter association by Mrs. Clara A. Carter, Leominster, Mass. and Mrs. Sarah A. Carter, Fitzwilliam, N. H. [Clinton, Printed by W. J. Courant, 1887]
272 p. 23cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
1120 15–8347 **CS71.C323 1887**

——— The Carter family of Virginia. An extended geneology [!] of its representatives. Part 1. Richmond, 1888.
sheet. fol.
Newspaper cutting from the Critic, Richmond, Va., June 18, 1888.
1121 1–1570 **CS71.C323 1888**

Carter. [The Carter family tree] designed and written by R. R. Carter . . . Additions . . . by his daughter [Richmond? Va.] 1897.

geneal. chart. 107½ x 107½^{cm} fold. to 37^{cm}.

1122 4-30107 CS71.C323 1897

——— Giles Carter of Virginia: genealogical memoir by General William Giles Harding Carter . . . Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press, 1909.

134 p. ports. 21½^{cm}.

1123 9-14501 CS71.C323 1909

——— Carter, a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Carter of Reading and Weston, Mass., and of Hebron and Warren, Ct. Also some account of the descendants of his brothers, Eleazer, Daniel, Ebenezer and Ezra, sons of Thomas[2] Carter and grandsons of Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1642. Comp. and pub. by Howard Williston Carter . . . Norfolk, Conn. [Printed by C. B. Fiske & co., Palmer, Mass.] 1909.

341 p. front. (port. group) plates, ports, facsims. 24^{cm}.
"Two hundred copies printed of which this is no. 177."
Frontispiece has guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

1124 10-26253 CS71.C323 1909a

——— The descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter of "Barford," Lancaster County, Virginia, with genealogical notes of many of the allied families, by Joseph Lyon Miller . . . Thomas, W. Va., 1912.

7 p. l., xxvii, 388 p. front. (facsims.) plates, ports. 24^{cm}.
At head of title: 1652–1912.

1125 13-30 CS71.C323 1912

——— Carter family of North Carolina; descendants of Robert Carter of Bertie County, by Carolyn Agnes Foster (Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg) . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [1914]

40 p. illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

1126 15-424 CS71.C323 1914

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55
Jones. CS71.J76 1891
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Washington. CS71.W318 1879
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Carteret. Carteret and Bryant genealogy. By Catharina Romana Baetjer. New York, Dempsey & Carroll, 1887.

1 p. l., 56 p. facsim. 17½^{cm}.

1127 2-7323 CS71.C324 1887

Cartier. Sir George Etienne Cartier, bart.; his life and times. A political history of Canada from 1814 until 1873, by John Boyd; in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Sir George Etienne Cartier's birth . . . Toronto, The Macmillan company of Canada, ltd., 1914.

xxi, 439 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsims. 25cm.

"The Cartier family": p. 413–417.

"List of principal authorities consulted": p. 424–427.

1128 15–14093 **F1033.C3**

Carus-Wilson. . . . Genealogical memoirs of the Carus-Wilson family, being an account (1320–1899) of the families of Carus of Kendal; Carus of Halton, co. Lancs.; Carus of Melling and Kirkby Lonsdale; Wilson and Carus-Wilson of Casterton, co. Westmorland; and Carus-Wilson of Penmount, co. Cornwall. Ed. by Herbert Carus-Wilson and Harold I. Talboys . . . Hove, Printed by Emery and son, 1899.

v p., 2 l., 69 p. 23½cm.

One hundred copies only, printed for private circulation.

1129 15–21498 **CS439.C33**

Cary. Cary memorials . . . By S. F. Cary. Cincinnati [J. J. Farrell & co., printers] 1874.

264, xlii p. 29½ x 23cm.

1130 9–7515† **CS71.C332 1874**

——— . . . The manor of Minster, and other estates, in the Isle of Thanet, in the county of Kent, comp. from original deeds and documents, examined abstracts of title, rent rolls, wills, etc., by Henry W. Aldred . . . Camberwell, Surrey, Priv. print. for H. W. Aldred, 1889.

60 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 22cm.

1131 18–3362 **DA690.M73A5**

——— Samuel Carey, participant in the massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, and six years a prisoner with the British and Indians. Comp. by John Miner Carey Marble . . . [Los Angeles, 189–?]

21 p. 20cm.

1132 18–15862 **CS71.C332 189–?**

——— The Cary letters, ed. at the request of the family, by C. G. C. [*i. e.* Mrs. Caroline Gardiner (Cary) Curtis] Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1891.

ix, 335 p. front. (ports.) pl. 23cm.

1133 15–19128 **CS71.C332 1891**

Cary. Falklands; by the author of "The life of Sir Kenelm Digby" . . . London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1897.

xii p., 1 l., 193 p. 2 pl., 6 port. (incl. front.) 23^{cm}.
Preface signed: T. L. [*i. e.* Thomas Longueville]
Contains genealogical notes on the Cary family.

1134 5–887 DA396.F22L2

——— The Cary family in England, by Henry Grosvenor Cary . . . . Pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary . . . Boston [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1906.

2 p., l., 9–105 p. 11 pl. (2 col.) 5 port. 28^{cm}.
Leaf inserted for additions.
Preface to 1st edition dated 1894.

1135 6–18830 CS439.C35

——— The Cary family in America . . . By Henry Grosvenor Cary . . . Appendix: Jonathan Cary y^{e} third of Charlestown. Pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary . . . [Boston, Press of Murray and Emery company] 1907.

2 p. l., vii–xiv, 106 p. incl. facsims., double geneal. tab. 17 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 28^{cm}.
"Genealogical record and history of the descendants of Jonathan Cary y^{e} Third, by Isaac Harris Cary": p. [87]–106.

1136 7–26437 CS71.C332 1907

——— John Cary, 1755–1823 . . . [By] Rev. Seth C. Cary . . . Boston, Mass., S. C. Cary, 1908.

48 p. incl. front., illus., ports., maps. col. pl. (coats of arms) 22½^{cm}.
Plate printed on both sides.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
"The ancestry of John Cary, 1755–1823. Comp. by the late Prof. Henry G. Cary, Boston": p. 21–48.

1137 9–1242 CS71.C332 1908

——— John Cary the Plymouth pilgrim . . . By Seth C. Cary. Boston, S. C. Cary, 1911.

6 p. l., 15–274 p. front. (col. coat of arms) pl., ports. 26^{cm}.

1138 11–11230 CS71.C332 1911

——— *See also* **Dunn.** CS71.D923 1908
Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Hull. CS71.H912 1904
Jaquelin. F225 P36
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Todd. CS71.T634 1867
Washington. CS69.W5

Casamayor. Descent of the family of Casamayorga or Casamayor from the royal houses of Castile and Leon. Comp. from the original papers in the archives of the College of arms at Madrid. Together with abstracts of wills and monumental inscriptions. Privately printed. London, Taylor and co., printers, 1871.

1 p. l., 11 p. 28cm.

Published also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1874. 26½cm. n. s., vol. I, p. 87–90, 104–107.

1139 18–2169 CS439.C36

Casavant. Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenelle-Lalime, par l'abbé G. A. Dejordy . . . Manchester, N. H., L'Avenir national, 1910.

2 p. l., [7]–27 p. 17cm.

1140 11–31545 CS90.C25

——— . . . La famille Casavant, par F. Élie. Montréal, La "Croix," 1914.

75 p., 1 l., illus. (map) plates, ports., coat of arms. 23cm.

At head of title: Histoire, généalogie, documents, portraits.

1141 17–15606 CS90.C25 1914

——— *See also* **Choquette.** F1054.R5D3

Case. . . . A biographical sketch of the founder of Case school of applied science, and his kinsman. Cleveland, Short & Forman, 1891.

1 p. l., p. [219]–254. 24½cm. (Tract [v. 3] no. 79. Western Reserve historical society . . .)

Signed: James D. Cleveland.

1142 9–27808 F486.W58

——— A brief account of the life of John Casse at Maspeth Kills, L. I., Windsor and Simsbury, Conn. By A. P. Case . . . [Vernon, N. Y., 1898]

24 p. front. (col. coat of arms) 20cm.

1143 16–23851 CT275.C346C3

——— Some descendants of John Case of Simsbury, Connecticut, 1656–1909. Comp. by Henry Sage Dermott. Albany, N. Y., 1909.

[8] p. 23½cm.

"Authorities": verso of t.-p.

1144 17–9567 CS71.C335 1909

——— *See also* **Barber.** CS71.B24 1911

Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Casey. Early families of Casey in Rhode Island. By Thomas Lincoln Casey. (*In* Magazine of New England history. Newport, 1893. 24cm. v. 3, no. 2, p. 83–128)

1145 F1.M18. vol.3

——— *See also* **Wanton.** F76.R52 vol.3

Casgrain. Mémorial des familles Casgrain, Baby et Perrault du Canada, par Philippe-Baby Casgrain . . . Éd. intime. Québec, C. Darveau, 1898–99.

198, [23] p. fold. geneal. tables. 29cm.
No. 73, of 100 copies, signed by author.

1146 9–19124† CS90.C3

Cash. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Cass. East Barnet. By Frederick Charles Cass . . . Westminster, Printed for the London and Middlesex archæological society, by Nichols and sons, 1885–92.

1 p. l., 280 p. 3 pl., 13 geneal. tab. 30cm.
Published in two parts.
Contains pedigrees of the Butler, Weld, Conyers and Barkely, Morley and Trevor, Ashburst, Hadley, Alston, Woodroffe, Bourchier, Casse, Meggs, Greene, Meyer, Gildart and Reid families.

1147 3–29478 DA690.B23C3

Cassel. A genealogical history of the Cassel family in America, being the descendants of Julius Kassel or Yelles Cassel, of Kriesheim, Baden, Germany. Containing biographical sketches of prominent descendants, with illustrations. By Daniel Kolb Cassel . . . Norristown, Pa., M. R. Wills, 1896.

463 p., 2 l. port. 24½cm.
Bibliography: p. [11]

1148 3–4183 CS71.C344 1896

——— Records of the family of Cassels and connexions . . . [Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for A. Elliot] 1870.

viii, 140 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
75 copies printed for private circulation among relatives.
Dedication signed: Robert Cassels.

1149 13–4269 CS439.C37

Cassels. *See* **Cassel.**

Castle. A history of the Castle family from 1635 to 1900; by William Wallace Ingraham . . . Chicago, E. J. Decker company, 1899.

182, [10] p. incl. plates, ports., coats of arms. 23cm.
8 p. at end left blank for notes.

1151 3–29525 CS71.C35 1899

——— ——— Copy 2. *With this is bound* An appendix (p. 183–194) copyrighted in 1903.

1151a CS71.C35 1903

Castor. Record of the Castor family. By Richard A. Martin. New York, 1903. broadside, 22 x 27½cm.

1152 CS71.C354 1903

——— Castor family, Holmesburg branch. Printed from the records comp. from authentic sources by Richard Allen Martin. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1909.

2 p. l., [9] p. pl. (coat of arms), fold. geneal. tab. (with ports) 23cm.
p. 6–9, blank for clippings.

1153 10–9639 CS71.C354 1909

——— The Castor family of Pennsylvania, comp. by George Castor Martin, assisted by Howard Paul Castor, Charles Wilkinson Castor, William Hall Waxler, Nellie Garsed Neukom, Frank G. Castor, Ellen G. Castor, Linford Castor, Richard Allen Martin, Emily Castor, Howard Castor, sr., Hannah Jackson. The Castor family of New York, comp. by Henry A. J. Castor. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1910.

119, xlii, [2] p. plates, ports., facsims. 18½cm.
"The Castors of Castorland, the descendants of John De Castorer, an ensign in the revolutionary army, who settled in Redfield, New York, after the war, compiled by Henry A. Jean Castor (xlii p.) has separate t.-p.

1154 11–1589 CS71.C354 1910

——— The Castors of Castorland, the descendants of John de Castorer, an ensign in the revolutionary army, who settled in Redfield, New York, after the war, comp. by Henry A. Jean Castor. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1910.

xlii [2] p. 25cm.
Published also in The Castor family of Pennsylvania, comp. by George Castor Martin. Frankford, 1910. xlii, [2] p. at end.

1155 17–23091 CS71.C354 1910a

Caswell. *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874

Cate. The Cate-Cates family of New England [by] E. E. Cates and M. Ray Sanborn. Frederick, Md., Marken & Bielfeld, 1904.
2 p. l., 52 p. 23½cm.
1156 4–5931 CS71.C357 1904

Catesby. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891
De Lodbroke. DA690.L17H4

Catlett. A history of two Virginia families transplanted from county Kent, England. Thomas Baytop, Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, Sittingbourne, 1622. By Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs. New Orleans, La. [1918]
1 p. l., ii, 164, xx p. 23cm.
"The Baytop family, published in serial form in the Times-dispatch (Richmond, Va.) genealogical column, beginning Sunday, May 10, 1910, and now republished, with additions, 1918"; by Mrs. William Carter Stubbs: p. [105]–164.
1156a 19–7925 CS71.C362 1918

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887
Zimmermann. CS71.Z73 19—

Catlin. Catlin. By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]
1 p. l., p. [14]–147. 23½cm.
From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.
1157 14–11911 CS71.C365 1882

——— *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882

Cauffman. *See* **Kaufman.**

Cavendish. A sermon preach'd at the funeral of the right noble William duke of Devonshire, in the church of All-Hallows in Derby, on Friday Septemb. 5th. MDCCVII. With some memoirs of the family of Cavendish. By White Kennet . . . London, J. Churchill, 1708.
4 p. l., 208 p. 18cm.
1158 16–2692 DA437.D4K4

——— Historical collections of the noble families of Cavendishe, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle, with the lives of the most remarkable persons . . . The lives of the earls of Oxford, concluding with Aubrey de Vere, the twentieth, and last earl . . . Also the lives of those famous generals, Horace, lord Vere of Tillbury, and Sir Francis Vere, his brother . . . Containing curious private memoirs . . . And prints of the principal persons, engraved by Mr. George Vertue, from original pictures . . . Collected from records, manuscripts . . . by Arthur Collins, esq. London, E. Withers, 1752.
viii, 352 [4] p. 12 port. 38½cm.
1159 8–33661 CS438.C6

Cavendish. The lives of all the earls and dukes of Devonshire, descended from the renowned Sir William Cavendish, one of the privy counsellors to King Henry VIII . . . to which is added a short account of the rise, progress, and present state of the High court of chancery. By Mr. Grove, of Richmond. London, Printed for the author and sold by J. Nourse [etc.] 1764.

1 p. l., [492+?] p. 20½cm.
Various paging.
Incomplete? p. v–vi wanting?
Dedication signed: Joseph Grove.

1160 5–42027† DA306.D4G7

——— Genealogy of the Cavendish, Candish, or Candage family. Contributed by R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, Mass. (*In* Bangor hist. mag., vol. iv, 1888–89, p. 129–137)

1161 F16.M21 vol. 4

——— An account of the Cavendish, Candish, or Candage family, by R. G. F. Candage, Brookline, Mass. From the Bangor, Maine, historical magazine. Bangor, Me., B. A. Burr, printer, 1889.

9 p. 24cm.

1162 17–19197 CS71.C37 1889

——— The Cavendish family, by Francis Bickley . . . London, Constable and company, ltd., 1911.

vii, 326 p. front., ports. 21½cm.

1163 11–29745 DA28.35.C3B6

Caverly. Genealogy of the Caverly family, from the year 1116 to the year 1880, made profitable and exemplified by many a lesson of life. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1880 [1879]

3 p. l., 196 p., 2 l. front. (port.) illus., plates. 21cm.
"Oration delivered to our congregated kindred, at Concord, N. H., May 30, 1877. By Robert Boodey Caverly . . . Lowell, Mass., Vox populi print: Huse, Goodwin & co. 1879": p. 1–46 (with special t.-p.)

1164 9–7513† CS71.C381 1880

Caverno. Record of the Caverno family. By A. Caverno. Dover [N. H.] Morning star printing establishment, 1874.

cover-title, 36 p. 20½cm.

1165 9–7512† CS71.C382 1874

Cecil. The life of that great statesman William Cecil, lord Burghley, secretary of state in the reign of King Edward the Sixth, and lord high treasurer of England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Publish'd from the original manuscript wrote soon after his lordship's death; now in the library of the Right Honorable Brownlow, earl of Exeter. To which is added, his character by

the learned Camden, and an extract of his last will and testament. With memoirs of the family of Cecil, faithfully collected from records, manuscripts, and other authorities. By Arthur Collins, esq. London, Printed for R. Gosling at the Mitre and Crown, and T. Wotton, at the Queen's Head and Three Daggers, 1732.

3 p. l., xi, 118 p. 24cm.

1166 9–11825 DA358.B9C7

Cecil. Memoirs of the life and administration of the Right Honourable William Cecil, lord Burghley . . . Containing an historical view of the times in which he lived, and of the many eminent and illustrious persons with whom he was connected; with extracts from his private and official correspondence, and other papers, now first published from the originals. By the Rev. Edward Nares . . . London, Saunders and Otley, 1828–31.

3 v. 4 port. (incl. fronts.) facsims. 28½ x 22cm.

Vol. 2–3 have imprint: London, Colburn and Bentley, 1830–31.

1167 9–29016 DA358.B9N3

——— Burghley. The life of William Cecil, lord Burghley . . . biographical notices of his successors the earls and marquises of Exeter; a description of Burghley house . . . and a brief notice of the family monuments, &c., in St. Martin's church, Stamford baron . . . by the Rev. W. H. Charlton . . . Stamford [Eng.] W. Langley, 1847.

xxi, 320 p. front., plates, geneal. tab. 22½cm.

Engr. t.-p.

1168 9–29017† DA358.B9C5

——— Historical monograph: William Cecil, lord Burghley. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1904.

xii, 141, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) 15 pl. (incl. front., 1 col. pl., ports.) 35½cm. (*Half-title:* The historical monograph series; general ed.: F. P. Barnard)

Title in red and black.

Contents.—pt. i. Jessopp, A. Historical monograph.—pt. ii. Gotch, J. A. The homes of the Cecils.—pt. iii. Caw, J. L. The portraits of the Cecils.—pt. iv. Fox-Davies, A. C. The genealogy and arms of the Cecils.

1169 4–21923 DA358.B9H6

——— The Cecil family, by G. Ravenscroft Dennis . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1914.

vi, [2], 327 p. front., pl., ports., plans (part fold.) 21½cm. (Great families series)

Binder's title: The house of Cecil.

1170 A 14–2953 DA306.C4D4

——— *See also* **Drummond.** CS419.D7

Cely. The Cely papers; selections from the correspondence and memoranda of the Cely family, merchants of the staple, A. D. 1475–1488, ed. for the Royal historical society, by Henry Elliot Malden, M. A. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1900.

liii, 214 p. front. (facsim.) 22 x 17½cm. (*Lettered on cover:* [Royal historical society. Publications. Camden series] 3d ser. vol. 1)

1171 1–4104 **DA20.R91.3d ser. vol.1**

Cessna. The house of Cessna. By Howard Cessna . . . Bedford, Pa., Press of The Pennsylvania hawkeye [1903?]

xiv, 117, [3] p. incl. front. 22 port. 23cm.

1172 16–11130 **CS71.C387 1903**

Chabot. Peter Chabot and his descendants. By Frank H. Titus . . . [Portsmouth? O., 1906?]

24 p. 21cm.

1173 7–9220 **CS71.C428 1906**

Chace. *See* **Chase.**

Chadbourn. Chadbourne—Chadbourn genealogy. By William Morrell Emery . . . [Fall River, Mass., 1904]

61, [1] p. front., ports. 22cm.

Caption title.

1174 4–18967 **CS71.C432 1904**

Chadwick. Reports on the estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick and the recent proceedings of the Chadwick association in reference thereto, by Edmund Chadwick, chairman, and James Boardman, secretary and treasurer of the Chadwick association. With appendices, chiefly reprints of official documents. To which is prefixed The life and history of Sir Andrew Chadwick, being a record of investigations as to his extraction, parentage, and immediate relations, and particulars of his estate. With copious notes . . . by John Oldfield Chadwick . . . London, Simpkin, Marshall, & co.; New York, C. L. Woodward; [etc., etc.] 1881.

5 p. l., [viii]–xiv p., 1 l., 299, [2] p. 1 l. front. (port.) illus., plan, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

Added t.-p., illus.; initials.

"American preface" signed: John Chadwick.

"List of works consulted [for The life and history of Sir Andrew Chadwick]": p. [xi]–xii.

1175 8–14604 **CS439.C5**

Chadwick. . . . The Chadwicks of Guelph and Toronto and their cousins. Privately printed, for family use only . . . 30th November, 1914. Toronto, Davis & Henderson, limited, 1914.

88 p. front., illus., ports, coats of arms (part col.) 26½cm.

Introduction signed: E. M. Chadwick.

Contains also genealogy of the Bell family.

1176 18–20832 CS90.C45

——— ——— Supplementary notes and addenda. September, 1916. [Toronto?] 1916.

10 p. 27cm.

1176a 18–20833 CS90.C45 Suppl.

Chaffee. The Chaffee genealogy, embracing the Chafe, Chafy, Chafie, Chafey, Chafee, Chaphe, Chaffy, Chaffie, Chaffey, Chaffe, Chaffee descendants of Thomas Chaffe, of Hingham, Hull, Rehoboth, and Swansea, Massachusetts; also, certain lineages from families in the United States, Canada, and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffe. 1635–1909. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

2 p. l., [iii]–xiv, 663 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 24cm.

Comp. by William Henry Chaffee.

1177 9–12411 CS71.C433 1909

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1896

Dunn. CS71.D923 1908

Chaffin. History of Robert Chaffin and his descendants and of the other Chaffins in America. By William L. Chaffin . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock [1913]

xx p., 1 l., 315 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

1178 13–3041 CS71.C436 1913

Chalkhill. *See also* **Walton.** SH433.A 1875

Challis. Symon, Indian. A letter, written at Amesbury, Mass., 9:5mo:1677. By Lieut. Philip Challis. Copied from a hitherto unpublished autograph in vol. 69, page 142, Massachusetts archives, by Hamline E. Robinson . . . With some curious annotations concerning Philip Challis, Goodwife Quinby and Symon, Indian. Maryville, Mo., Priv. print., 1903.

10, [2] p. 24½cm.

Bibliography of privately printed publications by H. E. Robinson: p. 2–3 of cover.

"Only 100 copies . . . privately printed in January, 1903 . . . This is number 20."

Letter signed by Philip Challis, Jeremiah Belsher and Samuell Foot.

1179 3–27195 E90.S9C4

Chalmers. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D. D., LL. D. By his son-in-law, the Rev. William Hanna . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1850.
4 v. 19½cm.
Genealogy, vol. 1, chapter 1.
1180 2–2430

——— *See also* **Guthrie.** CS479.G8
Smith. CS479.S64

Chamberlain. Genealogical notes of the Chamberlaine family of Maryland, (Eastern shore,) and of the following connected families: Neale-Lloyd, Tilghman-Robins, Hollyday-Hammond-Dyer, Hughes-Stockton, Hayward, Nicols-Goldsborough, and others. Compiled from records and manuscripts found among the papers of the late John Bozman Kerr. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1880.
99, ii p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
1181 9–7511† CS71.C443 1880

——— One branch of the descendants of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, 1644 . . . Compiled by George W. Chamberlain . . . Printed for private distribution by Willis Brooks Chamberlain . . . Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth & Braintree publishing company, 1897.
16 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Printed for private distribution by Willis Brooks Chamberlain, Worcester, Mass.
1182 9–7312† CS71.C443 1897

——— Report of meetings. 1–13. of the Chamberlain association of America. Sept. 1898–July 1910. Boston [etc.] 1898–1911.
13 v. plates, ports. 23cm.
Title varies slightly.
Report for 1906–07 published in New York; 1908–1910, Portland, Me.
1183 12–18816 CS71.C443 1898–

——— Ancestry in the line of her father of Adelia Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia Griswold, prepared by her husband Colonel William J. Harding . . . Also the ancestry of Capt. Hiram S. Chamberlain in the line of Leander, son of Peleg Chamberlain . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press co., 1907.
ix, [1], 46 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
Priv. print.
1184 8–3954 CS71.C443 1907

Chamberlain. A genealogical record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, of Sussex County, New Jersey . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . with an introduction by Raymond Chamberlain . . . Netcong, N. J., Printed at the Eagle office, 1907.

2 p. l., iv, 104 p. front., pl., ports. 21½cm.

1185 8–27373 CS71.C443 1907a

——— *See also* **Cleveland.** CS71.C635 1879

Evelyn. CS439.E9

Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Wright. CS71.W95 1914

Chambers. . . . Missing branches of our oldest family. By G. O. Seilhamer. Chambersburg, Pa., 1904.

1 p. l., [7]–28 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

At head of title: Conococheague genealogies.

Paper read before the Kittochtinny historical society, January 28, 1904.

Descendants of Col. Benjamin Chambers, the founder of Chambersburg.

1186 5–465 CS71.C444 1904

——— The Shark River district, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley and White, by George Castor Martin . . . Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1914.

2 p. l., 100 p. 20½cm.

Page 99–100 blank for records.

1187 14–12652 F142.M7M38

Chambge. *See* **Du Chambge.**

Chamier. Memoir of Daniel Chamier, minister of the Reformed church; with notices of his descendants. London, Printed by S. Bentley and co., 1852.

vii, 121 p. front. (fold. ms. geneal. tab.) 23cm.

Pref. signed: William Courthope.

Interleaved with manuscript additions, corrections and marginal notes.

"Family of Deschamps": p. 56–91.

1188 15–2481 CS409.C4 1852

Champe. *See also* **Willis.** CS71.W73 1898

Champernon. *See* **Champernowne.**

Champernowne. Pedigree of Capt. Francis Champernon of New England. [Salem, 1880]

geneal. tab. 29 x 28cm fold. to 18½ x 14½cm.

Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England families. Communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem, 1880. 24½cm.

1189 4–27605† CS71.C45 1880

Champion. The Champion genealogy. A history of the descendants of Henry Champion, of Saybrook and Lyme, Connecticut, together with some accounts of other families of the name. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. New Haven [Conn.] Printed for the author, 1891.

xii p., 2 l., 558 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. 24^{cm}.
Page 559 "Corrections" pasted on back of book.
Edition 500 copies.

1190 9–7314† CS71.C451 1891

Champney. The Christian mother. An address, delivered in the First church, Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna [Park] Champney, who died Feb. 10, in her 95th year. With an appendix, containing a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. By Frederic Augustus Whitney. Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co., 1855.

36 p. 24^{cm}.
Interleaved.

1191 9–7313† CS71.C453 1855

Chandler. The Chandler family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass. 1637. Collected by George Chandler . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1872.

v. p., 1 l., 1212, xxv p. front., ports. 25^{cm}.
Printed for the family.

1192 9–7526† CS71.C456 1872

——— The Chandler family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Collected by George Chandler . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1883.

vi p., 1 l., 1315 p. front., plates, ports. 25^{cm}.
Printed for the family.

1193 9–7525† CS71.C456 1883

——— . . . Mrs. Lucretia (Chandler) Bancroft. A letter to her daughter Mrs. Gherardi, with introduction by Horace Davis.

(*In* American antiquarian society. Proceedings. Worcester, Mass., 1900. 24½^{cm}. new ser. vol. xiv, pt. 1, p. 125–159. port.)
Historical notes on the letter by Andrew McFarland Davis: p. 135–157.

1194 10–13935 E172.A56 n. s. 14

——— ——— Copy 2. Detached. E278.C4B2

——— The Chandler family: genealogy of a branch. By Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Reprinted from the Dedham historical register, 1901–1903. Dedham [Mass.] 1903.

1 p. l., 31 p. 24½^{cm}.

1195 4–24196 CS71.C456 1903

Chandler. A sketch of the Chandler family, in Worcester, Massachusetts. By Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1903.
37 p. 24cm.
"Privately printed."
"From Proceedings of Worcester society of antiquity."
1196 4-22357 CS71.C456 1903a

——— Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler . . . By F. W. Goding . . . Newcastle, N. S. W., Davies & Cannington, Federal printing works, 1904.
1 p. l., 11 p. illus., port. 22cm.
1197 5-32726 CS71.C456 1904

——— Chandler-Parsons; Edmund Chaundeler, Goeffrey Parsons and allied families . . . [by] Mary Chandler Lowell. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son [printers] 1911.
112 p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.
1198 13-1255 CS71.C456 1911

——— Chandler of Oare (county of Wilts) Report of searches in relation to the ancestry of John and George Chandler who sailed from England to the province of Pennsylvania, in the year 1686. Ed. at the request of Percy M. Chandler . . . by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . Printed for private distribution. Horncastle, Eng., W. K. Morton and sons, printers, 1913.
1 p. l., 21 p. 21½cm.
1199 13-15830 CS439.C52

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Small. CS71.S636 1910
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Chandos claim of peerage. *See* **Brydges.**

Chanler. *See* **Chandler.**

Chapin. The Chapin gathering. Proceedings of the meeting of the Chapin family, in Springfield, Mass., September 17, 1862. Springfield, Printed by S. Bowles and co., 1862.
97 p. 21½cm.
1200 3-7927 CS71.C462 1862

——— The Chapin genealogy, containing a very large proportion of the descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1642. Collected and comp. by Orange Chapin. To which is added a "Centennial discourse" . . . by E. B. Clark . . . Also, an address . . . by George Bliss. Northampton [Mass.] Printed by Metcalf & co., 1862.
viii, 368 p. 23½cm.
1201 9-7667† CS71.C462 1862a

Chapin. Edwin Hubbell Chapin. [By the Rev. Anson Titus. Boston, 1884]

[3]–13 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1884.

1202 CA 6–2652 CS71.C462 1884

——— Chapins who served in the French and Indian wars, 1754–59; the revolutionary war, 1775–83; the war of 1812–15, and others. Comp. by Charles Wells Chapin . . . Springfield, Mass., 1895.

15 p. 20½cm.

On cover: Soldier Chapins of three wars.

1203 9–7665† CS71.C462 1895

——— Chapins who served in the French and Indian wars, 1754–60; the revolutionary war, 1775–83; the war of 1812–15, and others. Comp. by Charles Wells Chapin . . . Revised with additions . . . Springfield, Mass. [Springfield printing and binding co] 1895.

47 p. incl. 4 pl. 20½cm.

On cover: Soldier Chapins of three wars.

1204 9–7666† CS71.C462 1895a

——— . . . Appreciation of Calvin Chapin, D. D., of Rocky Hill, Conn. By the Rev. Edwin P. Parker, D. D. . . . Providence, Snow & Farnham co., printers, 1908.

12 p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm. (Chapin family association publications)

1205 9–8883 CS71.C462 1908

——— Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield. By Howard Millar Chapin. Providence, Snow & Farnham co., printers, 1908.

73 p. pl., maps, facsims. (part fold.) 25cm. (Chapin family association publications)

Constitution of the Chapin family association and other papers relating to the association inserted.

1206 9–8882 CS71.C462 1908a

——— *See also* **Neil.** CS71.N345 1915

Chapline. Chaplines from Maryland and Virginia, by Maria J. Liggett Dare. [Washington, The Franklin print, 1902]

3 p. l., 113, xiii p., 1 l. front., facsim. 23½cm.

1207 2–23425 CS71.C464 1902

——— *See also* **Fox.** CS439.F7

Nourse. CS71.N933 1897

Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Chapman. The Chapman family; or The descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Say-brook, Conn., with genealogical notes of William Chapman, who settled in New London, Conn.; Edward Chapman, who settled at Windsor, Conn.; John Chapman, of Stonington, Conn.; and Rev. Benjamin Chapman, of Southington, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Case, Tiffany and co., 1854.
414 p. front., pl., port., facsim., coat of arms. 22½cm.
1208 3-6540 CS71.C466 1854

——— Descendants of Ralph Chapman. By Charles B. Gerard. Newburgh, N. Y., E. M. Ruttenber & son, printers, 1876.
1 p. l., viii, [9]–86 p. 23 x 19cm.
1209 9-7664† CS71.C466 1876

——— Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Comp. by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. Portland [Me.] Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1878.
1 p. l., 34 p. 24cm.
1210 9-7524† CS71.C466 1878

——— . . . Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., 1642–1678, and his descendants. By Jacob Chapman . . . Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1893.
viii, 139 p. front., ports. 23cm.
1211 9-7663† CS71.C466 1893

——— Genealogical notes of the descendants of Edward Chapman, of Windsor, Connecticut. Comp. by Mrs. Lillian Chapman Hudson. Alameda, Cal., 1894.
1 p. l., xii, 49 p. 26cm.
1212 11-5018 CS71.C466 1894

——— *See also* **Bostwick.** CS71.B75 1901
Clark CS438.C5
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Chappell. A genealogical history of the Chappell, Dickie, and other kindred families of Virginia. 1635–1900. Comp. by P. E. Chappell of Kansas City, Mo. Rev. ed. 1900. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly publishing co., 1900.
1 p. l., 382 p. front., pl., port., map. 24cm.
1213 1-2127 CS71.C467 1900

Chase. Extract from the large and full genealogy of the Chase family, now being prepared by John B. Chace . . . [Taunton? Mass., 18—?]
broadside. 42 x 25½cm.
1214 3-9954 CS71.C487 18—

Chase. A tribute of affection to the memory of Professor Irah Chase. Boston, Priv. print. [G. C. Rand & Avery, printers] 1865.
100 p. 24cm.
On cover: In memoriam.
Appendix: Genealogical record.
1215 7-7627

——— Genealogy of the ancestors and descendents of Joseph Chase, who died in Swanzey. His will proved March, 1725. Fall River, Printed by Wm. S. Robertson, 1874.
vi, [7]-86 p. 23½cm.
Author's name in ms. on t.-p.: "Oliver Chase."
1216 17-2861 CS71.C487 1874

——— Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase of Buckfield, Maine; with a brief account of his ancestors. Also records of some of the descendants of Edmund Chase of Minot, Maine. Augusta, T. F. Murphy's job printing office, 1878.
18 p. 23cm.
Cover-title: Chase family records.
The portions of the records relating to Rev. Nathaniel Chase and his descendants were collected and comp. by Mrs. Julia Chase Washburn. The preceding parts, also the account of Edmund Chase, an early settler of Minot, Maine, are by William B. Lapham. *cf.* Pref.
1217 14-10164 CS71.C487 1878

——— Genealogy of a portion of the descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630, and died in Yarmouth, Massachusetts, May, 1659. [By George Whitefield Chase] Washington, D. C., 1886.
2 p. l., 31 p. 22½cm.
1218 9-7523† CS71.C487 1886

——— Reminiscences of the family of Moody Chase, of Shirley, Massachusetts; also, A brief account of his ancestry. By William Moody Chase . . . Baltimore, J. H. Shane & co., printers, 1888-[91?]
2 pts. coat of arms. 23½cm.
Paged continuously.
1219 3-30936 CS71.C487 1888-

——— Genealogy of Champion Spalding Chase and Mary Sophronia Butterfield, his wife. Compiled by request of and for, Joel Munsell's sons, Albany, New York . . . To which brief personal sketches are added. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons] 1894.
19 p. incl. port. 23cm.
1220 9-7662† CS71.C487 1894

Chase. A record of the Chases from their earliest known history to the eleventh generation of some of the descendants of Aquila Chase, of Newbury, Mass. By Emily A. Clark . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1898.
26 p. 22½cm.
1221 7–23369 CS71.C487 1898

——— Genealogical record of the Chace and Hathaway families from 1630 to 1900 . . . By C. V. Case . . . Ashtabula, O., The Wilson-Clark co., printers, 1900.
38, [4] p. ports. 24cm.
This copy is no. 2 of the edition.
Manuscript notes.
1222 12–25004 CS71.C487 1900

——— Chase. Compiled and drawn by Francis Nelson Chase. Lowell, Mass., 1904.
geneal. chart. illus. 95 x 59cm fold. to 30 x 32cm.
Pen and ink charts, with coats of arms and illustration of Chase home. Ancestors, children and grandchildren of Samuel Chase.
1223 CA 7–1504 CS71.C487 1904

——— The Chase chronicle. v. 1–10, no. 2. 1910–1919. Haverhill, Mass., Printed by the Chase press, 1910–1919.
37 nos. illus., plates. 24½cm.
Published quarterly.
1224 14–10156 CS71.C487 1910–

——— . . . The Yarmouth family of Chase. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 12 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 59)
1225 17–6137 CS71.C487 1913

——— *See also* **Beck.** CS71.B4373 1907
Chandler. CS71.C456 1904
Crapo. CS71.C893 1912
Kimball. CS71.K49 1901
Towle. CS71.T742 1903
Townley. CS71.T746 1883
Townley. CS71.T746 1888
Waldo. CS439.W26

Chastain. *See also* **Fontaine.** F221.V82

Chatfield. The Chatfield family. Principally from records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn. Comp. by William C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., 1896.
32 p. plates (ports.) 22cm.
1226 9–7661† CS71.C492 1896

Chattan. An account of the confederation of Clan Chattan; its kith and kin. Prepared at the request of the Clan association in Glasgow. By Charles Fraser-Mackintosh, of Drummond . . . Glasgow, J. Mackay, 1898.

xix, 203 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 8 col. pl. (incl. front.) 3 facsim. (1 fold.) 27½cm.

Half-title and cover-title: Minor septs of Clan Chattan.

1227 2–24087 CS479.C6

——— The loyall dissuasive, and other papers concerning the affairs of clan Chattan: by Sir Æneas Macpherson, knight of Invereshie, 1691–1705; ed. with notes and introduction from the originals at Cluny castle, by the Rev. Alexander D. Murdoch . . . Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society, 1902.

civ, 253, [1] p. front. (port.) facsim. 23cm. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Scottish history society. vol. XLI)

All but one of the papers have special t.-p. or half-title.

1228 4–4 DA750.S25. vol.41

Chaucer. The ancestry of Chaucer, by Alfred Allan Kern, Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press [1906?]

xv, 163 p. plan, fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university.

Based to a large extent on vol. 4 of the Life records of Chaucer (Chaucer soc.) *cf.* Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

1229 7–9788 PR1905.K4

——— Chaucer, a Norfolk man, by Walter Rye . . . Norwich, Roberts & co., 1915.

3 p. l., 104 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

"Books and mss. cited": verso of 3d prelim. leaf.

1230 16–11419 PR1910.R9

Chauncey. Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncy, his ancestors and descendants [and appendix] By William Chauncey Fowler . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1858.

vii, 336 p. front. (port.) 4 geneal. tab. 25cm.

1231 3–32339 CS71.C498 1858

——— Isaac Chauncy—Jane [pedigree. Boston, 1858]

geneal. chart. 21 x 27cm.

Reprint from Memorials of the Chaunceys . . . By William Chauncey Fowler. Boston, 1858.

1232 3–30934 CS71.C498 1858a

Chauncey. Pedigree of Chauncy. [Boston, 1858]
geneal. tab. 36 x 26½cm. fold. to 26½ x 18cm.
Reprint from Memorials of the Chaunceys. By William Chauncey Fowler. Boston, 1858.
1233 10–1496 CS71.C498 1858b

——— The genealogy of the wives of the Fowlers, in one line from William, the magistrate, by William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 186–?]
13–34 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
The genealogy of the wives of the Chaunceys in one line from President Charles Chauncey: p. 25–34.
1234 10–4261 CS71.F788 186–

——— Conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated in the character of Nathaniel Chauncey . . . By William Chauncey Fowler, LL. D. Boston, Pub. by the Society, 1866.
28 p. 26cm.
A paper read before the New England historic-genealogical society in Boston, March 2, 1866.
1235 5–11383 CS8.C5F6

——— Pedigree of the family of Chauncy. Comp. by Stephen Tucker . . . Special private reprint, with additions . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.
12 p. 8 pl. 30cm.
200 copies.
1236 8–37476 CS439.C53

——— . . . Sir Henry Chauncy, kt., serjeant-at-law and recorder of Hertford, born 1632, died 1719, author of The historical antiquities of Hertfordshire, folio, 1700, reprinted in 2 volumes, octavo, 1826. A biography by William Blyth Gerish . . . London, Waterlow & sons, ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1907.
4 p. l., 114 p. 2 pl. (1 double) 2 port. (incl. front.) 2 facsim., geneal. tab. 26cm. (The Hertfordshire historians)
1237 7–11001 DA93.C5G4

Chauncy. *See* **Chauncey.**

Chaundeler. *See* **Chandler.**

Checkley. *See also* **Fraser.** CS71.F848 1910

Cheese. *See also* **Vaughan.** DA690.K575H4

Cheever. Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants. By John T. Hassam . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1879.
iv, 64 p. front. (facsim.) 24cm.
Prepared for and published in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1879. Few copies printed for private distribution.
1238 9–7657† CS71.C515 1879

Cheever. Bartholomew and Richard Cheever, and some of their descendants. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1882.
11 p. 24cm.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July 1882."
1238a CS71.C515 1882

——— *See also* **Hassam.** CS71.H354 1896

Chelly. *See* **Shelley.**

Chenault. *See also* **Quisenberry.** CS71.Q9 1897

Cheney. The Cheney genealogy. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1897.
582 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.
1239 9–7659† CS71.C518 1897

——— Pedigree of Benjamin Pierce Cheney. [n. p.] 189–?
geneal. tab. 55 x 43cm fold. to 22 x 11½cm.
1239a CS71.C518 189–?

——— *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894
Colepepper. DA690.H734C3
Willoughby. DA250.R72

Chenoweth. Genealogy and chart of the Chenoweth and Cromwell families of Maryland and Virginia. By Alex. Crawford Chenoweth . . . [New York, The Redfield press] 1894.
2 p. l., 3–35 p. 4 fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
1240 9–7656† CS71.C519 1894

——— Chenoweth massacre, etc. Read before the Kentucky state historical society October 3, 1911. [Frankfort, Ky., Press of the Frankfort printing co., 1911?]
cover-title, 59 p. front. (port.) pl. 23cm.
Pub. by the Kentucky state historical society.
Introd. signed: Mrs. Jennie C. Morton.
CONTENTS.—The Chenoweth family massacre, by Alfred Pirtle.—Petition of the inhabitants of Kentucke, read August 23, 1780; vol. 48, page 347, records of the Continental congress, mss. State department, Washington, D. C. Copied for A. C. Quisenberry in 1892.
1241 12–33062 F454.K31

Cherry. *See also* **Hayes.** DA690.B7K3

Chesebrough. Genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass., the founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., born 1594, in or near Boston, England, and died 1667, Stonington, Conn. He sailed from Cowes, England, in good ship "Arbella" (of Gov. John Winthrop's Massachusetts Bay Colony), March 29, 1630, and arrived in Salem, Mass.,

New England, America, June 14, 1630. By Anna Chesebrough Wildey . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1903.
686 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 24cm.
3 pages of errata inserted between p. [560] and [561]
1242 3–24610 CS71.C524 1903

Chesebrough. Additional records of the Chesebrough genealogy from 1902, by Anna Chesebrough Wildey, are being published in the genealogical editions of the Boston Transcript, beginning Dec. 30, 1914.
1243

——— *See also* James. CS71.J25 1912
Stanton. CS71.S791 1891

Chessman. Genealogy of the Chesman family, in the United States, from 1713 to 1893. With appendix and reminiscence of his father's family. Collected by Samuel Chessman . . . [n. p.] 1893.
2 p. l., 101 p. incl. illus., ports. 26½cm.
1244 9–7660† CS71.C525 1893

——— *See also* Leach. CS71.L433 1898

Chester. Genealogical memoirs of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley their ancestors and descendants. Attempted by Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . London, Robson & sons, 1878.
2 v. illus. (coats of arms) 26½cm.
Paged continuously.
1245 9–18149† CS439.C55 1878

——— Genealogical memoirs of the families of Chester of Bristol, Barton Regis, London, and Almondsbury, descended from Henry Chester, sheriff of Bristol 1470. And also of the families of Astry of London, Kent, Beds, Hunts, Oxon, and Gloucestershire, descended from Sir Ralph Astry, kt., lord mayor of London 1493. Attempted by Robt. Edmond Chester Waters . . . London, Reeves and Turner, 1881.
x, 122 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) 26cm.
"Proofs and authorities": p. 100–102.
1246 6–19829 CS439.C55 1881

——— Genealogical notes of the families of Chester of Blaby, Leicestershire, and Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., New England. Comp. by Robt. Edmond Chester-Waters . . . (Printed for the author.) Leicester, Clarke and Hodgson, 1886.
iv, [3]–28 p. fold. tab. 24½cm.
1247 3–17716 CS71.C526 1886

Chester. Genealogical chart of the Chester family together with other lineal ancestors of the compiler J. Bayard Backus. April 1893. Pedigree of Sarah Noyes. [New York, Gill engraving co., 1893]

geneal. chart. 75 x 49^{cm} fold. to 16 x 26^{cm}.

Includes the families Backus, Tracy, Hyde, Huntington, etc.

1248 4–27763† CS71.C526 1893

——— The descendants of Christopher Chester. 1796–1896. [Concord? Mass., 1896]

11 p. 20½^{cm}.

Ms. notes.

"Introductory" signed: Arthur Herbert Chester.

1249 4–37304 CS71.C526 1896

Chetham. A history of the Chetham hospital and library, with a genealogical account of the founder and the family of Chetham . . . By William Robert Whatton . . . Manchester, Agnew and Zanetti, 1833.

3 p. l., p. [125]–294. front. (port.) plates. 27½^{cm}. (*In* History of the foundations in Manchester of Christ's college, Chetham's hospital . . . Manchester, 1828–48. v. 3)

1250 3–9812 DA690.M4H6 vol. 3

——— Life of Humphrey Chetham, founder of the Chetham hospital and library, Manchester. By the late Francis Robert Raines . . . and Charles W. Sutton . . . With a genealogy of the Chetham family by Ernest Axon. [Manchester, Eng.] Printed for the Chetham society, 1903.

2 v. front. (port.) 8 pl. 22½ x 17½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Chetham society. Remains, historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New series, v. 49–50)

"Chetham genealogies . . . by Ernest Axon," at end of v. 2, has special t.-p.

1251 4–854 DA670.L19C5

Chetwode. Pedigree of the family of Chetwode of Chetwode, co. Bucks; of Oakley, co. Stafford; Worleston, co. Chester; and of Warkworth, co. Northampton; with their charters and other evidences. To which is added report and papers connected with their claim to the barony of De Wahull, and an account of "The Chetwode Rhyne toll." By Stephen Tucker . . . Privately printed for Sir George Chetwode, baronet. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

3 p. l., [3]–77 p. front., illus., plates, coats of arms (part col.) 28½^{cm}.

"50 copies only."

1252 18–22700 CS439.C555

Chetwynd. Chetwynd chartulary. Printed from the original ms. at Ingestre, with an introduction and notes, by Major-General the Hon. George Wrottesley. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1891. 24½cm. vol. xii, p. [241]–336. illus.)

1253 DA670.S69W7 vol. 12

——— The Chetwynds of Ingestre; being a history of that family from a very early date, by H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton, with illustrations by the author. London, and New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1892.

x, [2], 264 p. front., illus., plates, ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) 24cm.

1254 11–14207 CS439.C56

——— Collections for a history of Pirehill Hundred. By Walter Chetwynd of Ingestre, esq. A. D. 1679. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1909–1914. 24½cm. vol. 12, n. s., 1909, p. 1–273; 1914, p. 1–183. port., fold. map, fold. geneal. tab.)

Ed. with notes by F. P. Parker.

1255 DA670.S69W7 1909, 1914

Chevalier. *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1885

Cheverel. *See also* **Newgate.** DA506.N5NS

Chew. *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1878
Thomas. CS71.T46 1883
Thomas. CS71.T46 1896
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Chichele. Stemmata Chicheleana: or, A genealogical account of some of the families derived from Thomas Chichele, of Higham-Ferrers in the county of Northampton; all whose descendants are held to be entitled to fellowships in All Souls college, Oxford; by virtue of their consanguinity to Archbishop Chichele, the founder. [By Benjamin Buckler] Oxford, Clarendon press, 1765.

1 p. l., xiv, 156, [11] p. front., pl. 30cm.

——— A supplement . . . containing corrections and very large additions to the tables of descents from Thomas Chichele . . . Oxford, Clarendon press, 1775.

1 p. l., iv, xiii, [15]–160, [8] p. 30cm. [*With his* Stemmata Chicheleana. Oxford, 1765]

1256 15-22646-7 CS439.C59

114883°—19——15

Chichester. History of the family of Chichester, from A. D. 1086–1870. Including the descents of the various branches settled at Raleigh, Youlston, Arlington, Widworthy, Calverleigh, Hall, and elsewhere in Devonshire; also of the Chichesters, marquesses of Donegal, and barons Templemore. By Sir Alex. Palmer Bruce Chichester, bart. London (Printed for the author) J. C. Hotten, 1871.

viii p., 2 l., 174 p. front., illus., pl., facsim. (part fold.) coat of arms. 22½cm.

1257 3–26666 CS439.C6

——— *See also* Evelyn. CS439.E9
Mervyn. CS437.D4D8

Chickering. *See also* Hayford. CS71.H419 1901

Chidsey. *See also* Kaufman. CS71.K21 1892

Chiesly. *See also* Hay. CS479.H3

Chilcott. *See also* Collow. DA690.T57M2

Child. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe families, of the past and present in the United States and the Canadas, from 1630 to 1881. By Elias Child. Utica, N. Y., Published for the author by Curtiss & Childs, printers, 1881.

xii, [7]–842 p. plates (partly col.) ports. 24½cm.

1258 9–7311† CS71.C536 1881

——— The Marygold by Temple bar; being a history of the site now occupied by no. 1, Fleet street, the banking house of Messrs. Child & co. . . . by F. G. Hilton Price . . . London, B. Quaritch, 1902.

3 p. l., ix–xliii, 202 p. illus., xxvii pl. (incl. front., ports., facsims.) fold. general. tab. 30cm.

"This edition consists of 250 copies."

1259 11–31185 HG3000.L84C5 1902

——— *See also* Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Chillingsworth. *See also* Foster. CS71.F756 1889

Chilton. The Chiltons of Newbottle, in the county of Durham. [By] Henry Reginald Leighton. Sunderland, S. A. Forster, printer, 1905.

11 p. 22½cm.

1260 15–19670 CS439.C62

Chipman. The Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass. By R. Manning Chipman . . . Salem, The Salem press, 1872.

59 p. 23½cm.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

1261 9-7522† CS71.C541 1872

——— Chipmans in Maine. A genealogy. By Alberto Lee Chipman. Sabbathday Lake, Me., A. L. Chipman, 1897.

44 p. col. pl. 18cm.

1262 9-7658† CS71.C541 1897

——— Chipmans of America, by Alberto Lee Chipman. Poland, Me., Ye Chipman printery, 1904.

232 p. col. pl., ports. 20cm.

1263 4-31003 CS71.C541 1904

——— *See also* Chute. CS71.C564 1894

Smith. CS71.S643 1910

Swain. CS71.S97 1896

Chisholm. History of the Chisholms, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1891.

xv, 232 p. 23cm.

1264 9-19333† CS479.C7

——— Chisolm genealogy, being a record of the name, from A. D. 1254; with short sketches of allied families, by William Garnett Chisolm . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1914.

v, 95, [8] p. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

8 p. at end blank for "notes."

Bibliography: p. 81–84.

1265 15-1253 CS71.C542 1914

——— *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917

Mackintosh. CS477.H5M2

Chisolm. *See* Chisholm.

Chittenden. Chittenden family: William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. Comp. by Alvan Talcott . . . [New Haven, Conn., Morehouse & Taylor, 1882]

262 p., 1 l. 21½cm.

1266 9-7654† CS71.C543 1882

Choate. The Choates in America. 1643–1896. John Choate and his descendants. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. . . . . By E. O. Jameson . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1896.

xvi, 458 p. front., illus., plates (ports.) 26½cm.

1267 9-7655† CS71.C545 1896

Choke. Genealogical notes respecting the Choke or Chokke family, of Avington, Berks. By the Rev. F. Brown, F. S. A., and communicated by permission to the "Newbury district field club," by the hon. sec., Walter Money, F. S. A. Newbury, Printed by W. J. Blacket, 1882.

20 p. fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.

1268 15–23243 CS439.C625

Cholmley. The memoirs of Sir Hugh Cholmley, knt. and bart., addressed to his two sons. In which he gives some account of his family, and the distresses they underwent in the civil wars . . .

Taken from an original manuscript in his own hand-writing . . . [London] 1787.

96, 103–320, xxiv p., 1 l., 102 p. front., plates. 28cm.

"One hundred copies printed."

Error in binding: xxiv p., 1 l., 102 p. should follow p. 96. *cf.* ms. note, p. 96.

Ed. by Sir Hugh Cholmley, bart., 1632–1688.

CONTENTS.—The memoirs of Sir Hugh Cholmley, knt. and bart. . . . (1600–1657)—An account of Sir Hugh Cholmley's (1632–1688) journey through France and Spain to Tangier, where he was engaged in building the mole in the time of King Charles the Second.—An account of Tangier by Sir Hugh Cholmley bart. (1632–1688)with some account of himself and his journey through France and Spain to that place . . .

1269 14–9005 DA390.1.C5A2

Choquette. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Richelieu et leurs descendants franco-americains, depuis l'origine de la famille jusqu'à nos jours. Par l'abbé G. A. De Jordy. [St. Hyacinthe, Impr. "La Tribune," 1909]

88, [93]–213, [183]–211 p., 1 l., [7]–36 p., 1 l., [7]–27 p. 17½cm.

Cover-title: Genealogies. Families du Richelieu et leurs descendants Franco-Americains. Manchester, N. H.

CONTENTS.—Choquette. Blanchet. Senécal. Hebert-Lambert. Beaudry. Morin. Jeannotte. Brouillet-Bernard. Prefontaine. Adam. Casavant. Ravenelle-Lalime.

1270 12–27859 F1054.R5D3

——— Généalogie de la famille Choquette, par l'abbé G. A. Dejordy . . . St. Hyacinthe, Impr. "La Tribune," 1909.

2 p. l., [7]–31 p. 17cm.

1271 11–30425 CS90.C6

Chorley. The Chorleys of Chorley hall; extracts from the Chorley parish registers, &c., and an attempt at a family history, by John Wilson . . . Manchester, Sherratt and Hughes, 1907.

99 p. front., plates, fold. plan, fold. geneal. tab., facsims., coats of arms. 21½cm.

1272 19–3356 CS439.C627

Chouteau. Creoles of St. Louis. By Paul Beckwith . . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1893.
169 p. 5 fold. tab. 23½cm.
A genealogy of the descendants of René Auguste Chouteau of Bearn, France, who came to New Orleans in the 18th century.
1273 4–12548 CS71.C552 1893

Christian. *See also* **Major.** CS71.M232 1915

Christie. Genealogical memoirs of the Scottish house of Christie, comp. from family papers and the public records by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL. D. . . . London, Printed for the Royal historical society, 1878.
78 p. 23cm.
1274 9–12690 CS499.C6

Church. The history of the Church family. Notes collected by the Hon. Oliver Chase, of Fall River, R. I., and arranged by his nephew, Edward A. French, esq. To which has been added many new and valuable notes, collected by Vernon Wade, esq. Ed. by James N. Arnold . . . Providence, The Narragansett historical publishing company, 1887.
lix, 85 p. 24½cm.
"Printed for the family. Edition 250 copies."
1275 12–17721 CS71.C56 1887

——— Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. By John A. Church . . . Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, 1913.
354 p. 23½cm.
1276 13–11711 CS71.C56 1913

——— Simeon Church of Chester, Connecticut, 1708–1792, and his descendants, comp. by Charles Washburn Church . . . Waterbury, Conn. [The Mattatuck press, inc.] 1914.
6 p. l., [3]–209, [32] p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 24cm.
1277 14–14161 CS71.C56 1914

Churchill. Some facts concerning the ancestors and descendants of Asaph Churchill, 1st, of Milton. Comp. by Gardner Asaph Churchill. Dorchester, Mass., 1887.
18 p. front. 23cm.
1278 15–12366 CS71.C563 1887

——— Genealogy and biography of the Connecticut branch of the Churchill family in America . . . by Samuel Joseph Churchill . . . Lawrence, Kan., Journal publishing company, 1901.
1 p. l., [5]–109 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 22cm.
1279 15–12365 CS71.C563 1901

Churchill. The Churchill family in America. Compilers, Gardner Asaph Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley Churchill. Editor and associate compiler, Rev. George M. Bodge. [n. p.] Pub. by the family of G. A. Churchill [1904]

xv, 707 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25½cm.

1280 5–8006 CS71.C563 1904

——— *See also* Fox. CS439.F7

Churchman. *See also* Kaufman. CS71.K21 1892

Chute. A history of the Vyne in Hampshire; being a short account of the building & antiquities of that house, situate in the parish of Sherborne, St. John co., Hants & of persons who have at some time lived there, by Chaloner W. Chute of the Vyne. Winchester, Jacob & Johnson, [etc., etc.] 1888.

x, 173 p. front., illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, plans. 26cm.

1280a 19–7439 DA690.V8C5

——— A genealogy and history of the Chute family in America, with some account of the family in Great Britain and Ireland; with an account of forty allied families, gathered from the most authentic sources, by Wm. E. Chute . . . Salem, Mass., 1894.

22 p., 1 l., 216 p., 3 l., [iii]–cclxxvii, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

1281 9–7653† CS71.C564 1894

——— *See also* Brooks. CS71.B87 1908

Cilley. Cilley family. Comp. by J. P. Cilley . . . [Augusta, 1877]

7, 47 p. 24½cm.

p. 9–47 comp. by Greenleaf and J. P. Cilley.

T.-p. wanting. Reprinted from Maine genealogist and biographer. June 1877, v. 2, p. 121–128; Dec. 1877, v. 3, p. 65–80; March 1878, v. 3, p. 85–107.

Descendants of Robert Seely, Watertown, Mass., 1630.

1282 1–234 CS71.C572 1877

——— Memoirs and services of three generations. General Joseph Cilley, First New Hampshire line. War of the revolution. Jonathan Longfellow, father of Sarah, wife of General Joseph Cilley. Colonel Joseph Cilley, U. S. senator and officer in the war of 1812. Honorable Jonathan Cilley, member of Congress from Maine. Commander Greenleaf Cilley, war with Mexico and war of 1861. General Jonathan P. Cilley, First Maine cavalry, war of the rebellion. Reprint from the Courier-gazette. Rockland, Me., 1909.

44 p. plates, ports. 24½cm.

1283 12–39382 E340.C5M5

——— *See also* Seeley.
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1896

Claflin. Genealogy of the Claflin family; being a record of Robert Mackclothlan, of Wenham, Mass. and of his descendants, 1661–1898, by Charles Henry Wight . . . New York, Press of W. Green [1903]

6, [9]–473 p. 24½cm.

1284 3–32782 CS71.C584 1903

Claghorn. The barony of Cleghorne, A. D. 1203, Lanarkshire, Scotland, to the family of Claghorn, A. D. 1912. United States of America. Comp. by William Crumby Claghorn. Philadelphia [Lyon & Armor, printers, 1912]

132 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 25½cm.

120 copies printed for the Claghorn family and their connections and friends. no. 68.

1285 13–1253 CS71.C585 1912

Claiborne. Claiborne pedigree, a genealogical table of the descendants of Secretary William Claiborne, of the junior branch in the United States, with some other tracings in the female line. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1900.

51 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Comp. by George Mason Claiborne.

1286 1–26297 CS71.C586 1900

——— William Claiborne of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree, by John Herbert Claiborne . . . with an introduction by John D. Lindsay . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1917.

xxxi, 231 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. coat of arms. 21½cm.

1287 18–4697 F229.C58

——— *See also* **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909

Clan Chattan. *See* **Chattan.**

Clann-Cuilein. *See also* **Macnamara.** CS499.M25

Clanronold. Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengarry" against the attacks made upon them in the Inverness journal and some recent printed performances. With remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald" . . . Edinburgh, W. & C. Tait, 1821.

3 p. l., 97, xxx p. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Engr. t.-p.

By John Riddell.

1288 4–107 CS479.R8

Clap. *See* **Clapp.**

Clapham. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Clapp. The Clapp family meeting at Northampton, August 24, 1870. Comprising the proceedings, the address, historical and other papers, etc. Published by vote of the Boston committee of arrangements. Boston, E. Clapp, 1870.
67, [1] p. 24½cm.
1289 9–8335† CS71.C59 1870

——— Ancestral records of Colonel John B. Clapp . . . [Hartford, R. S. De Lamater, photographer, 1874?]
broadside. 25 x 28cm.
Photographed from pen and ink manuscript.
1290 14–783 CS71.C59 1874

——— The Clapp memorial. Record of the Clapp family in America, containing sketches of the original six emigrants, and a genealogy of their descendants bearing the name. With a supplement, and the proceedings at two family meetings. [By] Ebenezer Clapp . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1876.
xx p., 1 l., [3]–436, 80 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
1291 9–8334† CS71.C59 1876

——— Pedigree of Ebenezer Clapp. [n. p. 18–?]
geneal. tab. 55½ x 38. fold. to 11½ x 19cm.
1291a CS71.C59 [18–]

——— Fifty ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp, who came to New England from 1620 to 1650. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902–07.
2 v. front. (vol. 2) illus., plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. 24½cm.
Additions and corrections in ms. in Part II.
1292 12–18979 CS71.C59 1902

——— *See also* Trumbull. CS71.T87 1886a

Clare. *See also* Gloucester, *Earls of.* DA740.G5C5 1883

Clark. Record of the family of David Clark, of Northampton, Mass., who was born September 24th, 1729, and died Nov. 13th, 1810. Collected and arranged by Lewis H. Clark. Syracuse, Summers & brother, book and job printers, 1857.
13 p. 21½cm.
1293 9–8333† CS71.C6 1857

——— Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass. 1640–1866. By John Clark . . . Boston, Printed for the author, 1866.
260 p., 1 l. front., ports. 26cm.
1294 9–8331† CS71.C6 1866

Clark. Voyage of George Clarke, esq., to America [1703] With introduction and notes, by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1867.

lxxxi, 126 p. front. (mounted phot.) 20½cm. (*Half-title:* New York colonial tracts. no. II)

From a ms. preserved in the office of the secretary of state, Albany. *cf.* Introd.

The letter relates only to the voyage from England to Virginia.

Edition, 100 copies.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Genealogy of the Clarke family.—Letter [or journal of the voyage]—The will of George Clarke.

1295 1-15836 F122.N56 no. 2

——— ——— Copy 2. F122.C59

——— Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623–1697. Comp. by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.

43 p. 23½cm.

1296 9-8325 CS71.C6 1869

——— The ancestry and the writings of the Rev. Dorus Clarke . . . [Boston, D. Clapp & son] 1876.

25 p. incl. front. (port.) 24cm.

100 copies printed but not published.

1297 9-11908† CS71.C6 1876

——— Clarke papers. Mrs. Meech and her family. Home letters, familiar incidents and narrations linked for preservation. By Miss Hemenway . . . Burlington, Vt., Pub. by Miss Hemenway [1878]

2 p. l., 312 p. 17½cm.

Limited edition.

1298 1-26877 CS71.C6 1878

——— ——— Copy 2. F53.H48

——— A genealogical statement of the Clarke family of Boston, Mass. 1731; with review of the same. By Isaac J. Greenwood. New York, For private distribution, 1879.

8 p. 26cm.

1299 5-11380 CS71.C6 1879

——— A review of William Clarke's genealogical statement. Communicated by Isaac J. Greenwood . . . (*In* New England hist. & geneal. reg. Boston, 1879. 24cm. v. 33, p. 226–229).

1300 F1.N56. vol.33

Clark. Jeremy Clarke's family. An address before the Rhode Island historical society, March, 1879. By H. E. Turner. (*In* Newport historical magazine. Newport, R. I., vol. 1, 1881, p. 75–96, 129–155)

1301 F76.R35 vol. 1

——— A few genealogical items connected with the family descended from William Clark, one of the original settlers of Haddam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, who from 1753 to 1800, lived in Washington, Conn. [New York, 1880]

11 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Salter Storrs Clark.

1302 9–8326† CS71.C6 1880

——— A record of the descendants of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. The male branches brought down to 1882. The female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage. By Julius Gay. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1882.

94 p. col. front. 23½cm.

1303 9–8332† CS71.C6 1882

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. By George K. Clarke . . . Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1883.

121, [1] p. 25½cm.

1304 9–8328† CS71.C6 1883

——— A record of some of the branches of the family of Simeon Clark, of Amherst, Mass., as compiled and completed by him just previous to his death in 1883. [n. p., 1883?]

cover-title, 7 p. 23cm.

1305 18–23436 CS71.C6 1883a

——— Clarke-Clark genealogy. Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623–1697. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson . . . North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1884.

176, xiv, [1] p. front., ports. 23½cm.

1306 9–8323† CS71.C6 1884

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Ten generations, 1642–1885. By George K. Clarke . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1885.

216 p. front., ports. 24cm.

1307 5–27463 CS71.C6 1885

Clark. . . . Materials for genealogies of certain families of Clarks, early settled in Essex County. Communicated by George K. Clarke. [Salem, Mass., 1889]

10 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

From historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxvi, 1889.

1308 9–8327† CS71.C6 1889

——— History and genealogy of Samuel Clark, sr., and his descendants from 1636–1897—261 years. By Rev. Edgar W. Clark . . . 2d ed. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1892–97.

2 v. in 1. illus. 22½cm.

1309 9–8329 CS71.C6 1892–1897

——— Clarke's kindred genealogies. A genealogical history of certain descendants of Joseph Clark, Dorchester, 1630; Denice Darling, Braintree, 1662; Edward Gray, Plymouth, 1643; and William Horne, Dover, 1659; and sketches of the Orne (Horne), Pynchon, and Downing families, by Augustus Peck Clarke . . . Cambridge, Mass., The Harvard printing company, 1896.

vii p., 2 l., 176 p. front. (port.) col. plates. 24cm.

1310 9–7674† CS71.C6 1896

——— Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio 1778–1783; and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Over one hundred and twenty-five illustrations. With numerous sketches of men who served under Clark . . . By William Hayden English . . . Indianapolis, Ind., and Kansas City, Mo., The Bowen-Merrill company, 1896.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 25½cm.

1311 1–Rc–1440 E234.E58

——— The history and genealogy of our branch of the Clark family and its connections, with the Shattucks on my father's side, with the Smiths on my mother's side and with the Elliotts on my wife's side, by George Washington Clark. With a brief account of the origin and derivation of the surname Clark, by Charles Lamartine Clark. Detroit, Press of Morrison printing co., 1898.

2 p. l., 74 p. port. 22½cm.

1312 9–8492† CS71.C6 1898

——— The descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Massachusetts. A history of ten generations, 1642–1902. Special ed. By George Kuhn Clarke . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1902.

250 p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

"Special edition of parts I, II and III of a larger family history which appeared earlier in the year 1902 . . . These three parts have . . . been printed again, and important additions included."—Pref.

1313 2–22682 CS71.C6 1902

Clark. The descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Massachusetts. A history of ten generations, 1642–1902. By George Kuhn Clarke . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1902.

468 p. front., pl., port. 24½cm.

1314 2–14596 CS71.C6 1902a

——— Clarke genealogies. The "Clarke" families of Rhode Island. A compilation of the descendants of: I, Joseph Clarke, of Westerly; II, Jeremiah Clarke, of Newport; III, John Clarke, of Newport; IV, Laurence Clarke, of Newport; V, Abraham Clarke, of Bristol; VI, John Clarke, of Westerly; VII, Ephraim and Ichabod Clarke, of Westerly; VIII, Ephraim, Ichabod and Samuel Clarke, of Cumberland; IX, Timothy Clarke, of Bristol. By George Austin Morrison, jr. . . . New York, The Evening post job printing house, 1902.

337 p. 29cm.

"This edition is limited to 150 signed copies, of which this copy is no. 18."

1315 3–24078 CS71.C6 1902b

——— The ancestors and descendants of the Rev'd Henry Clarke and his wife Catherine Pendleton, of Madison County, New York. By Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer. Kingman, Kan., 1902.

128 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

1316 3–20268 CS71.C6 1902c

——— Deacon Theodosius Clark, Hon. William J. Clark; biography and genealogy. A reprint from the "Commemorative biographical record of New Haven County." [Chicago, J. H. Beers & co.] 1902.

31 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 25½cm.

1317 15–6393 CS71.C6 1902d

——— [Scrap-book of clippings from the genealogical and historical department of the Detroit Saturday tribune, September 3–December 10, 1904. Detroit, 1904]

[19] p. 30cm.

No t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Clarke genealogy.—Death notices, Detroit gazette, 1821–22.—Inscriptions, Clarkston, Mich.—Bill and Bonnell families.—Lancasters in New England.—Palmer family in Connecticut and Michigan.

1318 5–13210† CS71.C6 1904

——— Richard Clarke of Rowley, Massachusetts, and his descendants in the line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt. 1638–1904. With an account of the family reunion held in Rochester, Vermont, August 30, 1904. By Thomas Bellows Peck. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1905.

93 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 24cm.

24 blank leaves at end of book for "Continuation of record."

1319 5–13518 CS71.C6 1905

Clark. Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean, Davis and Goss families, in five parts, by Henry William Clark. Montgomery, Ala., Printed for the author, 1905.

5 pts. in 1 v. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
Each pt. paged separately with half-title and special index.
Blank leaves for notes and "forms for continuing family record" at end.

1320 5-40306 CS71.C6 1905a

——— The ancestors of my children and other related children of the generations living in the morning of the twentieth century, by William Copeland Clark, Lincoln, Maine. [Bangor, Me., Press of the T. W. Burr ptg. & adv. co.] 1906.

vii, [2], 10–215, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
"Published under the direction of the author's executors."

1321 7-1321 CS71.C6 1906

——— 1541–1907. The Clark family genealogy in the United States, a genealogical record showing sources of the English ancestors, by Dr. A. W. Clark . . . 1st ed. Stamford, N. Y., Press of the Mirror-recorder, 1907.

2 p. l., [3]–149, [6] p. plates, ports. 24cm.
Blank pages at end of volume for memoranda.

1322 7-27165 CS71.C6 1907

——— An historic strain of blood in America. Frances Latham—mother of governors, by Louise Tracy . . . New Haven, Conn. [1908]

cover-title, [13] p. illus. (incl. port., facsim., coats of arms) 25½cm.
Reprinted from the Journal of American history.

1323 18-10883 CS71.C6 1908

——— A record of the lands and past descendants of Henry and Anne Clark who settled on the headbranches of Whippany River, Roxiticus, Old Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in the year 1728. Collected and arranged by Henry Spencer Clark. Paterson, N. J., C. Kramer, jr., 1909.

[16] p. incl. port. 21½cm.
Cover-title.

1324 9-18063 CS71.C6 1909

——— Family chronicles. Section 1–3. By Lilian Clarke. Wellingborough [Eng.] Perkins and co. [1912]–

4 v. fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.
CONTENTS.—Section I. Blecklys and Springalls.—Ia. Temple family.—2. The Chapmans of Whitby.—3. Ingram Chapman's descendants.

1325 12-26018 CS438.C5

——— The Clark genealogy; some descendants of Daniel Clark, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1639–1913, comp. by Emma Lee Walton. Published through Walton Clark. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company, 1913.

278 p. 20cm.
"References used": p. [11]–[12]

1326 15-6665 CS71.C6 1913

Clark. Clarke [family tree] Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters co., ©1914.
geneal. chart. 97 x 61½cm.
Comp. by Carrie Lane Barnett.
1327 14–8726 CS71.C6 1914

——— . . . Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, by Amos Otis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.
cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 45)
1328 14–20673 CS71.C6 1914a

——— The American ancestors of Oratio Dyer Clark and of his wife Laura Ann King, together with the ancestry of Anne Hutchinson, ancestress of Oratio Dyer Clark, by John Edwin Salisbury, verified and enlarged by George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1917.
4 p. l., 5–170 p. front. (ports.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
"Authorities": p. 169–170.

Contents.—pt. I. The American ancestry.—pt. II. The English ancestors of Oratio Dyer Clark traced through the Hutchinson family.—pt. III. Ancestry of the family of Blount.—pt. IV. Ancestry of Phillipi de Beauchamp continued from pt. II.—pt. V. Ancestry of Lady Anne Neville continued from pt. II.—pt. VI. Ancestry of the Princess Anne Plantagenet continued from pt. II.—pt. VII. Ancestry of the Princess Joan d'Arce continued from pt. II.
1329 17–11696 CS71.C6 1917

——— *See also* Anderson. CS71.A55 190–
Anderson. CS71.A55 1902
Baker. CS71.B17 1896
Bingham. CS71.B628 1898
Bostwick. CS71.B75 1901
Gedney. CS71.G297 1880
Heath. CS71.H438 1905
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Kingsbury. CS71.K551 1904
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Robinson. CS71.R66 1837
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Sharp. QB36.S5C9
Shaw. CS479.S55 1898
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1896
Taylor. CS439.T34 1875
Thompson. CS479.T5
Warren. CS71.W29 1894
Whitmore. CS71.W616 1907a

Clarkson. Memoirs of Matthew Clarkson of Philadelphia, 1735–1800, by his great-grandson, John Hall, and of his brother, Gerardus Clarkson, 1737–1790, by his great-grandson, Samuel Clarkson. [Philadelphia, Thomson printing company] 1890.

259 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Two hundred copies printed."

1330 5–24723 CS71.C612 1890

——— The Philadelphia branch of the Clarkson family, by Frank Willing Leach . . . . [Philadelphia? 1912?]

cover-title, 19 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 22½cm.
Caption title: The Clarkson family.
"Reprinted from the Philadelphia North American, being article no. 124 in Mr. Leech's series of historical monographs on 'Old Philadelphia families.'"

1331 14–11908 CS71.C612 1912

——— *See also* **Bringhurst.** CS71.B858 1901
Sharp. QB36.S5C9
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Clason. . . . Stephen Clason of Stamford, Connecticut, in 1654 and some of his descendants. Comp. and arranged from data chiefly collected by Oliver B. Clason of Gardiner, Maine. By William B. Lapham. Augusta, Kennebec journal print, 1892.

160 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
At head of title: Clason, Clawson, Classon, Closson, Clauson.
Pages 149–160 left blank for "Clason family register."

1332 9–8302† CS71.C613 1892

Clavering. The duties of baronial life in England during the middle ages, as exemplified by the records and evidences of the baronial house of Clavering from the Norman conquest . . . [Axwell, 1891]

39 l. incl. 1 mounted facsim. 30cm.
Golden line borders.
Presentation to "Lord Napier" signed: Henry A. Clavering.
Conspectus of the services of Robert Fitz-Roger, lord of Clavering . . . comp. from the Close and Welch rolls, and chronologically arranged from the year 1276 to 1310: l. [25]–29.
Conspectus of the services of Lord John de Clavering . . . 1297–1331: l. 31–39.

1333 12–39137 CS439.C629

Clay. The family of Clay, of New Castle, Delaware, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Washington, D. C., Gibson brothers, printers and bookbinders, 1895.

51 p. 25cm.
Comp. by Cecil Clay.

1334 9–8320† CS71.C62 1895

Clay. Table of the descendants of Joseph Clay of Savannah, Ga., 1741 to 1804. Comp. & arranged by Montgomery Cumming. Washington, 1897.

geneal. chart. 54 x 56½cm fold to 27½ x 29cm.

1335 5–35474 CS71.C62 1897

——— The Clay family; part first; The mother of Henry Clay, by Hon. Zachary F. Smith . . . part second; The genealogy of the Clays, by Mrs. Mary Rogers Clay . . . Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton and company, printers to the Filson club, 1899.

vi, 252, [4] p. front., ports., coat of arms. 32cm. (Filson club. publications, no. 14)

"The Filson club publications": 4 p. at end.

1336 99–1662 CS71.C62 1899

——— ——— Copy 2. F446.F48 no.14

——— Genealogy and history of the Clay family, by Hiland H. Clay. [n. p.] 1916.

159 p. incl. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Pages 151 to 156 left blank for additional "Family records."

1337 17–1352 CS71.C62 1916

——— *See also* Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

Hutchinson. CS439.H795

Claypoole. Genealogy of the Claypoole family of Philadelphia. 1588–1893, by Rebecca Irwin Graff. Philadelphia [J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

4 p. 1 l., 5–197 p. front., plates, ports. 25½cm.

1338 9–8324† CS71.C621 1893

Clayton. Memorials of the Clayton family. With unpublished correpondence of the Countess of Huntingdon,, Lady Glenorchy; the Revs. John Newton, A. Toplady; etc., etc., etc. By the Rev. Thomas W. Aveling. London, Jackson, Walford, and Hodder, 1867.

xii, 516 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

1339 2–29661 BX7260.C6A9

——— Some account of the Clayton family, of Thelwell, co. Chester: afterwards of St. Dominick's abbey, Doneraile and Mallow, co. Cork. A paper read before the Historic society of Lancashire and .Cheshire, 4th March 1880. By J. Paul Rylands . . . Liverpool T. Brakell printers 1880.

20 p. illus. 21½cm.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. xxxii, 1880, p. 35–52.

1340 9–8395 CS439.C63

Clayton. Rambles and reflections. Europe from Biscay to the Black Sea and from Ætna to the North Cape with glimpses at Asia, Africa, America and the islands of the sea. By Thomas J. Clayton. Chester, Pa. [Press of the Delaware County Republican] 1892 [pub. 1893]

xxviii, 442 p. front. (port.) pl. 24cm.

Originally published in newspapers in 1869, 1873, 1888–92.

"Biographical sketch of the Clayton family, with some personal recollections of Bethel and Brandywine Hundred": p. [395]–442.

1341 3-15935 D919.C61

——— . . . The Clayton family. By Henry F. Hepburn . . . Read before the Historical society of Delaware, Feb. 15, 1904. Wilmington, The Historical society of Delaware, 1904.

41 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm. (Papers of the Historical society of Delaware. [no.] XLI)

1342 4-33475 F161.D35 no. 41

——— Copy 2. CS71.C622 1904

——— *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Cleaveland. *See* **Cleveland.**

Cleaver. Pedigree of the families of Cleaver and Peach. Privately printed. London, Taylor and co., printers, 1871.

1 p. l., 7 p. front., illus., coats of arms. 28cm.

Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, June 1871, London, 1876. 1st ser., vol. II, p. 304–310.

1342a 19-6526 CS439.C655

Cleghorn. *See* **Claghorn.**

Cleiveland. *See* **Cleveland.**

Clemens. The Clemens family chronology, 1610–1912. 1st ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.

65 p. 23cm.

1343 14-3117 CS71.C624 1914

Clements. Robert Clements of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants; by Major-General A. W. Greely . . . Salem, Essex institute, 1911.

1 p. l., 16 p. 24½cm.

"Fifty copies reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, volume XLVII."

1344 11-34223 CS71.C625 1911

Clemmer. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer, by Edmund Hudson. Boston, Ticknor and company, 1886.

2 p. l., vi, [7]–243 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

"Baptisms of the Craine family, extracted from Ballaugh parish register, Isle of Man": p. 34–36.

1345 15–25663 PS1039.A32Z6 1886

Clendinen. An account of the coming to America of three Clendinen brothers from Scotland and with five children of Charles Clendinen. And their connection with the Meigs-Bryan-Miller and McCulloch families, pioneers, Indian fighters, block house, and town builders. Comp. by Capt. Joe Vincent Meigs from data of Mrs. Delia Agnes McCulloch . . . in West Va. historical magazine, of July, 1904. And in many letters of her own, and procured by her from others and particularly from Mrs. Edith Clendinen Miller Stephens . . . Boston, 1906.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61 x 50cm fold. to 25½ x 15½cm.

1346 5–33839 CS71.C627 1906

——— *See also* Meigs. CS71.M511 1906

Clervaux. Family of Clervaux. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe . . . London, 1854. 25½cm. p. LIX–LXXIX)

1347 3–16657 DA690.D22L8

Cleveland. A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn. With an appendix. Comp. by his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland . . . Chicago. Printed for the compiler, 1879.

260 p. pl. 23½cm.

1348 9–8321† CS71.C635 1879

——— Excerpts from genealogical records, showing lineage of Hon. Grover Cleveland. [Boston? 188–]

[4] p. 28cm.

Caption title.

Attached to this is a newspaper clipping entitled "Mothers of noted men, IV. Grover Cleveland's mother (portrait with text)"

1349 12–25499 CS71.C635 188–

——— A genealogical register of the descendants of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., an emigrant in 1635 from England, with a sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. By James Butler Cleveland of Oneonta, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Munsell, printer, 1881.

cover-title, 48 p. illus. 24½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

1350 9–10667† CS71.C635 1881

Cleveland. Stephen Grover Cleveland. A sketch of his life, to which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas Andrew Hendricks, by Deshler Welch. New York, J. W. Lovell company [1884]

viii, 222 p. front., plates, facsims. 18½cm. (Lovell's library, v. 8, no. 427)
The Cleveland family, chapter I.

1351 5–13625 E697.W44

——— Cleiveland. The genealogy of the Cleivelands of Hinckley in Leicestershire, England. Communicated by H. G. Cleveland . . . [Boston? 1885]

7 p. 25½cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1885."
"I have arranged in modern form . . . the records of Mr. [John] Nichols concerning the Cleivelands of Hinckley, Leicestershire."—p. [3]

1352 8–4650 CS439.C66

——— An account of the lineage of General Moses Cleaveland, of Canterbury (Windham County), Conn., the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio, (with portrait). Comp. by his kinsman, H. G. Cleveland. Also a sketch of his life from the January (1885) number of the Magazine of western history, by Hon. Harvey Rice. Cleveland, O., W. W. Williams, 1885.

14 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 24½cm.

1353 4–24956 CS71.C635 1885

——— New England ancestry of Grover Cleveland, president of the United States of America. Privately printed. [Salem, Mass., The Salem press] 1892.

25 p. incl. v geneal. charts. front. (2 port.) 31cm.
"Arranged by Walter K. Watkins . . . With notes and additions by Eben Putnam."
"From Putnam's Monthly historical magazine. Thirty-five copies privately printed."

1354 4–24957 CS71.C635 1892

——— The genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families. An attempt to trace, in both the male and female lines, the posterity of Moses Cleveland . . . [and] of Alexander Cleveland . . . with numerous biographical sketches; and containing ancestries of many of the husbands and wives, also a bibliography of the Cleveland family and a genealogical account of Edward Winn of Woburn, and of other Winn families. Comp. by Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland . . . Hartford, Conn., Printed for the subscribers by the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1899.

3 v. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

1355 0–253 CS71.C635 1899

Cleveland. *See also* Hitchcock. CS71.H674 1886
Hyde. CS71.H993 1864

Clifford. Collectanea Cliffordiana, in three parts . . . By Arthur Clifford . . . Paris, Printed by M. Nouzou, 1817.
3 p. l., vii, iii, [7]–218, 145 p., 1 l. 21½cm.
Pt. 1 and 2 paged continuously (pt. 3, 145 p.)
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Anecdotes of illustrious personages of the name of Clifford.—pt. II. Historical and genealogical notices respecting the origin and antiquity of the Clifford family.—pt. III. Clifford, a tragedy.
1356 13–4270 CS439.C67

——— The Cliffords of Craven. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½cm. p. 368–374)
1357 5–5847 DA28.35.A1T5

——— Genealogy of the family of Clifford. (*In* A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. By Sir Thomas Clifford, bart. and Arthur Clifford, esq. Paris, 1817. 26½cm. p. 154–162.)
Privately printed, chiefly for presentation.
1358 3–18121 DA690.T62C6

——— *See also* Brabazon. CS439.B8
Saunders. CS71.S256 1897
Yerburgh. CS439.Y6

Clopper. Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his descendants, compiled by John R. Witcraft . . . [Frankford, Phila., Pa., Dispatch press] 1912.
cover-title, 40 p. 23cm.
1359 12–18532 CS71.C64 1912

Clopton. Clopton of Melford. (*In* MUSKETT, J. J. *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900— 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 136–145)
1360 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* Shakespeare. PR2916.B3

Cloud. *See also* Potts. CS71.P871 1895
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Clough. *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Cloutier. Autour du clocher natal; notes historiques sur la paroisse de Saint-Prosper, comté de Champlain, par E. Talusier . . . Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Vanasse & Lefrançois, impr., 1909.
3 p. l., [5]–323 p. plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 22½cm.
Includes genealogies of the Cloutier and allied families.
1361 18–6226 F1054.5.S25T3

Cloyd. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families in America; with brief sketches referring to the families of Ingels, Jones, Marshall and Smith, by A. D. Cloyd, M. D. Omaha, Neb., 1912.

297 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 23½cm.

CONTENTS.—section 1. Descendants of James Cloyd, (1680–1769) of Chester County, Pa.—2. Descendants of David Cloyd, (1700–1792) of Augusta County, Va.—3. Descendants of John Cloyd, who died 1759 in Augusta County, Va.—4. Descendants of William Cloyd, (1751–1837) of Washington County, Tenn.—5. Descendants of Daniel Clyde, (1683–1753) of Windham, New Hampshire, who changed the name to Cloyd.—6. Descendants of Edmond Basye, (1730–1810) of Fauquier County, Va.—7. Descendants of Elizabeth Tapp of Spottsylvania County, Va.—8. Brief sketches of Ingels, Jones, Marshall, and Smith families.

1362 12–25338 CS71.C645 1912

Clymer. George Clymer—the signer.

(*In* Magazine of American history. New York and Chicago, 1880. 24cm. v. 5, p. 196–203. illus. (plan) pl., port.)

Signed: "Wharton Dickenson."

1363 17–9562 E171.M18 vol.5

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.C648 1880

——— Three generations of the Clymer family.

(*In* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1885. 24cm. v. 9, p. 353–355)

1364 CA 17–1623 F146.P65 vol.9

——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.C648 1885

Coal. *See* **Cole.**

Coaldwell. *See* **Caldwell.**

Coale. *See* **Cole.**

Coates. Thomas Coates, who removed from England to the province of Pennsylvania, 1683; comp. from old records by Henry T. Coates. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1897.

[3]–27 p. fold. geneal. tab. 27cm.

1365 4–24197 CS71.C652 1897

——— The family in the Philadelphia city directories, 1785–1901. [Philadelphia], privately printed, 1901.

cover-title, p. [25]–39. 27cm.

A list of those who bear the name of Coates.

1366 CS71.C652 1901

Coates. A genealogy of Moses and Susanna Coates who settled in Pennsylvania in 1717, and their descendants; with brief introductory notes of families of same name . . . Compiled by Truman Coates, M. D. [Oxford? Pa.] 1906.
1 p. l., 319 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
1367 8–16920 CS71.C652 1906

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55
Paul. CS71.P324 1914
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Cobb. Autobiography of the first forty-one years of the life of Sylvanus Cobb, D. D.; to which is added a memoir, by his oldest son Sylvanus Cobb, jr. Boston, Universalist publishing house, 1867.
552 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
"His ancestry" p. 9–22.
1368

——— A history of the Cobb family, by Philip L. Cobb. Pt. I–III. Cleveland, 1907–1915.
3 v. 24½cm.
"200 copies printed of which this is number 62."
1369 CA 8–2300 CS71.C653 1907

——— *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901
Williams. CS71.W729 1896

Cobham. Notices of the family of Cobham of Sterborough castle, Lingfield, Surrey. By John Wickham Flower.
(*In* Surrey archæological collections . . . London, 1864. 22cm. v. 2, p. 115–194. illus., plates, coats of arms)
1370 19–3367 DA670.S95S9

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS439.C675

Coburn. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward {Colburn / Coburn.
Came from England, 1635. Purchased land in "Dracutt on Merrimack," 1668. Occupied his purchase, 1669 . . . Prepared by George A. Gordon . . . Silas R. Coburn . . . Silas R. Coburn, editor. Lowell, Mass., W. Coburn, 1913.
2 p. l., 470 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 25½cm.
1371 13–11527 CS71.C658 1913

Cochran. Cochran, or Cochrane family. (*In* The history of Windham in New Hampshire (Rockingham County). 1719–1883. A Scotch settlement. By Leonard A. Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., 1883. 24cm. p. 390–402)
1372 1–8081 F44.W7M8

Cochran. In memoriam. John Morrow Cochran. Born June 18, 1808. Died August 24, 1889. [Cincinnati, Commercial Gazette job print 1891]

82 p. 2 front. (1 port.) 22cm.

A memorial volume prepared by his children and edited by Jere Morrow Cochran.

1373 15–12541 CT275.C656C6

——— The Cochran–Inglis family of Halifax; by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . Halifax, C. H. Ruggles & co., 1899.

1 p. l., 18 p., 1 l. 24½cm.

1374 2–22154 CS90.C6

——— Pedigree of the Cochranes of Cochrane, Lord Cochrane of Dundonald; earls of Dundonald, lords Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, with a few details of the branches of Pitfour, Lee and Ascoke, Barbachlaw, Ferguslie, Ochiltree, Waterside, Kilmaronoch, Craigmure, and Ashkirk. London [etc.] Bemrose Dalziel, ltd., printers, 1908.

geneal. tab. col. coat of arms. 91 x 91cm fold. to 30cm.

"This chart was compiled between the years 1888–1908, as far as possible from original sources, by Katherine Parker, and revised by the Rev. John Anderson, curator of the Hist. dept., H. M. Register house, Edinburgh."

1375 15–19680 CS479.C75

——— . . . Charter chest of the earldom of Dundonald, 1219–1672. Ed. by Francis J. Grant . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & company, 1910.

2 p. l., 34 p. 26cm. (Scottish record society. [Publications. 36, pt. 2])

Printed from an inventory drawn up about the year 1672.

1376 11–20557 CS460.S4 vol. 36

——— Chronicles of the Cochrans; being a series of historical events and narratives, in which members of this family have played a prominent part, comp. and written by Ida Cochran Haughton. Columbus, O., The Stoneman press company, 1915.

148 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, facsims., col. coat of arms. 23cm.

Contains bibliographies.

1377 16–239 CS71.C663 1915

——— *See also* Adams. CS71.A2 1894

Cockayne. *See* Cokayne.

Cockburn. The house of Cockburn of that ilk and the cadets thereof: with historical anecdotes of the times in which many of the name played a conspicuous part. By Thomas H. Cockburn-Hood . . . Edinburgh [Printed by Scott and Ferguson] 1888.

5 p. l., xxx p., 1 l., 394 p. illus. (part col.) 2 maps, 7 facsim. 30cm.

1378 8–29451 CS479.C76

Cockburn. The records of the Cockburn family, by Sir Robert Cockburn, bart. & Harry A. Cockburn. London & Edinburgh, T. N. Foulis, 1913.

ix, [1], 280, [1] p. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., 32 geneal. tab. (part fold.) 25cm.

The col. pl. is a mounted sample of the Cockburn tartan and the other plates are mounted photos. with guard sheets.

1 fold. geneal. tab. in pocket.

"The edition of this work is limited to two hundred and ten copies, of which this is no. 145."

1379 14–2847 CS479.C76 1913

Cocke. *See also* Fontaine. F221.V82 vol.5
Jones. CS71.J76 1891

Coddington. William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs. An historical inquiry. By Henry E. Turner. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.

60 p. 20cm. (Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 4)

1380 1–Rc–2964 F76.R52

——— The Coddington family. Records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., with notes on allied families. By Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D. D. Syracuse, N. Y., 1907.

37 p. 25½cm.

"Limited edition. Two hundred copies of this pamphlet have been printed of which this is number 100."

1381 10–2630 CS71.C669 1907

——— *See also* Crossley. CS439.C835
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Wanton. F76.R52 1st ser.,no.3

Cody. Cody-Rogers of Georgia, by L. L. Cody. [Macon? Ga.] 1915.

31 p. 24cm.

1382 16–14526 CS71.C67 1915

——— *See also* Hughes. CS71.H892 1879

Coe. Record of the Coe family. 1596–1856. New York, J. A. Gray's printing office, 1856.

14 p. 23cm.

Comp. by David Benton Coe.

1383 9–15606 CS71.C672 1856

——— Descendants of Matthew Coe. Boston, Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1894.

47 p. 19cm.

Preface signed: Henry F. Coe.

1384 14–20948 CS71.C672 1894

Coe. Coe-Ward memorial and immigrant ancestors . . . Limited ed. . . . Meriden, Conn., Press of the Converse publishing co., 1897.

136 p. 2 pl. 23½cm.

"This edition will be limited to 150 copies." no. 103.

By Levi Elmore Coe.

1385 7–32835 CS71.C672 1897

——— Robert Coe, puritan; his ancestors and descendants, 1340–1910, with notices of other Coe families, by J. Gardner Bartlett . . . Boston, Mass., Pub. for private circulation by the author, 1911.

1 p. l., v p., 2 l., 654 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., plates, ports. 26cm.

1386 12–948 CS71.C672 1911

——— *See also* **Duncan.** CS71.D912 1905

Coffee. *See also* **Harris.** CS71.H315 1911

Coffin. Genealogy of the early generations of the Coffin family in New England . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1870.

1 p. l., 17 p. 25cm.

From the New-England historical and genealogical register for 1870.

"Communicated by Sylvanus J .Macey, esq., New York, N. Y. Annotated by the late Nathaniel W. Coffin, esq., of Dorchester, and by William S. Appleton, A. M."

1387 9–7669† CS71.C675 1870

——— The Coffin family. The life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the family line in America; together with reminiscences and anecdotes of some of his numerous descendants, and some historical information concerning the ancient families named Coffyn. By Allen Coffin . . . Nantucket, Hussey & Robinson, 1881.

64 p. 23½cm.

1388 9–8304† CS71.C675 1881

——— "Trustum" and his grandchildren. By one of them [Harriet B. Worron] Nantucket, The author, 1881.

261 p. 20cm.

1389 9–27100† CS71.C675 1881a

——— The Coffin family, its armorial bearings and origin of the name. With albertype illustrations from the Forbes lith. manuf. company. By John Coffin Jones Brown . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1881.

8 p. illus. 25cm.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1881.

Imperfect: lacks illustrations.

1390 CS71.C675 1881b

Coffin. Tuckernuck . . . Hartford, Plimpton print, 1882.
28 p. 23cm.
Author's name on cover. "Emma V. Hallett."
A story of Nantucket and the Coffin family.
1391 16–23275 CS71.C675 1882

——— The life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet, his English and American ancestors; by Thomas C. Amory. Boston, Cupples, Upham and company, 1886.
1 p. l., 141 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
1392 4–24409 DA87.1.C6A5

——— Early wills illustrating the ancestry of Harriot Coffin, with genealogical and biographical notes, by her grandson, William S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1893.
2 p. l., 86 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
1393 9–8318† CS71.C675 1893

——— Gatherings toward a genealogy of the Coffin family. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1896.
3 p. l., [3]–53 p. 24cm.
1394 9–7673† CS71.C675 1896

——— *See also* Brackett. CS71.B797 1917
Sinnott. CS71.S617 1905

Coffyn. *See* Coffin.

Cogan. *See also* Dean. CS439.D4

Coggeshall. Address delivered at the Coggeshall family reunion, Newport, R. I., September 9, 1884. By Hon. Henry J. Coggeshall . . . [n. p., 1884?]
25 p. 23½cm.
Caption title.
1395 9–8316† CS71.C676 1884

——— A history of Coggeshall, in Essex; with an account of its church, abbey, manors, ancient houses, &c., and biographical sketches of its most distinguished men and ancient families, including the family of Coggeshall from 1149, to the re-union at Rhode Island, U. S. A., in 1884. By Geo. Fred. Beaumont . . . Coggeshall, E. Potter; London, Marshall brothers, 1890.
xiv p., 1 l., 272 p. front., illus., port., fold. map. 22cm.
1396 3–2578 DA690.C67B3

Coggin. *See also* Foster. CS71.F756 1897

Coghill. The family of Coghill. 1377 to 1879. With some sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingsbys, of Scriven hall. 1135 to 1879. By James Henry Coghill. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1879.
ix p., 2 l., 36, [36a]–36p, [37]–193 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
The Scottish branch, p. 73–85.
1397 7–3229 CS71.C677 1879

——— A genealogical note on the family of Cramer or Coghill. From materials collected by Bertram C. A. Windle . . . (*In* Cork historical & archæological society. Journal. Cork, 1910. 26cm. 2d series, vol. xvi, p. 66–81. 2 fold. geneal. tab.)
1398 DA990.C78C7 1910

Cogswell. The Cogswells in America. [By] E. O. Jameson. [Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, °1884]
xxi p., 1 l., 683 p. illus., ports. 26cm.
"The edition is limited to 500 copies."
1399 9–8310† CS71.C678 1884

——— *See also* **Forrest.** CS71.F729 1897

Cohan. Cohan genealogy. [Minneapolis, 1914]
cover-title, 16 p. front. (port.) pl., double geneal. tab. 24cm.
Plate printed on both sides.
Portrait of author signed: W. H. L. McCourtie.
1400 17–15784 CS71.C68 1914

Coit. The Coit family; or The descendants of John Coit, who appears among the settlers of Salem, Mass. in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn. in 1650. Compiled at the request of Samuel Coit of Hartford, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1874.
v p., 1 l., [9]–341 p. pl., ports. 23½cm.
1401 9–8322† CS71.C681 1874

——— Mehetabel Chandler Coit; her book, 1714. [Norwich, Conn., Bulletin print, 1895]
19 p. 19cm.
Compiled by M. P. G., E. S. G., and L. G. L., grandchildren of Daniel Lathrop Coit.
1402 18–22797 CS71.C681 1895

——— *See also* **Wanton.** F76.R52 1st ser.,no.3

Coitmore. *See also* **Gray.** CS71.G78 1880

Cokayne. Cockayne memoranda: collections towards a historical record of the family of Cockayne . . . Congleton, Printed for private circulation, 1869.

[226] p. front., plates. 19cm.

Introduction signed: Andreas Edward Cockayne.

Some of the plates are mounted photographs.

Each part has separate t.-p., and pagination.

Contents.—1. Cockayne of Ashbourne, co. Derby, & Pooley, co. Warwick. By Andreas Edward Cockayne.—2. Cockayne of Cockayne-Hatley, co. Bedford. By Reginald J. Cust, esquire.—3. Cockayne of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, by George Edward Adams, esquire.—4. Cockayne monuments, by Andreas Edward Cockayne.

1403 19–6360 CS439.C678 1869

——— Cockayne memoranda: collections towards a historical record of the family of Cockayne, by Andreas Edward Cockayne. To which is added a pedigree (comp. by G. E. Adams . . .) showing the descent from Edward I, of the several alliances made in seven consecutive generations by the family of Cokayne of Rushton, lords viscount Cullen. Also A history of Cockayne-Hatley church: by Robert Needham Cust, esq. Congleton, Printed for private circulation, 1873.

4 p. l., xxiii, 237 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports, geneal. tables, coats of arms. 19½cm.

Some of the plates are mounted photographs.

"Of this book only 100 copies were printed." *cf.* ms. note in front of book.

1403a 18–3650 CS439.C678 1873

——— Rushton: historical, biographical, archæological. Including sketches of the Tresham and Cokayne families, a description of the triangular lodge, and notes of the hall, grounds, and parish church. By Sam. S. Campion. Northampton, Taylor & son, 1878.

1 p. l., 16 p. 22cm.

1404 2–22926 DA690.R88C1

——— Cokayne pedigree. From "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," 1899 (Third series, vol. III), to which publication it was communicated by G. E. Cokayne . . . [London, 1899]

18 p. illus. 35cm.

"The pedigree from which this is copied was compiled for Charles Cokayne . . . between 1631 and 1642."

"Abstracts of deeds": p. 14–18.

1404a 19–6359 CS439.C678 1899

Coke. Coke of Trusley, in the county of Derby, and branches therefrom: a family history. Comp. by Major John Talbot Coke. Printed for private circulation. [London, Printed by W. H. and L. Collingridge city press] 1880.

vii, 127 p. front. (coats of arms) pl., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

1405 15–22634 CS439.C68

Coke. *See also* **Melbourne.** DA690.M55B8

Cokefield. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi. Nunc primum typis mandata curante Johanne Gage Rokewode. Londini, sumptibus Societatis Camdenensis, 1840.

xi, 171, [1] p. front., illus., facsim. 22½cm. (Camden society. [Publications] no. 13)

"Genealogia de Cokefield": p. 144–145.

1406 17–17164 DA20.C17 no. 13

Colburn. Rufus Cushman Colburn . . . Reprint from "The Era" (Fairhaven, Vermont,) of March 2, 1899, to which is appended a few comments and reminiscences . . . [Fairhaven? Vt., 1899?]

15 p. 17½cm.

"Colburn-Davey families of Fair Haven, Vt.": p. 3–9.

1407 4–25045† CT275.C675R7

Colby. Colby of Great Torrington, Devon. Some account of that family and its alliances for five generations. Comp. by Frederic Thomas Colby, F. S. A. Printed for private circulation. [Exeter, Printed by W. Pollard, 1878]

vii, 31 p. front., illus., 2 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) coat of arms. 27½cm.

Blank leaves interspersed.

Contains pedigrees of the Colby, Coplestone, Cory, Gayer, Johnson, Palmer, Potter, Reynolds, Pulman and Skinner families.

Table showing the origin of the quarterings borne by Coplestone of Coplestone.

Table shewing the descent of Coplestone of Woodland, and of Colby of Great Torrington, Devon.

1408 15–23245 CS439.C685

——— An appendix to Colby of Great Torrington, containing an account of families of the same name in other counties and additional notes to the former volume, by Frederic Thomas Colby, F. S. A. Printed for private circulation. [Exeter, Printed by W. Pollard?] 1880.

1 p. l., 17 p. front. (coat of arms) 27½cm.

Blank leaves interspersed.

Table of royal descents: p. 16–17.

1408a 15–23246 CS439.C685 App.

——— A genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth Blaisdell, his wife, who settled in Bow in 1768. By one of them. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

152 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Dedication signed: Harrison Colby.

1409 3–17346 CS71.C696 1895

Colby. History of the Colby family with genealogical tables. By James W. Colby. Waltham, Mass. [c1895]
96, [19] p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., map. 22cm.
1410 9–8317† CS71.C686 1895a

Colcock. *See also* Hay. CS71.H413 1908

Colcord. Colcord genealogy. Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire, 1630 to 1908. By Doane B. Colcord . . . Coudersport, Pa., M. J. Colcord, 1908.
124, 42 p. ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
1411 10–26767 CS71.C687 1908

Colden. Notes, biographical and genealogical of the Colden family, and of some of its collateral branches in America. By Edwin R. Purple. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record. New York, 1873. 26½cm. vol. 4, p. 161–183)
1412 F116.N28 vol. 4

——— *See also* De Peyster. CS71.D419 1854

Coldwell. *See* Caldwell.

Cole. The genealogy of the family of Cole, of the county of Devon, and of those of its branches which settled in Suffolk, Hampshire, Surrey, Lincolnshire, and Ireland, by James Edwin-Cole . . . London, Printed for private circulation by J. R. Smith, 1867.
2 p. l., ii p., 1 l., 63, [1], ii p. front. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
1413 14–19501 CS439.C69

—— The genealogie or pedigree of the Right Worshipfull and worthie Captaine Sir William Cole of the castell of Eneskillen in the countie of Ffirmanaugh in the kingdome of Ireland knight. By Sir William Segar, Garter, and William Penson, Lancaster. With subsequent additions under the certificates of Sir William Betham and Sir J. Bernard Burke . . . Copied from the original roll, in the possession of the Right Honourable the Earl of Enniskillen. [London?] Priv. print., 1870.
19 p. incl. plates (coats of arms) 29cm.
1414 9–11824 CS499.C7

——— Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland (then part of Orange) Co., N. Y. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876. Also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York city. Comp. for the family by Rev. David Cole . . . New York, J. F. Trow & son, printers, 1876.
268 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
1415 9–10862† CS71.C69 1876

Cole. The early genealogies of the Cole families in America. (Including Coles and Cowles). With some account of the descendants of James Cole, of Hartford, Connecticut, 1635–1652, and of Thomas Cole, of Salem, Mass., 1649–1672. [By] Frank T. Cole. Columbus, O. [Printed by Hann & Adair for the author] 1887.

4 p. l., [v]–xxxii, [13]–307, [6] p. ports. 23½cm.

1416 9–8319† CS71.C69 1887

——— The descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the revolution, by Ernest Byron Cole. New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

xiii, 435, [7] p. plates, ports., maps. 24cm.

7 blank pages at end of volume for Family records.

1417 8–13375 CS71.C69 1908

——— The descendants of Elisha Cole, who came from Cape Cod to what is now Putnam County, New York, about 1745; comp. by Joseph O. Curtis . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1909.

2 p. l., [3]–237 p. plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

1418 12–1812 CS71.C69 1909

——— *See also* **Cowles.**

Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Thomas. CS71.T46 1896

Colegrove. The history and genealogy of the Colegrove family in America, with biographical sketches, portraits, etc. By William Colegrove. Chicago, The author, 1894.

792 (*i. e.* 776) p. front., col. illus., ports. 20cm.

No. 116 a–b, 571 a–d, inserted in paging; final page numbered 792 for 770.

Pages 577–640 left blank for "Family register."

1419 9–7672† CS71.C691 1894

Coleman. Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence with the most distinguished personages of their time. By Richard Brinsley Peake . . . London, R. Bentley, 1841.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 22½cm.

1420 10–2773† PN2598.C7P4

Coleman. The Coleman family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman in line of the oldest son. IX generations. 1598 to 1867—269 years. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1867.

24 p. 22½cm.

"The compilation and arrangement of the materials have been made by the Hon. Edwin Stearns, of Middletown, Ct."

Edited by Lyman Coleman.

1421 9-7671† CS71.C692 1867

——— In memoriam. Caroline Colman, by her daughter Laura E. Stuart. Printed for private circulation. Norwich, Fletcher and son, 1896.

5 p. l., 151 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.

1422 15-21503 CT788.C74S8

——— The Coleman family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman, of Nantucket, in line of the oldest son, X generations, 1602 to 1898—296 years. Detroit, Mich., S. B. Coleman, 1898.

cover-title, 28, [8] p. 25cm.

Comp. by Silas Bunker Coleman.

1423 9-8303† CS71.C692 1898

——— Jeremiah James Colman, a memoir, by one of his daughters, Helen Caroline Colman. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1905.

xviii p., 1 l., 464 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Genealogical table of the Colman family and the Cozens-Hardy family.

1424 17-29937 DA565.C75

——— The genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., and Gravesend, England. 1619–1906. By James Cash Coleman . . . Goshen, N. Y., Press of the Independent republican [c1906]

5 p. l., [13]–240 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

1425 6-31408 CS71.C692 1906

——— *See also* **Baskerville.** CS71.B953 1917
Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Stuart. DA565.S87A3
Sturgis. CS71.S935 1898
Sturgis. CS71.S935 1900

Colepeper. The story of Hollingborne, its church and its clergy; with ten illustrations. By J. Cave-Browne . . . Maidstone, Printed for the author by E. J. Dickinson, 1890.

v, [2], 106 p. plates, fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Title vignette.

"Pedigree of the Colepepers, Pedigree of Cheyney or Cheney": genealogical table.

1426 18-2161 DA690.H734C3

Coleridge. The story of a Devonshire house, by Lord Coleridge, K. C. London, T. F. Unwin, 1905.
329 p. 36 pl. (incl. front., ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Facsim. of Lord Coleridge's book-plate on inside of front cover.
"Account of the family of Coleridge."
1427 6-14479 DA301.1.C7C7

Coles. *See* **Cole.**

Colgate. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Collamer. Genealogy of the descendants of Anthony Collamer of Scituate, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, 1915.
197, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.
Preface signed: Charles Hatch.
Arranged for publication by Adeline Collamore Young.
1428 16-6218 CS71.C698 1915

Collard. *See also* **Woods.** DA690.C555H3

Colley. *See also* **Palmer.** CS71.P175 1890

Collier. Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Arthur Collier . . . with some account of his family. By Robert Benson . . . London, E. Lumley, 1837.
xvi, 215 p. front. (coat of arms) 32½cm.
1429 15-23224

——— The works of John Collier (Tim Bobbin), in prose and verse. Ed. with a life of the author, by Lieut.-Colonel Henry Fishwick . . . Rochdale, J. Clegg, "The Aldine press," 1894.
viii, 399 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 26cm.
Contains pedigree of Collier of Newton and Milnrow.
1430 15-24369 PR3349.C8 1894

——— *See also* **Fox.** CS439.F7
Southworth. CS71.S728 1903

Collings. *See* **Collins.**

Collins. Report in relation to the claim of the heirs at law of Samuel Collins, dec'd, late of Waterford township, Gloucester County, in the western division of the State of New Jersey, to any unsettled estate in England. By the examination of the records in the Prerogative court of Canterbury, principal registry of probate in the city of London, England. By John Clement . . . Trenton, W. T. Nicholson & co., printers, 1871.
54 p. 23cm.
1431 2-19457 CS71.C712 1871

Collins. Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel (Budd) Collins, with an account of some of their descendants, together with a genealogy of the Collins family, and also a history of a reunion held at Philadelphia, May 9, 1892. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott co., 1893.

164 p. front. plates (part col.) ports. 25^{cm}.
By John Collins.

1432 9–8338† CS71.C712 1893

——— Address delivered by Dr. S. C. Beane at the Collins family gathering, 1892. [Ed. with notes by L. W. Collins. St. Cloud, Minn., 1898.]

34 p. 19½^{cm}.

1433 CS71.C712 1898

——— Ancestors of Rejoice Ballance Collins and Constance Dorothy Van Etten Collins, who participated in the civil and military affairs of the American colonies, and those who were soldiers in the continental armies during the war of the revolution and those who served in the war of 1812. Comp. by Holdridge Ozro Collins . . . [Los Angeles, Cal., 1910]

[56] p. incl. front., illus., plates, facsim., coats of arms. 26^{cm}.

1434 11–1061 CS71.C712 1910

——— Henry Collins of Lynn, and some of his descendants in Southborough, Massachusetts, and Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, by Anna L. P. Collins and Charles Henry Pope. Cambridge, Mass., A. L. P. Collins, 1916.

1 p. l., 19 p. 24^{cm}.

1435 16–15604 CS71.C712 1916

——— *See also* **Blackman.** CS71.B639 1894
Graves. CS71.G776 1911
Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902

Collord. Ancestors of William Adams Collord and Rebecca Severns his wife, with charts showing descent from Lambert Huybertsen Mol, Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen, Lambert Van Valkenberg, Joseph Waldron, Zacharias Sickels, Hans Jacobsen Harty, Hendrick Teunisen Helling, Judith Stoughton, William Smead, James Bates, Thomas Lawrence Humphrey Spining, Jacob Tremper, Isaac Caillard, Michel de Grée, Catherine La Force. [n. p., 18—]

43, [1] p. incl. front. 23^{cm}.
Comp. by Isora Collard.

1436 9–7670† CS71.C714

Collow. Parochial and family history of the parishes of Tintagel and Trevalga, in the county of Cornwall. By Sir John Maclean . . . Exeter, Printed for the subscribers by W. Pollard, 1877.

1 p. l., 118 p. front., illus., plates, plans. 29cm.

"Fifteen copies only printed."

A separate from the author's Parochial and family history of the deanery of Trigg Minor in the county of Cornwall . . . London, 1873–79, v. 3, p. [185]–302.

Contains pedigrees of the Collow, alias Cullowe, Lercedkne, Wood, Chilcott and Baron families.

1437 15–7454 DA690.T57M2

Colman. *See* **Coleman.**

Colquhoun. The chiefs of Colquhoun and their country; by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh [Printed by T. and A. Constable] 1869.

2 v. plates (part col., part fold.) ports., facsims. 25½ x 21½cm.

Engr. t.-p.; title in red.

1438 5–17401 DA880.D8F8

Colt. Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. By the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, Printed for the Cottonian society, 1879.

59 p. 23cm.

Includes the family of Colt in the United States.

1439 2–19625 CS439.C7

——— History & genealogy of the Colts of that ilk and Gartsherrie, and of the English & American branches of that family. Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation, 1887.

vi, 276 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23½cm.

Preface signed: G. R. F. C. *i. e.* George Frederick Russell Colt.

Title vignette (coat of arms).

"100 copies printed for private circulation."

1440 14–6979 CS479.C78

——— *See also* **Loomis.** CS71.L863 1880

Colton. . . . A genealogical record of the descendants of Quartermaster George Colton; collected and arranged from all available public and private sources, by George Woolworth Colton. Printed for private circulation by John Milton Colton. Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham printing company, 1912.

vii, 588 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

At head of title: 1644–1911.

8 leaves for "Family memoranda" inserted at end.

1441 12–7592 CS71.C72 1912

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Patterson. CS71.P317 1917

Salter. CS71.S177 1900

Colver. Colver-Culver genealogy; descendants of Edward Colver, of Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury, Massachusetts, and New London, and Mystic, Connecticut, by Frederic Lathrop Colver. [New York] F. Allaben genealogical company [c1910]

271 p. 20cm. (*On verso of half-title:* Allaben genealogical series.)

1442 10–10339 CS71.C727 1910

Colville. *See also* Wandesford. CS439.W288

Colvin. *See also* McAllister. CS71.M114 1900

Coman. Memories of Martha Seymour Coman . . . Boston, Mass., The Fort Hill press, 1913.

xvii, 310 p. front., plates, ports, coat of arms. 25cm.

CONTENTS.—Genealogical preface.—Reminiscences, by Martha S. Coman.—Last days, by Katharine Coman.—Mother love, by Katharine L. Bates.—Travel journal, by Martha S. Coman.

1443 13–10917 CT275.C7A3

Comberbach. Collections for a genealogical account of the family of Comberbach. By George-W. Marshall, LL. B. London, [W. Brettell, printer] 1866.

3 p. l., [5]–58 p. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

1444 6–6672 CS439.C73

Comey. The Comey-Comee family in America. Descendants of David Comey of Concord, Mass., killed in King Philip's war, 1676, with notes on the Maltman family. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.

50, iii p. 23½cm.

"The first five generations are reprinted from the New-England hist. and gen. register for April, 1896."

1445 9–8301† CS71.C732 1896

Comins. The Comins family, descendants of John Comins of Woburn, Mass. By Watson Burdette O'Connor . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Printed by the Connell press, 1915.

1 p. l., 30 p., 1 l. 22½cm.

1446 16–20046 CS71.C734 1915

Compton. The descent of Charlotte Compton, baroness Ferrers de Chartley, Baroness Compton, daughter of James Compton, fifth earl of Northampton, and Elizabeth Shirley, baroness F. de Chartley. By her great-granddaughter, Isabella G. C. Clifford . . . London, Methuen & co., 1892.

2 p. l., [vii]–xxiii, 128 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

"Genealogical tables": p. 123–128.

1447 16–19765 CS439.C734

Compton. Compton Wynyates, by William, marquis of Northampton. London, A. L. Humphreys, 1904.
8 p. l., v–viii, 55 p. front., plates. 30cm.
1448 17-2875 DA664.C56N7

——— *See also* Chappell. CS71.C467 1900
Drummond. CS419.D7
Paine. CS71.P146 1913

Comstock. Some descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660; ed. by C. B. Comstock. New York. The Knickerbocker press, 1905.
2 p. l., 249 p. 24cm.
1449 5-23040 CS71.C74 1905

——— A Comstock genealogy; descendants of William Comstock of New London, Conn., who died after 1662: ten generations. Ed. by Cyrus B. Comstock. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1907.
v, 314 p. 24cm.
p. iii–v wrongly inserted.
1450 7-29179 CS71.C74 1907

——— *See also* Baker. CS71.B17 1896

Conant. Pedigree of the Conant family, comp. by Frederick Odell Conant . . . . [Portland? Me., 1884]
geneal. tab. 96 x 44cm fold. to 33 x 23cm.
1451 9-18740† CS71.C743 1884

——— A history and genealogy of the Conant family in England and America, thirteen generations, 1520–1887; containing also some genealogical notes on the Connet, Connett and Connit families . . . By Frederick Odell Conant . . . Portland, Priv. print. [Press of Harris & Williams] 1887.
xiv p., 1 l., 640 p. col. front (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) 23cm.
"350 copies, octavo. 10 copies, quarto. No. 164."
1452 9-29544 CS71.C743 1887

——— A genealogy of one branch of the Conant family, 1581–1890. Arranged for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [By A. Mudge & son] 1890.
2 p. l., 18 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 26cm. [*With* Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family . . . Boston, 1890]
1453 9-17837 CS71.W29 1890

Conant. Conant genealogy . . . Portland, Me. [1914?]
44 p. 21½cm.
Caption title.
"A list of the names of Conants who cannot be properly placed in the genealogy of the family." By Frederick Odell Conant.
1454 CS71.C743 1914

——— *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Connet.

Conder. A pedigree of the family of Conder of Terry Bank, co. Westmoreland. Comp. from the registers in the parish church at Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, and family deeds, etc. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.
10 p. front. (coat of arms) 27½cm.
"The family of Conder of Terry Bank," signed: Edward Conder, jun.
1455 16–8320 CS439.C7345

Condit. Genealogical record of the Condit family, descendants of John Cunditt, a native of Great Britain, who settled in Newark, N. J., 1678 to 1885, also, an appendix, containing a brief record of the Harrison, Williams, Pierson, Smith, Lindsley, Munn and Whitehead families, by Jotham H. Condit and Eben Condit. Newark, N. J., Ward & Tichenor, 1885.
410 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
1456 11–21016 CS71.C745 1885

——— Genealogical record of the Condit family, descendants of John Cunditt, a native of Great Britain, who settled in Newark, N. J. By Jotham H. Condit and Eben Condit. 1678 to 1885. 1916 revision by the Condit family association. [Newark, N. J., Essex press, 1916]
470 p. illus. (ports.) 23½cm.
"Subsequently the actual work of revision was committed to Edward I. Condit, secretary of the association."
1457 17–28709 CS71.C745 1916

Conduit. *See* Condit.

Cone. Some account of the Cone family in America, principally of the descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Connecticut, in 1662. Comp. by William Whitney Cone . . . Topeka, Printed by Crane & company, 1903.
546 p., 1 l. front., illus. (ports.) 24cm.
1458 3–29532 CS71.C747 1903

——— *See also* Heath. CS71.H438 1905
Lancaster. CS71.L245 1902
Workizer. CS71.W925 1905

Coney. A brief study in genealogy. Connin, Conny, Coñy, Coney, Cony. By one of the family . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1885.

38 p., 1 l. port. 26½cm.

Cover-title: A Coñy brochure. By J. H. W. [i. e. Joseph Hartwell Williams.

Manuscript notes.

"Fifty copies printed for private circulation."

1459 9–29300 CS71.C748 1885

——— The parentage and English progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass. By Thomas Hills . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1906.

13 p. 25cm.

"Reprinted with additions from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for January 1907."

1460 7–4801 CS71.C748 1906

Congdon. . . . Congdon family of Rhode Island. Boston, Mass., Priv. reprinted by F. J. Wilder, 1918.

3 p. 29cm. (Wilder's genealogical reprints. Series M. no. 2)

"Limited edition of twenty copies, of which this is no. 11."

Reprinted from "an unknown broadside on the Congdon family . . . printed about 1870."

1461 19–3957 CS71.C751 1918

Conkling. Salem and the Conkling family. [Salem, 1894?]

1 p. l., 11 p. 24½cm.

Comp. by Frank J. Conkling.

"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxxi."

1462 1–26945 CS71.C752 1894

——— The Conkling-Prosch family with some reference to the Dotter, Roe, Reynolds, Brooks, Mapes, Elder, McCarver and other connections, by Thomas W. Prosch. Seattle, Press of the General lithographing and printing company, 1909.

141 p. incl. illus., ports. 23cm.

"Edition limited to one hundred and fifty copies, number seventy-nine."

1463 9–21011 CS71.C752 1909

——— The Conklings in America, by Ira B. Conkling. Washington, D. C. [F. P. Lippincott, printer] 1910.

19 p. 15cm.

1464 11–29740 CS71.C752 1910

——— The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., C. H. Potter & co., 1913.

132 p. incl. front., ports. 18½cm.

Dedication signed: Ira B. Conkling

1465 13–24119 CS71.C752 1913

Connable. *See* **Cunnabell.**

Connell. *See also* **Ayer.** **F8.A97**

Connelley. *See* **Connelly.**

Connelly. Eastern Kentucky papers; the founding of Harman's Station, with an account of the Indian captivity of Mrs. Jennie Wiley and the exploration and settlement of the Big Sandy Valley in the Virginias and Kentucky, by William Elsey Connelley . . . to which is affixed a brief account of the Connelly family and some of its collateral and related families in America. New York, The Torch press, 1910.

177 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 25cm.

Extract from a history of Logan Co., by H. C. Ragland, pub. in the "Logan County banner": p. 87–92.

1466 10–28358 **F451.C746**

Connet. . . . History and genealogy of the author's branch of the Connet family, by Rev. Alfred Connet. [n. p.] 1905.

1 p. l., [5]–53 p. ports. 19½cm.

1467 7–6951 **CS71.C753 1905**

——— *See also* **Conant.**

Connin. *See* **Coney.**

Connit. *See* **Connet.**

Connor. *See also* **Washington.** **CS69.W5**

Conny. *See* **Coney.**

Conover. George S. Conover. Genealogical, biographical. [Geneva? N. Y., 1886?]

32, 12 p. 23cm.

Chiefly a reprint of newspaper and magazine articles.

Caption title. Portrait on cover.

1468 3–4176 **CS71.C754 1886**

——— The Conover family, comp. by Charles Hopkins Conover. Frankford, Philadelphia, Penna., Martin & Allardyce, 1912.

77 p. front. (port.) plates, 3 fold. facsim., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

1469 12–25569 **CS71.C754 1912**

——— *See also* **Gustin.** **CS71.G982 1900**

Washington. **CS69.W5**

Conrad. 1683–1891. Thones Kunders and his children. Also, a list of the descendants for six generations of his youngest son Henry Cunreds, "of Whitpain." By Henry C. Conrad. Wilmington, Press of W. Costa [1891]

105, 23 p. illus. 19½ x 16½cm.

1470 9–10863† CS71.C755 1891

Constable. *See also* Rogers. CS477.P5R7

Constant. The journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Yorktown, New York; with some of the records of the church and a list of his marriages, 1784–1825, together with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortlandt, Warren, and some other families mentioned in the journal, by Emily Warren Roebling; ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

xv, 561 p. front., illus., pl., port., maps, facsim., geneal. tab. 25cm.

"This edition is limited to three hundred copies, of which this is no 29."

1471 3–4213 F129.Y6C7

Converse. Family record of Deacons James W. Converse and Elisha S. Converse, including some of the descendants of Roger de Coigneriès, of England, 1066. Deacon Edward Convers, of Charlestown, Mass. 1630. Robert Wheaton, of Salem, Mass. 1636. William Edmonds, of Lynn, Mass. 1630. John Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass. 1630. Comp. and ed. by William G. Hill . . . [Boston] Priv. print. [A. Mudge & son, printers] 1887.

iv p., 1 l., 241 p., 1 l. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 24cm.

Lettered: Genealogy of one line of the Converse, Wheaton, Edmands and Coolidge families.

1472 4–24228 CS71.C766 1887

——— An historical family of France, England and America. [n. p., 189–?]

[4] p. 20½cm.

Caption title.

Ancestry of Charles Crozat Converse.

1473 CA 17–324 CS71.C766 189–

——— Notes on the family of Dea. Edward Convers.

Signed: Alfred C. Vinton.

(*In* Woburn, Mass. Woburn records of births, deaths, and marriages . . . by Edward F. Johnson. Boston, 1890. 23½cm. pt. III, p. 325–331)

1474 11–8418 F74.W8W81

——— Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Massachusetts, 1739–1828. John Jay Putnam, comp. and ed. Worcester, F. S. Blanchard & company, 1897.

3 p. l., [5]–97 p. front. 26cm.

1475 9–8337† CS71.C766 1897

Converse. Some of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Converse, jr., of Thompson parish, Killingly, Conn.; Major James Convers, of Woburn, Mass.; Hon. Heman Allen, M. C., of Milton and Burlington, Vermont; Captain Jonathan Bixby, sr. of Killingly, Conn. Comp. and ed. by Charles Allen Converse. Boston, Mass., E. Putnam [1905]

2 v. illus. (incl. ports.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 26½ x 21cm.

Paged continuously; vol. I: xix, [7], 431 p.; vol. II: iv, 433-961 p.

1476 5-39145 CS71.C766 1905

——— *See also* Haughey. CS71.H375 1917

Morris. CS71.M876 1894

Conway. Additional data furnished me by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, of William and Mary historical magazine, respecting my grandmother, Janetta Broun's Northern Neck kindred. Conway line. [Charleston? W. Va., 1903?]

[4] p. 33cm.

Signed in ms.: Thos. L. Broun. Dated: Charleston, W. Va., December, 1903.

(Bound with Conway family of Virginia)

1477 6-23878 CS71.C767 1904

——— Conway family of Virginia . . . [Richmond? 1904?]

[4] p. illus. 35½cm.

Caption title.

Signed: E. C. M. [*i. e.* Edward Campbell Mead.]

From the Richmond, Virginia, Times-Dispatch of Jan. 10 and 17, 1904. The second article has caption: Broun family, of Virginia.

1478 6-23877 CS71.C767 1904

——— *See also* Glassell. F225.H41

Rawdon. DA940.5.R3B5

Cony. *See* Coney.

Conyers. *See also* Cass. DA690.B23C3

Conyngham. *See* Cunningham.

Coo. *See* Coe.

Cook. The seize quartiers of the family of Bryan Cooke, esq. of Owston, Hafod-y-Wern, and Gwysaney, and of Frances his wife, daughter and heir of Philip Puleston . . . With notes and illustrations. London, Priv. print, 1857.

vii, [1], 110 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.

Preface signed: William Bryan Cooke.

1479 8-37155 CS439.C735 1857

Cook. Cooke family, of Gidea hall, Romford, co. Essex. 2 geneal. tab. (*In* Illustrations of Jack Cade's rebellion, from researches in the Guildhall records; together with some newly-found letters of Lord Bacon, &c. By B. Brogden Orridge . . . London, J. C. Hotten, 1869.

xi, 99 p. incl. geneal. tab. pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 27cm.

1480 2–18567 DA257.07

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Cooke of Kingsthorpe, etc. Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1873.

14 p. illus. (coats of arms) geneal. tab. 28cm.

Reprinted with additions from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica." London, 1870–74. 27cm. n. s., v. 1, p. 346–352.

1481 11–5261 CS439.C735 1873

——— A genealogy of families bearing the name Cooke, or Cook. Principally in Massachusetts and Connecticut. 1665–1882. By James Cook . . . Lowell, Mass., Vox populi press: Huse, Goodwin & co., 1882.

36 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., port. 23½cm.

1482 11–5019 CS71.C77 1882

——— Notes for a genealogy of the family of Ellis Cook, of Southampton, L. I., N. Y. . . . [New Brunswick? N. J., 1886?]

21 p. 21cm.

Rectos left blank for "additions and notes."

By George Hammell Cook.

1483 3–20241 CS71.C77 1886

——— Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester County, Virginia, 1650. By William Carter Stubbs . . . New Orleans, L. Graham & son, ltd., printers, 1896.

48 p. illus. 23½cm.

1484 9–8493† CS71.C77 1896

——— The will of Ellis Cook, of Southampton, Long Island (d. 1679) Ed. by Albert Stanburrough Cook . . . New Haven, Priv. print., 1916.

24 p. 23cm.

1485 16–16107 CS71.C77 1916

——— Elijah B. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1759, and his wife Charity Lockwood Cook, born June 27, 1762. Comp. and pub. for Charity Cook chapter, D. A. R., by the regent, Mrs. William H. Cortright . . . Homer, Mich., The Index press, 1916.

1 p. l., [12] p. 20cm.

1486 16–20573 CS71.C77 1916a

Cook. *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917
Candee. CS71.C216 1882
Cook. DA690.H25V4
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Hopkins. CS71.H794 1914
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Newgate. DA690.H25V4
Picard. CS459.P5
Rogers. CS71.R73 1905
Russell. CS71.R965 1879
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Small. CS71.S636 1910
Thompson. CS71.T47 1890
Washington. CS69.W5

Cooke. *See* Cook.

Cool. *See* Cole.

Coolidge. Chart of the descendants of Joseph Coolidge, b. 1719, of Boston, Mass. who married Marguerite Olivier, b. 1726, of La Rochelle, France . . . Designed & prepared 1897 by Lieut.-Colonel Charles Austin Coolidge . . . [n. p., 1898?]
sheet. 63½ x 97cm.
"Corrected copy."
1487 6–19815 CS71.C773 1898

——— *See also* Converse. CS71.C766 1887
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Coombs. The story of Anthony Coombs and his descendants, by William Carey Coombs, Amelia, Ohio. [Boston, A. C. Getchell & son, printers] 1913.
vii, 219 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 23½cm.
1488 15–16766 CS71.C775 1913

——— *See also* White. CS71.W585 1872

Cooper. [Cooper genealogy] comp. by W. W. Cooper. Washington, D. C., 1879.
sheet 58 x 43cm folded to 24cm.
1489 9–8311† CS71.C777 1879

——— Descendants of Peter Cooper, of Rowley, Massachusetts. By the late Albion K. P. Cooper . . . Portland, Me., B. Thurston & co., 1885.
11 p. 24cm.
Ed. by Edward Doubleday Harris.
"Republished from Maine hist. and gen. rec., v. 2, no. 2, 1885."
1490 1–18701 CS71.C777 1885

Cooper. Thomas Cooper of Boston and his descendants. By Frederick Tuckerman . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1890.
1 p. l., 11 p. 24cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1890."
1491 1-26946 CS71.C777 1890

——— History of the Cooper family, by J. P. Crayon . . . Rockaway, N. J., Rockaway publishing house, 1894.
13 p. 22cm.
Port. of David Cooper on t.-p.
1492 4-37303 CS71.C777 1894

——— . . . Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon, Long Hill, Morris County, New Jersey. Collated by Arthur E. Cooper . . . Cooper's Plains, N. Y. [1895]
geneal. tab. 56 x 70½cm fold. to 29 x 37cm.
At head of title: 1695–1895.
1493 9-11947† CS71.C777 1895

——— The Cooper and allied families of Detrick, Dobell, Dobins, Dowdy, Gilmore, Greene, Hanna, Henry, Lyman, Miller, Mills, Moore, Morris, Moss, Rawlings, Rodecker, Stanton, Willett, Young and Unversaw. By W. F. Cooper . . . [Lansing?] 1906.
16 p. 23cm.
1494 6-45817 CS71.C777 1906

——— Origin and history of the name of Cooper, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1906.
5 p. l., iv, [37]–112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22cm.
1495 8-11396 CS71.C777 1906a

——— *See also* Gill. CS439.G46
Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
O'Hara. DA995.B1806
Stawell. CS439.S89

Coote. Historical and genealogical record of the Coote family, by the Rev. A. de Vlieger, M. A. Lausanne, Printed by G. Bridel & co., 1900.
46, [4] p., 50–161 numb. l., 1 l., [165]–184, [3] p. incl. illus., ports., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. x geneal. tab. (part double) 34½cm.
"Early history, being an account of the family in the Peerage of Ireland, by John Lodge. Rev., etc., by Mervyn Archdall, in seven volumes, Dublin,

1789. Reprinted by the author, from vol. II, pp. 62–81, and vol. III, pp. 207–218": p. [13]–46.

"Topography; being a list of buildings and places mentioned in The history of the Coote family": p. 163–170.

"Bibliography; being a list of books written by or containing information about members of the Coote family": p. 171–178.

Contains also pedigrees of the Plumptre and Purdon families.

1496 17-30487 CS499.C75

Cope. A record of the Cope family. As established in America, by Oliver Cope, who came from England to Pennsylvania, about . . . 1682, with the residences, dates of births, deaths and marriages of his descendants as far as ascertained. By Gilbert Cope. Philadelphia, King & Baird, printers, 1861.

xxvii, [9]–251 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

1497 9-9751† CS71.C782 1861

——— Ancestral chart, by Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., 1879.

geneal. tab. 28 x 43½cm fold. to 14 x 8cm.

1498 18-22773 CS71.C782 1879

——— Records of the family of Cope. Comp. by Emma Elizabeth Cope. <"Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," 1901.> London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1901.

1 p. l., 31 p. 28cm.

"Pedigrees of Cope," p. 1–2, is a revision of the "Cope of Salford Priors and Osbaston."—p. 26.

1499 17-23926 CS439.C736

——— Major John André as a prisoner of war at Lancaster, Pa., 1775–6, with some account of a historic house and family; a sketch by W. U. Hensel. Read before Donegal chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Lancaster, Pa., on April 13, 1904. [Lancaster, Press of the New era printing company, 1904?]

34 p. 2 pl. 23½cm.

"Reprinted from the New era, Lancaster, Pa."

1500 5-12586 E280.A5H5

Copeland. Copeland genealogy. [Holdrege, Neb., 1911]

cover-title, 11, 5, 17 l. 17, 28cm.

A leaf is assigned to each generation. The 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th leaves are duplicated with ms. additions.

At the end are 17 leaves, 28cm, autographed from typewritten copy in the form of a record with space left for additions.

Comp. by Charles Finney Copeland.

1501 13-5997 CS71.C786 1911

——— Copeland genealogy 1914. [Holdrege, Neb., 1914]

cover-title, 16 l. 22½ x 28½cm.

Index (l. 2–4) autographed from type-written copy.

Miscellaneous selections by the author are inserted at end.

1502 14-14746 CS71.C786 1914

Copeland. *See also* Clark. CS71.C6 1906
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835

Copinger. History of the Copingers or Coppingers of the county of Cork, Ireland and the counties of Suffolk and Kent, England. Ed. by Walter Arthur Copinger . . . A new ed. Manchester, London, H. Sotheran & co., 1884.
2 p. l., vi p., 1 l., 428 p. col. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tables. 25½cm.
Issued in four parts.
"150 copies only printed, no. 4."
Pt. 2: The Coppingers of Ballyvolane and Barryscourt, by Mrs. Morgan John O'Connell.
Pt. 2, 3, 4, have imprint: Manchester, Guardian letterpress and lithographic work, 1883.
1503 10-25082 CS439.C737

Coplestone. *See also* Colby. CS439.C685

Coppin. The Coppyns of Kent. 1300 to 1800. London, Printed privately at the Leadenhall press, ltd., 1900.
107, [1] p. 26cm.
Preface signed: John Maurice Coppen.
1504 17-23935 CS439.C738

Coppinger. *See* Copinger.

Corbet. The family of Corbet; its life and times [vol. 1] London, The St. Catherines press, [1912–]
1 v. plates. 29½cm.
On cover: A. E. C.
1505 CS439.C739

Corbett. The Corbett family in England and America [by] Henry R. Corbett . . . [Kenilworth, Ill., 1915]
[8] p. illus. (coats of arms) 28cm.
Caption title.
1506 17-24554 CS71.C788 1915

Corbin. History and genealogy of the descendants of Clement Corbin of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass. and Woodstock, Conn. with notices of other lines of Corbins. Comp. by Rev. Harvey M. Lawson . . . [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford press, 1905.
378, [8] p. plates, ports. 24cm.
1507 5-36305 CS71.C791 1905

——— *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Corcoran. A grandfather's legacy; containing a sketch of his life and obituary notices of some members of his family, together with letters from his friends. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, printer, 1879.

2 p. l., [3]–551, lx p. 23½cm.

Dedication signed: W. W. Corcoran.

1508 6–24686† CT275.C78A3

Corlies. *See* Corliss.

Corliss. A genealogical record of the Corliss family of America. Including partial records of some of the families connected by intermarriage; among which are those of Neff, Hutchins, Ladd, Eastman, Roby, Ayer, Kingsbury, Merrick, Haynes, Messer, George, Hastings, Bailey, Davis, Dustin, Pattee, Hinds, etc. Also, notes on the Corlies family. 1st ed. Comp. from public and private records, by Augustus W. Corliss, assisted by Mrs. Betsy Ayer and Mrs. Margaret H. Webster . . . Yarmouth, Me., 1875.

3 p. l., v-vi, [3]–337 p. plates. 22½cm.

1509 9–8336† CS71.C8 1875

——— Corliss family. [St. Paul, Minn., 1913]

cover-title, 16 p. illus. 22½cm.

Comp. from "A genealogical record of the Corliss family of America, published in 1875 by Augustus W. Corliss," with additions in the line of descent of Benjamin Corliss to date by Eben Eaton Corliss.

1510 15–12020 CS71.C8 1913

——— *See also* Chambers. F142.M7M38

Sinnott. CS71.S617 1905

Cornell. Some of the beginnings of Westchester County history; a paper read before the Westchester County historical society, at the annual meeting at White Plains, on the 28th of October, 1889, by Ex-Governor Alonzo B. Cornell, with notes and illustrations. [White Plains?] Printed for the Westchester County historical society, 1890.

38 p. illus. (incl. ports., map) 27½cm.

1511 6–1401 F127.W5C8

——— Genealogy of the Cornell family; being an account of the descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I. By the Rev. John Cornell . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1902.

3 p. l., 468 p. double front., plates, ports., maps, facsims., coats of arms. 24½cm.

1512 2–21276 CS71.C814 1902

——— *See also* Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Corning. *See also* **Bliss.** CS71.B65 1881

Cornish. The history and genealogy of the Cornish families in America, by Joseph E. Cornish . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers, 1907.
1 p. l., iii, 349 p. front., ports. 24cm.
1513 8–17542 CS71.C818 1907

Cornwall. Genealogy of the family of Cornwall of Bonhard, co. Linlithgow . . . Comp. by R. R. Stodart . . . [London] Private impression, 1877.
11 p. illus. 26cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
1514 9–19342† CS479.C8

——— The duchy and dukes of Cornwall. By Stephen Isaacson Tucker. (*In* British archæological association. Journal. London. 23cm. vol. 33, 1877, p. 60–67)
1515 DA20.B83 vol.33

——— The earls of Cornwall. By James Robinson Planché. (*In* British archæological association. Journal. London. 23cm. vol. 33, 1877, p. 46–59)
1516 DA20.B83 vol.33

——— William Cornwall and his descendants; a genealogical history of the family of William Cornwall, one of the Puritan founders of New England, who came to America in or before the year 1633, and died in Middletown, Connecticut, in the year 1678; by Edward E. Cornwall, M. D. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor company, 1901.
v p., 1 l., 178 p. incl. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
1517 3–4171 CS71.C82 1901

——— The house of Cornewall, by the Right Hon. Cecil G. S., 4th earl of Liverpool . . . and Compton Reade. Hereford, Jakeman and Carver, 1908.
viii, 316 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
Coat of arms in color on cover.
1518 16–19783 CS439.C7395

Cornwallis. A description to accompany the Tables of descent of the Cornwallis family. Blazoned by Louisa marchioness Cornwallis. [London, Printed by S. Bentley, 1841?]
63, [1] p. 26cm.
1519 8–37478 CS489.C74

Cornwallis. The private correspondence of Jane Lady Cornwallis; 1613–1644. From the originals in the possession of the family. London, Printed by S. & J. Bentley, Wilson & Fley, 1842.
3 p. l., [iii]–l, 314 p. illus. 20cm.
Title vignette.
Ed. by Lord Braybrooke.
Pedigree of Cornwallis: p. xxxii–xlvii.
Pedigree of Meautys: p. xlviii–l.
1520 16–16441 DA396.C6A3

Corrie. *See* **Corry.**

Corry. The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, in the county of Tyrone, and Coole, otherwise manor Atkinson, in the county of Fermanagh, and of their owners. By the Earl of Belmore, M. R. I. A. London, Longmans, Green & co.; [etc., etc.] 1881.
xi, 383, [1] p. 22½cm.
1521 4–2454 DA990.U46B3

——— The history of the Corry family of Castlecoole. By the Earl of Belmore . . . London, Longmans, Green & co.; Dublin, A. Thom & co., limited, 1891.
ix, 296, [2] p. incl. illus., tables, facsims. pl. 22½cm.
Last signature, T, and leaf containing errata and addenda, dated February 25th, 1892.
1522 3–23914 CS499.C8

——— Records of the Corrie family, A. D. 802–1899 . . . By J. E. Corrie. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1899.
2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 30cm.
1523 11–1813 CS479.C83

Corser. Genealogy of the Corser family in America, embracing many of the descendants of the early settlers of the name in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, with some reminiscences of their Trans-Atlantic cousins . . . [Concord, N. H., Printed by I. C. Evans co.] 1902 [1903]
x p., 1 l., 306, 30 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22½cm.
Introduction, dated 1903, signed: Elwood S. Corser.
"Appendix . . . by E. S. Corser": 30 p.
1524 3–26067 CS71.C826 1902

Corson. Life of Mrs. S. J. C. Downs; or, Ten years at the head of the Woman's Christian temperance union of New Jersey. Ed. by Rev. J. B. Graw . . . Camden, N. J., Gazette printing and publishing house, 1892.
218 p., 1 l., 84 p. front., ports. 19½cm.
"Tributes": p. [1]–70 at end.
The "Corson genealogy": p. 16–23.
1525 15–9600 HV5218.D6G7

Corson. The Corson family; a history of the descendants of Benjamin Corson, son of Cornelius Corssen of Staten Island, New York, by Hiram Corson, M. D., of Plymouth Meeting, Pa. Printed for private distribution. Philadelphia, H. L. Everett [1906]

5 p. l., 9–192 p. front., plates, ports. 27½cm.
Edited by George N. Highley.

1526 12-25340 CS71.C824 1906

Corte-Real. Cortereal, Verrazano, Gomez, Thevet. By George Dexter [with a critical essay on the sources of information]

(*In* Windsor, Justin, ed. Narrative and critical history of America. Boston and New York, 1884–89. 32cm. v. 4 (1885) p. [1]–32. illus.)

1527 14-6943 E18.W76 vol. 4

Cortright. *See* **Courtright.**

Corwin. *See* **Curwen.**

Cory. Some chronicles of the Cory family relating to Eliakim and Sarah Sayre Cory and their descendants, Westfield, N. J., Ballston Spa, N. Y. with others from "John of Southold," by Harriet C. Dickinson . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1914.

113 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 24½cm.

1528 14-12469 CS71.C833 1914

——— *See also* **Colby.** CS439.C685
Corry.

Cosgrove. *See also* **Barlow.** CS71B27 1891

Cotterell. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Cottle. Pedigree of Cottle of Round Hill, Nevis, West Indies, and of Woodstock, Canada West, and of Ash Hall, co. Glamorgan; and of Cheltenham, co. Glouc. (To be verified) (T. P. 1864) [London, 1864]

geneal. tab. 21 x 33½cm.
On verso: "Pedigree of Hazell, of Ford, co. Gloucester. (To be verified) (T. P. 1864)" *i. e.* Sir Thomas Phillipps.

1529 16-19771 CS439.C7415

(*In his* Genealogia . . . London, 1840–71. 33½cm. v. 1)

1529a 16-19772 CS411.P5 vol.1

Cotton. Pedigree of Cotton. Comp. principally from a pedigree pub. in the New England historical and genealogical register, a manuscript of the late Rosseter Cotton of Plymouth, in the possession of William G. Brooks, esq., and Mr. Jackson's History of Newton. [Boston, 1857].

geneal. tab. 34½ x 53½cm fold. to 34½ x 28cm.
Reprinted from Drake's History and antiquities of Boston. Boston, 1857.

1530 10-1495 CS71.C851 1857

Cotton. The English ancestry of Rev. John Cotton of Boston. By H. G. Somerby . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1868.

12 p. illus. 23cm.

"Reprinted from the Heraldic journal for April, 1868."

1531 9–20656 CS71.C851 1868

——— *See also* Walton. SH133.A 1875

Cotton-Smith. *See also* Smith. CS71.S643 1915a

Cottrell. Account of Rousham, Oxfordshire. By F. E. C. D. [Frances Elizabeth Cottrell-Dormer.] Oxford, W. R. Bowden, 1865.

2 p. l., [7]–52 p. pl. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Account of the Cottrell family.—Description of Rousham.—Rousham house, etc.—Connection of families.—Marten family in connection with Rousham.

1532 16–2701 CS439.C742

Couch. *See also* Richardson. CS71.R52 1905

Couillard. Histoire des seigneurs de la Rivière du Sud et de leurs alliés canadiens et acadiens [par] abbé Azarie Couillard Després. Saint-Hyacinthe, Impr. de "La tribune," 1912.

xvi, [3]–401, [1] p. illus., plates, port., maps, plans, facsims. 24cm.

1533 14–12806 F1054.M79C8

Coulon de Villiers. Notes sur la famille Coulon de Villiers, par l'abbé Amédée Gosselin . . . Lévis, Bulletin des recherches historiques, 1906.

110, [2] p. incl. facsims. port. 23cm.

1534 7–24304 CS90.C7

Coulter. *See also* Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908

Coulthart. A genealogical and heraldic account of the Coultharts of Coulthart and Collyn, chiefs of the name, from their first settlement in Scotland, in the reign of Conarus, to the year of our Lord 1854; to which are added, the pedigrees of seven other considerable families, that, through heiresses, became incorporated with the house of Coulthart. By George Parker Knowles . . . Derived from the family muniments. London, Printed for private circulation only by Harrison and sons, 1855.

23 p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) illus., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Only seventy-five copies printed.

Printed on vellum.

CONTENTS.—Coulthart of Coulthart and Collyn.—Ross of Renfrew.—Macknyghte of Macknyghte.—Glendonyn of Glendonyn.—Carmichael of Carspherne.—Forbes of Pitscottie.—Mackensie of Craig hall.—Gordon of Sorbie.

1535 12–22091 CS479.C85

Coulthart. *See also* **Ross.** CS479.R83

Coursen. The Coursens of Sussex County, New Jersey. A reprint from "The Woodruffs of New Jersey," by Francis E. Woodruff . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.
23 p. 23½cm.
1536 14–5653 CS71.C862 1909

——— *See also* **Woodruff.** CS71.W887 1909

Courser. *See* **Corser.**

Courtauld. Some earlier history of the family of Courtauld, including two genealogical memoirs, by Joseph Lemuel Chester. Illustrated with twenty-one portraits. London, New York [etc.] Printed for private circulation by Cassell and company, limited, 1911.
viii, 65 p. ports., fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 20½cm.
Preface signed: George Courtauld.
1537 17–21454 CS439.C743

——— *See also* **Taylor.** CS439.T34 1875

Courtenay. A genealogical history of the noble and illustrious family of Courtenay. In three parts. The first giveth an account, of the Counts of Edessa, of that family. The second, of that branch that is in France. The third, of that branch that is in England . . . By E. Cleaveland . . . Exon, Printed by E. Farley, 1735.
viii p., 1 l., 307, 32 p. geneal. tables (1 fold.) 35 x 22cm.
Includes also "A collection of deeds and instruments, and other writings, referred to in the foregoing history": p. 1–32.
Initials.
Head and tail pieces.
1537a A 14–2782 CS409.C6 1735

——— A description of the monuments & effigies in Porlock church, Somerset, with reasons deduced from the documents pertaining to the manor and chantry of Porlock for attributing the tomb to the memory of John fourth baron Harington of Aldingham and Elizabeth (Courtenay) his wife . . . by Maria Halliday. Torquay, "The Torquay directory" company, 1882.
5 p. l., 80 p. xii numb. pl. (incl. front., coats of arms (part col. and fold.)) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
Cover-title: The Porlock monuments.
"A genealogical table drawn to illustrate the connexion which existed between the ancient and historic families of Courtenay, Bonvile, Fitz Roger, Harington, and Grey," and "The Lady Jane Grey's pedigree": 2 fold. geneal. tab. at end.
1538 19–3350 DA690.P79H3

Courtenay. A delineation of the Courtenay mantelpiece in the Episcopal palace at Exeter, by Roscoe Gibbs, with a biographical notice of the Right Reverend Peter Courtenay, D. D., elected bishop of Exeter 1478, translated to Winchester 1487, died 1492, to which is added A description of the Courtenay mantelpiece, comp. by Maria Halliday. [Torquay?] Printed for private circulation only at the office of the Torquay directory, 1884.

3 p. l., 34 p. illus., plates (incl. fold. front.) 30½cm.
"200 copies."

1538a 19–4504 NA4845.E9G5

——— *See also* Palmer. CS71.P175 1890

Courtright. Partial genealogical record of the Courtright family. Arranged by Henry H. Courtright, Chicago, Illinois. Chicago, The Henry O. Shepard company, printers, 1899.

15 p. 23cm.

1539 15–4509 CS71.C864 1899

——— Ancestors and descendants of Rheuben Courtright. Comp. by Pardon and Harriett Head. Marshalltown, Ia., Marshall printing company, 1915.

80 p. incl. port. 23cm.

1540 18–13527 CS71.C864 1915

Coutts. Coutts & co., bankers, Edinburgh and London; being the memoirs of a family distinguished for its public services in England and Scotland . . . London, E. Stock, 1900.

xii, 166 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½cm.
Comp. by Ralph Richardson.

1541 1–12532 HG300.L84C8

——— *See also* Colt. CS439.C7

Couwenhoven. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Covel. . . . Covel. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 9 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 90)

1542 12–24996 CS71.C868 1912

Coventry. An historical and descriptive account of Croome d'Abitot, the seat of the Right Hon. the Earl of Coventry; with biographical notices of the Coventry family: to which are annexed an Hortus croomensis, and Observations on the propagation of exotics. By William Dean . . . Worcester, Printed and pub. for the author, by T. Eaton, 1824.

6 p. l., 93, 161, [1] p. front., pl. 21cm.

1543 2–28691 DA690.C787D3

Covert. Covert ancestry. Comp. by Edson Salisbury Jones. Contributed by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa. Edition of fifty copies . . . New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1906.

20 p. 28½cm.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, 1906.

1544 10–6580 CS71.C873 1906

Cowan. *See also* Kirkpatrick. CS71.K595 1911

Cowden. Ancestry and kin of the Cowden and Welch families. [By] Rev. James Marcus Welch . . . Indiana, Pa., 1904.

203 p. incl. illus., ports., map, facsim. 17½cm.

1545 6–1554 CS71.C874 1904

——— An illustrated historical and biographical sketch of the descendants of William Cowden[1] who migrated from Ireland to America about A. D. 1730 and of James Gilliland[1] who came from the same land and about the same time; including a system of charts connecting each member with the ancestors of the families; special mention also of those who participated in the wars for the independence of the colonies and for the preservation of the union . . . brought down to January, 1915, by Robert Cowden[5]. Dayton, O., Press of United brethren publishing house [c1915]

x, [2], 13–179 p. incl. front., illus., ports., geneal. charts (part fold.) 20½cm.

1546 15–8568 CS71.C874 1915

Cowdery. *See* Cowdrey.

Cowdray. *See* Cowdrey.

Cowdrey. Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray genealogy; William Cowdery of Lynn, Massachusetts, 1630, and his descendants, by Mary Bryant Alverson Mehling. [New York] Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1911]

451 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.

2 p. for "Owner's lineage" inserted before index.

Decorated t.-p.

1547 12–217 CS71.C8745

Cowles. [Cowles family tree] Copy of an original made about 1850, now (1895) in the possession of William A. Cowles, Washington, D. C. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., 1895.

fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

By Calvin Duvall Cowles.

1548 9–8307† CS71.C875 1895

Cowles. Branches of Virginia Cowles family. [Shelbyville? Ky., 1903?]
geneal. tab. 61 x 43½cm.
Comp. by Eugene Cowles.
1549 6-851 CS71.C875 1903

——— Branch of Virginia Cowles family, chart no. 2. [Cleveland, Printed by Cleveland leader, 1904?]
geneal. tab. 46 x 30cm.
By Eugene Cowles.
1550 6-27386 CS71.C875 1904

——— *See also* Cole.

Cowperthwait. *See* Cowperthwaite.

Cowperthwaite. *See also* Haynes. CS71.H424 1887

Cox. In memoriam. John Cox, 1795–1871. Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847–1871 . . . [Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1871]
2 p. l., [3]–24 p. 24½cm.
Ed. by George Henry Preble.
1551 9-12525† CS71.C877 1871

——— . . . The Cocke family of Virginia (Henrico.) Fifth and sixth generations continued. Line of Richard Cocke[2]. III. Descendants of Richard Cocke[4], son of Richard[3], son of Richard[2]. (*In* Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, 1893–1904. 24cm. vol. 5, 1897, p. 71–89)
Comp. by James Cocke Southall.
1552 F221.V91 vol. 5

——— ——— Detached copy. CS71.C877 1897

——— New England Cox families; a series of genealogical papers to be issued quarterly in parts . . . by Rev. John H. Cox . . . [Boston, 1898–1904]
14 pts. ports. 26cm.
Paged continuously.
Cover-title.
After no. 5, 1900, quarterly is dropped from title.
1553 CS71.C877 1898

——— Descendants of John Cox. By C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1909.
2 p. l., 4–89 numb. l. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports, map. 23cm.
"Edition of twenty-five copies. no. nine."
"This genealogy begins with John Cox who was at Bermuda in 1663."
1554 CA 9-1634 CS71.C877 1909

Cox. Coxe and connected families. [Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1911]
cover-title, [43] p. 24cm.
Comp. by Douglas Merritt.
1555 11–31999 CS71.C877 1911

——— The Cox family in America, a history and genealogy of the older branches of the family from the appearance of its first representative in this country in 1610, by Rev. Henry Miller Cox . . . Including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of Long Island, by George William Cocks, assisted by John Cox, jr. New York [Printed for the author by the Unionist gazette association, Somerville, N. J.] 1912.
xi, 324, xii, 345 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. map. 24½cm.
History and genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox family has special t.-p. and separate pagination, xii, 345 p.
1556 13–32 CS71.C877 1912

——— History and genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox family descended from James and Sarah Cock of Killingworth upon Matinecock, in the township of Oysterbay, Long Island, New York, comp. by George William Cocks, assisted by John Cox, jr. 2d ed. enl. New York, Priv. print. [Somerville, N. J., Printed by the Unionist gazette association] 1914.
xii, 415 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. map. 24cm.
First edition published 1912 with: Cox, Henry Miller. The Cox family in America. N. Y., 1912.
1557 14–18062 CS71.C877 1914

——— Coxe, and connected families; comp. by Douglas Merritt . . . New York, T. A. Wright, printer, 1915.
49 p. 24cm.
1558 15–16625 CS71.C877 1915

——— *See also* King. CS439.K7
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Sellers. CS71.S467 1886

Coxe. *See* Cox.

Coytmore. *See* Coitmore.

Cozens. *See also* Coleman. DA565.C75

Crabb. *See also* Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Cracroft. *See also* Crall. CS71.C889 1908

Cradock. Historical notices of Sir Matthew Cradock, knt., of Swansea, in the reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. By the Rev. John Montgomery Traherne . . . Llandovery, W. Rees; London, Longman and co.; [etc., etc.] 1840.

2 p. l., [3]–31, [1] p. front., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

1559 11–14117 CS439.C745

——— Historical discourse on the life, deeds and character of Sir Mathew Cradock. By David Roberts. <From the Proceedings of the Essex institute.> Salem [Mass.] W. Ives and G. W. Pease, printers, 1856.

16 p. 23cm.

1560 7–20547 F67.C88

Crafts. The Crafts family. A genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft, of Roxbury, Mass. 1630–1890. Comp. by James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts. Northampton, Mass., Gazette printing company, 1893.

iv p., 2 l., [5]–803 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.

1561 9–9753† CS71.C885 1893

Craig. Samuel Craig, senior, pioneer to western Pennsylvania, and his descendants, comp. by Jane Maria Craig. Greensburg, Pa., Printed for private circulation, 1915.

143 p. 2 port. 23cm.

The work, begun by Mrs. Margaret Campbell Craig and carried on by her granddaughter, is printed practically from the manuscript copy left by Miss Craig.

1562 15–22432 CS71.C8855 1915

——— *See also* Roosevelt. F157.B8E54

Craighead. The Craighead family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead, 1658–1876. By Rev. James Geddes Craighead, D. D. Philadelphia, Pa., Printed for the descendants [Sherman & co., printers] 1876.

173 p. 19½cm.

1563 9–8308† CS71.C886 1876

Craine. *See* Crane.

Crall. The ancestry of Leander Howard Crall; monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Asfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnetby, Newcomen, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Yssellsteyn, Middagh, Bergen, and De Rapalje families, with coat armor, pedigree charts, and documentary appendices, by Frank Allaben . . . New York city, The Grafton press [c1908]

426 p. front., plates (part col., 1 fold.) ports., facsims. (1 fold.) 27½cm.

"One hundred and twenty-five copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is number 125."

1564 8–9500 CS71.C889 1908

Cramer. *See also* Coghill. DA990.C78C7 1910

Crane. Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton, with a pedigree of the family, and the life of the last representative. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge [Mass.] Press of J. Wilson & son, 1868.

2 p. l., 89 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24½cm.

1565 9–18148† CS439.C75

——— Henry Crane of Milton, Mass., 1654, and some of his descendants. Comp. for Mr. Albert Crane [by Emily Wilder Leavitt] Boston, Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1893.

26 p., 1 l. pl., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 26cm.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 46 and 47, with additions."

Interleaved.

1566 9–8306† CS71.C891 1893

——— Genealogy of the Crane family . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1895–1900.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1, col.) plates, ports. 24½cm.

Comp. by Ellery Bicknell Crane.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Descendants of Henry Crane, of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn., with sketch of the family in England.—v. 2. Descendants of Benjamin Crane, of Wethersfield, Conn., and John Crane, of Coventry, Conn. Also of Jasper Crane, of New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N. J., and Stephen Crane, of Elizabethtown, N. J., with families of the name in New Hampshire, Maryland and Virginia.

1567 1–2090 CS71.C891 1895–1900

——— History of the family of John Crane, grandson of Stephen Crane, whose father was John Crane the first; together with personal reminiscences of the author, John Grant Crane. Elizabeth, N. J., Journal printing house, 1899.

24 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

1568 2–1510 CS71.C891 1899

——— *See also* Clemmer. PS1039.A32Z6 1886
Griswold. CS71.G87 1898
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Cranmer. Genealogical memoirs of the kindred families of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Wood, bishop of Lichfield. Illustrated with twelve sheet pedigrees, engravings of all Archbishop Cranmer's official seals, and shields of

arms. By Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . (Two chapters from the unpublished memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley.) London, Printed for the author by Robson and sons, 1877.
x, 162 p. front., illus., iii pl. 26^{cm}.
"Only six copies large paper, and twenty-eight copies small paper, printed for private circulation."
1569 4–23523 CS439.C78 1877

Cranmer. *See also* Chester. CS439.C55 1878
Walton. SH433.A 1875

Crapo. Certain comeoverers, by Henry Howland Crapo . . . New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony & sons, incorp., printers, 1912.
2 v. geneal. tables. 23½^{cm}.
1570 12–22975 CS71.C893 1912

Crary. Ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y. Collected by Jerry Crary, Warren, Pa. New York, Priv. print., 1917.
213 p., 1 l. front., ports. 24½^{cm}.
Pages left blank at end for "Additional information."
"Authorities": p. [5], 77.
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Ancestors of Calvert Crary.—pt. II. Ancestors of Eliza Hill, wife of Calvert Crary.—pt. III. Descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y.
1571 17–31791 CS71.C894 1917

Crater. History of the Greter, Grater or Crater family. By Lewis Crater. [Reading, Pa., B. F. Owen & co., printers, 1894]
iv, 27 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.
1572 9–8305† CS71.C895 1894

Cravens. *See also* Nourse. CS71.N933 1897

Crawford. Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with personal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard . . . London, J. Murray, 1849.
3 v. front. (geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 4 facsim. 22^{cm}.
1573 8–23791 DA758.3.L8C7

——— Laurus Crawfurdiana. Memorials of that branch of the Crawford family which comprises the descendants of John Crawford, of Virginia. 1660–1883. With notices of the allied

families. Privately printed for the compilers. New York [E. O. Jenkins, printer] 1883.

xiv, 180 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., photos., facsims., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 31cm.

Comp. by Mrs. Vanderbilt and R. L. Crawford.

1574 9–13819† CS71.C899 1883

Crawford. The William Crawford memorial. Brooklyn, Eagle book printing department, 1904.

298, [1] p. front. (coat of arms) plan, facsim. 21½cm.

Contains the narrative written by his son, John Crawford, 1830–31, and continued by Jennings Crawford; with documents and genealogical notes on the Crawford family.

1575 17–9568 CS71.C899 1904

——— James Crawford, revolutionary war soldier. A refugee from Nova Scotia. A pioneer settler in Ohio. By Harriett McIntire Foster.

(*In* Old Northwest genealogical quarterly. Columbus, O., 1911. 24cm. v. 14, p. 135–149)

1576 17–9560 F476.042 vol.14

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.C899 1911

——— The Crawford family of Oakham, Massachusetts, by General William Crawford. Oakham historical society. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company] 1912

20 p. 23½cm.

This account of the family from 1750–1860 is printed by the Oakham historical society from the original ms. The additions, chiefly dates, are inclosed by brackets. *cf.* Pref.

1577 13–7159 CS71.C899 1912

——— Crawford family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Crawford, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages heretofore unpublished. By William M. Clemens. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.

30 p. 22½cm.

1578 15–19442 CS71.C899 1914

——— *See also* Johnson. CS71.J7 1896

Thompson. CS479.T5

Vawter. CS71.V39 1905

Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883

Witherspoon. CS71.W826 1910

Crawley. The history of a Bedfordshire family; being a history of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, Stockwood, Thurleigh, and Yelden in the county of Bedford; by William Austin . . . London, A. Rivers, ltd., 1911.
xii, 326 p. front. (port.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.
1579 13–16622 CS439.C783

Crayford. *See also* Maunsell. CS439.M37

Creak. *See also* Shelley. CS439.S4 1909

Credit. *See also* Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908

Crehore. A genealogy of the Crehore family, by Charles Frederic Crehore . . . Wellesley Hills, Press of Ware & Eaton, 1887.
34 p. 26cm.
Alternate pages left blank for "Notes and memoranda."
1580 9–27118 CS71.C913 1887

Creichton. *See* Crichton.

Creichtown. *See* Crichton.

Creighton. Creighton. Biographical sketches of Edward Creighton, John A. Creighton, Mary Lucretia Creighton. Sarah Emily Creighton. By P. A. Mullens, S. J. Omaha, Neb., Creighton university, 1901.
76 p. pl., ports. 21½cm.
1581 17–31383 CS71.C925 1901

Cressey. Genealogy of the Cressey family, descendants of Mighill Cressey (Mighel Cresse) of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. By George Brainard Blodgette, A. M. From the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1877. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1877.
13 p. 24½cm.
1582 18–7490 CS71.C928 1877

Cresson. Diary of Caleb Cresson, 1791–1792. Printed from his original manuscripts, for family distribution, by Ezra Townsend Cresson, and Charles Caleb Cresson. Philadelphia, 1877.
iv, 5–214 p. front., port. 20½cm.
1583 3–5667 CT275.C887A3

Crewdson. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Crewe. Barthomley in letters from a former rector to his eldest son. By the Rev. Edward Hinchliffe . . . London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans; [etc., etc.] 1856.
viii, 370, [15] p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
Contains the history of the family of Crewe of Crewe.
1584 19–2308 DA690.B268H5

Crichton. Genealogy of the earls of Erne. [Comp. by John Haughton Steele] Edinburgh, Priv. print. by T. and A. Constable, 1910.

6 p. l., 106 p. incl. front., illus., plates, geneal. tab. 26cm.

"The illustrations . . . prepared and arranged by Francis Caird Inglis."

"This impression is limited to sixty copies of which this is no. 15."

1585 10–25808 CS439.C79

Crichtoun. *See* Crichton.

Crippen. *See also* Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Crisp. *See* Crispe.

Crispe. Collections relating to the family of Crispe . . . [London] Printed for private circulation only, 1882–1897.

4 v. illus., plates, facsims., coats of arms. 30cm.

Only 150 copies of v. 1–3 printed and signed, no. 55; v. 4, 50 copies only printed and signed, no. 24.

1586 9–18147† CS439.C8

——— History of the Crispe family, by B. J. Cigrand . . . Chicago, The author, 1901.

409, [1] p. incl. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

1587 5–16605 CS71.C932 1901

——— Collections relating to the family of Crispe. Further and final extracts relating to the name from the records of the College of arms. New series, vol. 1 [London] Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1913–

1 v. illus., port. 33½cm.

"One hundred copies only of 'Collections relating to the family of Crispe,' new series, vol. 1, have been printed at my private press. This copy is no. 23."

1588 13–18031 CS439.C8 1913

——— *See also* Taylor. CS439.T34 1875

Crispin. A biographical and historical sketch of Captain William Crispin of the British navy, together with portraits and sketches of many of his descendants and of the representatives of some families of English Crispins; also an historical research concerning the remote ancestry of English and American Crispins, and a tracing of the name Crispin, from 361 B. C. to the present, including genealogies of the Crispin families, and some account of related families, the Penns, the Holmes, the Masons; to which is added a section on genealogy and ancestry. By Rev. William Frost Crispin. Akron, O., The Commercial printing co., 1901.

144 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. [2]

1589 4–2229 CS71.C933 1901

Crocker. Our Crocker ancestors, by James Francis Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., Whitson & Shepherd, printers, 1914.

9 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

No. 2 in a volume of five genealogical tracts, to which is prefixed a general t.-p.: The Woodleys of the Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors . . . Portsmouth, Va., 1915.

1590 15-10362 CS71.W884 1915

Crofts. Little Saxham parish registers. Baptisms, marriages, and burials, with appendices, biographies, &c. 1559 to 1850. Woodbridge, G. Booth, 1901.

xiv, [2], 264 p. front., illus., 2 pl. 22 x 18cm.

Preface signed: S. H. A. H. (*i. e.* Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey)

CONTENTS.—Preface . . . [etc.]—Baptisms.—Marriages.—Burials.—Appendix I–XXII.—Lucas family.—Crofts family.—Crofts of Bardwell.—Little Saxham in 1638.—Short notes.—[Indices]

1591 5-4688 CS436.S45

——— *See also* Crafts.
Witcraft. CS71.W825 1912

Croke. The genealogical history of the Croke family, originally named Le Blount. By Sir Alexander Croke . . . Oxford, Printed by W. Baxter for J. Murray, London, and J. Parker, Oxford, 1823.

2 v. illus., 9 pl., 2 port., map, 43 geneal. tab. 30cm.

Pagination irregular.

Imperfect? Geneal. tables 9–10 wanting.

1592 8-29454 CS439.C82

——— Thirteen psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, translated into English verse by John Croke, in the reign of Henry VIII. With other documents relating to the Croke family. London, printed for the Percy society, 1844.

2 p. l. [vii]–xvi, 79 p. 19cm. (*In* Percy society. Early English poetry . . . London. 19cm. vol. xi.)

1593 PR1121.P4 vol. 11

Croker. *See also* Fox. CS439.F7

Cromartie, *Earls of*. *See* Mackenzie.

Crommelin. *See also* Small. CS71.S636 1905

Cromwell. The character and blessedness of the righteous represented: in a sermon on the death of William Cromwell, July 9, 1772. To which are added the speech delivered at his interment with a brief account of the Cromwell family from about the year of our Lord 1000 . . . by Thomas Gibbons, D. D. London, J. Buckland, 1773.

61 p. 19½cm. (Hazard pam. v. 29 no. 4)

1594 AC901.H3 vol. 29

Cromwell. Memoirs of the protectorate-house of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time: collected chiefly from original papers and records: with proofs and illustrations; together with an appendix . . . By Mark Noble . . . Birmingham, Printed by Pearson and Rollason, sold by R. Baldwin [etc.] London, 1784.

2 v. fronts. 22cm.

Date of publication on t.-p. of v. 1 is incorrectly printed MDCCXXXLIV.

Title of v. 2 reads: Memoirs of several persons and families, who by females are allied to, or descended from, the protectorate-house of Cromwell . . . to which is added, a catalogue of such persons who were raised to honors or great employments by the Cromwells; with the lives of many of them . . .

1595 3–17871 DA427.N75

——— Memoirs of the protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original letters, and other family papers. By Oliver Cromwell, esq., a descendant of the family. With portraits from original pictures. 2d ed. London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1821.

3 v. 6 port. (incl. fronts.) 21½cm.

1596 4–2242 DA426.C932

——— The house of Cromwell and the story of Dunkirk; a genealogical history of the descendants of the Protector, with anecdotes and letters. By James Waylen. Boston, J. G. Cupples co. [189–]

vii, 389, [2] p. illus., plates (part fold.) ports., maps, chart. 26cm.

Published 1891, 1892, or 1893.

English edition, 1880.

1597 3–16200 DA427.W35

——— The house of Cromwell, a genealogical history of the family and descendants of the Protector. By James Waylen . . . New ed., rev. by John Gabriel Cromwell . . . London, E. Stock, 1897.

xii, 286 p. 25cm.

1598 1–19107 DA427.W36

——— . . . Exhibition of Stuart and Cromwellian relics and articles of interest connected with the Stuart period, at the Guildhall, Cambridge, May 15–20, 1911. [Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co.; [etc., etc.] 1911.

21, [3], 102 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., 2 port. 21½cm.

At head of title: Under the auspices of the Cambridge antiquarian society.

1599 11–32339 DA380.C3

——— *See also* **Chenoweth.** CS71.C519 1894
Stuart. DA380.C3
Williams. CS71.W72 1897

Crone. A history of the Crone, Pence, Switzer, Weaver, Heatwole, Stout, Steel and Fissel families from which are descended John S. Crone and Ella Weaver Crone . . . By Frank L. Crone. [n. p.] 1916.
50 p. 24cm.
1600 16–20360 CS71.C945 1916

Cronkhite. *See also* Dresser. CS71.D768 1913

Cropper. Memorials of the families of Cropper, Cubham and Wolsey of Bickerstaffe, and of Winstanley of Winstanley . . . Collected by N. Waterhouse. Liverpool, Printed by D. Marples, 1864.
vi p., 1 l., 71 p. fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.
1601 17–23930 CS439.C83

——— *See also* Backhouse. CS439.B18

Crosby. A Crosby family. Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch . . . and their descendants by their grandson, Nathan Crosby . . . Lowell, Mass., Stone, Huse & co., book and job printers, 1877.
1 p. l., 143 p. front. (ports.) 24½cm.
1602 9–8309† CS71.C95 1877

——— . . . The Crosby family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, [2] p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 83)
Arranged by William Proud Davis and ed. by Charles Warner Swift.
1603 12–30937 CS71.C95 1912

——— Two Crosby families, by Simon Percy Crosby, 1912 . . . St. Paul, The H. W. Kingston company, 1912.
212 p. incl. double front., plates, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 19½cm.
1604 14–240 CS71.C95 1912a

——— Simon Crosby the emigrant: his English ancestry, and some of his American descendants, by Eleanor Davis Crosby . . . Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis co., 1914.
xxiii, 158 p., 1 l. front., plates, facsims. 24cm.
1605 15–15683 CS71.C95 1914

Croshaw. *See also* Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Cross. My children's ancestors; data concerning about four hundred New England ancestors of the children of Roselle Theodore Cross and his wife Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross; also names of many ancestors in England, and descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Cross's grandparents, Theodore and Susannah (Jack-

son) Cross, Samuel and Lois (Temple) Murdock, Noah and Asenath (Judd) Bridgman, Jacob and Lydia (Slack) Daggett; with an introductory essay on genealogy, and an appendix of miscellanies, by Rev. R. T. Cross . . . Twinsburg, O. [Columbus, O., The Champlin press] 1913.

212 p. front., plates, ports., geneal charts. 23cm.

1606 13–25648 CS71.C952 1913

Crossley. Descent and alliances of Croslegh, or Crossle, or Crossley, of Scaitcliffe; and Coddington of Oldbridge; and Evans, of Eyton hall. Comp., arranged and annotated by Charles Croslegh, D. D. London, Priv. print., The De La More press, 1904.

xxxiii, 441, [1] p. illus. (coats of arms) 29cm.

"Authorities consulted": p. xxi–xxviii.

Contains also pedigrees of the Johnston, Campbell, Carden, Minnitt, Colquhoun, Luss, MacAuselan; or MacCausland, Anderson, Atkinson, Newcomen, Molyneux, Baillie, Annesley, Stanhope, Ashe, Tenison, Blacker, Dawson and Bellingham, Batten, Maxwell, Morgan, Lloyd, Owen, Peyton, Woodyear, and Boyfeld families.

1607 19–3353 CS439.C835

Croswell. A memoir of the lives of some of the Croswell family, by Simon G. Croswell, LL. D. [Boston, Printed by A. C. Getchell & son, c1916]

1 p. l., 6 p. 23cm.

1608 16–15175 CS71.C9525 1916

Crow. *See also* **Crowell.** CS71.C953 1903

Crowell. John Crowe and his descendants, a genealogy. New York, T. Y. Crowell & co., 1903.

109 p. pl., 2 facsim. 24½cm.

"This work was begun by Capt. Levi Crowell . . . and his records have been used as the basis, being supplemented by those of the late Henry G. Crowell."—Pref.

1609 3–28567 CS71.C953 1903

——— . . . The Crowell families of Yarmouth . . . Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1910.

[14] p. 26cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 103)

Comp. by Amos Otis.

Reprinted from the Yarmouth register, May 9, 1850.

1610 12–30955 CS71.C956 1910

——— . . . The Crowell family of Yarmouth. Descendants of John. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.

cover-title, 14 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy. no. 72)

1611 17–15786 CS71.C956 1913a

Crowell. . . . The Crowell family of Yarmouth. Descendants of Yelverton. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
13 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 71)
1612 17–19201 CS71.C956 1913

Crowninshield. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Crozier. Memorials of the family of Crozier. Lymington, Printed by E. King, 1881.
3 p. l., 56, [2] p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 21cm.
Preface signed: F. H. Crozier.
Revised and printed from a copy prepared in 1872.
"Authorities": p. [2] at end.
1613 18–2162 CS439.C84

Cubham. *See also* **Cropper.** CS439.C83

Culbertson. Genealogy of the Culbertson and Culberson families . . . By Lewis R. Culbertson . . . Zanesville, O., The Courier company, printers, publishers and binders, 1893.
vii, 336 p. 23½cm.
Lettered on cover: Culbertson genealogy. CS71.C967 1893

——— Supplement to the Culbertson genealogy. By Lewis R. Culbertson . . . Cincinnati, The Cincinnati Lancetclinic, 1896.
1 p. l., 8 p. 23½cm.
1614 9–8488–9 CS71.C967 1896

Culcheth. Genealogies of the families of Culcheth, of Culcheth; and Risley, of Risley; both in the county of Lancaster. Comp. from the ancient charters of those families; from the herald's Visitations; and from the parish registers, at Winwick and Newchurch. By J. Paul Rylands . . . London, Priv. print., 1876.
12 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.
1615 9–18145† CS439.C85

Culemborg. Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland; being the ancestry of Sophia van Culemborg, wife of Johan de Carpentier, parents of Maria de Carpentier, wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, vice-director and chief magistrate of the colonies on the South River of New Netherland 1655–1657, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen Lane & Scott] 1915.
161 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
"Edition limited to 100 copies."
1616 15–13327 CS829.C8

Cullowe. *See* **Collow.**

Cullum. Cullum of Hawstead. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 169–175)
1617 CS437.S7M8

Culp. *See* **Kulp.**

Culver. *See* **Colver.**

Cumberland. The Cumberland letters, being the correspondence of Rich.[d] Dennison Cumberland & George Cumberland, between the years 1771 & 1784, ed. by Clementina Black, and now printed for the first time . . . London, M. Secker, 1912.

352 p. front., ports., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

1618 13–6366 DA485.C8

Cumming. *See* **Cummings.**

Cummings. Isaac Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his descendants . . . Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield historical society, 1899.

cover-title, 39 p. 2 pl., front. (port.) 23cm.

"Arranged from data collected by Miss Marietta Clark, Mrs. Abbie W. Towne, W. F. Cummings, and George Francis Dow."

1619 1–238 CS71.C971 1899

——— The Cummings memorial, a genealogical history of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, an early settler of Topsfield, Massachusetts. Comp. by Rev. George Mooar. New York, B. F. Cummings, 1903.

1 p. l., iii, 532 p. 24cm.

1620 3–26622 CS71.C971 1903

——— Cummings genealogy. Isaac Cummings, 1601–1677 of Ipswich in 1638 and some of his descendants . . . Comp. and published by Albert Oren Cummins . . . Montpelier, Vt., Argus and patriot printing house, 1904.

xviii, 643 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

1621 4–36677 CS71.C971 1904

——— Table of the descendants of William Cumming of Frederick County, Maryland, comp. and arranged by Montgomery Cumming. Washington, 1905.

geneal. chart. 74½ x 119cm.

1622 5–35475 CS71.C971 1905

——— A record of the Cummings family, branch of Dea. Jonathan, born June 5, 1729, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Royal Cummings printing house 1881. Supplemented by all known changes since 1881, also by the leaflet printed by him in 1889, gathered by Coroden Cummings. [Nashua? N. H.] 1917.

cover-title, 24 p. 16cm.

1623 18–2284 CS71.C971 1917

Cummings. *See also* **Bruce.** **DA758.3.B87**
Habersham. **CS71.H114 1901**
Phillips. **CS71.P555 1913**
Thurburn. **CS479.P55**

Cundit. *See* **Condit.**

Cuningham. *See* **Cunningham.**

Cunliffe. The descendants of the elder branch of the Cunliffes of Wycoller, comp. by Major-General C. H. Owen . . . 2d ed. (For private circulation.) London, Printed by W. Clowes & sons, limited, 1887.
6 p., 1 l., 80 p. front., plates, 3 fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.
1624 15–8469 **CS439.C87**

Cunnabell. Genealogical memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable family, John Cunnabell of London, England, and Boston, Massachusetts, and his descendants. 1650–1886. By Edwards J. Connable . . . and John B. Newcomb . . . Jackson, Mich., Daily citizen book printing house, 1886.
2 p. l., 183 p. front., maps, tab. 23½cm.
1625 1–27658 **CS71.C973 1886**

Cunningham. Pedigree of Cunninghame of Cambskeith, and extinction of the heirs male of that family. London, Printed by A. Strahan [18—?]
2 p., 1 l. 28cm.
Caption title.
1626 CA 18–131 **CS439.C88 1800**

——— Pedigree of Cunninghame of Montgrenan. London, Printed by A. Strahan [18—?]
3, [1] p. 28cm.
Caption title.
1627 CA 18–130 **CS439.C88 1800a**

——— Rectified history of the pedigree of Sir Walter Montgomery Cunninghame, of Corsehill, bart. London, Printed by A. Strahan [18—?]
10 p., 1 l. 28cm.
Caption title.
1628 CA 18–129 **CS439.C88 1800b**

——— Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his descendants. A brief genealogy by Henry Winchester Cunningham . . . Boston, 1901.
16 p. 24½cm.
"From the New-England historical and genealogical register, vol. LV."
"200 copies reprinted. no. 79."
1629 5–445 **CS71.C974 1901**

Cunningham. Descendants of Robert Cunningham. Bulletin. no. 1–3. [Worcester, Mass.] 1910–1917.
3 v. 23½cm.
Caption title.
1630 11–30208 CS71.C974 1910–

——— *See also* **Dick.** DA800.F69
McCue. CS71.M132 1912
Van Meter. F450.V26

Cunnyngham. *See* **Cunningham.**

Cunreds. *See* **Conrad.**

Curling. Memorial records of the Curlings of the Isle of Thanet. Collected by Robert Curling, esq., of Gosmore, Herts. London, Printed for private circulation by Unwin brothers, 1886.
52 p. plates. 22cm.
"Some interesting passages in the life of John Curling, esq., J. P., of Offley Holes and Gosmore, Herts": p. [35]–52.
1631 19–3371 CS439.C885

Currier. Genealogy of Richard Currier of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, (1616–1686–7) and many of his descendants, by Harvey Lear Currier. Genealogy of Ezra Currier of Bath, New Hampshire, (1749–1825) and his descendants, by John McNab Currier. Issued under the auspices of the Orleans County historical society. Newport, Vt., 1910.
3 p. l., [5]–271 p. front., plates. ports. 23½cm.
1632 11–1062 CS71.C978 1910

——— Address or historical sketch delivered at a Currier family reunion, Toledo, Ohio, October 31, 1910, by Edwin M. Currier. Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., 1913.
19 p. 23cm.
On cover: Currier-Duston.
1633 13–1819 CS71.C978 1913

Curtis. Records of some of the descendants of William Curtis, Roxbury, 1632. Comp. from the ms. of Miss Catherine P. Curtis, and other sources. By Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.
29 p. 24½cm.
1634 14–10166 CS71.C98 1869

——— Thomas Curtis [of] Wethersfield, Connecticut. New York [1899]
geneal. chart. 22 x 60cm.
Comp. by Charles Boyd Curtis.
1635 3–30935 CS71.C98 1899

Curtis. A genealogy of the Curtiss family; being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639–40, by Frederic Haines Curtiss . . . Boston, Rockwell and Churchill press, 1903.

xxxi, 252 p. front. (fold. facsim.) 2 maps. 29^{cm}.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

1636 5–12554 **CS71.C98 1903**

——— . . . The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. [Boston, 1907]

8 p. 23½^{cm}.

Caption title.

Specimen of the Register plan for arranging genealogies.

1637 CA 8–1926 **CS71.C98 1907**

——— The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1907.

10 p. 25^{cm}. (Register reprints, series A, no. 20)

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1907."

1638 7–23776 **CS71.C98 1907a**

——— Ancestry and descendents of William Curtis of Marcellus, N. Y. . . . Prepared and pub. by Mrs. Lorissa E. Steele. [Pasadena, Cal.] 1912.

101, 9, [1] p. incl. front., plates. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Ancestry and descendents of William Curtis . . . and some allied families, Clapp, Dyer, Parker, Templeton and Wilcox.—pt. II. Ancestry and descendents of Abel Sperry . . . and some allied families, Matteson, Worden, Beardsley, Blakely or Blakesley and Hinckley.

1639 13–19837 **CS71.C98 1912**

——— *See also* **Barnes.** **CS71.B28 1911**

Fox. **CS439.F7**

Curtiss. *See* **Curtis.**

Curwen. Pedigree of Curwen. [Boston, 1856]

geneal. tab. 27½ x 31^{cm}.

By George Rea Curwen.

1640 9–17836 **CS71.C982 1856**

——— The Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. By Edward Tanjore Corwin . . . New-York, S. W. Green, printer, 1872.

xxxii p., 1 l., 284 p. pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.

1641 9–8339† **CS71.C982 1872**

Curwen. The parentage of Mattihas Corwin, of Southold, L. I., and his relationship to George Corwin, of Salem, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. Salem, Essex institute, 1881.

19 p. 25cm.

From Historical collections of Essex institute, vol. 17.

1642 5–18370 CS71.C982 1881

——— . . . A pedigree of the family of Curwen of Workington and kindred branches, by John F. Curwen, F. S. A. Kendal [Eng.] T. Wilson [1904?]

3 p. l., 129, [3] p. illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 38½cm.

Pages 22–24 left blank.

At head of title: 1902–1904, and coat of arms in colors.

Cover-title: Curwen pedigree.

Issued in 4 parts; edition limited to 50 copies.

Curwens of America: p. 109–120.

1643 19–3352 CS439.C89

——— *See also* Giles. CS71.G472 1864

Curzon. An answer to the apology for the conduct of Thomas Lister, esq.; respecting the borough of Clitheroe. [n. p., 1781?]

48, 18, 5 p. 24½cm.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 200, no. 6]

By Assheton Curzon.

The text of the apology (18 p.) follows the Answer.

An appendix to the Answer: 5 p. at end.

1644 CA 17–553 AC901.M5 vol. 200

——— *See also* Gresley. CS439.G75

Cushing. The genealogy of the Cushing family. By Lemuel Cushing . . . Montreal, Lovell printing and publishing company, 1877.

104, xiii p. 20½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms (col.)

1645 9–8312† CS71.C985 1877

——— The genealogy of the Cushing family, an account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who came to America in 1638. By James S. Cushing. Montreal, The Perrault printing co., 1905.

598, lxx p. front. (coat of arms in color) illus. (coats of arms) pl., ports. 20cm.

1646 6–32460 CS71.C985 1905

——— . . . Three Wisconsin Cushings; a sketch of the lives of Howard B., Alonzo H. and William B. Cushing, children of a pioneer family of Waukesha County, by Theron Wilber Haight . . . [Madison] Wisconsin history commission, 1910.

xiv, 109 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½cm. (Wisconsin history commission: Original papers, no. 3)

"Twenty-five hundred copies printed."

1647 10–11480 F576.W62 vol. 3

Cushman. A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans: the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855 . . . Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1855.
xiii, [9]–665, [1] p. front., ports. 24½cm.
By Henry Wyles Cushman.
1648 9–8313† CS71.C986 1855

——— The proceedings at the Cushman celebration, at Plymouth, August 15, 1855, in commemoration of the embarkation of the Plymouth pilgrims from Southampton, England; together with an account of the services at the grave of Elder Thomas Cushman, August 16, 1855. Boston, J. M. Hewes, printer, 1855.
viii p., 1 l., [3]–76 p. 23½cm.
Prepared for publication by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and Henry W. Cushman.
1649 9–9752† CS71.C986 1855a

——— Proceedings at the consecration of the Cushman monument at Plymouth, September 16, 1858: including the discourse and poem delivered on that occasion, together with a list of contributors to the monument. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1859.
viii p., 1 l., [3]–76 p. 23½cm.
Prepared by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and Henry W. Cushman for the Cushman monument association.
1650 14–4045 CS71.C986 1859

——— *See also* Small. CS71.S636 1910

Cust. Records of the Cust family of Pinchbeck, Stamford, and Belton in Lincolnshire. 1479–1700. Comp. by Lady Elizabeth Cust. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1898.
viii p., 1 l., 520 p. illus., plates (coats of arms) facsims. 29½cm.
1650a 1–18081 CS439.C9 1898

——— Relations and pedigrees, or in other words, our contemporary kith and kin, and our deceased forbears. By Robert Needham Cust, LL. D. Hertford, Printed by S. Austin and sons, 1901.
26, [1] p. pl. 21cm.
1651 17–27690 CS21.C8

——— Records of the Cust family. Series II. The Brownlows of Belton. 1550–1779. Comp. by Lady Elizabeth Cust. London, Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 1909.
4 p. l., 379 p. plates (1 col.) coat of arms. 29½cm.
Addenda to First series of the Cust records; The Custs of Cuckney and Hucknal: p. 377–379.
1652 17–21455 CS439.C9 1909

Custer. Old family records, comp. by Milo Custer. no. 1–4. Bloomington, Ill. [1911]–1914.
4 v. ports. 22½ x 18½cm.
No. 1–3 have title: Some old family records. Type-written text.
No. 4 has cover-title only.
Relates principally to families of McLean County, Illinois.
1653 15–20670 F547.M16C91

——— The Custer families. By Milo Custer. Bloomington, Ill., 1912.
cover-title, 2 p. l., 3–22 p. plates, ports., facsim. 23cm.
1654 12–22682 CS71.C987 1912

Custis. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Cutcliffe. *See also* Mervyn. CS437.D4D8

Cuthbert. The Cuthberts, barons of Castle Hill, and their descendants in South Carolina and Georgia; by J. G. B. Bulloch . . . [n. p.] 1908.
100 p. pl. 23½cm.
1655 8–15707 CS71C988 1908

——— *See also* Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

Cutler. A genealogical record of several families bearing the name of Cutler: in the United States. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1867.
2 p. l., 80 p. 25½cm.
Edited after the author's death by Henry R. Danforth.
1656 17–30084 CS71.C989 1867

——— A Cutler memorial and genealogical history, containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States and Canada, and a record of many individual members of the family, with an account also of other families allied to the Cutlers by marriage. Comp. by Nahum S. Cutler . . . Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall & co., 1889.
4 p. l., [9]–665, [7] p. front., ports. 23½cm.
Seven pages at end left blank for "family record."
1657 9–8315† CS71.C989 1889

——— Cutler genealogy. 1606–1807. By Ephraim Mower . . . [Worcester] 1897.
20 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
Caption title.
1658 9–8314† CS71.C989 1897

——— *See also* Douglas. CS71.D734 1879

Cutter. A history of the Cutter family of New England. The compilation of the late Dr. Benjamin Cutter . . . Rev. and enl. by William Richard Cutter . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1871.

xi, 363, [1] p. front. (coat of arms) illus., ports. 23½cm.

1659 9–8490 CS71.C99 1871

——— ——— Supplement. 1871–1875. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1875.

[365]–432 p. illus. 23½cm. [*With his* History of the Cutter family of New England. 1871. Copy 2]

1660 9–8491 CS71.C99 1871 copy 2

——— Leonard R. Cutter. In memoriam. July 1, 1825–July 13, 1894. Boston, Priv. print., 1898.

4 p. l., 301 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 25½cm.

Comp. by Mrs. Agnes Elizabeth (Cutter) Bigelow.

1661 16–23277 CS71.C99 1898

Cutts. Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. Comp. by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

658 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 21½ x 18½cm.

1662 9–9754† CS71.C991 1892

Cuyler. The earliest Cuylers in Holland and America and some of their descendants. Researches establishing a line from Tydeman Cuyler of Hasselt, 1456; by Maud Churchill Nicoll . . . New York, T. A. Wright, printer and publisher, 1912.

viii, 69 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 26½cm.

1663 12–23781 CS71.C998 1912

Dabney. Sketch of the Dabneys of Virginia, with some of their family records. Collected and arranged by William H. Dabney . . . Chicago, Press of S. D. Childs & co., 1888.

197, [9] p. incl. front. (port.) 26cm.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

1664 9–8508† CS71.D114 1888

——— A southern planter. By Susan Dabney Smedes . . . 7th ed. New York, J. Pott & co., 1899.

342 p. facsim. 19½cm.

Introduction: Genealogical.

1665 3–27176 F213.D126

Dade. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Dade, of Suffolk . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1888.

2 p. l., 52 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) 32½cm.

Privately printed. 50 copies.

1666 17–15267 CS439.D2

——— *See also* Glassell. F225.H41

Daggett. *See* **Doggett.**

Daingerfield. *See also* **Willis.** CS71.W73 1898

Daland. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889
Dale. *See also* **Goodchild.** CS439.G575

Dallas. Dallas, of Cantray and Saint Martin's, Scotland. Dallas—Yorke, Walmsgate, county Lincoln, England, representing Dallas, of that ilk, and Cantray and Saint Martin's. Dallas, of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, United States of North America, representing the American family, founded by Alexander James, son of Robert. [n. p., 1877]
19 p. 21cm.
Comp. by Alexander James Dallas.
1667 9–8507† CS71.D145 1877

Dalmahoy. The family of Dalmahoy of Dalmahoy, Ratho, county of Edinburgh. [London, Printed by C. W. Reynell, 1870]
55 p. 25cm.
Privately printed.
Comp. by Thomas Falconer.
1668 17–23936 CS479.D3

Dalrymple. Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, first viscount Stair, president of the Court of session in Scotland and author of the "Institutions of the law of Scotland." A study in the history of Scotland and Scotch law during the seventeenth century, by Æ. J. G. Mackay . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas, 1873.
xix, [1], 320 p. 23cm.
1669 6–40131 DA804.1.S7M2

——— Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and the first and second earls of Stair; by John Murray Graham. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1875.
2 v. illus., 2 col. pl., 4 port. (incl. fronts.) facsims. 22½cm.
1670 4–2243 DA804.1.S7G7

——— The name of Dalrymple: with the genealogy of one branch of the family in the United States. By W. H. Dalrymple. Haverhill, Mass., Printed by the author, 1878.
56 p. 16½cm.
1671 3–54 CS71.D151 1878

——— *See also* **Seton.** DA803.2.S4S4

Dalton. The Dalton and Batcheller pedigree. Communicated to the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1873, by William H. Whitmore, A. M. . . . [Boston, 1873]
6 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
1672 9–8506† CS71.D152 1873

Dalton. A Christmas eve family story. Boston [Riverside press] 1904.

29, [1] p. map. 23½cm.

Signed: C. D. [*i. e.* Charles Henry Dalton]

A plan of Boston from actual survey by Osgood Carleton, 1796: map.

1673 18–11607 CS71.D152 1905

Dame. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. By John Scales, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1911.

14 p. 24½cm.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July and October, 1911.

1674 17–19211 CS71.D158 1911

Damon. Damon memorial; or, Notices of three Damon families, who came from old England to New England in the XVIIth century. By Samuel Chenery Damon . . . Honolulu, H. I. [Printed for A. F. Damon and the author] 1882.

xii, 148, [4] p. incl. front. (port.) illus., coats of arms. 21½cm.

Contains also brief genealogies of allied families.

"Sources of information": p. 7.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

1675 4–8086 CS71.D163 1882

——— Genealogy of the Philadelphia branch of the Damon family of Massachusetts. Philadelphia, 1896.

39 p., 1 l. front. (col. coat of arms) 25½cm.

A supplement to p. 25 is added as p. 40 on verso of leaf inserted at end.

The ancestry and descendants of Albert Forster Damon; by A. H. Wharton and Anne H. Cresson.

1676 12–14285 CS71.D163 1896

——— Damon memorial. To the descendants of eleven Damon families, who were children of Samuel Damon, who came from Scituate, Massachusetts, to Springfield, Vermont, in 1793, this volume is most affectionately dedicated. By Brazil Monroe Damon. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1897.

60 p. front., illus., plates. 29cm.

1677 4–22354 CS71.D163 1897

Dana. Memoranda of some of the descendants of Richard Dana. Comp. by Rev. John Jay Dana . . . Boston, Printed by W. H. Chandler & co., 1865.

64 p. 25cm.

1678 9–8505† CS71.D17 1865

——— *See also* **Hyde.** CS71.H993 1904

Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Dancé. *See also* **Espenet.** CS439.E82

Dancy. *See also* **Major.** CS71.M232 1915

Dandridge. *See also* **Junkin.** CS71.J95 1908
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Dane. A declaration of remarkable providences in the course of my life. By John Dane of Ipswich. 1682. To which is added a pedigree of the Dane family, and a few notes. By a member of the New England historic-genealogical society [John Ward Dean] . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1854.
16 p. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
Prepared for the N. E. H. and G. register.
1679 9–8504† CS71.D176 1854

Danford. *See also* **Sabin.** CS71.S116 1904

Danforth. Report of the 5th–6th meeting of the Danforth family in America . . . 1886, 1893. Boston, G. E. Littlefield, 1886–1893.
2 v. 23cm.
Descendants of Nicholas Danforth, 1589–1638.
1680 9–8497† CS71.D18 1886–1893

——— Notes concerning the military service of the Danforth family of Massachusetts . . . [Boston, 1891]
13 l. in ms. 25½cm.
Copied from the Revolutionary rolls in the Massachusetts state archives. By Almon Danforth Hodges.
1681 CS71.D18 1891 Office

——— Danforth genealogy. Nicholas Danforth, of Framlingham, England, and Cambridge, N. E. (1589–1638) and William Danforth, of Newbury, Mass. (1640–1721) and their descendants. Comp. by John Joseph May . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1902.
xvi, 476 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.
1682 3–5660 CS71.D18 1902

——— *See also* **Jones.** F74.N2J7

Daniels. The Daniell family. A genealogy of Robert Daniell and some of his descendants. By Moses Grant Daniell, A. M. . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1874.
iv, [5]–19, [1] p. 25½cm.
"One hundred copies."
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1874, with preface and appendix."
1683 9–8496† CS71.D186 1874

Daniels. Notes on a Franklin branch of the Daniell, or Daniels family. By Geo. F. Daniels. Oxford, Mass., 1897.
62 p. 19cm.
1684 5–6448 CS71.D186 1897

——— *See also* Glassell. F225.H41
Montague. CS71.M759 1886
Saunders. CS71.S256 1897

Dantzler. A genealogical record of the Dantzler family, from 1739 to the present time. By Rev. D. D. Dantzler. Orangeburg, S. C., R. L. Berry, 1899.
52 p. 22cm.
1685 Dec. 14, 99–15 CS71.D195 1899

Danvers. *See also* Davers.

Darbee. *See also* Kimball. CS71.K49 1913

Darby. Genealogy of the Darby family. George Darby, 1726–1788 of Montgomery Co., Md. Data for this work gathered in 1912, 1913, and 1914. Ed. by R. C. Darby . . . [Atlanta, Ga., 1914]
1 p. l., 172 p. fold. map, fold. facsim. 20cm.
1686 14–17830 CS71.D214 1914

——— *See also* Derby.
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Darby-Coventry. The family of Darby-Coventry of Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, with some notes by S. G. Fell . . . London, Priv. print. at the Leadenhall press, 1892.
viii, 126 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
1687 19–3373 CS439.D23

Darling. Memorial to my honored kindred, by Charles W. Darling. Utica, N. Y. [Press of Fierstine & Gifford] 1888.
109, [2] p. front., pl., ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 26cm.
"For private distribution."
Added t.-p.: In memoriam. Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, his wife Adeline Eliza Darling, their son Elisha Colt Darling. A tribute of affection.
1688 9–8502† CS71.D22 1888

——— A portion of the Darling genealogy. [By] John Henry Darling . . . Duluth, Minn., 1892.
blue-print sheet. 19 x 28cm.
1689 4–24204 CS71.D22 1892

Darling. The Darling family in America; being an account of the founders and first colonial families, an official list of the heads of families of the name Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a bibliography. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1913.
31 p. 22½cm.
Bibliography: p. 29–31.
1690 13–12500 CS71.D22 1913

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1896

Darlington. Sesqui-centennial gathering of the clan Darlington: at the residence of Brinton Darlington, in East Bradford, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on the 20th of August, 1853 . . . [Lancaster, Pa., E. C. Darlington] 1853.
52 p. geneal. tab. 22cm.
Printed by request of the tribe.
"Appendix: exhibiting a classified list of the descendants (as far as ascertained) of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn": p. 24–52.
1691 3–3833 CS71.D221 1853

——— Genealogy of the Darlington family. A record of the descendants of Abraham Darlington of Birmingham, Chester co., Penna., and of some other families of the name; comp. and ed. by Gilbert Cope. Printed by the committee for the family. West Chester, Pa. [New York, Press of the Manufacturers' and publishers' printing company] 1900.
693 p. 1 pl. 24½cm.
Imprint covered by label of Joel Munsell's sons, Albany, N. Y.
1692 2–24598 CS71.D221 1900

Darrow. *See also* **Blackman.** CS71.B639 1894

Dart. Dart genealogy. By William C. Sharpe . . . Seymour, Conn., Record steam print, 1888.
16 p. 21cm.
Descendants of Richard Dart, d. 1724.
1693 9–8503†* CS71.D226 1888

——— *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6

Darwin. The descent of Darwin from a mayor of Hull. By Sir Albert K. Rollit. (*In* Wildridge, Thomas Tindall. Northumbria . . . London, H. Gray, 1888. 26½cm. p. 138–140)
1694 DA670.N8W7

——— Pedigree of the family of Darwin. Comp. by H. Farnham Burke . . . Privately printed . . . [n. p.] 1888.
23 p. (geneal. tables) illus., 2 port. (incl. front.) coats of arms, facsims. 30cm.
Frontispiece: mounted photo.
An edition of 60 copies printed.
1695 12–31711 CS439.D25

Darwin. Emma Darwin, a century of family letters, 1792–1896, ed. by her daughter Henrietta Litchfield . . . London, J. Murray, 1915.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 22½cm.

Vol. 2 contains letters of Charles Robert Darwin.

1696 15–15708 CT788.D25L5

Dary. Lewis Dary of Norton, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. By George Allen Dary. [Boston] Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1903.

25 p. 25cm.

1697 4–27259 CS71.D229 1903

Daunt. Some account of the family of Daunt. By John Daunt. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Printed by J. M. Carr, 1881]

34 p. front. (coats of arms) mounted port. 28½cm.

Owlpen manor house and church (mounted phot.) : p. 10.

1698 16–9134 CS499.D3

Davenport. A history and genealogy of the Davenport family, in England and America, from A. D. 1086 to 1850 . . . By A. Benedict Davenport, (of the twenty-fourth generation) . . . New York, S. W. Benedict, 1851.

vii p., 1 l., [11]–398 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½cm.

Comp. and prepared from Ormerod's History of the county of Chester; collections from the Harleian mss.; parochial and town records in England and America, etc., etc.

1699 9–8495† CS71.D247 1851

——— A supplement to The history and genealogy of the Davenport family, in England and America, from A. D. 1086–1850 . . . Pub. in 1851; and continued to 1876. By Amzi Benedict Davenport, (of the twenty-fourth generation.) . . . Stamford, Conn., Printed for the family [W. W. Gillespie & co., steam printers] 1876.

2 p. l., xiv p., 2 l., [19]–432, [2] p. front., plates, phot., ports. 20cm.

Comp. and prepared from Ormerod's History of the county of Chester; collections from the Harleian mss.; State paper office, London; parochial and town records; local histories in England and America, etc., etc.

1700 9–8494† CS71.D247 1876

Davers. *See also* **Rushbrook.** CS436.R85

Davey. *See also* **Colburn.** CT275.C675R7

David. *See also* **Davis.**

Davidson. The Davidson family. [n. p., 188–?]

4 l. 25½cm.

Caption title.

1701 6–20514 CS71.D252 188–

Davidson. The ancestry of Randall Thomas Davidson, D. D. (archbishop of Canterbury) A chapter in Scottish biography, by the Rev. Adam Philip . . . London, E. Stock, 1903.
4 p. l., 36 p., 1 l. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.
1701a 19–4066 BX5199.D25P5

——— *See also* **Alexander.** F264.H8A3
Davison.
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1879

Davies. *See* **Davis.**

Davis. A biographical sketch of the Rev. Thomas Davies, A. M., missionary of the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, in several of the towns of Litchfield County, Conn., from the year 1761 to the year 1766. By a minister of the county. New Haven, Printed by Stanley & Chapin, 1843.
59 p. 18cm.
By Solomon G. Hitchcock.
Contains genealogical notes.
1702 7–41875

——— The Davis family record. Ed. by Chas. H. S. Davis, M. D. A monthly journal devoted to the history and genealogy of the Davis family. v. 1, no. 1, 4–8. Meriden, Conn. [Neo Eborocopoli, typis "Guttenberg press"] 1867–68.
6 no. in 1 v. 23½cm.
No. 5. A history of the Davis family, of Maryland. By Rev. Thomas J. Davis . . . No. 6. The Davises of Acton, Mass. [Communicated by Miss Caroline Whitwell . . .] No. 7–8. The Davises of Guilford, Conn. [Communicated by Dr. Alvan Talcott]
No. 2 and 3 out of print.
1703 CA 9–2570 CS71.D26 1867–1868

——— Dolor Davis; a sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants, by Horace Davis. [Cambridge, The Riverside press] 1881.
46, [2] p. 22½cm.
Printed for private distribution.
"Sources of information": p. [30]
Appended: Dolor Davis. Additions and corrections. 1897. 2 p.
1704 5–14690 CS71.D26 1881

——— Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants . . . [By] George L. Davis, compiler and publisher. North Andover, Mass., G. L. Davis, 1884.
vii, [1], 610 p. 24cm.
Editor's preface signed: George F. Daniels.
1705 9–8501† CS71.D26 1884

Davis. Reminiscences of Gustavus Fellowes Davis, D. D., pastor First Baptist church, Hartford, Conn., fifty years ago. By Wilder Smith. Printed for private distribution. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1884.
167 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
"Appendix. Family genealogies": p. [163]–167.
1706 15–6390

——— History of the Davis family. Being an account of the descendants of John Davis, a native of England, who died in East Hampton, Long Island, in 1705. With notices of . . . families connected . . . Brought down to 1886–7. New York, T. A. Wright, 1888.
1 p. l., 197 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23½cm.
By Albert Henry Davis.
1707 1–18208 CS71.D26 1888

——— A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina continental line of the army of the revolution; together with some facts of local and family history; by his grandson, Major Graham Daves . . . Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald co., 1892.
16 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
1708 4–26191† E263.N6D18

——— Davies memoir; a genealogical and biographical monograph on the family and descendants of John Davies of Litchfield, Connecticut. By Henry Eugene Davies. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1895.
1 p. l., 138 p. pl. 28 x 23cm.
1709 9–8500† CS71.D26 1895

——— Ancestry of John Davis, governor and U. S. senator and Eliza Bancroft, his wife, both of Worcester, Massachusetts. Comp. by Horace Davis. San Francisco, Cal., 1897.
94 p. front., illus., ports., charts. 24cm.
1710 9–8499† CS71.D26 1897

——— Origin and history of the name of Davis, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The Crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1902.
5 p. l., iv, 33–112, [14] p., 1 l. front., illus. 23cm.
"Forms for 'Crescent family records'": 14 p. at end.
1711 18–15854 CS71.D26 1902

Davis. Side lights of Maryland history: the Davis family and coat of arms. [Washington, Press of W. F. Roberts co., 1904?]
13 p. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
"Reprinted from the Baltimore Sun of July 17, 1904."
Comp. by Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson.
1712 8-36843† CS71.D26 1904

——— Ancestral chart. Davis [family] [Boston, 1905]
blue print. 76½ x 95½cm fold. to 38½ x 22cm.
The ancestry and descendants of William Davis, jr. of Roxbury and Boston, 1801–1865. By Joseph Gardner Bartlett.
1713 CA 5-2422 CS71.D26 1905

——— Genealogy of Jefferson Davis; address delivered October 9, 1908, before Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va., by William H. Whitsitt . . . [Richmond, Everett Waddy co., printers] 1908.
cover-title, 16 p. 23cm.
1714 9-2125 E467.1.D26W6

——— Three generations of Northboro Davises, 1781–1894, by John Davis Estabrook . . . Westboro, Mass., Printed by the Chronotype printing company, 1908.
2 p. l., 84 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 23cm.
1715 9-16908 CS71.D26 1908

——— Genealogy of Jefferson Davis and of Samuel Davies, by William H. Whitsitt . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1910.
65 p., 1 l. 19cm.
1716 11-530 CS71.D26 1910

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., (formerly a part of Derby, Conn.) together with a partial genealogy of his ancestors in the United States, also biographical sketches and portraits of some of his descendants and other matters of interest, collected, arranged and comp. by his great grand son, Geo. T. Davis. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1910.
338 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 22½cm.
1717 11-23363 CS71.D26 1910a

——— One line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett. <Including numerous marriage connections> Comp. by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby . . . Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis co., 1911.
59 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
1718 11-31995 CS71.D26 1911

Davis. The Davis family; a history of the descendants of William Davis, and his wife Mary Means, by Thomas Kirby Davis . . . Norwood, Mass., Imprinted for the family, by the Plimpton press [1912]

x, 248 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

1719 16–2757 CS71.D26 1912

——— *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Clark. CS71.C6 1905a
Corliss. CS71.C8 1875
Crapo. CS71.C893 1912
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Shelley. CS439.S4 1909
Stretcher. F163.S46
Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883

Davison. Life of William Davison, secretary of state and privy counsellor to Queen Elizabeth. By Nicholas Harris Nicolas . . . London, J. Nichols & son, 1823.

vii, [1], 355, [1] p. 4 facsim. (incl. front.) geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

1720 4–24728 DA358.D2N6

——— Genealogy of the Davison family. Part first. Descendants of Nicholas Davison, for the first, second and third generations. Written by Gideon M. Davison . . . Rock Rapids, Ia., A. H. Davison, 1887.

8 p. 20^{cm}.

1721 9–8498† CS71.D261 1887

Dawes. William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay read before the New England historic genealogical society on June 7, A. D. 1876; to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. By Henry W. Holland . . . Boston, J. Wilson and son [printers] 1878.

1 p. l., v–viii, 128 p. pl. (2 mounted views) 11 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 22 x 18½^{cm}.

One hundred copies privately printed for the author.

Title vignette: Arms of Dawes.

1722 9–9375† CS71.D269 1878

Dawson. A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. Comp. by Charles C. Dawson . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

viii, 572 p. front. pl., ports. 24½^{cm}.

1723 9–9373† CS71.D272 1874

Dawson. A record of the descendants of Robert Dawson, of East Haven, Conn., including Barnes, Bates, Beecher, Bissell, Calaway . . . and numerous other families, with many biographical and genealogical notes concerning the same. Comp. by Charles C. Dawson . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

2 p. l., 115 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

The following record forms part of his "Collection of family records . . ." 1874.

1724 9–9374† CS71.D272 1874a

——— The history of the Dawson family of Farlington and North Ferriby, York, of Ackworth Park and Osgodby hall, in the county of York, of Greystock, Cumberland, of Arborfield house, Berkshire, and of Philadelphia, United States of America, by P. H. Ditchfield . . . London, Printed for private circulation by G. Allen & company, ltd. [191–?]

vii, 54, [2] p. front., ports. 22½cm.

Based mainly on family papers and letters carefully preserved by Mrs. Anna Maria (Dawson) Jackson, the mother of Mrs. Hargreaves of Arborfield hall, Berkshire, at whose request this account of her ancestral family was written.

"Roper Dawson and the American branch of the Dawson family": p. [20]–40.

1725 17–23915 CS439.D27

——— *See also* **Milward.** CS439.M53

Day. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. New Haven, Printed by W. Storer, jun., 1840.

iv, [5]–44 p. 23cm.

Comp. by George Edward Day.

1726 9–9372† CS71.D273 1840

——— A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, Printed by J. & L. Metcalf, 1848.

129 p. 23cm.

Preface signed: George E. Day.

1727 9–9371† CS71.D273 1848

——— Confirmation of arms to Richard Day, M. D., Robert Day, and Rev. William Tottenham Day, M. A., 1875. [London? 1875]

1 l. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.

Signed: J. Bernard Burke.

1728 9–18144† CS439.D3

——— Some chronicles of the Day family, comp. by E. D. P. [i. e. Ellen Day Putnam] Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1893.

4 p. l., 154 p. front., plates, ports. (part mounted photos.) 23cm.

Half-title: Chronicles, 1750–1850.

1729 15–3553 CS71.D273 1893

Day. The family of the Rev. Jeremiah Day of New Preston to January 1, 1900; a genealogical appendix to The chronicles of the Day family. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co.] 1900.

43 p. 22½cm.

Comp. by Thomas Day Seymour.

1730 15–1356 CS71.D273 1900

——— The descendants of Anthony Day of Gloucester, Mass., 1645, by John Alphonso Day. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1902.

11 p. 23cm.

1731 2–25790 CS71.D273 1902

——— Brief history of the Day house, prepared by Winthrop S. Bagg, 1905. [West Springfield, Mass.] Ramapogue historical society [1905]

16 p. illus. 12½ x 16cm.

On cover: The old Day house built 1754. Property of the Ramapogue historical society of West Springfield, Massachusetts.

1732 13–11848 F74.S8B16

——— John C. F. S. Day: his forbears and himself. A biographical study by one of his sons. With introductions by His Eminence Francis Aidan cardinal Gasquet, O. S. B., and Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, K. C., M. P. London, Heath, Cranton ltd., 1916.

232 p. front., ports. 22cm.

The Hartsincks of Holland: p. 36–49.

1733 17–15321 CT788.D37D3

——— *See also* Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Dayton. Genealogical story (Dayton and Tomlinson) told by Laura Dayton Fessenden. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1902.

5 p. l., 220 p. front., pl., port. 21cm.

Blank leaves inserted.

1734 2–25437 CS71.D276 1902

Deacon. The descent of the family of Deacon of Elstowe and London, with some genealogical, biographical and topographical notes, and sketches of allied families including Reynes of Clifton, and Meres of Kirton. By Edward Deacon . . . Bridgeport, Conn., 1898.

3 p. l., [xi]–xxvi, 394 p. incl. front., illus. plates (incl. coats of arms) ports., maps, facsims., geneal. tables. 25½cm.

Half-title: Deacon of Elstowe and London, and allied families.

1735 9–9370† CS71.D278 1898

Deacon. Records of the family of Deacon of Kettering and London, with notices of allied families. Comp. by Catherine A. Deacon. (For private circulation only) . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1899.
vi p., 1 l., 44 p. illus., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
Appendix: 3 l., numb. [45]–47, inserted at end.
1736 12–31635 CS439.D35

——— *See also* **Read.** CS71.R284 1907

Dean. Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their descendants . . . By William Reed Deane, assisted by others. Boston, Coolidge & Wiley, 1849.
16 p. front., port., facsim., geneal. tab., coat of arms. 24cm.
1737 3–3814 CS71.D28 1849

——— Pedigree of Deane. Comp. by a member of the New England historic-genealogical society. [Boston, 1855]
geneal. tab. 23 x 30cm fold. to 23½ x 15cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 9, 1855, p. 93.
1738 1–10282 CS71.D28 1855

——— The life of Richard Deane, major-general and general-at-sea in the service of the commonwealth, and one of the commissioners of the High court of justice appointed for the trial of King Charles the First. By John Bathurst Deane . . . London, Longmans, Green, and company, 1870.
xii, 718 p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) fold. tab. 23cm.
"His family and origin": p. 47–75.
1739 4–33490 DA407.D2D2

——— The life, experiences and incidents of Rev. Gardner Dean, written by himself, together with genealogies of the Gardner, Dean and Hinds families, by Ebenezer W. Peirce. New Bedford, Mass., P. Howland, jr. [c1883]
2 p. l., iv, 307 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
Genealogies: p. [135]–307.
1740 13–17707 CS71.D28 1883

——— Descendants of Thomas Deane, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. By John Ward Dean . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1883.
12 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1883, with additions.
1741 2–12087 CS71.D28 1883a

Dean. Biographical sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the northeastern boundary of Maine, copied by permission from the records of the Maine state historical society; also, memoranda about members of the family, old residents of the city of Ellsworth, Maine, &c. Prepared by, and printed for, his son, Llewellyn Deane, June, 1885, for private use. Washington, D. C., R. Beresford, printer, 1887.
70 p. fold. map. 24cm.
1742 13–18324 E398.D28

——— A genealogy of the descendants of James Dean, one of the first settlers of Oakham, Mass., by Gardner Milton Dean. Boston, Press of T. W. Ripley, 1889.
29 p. 27cm.
Blank pages at end for "Family record."
1743 17–31802 CS71.D28 1889

——— Wills of William Deane and William Cogan. Communicated by William Dean, esq., of London, England. [Boston, 1897]
4 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1897."
1744 5–27496 CS439.D4

——— The book of Dene, Deane, Adeane. A genealogical history. By Mary Deane. London, E. Stock, 1899.
x p., 1 l., 142, [2] p. incl. front., illus. geneal. tab., pl. (coats of arms) 26½cm.
Edited and compiled from notes collected by Mr. J. Bathurst Deane.
1745 13–22734 CS439.D4 1899

——— Genealogy of Isaac Dean of Grafton, N. H., fourth in descent from John Dean of Taunton; ed. by Josiah H. Drummond and published by George W. Dean. Portland, Smith & Sale, printers, 1902.
35 p. 24cm.
1746 2–17692 CS71.D28 1902

——— Genealogy of the Dean family descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn. and Cranston, R. I., preceded by a reprint of the article on James and Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and early generations of their descendants, found in volume 3, New England historical and genealogical register, 1849. Comp. by Arthur D. Dean . . . Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author by F. H. Gerlock & co., 1903.
vi, 149 p. pl., ports. 24cm.
1747 3–24614 CS71.D28 1903

Dean. *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1905a
Hill. CS71.H647 1907
Spooner. CS71.S763 1883
Strowbridge. CS71.S926 1901
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Dearborn. The Dearborns; a discourse commemorative of the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn, and the first settlement at Chicago; read before the Chicago historical society, Tuesday, Dec. 18, 1883, by Daniel Goodwin, jr. With remarks of Hons. John Wentworth, J. Young Scammon, E. B. Washburne, and I. N. Arnold. Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1884.

6 p. l., [7]–56 p. front., ports. 23^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Chicago historical society's proceedings . . .)

1748 9–9369† CS71.D285 1884

——— The Dearborns of Hampton, N. H. Descendants of Godfrey Dearborn of Exeter and Hampton. From History of Hampton, N. H., by Joseph Dow. Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing and printing co., 1893.

16 p. pl. 24½^{cm}.

1749 9–9368† CS71.D285 1893

Dearman. *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

De Beelen. *See also* **Gazzam.** CS71.G291 1894

De Benneville. *See also* **Keim.** CS71.K27 1899

De Blois. . . . The De Blois family, by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . [Boston] 1913.

cover-title, 15, [1] p. 25^{cm}. (Old Boston families, no. 1)

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1913.

"De Blois: additions," inserted at end.

1750 13–12769 CS71.D287 1913

Debonnaire. *See also* **Elers.** DA68.12.E2A2

De Bohun. Notes on the architecture and history of Caldicot castle, Monmouthshire, by Octavius Morgan, esq. . . . and Thomas Wakeman, esq. Newport [Monmouthshire, Eng.] Printed for the Caerleon antiquarian association, by H. Mullock [pref. 1854]

45 p. front. (plan) 12 pl., geneal. tab. 28^{cm}.

Genealogy of the De Bohun family, p. 8–15.

1751 2–29228 DA690.C15M8

De Boteville. *See* **Botfield.**

De Braose. The family of De Braose, 1066–1326. By Dudley George Cary Elwes, F. S. A. Exeter, W. Pollard, printer, 1883.
2 p. l., 57 p. 24½cm.
1752 14–16646 CS439.D42

De Camp. Record of the descendants of Ezekiel and Mary Baker De Camp, of Butler County, Ohio. Ed. by James M. De Camp . . . Cincinnati, O., Printed by the Western Methodist book concern, 1896.
177 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
1753 11–21012 CS71.D29 1896

——— De Camp genealogy. Laurent De Camp, of New Utrecht, N. Y., 1664, and his descendants. Comp. by George Austin Morrison. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1900.
77 p. 31cm.
1754 1–10279 CS71.D29 1900

De Carpentier. *See* **Carpentier.**

De Castorer. *See* **Castor.**

De Dautscher. *See* **Dutcher.**

De Duister. *See* **Dutcher.**

De Duyscher. *See* **Dutcher.**

De Duyster. *See* **Dutcher.**

De Duytcher. *See* **Dutcher.**

Dee. A genealogical account of some of the families derived from Bedo Dee. (*In* The history of Merchant-taylor's school . . . By the Rev. H. B. Wilson . . . London, 1814. 28cm. p. 1165–1176)
1755 LF795.M6W5

De Eskelby. *See* **Exelby.**

Deey. *See also* **Spedding.** CS439.S74

De Ferrars. Records of stirring times, based upon unpublished documents from 1726–1822, by the authoress of "Old days in diplomacy," ed. by M. Montgomery-Campbell . . . London, W. Heinemann, 1908.
xii, 323 p. 13 port. (incl. front.) facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
Genealogical table of the De Ferrars family.
Dedication signed: C. A. A. Disbrowe.
1756 18–21510 DA505.D6

De Forest. The De Forests of Avesnes (and of New Netherland) a Huguenot thread in American colonial history, 1494 to the present time, with 3 heraldic illustrations. By John William De Forest. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1900.

xviii p., 1 l., 288 p. front., pl. (part col.) 21cm.

1757 Feb. 21, 1901–54 CS71.D315 1900

——— A Walloon family in America; Lockwood de Forest and his forbears 1500–1848, by Mrs. Robert W. de Forest; together with A voyage to Guiana, being the Journal of Jesse de Forest and his colonists 1623–1625 . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1914.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates (1 fold.) ports., maps (part double) plans, facsims. (1 double) 25cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This edition consists of six hundred copies."

"Journal du voyage faict par les peres de familles enuoyes par Mrs les directeurs de la Compagnee des Indes occidentales pour visiter la coste de Gujane": v. 2, p. 188–[279] Text in French and English on opposite pages. The original manuscript is in the British museum as "Sloane ms. 179b."

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 365–[372]

1758 14–22574 CS71.D315 1914

De Graaf. *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

De Groot. *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1894

De Guérin. *See* **Guérin.**

De Haven. History of the De Haven family, by Howard De Haven Ross . . . Privately printed and illustrated. Philadelphia, Press of Smith & Salmon, 1894.

27, [2] p. front., plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 18cm.

Descendants of Peter De Haven, 1686–1768.

1759 9–9367† CS71.D322 1894

——— History of the De Haven family, by Howard De Haven Ross . . . 3d ed. de luxe, rev. and illustrated. Wilmington, Del., Press of H. A. Roop, 1914.

32 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 18cm.

Contents.—pt. I. The Jacob De Haven revolutionary loan.—pt. II. The De Haven history and genealogy.

1760 14–20672 CS71.D322 1914

De Hennezel. *See* **Henzey.**

De Kay. The book of the children of De Kay, "by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of their names." Comp. from various authentic sources by James Ellsworth De Kay. Syosset, Oyster Bay, L. I., 1838.

1 p. l., 130 l. 26^{cm}.
Typewritten.
Additions and corrections in ms. by Major General A. W. Greely.

1761 CS71.D332 1838 Office

De Kruyft. *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

De Labeaume. *See also* **Bingham.** CS71.B628 1898

Delamater. Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater.) Who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in 1652 . . . By La Fayette De La Mater. Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1882.

16 p., 1 l., [17]–229 p. 23½^{cm}.

1762 9–9366† CS71.D336 1882

De Lancaster. De Lancaster. By the Rev. Frederick W. Ragg . . . (*In* Cumberland & Westmorland antiquarian & archæological society. Transactions. Kendal, 1910. 23^{cm} new ser., vol. x, p. 395–494. illus., pl., 3 fold. geneal. tab.)

1763 DA670.C89C8 n.s.,vol.X

De Lancey. *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Delaney. *See also* **Wetherill.** CS71.W54 1902

Delano. The genealogy, history, and alliances of the American house of Delano, 1621 to 1899, comp. by Major Joel Andrew Delano, with the history and heraldry of the maison de Franchimont and de Lannoy to Delano, 1096 to 1621, and the royal ancestry of Lannoy from Guelph, prince of the Scyrri, to Philippe de Lannoy, 476 A. D. to 1621 . . . arranged by M. Delano de Lannoy . . . New York, 1899.

2 p. l., 561 p. col. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 25^{cm}.

1764 Jan. 18, 1900–36 CS71.D337 1899

Delany. *See* **Delaney.**

Delaplaine. *See also* **Hyder.** CS71.H994 1909

De Lodbroke. Ladbroke and its owners. By S. H. A. H. [*i. e.* Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey]. With 10 portraits and map. Bury St. Edmunds, Paul & Mathew, 1914.

1 p. l., v–xvi, 398 p. illus., ports., fold. map. 22½^{cm}.
Contains histories of the De Lodbroke, Catesby, Throckmorton, Dudley, Palmer and Skrimsher families.

1765 19–4735 DA690.L17H4

De Lomagne. *See also* **Guerin.** CS439.G89 1890

Delves. Records of an old Cheshire family; a history of the lords of the manors of Delves near Uttoxeter in the county of Stafford & Doddington in the county of Chester, by Sir Delves L. Broughton, bart. . . . London, A. Fairbairns & company, limited, 1908.

xvi, 109, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim., mounted col. coats of arms. 29½cm.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

"Of this edition 110 copies have been printed, of which 50 only are for sale. This is no. 69."

"Pedigree of Broughton of Broughton": p. 95.

The greater part of the book has been taken from Sir William Dugdale's "Delvesiana." *cf.* Foreword.

1766 9–27940 CS439.D45

Demarest. The Huguenots on the Hackensack. A paper read before the Huguenot society of America in . . . New York . . . 1885; before the New Jersey historical society, at Trenton . . . 1886; before the New Brunswick historical club . . . 1886, and in . . . Schraalenberg, N. J., 1886. By Rev. David D. Demarest . . . New Brunswick, N. J., The Daily Fredonian steam printing house, 1886.

24 p. 27½cm.

"The first three generations of the Des Marest family in this country": p. 21–22.

1767 1–15030 F145.H8D3

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916

Demere. *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901

Deming. Genealogy of the descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Connecticut, with historical notes. Comp. and ed. by Judson Keith Deming . . . Dubuque, Ia., Press of Mathis-Mets co., 1904.

viii, 694 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

"First edition, limited to 300 copies."

1768 6–26564 CS71.D381 1904

——— The Deming family, by S. V. Talcott. Rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.

cover-title, 8 p. 19½cm.

1769 12–22806 CS71.D381 1912

Denison. A record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn. With notices of his father and brothers, and some account of other Denisons who settled in America in the colony times. Prepared by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift. Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1881.

423, [1] p. ports. 24cm.

1770 9–9365† CS71.D396 1881

Denison. Denison memorial: Ipswich, Mass., September 20, 1882, two hundredth anniversary of the death of Major-General Daniel Denison. Biographical sketch, by Prof. D. D. Slade. Historical sketch, by Augustine Caldwell. [Ipswich] Printed by the request of the Denison memorial committee [1882]

52 p. 23½cm.

1771 1–11448 F74.I6D3

——— A record of the descendants of Samuel Denison, late of Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., with notices of his ancestry, commencing with William Denison, who came to America in 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Prepared by George Burlingame Denison . . . [New York, c1884]

72 p. front., ports. 19½cm.

Largely borrowed from Messrs. Baldwin and Clift's Genealogy of the Denison family.

1772 9–9364† CS71.D396 1884

——— Autobiography of Major-General Daniel Denison . . . by Daniel Denison Slade. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1892.

9 p. illus. (coat of arms) 24cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1892."

1773 18–369 CS71.D396 1892

——— Descendants of William Denison in line of Palmer and Denison family to children of James and Sarah (Carew) Sheldon. [n. p. 1904]

blue-print sheet. 42 x 55½cm.

By James Sheldon, jr.

1774 5–13230† CS71.D396 1904

——— The Dennison family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, descended from George Dennison, 1699–1747 of Annisquam, Mass. Abner Dennison and descendants comp. by Grace M. Rogers, Freeport, Me. David Dennison and descendants, with an account of the early Denisons and other data; comp. and pub. by A. L. Dennison. Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press, 1906.

148 p. front., 3 pl., 5 port. 33cm.

1775 8–323 CS71.D396 1906

——— *See also* Chesebrough. CS71.C524 1903
Hughes. CS71.H892 1879
James. CS71.J25 1912

Denman. Denman family history from the earliest authentic records down to the present time, comp. by Mrs. H. N. Harris . . . [Glendale, Cal.] Printed at the office of the Glendale news, 1913.

4 p. l., 80 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 23½cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

On cover: The Denman book.

1776 14–11194 CS71.D397 1913

Denman. *See also* **Matthew.** CS71.M44 1897

Denner. *See also* **Hall.** CS439.H24 1908

Dennis. Jesse Dennis of Sussex County, N. J., and his descendants, with a compilation of genealogical statistics of the pioneers in this state. By Chas. E. Stickney. Sussex (Deckertown), Wantage recorder office, 1904.

76, [24] p. 16½cm.

1777 16–11129 CS71.D41 1904

Denny. Genealogy of the Denny family in England and America, descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, England, in 1439. Comp. and pub. by C. C. Denny. Leicester, Mass. [Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton] 1886.

265, [2] p. front., ports., phot. 24cm.

1778 9–9363† CS71.D412 1886

——— *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

De Normandie. *See also* **Normandie.** CS599.N6

De Northwood. The parish church of St. Andrew's, Shalford: its associations with families whose coats of arms are on the font and shields in the East window as described by the Essex archaeological society, with further details of the ancient families of the De Northwoods, De Valence, De Vere, Mortimer, Fitz Walter, Fitz Barnard, and other families in connection with the same. Comp. by Florence F. Law . . . Illustrations by Mrs. A. J. Law. [Colchester, Wiles and son, "Trinity printing works," 1898]

55 p. front., illus., plates (part col.) 25½cm.

1779 12–20001 CS437.S17L3

De Nottbeck. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Denslow. *See also* **Hodge.** CS71.H688 1900

Densmore. *See* **Dinsmore.**

Denton. A history of the ancient chapel of Denton, in Manchester parish; including sketches of the townships of Denton and Haughton, for the convenience of which hamlets the chapel was originally erected; together with notices of the more ancient local families, and particulars relating to the descent of their estates. By the Rev. John Booker . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1855.

vi p., 1 l., 146 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. front., 2 pl. 23 x 18cm. (Chetham miscellanies. v. 2 [no. 4])

In Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. xxxvii.

1780 18–5257 DA670.L19C5 vol.37

Denton. Denton family notes. Beverley, London, Folkestone and Chicago. Reprinted from "Yorkshire notes and queries," August, 1908, Bradford, Yorkshire, England. [Chicago, 1908]
3 p. 25cm.
Comp. by Eugene Fairfield McPike.
1781 9–3047 CS71.D415 1908

——— *See also* **Mead.** CS71.M48 1917

Depew. Chronology and ancestry of Chauncey M. Depew; with fifty-four other affiliated families of New York, New Jersey and New England; an appendix on the Hegeman ancestry with twenty-five other affiliated families, comp. by William A. Eardeley, M. A. New York, 1918.
xxxiv p., 1 l., 267 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 28cm.
"Authorities consulted": p. 261–267.
1782 18–18514 CS71.D417 1918

De Peyster. De Peyster and Watts. [By J. Watts De Peyster. Tivoli, 1854]
xviii, 249 p. 24½cm.
Binder's title.
Introduction, xviii p. 1st caption title: De Peyster (de Peyster) and Watts (Watt). Genealogical reference.
Edition destroyed except a few copies. The author considered it rather as proof sheets of a larger work which he hoped to bring out later.
1783 CA 11–2188 CS71.D419 1854

——— St. Paul's church. Red Hook, Duchess County, New York . . . Rose Hill . . . De Peyster family . . . By "Anchor" (*J. W. de P.* *i. e.* John Watts De Peyster) New York, C. H. Ludwig, printer, 1881.
80 p. incl. pl. 23cm.
Cover-title: Local memorials relating to the De Peyster and Watts and affiliated families, connected with Red Hook Township, Duchess Co., S. N. Y. . . .
1784 9–8509† CS71.D419 1881

——— John Watts de Peyster, by Frank Allaben . . . New York, F. Allaben genealogical company [c1908]
2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 20cm. (*On cover:* Allaben biographical series)
Ancestry: v. 1, p. 11–87.
1785 8–21542 F123.D42

——— *See also* **Bringhurst.** CS71.B858 1901
Washington. CS69.W5 vol.4

De Priest. *See also* **Richardson.** CS71.R52 1905

De Rapalje. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Derby. Derby genealogy: a record of the descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. Ten generations. By Webster D. Derby . . . Keene, Darling & co., printers [1903?]
22 p. 18½cm.
Reprinted in part from the town history of Westminster, Mass.
"Additions and corrections," (3 p.) inserted.
1786 5-13209† CS71.D428 1903

——— Derby genealogy; being a record of the descendants of Thomas Derby, of Stow, Massachusetts, by Viola A. Derby Bromley. New York, The Grafton press, 1905.
141 p. plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Three hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.
1787 5-32360 CS71.D428 1905

——— The Derbys of Salem, Massachusetts. A study of eighteenth century commerce carried on by a family of typical New England merchants, by Robert E. Peabody . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1908.
29 p. front., plates, port. 24½cm.
Sixty copies reprinted from the historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XLIV.
1788 9-3510 CS71.D428 1908

——— Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. By Samuel Carroll Derby . . . [Columbus, O., 1909]
1 p. l., 7 p. 13½cm.
1789 10-23156 CS71.D428 1909

——— Merchant venturers of old Salem; a history of the commercial voyages of a New England family to the Indies and elsewhere in the XVIII century, by Robert E. Peabody . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1912.
5 p. l., 168 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
1790 12-23679 HF3163.S33P4

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889
Wilson. CS439.W55

——— *Earls of. See* **Stanley.**

De Rie. *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

De Riemer. The De Riemer family, A. D. 1640 (?)–1903, by Rev. W. E. De Riemer . . . New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1905.
47 p. incl. front. (port.) 28½cm.
"Edition of one hundred copies."
"Reprint from New York genealogical and biographical record, with additions."
1791 5-10492 CS71.D433 1905

Dering. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Dering of Surrenden-Dering, in the parish of Pluckley, Kent, from the records of the College of arms, with extracts from parish registers, monumental inscriptions and will abstracts. Collected by the Rev. Francis Haslewood . . . [London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers] 1876.

2 p. l., 7–35, [1] p. front., illus. (part coats of arms, facsims.) fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

"Not published."

1792 16–4357 **CS439.D46**

——— *See also* **Ferrers.** **DA690.B16N6**

De Rosset. A group of my ancestral dames of the colonial period. By Mrs. Kate de Rosset Meares . . . Goldsboro, Nash bros., printers [1901?]

17 p. 23cm.

"An historical paper read before the N. C. society of Colonial dames, by Mrs. Kate de Rosset Meares, president, March 14, 1901."

1793 5–453 **CS71.D437 1901**

——— Annals of the De Rosset family, Huguenot immigrants to the province of North Carolina early in the eighteenth century. Comp. from original documents by Catherine De Rosset Meares . . . [Columbia, S. C., Presses of the R. L. Bryan company, 1906]

91 p. col. front., plates, ports., coats of arms, facsims. 30cm.

1794 11–13016 **CS71.D437 1906**

De Rushall. *See also* **Harrison.** **CS71.H32 1910a**

Deschamps. *See also* **Chamier.** **CS409.C4 1852**

Des Champs de Boishebert. La famille des Champs de Boishebert, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Lévis, 1906.

40 p. incl. port., coat of arms. 23½cm.

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires numérotés."

1795 15–6399 **CS90.D5**

De Sille. *See also* **Reichner.** **CS71.R34 1918**

Desmond. An olla podrida; or, Scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, and literary. By Richard Sainthill . . . London, Printed (for private distribution only) by Nichols and son, 1844–53.

2 v. illus., plates (incl. ports.) tables (part fold.) facsims. (part fold.) 25½cm.

Vol. 2 of L. C. set wanting.

1796 10–21193 **CJ35.S2**

——— *Earls of. See also* **Fitzgerald.** **DA916.3.D4H3**

De Thiétry. *See* **Tyttery.**

De Treville. *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901

Detrick. *See also* **Cooper.** CS71.C777 1906

Detweiler. *See also* **Cassel.** CS71.C344 1896
Hertzler. CS71.H576 1885
Moyer. CS71.M938 1896

De Valence. *See also* **De Northwood.** CS437.S17L3

De Valoniis. *See also* **Maule.** CS479.P3

De Veaux. Genealogy of the De Veaux family. Introducing the numerous forms of spelling the name by various branches and generations in the past eleven hundred years. By Thos. F. De Voe . . . [New York] 1885.
1 p. l., 302 p. illus., map. 22½cm.
1797 9–8531† CS71.D489 1885

——— *See also* **Bellinger.** CS71.B454 189[illegible]

De Vere. Palæographia britannica; or, Discourses on antiquities in Britain. Number I[–III] . . . By William Stukeley . . . London, Printed for R. Manby, 1743–52.
3 v. in 2. fronts., plates (part fold.) 26 x 21cm.
Vol. 2 has imprint: Stamford, Printed by F. Howgrave; v. 3: London, Printed for C. Corbet.
"Genealogy of dame Roisia de Vere, foundress of Royston": v. 1. p. 12–24.
1798 17–11484 DA90.S94

——— . . . Some account of the family of De Vere, the earls of Oxford, and of Hedingham castle in Essex. By the Rev. Severne A. Ashhurst Majendie . . . London, Printed by H. T. Smith & son [1904?]
103, viii p. incl. plates. illus., 2 pl. (1 fold.) geneal. tab. 21½cm.
2d edition, much enl. and rewritten.
"The parish church of St. Nicholas, Castle Hedingham, by Mr. Lewis A. Majendie": p. [99]–103.
1799 15–20214 CS439.D48

——— *See also* **De Northwood.** CS437.S17L3

Devereux. Lives and letters of the Devereux, earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 1540–1646. By the Honorable Walter Bourchier Devereux . . . London, J. Murray, 1853.
2 v. illus., 2 pl., 3 port. (incl. fronts.) 21½cm.
1800 4–35455 DA358.E7D4

Devereux. An account of the Anglo-Norman family of Devereux, of Balmagir, county Wexford. By Gabriel O'C. Redmond . . . Dublin, Office of "The Irish builder," 1891.

1 p. l., 22 p. 25^{cm}.

Reprinted from "The Irish builder."

1801 13–15129 CS499.D5

Devonshire, *Dukes of.* *See* **Cavendish.** DA301.1.C4G8

Devotion. . . . The Devotion family of Brookline. By Susan Vining Griggs. [Brookline, Mass., 1898]

[35]–46 p. 2 pl. 21½^{cm}. (Brookline historical publication society. Publications [v. 2] no. 14)

Caption title.

1802 4–5730 F74.B9B8

——— The Devotion family. Comp. by Walter K. Watkins . . . (*In* Brookline historical society. Proceedings. Jan. 28, 1902. Brookline, 1902. 24½^{cm}. p. 15–29)

1803 F74.B9B83

——— *See also* **King.** CS71.K53 1897a

Dewees. The Dewees family; genealogical data, biographical facts and historical information collected by Mrs. Philip E. La Munyan; Ellwood Roberts, editor. Norristown, Pa., W. H. Roberts, 1905.

294 p. pl., 24 port. (incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

Preface signed: P. E. L. (*i. e.* Philip E. La Munyan)

1804 6–16612 CS71.D516 1905

Dewey. Life of George Dewey, rear admiral, U. S. N.; and Dewey family history . . . Being an authentic historical and genealogical record of more than fifteen thousand persons in the United States by the name of Dewey, and their descendants. Life of Rear Admiral George Dewey, written and book ed. by Adelbert M. Dewey . . . Dewey family history comp. by Louis Marinus Dewey . . . assisted by William T. Dewey . . . and Orville C. Dewey . . . Westfield, Mass., Dewey publishing company, 1898.

4 p. l., 5–128, [201]–1117 p. front., illus., plates (1 col. double) ports., map, col. coats of arms. 28^{cm}.

Dewey family history (p. [202]–1117) has special t.-p.: "Dewey genealogy and family history."

1805 99–788 CS71.D519 1898

——— Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man, by John Barrett . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1899.

xii p., 1 l., 279, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 17½^{cm}.

"Dewey genealogy supplied by Mr. W. T. Dewey, of Montpelier": p. 264.

1806 99–4501 E714.6.D51B2

Dewey. Our birthright of kinship with distinguished descendants of the immigrant Thomas Dewey who settled at Windsor, Connecticut, in 1633, and many notable non-Dewey ancestors. Containing an abstract of ancestry for the founder of this legacy. The whole vitalized by instantaneous keys to all relationships . . . Philadelphia, Pa., W. E. Dewey [°1913]

32 p. 27 x 21^{cm}.

1807 14–2000 CS71.D519 1913a

——— *See also* **Follett.** CS71.F668 1896
Pritchard. F499.C1D5
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass., with notes on some English families of the name. By Benjamin Franklin Dewing . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1904.

viii, [5]–165 p. front., ports. 24½^{cm}.

1808 5–5649 CS71.D52 1904

De Witt. The De Witt family of Ulster County, New York. By Thomas G. Evans . . . New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding co., 1886.

18 p. 24½^{cm}.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record October, 1886.

1809 9–8530† CS71.D522 1886

——— Tjerck Classen De Witt, and some of his descendants. Written by Rev. William Walsh. Newburgh, N. Y., 1902.

[14] p. 23^{cm}.

Caption title.

Detached from the Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. Historical papers, no. IX, p. 37–50.

1810 10–9640 CS71.D522 1902

De Wolf. Charles D'Wolf of Guadaloupe, his ances^{tors} and descend^{ants}. Being a complete genealogy of the "Rhode Island D'Wolfs," the descend^{ants} of Simon De Wolf, with their common desc^{ent} from Balthasar de Wolf, of Lyme, Conn. (1668) With a biographical introduction and appendices on the Nova Scotian de Wolfs and other allied families, with a preface by Bradford Colt de Wolf. By Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, D. D. New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1902.

3 p. l., [9]–324 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

Title in red and black within red line border.

1811 3–3297 CS71.D524 1902

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Dexter. Dexter genealogy; being a record of the families descended from Rev. Gregory Dexter; with notes and biographical sketches of each parent . . . By S. C. Newman . . . Providence, Printed by A. C. Greene, 1859.

108 p. 19½cm.

1812 3–17713 CS71.D527 1859

——— Dexter genealogy, 1642–1904; being a history of the descendants of Richard Dexter of Malden, Massachusetts, from the notes of John Haven Dexter and original researches, by Orrando Perry Dexter . . . arranged by Henry L. Mills. New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1904.

279 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 20cm.

1813 5–15535 CS71.D527 1904

——— Genealogy of the Dexter family in America; descendants of Thomas Dexter, together with the record of other allied families; compiled by William A. Warden . . . Robert L. Dexter . . . Worcester, Mass., 1905.

353 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.

1814 6–34312 CS71.D527 1905

Dey. *See also* **Treman.** CS71.T789 1901

Diamond. *See* **Dimond.**

Dibble. *See also* **Jessop.** CS71.J58 1887

Dick. Curiosities of a Scots charta chest, 1600–1800, with the travels and memoranda of Sir Alexander Dick, baronet, of Prestonfield, Midlothian, written by himself; ed. and arranged by the Hon^ble. Mrs. Atholl Forbes. Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1897.

xix, [1], 339 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 26cm.

"Three hundred and ten copies of this book have been printed, of which three hundred are for sale."

1815 2–14630 DA800.F69

——— The grange of St. Giles, the Bass: and the other baronial homes of the Dick-Lauder family; written, and illustrated with pen, pencil, and camera, by Mrs. J. Stewart Smith. Edinburgh, Printed for the author by T. and A. Constable, 1898.

xxii p., 1 l., 427, [1] p. illus., 17 pl., 5 port. (incl. front.) plan. 26½ x 21½cm.

Title in red and black, with vignette.

1816 3–28344 DA890.E4S18

——— *See also* **Cochran.** CT275.C656C6

Dickenson. *See* **Dickinson.**

Dickerman. Families of Dickerman ancestry; descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Prepared and pub. by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1897.

vii, [1], 650 p., 1 l. geneal. tables. 25^{cm}.

1817 9–8529† CS71.D549 1897

Dickerson. *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1902

Dickey. Genealogy of the Dickey family. By John Dickey. Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co., 1898.

322 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

1818 9–8528† CS71.D55 1898

——— Dickey genealogy. By J. Dickey Templeton. Bloomington, Ill., Printed by Milo Custer, 1918.

2 fold. geneal. tab. 23½^{cm}.

Includes a short history of the Dickey family by the Rev. James Henry Dickey.

1818a 19–8779 CS71.D55 1918

——— *See also* **Chappell.** CS71.C467 1900

Dickie. *See* **Dickey.**

Dickinson. Reunion of the Dickinson family, at Amherst, Mass., August 8th and 9th, 1883. With appendix. [Binghamton, N. Y.] Binghamton publishing company, 1884.

vii, 206 p. 2 pl., fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms, diagr. 21½^{cm}.

1819 9–31064 CS71.D553 1884

——— To the descendants of Thomas Dickinson, son of Nathaniel and Anna Gull Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts. [Chicago, W. D. Grant, stationer and printer] 1897.

144 p. incl. col. pl. (coat of arms) chart. 28^{cm}.

Comp. by Frederick Dickinson.

1820 9–8527† CS71.D553 1897

——— The Dickinson family of Milton and Litchfield, by Anthon Temple Gesner. 1913. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers and bookbinders, 1913.

14 p. front. (2 port.) 23½^{cm}.

1821 13–23633 CS71.D553 1913

——— *See also* **Baskerville.** CS71.B353 1917

Lyman. CS71.L986 1865

Mattoon. F74.A5M44

Newsom. CS439.N42

Thurston. CS71.T53 1909

Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Dicks. *See also* Barber. CS71.B24 1890

Dickson. *See* Dixon.

Dientzenhofer. *See* Dintzenhofer.

Dieterly. *See also* Borneman. CS71.B736 1881

Dietrich. *See also* Swope. CS71.S982 1896

Dietz. 1913. A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz—his business career, and some interesting facts about New York, comp. by his eldest son Fred. Dietz . . . New York, Chicago [etc.] R. E. Dietz company [c1914]

2 p. l., 194 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) col. pl., ports., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

"These data have been compiled from the diaries and notes of the late Robert Edwin Dietz, and certain additions have been made by his eldest son, Fred Dietz."—Introd.

1822 14-3423 F128.3.D56

Diffenderffer. Some of the descendants of John Michael Dübendorf, 1695–1778. More especially those directly descended through his grandson David Diffenderffer, 1752–1846. By his great-great-grandson, Frank Ried Diffenderffer. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New era printing company] 1910.

28 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) map, facsim. 23½cm.

Edition, 25 copies.

1823 10-18017 CS71.D569 1910

Digby. *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Dighton. The Dightons of Clifford Chambers and their descendants; by Conway Dighton. London, E. Stock, 1902.

4 p. l., 39, [1] p. front., pl., port. 26½cm.

1824 3-9947 CS439.D5

Diller. [The Diller family by J. Luther Ringwalt . . . and Dr. David Diller . . . Philadelphia, 1877]

55, [1] p. 25cm.

Title-page wanting?

Descendants of Caspar Diller, b. *ca.* 1670.

1825 9-15600 CS71.D578 1877

——— *See also* Koiner. CS71.K8 1893

Dillingham. . . . Dillingham family. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.

cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 95)

Comp. by Dean Dudley.

1826 12-30947 CS71.D579 1911

Dillington. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Dillington of Knighton, Isle of Wight. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.
8 p. illus. (coats of arms.) 28cm.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1886. 28cm. vol. I, 2d ser., p. 365–367, 380–382.
1826a 19–6525 CS439.D53

Dillman. *See also* Houser. CS71.H84 1910

Dillon. Ancestral record of the Dillon, Hodgson, Fisher, and Leonard families, arranged and comp. by Isaiah Dillon. Normal, Ill. [C. A. Burner, printer] 1909.
183 p. front. (port.). 26cm.
1827 15–22434 CS71.D579 1909

——— *See also* **Brabazon.** CS439.B8
Dillow.
Jerningham. DA536.J5A2
Lee. DA690.E5J8

Dillow. On the mediaeval records leading to Dillon, Dillow and Dilwyn, by George Morris Dillow, A. M., M. D. [n. p., 19–?]
cover-title, 23, 6 numb. l. 29cm.
Authorities: 6 l. at end.
Type written copy.
1828 CS439.D55

Diman. The genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family, of Fairfield, Conn., together with records of the Dimon or Dymont family of East Hampton, Long Island, and of the Dimond family of New-Hampshire. By Edwin R. Dimond . . . Albany, N. Y., Pub. for the comp. by J. Munsell's sons, 1891.
179 p. 25cm.
1829 9–8526† CS71.D581 1891

Dimond. *See* **Diman.**

Dingwall. *See also* **Fordyce.** CS479.F7 1885

Dinkins. Geneological [!] . . . The Dinkins and Springs families in connection with the Kendrick, Fox, Ball, Alexander, Riddick, Smith, Hart and others. By Captain James Dinkins. New Orleans [Picayune job print] 1908.
23, [1] p. ports. 23cm.
Cover: 26½cm.
Title vignette.
1830 8–11763 CS71.D585 1908

Dinsmore. A golden wedding and the Dinsmore genealogy, from about 1620 to 1865. Augusta, Printed at the Maine farmer office, 1867.

24 p. 21½cm.

Signed: J. Dinsmore.

The golden wedding was that of Arthur and Patty Dinsmore of Anson, Maine, Sept. 10, 1865.

1831 9–8525† CS71.D587 1867

——— Among the Scotch-Irish: and a tour in seven countries, in Ireland, Wales, England, Scotland, France, Switzerland, and Italy; with history of Dinsmoor family . . . By Leonard Allison Morrison . . . Boston, Damrell & Upham, 1891.

1 p. l., 178, 48 p. front. (port) 21cm.

Appended, 48 p.: "Historical. The earliest history and genealogy . . . from about 1600 to 1891, of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland, and America . . . also, statistics concerning the McKean and Bell families; with a poem, 'The heroes of the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, 1688–89' . . . Lowell, Mass., Morning Mail print, 1891."

1832 3–12623 D919.M87

——— Some Dinsmore genealogy; being some of the descendants of Capt. Abel Dinsmore, one of the earliest settlers of Conway, Mass. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1896.

16 p. 24cm.

1833 4–24942 CS71.D587 1896

——— *See also* Robinson. CS71.R66 1901a

Dinwiddie. The official records of Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant-governor of the colony of Virginia, 1751–1758, now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia historical society, with an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., The Society, 1883–84.

2 v. front. (port.) map. facsim. 25cm. (Virginia historical society. Collections. New ser. v. 3–4)

Dinwiddie, of Germiston, near Glasgow, Scotland; a partial genealogy. Vol. 1, p. xxi–xxviii.

1834 1–5714 F221.V82

——— Genealogical records of the Dinwiddie clan of northwestern Indiana. T. H. Ball . . . Crown Point, Ind., J. J. Wheeler, printer, 1902.

120 p. port. 20cm.

"The material for this book has been gathered almost entirely by Oscar Dinwiddie."

1835 3–3173 CS71.D588 1902

Diodate. Mr. William Diodate (of New Haven from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry, read before the New Haven colony historical society, June 28, 1875, by Edward E. Salisbury. Taken from the society's archives, by permission, for private circulation, and printed, after revision, in April, 1876. [New Haven, Printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876]

2 p. l., 4–39 numb. l. front., fold. geneal. tab. 30½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.

1836 CS71.D589 1876

——— Supplement to the Diodati genealogy, by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury . . . [New Haven? 1878?]

2 numb. l. 29½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April 1, 1878."

1837 5–24690–1 CS71.D589 1878

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Diodati. *See* **Diodate**

Dionne. *See also* **Têtu.** CS90.T45

Disney. *See also* **Hussey.** CS439.H79

Divine. *See also* **Smith.** CS71.S643 1910

Dixon. Dixons of Dixon's Ford; [by William Henry Egle] with "The soldier's tale." A story of the people of Derry in 1776. Written by William Darby. Harisburg, Pa., Dauphin County historical society, 1878.

21 p. 24½cm.

1838 9–30835 CS71.D621 1878

——— The border or riding clans followed by a history of the clan Dickson and a brief account of the family of the author, B. Homer Dixson, K. N. L. Printed originally for presentation only and now enlarged. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

3 p. l., 223 [1] p. 23cm.

1839 9–19339† CS478.D6

——— History of Charles Dixon, one of the early English settlers of Sackville, N. B. Comp. by James D. Dixon, a grandson. Sackville, N. B. [Press Forest city publishing co., Rockford, Ill.] 1891.

2 p. l., 200 p. 19cm.

1840 17–15787 CS71.D621 1891

Dixon. The Dickson letters; comp. and ed., by James O. Carr . . . Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, printers, 1901.
42 p. 23cm.
1841 13–11875 CS71.D621 1901

——— *See also* **Dunster.** CS71.D926 1876
Harvey. CS71.H341 1899
Henzey. CS439.H4
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Dixson. *See* **Dixon.**

Doane. The Doane family: I. Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth; II. Doctor John Done, of Maryland; and their descendants. With notes upon English families of the name . . . Comp. and published by Alfred Alder Doane . . . Boston, A. A. Doane, 1902.
xxi, 533 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.
1842 2–21261 CS71.D63 1902

——— Report of the memorial exercises in honor of Deacon John Doane, held at Orleans and Eastham, Massachusetts, Wednesday, August 21, 1907. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1908.
1 p. l., 39 p. front. 25cm.
Prefatory note signed: A. A. D. *i. e.*, Alfred Alder Doane
1843 14–10154 CS71.D63 1908

——— Doane reunion at Barrington Head, Nova Scotia, Canada: memorial service at Old meeting house, Thursday, 18th July, 1912: unveiling historic tablet to Edmund Doane and Elizabeth Osborn Myrick Paine, his wife: reunion banquet, Friday, 19th July, 1912. Truro, N. S., News publishing co., ltd., 1912.
61 p. front., pl. 22cm.
1844 16–2755 CS71.D63 1912

——— . . . Deacon John Doane and the Doane family, by Hon. John Doane. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.
cover-title, 4 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 51)
An account of the meeting held September 10, 1869, for the erection of a memorial stone presented by the Hon. John Doane, with the address delivered by Heman Doane.
1845 17–6141 CS71.D63 1914

——— *See also* **Beck.** CS71.B4373 1907
Egerton. CS439.E35 1869

Dobbins. *See also* **McKean.** CS71.M154 1902

Dobell. *See also* **Cooper.** CS71.C777 1906

Dobyns. The Dobyns-Cooper and allied families of Ballou, Bramble, Coulter, Credit, Duval, Henry, Kemp, Larew, Lyon, Norwood, Perry, Pierce and Taylor. By Mrs. Aurelia Anna Pierce Ballou . . . and W. F. Cooper . . . Lansing, Mich., State printers, 1908.

31 p. 23cm.
Cover-title.

1846 9–14472 CS71.D636 1908

——— *See also* **Cooper.** CS71.C777 1906

Dodd. A family record of Daniel Dod, who settled with the colony of Branford, 1644, where he died in 1665, and also of his descendants in New Jersey. Comp. by Stephen Dodd. Printed for the author. [New Haven] 1839.

24 p. 18cm.

1847 11–30214 CS71.D639 1839

——— Genealogies of the male descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., a native of England. 1646 to 1863. By Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D., and John R. Burnet . . . Newark, N. J., Printed at the Daily advertiser office, 1864.

1 p. l., 221 p. plates, fold. chart 23½cm.

1848 9–9390† CS71.D639 1864

——— Pedigree of the family of Dod of Cloverley, in the county of Shropshire. Comp. by Sir William Dugdale . . . with a continuation to the year 1844, extracted from the records of the College of arms, by Albert W. Woods, Lancaster herald: together with the pedigrees of the families of Dod of Edge, by Richard St. George, Norroy, 1613; Hensbawe of Lockwood, 1618; Humphreys of Bodlurthan, 1660. Copied from the originals in the possession of Whitehall Dod, esq., of Llannerch and Mrs. Parker, of Edge. [London] 1867.

1 p. l., 25 p. illus. (coats of arms) 26½cm.
Privately printed—twenty-five copies.
Published also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1868. 26½cm. vol. I, p. 169–176, 182, 185–190.

1849 18–2167 CS439.D58

——— Ancestors and descendants of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth [Baldwin] Dodd . . . Cleveland, O., C. C. Baldwin [1889?]

viii, [3]–11 p. front. (port.) geneal. tables. 23½cm.
Partially reprinted from the Baldwin genealogy.
Comp. by Bethuel Lewis Dodd.

1850 9–9389† CS71.D639 1889

——— *See also* **Backhouse.** DA690.S97.R9

Dodderer. *See* **Dotterer.**

Dodderidge. *See* **Doddridge.**

Doddridge. The Dodderidges of Devon: with an account of the Bibliotheca Doddridgiana. By the Rev. Sidney E. Dodderidge . . . and H. G. Hastings Shaddick . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1909.

4 p. l., 63 p. col. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

1851 10–15072 CS439.D6

Doderidge. *See* **Doddridge.**

Dodge. A family gathering of the descendants of Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge, on her eightieth birth-day. November 7, 1860. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1861.

36 p. front. (port.) 15cm.

1852 9–30702 CS71.D645 1861

——— Dodge memorial. Historical address by Robert Dodge of New York city, delivered at Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, at Mechanic hall, Thursday July 10, 1879, before the Assembly of the representatives of the family of Dodge, in the United States, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of their first ancestor from England in America. [New York? 1879]

30 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 23½cm.

1853 9–8523† CS71.D645 1879

——— Early records of the Dodge family in America. Comp. by R. R. Dodge. Sutton, Mass., R. R. Dodge, 1879.

cover-title, 1 l., 12 p. 20cm.

1854 9–8524† CS71.D645 1879a

——— Report, full, authentic, and complete, of all the addresses and proceedings of the memorable first reunion of the Dodge family in America. By the representatives of the American branch, at Salem, Massachusetts, on Thursday, July 10th, 1879, being the 250th anniversary of the arrival of their ancestors from England, and the founding of Salem. By Robert Dodge, of New York city. For the benefit of the Genealogical fund. New York, E. S. Dodge printing co., 1879.

53 numb. l. incl. col. front. col. pl. (coat of arms) 26cm.

1855 9–8522† CS71.D645 1879b

——— Genealogical history of one branch of the Dodge family. Comp. and pub. by Thos. H. Dodge . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1880.

20 numb. l. 27½cm.

1856 1–3117 CS71.D645 1880

Dodge. Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America. With historical and descriptive accounts of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I., their original settlements, by Robert Dodge . . . New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1886.
xv, 233 p. 20^{cm}.
1857 9–8521† CS71.D645 1886

——— Memorials of William E. Dodge, comp. and ed. by D. Stuart Dodge. New York, A. D. F. Randolph and company [°1887]
ix p., 1 l., 407 p. front., pl., port. 21½^{cm}.
An issue on cheaper paper was pub. the same year with an additional preliminary leaf.
1858 14–8463 HV28.D65D6

——— Genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex County, Mass., 1629–1894. By Joseph Thompson Dodge . . . Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, printer, 1894.
v, [3], 448 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.
1859 CS71.D645 1894

——— ——— Second part. 1629–1898 . . . Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1898.
449–667, [4] p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.
Edition of 500 copies.
1860 9–8518–9† CS71.D645 1898

——— The Dodge lands at Cow Neck, an appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America, by Richard Despard Dodge. [Brooklyn, Collins & Day, printers, 1896?]
32 p. map. 20^{cm}.
1861 9–8520† CS71.D645 1896

——— Ancestry of Nathan Dane Dodge and of his wife Sarah (Shepherd) Dodge, with notes, by Mary A. (Dodge) Parsons. Salem, Mass., The Salem press, 1896.
76 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24^{cm}.
Additional memoranda concerning the Shepherd family, type-written with ms. additions: 5 leaves inserted between p. 34 and 35.
1862 18–22771 CS71.D645 1896a

——— Condensed table of the Block Island branch of the Dodge family in America . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898]
broadside. 38 x 26^{cm}. fold to 24^{cm}.
By Richard Despard Dodge.
1863 1–3166 CS71.D645 1898

Dodge. Dodge genealogy; descendants of Tristram Dodge, by Theron Royal Woodward . . . Chicago, Ill. [Lanward publishing co.] 1904.

7 p. l., 5–233, [1] p. front., illus., pl., ports., map, coat of arms. 27½cm.
Indexes by Mrs. E. C. Woodward.
"Index of authorities": p. 233.

1864 4–24946 CS71.D645 1904

——— Memorial of Joseph Dodge, by his son Martin Dodge, A. M.; presented at the 36th annual reunion of the Canfield family, June 26, 1915. Cleveland, O., 1915.

22 p. front. (port.) pl. 24cm.
On cover: Dodge arms in color.

1865 15–16317 CS71.D645 1915

——— *See also* Kendrick. CS71.K335 1894
Sandys. CS71.S22 1897
White. CS71.W585 1900

Doe. The descendants of Nicholas Doe, comp. and pub. by Elmer E. Doe. Orleans, Vt., ©1918.

3 p. l., [3]–375 p. incl. front., illus., pl., ports., coats of arms. 23cm.

1866 18–1232 CS71.D648 1918

Doggett. A history of the Doggett-Daggett family, by Samuel Bradlee Doggett . . . Boston, Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1894.

viii, 686 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. 24½cm.
"Three hundred copies of this volume make up the edition, of which this is no. 172."

1867 9–8517† CS71.D654 1894

——— Doggett of Groton. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 337–344)

1868 CS437.S7M8

——— Some antecedents, and the posterity of grandfather Armstead Doggett, comp. by Ella M. (Doggett) Hostetler . . . Lincoln, Neb., The Woodruff press, 1916.

2 p. l., [7]–79 p. 1 illus. (coat of arms) ports. 14½cm.

1869 16–14586 CS71.D654 1916

——— *See also* Cross. CS71.C952 1913

Doherty. *See also* McCullough. CS71.M1325 1918

Dolbeare. The Dolbeares of Boston. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . [Boston, 1893?]

4 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from N. England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1893."

1870 5–13229 CS71.D66 1893

Dolbeare. A few facts relating to the origin and history of John Dolbeare of Boston and some of his descendants. [New Haven, 1893]
2 p. l., 3–32 p. illus., plates, coat of arms. 26cm
Preface signed: Arthur Dimon Osborne.
1871 13–26803 CS71.D66 1893a

Dole. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Quimby. CS71.Q5 1906

Doll. *See also* **Beauman.** E207.B37F2

Domvile. *See also* **Barry.** CS497.S3

Donaldson. Donaldson family record, comp. by James H. Slipper. [New York, Macgowan & Slipper, inc., 1912?]
3 p. l., 3–50, [2] p., 3 l. plates, ports., coat of arms. 28½cm.
3 leaves at end left blank for "Memoranda."
1872 12–4688 CS71.D68 1912?

——— A genealogical record of one branch of the Donaldson family in America, descendants of Moses Donaldson, who lived in Huntingdon County, Penn., in 1770. Comp. by May Donaldson McKitrick . . . Columbus, O., Press of the F. J. Heer printing co., 1916.
332 p. 24cm.
1873 17–9753 CS71.D68 1916

Done. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2
Doane.
Egerton. CS439.E35 1869

Donné. *See also* **Nelson.** CS439.N33

Donnell. The Donnell family. A history and genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Donnell, of Scotland. By Camilla Donnell, Emma A. Donnell. Greenfield, Ind., The William Mitchell printing co., 1912.
5 p. l., 174 p. illus. 24cm.
1874 13–21493 CS71.D686 1912

Donnelly. Charles Francis Donnelly; a memoir, with an account of the hearings on a bill for the inspection of private schools in Massachusetts, in 1888–1889 [by] Katherine E. Conway [and] Mabel Ward Cameron. New York, J. T. White & co., 1909.
xii, 265 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 23cm.
"For private distribution."
Donnelly genealogy: p. 3–9.
1875 10–1706 LC112.M4C7

Donnom. *See also* Witherspoon. CS71.W826 1910

Doolittle. Abraham Doolittle, and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen . . . Newport, R. I., R. H. Tilley, 1893.
1 p. l., 38 p. front., ports. 24cm.
Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history.
1876 9–8516† CS71.D69 1893

——— The Doolittle family in America . . . Comp. by William Frederick Doolittle . . . Cleveland [Press of National printing co., etc.] 1901–1908.
7 v. fronts., plates, ports. 23cm.
1877 9–8510† CS71.D69 1901–

——— *See also* Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a

Doone. The Doones of Exmoor, by Edwin John Rawle . . . London, T. Burleigh; [etc., etc.] 1903.
3 p. l., 69, [1] p. 21cm.
1878 11–29177 PR4134.R3

Doremus. Genealogy of the Doremus family in America: descendants of Cornelis Doremus, from Breskens and Middleburg, in Holland, who emigrated to America about 1685–6, and settled at Acquackanonk (now Paterson), New Jersey. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Press printing and publishing company, 1897.
3 p. l., 232 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsims. 24½cm.
"One hundred copies printed."
1879 4–6831 CS71.D695 1897

Dorland. Records of the Dorland family in America; embracing the principal branches, Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland, Durling, in the United States and Canada, sprung from Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1652, and Lambert Janse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1663, by John Dorland Cremer. Pub. for the family. Washington, D. C., B. S. Adams, 1898.
xvi, 304 p. col. front. (coat of arms) maps. 23½cm.
"Authorities consulted": p. 295–298.
Pages 299–304 left blank for "Memoranda."
1880 98–465 CS71.D71 1898

Dormer. *See also* Cottrell. CS439.C742

Dorrance. The Dorrance family in the United States; a partial record. Pub. by A. A. Dorrance . . . Coldwater, W. C. Bailey, 1901.
24 p. front., illus., port. 22½cm.
1881 2–24651 CS71.D716 1901

Dorrance. Darrance inscriptions. Old Sterling township burying ground, Oneco, Connecticut. [By] Emma Finney Welch. [n. p.] 1909.

24 p. 25½cm.

1882 9–29545 CS71.D716 1909

Dorsey. Genealogical table. (Comp. by H. R. Evans, Washington, D. C., June, 1898) Line of descent of Ridgely, Howard, Hammond, Worthington, from Edward Dorsey, Col. Henry Ridgely, Capt. John Worthington, Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Matthew Howard, and Maj.-Gen. John Hammond. [Washington, 1898?]

geneal. tab. 59 x 91cm fold. to 24½cm. coat of arms.

1883 1–3182 CS71.D718 1898

Doten. *See also* **Doty.**

Dotter. *See also* **Conkling.** CS71.C752 1909

Dotterer. The Dotterer family. By Henry S. Dotterer . . . Philadelphia, 1903.

3 p. l., [9]–164 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 25½cm.

1884 5–33810 CS71.D724 1903

Doty. The Doty-Doten family in America. Descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620. Comp. by Ethan Allen Doty . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. for the author, 1897.

1035 p. 24cm.

1885 9–8515† CS71.D725 1897

Doude. *See* **Dowd.**

Douglas. The history of the house and race of Douglas and Angus. Written by Mr. David Hume of Godscroft . . . [3d ed.] Edinburgh, Printed by T. W. and T. Ruddimans, for L. Hunter, 1743.

2 v. 16½cm.

1st edition printed at Edinburgh in 1644 by Evan Tyler, the King's printer.

CONTENTS.—I. Containing the History of the House of Douglas.—II. Containing the History of the House of Angus.

1886 14–12070 DA758.3.D6H7

——— Synopsis de la genealogia de la antiquissima y nobilissima familia Brigantina o Douglas. Por Pedro Pineda . . . Londres, 1754.

xix, 186 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 20½cm.

Added t.-p. in English; text in Spanish and English on opposite pages.

1887 18–23466 CS479.D6 1754

Douglas. The history of the house and race of Douglas and Angus. By David Hume, esq. . . . London [L. Hunter] printed for Mortimer and M'Leod, Aberdeen, 1820.

xxii, 321 p. 22^{cm}.

Publisher's preface signed: L. Hunter.

This edition contains the history of the House of Douglas only.

1888 14–7581 DA758.3.D6H7 1820

——— Registrum honoris de Morton; a series of ancient charters of the earldom of Morton, with other original papers . . . Edinburgh, 1853.

2 v. facsims. (1 fold.) 27½^{cm}. [Bannatyne club. Publications 94$^{1-2}$]

Preface signed: C. Innes.

Printed under the direction of Thomas Thomson and Alexander Macdonald.

Contents.—v. 1. Original papers.—v. 2. Ancient charters.

1889 16–23841 DA750.B2 vol.94

——— Pedigree of the family of Douglas of Friarshaw, now of Springwood Park, in the county of Roxburgh. A branch of the family of Douglas of Cavers, in the same county. July 1869. [n. p.] 1869.

geneal. tab. illus. (coats of arms) 52 x 62^{cm} fold. to 25½ x 20^{cm}.

1890 18–20831 CS479.D6 1869

——— History of the family of Douglass of Tilwhilly or Tilquhillie. [Bath, 1871?]

27 p. fold. geneal. tables, coat of arms. 22½^{cm}.

Newspaper clippings, coat of arms and ms. notes inserted.

1891 18–2158 CS479.D6 1871

——— Drumlanrig castle and the Douglases, with the early history and ancient remains of Durisdeer, Closeburn, and Morton. By Craufurd Tait Ramage . . . Dumfries, J. Anderson & son; [etc., etc.] 1876.

xxiii, 411 p. 19½^{cm}.

1892 15–10887 DA880.D88R3

——— A collection of family records, with biographical sketches, and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Douglas, or allied to families of that name. Comp. and ed. by Charles Henry James Douglas . . . Providence, E. L. Freeman & co., 1879.

563 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½^{cm}.

p. [25]–30 wrongly numbered [33]–38.

"Edition four hundred copies, of which this copy is no. 16."

1893 9–8514 CS71.D734 1879

Douglas. The buke of the howlat. Ed. by David Donaldson, F. E. I. S. Paisley, A. Gardner, 1882.

[100] p. 1 illus. (facsim.) 28^{cm}. (*Half-title:* The New club series, [no. 6])

Various pagings.

100 copies issued, in two sizes, for subscribers only. "The impression of this edition [in post 4to] . . . is limited to eighty-six copies, of which this is no. 83."

Reprint of Laing's edition, issued as no. 3 of the Bannatyne club publications in 1823. The editor has added variant readings from another manuscript and a few notes.

Reprint in gothic type; initial, caption, etc., in colors.

With reproduction of t.-p. of the Bannatyne club ed.: The buke of the howlat. By Holland. [illus.] Printed at Edinburgh, 1823.

Appended: An account of the Maitland club, from the Scots times, vol. IV, no. 219, Sept. 19, 1829 (1 l., [5] p.)

Rules and lists of members of the Bannatyne club, 1823, inserted.

1894 16–17782 PR1992.H5B8

——— The Douglas book, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1885.

4 v. illus., plates, facsims. (partly fold.) coats of arms (partly col.) 25 x 20^{cm}.

Title within ornamental border.

"One hundred and fifty copies. no. 97."

Based on the Douglas and Angus muniments in the possession of the Earl of Home.

CONTENTS.—I. Douglas memoirs.—II. Angus memoirs.—III. Charters.—IV. Correspondence.

1895 11–21775 DA758.3.D6F7

——— The Douglas genealogy. The descendants of John Douglas of Middleborough, Massachusetts, the first of this branch in America. The Douglas nobility of Scotland . . . By J. Lufkin Douglas . . . Bath, Me., Sentinel & Times publishing co., 1890.

1 p. l., v–vii, 226 p. front. (phot.) pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.

1896 1–18249 CS71.D734 1890

——— The family of Douglass or Douglas of Garrallan in Virginia. [New York, 1894]

geneal. tab. 95½ x 75^{cm} fold. to 39½ x 28½^{cm}.

Comp. by John Sergeant Wise.

1897 5–455 CS71.D734 1894

——— A history of the house of Douglas from the earliest times down to the legislative union of England and Scotland, by the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell . . . with an introduction by W. A. Lindsay . . . London, Freemantle & co., 1902.

2 v. front., illus., plates (partly col.) port. 23^{cm}.

"Principal authorities quoted": v. 1, p. xvii–xviii.

1898 2–18215 DA758.3.D6M3

Douglas. Lady Jean; the romance of the great Douglas cause, by Percy Fitzgerald . . . London, T. F. Unwin, 1904.
xvi, 259, [1] p. 3 pl., 10 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.
1899 5-8756 DA814.D6F6

——— The manuscripts of the duke of Buccleugh and Queensberry, preserved at Drumlaurig castle. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, printers, 1897–1903. 2 v. 32½ x 24½cm (Gt. Britain Historical manuscripts commission.)
1900 DA25.M2B72 Mss.Div.

——— The heraldry of the Douglases; with notes on all the males of the family, descriptions of the arms, plates and pedigrees, by G. Harvey Johnston . . . Edinburgh and London, W. & A. K. Johnston, limited, 1907.
x p., 1 l., [13]–96 p. front. (col. coat of arms) VIII col. pl. 26½cm.
"150 copies of this work have been printed, of which only 125 will be offered to the public."
1901 12-7601 CR1669.D7

——— Cape May spray, by Charles Tomlin. [Philadelphia, Bradley brothers, W. J. Bradley, successor, printers, ©1913]
114 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½cm.
Douglas family: p. 82–89.
1902 13-21336 F142.C2T6

——— *See also* **Bledsoe.** F443.S9C5
Cutler. CS71.C989 1897
Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Hole. CS71.H729 1904
Percy. DA28.35.P5B8
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Stranahan. CS71.S896 1868
Wise. CS71.W812 1918

Dove. A history of the Dove family and their descendants in connection with Cullercoats, Northumberland, by W. H. Hudleston. An account of the Dove marine laboratory and its structural details, by J. J. Lish. And The history and purposes of the laboratory, by Professor A. Meek. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Printed by A. Reid & company, limited, 1910.
2 p. l., iii–vii, 123, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 21½cm.
1903 13-531 QH323.D7H8

——— *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Dowd. The descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639. Comp. by Rev. W. W. Dowd, A. M. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1885.
iv, [4], 355 p. 24½cm.
Interleaved.
1904 9-8513† CS71.D745 1885

Dowdy. *See also* **Cooper.** CS71.C777 1906

Downer. The Downers of America, with genealogical record. By David R. Downer. Newark, N. J. [Baker print. co.] 1900.
2 p. l., 9–244 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
1905 1-2209 CS71.D748 1900

Downing. Downing of Ipswich. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. vol. 1, p. 96–99)
1906 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1896

Dowse. The Dows or Dowse family in America: a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows, including the genealogy of the Masterman family, two branches of the Newman family, a branch of the Morse family, and many genealogical lines of other families. 1642–1890. Comp. by Azro Milton Dows . . . [Lowell, Mass., Vox Populi press, S. W. Huse & co.] 1890.
xiv, 348 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25cm.
"Whole number of copies, 1000. This is no. 51."
1907 9-8512† CS71.D752 1890

Doyle. A hundred years of conflict: being some records of the services of six generals of the Doyle family, 1756–1856, by Colonel Arthur Doyle. With 11 illustrations. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1911.
ix, 198 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
1908 12-31871 DA68.1.D7D7

Dragoo. *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Drake. Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Drake in America. With some notices of the antiquities connected with the early times of persons of the name in England . . . [Boston] Printed at the private press of G. Coolidge, for S. G. Drake, 1845.
1 p. l., viii, [9]–51 p. illus., geneal. tab. 20½cm.
Preface signed: Saml. G. Drake.
1909 9-9388 CS71.D76 1845

Drake. Drake of Hampton, New Hampshire. Boston, 1867.
geneal. tab. 57 x 45½^{cm} fold. to 20 x 16^{cm}.
Signed: Saml. G. Drake. Boston, April, 1867.
1910 9–9387 **CS71.D76 1867**

——— A notelet about Richard Drake, of Esher in Surrey. By Sir William Richard Drake . . . London, Priv. print., 1878.
2 p. l., 8, vii p. pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 29^{cm}.
Slip containing "Addendum" inserted after p. 6 and p. vii respectively.
1911 8–37479 **CS439.D7**

——— Some unpublished papers relating to the family of Sir Francis Drake, ed. by the Rev. Thomas Hervey . . . Colmer, Printed for private circulation, 1887.
VIII, 103 p. 18½^{cm}.
"Family history and genealogy": p. 1–14.
"The Heathcote family": p. 77–78.
1912 **CS439.D7 1887**

——— The Drake family in England and America, 1360–1895, and the descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., 1635–1691. By Louis Stoughton Drake. Privately printed. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1896.
4 p. l., xvi, 323 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24^{cm}.
Blank leaves at end.
1913 9–9386 **CS71.D76 1896**

——— The family and heirs of Sir Francis Drake, by Lady Eliott-Drake . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1911.
2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.
1914 11–27529 **DA358.D7D6**

——— *See also* **Boteler.** **CR1629.B6**
Mervyn. **CS437.D4D8**
Pound. **CS71.P876 1904**
Ross. **CS71.R825 1908**
Salisbury. **CS71.S167 1892**

Draper. An account of the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Draper, at Westford, N. Y., Friday evening, June 16, 1871. Including the historical essays on the Draper and Preston families, read on the occasion; and also the poem, addresses, and other exercises. Albany, J. Munsell, 1871.
32 p. 25^{cm}.
1915 9–9384 **CS71.D766 1871**

——— The Drapers in America, being a history and genealogy of those of that name and connection. By Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper . . . New York, J. Polhemus printing company, 1892.
xii, 312 p. front., plates, ports. 25½^{cm}.
1916 9–9385 **CS71.D766 1892**

Draper. *See also* McClure. CS71.M1285 1914
Stretcher. F163.S46

Drayton. *See also* Alno. CS419.P3

Dresser. Dresser genealogy. 1638–1913. Comp. by Mrs. Jasper Marion Dresser . . . Pub. by Mrs. Solomon Robert Dresser . . . Buffalo, Cleveland [etc.] The Matthews-Northrup works, 1913.
20 l. 21cm.
Seven blank leaves at end for additional records.
1917 19–2011 CS71.D768 1913

——— *See also* Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a

Drinker. The Drinker family in America, to and including the eighth generation. By Henry D. Biddle. Privately printed. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.
30 p. 24cm.
1918 17–19199 CS71.D77 1893

Drinkwater. The Drinkwater family. [Belfast, Me., E. E. Pillsbury print. co., 1901]
16 p. 15½cm.
Comp. by John S. Fernald.
1919 2–12091 CS71.D78 1901

——— The Drinkwater family. The ancestors and descendants of Micajah Drinkwater of Northport, Maine, and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife . . . By John S. Fernald. Vol. 1. Belfast, Me., G. E. Burgess, printer, 1904.
1 v. 2 coats-of-arms. 19½cm.
Contents: vol. 1, 1620–1825.
1920 CS71.D78 1904

Driver. The Driver family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver, of Lynn, Mass. With an appendix containing twenty-three allied families. 1592–1887. Comp. by a descendant, Harriet Ruth (Waters) Cooke. New York, Printed for the author by J. Wilson and son, 1889.
xxv, 531 p. geneal. tables. 24½cm.
1921 9–9383† CS71.D782 1889

Dromgold. *See also* Hench. CS71.H494 1913

Drown. Genealogy of the family of Solomon Drowne, M. D. of Rhode Island, with notices of his ancestors, 1646–1879. By Henry T. Drowne. Providence, Providence press company, printers, 1879.
16 p. front., ports. 25½cm.
Ms. letter of author inserted.
1922 9–9382† CS71.D791 1879

Drown. *See also* **Russell.** **CS71.R695 1879**

Druitt. *See also* **Mayo.** **CS439.M38**

Drummond. A genealogical memoir of the most noble and ancient house of Drummond, and of the several branches that have sprung from it, from its first founder Maurice, to the present family of Perth. By David Malcolm . . . Edinburgh, G. Maxwell [etc.] 1808.

2 p. l., [iii]–xx, 254, [1] p. 18^{cm}.

1923 7–42049 **DA758.3.D8M2**

——— Earldom of Perth. Case of Thomas Drummond, of New Painshaw, near Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham, claiming the honours and estates of the earldom of Perth. Newcastle upon Tyne, Re-printed by Mackenzie and Dent, 1831.

56 p. 22½^{cm}.

1924 13–13914 **DA758.3.D8E2**

——— Histories of noble British families with bibliographical notices of the most distinguished individuals in each. Illustrated by their armorial bearings, portraits, monuments, seals, etc. . . London, W. Pickering, 1846.

2 v. illus., plates (partly col.) ports. (partly col.) geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 56^{cm}.

Comp. by Henry Drummond.

Title vignettes; illuminated initials.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Families of Ashburnham, Arden, Compton, Cecil, Harley, Bruce.—v. 2. Families of Perceval, Dunbar, Hume, Dundas, Drummond, Neville.

1925 9–32041† **CS419.D7**

——— The genealogy of the most noble and ancient house of Drummond, by the Honourable William Drummond, afterwards first viscount of Strathallan, 1681. Glasgow, Priv. print., 1889.

5 p. l., [3]–331 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 27^{cm}.

Contains reproductions of the title-pages of the 1681 and 1831 editions. "This facsimile reprint of Dr. David Laing's edition of 1831, which has now become rare, is on 'Maitland club' paper, and the impression has been limited to 100 copies. This copy no. 73."

Appendix: no. 1. Historie of the familie of Perth by William Drummond of Hawthornden . . . no. 2. Notes on Lord Strathallan's genealogie of the house of Drummond.

1926 14–15109 **CS479.D7 1889**

——— *See also* **Chambers.** **F142.M7M38**

Graham. **DA758.3.M45F7**

Drury. Line of descent from Hugh Drury of Boston, 1640, to Edwin Drury of Wilmette, in 1880. [Chicago] Ill., 1880.

geneal. tab. 27½ x 43^{cm}

1927 16–7135 **CS71.D798 1880**

Drury. *See also* **Merivale.**
Turner. CS71.T945 1852

Dubois. Record of the family of Louis Du Bois, who emigrated from France to America, in 1660. Edition of one hundred and fifty copies; printed for the use of the family connection only. [Philadelphia] Press of J. C. Clark & son, 1860.
1 p. l., [5]–76 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Compiled by R. P. and W. E. Dubois.
1928 17–24556 CS71.D82 1860

——— Bi-centenary reunion of the descendants of Louis and Jacques Du Bois (emigrants to America, 1660 and 1675), at New Paltz, New York, 1875 . . . comp. for the family connection . . . Philadelphia, Press of Rue & Jones, 1876.
v, 7–158 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms, facsim. 26½cm.
"Three hundred and twenty-five copies."
"Introductory" signed: William E. Du Bois, Patterson Du Bois.
1929 18–10885 CS71.D82 1876

——— Documents and genealogical chart of the family of Benjamin Du Bois, of Catskill, New York. Being an addition to the history of the descendants of Louis and Jacques Du Bois, as given at the bi-centenary reunion held at New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., 1875. Comp. by Anson Du Bois, D. D., and James G. Du Bois. New York, Press of P. Eckler, 1878.
iv, 104 p. map. 26½cm.
1930 18–10884 CS71.D82 1878

——— *See also* **Sahler.** CS71.S13 1895

Ducher. *See* **Dutcher.**

Duck. Family of Duck of Heavitree, Devon. [London, 1874]
3 p. 27cm.
Comp. by Frederic Thomas Colby.
Caption title.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 1, 1874, p. 317–319.
1931 9–18146† CS439.D8

Duckett. Duchetiana; or, Historical and genealogical memoirs of the family of Duket, from the Norman conquest to the present time, in the counties of Lincoln, Westmoreland, Wilts, Cambridge, and Buckingham, comprising the houses of Grayrigg, Hartham, Steeple-Morden, Aplesbury, and Wycombe, with the several ancient families from whom they descend; by Sir G. F. Duckett, bart. . . . London, J. R. Smith [etc.] 1874.
2 p. l., 426 (*i. e.* 446) p. front., illus. (coats of arms) facsims. 29cm.

Pages 13–20 revised and reprinted with six added pages inserted as 12 * *, 18 * * * *. The cancelled pages 13–20 bound in at end.

"Appendix containing notices of the Windesore family, anterior to Henry IV, with the Ducketts of Norfolk, Leicestershire, and Durham": p. [113]–366. 1875.

Letters in ms. inserted at end.

1932 17-29955 CS439.D815

Dudley. The Dudley genealogies and family records . . . By Dean Dudley . . . Boston, The author, 1848.

vi p., 1 l., [5]–144 p. front. 23½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

1933 9-9381† CS71.D85 1848

——— The Italian biography of Sir Robert Dudley, knt., known in Florentine history as il duca di Nortombria, under the diploma of Ferdinand II., emperor of Germany, dated March 9, 1620. To which are added some biographical notices of Dame Alice Dudley his wife, created Duchess Dudley by Charles I., May 23, 1645. As also of their four daughters, Alicia Douglassa, Frances, Anne, and Catharine. [Oxford, Baxter, printer, 1858?]

2 p. l., [iii]–v p., 1 l., 108, [1] p. illus., pl., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

"Sir Robert Dudley's Italian or illegitimate descendants": folded genealogical table at end.

By Vaughan Thomas.

1934 14-21109 DA390.1.D9T5

——— Genealogical tables. no. 1. Dudley ancestry. Boston, 1861.

geneal. sheet. coats of arms. 92 x 73cm fold. to 33 x 23cm.

Autographed.

Pedigree of the Dudley family in England. By Dean Dudley.

1935 10-3916† CS439.D82

——— The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts in New England. From the Norman conquest to the present time. By George Adlard. New York, Printed for the author, 1862.

6 p. l., xvi, 160 p. illus., plates, geneal. tables. 23½cm.

"Only two hundred and fifty copies printed."

1936 9-9380† CS71.D85 1862

——— History of the Dudley family, with genealogical tables, pedigrees, &c. . . . By Dean Dudley . . . Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1886–94.

11 pt. in 1 v. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 24½cm.

Paged continuously: 1207 p., 1 l.

1937 9-9376† CS71.D85 1886–94

Dudley. Pedigree of the Dudley barons of Dudley, and their descendants. [Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1886?]

geneal. tab. 24 x 29½cm fold. to 23½cm.

Detached from the History of the Dudley family. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, 1886–94.

1938 1–19651 CS439.D83

——— Pedigree of Dudley. [Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1887?]

geneal. tab. 24 x 23½cm fold. to 23½cm.

Detached from the History of the Dudley family. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, 1886–94.

1939 1–19650 CS71.D85 1887

——— The barons of Dudley, by H. Sydney Grazebrook. [London, Harrison and sons, 1888]

1 p. l., 152, xxii p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. vol. 9, pt. 2.

1940 DA670.S69W7 vol.9

——— Junior branches of the family of Sutton, alias Dudley, by H. Sydney Grazebrook. [London, Harrison and sons, 1889]

178, xiv p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 23½cm. (*In* William Salt archaelogical society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. v. 10, [pt. II])

1941 14–11655 DA670.S69W7 vol.10

——— ——— Copy 2, separate. CS439.D85

——— The 1st–3d annual meeting of the Governor Thomas Dudley family association and 2d–4th reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley . . . 1893–1895. [Boston, 1894–1896]

[Boston, 1894–1896]

3 v. fronts., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Vol. 1–2 prepared and pub. by Sanford H. Dudley, Albion M. Dudley, Dudley R. Child; v. 3 prepared and pub. by L. Edwin Dudley, Albion M. Dudley, Dudley R. Child.

1942 9–9377 CS71.D85 1893–95

——— Official report of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley. Containing an account of the preliminary arrangements, business meeting, organization, reception and dinner of the Governor Thomas Dudley family association. Salem, Mass., Salem Observer book and job print, 1893.

103, [1] p. front., plates 23½cm.

1943 9–9379† CS71.D85 1893

Dudley. Memorial of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley [at the Revere house, Boston, Oct. 25, 1892] Appendix. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, Mass. [D. Dudley] 1893.

52 p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) pl., ports. 26cm.

1944 9-9378† CS71.D85 1893a

——— Supplement to the history and genealogy of the Dudley family . . . By Dean Dudley. [Wakefield, Mass.] By the author, 1898.

96 p. ports., facsims., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 26cm.

1945 C-71 CS71.D85 1898

——— Second supplement to the History of the Dudley family. Wakefield, Mass., The author, 1901.

22 p. illus. 25cm.

1946 1-15039 CS71.D85 1901

——— *See also* **Brackett.** CS71.B797 1917
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901
Sutton. DA690.D81T9

Dübendorf. *See* **Diffenderffer.**

Dünckel. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1905

Duff. The book of the Duffs; comp. by Alistair and Henrietta Tayler . . . Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1914.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., map, facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)

1947 15-1476 CS479.D75

Duffield. *See also* **Gilbert.** CS71.G465 1911

Dugdale. The life, diary, and correspondence of Sir William Dugdale, knight, sometime Garter principal king of arms. With an appendix, containing an account of his published works, an index to his manuscript collections, copies of manumental inscriptions to the memory of the Dugdale family, and heraldic grants and pedigrees. Ed. by William Hamper . . . London, Printed for Harding, Lepard, and co., 1827.

viii, 529 p. 2 port. (incl. front) facsim., geneal. tables. 32 x 25cm.

1948 4-34858 DA3.D8H2

——— *See also* **Geste.**

Duke. A genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre family, from civil, military, church and family records and documents, comp. and ed. by Samuel Gordon Smyth . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company, 1909.

ix, 445 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim. 23½cm.

1949 9–29858 CS71.D877 1909

Dumaresq. A sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, and an appendix of documents. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.

22 p., 1 l. fold. front. 23½cm.

Front. (with coat of arms): Pedigree of Dumaresq, seigneurs of La Haute, St Gorge, Samares, Vincheles de Bas and des Augrés, in the island of Jersey.

Comp. by Augustus Thorndike Perkins.

1950 3–5055 CS71.D885 1863

Dummer. The first century of Dummer academy. A historical discourse, delivered at Newbury, Byfield parish, August 12, 1863. With an appendix. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. Boston, Nichols & Noyes, 1865.

4 p. l., [5]–71, xliii p. 23½cm.

Dummer family, p. 5–18.

1951 7–14057† LD7501.S72D6

——— The family of Dummer by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . communicated by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury . . . [Boston? 1881]

29 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

From the "New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register" for July and October, 1881.

1952 1–16045 CS439.D855

——— Pedigree of Plydren-Dummer.

geneal. tab. 56 x 86cm. fold to 34 x 23cm.

A separate from Salisbury, Edward E. Family memorials . . . New Haven, 1885.

1953 CS71.D889 1885

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1885

Dumont. *See also* **McPike.** CS71.M172 1906

Dunbar. Legends of the Dunbars, and other poems. By one of their descendants. London, Printed by Stewart and Murray, 1854.

ix p., 1 l., 347, [1] p. 26cm.

Added half-title within ornamental border, and with coats of arms in color. Line borders.

Dedication signed: Φοίβη Anne Μασσον.

1954 15–8274 PR4984.M8L4

Dunbar. Dunbar pedigree. A biographical chart tracing descent of the Dunbar family through fourteen successive centuries, from the early English and Scottish kings. Prepared from authentic manuscript and printed sources in the possession of E. H. W. Butterworth, esq., of Liverpool, by William Jaggard . . . Stratford-on-Avon and Liverpool, At the Shakespeare press, 1910.

geneal. tab. illus., col. coat of arms. 80½ x 107^{cm} fold. to 28^{cm}.

1955 11–29749 **CS479.D8**

——— *See also* **Drummond.** **CS419.D7**
Salisbury. **CS71.S167 1892**
Sinclair. **CS479.S6 1884**
Washington. **CS69.W5 vol.1**

Duncan. The Duncan and Gibson families. [Los Angeles? Cal., 1905?]

44 p. incl. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

"Compiled by members of the family of Washington and Eliza Gibson Duncan." Signed: Hugh Welch Duncan . . . Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1905.

Includes brief sketches of the Smith, the Andrews, and the Coe families.

1956 6–13976 **CS71.D912 1905**

——— *See also* **Forbes.** **CS479.F6**
Williamson. **CS71.W729 1906**

Duncklee. A sketch of the Duncklee family and a history of the descendants of David Duncklee of Amherst, N. H., and of his sister Hannah Duncklee Howe, of Milford, N. H., by Ada Melinda Lakin Duncklee. Milford, N. H., J. P. Melzer, printer, 1908.

2 p. l., [7]–251 p., 1 l., [7] p. front. 22^{cm}.

1957 17–9749 **CS71.D915 1908**

Dundas. The Arniston memoirs; three centuries of a Scottish house, 1571–1838; ed. from the family papers by George W. T. Omond . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1887.

xxxvi, 388 p. illus. (incl. plans) 4 pl., 13 ports. (incl. front.) facsim. 24^{cm}.

Title vignette.

Etchings by William Hole.

1958 3–27697 **CS479.D85 1887**

——— Dundas of Fingask; some memorials of the family, by Mrs. Dundas, (Senior) of Carronhall. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1891.

xvii, 238 p. facsim. 23^{cm}.

An edition of 100 copies printed.

1959 12–15089 **CS479.D85 1891**

Dundas. *See also* **Drummond.** CS419.D7
Harford. CS439.H287
Seton. DA803.2S4S4

Dundonald, *Earls of.* *See* **Cochran.**

Dunham. Dunham genealogy. English and American branches of the Dunham family. Comp. by Isaac Watson Dunham . . . Norwich, Conn., Bulletin print [c1907]
5 p. l., iii–lii p., 2 l., 384 p. plates (1 col.) ports. 24½cm.
p. 365–384 blank for memoranda.
1960 7–25490 CS71.D917 1907

——— Dunham genealogy. Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts. 1589–1669. And his descendants. Comp. by Isaac Watson Dunham . . . Norwich, Conn., Bulletin print [c1907]
4 p. l., 384 p. 24½cm.
p. 365–384 blank for memoranda.
Also pub. under title: Dunham genealogy. English and American branches of the Dunham family.
1961 7–25489 CS71.D917 1907a

——— Ancestors and descendants of Richard Dunham and his wife Laura Allen, Warren, Pa. Collected by Jerry Crary, Warren, Pa. New York, Priv. print., 1916.
94 p. 24½cm.
"Authorities": p. [3]
Blank pages at end for "Additional information."
Contains also Wright, Burt, Dean, Holmes, Murray and Bishop families.
1962 17–28708 CS71.D917 1916

——— *See also* **Hamlin.** CS71.H223 1909a

Dunlap. *See also* **Witherspoon.** CS71.W826 1910

Dunlevy. A genealogical history of the Dunlevy family; Don Levi, Donlevy, Dunleavy, Dunlavey, Dunlevey, etc. By Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley . . . [Columbus, O., The Evans printing company] 1901.
335 p., 5 l., [32] p. front. (coat of arms) port., fold. map, geneal. tab. 23½cm.
The 4 leaves following p. 335 are left blank for additional records.
Typewritten copy of letter from Judge Francis Dunlevy, dated April 4, 1834, to his nephew James G. Dunlevy: 2 leaves inserted between p. 276 and 277.
"Issued for private distribution."
1963 2–27750 CS71.D92 1901

Dunlop. Dunlop of that ilk. Memorabilia of the families of Dunlop, with special reference to John Dunlop of Rosebank . . . Doctor William Dunlop, "The Tiger," and James Dunlop, astronomer royal at Paramatta; with the whole of the songs, and a large selection from the poems of John Dunlop, by Ex-Bailie Archibald Dunlop. With three portraits. Glasgow, (Printed for subscribers) Kerr and Richardson, limited, 1898.

xiv p., 1 l., 150 p. front., ports. 24^{cm}.

"Five hundred copies printed for subscribers."

"Bibliography of the songs and poems of John Dunlop of Rosebank": 1 l.

1964 17–29945 CS479.D87

Dunn. John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Massachusetts . . . Comp. and pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary . . . Boston, Mass. [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1908.

2 p. l., 11–76 p. incl. illus., pl., ports. front. 24^{cm}.

Title vignette.

1965 8–12561 CS71.D923 1908

Dunnell. The true genealogy of the Dunnel and Dwinell family of New England. By Henry Gale Dunnel . . . New York, C. B. Richardson, 1862.

84 p. 25½^{cm}.

1966 9–9402† CS71.D924 1862

——— *See also* **Wanton.** F76.F52no.3

Dunning. Genealogical notes on the Dunning family in America. Comp. and printed June 25, 1915. [Bedford? Ia.] 1915.

cover-title, [30] p. 22^{cm}.

Signed: M. B. Dunning and S. Wright Dunning.

1967 18–2200 CS71.D925 1915

Dunstanville. History of the manor and ancient barony of Castle Combe, in the county of Wilts; chiefly compiled from original mss. and chartularies at Castle Combe. With memoirs of the families of Dunstanvile, Badlesmere, Tiptoft, Scrope, Fastolf, etc. By G. Poulett Scrope . . . With map and engravings. Printed for private circulation. [London, J. B. Nichols & son, printers] 1852.

x, 403 p. col. front. (port.) illus., 3 pl. (1 col.) 29^{cm}.

"Map mentioned in title-page is not inserted. 150 copies printed."—Lowndes.

1968 3–16468 DA690.C42S4

Dunster. Life of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard college. By Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D. Boston, J R. Osgood and company, 1872.

xix., [1], 315 p. 18½^{cm}.

Appendix. 1. Genealogy of the Dunster family. Prepared by Samuel Dunster . . . and his son E. S. Dunster, p. 235–256.

1969 9–27095† CS71.D926 1872

Dunster. Henry Dunster and his descendants. By Samuel Dunster . . . Central Falls, R. I., E. L. Freeman & co., printers, 1876.
x, 333 p. facsim. 20cm.
1970 9–9401† CS71.D926 1876

Dunwody. *See also* Baillie. CS71.B16 1898
Stuart. CS71.S93 1895

Dupuy. The Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and his descendants. By Rev. B. H. Dupuy . . . Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing co., 1908.
xvi, 439, [1] p. 24cm.
1971 8–11835 CS71.D945 1908

——— A genealogical history of the Dupuy family, by Charles Meredith DuPuy . . . with additions by his son Herbert DuPuy. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1910.
ix, [1], 165 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports, map, facsims. (partly fold.) fold. geneal. tables. 27½cm.
Contains genealogical notes of the Haskins, Richards, Evans, Richardson, Loockermans, Hostetter and Rickey families.
1972 10–4762 CS71.D945 1910

——— *See also* Fontaine. F221.V.82 n.s.v.5

Durdin. *See also* Robertson. CS479.R6 1893

Durfee. The descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, R. I. By Wm. F. Reed . . . Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1902–05.
2 v. fronts., plates, ports., map. 24cm.
1973 2–22681 CS71.D958 1902–05

——— *See also* Warden. CS71.W263 1903

Durnford. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford . . . Comp. and ed. by his daughter, Mary Durnford. Printed for the family only. Montreal, Printed by J. Lovell, 1863.
4 p. l., 254 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
Durnford pedigree: p. 252–254.
1974 15–22610 CT788.D85D8

Durrell. Outline sketch of the descendants of Nathaniel Durrell, of Kingfield, Maine. Comp. by Harold Clarke Durrell. [Cambridge, Mass.] 1910.
24 l. 14 x 25cm.
Leaves printed on one side only.
1975 11–702 CS71.D965 1910

Durrell. Reunions of the Durrell family [1st–14th, 1896–1909] Arranged by Harold Clarke Durrell from the books of the secretary Walter G. Durrell, of Strong, Maine. Cambridge, Mass., 1910.
16 p. 21½cm.
1976 11–703 CS71.D965 1910a

Dustin. *See also* Corliss. CS71.C8 1875

Duston. *See also* Currier. CS71.C984 1913

Dutcher. Our colonial ancestors and their descendants. Historical, genealogical, biographical. Comp. by Henry Whittemore. Watertown, N. Y., Printed by The Hungerford-Hollbrook co., 1902.
76 p. illus., plates, ports. 29cm.
On cover: Dutcher family.
1977 11–4610 CS71.D975 1902

——— The Dutcher family, by Walter Kenneth Griffin. [New York, The Society, 1910]
cover-title, 68 p. 27cm.
"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record."
1978 16–23633 CS71.D975 1910

Du Thisac. *See* Tyzack.

Dutton. Genealogy of the Dutton family of Pennsylvania, preceded by a history of the family in England from the time of William the Conqueror to the year 1669; with an appendix containing a short account of the Duttons of Conn. Comp. by Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., Printed for the author, by F. S. Hickman, printer, 1871.
viii, [9]–112 p. phot., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 23cm.
1979 9–9400† CS71.D98 1871

——— Memorials of the Duttons of Dutton in Cheshire; with notes respecting the Sherborne branch of the family . . . London, H. Sotheran & co.; [etc., etc.] 1901.
xxvi, 296 p. front., illus., pl., phot., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 26cm.
Added t.-p., engr.
Title in red and black.
1980 2–8834 CS439.D86

Duval. *See also* Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Duyckinck. The Duyckinck and allied families being a record of the descendants of Evert Duyckinck who settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638. By Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck and Rev. John Cornell, M. A. . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1908.
x, 236 p. col. front., ports., map. 24cm.
Edition limited to 250 copies."
1 page of "Errata" inserted.
1981 9–9265 CS71.D988 1908

Dwelly. Compendium of notes on the Dwelly family, comp. by E. Dwelly . . . Fleet, Hants, The compiler, 1912.
1 p. l., 54 p. incl. illus. (coat of arms) geneal. tab. 22cm.
"American members of the family": p. 16–24, 40–47.
1982 15–417 CS439.D9

Dwight. The history of the descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight . . . Printed for the author. New York, J. F. Trow & son, printers and bookbinders, 1874.
2 v. illus. (incl. coats of arms) ports. 24cm.
Paged continuously.
1983 9–9399† CS71.D991 1874

——— *See also* **Humfreville.** CS71.H923 1903
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Dwinell. *See* **Dunnell.**

Dyar. *See* **Dyer.**

Dyckman. . . . The Dyckman house, by Bashford Dean and Alexander McMillan Welch, honorary curators.
(*In* American scenic and historic preservation society. Twenty-second annual report, 1917. Albany, 1917. 23cm. app. B, p. 459–484. 4 pl., group of ports.)
1984 18–5177 E151.A51 vol.22

Dyer. Some records of the Dyer family. Comp. by Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer . . . Printed for private circulation. New York, T. Whittaker, 1884.
130 p. 18½cm.
Coat of arms mounted on last page.
1985 9–10679† CS71.D996 1884

——— A preliminary genealogy of the Dyar family prepared by Harrison Gray Dyar. Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1903.
cover-title, 32 p. 23½cm.
1986 10–6581 CS71.D996 1903

——— The Dyer family. Descendants of Samuel Dyer, of Albemarle County, Virginia, from the records of Thomas B. Dyer, of St. Louis, Mo., by Theodore H. Price. Arranged by Charlotte P. Price. New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1906.
geneal. tab. 72½ x 102½cm fold. to 36½ x 26½cm.
Printed on vellum.
1987 12–1818 CS71.D996 1906

Dyer. Ancestry of William Dyer, "The Abington pioneer" . . . Ed. by Dr. E. Alden Dyer. Whitman, Mass. [1911]

71 p. 24cm.

CONTENTS.—Ancestry of William Dyer. Reprint from the New England historical and genealogical register. vol. LXV, April 1911.—Organization of the Dyer association.—Sheepscot Farm, Newcastle, Me., and the Dyers. By James Sidney Allen.—Ancestry of the Dyers of Abington. By Clara Nash Gurney.—Records of the Dyer family in Taunton. By James Edward Seaver.—The Dyer family in Bridgewater. By Joshua Eddy Crane.—Seven generations from William Dyer. By Clara Nash Gurney.—Appendix (a) Depositions of John Dyer, William Dyer and Esther Roberts.—Appendix (b) A poem for to-day, by Sir Edward Dyer, 1545–1607.

1988 13–12773 **CS71.D996 1911**

——— *See also* **Clark.** **CS71.C6 1917**
Curtis. **CS71.C98 1912**
Mayo. **CS439.M38**
Small. **CS71.S636 1910**

Dymoke. *See also* **Marmion.** **CS439.M313 1817**
Marmion. **DA690.S42L8**

Dyson. *See also* **Williams.** **CS84.W6**

Eames. *See also* **Ames.**
Sutliff. **CS71.S966 1897**

Earle. The Earle family. Ralph Earle and his descendants. Comp. by Pliny Earle . . . Printed for the family. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1888.

xxiv p., 2 l., [17]–492 p. front., ports., geneal. tab. 24½cm.

1989 9–9771 **CS71.E13 1888**

——— Earle. Short biographical sketches and family history. [Hollands? S. C.] 1899.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½cm.

Ms. note on t.-p.: "Privately printed by Rev. Julius Richard Earle of Hollands, South Carolina."

Additions and corrections made in ms. throughout the book.

1990 15–5260 **CS71.E13 1899**

——— Concerning Cromwell's Lake in the town of Woodbury, Orange County, N. Y., and the ancestors and descendants of Ezra Earll and his wife Mary Sabin. By Charles H. Weygant. [n. p.] 1901.

23 p. 24cm.

1991 16–17954 **CS71.E13 1901**

——— *See also* **Rogers.** **CS71.R73 1905**

Early. A history of the family of Early in America: being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from the county of Donegal, Ireland, and settled in what is now Madison County, Virginia, early in the eighteenth century, by Samuel Stockwell Early. Arranged for publication by Robert Stockwell Hatcher . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1896.
53 p. 22½ x 18½cm.
1992 9–9770 CS71.E131 1896

Earnest. Indian Eve and her descendants. An Indian story of Bedford County, Pennsylvania, by Mrs. Emma A. M. Replogle. Huntingdon, Pa., J. L. Rupert, book and job printer, 1911.
2 p. l., 128 p. front., illus., ports. 20½cm.
1993 12–6714 CS71.E132 1911

Easterbrook. Genealogy of the Estabrook family, including the Esterbrook and Easterbrooks, in the United States. By William Estabrook . . . Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, 1891.
2 p. l., [3]–359 p. front., ports. 20½cm.
1994 9–9768 CS71.E133 1891

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Easterday. History of the Easterday family, by L. F. M. Easterday . . . [Lincoln? Neb.] c1908.
31, [1] p. 22½cm.
1995 8–3503 CS71.E135 1908

Eastman. Genealogy of the Eastman family, for the first four generations. Comp. by Rev. Lucius Root Eastman . . . Reprinted from the New England hist. and gen. register, for July, 1867. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1867.
11 p. 24½cm.
1996 9–9767 CS71.E137 1867

——— History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America. Containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. Comp. by Guy S. Rix. Concord, N. H. [Press of I. C. Evans] 1901.
2 v. front., col. plates (coats of arms) ports. 23½cm.
Paged continuously; v. 1: 500 p.; v. 2: 501–1000 p.
1997 9–9769 CS71.E137 1901

——— History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass., grandson of Roger Eastman of Salisbury, Mass., by Guy S. Rix . . . With preface and introduction by M. Emily Eastman . . . Westfield, Mass., M. Emily Eastman [1908]
262, [1] p. incl. front. 23cm.
1998 11–5633 CS71.E137 1908

Eastman. English origin of the Eastman family. By Charles Rochester Eastman. (*In the* Granite monthly. Concord, N. H., 1910. 25cm. vol. XLII, no. 12, p. 391–396)

1999 F31.G76 vol.42

——— ——— Copy 2 Separate. CS71.C137 1910

——— *See also* Corliss. CS71.C8 1875
Field. CS71.F453 1877
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Eaton. The Dedham Eatons, from 1635 to the fifth generation. A report read at the annual meeting of the Eaton family association, in Boston, October 21, 1884. By Daniel C. Eaton (of the eighth generation) New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1884.

8 p. 26½cm.

2000 9–9766 CS71.E14 1884

——— Genealogical sketch of the Nova Scotia Eatons. Comp. by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Eaton . . . Halifax, N. S., Printed at the Morning herald office, 1885.

128 p. 24cm.

2001 1–27984 CS71.E14 1885

——— Report of the 5th–6th annual reunions of the Eaton family association. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1888–1891.

2 v. 23½cm.

2002 CS71.E14 1888

——— Eaton Grange, and notes of Andrews, Kimball and Eaton family; collated by Christie L. Eaton from History of Sutton, N. H. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1890.

iv, p., 1 l., 88 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

2003 9–9765 CS71.E14 1890

——— Colonel William Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina. (*In* The Davidson college magazine. [Charlotte, N. C.] 1899. 23½cm. v. 16, no. 1, p. 14–19)

Signed: Thomas M. Owen.
Caption title.
Detached copy.

2004 2–14221 CS71.E14 1899

——— Families of Eaton—Sutherland, Layton—Hill, by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . New York, Priv. print., 1899.

20 p. 24cm.

2005 5–25482 CS90.E2

Eaton. Eaton family of Dedham, and the Powder house rock, by John Eaton Alden . . . With genealogical data collected by Professor Daniel Cady Eaton . . . Dedham, Mass., 1900.
67 p. front., port., facsim. 23½cm.
"Reprinted from the Dedham historical register."
2006 2-8936 CS71.E14 1900

——— History, genealogical and biographical, of the Eaton families, comp. by Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux . . . Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1911.
782 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. ports.) 26cm.
"Authorities for Eaton genealogy": p. 7–11.
2007 11-24383 CS71.E14 1911

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1905
O'Connor. CS71.O18 1914
Walton. CS71.W24 1898

Eberhart. History of the Eberharts in Germany and the United States from A. D. 1265 to A. D. 1890—625 years. By Rev. Uriah Eberhart. With an autobiographical sketch of the author, including many reminiscences of his ministerial and army life. [Chicago] Donohue & Henneberry, printers and binders, 1891.
iv p., 1 l., [5]–263 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
2008 9-9764† CS71.E16 1891

Eby. A biographical history of the Eby family, being a history of their movements in Europe during the reformation, and of their early settlement in America; as also much other unpublished historical information belonging to the family. By Ezra E. Eby. Berlin, Ont., Can., Hett & Eby, printers, 1889.
144 p. illus. 22½cm.
2009 16-7849 CS71.E185 1889

Echlin. Genealogical memoirs of the Echlin family, comp. from various authentic sources, with extracts from a manuscript memorial composed by George Crawfurd, esq., in the year 1747. By Rev. John R. Echlin, M. A. 2d ed., rev. and enl. For private distribution. Edinburgh, Scott & Ferguson [1882]
xv, [17]–72 p. 21cm.
Title vignette: col. coat of arms.
2010 15-21509 CS479.E3

Echyngham. Echyngham of Echyngham. By Spencer Hall . . . London, Printed by G. Barclay, 1850.
viii, 21, [1] p. 25cm.
2011 9-18142† CS439.E3

Ecroyd. *See* **Akroyd.**

Eddy. Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.: with some account of the Eddy family, and of the early settlers on Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter . . . Augusta [Me.] Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1877.

72 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

2012 7–31012 E275.E21

——— The Eddy family tree. N[ew] Y[ork] Am. photo. litho. co. [1880]

geneal. tab. 56 x 42½cm.

Comp. by Charles Eddy.

2013 9–15604 CS71.E2 1880

——— Genealogy of the Eddy family. By Charles Eddy . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Nolan brothers, book and job printers, 1881.

180 p. 19½cm.

2014 9–9763 CS71.E2 1881

——— The Eddy family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. 2d ed. Boston, Mass. [J. S. Cushing, printer] 1884.

304 p. front., plates, photos., ports., coat of arms. 22½cm.

Genealogical memoir of Rev. William Eddye A. M. . . . and his American descendants, by Robert Henry Eddy . . . : p. [73]–274.

The Eddy family as related to Middleboro', Mass. Zechariah Eddy and the First parish church in Middleboro'. By Rev. Francis G. Pratt: p. 275–297.

2015 14–10169 CS71.E2 1884

Eden. Some historical notes on the Eden family, by the Rev. Robert Allan Eden . . . London, Blades, East & Blades, 1907.

4 p. l., 55 p. front, plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Blank leaves at end for "Notes or for continuations of the pedigree in manuscript."

2016 15–7425 CS439.E32

Edgar. Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish house of Edgar. With a memoir of James Edgar . . . Ed. by a committee of the Grampian club. London, Printed for the Grampian club, 1873.

1 p. l., iv, 103 p. front. (port.) 26cm.

Ed. by Andrew Edgar and Charles Rogers.

2017 4–12406 CS479.E4

——— Biographical sketches of Timothy Bloomfield Edgar and his wife, Mary Ann Boyce Edgar. With an appendix. By their daughter, Frances H. Edgar Rice. [St. Louis, 1894]

48 p. front., ports. 20½cm.

2018 17–3561 CT275.E3R4

Edmonds. *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1887

Edmonston. The genealogy of the lairds of Ednem and Duntreth, from the year of God 1063, to the year 1699: and more particularly of Duntreth, and the families that married with Duntreth, during the said time. Glasgow, Printed by R. Sanders, 1699.

15 p. 17½cm.

A reprint.

2019 18–5037 CS479.E45 1699

——— Genealogical account of the family of Edmonstone of Duntreath, by Sir Archibald Edmonstone of Duntreath, baronet. Edinburgh, Priv. print., 1875.

ix p., 1 l., 95 p. 26cm.

This work was completed by the author in April, 1851, and only a few additions were made by him from time to time, in the names of his brother's family. These family events have been completed to date, but no other alteration made upon the manuscript. *cf.* Pref. note.

2020 17–23917 CS479.E45 1875

——— *See also* **Zimmerman.** CS71.Z73 19—

Edmonstone. *See* **Edmonston.**

Edson. A genealogical account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridgewater. With appendices. Lowell, T. P. James, 1864.

48, xiv p. 22cm.

Comp. by Elijah Hayward.

Appendix: 1. Samuel Edson and Mary (Dean) his wife.—2. Copies of deeds.

2021 3–22495 CS71.E25 1864

——— Several ancestral lines of Josiah Edson and his wife, Sarah Pinney, married at Stafford, Conn., July 1, 1779. With a full genealogical history of their descendants to the end of the nineteenth century. Covering three hundred years and embracing ten generations. By Harriette Hyde Wells, assisted by Harry Weston Van Dyke. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, printers, 1901.

98 p. port. 22cm.

2022 1–27983—M 2 CS71.E25 1901

——— Edsons in England and America and genealogy of the Edsons, by Jarvis Bonesteel Edson . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

xv, [1], 630 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 25cm.

2023 3–17625 CS71.E25 1903

Edwards. The memorial volume of the Edwards family meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., September 6–7, A. D. 1870. Boston, Congregational publishing society, 1871.
206 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 22½cm.
Introductory signed J. E. Woodbridge.
2024 9–9398 CS71.E26 1871

——— Historic sketches of the Edwards and Todd families and their descendants. 1523–1895. By Georgie Hortense Edwards. Springfield, Ill., H. W. Rokker, printer and binder, 1894.
38 p. 23½cm.
2025 9–9397† CS71.E26 1894

——— Timothy and Rhoda Ogden Edwards of Stockbridge, Mass., and their descendants: a genealogy. Comp. by William H. Edwards . . . Cincinnati, The R. Clarke company, 1903.
v, 167 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.
2026 3–19195 CS71.E26 1903

——— The Edwards family; by James T. Edwards . . . For private circulation. Randolph, N. Y., The Randolph publishing company, 1903.
44 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
2027 3–26270 CS71.E26 1903a

——— A condensed genealogy of one branch of the Edwards family of Concord and Acton, Massachusetts, and of the allied families Harrington, Heald, Haven, Locke, Conant, Fletcher, Tower, Haskell, Clemens, Pierson, Starr, Van Veghten, Knickerbocker, Crandall, Smith, Chetlain, and others, with historical and biographical notices. Comp. by John Harrington Edwards, D. D. Brooklyn-New York [T. J. Dyson and son, printers] 1907.
28 p. 22½cm.
2028 7–31020 CS71.E26 1907

——— Historic sketches of the Beall and Edwards families and their descendants. 360 to 1892. By Albert S. Edwards. Springfield, Ill., H. W. Rokker, printer, 1910.
48, [4] p. 23½cm.
2029 13–18315 CS71.B384 1910

——— A genealogical record of the descendants of John Edwards 168– to 1915, by Llewellyn Nathaniel Edwards . . . [Bangor, Me., The Thomas W. Burr printing & adv. co., c1916]
4 p. l., [7]–395 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 23cm.
2030 16–23387 CS71.E26 1916

Edwards. *See also* **Juke.** HV6125.W5
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Ranney. F104.C8A2
Richardson. CS71.R52 1906
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Tyler. CS71.T983 1912b

Eells. The Eells family of Dorchester, Massachusetts in the line of Nathaniel Eells of Middletown, Connecticut, 1633–1821, with notes on the Lenthall family; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1903.

iv p., 1 l., 218 p. front., port., fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.

"The English portion of the work is the result of the labors of . . . Mr. Lothrop Withington."—Pref.

2031 3–32786 CS71.E27 1903

——— *See also* **Ranney.** F104.C8A2

Egan. *See also* **Eoghan.**

Ege. History and genealogy of the Ege family in the United States, 1738–1911, by Rev. Thompson P. Ege . . . Harrisburg, Pa., The Star printing company, 1911.

3 p. l., 3–281 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 24cm.

Genealogy of Samuel Holmes Stout's family: fold. geneal. table.

2032 14–15220 CS71.E29 1911

Egerton. Aperçu historique et généalogique. [Paris? 1807?]

11 p. 27cm.

Caption title.

Signed F. Hargrave.

2033 9–18143† CS439.E35

——— A short account of the possessors of Oulton, from the acquisition of the property by marriage with the Done, until the accession to the baronetcy on the death of Thomas, 1st earl of Wilton. Compiled from public and private documents. By Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton . . . For private distribution. [London, Hatchards] 1869.

4 p. l., 86 p. front. illus. (coats of arms) facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 20½cm.

Half-title: The Egertons of Oulton.

"Pedigree of the Egerton and Done families": fold. geneal. tab.

2034 15–6732 CS439.E35 1869

——— Egerton (Walker) genealogy. A record of the descendants of James Egerton and Bathsheba (Walker) Egerton, of Langdon, N. H. [By Seth Chandler.] Fitchburg, Mass., J. F. D. Garfield, 1887.

15 p. 24cm. [*With his* Walker genealogy. Fitchburg, Mass., 1887]

Reprinted from Chandler's History of Shirley.

2035 1–18163 CS71.W18 1887

Egerton. *See also* Bridges. CS439.B9 1822
Gresley. CS439.G75
Read. CS439.R28
Swain. CS71.S97 1896

Eglinton. History of the county of Bute, and families connected therewith. By John Eaton Reid . . . Glasgow, T. Murray and son; [etc., etc.] 1864.
2 p. l., 7, [1] p., 1 l., [9]–288 p. illus., map. 20½cm.
Genealogical account of the Eglinton family. p. 216–228.
2036 3–28042 DA880.B9R3

——— *Earls of. See* Montgomery.

Ela. Genealogy of the Ela family, descendants of Israel Ela, of Haverhill, Mass. Comp. by Rev. David Hough Ela, D. D. Manchester, Conn., E. S. Ela, printer [1897]
2 p. l., 3–44 p. 24½cm.
2037 9–9396 CS71.E37 1897

Elbridge. Pedigree of Aldworth-Elbridge. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1885]
geneal. tab. 35½ x 56cm fold. to 35½ x 10½cm.
From Family-memorials . . . By Edward Elbridge Salisbury . . . New Haven, 1885. 37cm.
2037a CS71.E372 1885

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Elder. The Elder park, Govan; an account of the gift of the Elder park and of the erection and unveiling of the statue of John Elder, with notices of the lives of David Elder and John Elder and historical sketches of Govan. Glasgow, Printed for private circulation by J. Maclehose & sons, 1891.
xii, 207 p. front., plates (part col.) ports., fold. maps. 30cm.
"Prefatory note" signed: Archibald Craig.
The gift of the park by Isabella Elder in memory of her husband, John Elder, and of his father, David Elder: p. 43–98.
"Note on Mrs. John Elder's domestic economy classes in Govan": p. 196–201.
2038 17–23944 DA890.G6C7

——— Genealogy of David Elder and Margery Stewart. Comp. by Thomas A. Elder . . . Wooster, O., 1905.
52 p. 20½cm.
2039 10–15835 CS71.E374 1905

——— *See also* Conkling. CS71.C752 1909

Elderkin. Genealogy of the Elderkin family with intermarriages . . . also, an appendix, containing a few of the author's original articles on theories of science, pathology, and theology . . . By Dyer White Elderkin. [Pittsburgh, Pa., Fisher, Stewart & co., limited, 1888]

223, xxii p. front., port. 22½cm.

2040 1–16046 CS71.E375 1888

——— John Elderkin, one of the founders of Connecticut, and some of his descendants. [New York, 1896]

1 p. l., 14 p. 20½cm.

By John Elderkin, 1841—

2041 9–9395 CS71.E375 1896

Eldredge. *See* **Eldridge.**

Eldridge. Surrey bells and London bell founders. A contribution to the comparative study of bell inscriptions. By J. C. L. Stahlschmidt . . . London, E. Stock, 1884.

xvi, 230 p. illus., xv pl. 24cm.

Eldridge family: p. 109–121.

2042 6–8689 CC212.S8S7

——— Eldredge genealogy. A record of some of the descendants of William Eldredge of Yarmouth. By Zoeth S. Eldredge. Boston, Printed for private distribution [by D. Clapp & son] 1896.

1 p. l., 33 p. geneal. tables. 24cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1887, with additions."

2043 9–9394 CS71.E38 1896

——— Eldredge genealogy. By Zoeth S. Eldredge, esq. of San Francisco, Cal. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1897. 24cm. v. 51, p. 46–54)

2044 F1.N56 vol.51

——— . . . Genealogies by James W. Hawes. Eldred, Eldredge. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.

cover-title, 29 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 101)

2045 12–25000 CS71.E38 1911

——— . . . The Yarmouth families of Eldredge, by Amos Otis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 47)

2046 14–20675 CS71.E38 1914

Eldridge. *See also* **Lawrence.** **CS71.L42 1891**
Pocahontas. **CS71.R747 1887**

Elers. Memoir of the Elers family, and an account of their connexion with the Hungerfords of Black Bourton Place, Oxfordshire. By Lieut.-General E. Hungerford D. Elers Napier . . . London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.
23 p. 22½cm.
2047 17-30476 **CS439.E38**

——— Memoirs of George Elers, captain in the 12th regiment of foot (1777–1842) to which are added correspondence and other papers with genealogy and notes, ed. from the original mss. by Lord Monson and George Leveson Gower . . . London, W. Heinemann, 1903.
xii p., 2 l., 324 p. front. (port.) 1 col. port., fold. map. 23cm.
"Footnotes to the Memoirs and correspondence are contributed by . . . the Rev. Arthur Roland Maddison."—Introd.
Genealogy of the Debonnaire and Elers families: p. 309.
2048 4-1873 **DA68.12E2A2**

Elgan. *See also* **Pound.** **CS71.P8761 1904**

Eliot. Genealogy of the Eliot family. Originally comp. by William H. Eliot, jr. Rev. and enl. by William S. Porter . . . New Haven, Conn., G. B. Bassett & co., 1854.
184 p. illus., geneal. tab. 24cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
The title page . . . and ten verses of the first chapter of Genesis, copied from Eliot's Indian Bible: p. [3–6]
Appendix: p. [133]–184.
2049 9-9393 **CS71.E42 1854**

——— [Eliot family. Boston, 1856]
geneal. tab. 28 x 31cm fold. to 28 x 15½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, October, 1856, p. 355."
2050 9-11597 **CS71.E42 1856**

——— Pedigree of Eliot. Comp. from printed and manuscript authorities, by W. H. Whitmore. [Boston? 1857?]
geneal. tab. 26½ x 42½cm.
2051 CA 13-1927 **CS71.E42 1857**

——— Andrew Elliot, of Beverly, Mass., and his descendants. [Boston, 187–?]
4 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
Signed: W. H. W. *i. e.* William Henry Whitmore.
2052 9-9392 **CS71.E42 187–**

Eliot. The Eliot family. Extracts from the parish registers of Waltham abbey and Nazing, co. Essex. Communicated by W. Winters, esq. [n. p., 187–]

1 l. 29cm.

Caption title.

2053 9–10675 CS71.E42 187–a

——— The Eliot family. By W. Winters . . . [Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1885]

7 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the "New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register" for October, 1885.

2054 1–16047 CS71.E42 1885

——— A sketch of the Eliot family. By Walter Graeme Eliot. New York, Press of L. Middleditch, 1887.

1 p. l., 156 p., 1 l., 20 p., 2 l. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 19½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

2055 9–9391 CS71.E42 1887

——— Eliot papers . . . Compiled from family papers by his great grandson Eliot Howard. London, E. Hicks, jr., 1895.

2 v. in 1. geneal. tables. 26½ x 19½cm.

Imprint covered by label of Headley brothers, London.

Originally printed privately.

CONTENTS.—no. I. John Eliot of London, merchant, 1735–1813.—no. II. The Eliot marriages. John Eliot (II) & Mariabella Farmborough Briggins, 1734; John Eliot (III) & Mary Weston, 1762.

2056 6–8682 CS439.E4 1895

——— The border Elliots and the family of Minto, by the Hon. George F. S. Elliot. (Privately printed) Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1897.

xx, 570, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., 3 fold. maps. geneal. tables. 30cm.

One hundred and twenty-five copies printed, of which this is no. 100.

2057 11–32808 CS479.E5

——— Charles Darwin Elliot, Mary Elvira Eliot. From the Massachusetts edition of the American series of popular biographies. [n. p.] 1901.

12 p. 20½cm.

2058 10–1494 CS71.E42 1901

——— Proceedings at the reunion of the descendants of John Eliot, "the apostle to the Indians," at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1875. Second meeting at South Natick, Mass. July 3d, 1901; and the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of South Natick by John Eliot and his praying Indians, July 4th, 1901. [South Natick, Mass., The Society, 1901]

cover-title, 114 p. 4 pl. (1 fold.) 23½cm.

2059 4–7813 F74.S74H7

Eliot. . . . Genealogy of the descendants of John Eliot, "apostle to the Indians," 1598–1905. A new ed., 1905. Prepared and published by the committee appointed at the meeting of his descendants, at South Natick, Mass., July 3, 1901. Wilimena H. (Eliot) Emerson, chairman, Ellsworth Eliot, M. D., George Edwin Eliot, jr., committee. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle Morehouse & Taylor press, 1905]

vii, [8], 4–344 p. 8 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 25cm.

Founded largely on the "Genealogy of the Eliot family," by William Horace Eliot, jr. published in 1852.

2060 5–13014 **CS71.E42 1905**

——— History and genealogy of the Elliot family in America. Comp. by Jno. D. Elliot, 1875. Continued and pub. by Jesse C. Vansyoc. Boone, Ia., 1908.

26 p., 1 l. 20cm.

2061 11–12520 **CS71.E42 1908**

——— The John Elliot family of Boscawen, New Hampshire, by Henry Ames Kimball . . . Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1918.

124 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24½cm.

2062 18–19623 **CS71.E42 1918**

——— *See also* **Atwood.** **CS439.A8**

Habersham. **CS71.H114 1901**

Stuart. **CS71.S93 1895**

Elkins. *See also* **Reading.** **CS71.R287 1898**

Saunders. **CS71.S256 1897**

Ellery. The Ellerys of America. [Newport, R. I., 188–?]

[17] 24cm.

Clippings from the Newport Mercury.

2063 CA 10–237 **CS71.E45 188–**

——— Pedigree of Ellery, of the United States of America. Arranged by Harrison Ellery, from his memorials of the Ellery family, in manuscript. Boston, 1881.

geneal. tab. 60 x 94½cm fold. to 30½ x 24½cm.

Contains seal and book plate of the Hon. Benjamin Ellery.

2064 9–9755 **CS71.E45 1881**

——— *See also* **Wanton.** **F76.R52no.3**

Ellett. *See also* **Pocahontas.** **CS71.R747 1887**

Ellicott. . . . A brief account of the settlement of Ellicott's Mills, with fragments of history therewith connected . . . Written at the request of Evan T. Ellicott. By Martha E. Tyson. Baltimore, 1865 . . . [Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy, 1871]

63 p. 24½cm. (Maryland historical society. Fund-publication, no. 4)

Read before the Maryland historical society, Nov. 3, 1870.

2065 1–Rc–3387 **F176.M37 no.4**

Ellicott. . . . A brief account, 1871. Copy 2. F184.E4T9

——— Biographical and historical accounts of the Fox, Ellicott, and Evans families, and the different families connected with them. Collected and comp. by Charles W. Evans . . . Buffalo, Press of Baker, Jones & co., 1882.

4 p., 1 l., [5]–281 p., 9 l. illus., plates, ports., 2 maps, coats of arms. 27½cm.

2066 12–1821 CS71.E465 1882

——— *See also* **Fox.** CS439.F7

Thomas. CS71.T46 1878

Elliott. *See* **Eliot.**

Ellis. Notices of the Ellises of England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the conquest to the present time, including the families of Alis, Fitz-Elys, Helles, etc. By William Smith Ellis . . . [London] 1857–66.

viii, 300 p. incl. geneal. tab. pl., facsim. 21½cm.

"Not published." Originally issued in four numbers.

2067 CS439.E5 1866

——— Supplement to Notices of the Ellises . . . [London] 1868.

28, [4] p. illus. 21½cm.

Caption title.

2068 CS439.E5 1868

——— Second supplement to Notices of the Ellises . . . [London] 1872.

[33]–92 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. pl. 22cm.

Caption title.

2069 3–5314–6 CS439.E5 1872

——— Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. By Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. Boston, W. B. Clarke & Carruth, 1882.

1 p. l., 288 p., 1 l., 24cm.

2070 4–12550 F3.T61

——— Biographical sketches of Richard Ellis, the first settler of Ashfield, Mass., and his descendants. Comp. and arranged by E. R. Ellis . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1888.

2 p. l., [9]–483 p. incl. pl., port., map. front., ports. 23½cm.

Five hundred copies of the book printed.

2071 9–9756 CS71.E47 1888

——— The Ellis family, by Mrs. Katharine S. Foos. Dayton, O., Press of U. B. publishing house, 1900.

viii, 9–128 p. 18½cm.

2072 7–31430 CS71.E47 1900

Ellis. Some historic families of South Carolina, by Frampton Erroll Ellis. Atlanta, Ga., The Foote & Davies co., printers, 1905.

76 p. 2 coats of arms (incl. front.) 23cm.

Contains an account of the author's own ancestors: the Prioleau, Hay, de la Motte, Capers, Hext, Lynch, Hamilton, Ellis, Van der Horst, Gendron, Smith, and Fripp families.

2073 15–15675 CS71.E47 1905

——— *See also* **Bradford.** CS71.B8 1900a
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Yeater. CS71.Y29 1912

Ellison. *See also* **Carr.** CS439.C3

Elmer. Elmer-Elmore genealogy. Records of the descendants of Edward Elmer, of Braintree, Eng., and Hartford, Conn., through his son Edward. 1632–1899. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson . . . North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1899.

96 p. col. coat of arms. 22cm.

2074 1–22695 CS71.E48 1899

——— Family memorials in prose and verse, including selections from the writings of Theo. J. Elmore, and the history and genealogy of the Elmore family, with biographical sketches and extracts from their writings, as far as attainable. Savannah, Ga., Morning news steam printing house, 1880.

xx, [21]–340 p. front. (port.) pl. 23cm.

Contents.—pt. I. Selections from the writings of Theo. J. Elmore.—pt. II. Family biographies and writings.—pt. III, Genealogy of the Elmore family. History of the Elmore family with biographical notes.

2075 18–23789 CS71.E48 1880

Elmore. *See also* **Elmer.**

Elphinstone. . . . The Elphinstone family book of the lords Elphinstone, Balmerino and Coupar, by Sir William Fraser in two volumes . . . Edinburgh [Printed by T. and A. Constable at the Edinburgh university press] 1897.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tab. 26cm.

Title within heraldic border.

2076 11–1812 CS479.E6

——— *See also* **Law.** DA890.C88W8

Elrington. Excerpta cantiana; being the prospectus of a history of Kent, preparing for publication by the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, F. S. A. [London, Shakspeare press, 1836]

23 p. illus., 1 pl., 2 port., fold. geneal. tab. 43½cm.

The history was never published, but the manuscripts were used by H. H. Drake in his edition of Hasted's History of Kent. *cf.* Dict. of nat. biog.

Contains pedigree of Elrington.

2077 3–3499 DA670.K3S8

Elstob. *See also* **Malloch.** PR3545.M4A6 1857

Elsworth. *See also* **Roome.** CS71.R778 1883

Elton. *See also* **Mayo.** CS439.M38

Elwell. The Elwell family in America; a genealogy of Robert Elwell, of Dorchester and Gloucester, Mass., and the greater part of his descendants, to the fifth generation. With a list of revolutionary soldiers of the name who enlisted from the state of Massachusetts. Compiled by the late Rev. Jacob Thomas Elwell (1844–1888). Revised by Rev. Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1899.

30 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1899, with material additions."

"Only 200 copies printed."

2078 3–3808 CS71.E52 1899

——— . . . The family of Thomas Elwell of Hardwick, Massachusetts. Compiled and printed by Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1900.

1 p. l., 10 p. 15½ x 15½cm. (Contributions to an Elwell genealogy. 1st ser., no. 1)

No. 33 of a limited edition.

2079 2–18104 CS71.E52 1900

——— . . . The descendants of Thomas Elwell of Westhampton, Masschusetts, comp. and printed by Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1902.

1 p. l., 24 p. 15cm. (Contributions to an Elwell genealogy. First series. no. 3)

No. 89 of a limited edition.

2080 14–19566 CS71.E52 1902

——— . . . The heads of Elwell families in the United States census of 1790. Printed with additional matter, by Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1914.

1 p. l., 6 p. 15cm. (Contributions to an Elwell genealogy. First series. no. 4)

No. 2 of a limited edition.

2081 14–19565 CS71.E52 1914

Elwes. The life of the late John Elwes, esquire; member in three successive parliaments for Berkshire . . . By Edward Topham . . . New ed., cor. and enl. . . . London, J. Ridgway [1790]

viii, 98 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

"First published in the paper of the World."

2082 7–42† HB838.E9T7

Elwes. An account or history of all the different branches of the Elwes family now extant in England. By Dudley George Cary Elwes. [n. p.] 1866.

12 p., 1 fold. l. 21½cm.

Interleaved.

Additions and letters in ms., inserted.

Added in ms. on title-page: Privately printed. 25 copies only and coat of arms in color.

CONTENTS.—Elwes of 1. Roxby, co. Lincoln, and Great Billing, co. Northampton.—2. Of Stoke college, co. Suffolk.—3. The Baronet's family.—4. Of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester.

2083 15–22648 CS439.E55

Ely. . . . History of the Ely re-union, held at Lyme, Conn., July 10th, 1878 . . . New York, Styles & Cash, steam printers and stationers, 1879.

158 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) fold. facsim., coats of arms. 24cm.

Title vignettes: coats of arms.

Comp. by Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Dunbar) Stuart.

2084 9–9762 CS71.E521 1879

——— Records of the descendants of Nathaniel Ely, the emigrant, who settled first in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Was one of the first settlers of Hartford, also of Norwalk, Conn., and a resident of Springfield, Mass., from 1659 until his death in 1675. Comp. by Heman Ely, including material collected by Mrs. Amanda (Ely) Terry. Cleveland, O., Short & Forman, printers and stationers, 1885.

ix, [1], 515 p. front., pl., ports. 31cm.

"Edition, 520 copies, of which this is no. 309."

2085 9–15015† CS71.E521 1885

——— The Ely ancestry; lineage of Richard Ely of Plymouth, England, who came to Boston, Mass., about 1655, & settled at Lyme, Conn. in 1660. Collected by the late Moses S. Beach, of New York & by the Rev. William Ely, D. D., of Philadelphia. Ed. & enl. by Geo. B. Vanderpoel. With a very interesting sketch of the origin & history of the Elyes of Utterby & of Wonston. Kindly furnished by Sumner A. Ely, esq. New York, The Calumet press, 1902.

2 p. l., xliv, 639 p. incl. illus., pl. front., plates, ports, fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

Title vignette (coat of arms in colors)

2086 3–4163 CS71.E521 1902

——— An historical narrative of the Ely, Revell and Stacye families who were among the founders of Trenton and Burlington in the province of West Jersey 1678–1683, with the genealogy of the Ely descendants in America. Comp. by the late Reuben Pownall Ely . . . Warren Smedley Ely . . . Daniel

Brittain Ely. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1910]

445 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
"Authorities": p. 19.

2087 10–28360 CS71.E521 1910

Emberson. *See* **Emerson.**

Embry. *See also* **Baskerville.** CS71.B353 1917
Wood. CS71.W875 1909

Emerson. The English Emersons; a genealogical historical sketch of the family from the earliest times to the end of the seventeenth century, including various modern pedigrees, with an appendix of authorities. By P. H. Emerson . . . London, D. Nutt, 1898.

xiv, 168, cxxxv, [1] p. illus., plates, port., fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.
The illustrations are mainly mounted.
This édition de luxe is limited to 50 copies, of which this is no. 11.
Signed: P. H. Emerson.

2088 9–18141 CS439.E6

——— The Ipswich Emersons. A. D. 1636–1900. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass. with some account of his English ancestry, by Benjamin Kendall Emerson . . . assisted by Capt. Geo. A. Gordon . . . Printed for private circulation. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

4 p. l., 537 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

2089 1–2125 CS71.E53 1900

——— A criticism of 'The Ipswich Emersons' alias 'The Emersons in America,' by P. H. Emerson . . . [n. p., 1901]

15 p. 22cm.

2090 2–1899–M 2 CS71.E53 1901

——— The Emersons alias Embersons of Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony (1638), and of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, England (1578). <Being additional researches into the family history during the years, 1898–1912> By P. H. Emerson . . . Foxwold, Southbourne-on-Sea, Printed for private circulation and published by P. H. Emerson, 1912.

47 p. illus. 22½cm.
Limited to 150 copies, no. 39.

2091 13–12589 CS71.E53 1912

——— The Haverhill Emersons . . . Comp. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., Murray and Emery company, 1913–16.

2 v. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 23½cm.
The frontispiece and plates are in v. 2 only.
Blank pages at end of v. 1 for Family record.
Vol. 2 has imprint: Cambridge, Mass., Murray and Emery company, 1916.

2092 15–8348 CS71.E53 1913

Emerson. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Haskins. CS71.H351 1868
Taft. CS71.T124 1908
Wallace. NK9798.W3A3

Emerton. Materials toward a genealogy of the Emmerton family. Comp. by James A. Emmerton, M. D. [Salem, Mass.] Priv. print., Salem press, 1881.
1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
Blank leaves interspersed.
2093 9–9761 CS71.E533 1881

Emery. Annual reunion of the Emery family, in the Meionaon, Tremont temple, Boston, Mass., Wednesday, September 14, 1887. Address by Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery . . . poems, hymns and other exercises. Taunton, Davol's steam printing house, 1888.
18 p. 22½cm.
2094 9–9760 CS71.E535 1888

——— Genealogical records of descendants of John and Anthony Emery, of Newbury, Mass. 1590–1890. Comp. by Rev. Rufus Emery . . . Salem, Mass., E. Cleaves, 1890.
xi, 307 p., 1 l., 309–610 p. 24½cm.
2095 9–9759 CS71.E535 1890

Emes. *See* **Eames.**

Emmerton. *See* **Emerton.**

Emmett. The Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish history and a biographical sketch of Prof. John Patten Emmet M. D. and other members, by Thos. Addis Emmet . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1898.
xi, 411 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 28cm.
"One hundred and thirty copies printed. no. 58."
Title vignette: coat of arms.
2096 9–9758 CS71.E54 1898

——— A memoir of John Patten Emmet, M. D., formerly professor of chemistry and materia medica in the University of Virginia, with a brief outline of the Emmet family history. By Thos. Addis Emmet . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1898.
66 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 28cm.
"Fifty copies printed. no. 9."
"A large portion of the material utilized in this memoir was collected . . . to form a history of the Emmet family."
2097 9–9757 CS71.E54 1898a

Emmett. Memoir of Thomas Addis and Robert Emmet, with their ancestors and immediate family, by Thomas Addis Emmet . . . New York, The Emmet press, 1915.
2 v. fronts., plates (1 col.) ports., double map, facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 27cm.
Bibliography: v. 1, p. xix–xxv.
2098 15–6542 DA948.6.E6A3

Emmons. The Emmons family genealogy; a record of the emigrant Thomas Emmons, of Newport, Rhole Island, with many of the descendants, from 1639 to 1905; comp. by Edward Neville Emmons . . . [Syracuse, N. Y., Lyman bros., printers, c1905]
x, 222, [xi]–lv p. front., pl., ports. 23cm.

2099 5–26136 CS71.E545 1905

Endecott. *See* **Endicott.**

Endicott. An historical record of the descendants of Dr. John Indicott, of Hartford, Conn. By his grandson, J. C. McIntosh . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co., printers, 1888.
15 p. 23cm.
2100 9–10674† CS71.E56 1888

——— Endecott wills, inventories, and matters connected with the estate of Governor John Endecott . . . Salem, Mass., Salem press publishing and printing co., 1889.
23 p. 25cm.
Comp. by Robert Samuel Rantoul.
Reprinted from Historical collections Essex institute, vol. xxv, 1888.
2101 3–3178 F67.E56

——— . . . The Devonshire ancestry and the early homes of the family of John Endecott, governor of Massachusetts Bay, 1629 . . . By Sir Roper Lethbridge . . . [Exeter, W. J. Southwood & co., 19—]
31 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 22cm.
At head of title: "Hands across the sea."
2102 15–15681 CS71.E56 19—

——— The Endicott family, by Charles M. Endicott, esq., of Salem. Frankford, Penna., Martin and Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, [7] p. incl. port. 23cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, 1847.
2103 12–32059 CS71.E56 1911

Endle. *See also* **Wilson.** CS71.W75 1898

Engle. *See also* **Haynes.** CS71.H424 1902

Enlow. *See also* **Thompson.** CS71.T47 1913

Eoghan. Irish family history . . . By Richard F. Cronnelly. Dublin, Printed by Goodwin, son, and Nethercott, 1864.

2 v. in 1. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. A history of the Clanna-Rory, or Rudricians, descendants of Roderick the Great, monarch of Ireland . . .; to which is added a paper on the authorship of the "Exile of Erin" by a septuagenarian.—pt. II. A history of the Clan Eoghan, or Eoghanachts, descendants of Eoghan More, or Eugene the Great.

2104 3–4650† CS498.C8

Enlow. *See also* **Thompson.** CS71.T47 1913

Erdeswick. Erdeswick pedigree. Copied from an old vellum roll in the possession of Colonel Butler-Bowdon, of Pleasington . . . London, Priv. print., 1878.

8 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29cm.

2105 9–18140 CS439.E7

Erlegh. A cartulary of Buckland priory in the county of Somerset. Ed. by the Rev. F. W. Weaver . . . London, Printed for subscribers only [by Harrison and sons] 1909.

xxxvii, [1], 232 p. incl. geneal. tables. 23 x 18cm. (*Half-title:* Somerset record society. vol. xxv)

"Pedigree [etc.] of the Erlegh family": p. xviii–xxii.

2106 10–24909 DA670.S49S5 vol.25

Erne, *Earls of.* *See* **Crichton.**

Erskine. The Honourable Henry Erskine, lord advocate for Scotland with notices of certain of his kinsfolk and of his time. Comp. from family papers and other sources of information. By Lieut.-Colonel Alex. Fergusson . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1882.

xx, 564 p. illus., 5 port. (incl. front.) geneal. tables (1 fold.) 22cm.

Table showing the French and Italian descent of Lady Marie Stewart, countess of Mar, comp. by Lady Elizabeth Cust.

2107 10–18391 DA810.E7F5

——— The Erskine Halcro genealogy: a genealogical study of the ancestors, kindred, and descendants of the Rev. Henry Erskine, of Chirnside, Berwickshire, 1624–1696, and his wife, Margaret Halcro of Orkney, 1647–1725, and their children, the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine of Stirling, 1680–1754, and the Rev. Ralph Erskine of Dumfermline, 1685–1752, and their descendants. Contained in five tables, with explanatory notes to each. By Ebenezer Erskine Scott . . . London, G. Bell & son, 1890.

xvii, 49 p. incl. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

"List of some of the printed books and manuscripts which have been consulted . . .": p. xiv.

2108 10–16879 CS479.E7

Erskine. *See also* **French.** CS499.F7
Mar. DA758.3.M3C9
Seton. DA803.2.S4S4

Erving. *See also* **Bowdoin.** CS71.B785 1894
Bowdoin. CS71.B785 1900
Irving.

Eshelby. *See* **Exelby.**

Eskridge. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Espenet. This family chart is affectionately presented . . . to all descended in any degree from our Huguenot ancestors; with some account of my journey to the birthplace of the Espinet family . . . including also the genealogies of the Espenett, Ballard, Stonham, Mills, Young, and Hessell families as descended from the Espinets and the Dancés or Dansays . . . by David Espenett . . . For private circulation. [n. p., 187–]
34 p. 5 double col. geneal. tab. 22cm.
2109 16–23854 CS439.E82

Essex, *Earls of.* *See* **Devereux.**

Estabrook. *See* **Easterbrook.**

Estes. Estes family. [Skowhegan, Me., The Argus print, 1892]
17 p. 24cm.
Preface signed: W. R. G. Estes.
2110 3–30923 CS71.E79 1892

——— Estes genealogies. 1097–1893. Comp. by Charles Estes . . . Printed for the family. Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1894.
xvi, 401 p. front. (port.) plates, facsims. 24cm.
2111 9–9772† CS71.E79 1894

Esty. Isaac Esty of Topsfield, and some of his descendants. By Gay Esty Bangs . . . [Salem, 1899?]
cover-title, 12 p. 24½cm.
From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxxvi.
2112 2–24597 CS71.E825 1899

Etheredge. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Etheredge. Comp. from the Etheredge Bible, in the possession of Percy C. S. Bruere, esq. Privately printed. London, Printed by Mitchell and Hughes, 1873.
1 p. l., 11 p. 26cm.
Blank pages at end for additional record.
Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, London, 1874, n. s., vol. 1, p. 197–200, 211–215, 232–233."
2113 15–8465 CS439.E83

Eustis. Genealogy of the Eustis family. By Henry Lawrence Eustis . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.
27 p. 25cm.
"From the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1878."
2114 9–9774† CS71.E91 1878

Evans. Evans. [New-Castle-upon-Tyne, Printed by J. G. Forster] 1865.
24 p. illus. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
250 copies for private distribution.
Signed: J. R. A. & M. C. J. *i. e.* John Reed Appleton and Morris Charles Jones.
2115 12–39134 CS439.E85

——— The descendants of David Evans of Charlestown, Mass. To which is appended partial records of certain families connected with them by marriage. By S. A. Evans . . . [n. p.] 1893.
107 p. fold. map. 26½cm.
2116 9–9773 CS71.E92 1893

——— History of Nathaniel Evans of Cat Fish Creek, and his descendants, by James Daniel Evans . . . [Williamsburg? Va., 1905]
viii, 99, iv p. illus., pl., ports. 25cm.
2117 6–16609 CS71.E92 1905

——— Annals of an Eton house, with some notes on the Evans family, by Major Gambier-Parry . . . With portraits and illustrations . . . London, J. Murray, 1907.
xv, 472 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.
2118 11–10312 LF795.E84P2

——— Sketch of the Evans family of Monongalia County [West Va.] By Virgil A. Lewis . . . [Charleston, W. Va., 1911?]
10 p. 19cm.
Caption title.
2119 12–1824 CS71.E92 1911

——— *See also* Crossley. CS439.C835
Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Dupuy. CS71.D945 1910
Ellicott. CS71.E465 1882
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902
Lindsay. CS71.L753 1917
Pound. CS71.P876 1904

Evarts. *See also* Adams. CS71.A2 1894a

Evelyn. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, F. R. S. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. from the original mss. at Wotton by William Bray . . . New ed. . . . Cor., rev., and enl. . . . London, Bell and Daldy, 1870–72.

4 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 18^{cm}.

Ed. by John Forster.

Half-title of v. 4: Bohn's historical library.

"Evelyn's publications": v. 2, p. 392–398.

2120 16–4927 DA447.E9A23

——— The Evelyns in America: comp. from family papers and other sources, 1608–1805. Ed. and annotated by G. D. Scull . . . Oxford, Printed for private circulation, by Parker and co., 1881.

viii p., 1 l., [2], 392 p. front., pl., ports., 2 fold. maps, geneal. tables. 21½^{cm}.

"250 copies printed. no. 247."

With reprint of original t.-p. of A description of the province of New Albion. [n. p.] 1648.

CONTENTS.—George Evelyn, 1636–1649.—The first commander of Kent Island.—Robert Evelyn, 1634–1648.—Descendants of John Evelyn, of Kingston.—A description of the province of New Albion [by Beauchamp Plantagenet]—Captain William Glanville Evelyn, 1774–1776.—Letters of Captain William Glanville Evelyn.—William Evelyn, 1805.—Table of descent to illustrate Captain Evelyn's letters.—Lieut.-Col. William Harcourt, 1776–1777.—Appendix.

2121 5–27471 CS71.E93 1881

——— The diary of John Evelyn, with an introduction and notes by Austin Dobson . . . In three volumes. London, New York, Macmillan and co., limited, 1906.

3 v. fronts., plates (part fold.) ports., map, plans (1 fold.) facsims. (1 double) fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.

"Evelyn's publications": v. 3, appendix VII, p. 375–383.

2122 9–16831 DA447.E9A4

——— The churches of Wotton, Abinger, and Oakwood in the county of Surrey, by F. R. Fairbank . . . [Guildford] Printed for private circulation [Billing and sons limited] 1911.

ix p., 1 l., 13–63 p. incl. pl., plan, geneal. tab. front., plates, coat of arms. 21½^{cm}.

Table showing the descent of the two branches of the family of Wotton from George Evelyn, founder of the family: p. 43.

2123 13–13072 DA662.S8F2

Evelyn. The history of the Evelyn family, with a special memoir of William John Evelyn, M. P., by Helen Evelyn. London, Eveleigh Nash, 1915.

571, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 23cm.

"William John Evelyn, a memoir, by Wilfrid Scawen Blunt": p. 265–278.

"The Evelyns in America": p. 530–538.

"List of authorities": p. 571.

2124 15–15684 CS439.E9

——— *See also* Godolphin. DA447.G6E9

Everard. . . . Sir Richard Everard, baronet, governor of the colony of North Carolina, 1725–1731, and his descendants in Virginia. By Marshall De Lancey Haywood. [Washington? 1897?]

12 p. illus. 14½cm.

Caption title.

"From Publications of Southern historical association."

2125 4–30134 F257.H44

Everett. Genealogy of the Everett family. By Edward F. Everett . . . Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for July, 1860. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1860.

7 p. 23cm.

2125a CS71.E935 1860

——— Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass. By Edward Franklin Everett . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1902.

389 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 24cm.

2126 3–14592 CS71.E935 1902

——— *See also* Davis. CS71.D26 1911

Everhart. A history of the Everhart and Shower families, from 1744 to 1883. Embracing six generations. Also a sketch of Manchester, Md. . . . By O. T. Everhart . . . Hanover, Pa., O. T. Everhart, 1883.

vi, [7]–106 p., 1 l., [107]–142 p. 26cm.

Interleaved.

2127 9–9775 CS71.E936 1883

Evertsen. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Eves. *See* Ives.

Ewell. Genealogy of John Ewell, extending to the sixth generation, covering a period of 144 years, from 1734 to 1787, together with personal sketches, family incidents and important events.

Enumerating 280 marriages and 870 births. Collected and comp. by E. H. Ewell, one of his great grandsons. Buffalo, Jones & co., printers and binders, 1878.
78 p. 23cm.
2128 17–31795 CS71.E938 1878

Ewell. *See also* Glassell. F225.H41

Ewing. Sketches of the families of Thomas Ewing and Mary Maskell, William Ewing and Eleanor Thompson, James Ewing and Eleanor Rhea and their descendants, with historical data and reminiscences. Joseph Lyons Ewing. One volume in three parts, notes and appendices . . . Stratford, N. J., Stratford commercial job printery, 1910.
118, [5] p. incl. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.
2129 16–23631 CS71.E942 1910

——— *See also* Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Exelby. The genealogy of the family of De Eskelby or Exelby, of the North Riding of the county of York. By Henry Douglas Eshelby . . . [Birkenhead, Eng.] Priv. print., 1891.
5 p. l., 89 p. illus. (coats of arms) col. map. 22½cm.
40 copies only printed for presentation. no. 26.
Reprinted with additions from the Yorkshire archeological journal, v. 10, 1889, p. 266–275, 423–430, 482–501.
2130 9–18139† CS439.E8

Exeter, *Earls of.* *See* Cecil.

Exilbie. *See* Exelby.

Eyer. *See* Ayer.

Eymar. *See* Aymar.

Eyre. A history of the Wiltshire family of Eyre. By Mary E. F. Richardson-Eyre. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1897.
viii, 47 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.
"Lucy pedigree. Showing connection with the present St. John's Wood branch of the Eyre family": 2d geneal. tab.
2131 16–19791 CS439.E96

——— *See also* Ayer.
Nelson. CS439.N33
Treman. CS71.T789 1901

Eyston. Pedigree of the family of Eyston of East Hendred, in the county of Berks. Printed for private circulation. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1875.
11 p. 28cm.
2132 18–2168 CS439.E97

Fabens. Some of the descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead. By Geo. A. Perkins . . . Salem, Printed for the Institute, 1881.

26 p. 25cm.

From Historical collections of Essex institute, vol. XVIII.

2133 9–9776† CS71.F114 1881

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Fahnestock. Family memorial of Fahnestocks, in the United States . . . The following records have been gathered by A. K. & W. F. Fahnestock. Harrisburg, Pa., S. W. Fleming, printer, 1879.

69 p. front., fold. col. coat of arms. 19cm.

"Rupert Von Fahnestock," one leaf inserted.

"Fahnestock family register": p. 23–69.

2134 11–8821 CS71.F15 1879

Fairbanks. Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633–1897. By Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks . . . Boston, printed for the author by the American printing and engraving company, 1897.

876 (*i. e.* 882), xci p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23cm.

"Limited subscription edition."

2135 9–9777 CS71.F164 1897

——— Ye Fayerbanke historial . . . vol. 1., no. 1. Nov. 1903. Boston, Mass., The Fairbank literary bureau, 1903.

54 p. front., plates, ports. 26cm.

2136 11–23362 CS71.F164 1903

Fairfax. The Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles the First. Ed. by George W. Johnson . . . London, R. Bentley, 1848.

2 v. 4 port. (incl. frants.) 22cm.

The last two volumes of the Fairfax correspondence, edited by Robert Bell, were published in 1849.

2137 4–14512 DA396.F2J6

——— Memorials of the civil war: comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Ed. by Robert Bell . . . Forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax correspondence . . . London, R. Bentley, 1849.

2 v. 4 port. (incl. fronts.) 22cm.

2138 4–14506 DA407.F2B4

Fairfax. The Fairfaxes of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including letters from and to Hon. William Fairfax, president of Council of Virginia, and his sons Col. George William Fairfax and Rev. Bryan, eighth Lord Fairfax, the neighbors and friends of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1868.

234 p. geneal. tables (part fold.) 23½cm.

2139 9–9779 CS71.F167 1868

——— Descendants of Hon. William Fairfax of Belvoir, Virginia, U. S. A. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1868]

geneal. tab. 20½ x 34½cm. fold. to 20½ x 13½cm.

Detached from "The Fairfaxes of England and America" by Edward Duffield Neill.

2140 CS71.F167 1868a

——— A life of the great Lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the Parliament of England, by Clements R. Markham . . . London, Macmillan and co., 1870.

xii p., 1 l., 480 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 maps, 5 plans. 22½cm.

2141 4–14519 DA407.F2M3

——— Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta. A manuscript volume of apothecaries' lore and housewifery nearly three centuries old, used, and partly written by the Fairfax family. Reproduced in fac-simile of the handwritings. An introduction by George Weddell. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Mawson, Swan, & Morgan, 1890.

xlviii p., 1 l. facsim.: 206 p. geneal. tab. 22½ x 18cm.

Title in red and black.

"The Fairfax family [and notices of related families]": p. xviii–xxix.

2142 5–18048 RS81.A66

——— An historic sketch of the two Fairfax families in Virginia. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1913.

2 p. l., 47 p. 18½cm.

Privately printed.

Half-title: "T. K. Cartmell's History of Frederick County, Virginia, chapter XLVI entitled: Notabilities of old Frederick County. The Fairfax families."

Comp. by Lindsay Fairfax.

2143 13–26802 CS71.F167 1913

——— *See also* **Meadows.**
Thomas. CS71.T46 1878

Fairman. Descendants of John Fairman, of Enfield, Conn., 1683–1898. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . [Palmer, Mass., C. B. Fiske and company, printers, 1898]

32 p., 2 l., [33]–36 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

2144 9–9778† CS71.F172 1898

Fairweather. Memorandum regarding the Fairweather's of Menmuir parish, Forfarshire, and others of the surname, by Alexander Fairweather. Ed., with notes, additions and corrections, by William Gerard Don, M. D. Printed for private circulation. London, Dunbar & co., 1898.

64, [4] p. 22cm.

2145 8-28333 CS479.F3

Falckner. *See* **Faulkner.**

Falconer. *See* **Faulkner.**

Faneuil. *See also* **Bethune.** CS71.B563 1866
Bethune. CS71.B563 1884

Fannin. *See* **Fanning.**

Fanning. History of the Fanning family; a genealogical record to 1900 of the descendants of Edmund Fanning, the emigrant ancestor in America, who settled in Connecticut in 1653; to which is prefixed a general account of the Fanning family in Europe from Norman times, 1197, to the Cromwellian confiscations, 1652–3, by Walter Frederic Brooks . . . Worcester, Mass., Priv. print. for the compiler, 1905.

2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps, plans, facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.

Paged continuously.

"Edition limited to two hundred and ten copies of which this is no. 20."

2146 5-33218 CS71.F213 1905

——— *See also* **Baillie.** CS71.B16 1898
Fort. CS71.F736 1903

Fanshawe. Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, bart., ambassador from Charles the Second to the courts of Portugal and Madrid. Written by herself. With extracts from the correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe. New ed. London, H. Colburn and R. Bentley, 1830.

vii, 332 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Preface signed: N. H. N. (*i. e.* Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas)

2147 5-1104 DA447.F2A2

——— Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, bt., embassador from Charles II. to the courts of Portugal & Madrid, written by herself: containing extracts from the correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe; ed., with an introduction by Beatrice Marshall, and a note upon the illustrations by Allan Fea. London and New York, J. Lane, 1905.

xxvi p., 1 l., 312 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20cm. (*Half-title:* The crown library)

"The letters from which part of the following extracts have been taken, were printed in 1701, under the title of 'Original letters of His Excellency Sir Richard Fanshawe, during his embassies in Spain and Portugal.'"

2148 5–32062 DA447.F2A3

Farabee. Genealogy of the Farabees in America, by Louis Thomas Farabee. [Washington, D. C., 1918]

v, 345 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

2149 18–22767 CS71.F225 1918

Farington. *See* **Farrington.**

Farley. . . . Soldiers and sailors of the Revolution, Ipswich, Mass. Gleaned from the volumes issued by the state . . . with additions. [no. 1. Farley family] Ipswich, Mass., 1902.

8 p. 18cm.

2150 CS71.F231 1902a

——— . . . The Farley, Fairlie, Farlo family . . . . A. D. 600–1900, with heraldry and arms by Randolph W. Farley. Nashua, N. H., 1902.

8 p. 19cm.

Preliminary sheets.

2151 CS71.F231 1902

——— *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1890

Foster. CS71.F756 1897

Farman. *See* **Forman.**

Farmar. *See* **Farmer.**

Farmer. A genealogical memoir of the family by the name of Farmer, who settled at Billerica, Mass. Hingham, Farmer and Brown, printers, 1828.

20 p. 17cm.

By John Farmer, 1789–1838.

2152 16–4808 CS71.F234 1828

——— A history of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, and some of their descendants in America, comp. from authentic documents by Charles Farmar Billopp. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xii, 125 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

2153 8–10304 CS71.F234 1907

Farnam. *See* **Farnham.**

Farnham. Farnham descents from Henry III and the subsequent kings of England . . . Cavan, T. J. Smyth, printer and stationer, 1860.

68 l. 36cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Paternal descent of Henry Maxwell, 7th lord Farnham.—pt. II. Maternal descent.—pt. III. Lady Farnham's descent.

2154 16–20646 CS439.F25

Farnham. Genealogy of the Farnham family. By Rev. J. M. W. Farnham . . . 2d ed. with supplement. New York, The Baker & Taylor co., 1889.

5 p. l., 4–50 p. illus., coat of arms. 19^{cm}.

2155 9–9780 **CS71.F236 1889**

——— Brief historical data and memories of my boyhood days in Nantucket, by Joseph E. C. Farnham. [Providence, Snow & Farnham company, 1915]

xvi p., 1 l., 242 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, fold. facsim. 24^{cm}.

"Family record": p. [240]–242.

2156 19–3485 **F72.N2F2**

Farnsworth. Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. A monograph. By Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth. Pawtucket, R. I., The Author, 1891.

122 p. 25^{cm}.

Introduction signed: Edward H. Farnsworth.

2157 9–9781 **CS71.F237 1891**

——— Farnsworth memorial. Being a record of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. Gathered from authentic sources and comp. by Moses Franklin Farnsworth . . . Manti, Utah, L. A. Lauber, 1897.

514 p. front., ports. 23^{cm}.

2158 9–9782 **CS71.F237 1897**

——— . . . La famille Phaneuf-Farnsworth, par. F. Élie . . . Montréal, La "Croix," 1915.

264 p., 1 l. illus., plates, ports., map. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Histoire, généalogie, documents, portraits.

"Supplement in English; the Farnsworths and the Phaneufs, selected from the Farnsworth memorial": p. 219–238.

2159 17–15607 **CS90.F3**

Farnum. *See* **Farnham.**

Farquharson. The records of Invercauld MDXLVII–MDCCCXXVIII, ed. by the Rev. John Grant Michie . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1901.

viii p., 2 l., 523 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 26½^{cm}. (*Lettered on cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 23])

"Only 525 copies printed." This copy not numbered.

Issued also as Aberdeen university studies, no. 5.

2160 16–14947 **DA750.N5 no.23**

——— *See also* **Chattan.** **DA750.S25**

Farrar. Memoir of the Farrar family. By a member of the N. E. hist. gen. society [Timothy Farrar. Boston, Printed for private distribution at the press of T. Prince, 1853]

45 (*i. e.* 55) p. illus. 25^{cm}.

2161 1–3183 **CS71.F241 1853**

Farrar. *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Whitmore. CS439.W4 1875

Farrington. The Farington papers. The shrievalty of William Ffarington, esq.; A. D. 1636: documents relating to the civil war: and an Appendix, containing a collection of letters taken from the Ffarington correspondence between the years 1547 and 1688. Selected from the original manuscripts at Worden, and ed. by Susan Maria Ffarington. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1856.

3 p. l., iii–xiv p., 1 l., 179, 4, [1] p. facsims. 23cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Chetham society. Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. xxxix)

2162 10–5670 DA670.L19C5 vol.39

——— Farrington memorial. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington . . . To which is appended the genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. [1st ed.] [Portland, Me.] Pub. by the committee [Press of Southworth brothers] 1880.

23, [1] p. pl. 22cm.

One of twelve copies issued with plate.

Compiled by Daniel Farrington, John F. Blake, Anna E. Farrington, Rev. C. M. Blake.

2163 9–9783† CS71.F246 1880

——— Farrington memorial. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington . . . To which is appended the genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. [2d ed.] [Portland, Me.] The Committee, 1899.

64 p. pl., port., diagr. 23½cm.

Published anonymously.

Compiled by Daniel Farrington, J. F. Blake, A. E. Farrington, C. M. Blake.

2d edition edited by Mrs. E. F. Southworth, A. R. Farrington, J. H. Bunce.

2164 1–630 CS71.F246 1899

——— *See also* Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903

Farwell. Farwell ancestral memorial. Henry Farwell, of Concord and Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and all his descendants to the fifth generation: to which are added three branches—the families of Daniel[5], of Groton and Fitchburg, Mass., 1740–1815; Bethiah[5], of Mansfield, Conn., and Westminster, Vt., 1747–1813; Elizabeth[5], of North Charlestown, N. H., 1751–1840, and their descendants to 1879. By David Parsons[7] Holton . . . and his wife, Frances-K.[7] (Forward) Holton . . . New York, D.-P.[7] Holton, 1879.

viii, [2], 240, [8] p. 2 port., maps, charts (part fold.) 24cm.

2165 9–9784† CS71.F247 1879

Farwell. *See also* **Holton.** CS71.H758 1881

Fassett. *See also* **Follett.** CS71.F665 1893
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Fauconberge. The Fauconberge memorial: an account of Henry Fauconberge, LL. D. of Beccles and of the endowment provided by his will to encourage learning and the instruction of youth; with notes and incidental biographical sketches. By S. Wilton Rix. Ipswich, Printed by J. M. Burton, 1849.

iv, [4], 84 p. incl. illus., facsim. front., pl., fold. map. 25^{cm}.

2166 3–12687 CS439.F3

Fauconnier. *See* **Faulkner.**

Faulkner. Justus Falckner, mystic and scholar, devout Pietist in Germany, hermit on the Wissahickon, missionary on the Hudson; a bi-centennial memorial of the first regular ordination of an orthodox pastor in America, done November 24, 1703, at Gloria Dei, the Swedish Lutheran church at Wicaco, Philadelphia; comp. from original documents, letters and records at home and abroad, by Julius Friedrich Sachse . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1903.

iii, [1], 141 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 25½^{cm}.

"Of this letter press edition five hundred copies have been printed. no. 318."

2167 3–9358 F122.F77

——— A contribution to Pennsylvania history; missives to Rev. August Herman Francke from Daniel Falckner, Germantown, April 16, 1702 and Justus Falckner, New York, 1704, supplemented with a a [!] genealogical chart of Daniel Falckner. Lancaster, Pa., 1909.

19, [2] p. illus. 24½^{cm}. (*In* Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses. 1909. vol. XVIII)

Original German and English translation by George T. Ettinger on opposite pages.

2168 13–18326 F146.P23 vol.18

——— Pierre Fauconnier and his descendants; with some account of the allied Valleaux, by Abraham Ernest Helffenstein . . . Philadelphia [Press of S. H. Burbank & co.] 1911.

ix, 266 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 26^{cm}.

2169 11–18945 CS71.F26 1911

——— *See also* **Purdy.** CS71.P984 1911

Fauntleroy. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891

Fauss. *See* **Fouse.**

Fawkes. The Fawkes's of York in the sixteenth century: including notices of the early history of Guye Fawkes, the gunpowder plot conspirator . . . Westminster, J. B. & J. G. Nichols, 1850.
1 p. l., 67 p. 19½cm.
By Robert Davies.
2170 9–12697 CS439.F34

Fawside. Notice of the Fawsydes of that ilk. By Charles H. Bedford. (*In* Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Proceedings. Edinburgh, 1890. 23cm. vol. xxiv, p. 370–378)
2171 DA20.S6 vol.24

Faxon. The history of the Faxon family, containing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass. With a map locating the homesteads of the first four generations; accompanied by copious abstracts from the records of deeds and probate. Also a genealogy of branches of many allied families of Ballou, Barbour, Saxton, Washburn, Whitmarsh, and others. By George L. Faxon. Springfield, Mass., Press of Springfield printing company, 1880.
xv, 377 p. front. (fold. map) 20cm.
2172 9–9785† CS71.F281 1880

——— *See also* **Vinton.** CS71.V79 1858a

Fay. Fay genealogy; John Fay of Marlborough and his descendants. By Orlin P. Fay. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, 1898.
420 p. ports. 23cm.
2173 1–18229 CS71.F282 1898

——— One branch of the Fay family tree; an account of the ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Fay of Westboro, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio. By George Henry Johnson . . . Columbus, O., The Champlin press, 1913.
130 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
2174 13–25975 CS71.F282 1913

——— *See also* **Follett.** CS71.F668 1896

Fearnley. *See also* **Whitaker.** CS439.W485

Feather. Collections relating to the surname of Feather. By George W. Marshall, L. L. D. Worksop [R. White, printer] 1887.
1 p. l., 24, 4 p. 23cm.
2175 9–12698 CS439.F39

Feeter. The history of William Feeter, a soldier in the war of American independence, and of his father, Lucas Vetter, the ancestor of the Feeter-Feder-Feader-Fader families in the

United States and Canada, with genealogy of the family, comp. at the request of James D. Feeter by John B. Koetteritz . . . Little Falls, N. Y., Press of Stebbins & Burney, 1901.
125 p. front. (coat of arms) 28½cm.
2176 1–25847 CS71.F295 1901

Feilden. Pedigree of the family of Feilden, of the county of Lancaster. By Ralph Assheton . . . Printed for private circulation. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1879.
vii, 20 p. geneal. tables. 25½cm.
2177 11–5260 CS439.F4

——— *See also* **Radcliffe.** DA690.T63H6

Feke. *See also* **Frost.** CS71.F939 1912

Felch. The memorial history of the Felch family in America and Wales. The earliest and latest records,—1641–1881. By W. Farrand Felch . . . [Part 2] Columbus, O., Press of J. F. Earhart & co., 1881.
3 p. l., [25]–49, [1] p. front. (port.) chart. 21½cm.
2178 9–9786 CS71.F311 1881

——— *See also* **Bent.** CS71.B475 1903
Pettingill. CS71.P511 1915

Felder. The Felder family of South Carolina. [n. p., 19—]
cover-title, 12 p. 23cm.
By Mrs. Louisa Caroline (Felder) Frederick.
2179 4–24818 CS71.F312 19—

Fell. The Fells of Swarthmoor hall and their friends; with an account of their ancestor, Anne Askew, the martyr. A portraiture of religious and family life in the seventeenth century, comp. chiefly from original letters and other documents, never before published. By Maria Webb . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, H. Longstreth, 1884.
x, 468 p. incl. 2 facsim. front. 19½cm.
2180 5–16454 BX7795.F

——— Genealogy of the Fell family in America descended from Joseph Fell, who settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1705: with some account of the family remaining in England, &c. Comp. by Sarah M. Fell. . . . [Philadelphia, Pa., Press of A. H. Sickler & co.] 1891.
515 p. incl. front., pl., port. pl. facsim. 26½cm.
Pub. by an association of the Fell family.
2181 1–18230 CS71.F317 1891

——— *See also* **Milward.** CS439.M53
Robinson. CS71.R66 1906

Fellows. The Fillow, Philo and Philleo genealogy. A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. Comp. by D. H. Van Hoosear . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed by J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

274 p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. pl. 23^{cm}.

2182 9–9787 CS71.F322 1888

——— *See also* Kinsman. F74I8 vol.16–17

Noyes. CS71.N955 1900

Felt. The Felt genealogy. A record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1893.

568 p. 23½^{cm}.

2183 9–9788 CS71.F325 1893

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieutenant Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1633; with few supplements and appendices, of the names of some of the ancestors of the families that have intermarried with them. An index alphabetically arranged, of the Felton families . . . By Cyrus Felton . . . Marlborough [Mass.] Pratt brothers, printers and publishers, 1886.

260 p. 25^{cm}.

2184 9–551 CS71.F327 1886

Feltus. The Feltus family book, containing a biographical sketch of the Rev. Henry James Feltus, D. D., late rector of St. Stephens, New York city, together with a genealogy of all descendants to date. Prepared by Rev. George Haws Feltus, M. A. Elmhurst, New York city, Priv. print., 1917.

viii p., 2 l., 13–60 p., 1 l., incl. front., illus., ports. 22½^{cm}.

"Library references": p. 21–22.

2185 17–6239 CS71.F329 1917

Fenn. *See also* Venn. CS439.V5

Fenner. Genealogy of the Fenner family . . . [By J. P.] Root. [Newport, R. I., 1887]

2 pt. in 1 v. pl. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Cover-title.

Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical magazine" for July 1886 and January 1887.

CONTENTS.—no. 1. Sketch of Capt. Arthur Fenner of Providence. A paper read before the R. I. historical society March 23 and April 6, 1886, by Rev. J. P. Root.—no. 2. Genealogy of the Fenner family.

2186 9–9789 CS71.F336 1887

Fenno. The Fenno family. By Allen H. Bent. Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1898. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.
11 p. 24cm.
2187 9–13262 **CS71.F338 1898**

——— *See also* **Woolson.** **CS71.W9164 1907**

Fenten. *See* **Fenton.**

Fenton. A genealogy of the Fenton family, descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn., (now Mansfield,) comp. by William L. Weaver . . . Willimantic, Conn., 1867.
34 p. 26cm.
2188 9–9790 **CS71.F341 1867**

——— Family history of Jeremiah Fenton (1764–1841) of Adams County, Ohio, and his descendants. By William B. Brown. Des Moines, Iowa, 1910.
xiii, [15]–199 [7] p. incl. front., illus., facsim. 24cm.
2189 10–9708 **CS71.F341 1910**

——— The Fenton family of America and Great Britain, comp. and ed. by Thomas Astley Atkins, LL. B. Yonkers, N. Y., The Gazette press, 1912.
154 p. facsim., 4 fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.
2190 12–6113 **CS71.F341 1912**

Fenwick. Fenwick allied ancestry; ancestry of Thomas Fenwick of Sussex County, Delaware . . . by Edwin Jaquette Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott] 1916.
191 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
"Edition limited to 100 copies."
2191 16–20740 **CS71.F345 1916**

——— *See also* **Stretcher.** **F163.S46**

Ferdon. *See also* **Gesner.** **CS71.G39 1912**

Ferguson. Records of the clan and name of Fergusson, Ferguson and Fergus; ed. for the clan Fergus(s)on society by James Ferguson and Robert Menzies Fergusson. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1895.
xxx p., 1 l., 618 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) col. plates. 23cm.
Bibliography of the family: p. 514.
2192 9–19332 **CS479.F5**

——— The Ferguson family in Scotland and America. [Canandaigua, N. Y., The Times presses, 1905]
142 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.
Preface signed: M. L. Ferguson.
CONTENTS.—History of the Ferguson family in Scotland, by James Ferguson.—History of the Maryland branch of the Ferguson family in America, by Martin Luther Ferguson.
2193 11–21018 **CS71.F35 1905**

Ferguson. *See also* **Forbes.** **CS479.F6**

Pocahontas. **CS71.R747 1887**

Fermor. Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. 1, no. 1. Fermor. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, subeditor. [London] Priv. print., 1887–

1 v. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 50^{cm}.

2194 8–37484 **CS438.L3**

Fernald. The downfall of Rome; or, History repeating itself, by C. Augustus (Pike—Johnson—Savage—Rogers—Hincks—Spynie—Warburton—Amand—Coligny—Riant) Fernald . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1896.

54 p., 2 l. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23^{cm}.

Genealogy: p. [35]–54.

2195 16–4217 **HV5072.F5**

——— . . . Universal international genealogy and of the ancient Fernald families, with cronology [!] from creation found in the discovered lost rolls, primitive Bible, squares . . . by Charles Augustus Fernald . . . [Boston? Mass., ℗1910]

6 p. l., 432 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 36^{cm}.

2196 10–6746 **CS71.F362 1910**

——— *See also* **Layton.** **CS71.L429 1885**

Ferree. Madame Mary Ferree and the Huguenots of Lancaster County. By Charles Israel Landis.

(*In* Lancaster County historical society, Lancaster, Pa. Historical papers and addresses . . . Lancaster, 1917. 24½^{cm}. v. 21, p. 101–124. illus. (plans))

2197 18–5811 **F157.L2L5 vol.21**

——— *See also* **Swope.** **CS71.S982 1896**

Ferrers. The house of Ferrers. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½^{cm} p. 121–134)

2198 5–5847 **DA28.35.A1T5**

——— Baddesley Clinton, its manor, church and hall; with some account of the family of Ferrers from the Norman conquest to the present day. By the Rev. Henry Norris (of Tamworth) London and Leamington, Art and book company, 1897.

4 p. l., 169 p. front., plates, ports. 26½^{cm}.

2199 17–23945 **DA690.B16N6**

——— *See also* **Gresham.** **CS439.G75**

Ferrier. Genealogy of the Ferriers of Kirklands. [n. p., 189–?]
1 p. l., 16 p. 17½cm.
2200 16–17286 CS479.F53

——— Thomas Ferrier, and some of his descendants, comp. by Elizabeth Ferrier Lane. Elkhorn, Wis., The Independent, 1906.
56 p. 22½cm.
2201 10–4267 CS71.F392 1906

Ferrin. A genealogical record of the ancestors and descendants of Joseph Ferrin and Elizabeth Preston. Comp. by Lavisa Ferrin-Hollinger . . . Cherokee, Ia., 1915.
181 (*i. e.* 185), xv numb. l. front., illus., ports., facsim. 28½cm.
Illustrations are mounted photographs.
Autographed from typewritten copy.
2202 16–11298 CS71.F393 1915

Ferris. Partial genealogy of the Ferris family. Comp. by Charles E. Crowell . . . [Atlantic Highlands, N. J.] C. E. Crowell and A. Rasines [1899]
2 p. l., 60 p. 25cm.
2203 3–22488 CS71.F394 1899

——— *See also* **Noyes.** CS71.N955 1900

Ferry. *See also* **Strong.** CS71.S923 1871

Fessenden. William Pitt Fessenden: a memoir prepared for the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1871, by Geo. Henry Preble . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1871.
24 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
"Reprinted for private distribution, with additions."
2204 12–30044 E415.9.F4P9

Fetherston. The "London money" inquiry, with the lineage of Sir Henry Fetherston, bart. . . . By W. M. Egglestone. Stanhope, W. M. Egglestone, 1876.
24 p. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
2205 9–11819 CS439.F42

Fetterman. *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1890

Ffarrington. *See* **Farrington.**

Ffoulkes. Pedigree of the family of Ffoulkes of Eriviat, in the parish of Henllan, in the county of Denbigh. Comp. from the public records, parish registers, and family papers, by W. Wynne Ffoulkes . . . London, Priv. print., 1874.
8 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.
Published also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1877. 27cm. n. s., v. 2, p. 25–30.
2206 18–16649 CS459.F4

Fiachrach. The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country. Now first published from the Book of Lecan, in the library of the Royal Irish academy, and from the genealogical manuscript of Duald MacFirbis, in the library of Lord Roden; with a translation and notes, and a map of Hy-Fiachrach, by John O'Donovan. Dublin, Irish archæological society, 1844.

xii, 524 p. front. (map) fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}. (Irish archaeological society. [Publications])

Irish and English.

Poem by Giolla Iosa Mor MacFirbis: p. 176–299.

2207 16–18070 DA900.I5 1844a

Fickett. *See also* **Bogardus.** CS71.B674 1900

Ficklin. A genealogical history of the Ficklin family, from the first of the name in America to the present time, with some account of the family in England. Comp. by Walter Homan Ficklin. Denver, Colo., The W. H. Kistler press, 1912.

134 p. plates, ports. 31^{cm}.

2208 13–10094 CS71.F44 1912

Field. The family of Rev. David D. Field, D.D., of Stockbridge, Mass. With their ancestors, from the time of emigration to America. By his youngest son, Henry M. Field. Not published but printed privately for the use of the family. [New York?] 1860.

105 p. illus. (coat of arms) 20^{cm}.

2209 17–9570 CS71.F453 1860

——— A genealogical sketch of the family of Field, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of Flushing and Newtown in Long Island, N. Y. With a tabular pedigree. By Osgood Field . . . Albany, Printed for private distribution [Munsell, printer] 1863.

12 p. fold. tab. 23½^{cm}.

2210 3–9533 CS71.F453 1863

——— Pedigree of Feld, Feild or Field, of Horton, Shipley, Heaton and North Ouram, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England; and of Flushing and Newtown, in Long Island, New York. [London, 187–]

geneal. tab. 36 x 64^{cm} fold. to 22½^{cm}.

Comp. by Joseph Foster.

2211 9–10176 CS71.F453 187–

——— A genealogical history of the family of the late Gen. Martin Field, of Newfane, Vermont, with a brief account of their English and American ancestors. By Chas. Kellogg Field. Brattleboro, D. Leonard, steam job printer, 1877.

33 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 22½^{cm}.

Contains also the Kellogg, Eastman, Smith, and Hubbard families.

2212 17–24547 CS71.F453 1877

Field. Genealogy of the Fields of Providence, Rhode Island, as traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell . . . mainly from records and papers in Rhode Island. Printed for private distribution. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, 1878.

65 p. 24cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

2213 9–10178 CS71.F453 1878

——— The Fields in England, and ancestry of the family in the United States. <Appendix to A brief account of the family of Rev. David D. Field, D. D.> [n. p., 188–]

14 p., 1 l. illus. 19cm.

2214 8–3561 CS71.F453 188–

——— Record of the family of the late Rev. David D. Field, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass. Comp. by his youngest son, Henry M. Field. [New York?] Printed only for the use of the family, 1880.

132, [3]–15 p. illus. 23½cm.

Appendix: The Fields in England: [3]–15 p.

2215 9–10177 CS71.F453 1880

——— The Fields of Sowerby, near Halifax, England, and of Flushing, New York. With some notices of the families of Underhill, Bowne, Burling, Hazard, and Osgood. By Osgood Field . . . London, Printed for private circulation only, 1895.

vii, 131, [1] p. front., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 30cm.

2216 9–15013 CS71.F453 1895

——— Field genealogy; being the record of all the Field family in America, whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors located in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Virginia. All descendants of the Fields of England, whose ancestor, Hurbutus de la Field, was from Alsace-Lorraine . . . By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Chicago, W. B. Conkey company, 1901.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 26½cm.

Paged continuously.

2217 2–16029* CS71.F453 1901

——— Some of the ancestors and the children of Anna Hall Field, wife of Comfort Hardon, esq., sometime civil justice in Berkeley Co., W. Va. . . . Born December 26, 1797 . . . died September 14, 1854 . . . Comp. by Henry Winthrop Hardon . . . 1904. [n. p., 1904?]

1 sheet. 48 x 46½cm fold. to 23½ x 12½cm.

2218 5–32192 CS71.F453 1904

Field. Tributes of the bar and of the Supreme judicial court of the commonwealth to the memory of Walbridge Abner Field, together with memoirs read before the Massachusetts historical society. Cambridge, The University press, 1905.

3 p. l., [9]–67 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

Memoir written for the Massachusetts historical society by John Noble, esq.: p. 45–67.

2219 17–12326 E664.F48T8

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916
Haviland. CS71.H388 1914
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Fielden. A genealogical memorial of the family of Fielden, of Todmorden, in the counties of York and Lancaster; with appendices of abstracts of parish registers, wills, monumental inscriptions, and original documents; together with notices of the family in Newark in county of Nottingham, and in various parts of Lancashire and Yorkshire. By Henry Fishwick . . . London, Priv. print. by Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

vi p., 1 l., 102, [1] p. front. (mounted port.) fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

2220 17–15263 CS439.F45

——— *See also* **Radcliffe.** DA690.T63H6

Fillebrown. Genealogy of the Fillebrown family, with biographical sketches, by Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown. Boston, Mass., The author, 1910.

xvi, 178, xv p. plates, ports., plans, facsims. 24½cm.

2221 10–9637 CS71.F485 1910

Fillmore. *See also* **Filmer.**

Fillow. *See* **Fellows.**

Filmer. Memorials of the family of Fynmore, with notes on the origin of Fynmore, Finnimore, Phillimore, Fillmore, Filmer, etc., and particulars of some of those surnames from the year 1208, to the present time. By William P. W. Phillimore . . . London, The author, 1886.

vii, 74 p., 2 l. front. (map) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

2222 9–11821 CS439.F48

——— Some notes on Finnimore, Phillimore, Fynmore, Fillmore, Filmer, and their allied surnames. By William P. W. Phillimore . . . Stroud, Printed by J. White, 1883.

10 p. incl. cover-title. 21cm.

2223 11–17551 CS439.F48 1883

Filmer. Genealogical data relating to Millard Fillmore's ancestry. (*In* Buffalo historical society. Publications. Buffalo, 1907. 24^{cm}. v. 10, p. 17–26)

2224 **F129.B8B88 vol.10**

Finch. Pedigree of the family of Finch, by John Philipott . . . Copied from the original ms. in the possession of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham . . . London, Taylor and co., printers, 1872.

15 p. front. (coat of arms) 29^{cm}.

25 copies privately printed.

2225 12–31646 **CS439.F49**

——— History of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, with a short account of the owners, and extracts from their correspondence, and catalogue of the contents of the house; by Pearl Finch . . . London, J. Bale, sons, & Danielsson, ltd., 1901.

2 v. 39 pl. (incl. front.) 24 port., 2 maps, 15 plans, 9 facsim., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 26½^{cm}.

Title of v. 2 reads: History of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland . . . and catalogue of pictures, objects, china, manuscripts, miniatures, &c.; also curious extracts from accounts.

Author's name does not appear in v. 2.

"Only two hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 92."

Includes several plates, facsims., &c. not given in the lists of illustrations.

2226 3–20690 **DA690.B94F4**

——— *See also* **Hill.** **CS71.H647 1907**

Fincham. Historical notices and records of the village and parish of Fincham, in the county of Norfolk. By the Rev. William Blyth . . . King's Lynn, Printed by Thew & son, 1863.

9 p. l., 190, [4] p. front., illus., 5 pl., 9 geneal. tables. 23^{cm}.

The Finchams of Fincham: p. 106–190.

2227 4–14488 **DA690.F44B6**

Findlay. *See also* **Torrence.** **CS71.T69 1894**

Fingon clan. *See* **McKinnon.**

Finkle. *See also* **Quisenberry.** **CS71.Q9 1897**

Finley. The Finleys of Bucks . . . [By Warren Smedley Ely. Doylestown, Pa., 1902]

4 p. 27^{cm}.

Caption title.

2228 **CS71.F513 1902**

Finney. "Memoirs of the family of Finney, or Fulshaw (near Wilmslow) Cheshire, by Samuel Finney of Fulshaw, esq." 1787. (*In* Cheshire & Lancashire historical collector. Ed. by T. W. Barlow. Manchester, 1855. 21^{cm}. vol. 1)

2229 **DA670.C5C4 vol.1**

Finney. The Bristol branch of the Finney family. By Franklin C. Clark, M. D., of Providence, R. I.

(*In* The New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1906. 24½cm. v. 60, p. 67–73, 155–159)

2230 17–9558 F1.N56 vol.60

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.F525 1906

——— *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Finnimore. *See* **Filmer.**

Finten. *See* **Fenton.**

Fish. A discourse commemorative of the Rev. Joseph Fish, for fifty years (from 1732 to 1781,) pastor of the Congregational church in North Stonington, Conn. Delivered at that place, Lord's day, August 16th, 1863, by Rev. Stephen Hubbell . . . with an Appendix. Norwich, Bulletin job office, 1863.

26 p. 23½cm.

2231 16–7856

——— The golden wedding, of Rev. Samuel & Mrs. Bersheba P. Fish, celebrated at Halifax, Vermont, on Thursday, August 30, 1866. With historical and family sketches. New York, Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1867.

104 p. incl. mounted phot. 18½cm.

Prefatory note signed: Henry C. Fish.

2232 13–14421 CS71.F532 1867

——— The genealogy and descendants of Luke Fish, sr., in chronological order from 1760–1904. Comp. by David Fish . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1904.

1 p. l., 80 p. illus., ports. 22½cm.

2233 10–7580 CS71.F532 1904

——— *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Fishback. Genealogy of the Fishback family in America, the descendants of John Fishback, the emigrant, with an historical sketch of his family and of the colony at Germanna and Germantown, Virginia, 1714–1914. Comp. and ed. by Willis Miller Kemper . . . New York, T. M. Taylor, 1914.

v, 359 p. front. (map) plates, ports. 24cm.

2234 15–12840 CS71.F5325 1914

Fisher. [An account of the Fisher and Logan families. Wakefield, 1839]

24 p. 23½cm.

No t.-p.; title made up from the preliminary note signed W. L. Fisher. Wakefield, 2nd mo. 22nd, 1839.

Descendants of John Fisher who came to America in 1682 and of James Logan who came in 1701.

2235 10–28806 CS71.F533 1839

Fisher. Genealogy of Joseph Fisher, and his descendants, and of the allied families of Farley, Farlee, Fetterman, Pitner, Reeder and Shipman. Comp. by Clarence Woodward Fisher. [Troy, N. Y., Presses of E. H. Lisk, 1890]

243 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

2236 9–10678 CS71.F533 1890

——— . . . The Fisher genealogy. Record of the descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass. 1636–1640. By Philip A. Fisher. Everett, Mass., Massachusetts publishing company, 1898.

viii, 466 p. illus., plan, facsim. 24cm.

2237 1–28299 CS71.F533 1898

——— Ancestors and children of Colonel Daniel Fisher and his wife Sybil Draper; a chart and biographical notes. Comp. and arranged by Robert Stewart . . . Philadelphia, 1899.

33 p. fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

2238 Sept. 14, 99–139 CS71.F533 1899

——— Some family genealogies; being certain data of the forefathers, written for his son, Thomas Head Thomas, by Alfred A. Thomas . . . [Dayton, O., 1908]

26 p. 22½cm.

Caption title.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Fisher ancestry.—pt. II. Head ancestry.

2239 11–3996 CS71.F533 1908

——— *See also* **Ames.** CS71.A5 18—

Dillon. CS71.D579 1909

Hutchinson. CS439.H795

Smith. S643 1915b

Visscher. CS71.V833 1880

Fiske. The life and character of St. Paul; a model for Christian ministers. A sermon delivered at West-Cambridge, April 13, 1828, by Thaddeus Fiske, D. D., at the close of his ministry. To which is appended the family record with an extract from his diary. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1843.

40 p. 22cm.

2240 13–8473

——— Family record of Deacon Samuel Fiske, and his wife Nancy. Charles Ellis, born October 12th, 1807. Emily, born September 22d, 1810. By Mrs. Goodwin. Natick, 1853.

broadside. 42½ x 36cm.

In verse.

2241 CA 17–149 CS71.F538 1853

Fiske. The Fiske family. A history of the family (ancestral and descendant) of William Fiske, sen., of Amherst, N. H., with brief notices of other branches springing from the same ancestry. 2d and complete ed. Comp. and pub. by Albert A. Fiske, a descendant. Chicago, Ill., 1867.

viii, 208 (*i. e.* 218), [1] p. incl. geneal. tab., coat of arms. pl. 21cm.

2242 9–10175 **CS71.F538 1867**

——— Fiske and Fisk family. Being the record of the descendants of Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stadhaugh, Suffolk county, England, from the time of Henry IV. to date, including all the American members of the family. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Chicago, Ill., The author, 1896.

3 p. l., 654 p. illus., ports. 26½cm.

2243 9–10174 **CS71.F538 1896**

——— Letters of Harvey Fisk. With an introductory memoir. Ed. for the family by his son, Harvey Edward Fisk. [New York, Cambridge, J. Wilson and son] 1896.

405 p. 21cm.

"Genealogical sketch of the Fisk family . . . by Miss Kate Kaufman."

2244 16–25593 **CT275.F564A3**

——— The Fiske family papers, by Henry Ffiske . . . Norwich [Eng.] Fletcher and son, ltd. [1902?]

xix, [2], [7]–439 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. col. pl., port., fold. map, fold. geneal. tables. 26½cm.

For private circulation.

"American families"; p. [313]–[362]

2245 8–3122 **CS439.F5**

——— *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F574 1903**
Tucker. **CS71.T89 1901**
Warren.
White. **CS71.W585 1900**

Fissel. *See also* **Crone.** **CS71.C945 1916**

Fitch. Fitch genealogy. A record of six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch, of Reading, Mass. By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1902.

23 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 55, 56."

2246 2–12086 **CS71.F545 1902**

——— *See also* **Stranahan.** **CS71.S896 1868**

Fite. The biographical and genealogical records of the Fite families in the United States, including sketches of the following families: Armstrong, Coldwell, Donnell, Levering, Mervine, Mitchell, Newton, Northcott, Odell, Randolph, Robertson, Shepherd, Stephenson, Tabb . . . Comp. . . . by Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite . . . New York, E. M. S. Fite, 1907.

xi, [1], 13–153, xxii p. incl. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23½cm.

2247 7–22825 **CS71.F546 1907**

Fitton. *See also* **Newdigate.** **DA358.F5**

Fitts. Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz family in America, by James Hill Fitts . . . Clinton, Printed by W. J. Coulter, 1869.

vi p., 1 l., 91 p. 24cm.

2248 9–10173 **CS71.F547 1869**

——— Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz family in America by James Harris Fitts of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Albany, N. Y., Fort Orange press, 1897.

170 (*i. e.* 171) p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables. 29cm.

2249 9–10172 **CS71.F547 1897**

——— *See also* **Alston.** **CS71.A46 1901**

Fitz. *See* **Fitts.**

Fitzalan. *See also* **Arundel.** **CS439.A7**

Brown. **CS439.B85 1903**

Fitz Barnard. *See also* **De Northwood.** **CS437.S17L3**

Fitzgerald. The Geraldines, earls of Desmond, and the persecution of the Irish Catholics. Tr. from the original Latin, with notes and illustrations, by the Rev. C. P. Meehan . . . Dublin, J. Duffy; [etc., etc.] 1847.

xii, 238 p. 15cm.

By Daniel Daly.

Published 1655 with title: Initium, incrementum et exitus familiæ Geraldinorum Desmoniæ comitum.

2250 5–2694 **DA916.3.D4D2**

——— The earls of Kildare, and their ancestors: from 1057 to 1773. By the marquis of Kildare. 2d ed. Dublin, Hodges, Smith, & co., 1858.

viii, 320 p. 23cm.

2251 2–8370 **DA916.3.K5L5**

——— The old Countess of Desmond: an inquiry, Did she ever seek redress at the court of Queen Elizabeth, as recorded in the journal of Robert Sydney, earl of Leycester? and Did she ever sit for her portrait? By Richard Sainthill . . . Dublin, Printed

for private distribution only, at the University press, by M. H. Gill, 1861.

76 p. fold. tab. 24½cm.

From the Proceedings of the Royal Irish academy, vol. VII.

2252 DA937.5.D4S2

Fitzgerald. The old Countess of Desmond: an inquiry (concluded), When was she married? with numismatic crumbs. By Richard Sainthill . . . Dublin, Printed for private distribution only, at the University press, by M. H. Gill, 1863.

105 p. pl., facsim., 2 fold. geneal. tables. 24½cm.

2253 6–16121 DA937.5.D4S3

——— The heiress of Kilorgan; or, Evenings with the old Geraldines. By Mrs. J. Sadlier . . . New York, Boston [etc.] D. & J. Sadlier & co., 1867.

vi, [5]–420 p. 19cm.

2254 8–1651† PZ3.S127H

——— Unpublished Geraldine documents, ed. by the Rev. Samuel Hayman, A. B., and the Rev. James Graves . . . Dublin, Printed at the University press, by M. H. Gill, 1870–81.

4 v. illus., pl., maps, plans, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Lettered: Part 1[–4]

Pt. 1–2 issued as "Vol. I," paged continuously; pt. 2–3 have no t.-p.; title of pt. 4 reads "Edited by the Rev. James Graves . . . Vol. IV."

Published at the expense of Maurice and Abraham Fitz Gibbon.

From the Journal of the Royal historical and archaeological association of Ireland, 3d ser.; v. 1, 4th ser.; v. 1, 4–5, 1869–81.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The earls of Desmond: Mr. Thomas Russell's Relation of the fitz Geralds of Ireland, written . . . 22° die Octobris ann° Dom. 1638. Notes [by S. Hayman]—[v. 2] The pedegree of the Geraldines of Desmond, from Oterus of Windsor to Maurice Fitz Gerald . . . and from the sayd Maurice to James Fitz Garrett, the last earle of Desmond of that name. Notes [by J. Graves and D. MacCarthy] Appendix, by D. MacCarthy (Glas)—[v. 3] Pedigree of Fitz Gibbon, Mac an tŚen Riddery, or, The sept of the Old Knight. [Extract from the Cotter ms.] Continuation of the history of the Mac an tŚen Riddery, by A. Fitz Gibbon. Notes [by Mary Agnes Hickson] Additional notes, by J. Graves. Pedigree of Lord Fitz Gerald and Vesey (Extinct) (Betham mss. B. M.) Notes, by Miss Hickson. The Gherardini of Tuscany [from a ms. tr. of Gamurrini's History of the Gherardini family, v. 2, p. 111–138, supplemented by extracts from other works] Appendix, by M. A. Hickson.—v. 4. The pedegree of y° Whyte Knight. Notes [by J. Graves and W. M. Hennesy] Appendix.

2255 2–24134 DA916.3.D4H3

——— Family notes [by] Desmond Fitzgerald. [Boston] Priv. print., 1911.

iv p., 2 l., 3–143, [1] p. plates, ports., 3 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) 25½cm.

"Seventy-five copies printed at the Merrymount press, Boston."

2256 12–8149 CS71.F565 1911

Fitz Gibbon. *See also* **Fitzgerald.** **DA916.3.D4H3**

Fitzherbert. *See also* **Brown.** **CS439.B85 1903**

Fitz Lewis. *See also* **Alno.** **CS419.P3**

Fitz Randolph. The Fitz Randolphs of Massachusetts and Randolphs of Virginia, by O. B. Leonard.

11 l. 23^{cm}.

Newspaper clippings mounted.

2257 1–11976 **CS71.F56 19—**

——— Fitz Randolph traditions, a story of a thousand years, by L. V. F. Randolph . . . Published under the auspices of the New Jersey historical society. [New York, Riverside press] 1907.

134 p. incl. illus., plan, geneal. tables. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20^{cm}.

2258 8–3425 **CS71.F56 1907**

Fitz-Roger. *See also* **Aldford.** **CS437.C408 vol.2**
Courtney. **DA690.P79.H3**

Fitz Stephen. *See* **Stevens.**

Fitz Walter. *See also* **De Northwood.** **CS437.S17L3**

Flagg. The descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass., including genealogies of the Flagg, Waters, Goddard and Hayden families. With notices of the Alden, Aldrich, Bennett, Benson, Bigelow, Bolster, Bond, Bradford, Bradway, Brooks, Burt, Carpenter, Chamberlain, Chandler, Colton, Cooke, Dole, Eastman, Emerson, Estabrook, Fabens, Fiske, Flanders, Flint, Forbush, Foskett, Goodell, Gould, Hale, Harrington, Hawks, Hayward, Hibbard, Hinds, Holbrook, Hunt, Knowlton, Krauss, Lange, McIntire, Macomber, Martin, Merriam, Morron, Newton, Phelps, Presbrey, Robinson, Rockwood, Seymour, Taft, Tufts, Warren, Woodward, and many other families. Comp. by Charles Allcott Flagg. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1903.

ix, 228 p. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

2259 3–21559 **CS71.F574 1903**

——— . . . Timothy Flagg of Wilmington, Vt., and his descendants. [By] Charles A. Flagg . . .

(*In* Vermont antiquarian. Burlington, Vt., 1905. 24½^{cm}. v. 3, no. 3, p. [101]–111. port.)

2260 CA 13–347 **F46.V42 vol.3**

——— ——— Separate. **CS71.F574 1905**

Flagg. Family records of the descendants of Gershom Flagg <born 1730> of Lancaster, Massachusetts, with other genealogical records of the Flagg family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass., and including the Flegg lineage in England. Comp. and pub. by Norman Gershom Flagg and Lucius C. S. Flagg. [Quincy, Ill., Cadogan-Hatcher mfg. co., printers] 1907.
5 p. l., 9–173 p. plates, ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.
p. [161]–[166] blank for "Family records."
2261 7–41553 CS71.F574 1907

Flanders. The Flanders family. By William Prescott . . . [Boston, 1873]
8 p. 27^{cm}.
Half-title.
Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. register, v. 27, Apr. 1873.
2262 14–10172 CS71.F584 1873

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Flanningham. *See also* **Jennings.** CS71.J545 1899

Fleetwood. Documents relating to the priory of Penwortham, and other possessions in Lancashire of the abbey of Evesham. Ed. by W. A. Hulton . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1853.
3 p. l., [iii]–lxxvii p., 1 l., 136 p. front., illus. 23 x 18^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. xxx)
Fleetwood genealogy: p. liii–lxix.
2263 18–5249 DA670.L19C5 vol.30

——— An Irish branch of the Fleetwood family. By Sir Edmund T. Bewley . . . Reprinted from the Genealogist, n. s., vol. xxiv, April, 1908. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers [1908?]
27 p. 24½^{cm}.
2264 19–3366 CS499.F5

Flegg. *See* **Flagg.**

Fleming. Biggar and the house of Fleming. An account of the Biggar district, archæological, historical, and biographical. By William Hunter . . . 2d ed. Edinburgh, W. Paterson; [etc., etc.] 1867.
5 p. l., 623 p. illus. 23^{cm}.
Added t.-p., engr.
Rev. and enl. edition.
2265 2–5937 DA890.B59H9

Fleming. The Flemings in Oxford; being documents selected from the Rydal papers in illustration of the lives and ways of Oxford men 1650–1700, ed. by John Richard Magrath . . . v. 1. Oxford, Printed for the Oxford historical society at the Clarendon press, 1904.

1 v. front. (port.) 22½cm. (*Half-title:* Oxford historical society [Publications] vol. xliv.)

Contents.—vol. 1. 1650–1680.

2266 **DA670.09M2**

——— . . . Charter chest of the earldom of Wigtown, 1214–1681. Ed. by Francis J. Grant . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & company, 1910.

2 p. l., 133 p. 26cm. (Scottish record society. [Publications. 36, pt. 1])

"The inventory of the contents of the charter chest of the earldom of Wigtown . . . was drawn up in . . . 1681."—Pref.

2267 11–28558 **CS460.S4 vol.36**

——— *See also* **Lawson.** **CS71.L425 1903**
Lowry. **CS71.L93 1892**
Pocahontas. **CS71.R747 1887**

Fletcher. Fletcher genealogy: an account of the descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass. By Edward H. Fletcher . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by A. Mudge & son, 1871.

279 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

2268 9–10171 **CS71.F614 1871**

——— Genealogical and historical sketches of the Fletcher family; descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., 1630; delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., August 21 and 22, 1878, together with the proceedings and a complete list of members of the family attending the reunion. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1878.

10 p. 24cm.

2269 9–10170 **CS71.F614 1878**

——— Fletcher family union. Articles of association. [Prospectus of a new edition of the Fletcher genealogy. Second Fletcher family re-union, held in the city of Lowell, Mass., August, 1878. Lowell, Mass., 1878].

12 p. 22cm.

Caption title.

2270 9–15598 **CS71.F614 1878a**

——— Fletcher family history. The descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. By Edward Hatch Fletcher. Boston, The author, 1881.

563 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23½cm.

2271 1–17837 **CS71.F614 1881**

Fletcher. Pedigree of the family of Fletcher, connecting with families of Bracebridge and Keeling, Pickering and Keen, Blakemore, Best and Russell, Burton, Bainbrigge, and others. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.
1 p. l., 21 p. illus. 28½cm.
2272 9–19760 CS439.F53

——— The Fletchers of Auchallader. Reprinted from "The Celtic monthly," May 1916. [Glasgow] 1916.
17 p. plates, coat of arms. 20½cm.
Bibliography: p. 17.
Comp. by John Crerar Campbell Fletcher.
2273 17–9502 CS479.F57

——— *See also* **Bronsdon.** CS71.B869 1902
Longridge. CS439.L8
Wilson. CS439.W55

Flint. A genealogical register of the descendants of Thomas Flint, of Salem, with a copy of the wills and inventories of the estates of the first two generations. Compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Andover, W. F. Draper, 1860.
150 p. 23cm.
2274 3–7931 CS71.F624 1860

——— The Flint genealogy, by J. Lawrence Bass. Rewritten from Mr. Bass' "Flint genealogy," in the New England historical and genealogical register of 1860. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 9 p. 19½cm.
2275 12–24135 CS71.F624 1912

——— A genealogical register of the descendants in a direct line of Thomas Flint to Capt. Benjamin Flint (339) as comp. by John Flint and John H. Stone in the Andover ed., pub. 1860, and the descendants of Cheney Flint (819) comp. by Nelson and Robert F. Flint. [St. Paul? Minn.] 1915.
20 p. pl., ports. 23cm.
2276 17–9746 CS71.F624 1915

——— *See also* **Barrett.** F74.C8P8
Driver. CS71.D782 1889
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Morris. CS71.M876 1882

Flournoy. *See also* **Cabell.** CS71.C11 1895
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Henry. CS71.H523 1900

Flower. *See also* **Washington.** **CS69.W5**

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, by C. Harold Floyd, S. B. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.
15 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July 1909.
Register reprints, series A, no. 31.
2277 18–22769 **CS71.F63 1909**

——— Biographical genealogies of the Virginia-Kentucky Floyd families, with notes of some collateral branches, by N. J. Floyd . . . Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins company, 1912.
113 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 23½cm.
2278 12–5391 **CS71.F63 1912**

Floyer. Annals of the family of Floyer. By the Rev. J. Kestell Floyer . . . (Communicated by the Rev. W. Harpley, M. A.) (Read at Honiton, August, 1898) [Plymouth] 1898.
cover-title. 20 p. 21½cm.
"Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire association for the advancement of science, literature, and art. 1898—xxx. p. 505–524."
2279 18–1486 **CS439.F55**

Flynt. *See* **Flint.**

Foard. *See* **Ford.**

Fogg. A short genealogical account of a few of the families of the early settlers in Eliot. And of a branch of the Moody family: from the time they emigrated to this country to the year 1850. [By William Fogg] Saco, A. A. Hanscom, printer, 1851.
22 p. 17½cm.
2280 8–5653 **CS71.F655 1851**

——— Genealogy of the Fogg family, descendants of Samuel Fogge. Comp. by Mrs. Horace Fogg . . . Lewiston, Me., Printed by G. A. Callahan, 1903.
49 p. 21½cm.
2281 5–25473 **CS71.F655 1903**

——— The Fogg family of America. The reunions of the Fogg families . . . [1st–5th], 1902–1906. Addresses, poems, newspaper reports and memories. Ed. by Mrs. A. J. Fogg and J. L. M. Willis . . . Eliot, Me., Historical press, 1907–
1 v. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
2282 8–21546 **CS71.F655 1907**

Folkard. A monograph of the family of Folkard of Suffolk . . . Comp. by Arthur Crouch Folkard . . . [n. p.] Priv. print. [1890–97]

3 v. 2 pl., 11 fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

"Forty copies only printed and for private circulation."

2283 8-37482 CS439.F56

Folkes. *See also* Rushbrook. CS436.R85

Follansbee. Report to the Follansbee association, U. S. A. Made by Columbus Smith. A. D. 1865. Containing information now in his possession and in the possession of the different branches of the Follansbee family in America, relative to the Follansbee property in England; likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family . . . Middlebury [Vt. The Association] 1865.

28 p. 22cm.

2284 1–10196 CS71.F663 1865

Follett. A brief sketch of the life of Persis Follett Parker, together with a few notes of family history. Columbus, O., The Champlin printing co., 1893.

43 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

Preface signed: H. P. W. *i. e.* Harry Parker Ward.

"The Follett ancestors": p. [27]–35; "The Fassett ancestors": p. [36]–41.

2285 14–14403 CS71.F665 1893

——— The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765–1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767–1849) . . . By Harry Parker Ward . . . [Columbus, O,. Champlin printing company] 1896.

277 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., map. front. 24cm.

Half-title: Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford Hopkins-Robinson-Fay genealogy and history.

2286 9–10169 CS71.F665 1896

Follin. A genealogical history of the Follin family in America, by Gabriel Edmonston . . . Washington, D. C., G. Edmonston, 1911.

142 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms (partly col.) 24cm.

2287 12–1451 CS71.F668 1911

Follmer. History of the Follmer family, comp. and ed. by Charles Carroll Follmer . . . [Grand Rapids? Mich.] 1899.

1 p. l., 2–128 p. 21½cm.

63 blank pages included in the paging.

2288 10–15239 CS71.F6685 1899

Folsom. Descendants of the first John Folsom, through Dea. John, Lieut. Peter, and Ephraim Folsom. Boston, For private distribution [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1876.

29 p. 26cm.

Comp. by Nathaniel Smith Folsom.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1876.

2289 9–10168 CS71.F671 1876

——— A genealogy of the Folsom family: John Folsom and his descendants. 1615–1882. By Jacob Chapman, A. M. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1882.

297 p. front., port. 23cm.

2290 9–10167 CS71.F671 1882

——— John Foulsham. Hingham, England, 1638; Hingham, Mass., 1638; Exeter, N. H., 1659. By Walter K. Watkins. [n. p., 1900]

cover-title, 7 p. 2 pl. 23½cm.

"no. 112, for the Library of Congress."

Reprinted from Year book of the Society of colonial wars of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for 1900.—Publication no. 6.

2291 3–14593 CS71.F671 1900

——— Records 1st–7th annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom. [Braintree? Mass.] 1910–16.

7 v. 20½cm.

1st annual reunion. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 25, 1909.
2d annual reunion. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1910.
3d annual reunion. Portland, Me., July 26, 1911.
4th annual reunion. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1912.
5th annual reunion. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 27, 1913.
6th annual reunion. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 9, 1915.
7th annual reunion. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 30, 1916.

2292 18–5820 CS71.F671 1910

Fonda. *See also* Williams. CS71.W72 1916

Fones. Fones of Nusteed. (*In* Muskett, J. J., ed. Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng], W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900— 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 83–87)

2293 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

Fontaine. A tale of the Huguenots; or, Memoirs of a French refugee family. Tr. and comp. from the original manuscripts of James Fontaine, by one of his descendants [Ann Maury] With an introduction, by F. L. Hawks . . . New York, J. S. Taylor, 1838.

xii, [13]–266 p. 18½cm.

Published later under title: Memoirs of a Huguenot family.

2294 13–16563 CS71.F68 1838

Fontaine. Memoirs of a Hugenot family: tr. and comp. from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine, and other family manuscripts; comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New-York, etc., in 1715 and 1716. By Ann Maury. With an appendix, containing a translation of the Edict of Nantes, the Edict of revocation, and other interesting historical documents. New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1853.

512 p. incl. front. port. 19½cm.
First published in 1838 under title: A tale of the Huguenots.
Journal of John Fontaine, 1710–1718: p. [245]–310.
Letters of the Rev. James Maury: p. [378]–442.

2295 13–7169 CS71.F68 1853

——— Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakin-Town, with an appendix of genealogies, presenting data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and other families ed. and comp. for the Virginia historical society by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., Pub. by the Society, 1886.

xx p., 1 l., 247 p. fold. plan. 25½cm. (*Half-title:* Collections of the Virginia historical society. New series. vol. v)

2296 1–89 F221.V82

——— Memoirs of a Huguenot family, tr. and comp. from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine, and other family manuscripts; comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, etc., in 1715 and 1716. By Ann Maury. With an appendix containing a translation of the Edict of Nantes, the Edict of revocation, and other interesting historical documents. Reprinted from the original edition of 1852. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons [1907]

512 p. incl. front. 21½cm.
Journal of John Fontaine, 1710–1718: p. [245]–311.
Letters of the Rev. James Maury: p. [378]–442.

2297 8–5841 CS71.F68 1907

——— Memoirs of a Huguenot family, by Major Thomas L. Broun . . . [Charleston, W. Va., ?, 1911]

[4] p. 35½cm.
Caption title.
A review of "Memoirs of a Huguenot family . . . By Ann Maury."
The Fontaine family of Virginia, by Edward C. Mead . . . From the Richmond Times dispatch, Aug. 9, 1903: p. [2]
Descendants of Col. Wm. Fontaine, prepared in 1898 by Mary M. Broun: p. [3–4]

2298 CS71.F68 1911

——— *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Foord. *See also* **Girdlestone.** CS439.G53

Foot. The Foote family: or, The descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote, who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others of the name, who settled more recently in New York. By Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1849.

2 p. l., [iii]–xlvi, [47]–360 p. ports. 22½cm.

For additions to this work see Lucy A. Brainard, A supplement to the Foote genealogy. 1886.

2299 7–27764 CS71.F688 1849

——— Memorial of Elder Adonirəm Foot. The sermon preached at his funeral, in the Presbyterian church, Turin, N. Y. May 1st, 1866. By Rev. E. B. Parsons . . . With an appendix, containing some reminiscences and genealogical notes, supplemental to the genealogy of the Foot family. Comp. by Rev. John B. Foot. Rome, N. Y., Printed by Sandford & Carr, 1867.

31, [1] p. 23cm.

Published by request of the family.

2300 9–10166 CS71.F688 1867

——— A supplement to the Foote genealogy, comp. by Nathaniel Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., in 1849. Giving the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, of the seventh generation from Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers in Wethersfield, Conn., by Lucy A. Brainard . . . Morrisville, N. Y., Spooner & Stillman, printers, 1886.

26 p. 22cm.

2301 7–27765 CS71.F688 1886

——— Foote family, comprising the genealogy and history of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants; also a partial record of descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Mass., Richard Foote of Stafford County, Va., and John Foote of New York city. Vol. I– By Abram W. Foote, . . . Rutland. Vt., The Tuttle company, 1907–

1 v. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 26½cm.

2302 11–11567 CS71.F688 1907

——— *See also* Bingham. CS71.B628 1898
Holton. CS71.H758 1881
Sellers. CS71.S467 1886

Footman. *See also* Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

Forbes. The genealogy of the house of Tolquhon. [Aberdeen, Printed at the Constitutional office, by W. Bennett, pref. 1839]

20 p., 1 l. 21½cm.

Title vignette (coat of arms).
Genealogy of the Tolquhon branch of the Forbes family.
Preface signed: J. D. *i. e.* J. Davidson.

2303 10–16877 CS479.F6 1839

Forbes. Memoranda relating to the family of Forbes of Waterton, from a MS. of the deceased John Forbes (b. 1754, who was served heir to the last Thomas Forbes of Waterton in 1775), and is now printed solely for the use of members of the family. Aberdeen, Printed by D. Chalmers & company, 1857.

1 p. l., 18 p., 1 l., [19]–61 p. front., col. pl., iv geneal. tab. (3 fold) coat of arms. 25½^{cm}.

2304 10–16878 CS479.F6 1857

——— Narrative of the last sickness and death of Dame Christian Forbes, by her son Sir William Forbes, 6th baronet of Monymusk and Pitsligo, 1789 . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas, 1875.

71 p VIII geneal. tab. (double) 26^{cm}.
Introduction signed: A. P. F. *i. e.* Alexander Penrose Forbes, *bp. of Brechen.*

2305 19–551 CT828.F6F7

——— Genealogy of the family of Forbes. From the account of Mr. Matthew Lumsden of Tulliekerne. Written in 1580 . . . [Ed. by Wm. Forbes] Inverness, 1819. [Inverness] Reprinted by J. Noble, 1883.

xxii, 100 p. 22½^{cm}.

2306 10–34034 CS479.F6 1580b

——— Two Scottish soldiers, a soldier of 1688 and Blenheim, a soldier of the American revolution, and A Jacobite laird and his forbears, [The Forbeses of Blackton] by James Ferguson. Aberdeen, D. Wyllie & son, 1888.

ix, [3], 162 p. front., illus., port. 23^{cm}.

2307 2–27359 DA805.F35

——— Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield, with notes on connected Morgans, Duncans and Fergusons; by Alexander Forbes. Aberdeen, The King's printers, 1905.

ix, 134 p., 1 l. front., 2 pl., ports. 25½ x 19½^{cm}.
Title in red and black.

2308 5–40627 CS479.F6

——— *See also* Coulthart. CS479.C85
Forbush. CS71.F692
Gregory. CS479.G75
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Forbush. Forbes and Forbush genealogy. The descendants of Daniel Forbush, who came from Scotland about the year 1655 and settled in Marlborough, Mass., in 1675. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . [Chicago] The author, 1892.

199 p. front., illus., ports. 25cm.

2309 16–17970 CS71.F692 1892

Ford. Ancestors and descendants of Ansel Ford and Deborah (Tower) Ford of Cummington, Mass., and a short history of Cummington in an early day. By George F. Ford. Blissfield, Mich., 1910.

[47] p. front. (port.) 15½cm.

2310 13–18993 CS71.F695 1910

——— Ford genealogy; being an account of some of the Fords who were early settlers in New England. More particularly a record of the descendants of Martin-Mathew Ford of Bradford, Essex Co., Mass., by Eliakim Reed Ford. Oneonta, N. Y., The author, 1916.

1 p. l., 248, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

"Special limited ed. of 100 copies, of which this is no. 49."

2311 16–8613 CS71.F695 1916

——— *See also* Lancaster. CS71.L245 1902

Reade. CS439.R28

Webster. CS71.W38 1876

Fordyce. Family record of the name of Dingwall Fordyce in Aberdeenshire. Showing descent from the first known progenitor of either name—both direct and collateral. With appendix containing notices of individuals and families incidentally referred to . . . Comp. by Alexander Dingwall Fordyce. Fergus, Ontario, Canada, 1885–1888.

2 v. front. (v. 2, port.) geneal. tabs. 21½cm.

Mounted phot. on t.-p. of vol. I.

Vol. II Addenda to main record of vol. I and appendix of the same character as in first volume.

2312 10–28500 CS479.F7 1885

——— The Fordyce family. By J. Percy Crayon . . . [Rockaway, N. J., 190–?]

[2] p. 17½cm.

Caption title.

2313 5–462 CS71.F713 190–

——— *See also* Jennings. CS71.J545 1899

Foreman. *See* Forman.

Forman. Three revolutionary soldiers: David Forman, (1745–1797). Jonathan Forman, (1755–1809). Thomas Marsh Forman, (1758–1845). [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett-Hatch co., 1902]

28 p. incl. front., ports. 19^{cm}.

Sketch of David and Thomas Marsh Forman by Charles Forman; sketch of Jonathan Forman, by Mrs. Helen L. Fairchild. *cf.* Pref.

2314 4–6827 CS71.F724 1902

——— The Forman genealogy. Descendants of Robert Forman of Kent Co., Maryland, who died in 1719–20; also descendants of Robert Forman of Long Island, New York, who died in 1671: the Forman family of Monmouth Co., New Jersey; together with notices of other families of the name of Forman. Comp. principally by Miss Anne Spottswood Dandridge for Mrs. E. P. Dismukes of Columbus, Ga. Cleveland, O., The Forman-Bassett-Hatch co., 1903.

151 p. front., plates, ports. 28^{cm}.

2315 5–26134 CS71.F724 1903

——— Foreman-Farman-Forman genealogy. Descendants of William Foreman, who came from London, England, in 1675, and settled near Annapolis, Maryland, supplemented by single lines of the families of the ancestors of the writer's paternal great-grandmother, his own mother and the descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Branford, Conn. By Elbert Eli Farman . . . Illustrated. New York, T. A. Wright, 1911.

232 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

"Limited edition of 100 copies of which this is no. 61."

2316 12–1813 CS71.F724 1911

——— *See also* **Furman.**

Forney. Sketches of the Forney family, by H. O. F. [i. e. Howard Oliver Folker] For private circulation. Philadelphia, Printed for the author by Harper & brother company, 1911.

6 p. l., 129 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½^{cm}.

2317 11–29027 CS71.F726 1911

——— *See also* **Swope.** CS71.S982 1896

Forrest. A history of the antecedents and descendants of William and Dorothy Worthen Forrest, of Canterbury borough, N. H., with many biographical sketches and family portraits. Eight generations. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press assoc., 1897.

140, [4] p. front., pl., ports. 23^{cm}.

Comp. by Mrs. Lucy R. Cross, Marshall P. Hall and Flora E. Forrest.

2318 9–10541 CS71.F729 1897

Forrest. Richard Forrest and his times, 1795–1830. By Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry.

(*In* Columbia historical society. Records . . . Washington, 1902. 23½cm. v. 5, p. 87–95)

Read before the Society February 4, 1901.

2319 A 14–252 F191.C72 1902

——— *See also* **Kearsley.** CS71.K24 1911

Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Forry. The descendants of John Forry, 1805–1898 . . . Ed. and comp. by Geo. W. Wagenseller . . . Middleburgh, Pa., Wagenseller publishing company, 1898.

cover title, [172]–180. 18½cm.

"These pages are taken from 'The history of the Wagenseller family in America.'"

2320 4–24932 CS71.F734 1898

——— *See also* **Wagenseller.** CS71.W132 1898

Forshee. *See also* **Cole.** CS71.C69 1876

Forster. *See* **Foster.**

Forsyth. A genealogical record. Forsyth of Nydie. By Forsyth de Fronsac. New Market, Va., Henkel & co., printers and publishers, 1888.

28 p., 1 l. 23cm.

Ms. emendations.

2321 1–695 CS71.F735 1888

——— Memorial of the family of Forsȳth' de Fronsac, by Frédéric Gregory Forsyth de Fronsac . . . Boston, Press of S. J. Parkhill & company, 1903.

vi, 90 p. illus., plates, ports., coats of arms (incl. front.) fold, geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Contains music.

2322 14–20952 CS71.F735 1903

——— *See also* **Thompson.** CS479.T5

Fort. Memoirs of the Fort and Fannin families. Ed. and comp. by Kate Haynes Fort. Chattanooga, Press of Macgowan & Cooke co., 1903.

232 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21½cm.

CONTENTS.—Preface.—Memoirs of Martha Low Fort.—Memoirs of Kate Haynes Fort.—Death of Dr. Tomlinson Fort, 1859. (From the Atlanta medical and surgical journal, June 1859)—Sketch of Dr. Fort by Judge J. Hillyer. (From Atlanta med. & surg. journ. May 1885)—Battle of Twelve Mile Swamp, or Davis Creek, by J. P. Fort.—Public life of Dr.

Tomlinson Fort, by G. F. Milton.—Last campaign First Georgia regulars, by J. P. Fort.—"Uncle Joe," a family portrait, by Fannie F. Brown.—A war-wedding in 1865, by Sarah F. Milton.—A story of Arthur Fort, by Sarah F. Milton.—A story of Neddy Pace, by Sarah F. Milton.—Fannin and his men.—Appendix: Commission of Tomlinson Fort, jr. Memoranda furnished by J. L. Brown. Copy of family record (Fort). Copy of family record (Fannin). James Fannin's will. The Fanning family. Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. Clay. Sketch of Nancy Allston. Sketch of Wilkes Flagg. Genealogy of families Tomlinson and Martha Low Fort.

2323 4–3256 CS71.F736 1903

Fortescue. The works of Sir John Fortescue, knight . . . Now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont. London, Printed for private distribution, 1869.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 35^{cm}.

Half-title: Sir John Fortescue, knight, his life, works, and family history in two volumes.

Vol. 2: A history of the family of Fortescue in all its branches. By Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont.

2324 10–7968

——— A history of the family of Fortescue in all its branches. By Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont. 2d ed. London, Ellis and White, 1880.

xvi p., 2 l., 503 p., 1 l., 88, [20] p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., map, facsims., col. coats of arms, geneal. tables. 34^{cm}.

An enlarged edition of v. 2 of The works of Sir John Fortescue, knight . . . now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont. London, 1869.

"Le chartrier de Richart Fortescu, seignour du Buisson": 88 p.

2325 17–29939 CS439.F58

Forth. Forth of Hadleigh. (*In* Muskett J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½^{cm}. v. 1, p. 108–120)

2326 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

——— Forth of London. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½^{cm}. v. 1, p. 315–321)

2327 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

Forward. *See also* **Holton.** CS71.H758 1881

Moore. CS71.M82 1903

Fosdick. Fosdick family, the Oyster Bay branch. 1583–1891. A record of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel Fosdick 3d. of Oyster Bay, L. I. Comp. by Lewis L. Fosdick of Jamaica, L. I. Printed for private distribution only. [Jamaica, L. I.] 1891.

137 p., 1 l. ports. 23^{cm}.

"Authorities referred to": p. [9]–10. Blank pages at end for "Additional record." Manuscript notes in L. C. copy.

2327a 19–11626 CS71.F745 1891

Foskett. *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Foss. Foss family genealogy [By Guy S. Rix. Concord, N. H., 19—?]
1 p. l., 256 numb. l. 28½cm.
Caption title.
Typewritten.
Additions and corrections inserted.
2328 CS71.F752 19—?

Foster. The Foster Barham genealogy . . . London, Printed by E. Spettigue, 1844.
iv, [5]–28 p. 21cm.
Preface signed: Francis Foster Barham.
"Not published, but printed for family circulation only."
Blank leaves at end for additional records.
2329 15–8467 CS439.F6 1844

——— Some account of the pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon, in the county palatine of Durham. By Joseph Foster. Sunderland, Printed by W. H. Hills, 1862.
viii, 94 p., 1 l. front. (col. coat of arms) 23cm.
2330 15–23241 CS439.F6 1862

——— The pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster, sen. of Charlestown, Mass. By Edward Jacob Forster . . . Charlestown [C. S. Wason & Co.] 1870.
25 p. 20½cm.
"100 privately printed . . . no. 64."
2331 9–10548 CS71.F756 1870

——— Family of Foster, of Charlestown, Mass. . . . [Communicated by Edward J. Forster, M. D. and W. S. Appleton, A. M. Boston, 1871]
6 p. 25½cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1871."
2332 5–30325 CS71.F756 1871

——— The Foster family. One line of the descendants of William Foster, son of Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, Mass. By Perley Derby . . . Boston [D. Clapp & son] 1872.
35 p. 24½cm.
No. 27 of an edition of 200 copies.
Privately printed. Interleaved.
2333 2–10262 CS71.F756 1872

——— Fosters of Dowsby and Moulton, co. Lincoln. Comp. by Everard Green . . . London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1875.
6 p. 29cm.
Reprinted from the 'Miscellanea genealogia [!] et heraldica' of November, 1875, for W. E. Foster, esq.
2334 9–18134 CS439.F6 1875

Foster. A genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family. Descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. A. D. 1638. By Edward Jacob Forster, M. D. . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1876.

24 p. 25½cm.

"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register."

2335 9–17610 CS71.F756 1876

——— The grandchildren of Col. Joseph Foster, of Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass. 1730–1804. Comp. by Joseph Foster . . . Philadelphia, 1885.

32 p. 23½cm.

2336 10–4260* CS71.F756 1885

——— Foster record: an account of Thomas Foster of Billerica, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants; with appendices relating to inter-marriages; Chillingsworth, Freeman, Winslow, Lewis, King; compiled by Frank Mortimer Hawes . . . Somerville, Mass., F. E. Bradford, printer, 1889.

x, 139 p. front., pl., port., geneal. tab. 25½cm.

2337 3–4160 CS71.F756 1889

——— Pedigree of Jesse W. Foster. In lines of Foster, Coggin, Farley, Phelps, Burritt, Curtiss, Lord, Smith, Webster, and allied families. By Geo. E. Foster. Ithaca, New York, West Hill press, 1897.

4 p. l., [402] p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 19cm.

Various paging.

One line of the Burritt family . . . comp. by Mary L. Foster.

2338 9–10547 CS71.F756 1897

——— The ancestry of Lydia Foster wife of Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1898.

26 p. 23cm.

2339 1–27664 CS71.F756 1898

——— Descendants of Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, Mass., son of Richard Foster of Biddenden, co. Kent, and his wife Patience Biggs (widow Foster) the immigrant in 1635. By William H. Whitmore. Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1898. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

22 p. illus. (coat of arms) 24½cm.

2340 18–22766 CS71.F756 1898a

——— Foster genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, great forrester of Flanders who died in 837 A. D. With wills, inventories, bio-

graphical sketches, etc. Also the record of all other American Fosters. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Published by the author. Chicago, Press of W. B. Conkey company, 1899.
1081 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 26½cm.
2341 3–20608 CS71.F756 1899

Foster. Notes on the Foster family of Dowsby and Moulton, co. Lincoln, and their marriage connections. By W. E. Foster . . . London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1907.
xii, 82 p. 29cm.
2342 8–16924 CS439.F6 1907

——— The royal descents of the Fosters of Moulton and the Mathesons of Shinness & Lochalsh. Comp. by William Edward Foster . . . London, Phillimore and company, limited, 1912.
xxi, 186 p. front. (port.) 29cm.
2343 13–15691 CS439.F6 1912

——— *See also* **Backhouse.** CS439.B18
Chute. CS71.C564 1894
Dwight. CS71.D991 1874
Hutchinson. CS439.H795
Kaufman. CS71.K21 1892
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Fothergill. The Fothergills of Ravenstonedale; their lives and their letters, transcribed by Catherine Thornton and Frances McLaughlin. London, W. Heinemann, 1905.
ix, 249, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
2344 15–20212 CS439.F65

Foulis. The account book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston, 1671–1707. Ed. from the original manuscript, with introduction and glossary, by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen . . . Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society, 1894.
3 p. l., [ix]–lxxii, 500 p., 1 l. geneal. tab. 23cm. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Scottish history society, vol. xvi . . .)
2345 7–38661 DA750.S25 vol.16

Foulke. *See also* **Lancaster.** CS71.L245 1902
Roberts. F159.R48R6

Foulkrod. Genealogical data concerning the family of Foulkrod. 1717–1910. Comp. by George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, New Jersey, Martin & Allardyce, 1913.
8 p. 17cm.
2346 15–14742 CS71.F77 1913

Fourdrinier. *See also* **Withie.** CS439.W64

Fouse. Genealogy of the descendants of Theobald Fouse (Fauss) including many other connected families, by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh . . . and John Garner Fouse . . . Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins company, 1914.

xiii, 289 p. 73 pl. on 55 l. (incl. front., ports., facsims.) 27cm.

"Seven hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed from type, and the type distributed."

2347 15–1846 CS71.F778 1914

Fowke. *See also* Glassell. F225.H41

Fowle. Reminiscences of the family of Captain John Fowle, of Watertown, Massachusetts. With genealogical notes of some of his ancestors, descendants and family connections . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1891.

96 p. 25½cm.

Preface signed: Gertrude Montague Graves.

2348 16–21378 CS71.F78 1891

——— Immigrant ancestors of the various Fowle families of America and historic facts pertaining to them and their descendants, by Elmore Allen Pierce . . . Woburn, Mass., 1912.

22 p. fold., pl. 23cm.

"Ancient gravestones of the Fowle family": 1 fold. plate.

2349 13–10556 CS71.F78 1912

Fowler. William Fowler, the magistrate, and one line of his descendants. By William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 1867]

12 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

2350 9–10546 CS71.F788 1867

——— The genealogy of the wives of the Fowlers, in one line from William, the magistrate, by William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 186–?]

Caption title.

The genealogy of the wives of the Chaunceys in one line from President Charles Chauncey: p. 25–34.

2351 10–4261 CS71.F788 186–

——— The Fowler family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler, of Ipswich, Mass. Ten generations: 1590–1882. By a descendant, Matthew Adams Stickney. Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, Salem press, 1883.

xxii p., 1 l., 247 p. col. pl., ports. 24cm.

2352 9–10545 CS71.F788 1883

——— Our predecessors and their descendants. By Robert Ludlow Fowler. [New York] Priv. print. for circulation among the family, 1888.

78 p. geneal. tab. 27½cm.

2353 9–17829 CS71.F788 1888

Fowler. Annals of the Fowler family, with branches in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, California, and Texas. Comp. and ed. by Mrs. James Joyce Arthur (Glenn Dora Fowler Arthur) . . . Austin, Tex., The author, 1901.

2 p. l., xvi, 327 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 20½cm.

2354 2–17583 CS71.F788 1901

——— The correspondence of William Fowler of Winterton, in the county of Lincoln. Ed. by his grandson, Joseph Thomas Fowler . . . [Durham?] Priv. print., 1907.

17*, [1], xxxiv p., 1 l., 772 p. 2 pl. 4 port. (incl. front.) fold., geneal., tab. 22½cm.

"No. 13 of 50 copies."

"Pedigree of Fowler of Winterton, co. Linc": fold. geneal. tab.

2355 7–38000 NE642.F6A3

——— An incomplete genealogy of the Fowler family . . . By H. Alfred Fowler. Kansas City, H. A. Fowler, 1913.

27 p. illus. (incl. ports., diag.) 20cm.

2356 13–1925 CS71.F788 1913

——— *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Fox. . . . History of the strange sounds or rappings, heard in Rochester and western New-York, and usually called the mysterious noises! Which are supposed by many to be communications from the spirit world, together with all the explanation that can as yet be given of the matter. Rochester, D. M. Dewey, 1850.

1 p. l., ii, [13]–79 p. incl. plan. 20cm.

At head of title: Authorized edition.

Preface signed: D. M. Dewey.

2357 11–4739 BF1283.F7D5

——— Rochester knockings! Discovery and explanation of the source of the phenomena generally known as the Rochester knockings . . . Buffalo, G. H. Derby and co.; New York, W. H. Graham and co., 1851.

64 p. illus. 22cm.

Reprint, with notes and an appendix, of the editorial article in the Buffalo medical journal, of March, 1851.

2358 11–4741 BF1283.F7R6

——— A revised genealogical account of the various families descended from Francis Fox, of St. Germans, Cornwall, to which is appended a pedigree of the Crokers, of Lineham, and many

other families connected with them. Privately printed. London, Printed for the compiler, by Head, Hole and co., 1872.

3 p. l., [6]–33 numb. l. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 28cm.

Text printed in two columns.

Interleaved.

"This pedigree has been enlarged and corrected since its publication in the second edition of a work entitled 'A pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters of the north of England in 1871,' by Joseph Foster." *cf.* Introd.

Contains also pedigrees of the Chapline of Wheeling (U. S.), Churchill, Collier of Plymouth, Curtis of Moundsville (U. S.), Ellicot, Pickering of East Richland (U. S.), Prideaux of Kingsbridge and other families.

2359 18–22701 CS439.F68

Fox. John Foxe the martyrologist and his family. By William Winters. (*In* Royal hist. soc. Transactions. London, 1877. 22½cm. v. 5, p. 28–82)

2360 DA20.R9 vol.5

——— The missing link in modern spiritualism. By A. Leah Underhill, of the Fox family. Rev. and arranged by a literary friend. New York, T. R. Knox & co., 1885.

xii p., 1 l., 477 p. incl. illus., plans, facsims. front., ports. 20½cm.

2361 11–4738 BF1283.F7

——— Daniel Fox of East Haddam, Ct., and some of his descendants. Albany [Brandow printing company] 1890.

29 p., 1 l. 19cm.

2362 10–26198 CS71.F79 1890

——— Some account of the early history of the Foxe family. By Henry T. Weyman. (*In* Shropshire archæological and natural history society. Transactions. Shrewsbury, 1900. 22½cm. n. s. v. 12, p. 113–190)

2363 DA670.S39S4 n.s.vol.12

——— Thomas Fox of Concord and his descendents [!] By William F. Fox. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, printers, 1909.

69 p. 26½cm.

2364 9–11031 CS71.F79 1909

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a

Swain. CS71.S97 1896

——— Fox family news. vol. i–vii, 1912–1918. New York, 1912–1918.

7 v. illus. 23½cm.

Pub. every two months as organ of the Society of the descendants of Norman Fox.

2365 13–5624 CS71.F79 1912

Fox. The woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset, comp. from the records of an old family business: by Joseph Hoyland Fox. London, A. L. Humphreys, 1914.
viii, 120, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., ports., 3 fold. facsim. 26cm.
2366 14–14503 HD9901.8.W5F6

——— The genealogy of the Fox family, comp. by William A. Fox. Chicago, Priv. print. [R. R. Donnelley & sons company] 1915.
3 p. l., 9–31 p. 28½cm.
2367 15–8569 CS71.F79 1915

——— . . . Early marriage records of the Fox family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Fox marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. limited. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.
40 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 3)
2368 16–11119 CS71.F79 1916

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a
Ellicott. CS71.E465 1882
Le Mieux. CS71.L56 1895
Swain. CS71.S97 1896
Taylor. CS439.T34 1875
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Foxle. *See also* **Hayes.** DA690.B74K3

Foy. Foy [family tree] Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters co., ©1912.
geneal. chart. 92 x 61cm fold. to 47 x 31½cm.
Comp. by Carrie Lane Barnett.
2369 12–3642 CS71.F795 1912

Frampton. The Frampton family, with especial reference to William Frampton, register general, province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants, by J. S. Wrightnour, D. D. [n. p., 1916?]
208 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½cm.
Title vignette: "Frampton crest."
Blank leaves interspersed for "Personal family record."
2370 17–28712 CS71.F815 1916

Franceis. *See* **Francis.**

Frances. *See* **Francis.**

Franche. *See also* Mylne. NA972.M9

Francine. The Francines, originally of Florence; a historical and genealogical study. The seigneurs of Grandemaison, counts of Villepreux, intendants-general of the waters and fountains of France. The fountains, grottoes, water effects of Saint-Germain, Fontainebleau and Versailles, and the French opera, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Their descendants in Philadelphia nineteenth and twentieth centuries, by Albert Philip Francine . . . [Philadelphia, Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, 1917]

xiii, 264 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

"This edition is limited to fifty copies."

2370a 19–8473 CS71.F817 1917

Francis. Francis, Goodrich, Boardman, <mainly reprinted from the Boardman genealogy> by William F. J. Boardman, a descendant in the Boardman-Francis-Goodrich lines. For private circulation . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1898.

2 p. l., 11 p. ports. 25cm.

2371 18–2285 CS71.F818 1898

——— Family records of some of the descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. by Carrie E. Chatfield. [Minneapolis] 1900.

[19] p. 22½cm.

2372 1–10189 CS71.F818 1900

——— Francis; descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Genealogical records and fragments of history of the various branches of the Francis families of Connecticut origin, also records of some other Francis families, comp. by Charles E. Francis. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1906.

viii p., 2 l., [3]–217 p. incl. plates, ports. 24cm.

Note signed: E. F. P. *i. e.* Ella Francis Phillips.

2373 7–20974 CS71.F818 1906

——— *See also* French.

Francus. *See* French.

Frank. Pionierjahre der deutsch-amerikanischen familien Frank-Kerler in Wisconsin und Michigan, 1849–1864; geschildert aus briefen gesammelt und hrsg. von dr. Louis F. Frank, Milwaukee, Wis., 1911. [Milwaukee? 1911]

529, [1], ix p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 26½cm.

2374 12–63 F575.G3F8

Franklin. The Franklin ancestry and descendants in the Colonel Louis Bache (1779) line to 1889, interspersed with historico genealogical events. An appendix added. [n. p., 1889]

cover-title, 8 p. 23cm.

Caption title: Our family tree.

2375 3–5671 **CS71.F833 1889**

——— Franklin as a genealogist. By John W. Jordan. [Philadelphia? 1899]

24 p. front. (port.) fold. facsims. 25cm.

Reprinted from "The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," April, 1899.

2376 1–30103 **CS71.F833 1899**

——— *See also* **Morris.** **CS71.M876 1898–1909**
Washington. **E187.5.S88**
Washington. **DA670.N7B7**

Fraser. Historical account of Frisel or Fraser, particularly Fraser of Lovat, embracing various notices, illustrative of national customs and manners, with original correspondence of Simon, lord Lovat, &c., by John Anderson . . . Edinburgh, W. Blackwood; [etc., etc.] 1825.

viii p., 1 l., 208 p. front., illus., pl., 2 geneal. tab. 29½cm.

2377 4–23542 **CS479.F8 1825**

——— The Frasers of Philorth, by Alexander Fraser of Philorth, seventeenth lord Saltoun . . . Edinburgh, 1879.

3 v. illus., 5 pl., 22 port. (incl. fronts.) 10 facsim. 25½cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies. Printed for private circulation. no. 104."

Ex libris.

2378 9–21029 **DA758.3.F7S3**

——— History of the Frasers of Lovat, with genealogies of the principal families of the name: to which is added those of Dunballoch and Phopachy. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1896.

xvi, 761 p. 29cm.

2379 8–27171 **CS479.F8 1896**

——— Chronicles of the Frasers; the Wardlaw manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu policratica temporum, or, The true genealogy of the Frasers.' 916–1674. By Master James Fraser . . . ed. from the original manuscript, with notes and introduction, by William Mackay. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable, for the Scottish history society, 1905.

xlv p., 1 l., 557 p. illus., facsim. 23cm. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Scottish history society, vol. XLVII)

2380 5–12366 **DA750.S25 vol.47**

Fraser. Persifor Frazer's descendants. [By Persifor Frazer . . . Philadelphia, 1906–07]

2 v. front. (port., v. 2) plates, map. facsims. 27½cm.

No. general t.-p. Title taken from back of cover.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Notes and papers of or connected with Persifor Frazer in Glasslough, Ireland, and his son, John Frazer of Philadelphia, 1735 to 1765.—v. 2. General Persifor Frazer, a memoir, compiled principally from his own papers.

2381 7–34248 CS71.F848 1906–07

——— Some account of Capt. John Frazier and his descendants, with notes on the West and Checkley families, by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1910.

ix, [1], 138 p. 1 l. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Title within ornamental border.

"One hundred and thirty-five copies of this book have been printed from the type."

2382 10–13497 CS71.F848 1910

——— *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Frazer. *See* **Fraser.**

Freeman. Freeman genealogy . . . Private ed. Boston, Franklin press, Rand, Avery, and company, 1875.

456 p., 1 l. illus. 26cm.

Comp. by Frederick Freeman.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, and his descendants.—pt. 2. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, and his descendants.—pt. 3. Notes, historical and genealogical, of families of the name of Freeman, distinct from parts 1 and 2, or whose connection is not clearly ascertained.

2383 9–10544† CS71.F855 1875

——— Freeman genealogy . . . Private ed. Los Angeles, C. E. Bireley co. press, 1901.

52, [2] p. col. illus. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Early history of the Freemans of Surrey, and London, in England comp. by G. Anjou.—pt. 2. Memorial of Henry Freeman, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and some of his descendants, comp. by T. F. Chambers.—pt. 3. Memorial of Edward Freeman, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and his descendants, comp. by D. Freeman.

2384 1–10746 CS71.F855 1901

——— *See also* **Abbey.** CS71.A1 1916b
Abbey. CS71.A1 1917
Capron. CS71.C254 1859
Foster. CS71.F756 1889
Quimby. CS71.Q5 1906

Freer. Freer, sometime of Essendie, Innernethy, and Woodlands, in the county of Perth. Lond., 1876.
geneal. tab. (28 x 44^{cm}) fold. to 28½ x 23½^{cm}.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, 1st ser., v. 2, p. 70.
2385 2–26602 CS439.F7

Freese. Freese families, by John Wesley Freese; pub. jointly by the author and Benjamin Marsh Frees and Edwin Abraham Freese, all great-grandsons of Abraham Frees, 1749–1800. [Cambridge, Mass., Caustic-Clafln co., printers, 1906?]
78 p. 15 pl. (incl. ports.) 24^{cm}.
2386 6–36449 CS71.F857 1906

Frelinghuysen. Memoir of the life and character of the late Hon. Theo. Frelinghuysen, LL. D. By Talbot W. Chambers . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1863.
ix p., 1 l., [13]–289 p. front. (port.) illus. 20^{cm}.
Appendix, p. [275]–282, contains brief biographical sketches of two brothers, John and Frederick, and of a sister, Maria Cornell.
2387 10–30648 E340.F86C4

——— *See also* Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Fremont. La famille Frémont; par Pierre-Georges Roy. Lévis [Can.] 1902.
84 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22^{cm}.
"Tiré à exemplaires." This copy unnumbered.
Branche americaine, p. 69–79.
2388 3–20237 CS90.F8

French. The family, ancestors and descendants of Captain John French, of Stoughton, Mass. By Sidney French. Randolph, Mass. Printed by S. P. Brown, 1870.
12 p. 23½^{cm}.
2389 10–11370 CS71.F876 1870

——— John French, of Braintree, Massachusetts. Notes on the Frenches in connection with France, England, Ireland, Scotland, and the United States. Comp. by A. D. Weld French. [First part] Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1885.
13 p., 1 l. 24½^{cm}.
2390 9–10165 CS71.F876 1885

——— Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc. in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. By A. D. Weld French . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1893.
109 p. 24^{cm}.
"Only three hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 202. George H. Ellis."
2391 9–19125 CS479.F85

French. An American ancestry. By Anna Richmond Warner French. Comp. from over two thousand genealogical volumes, with additional records gathered by Miss Abbie French and others. Minneapolis, Hall, Black & co., printers, 1894.

xiv p., 1 l., 186 p. front., plates, ports, coat of arms. 27½cm.

2392 17-17342 CS71.F876 1894

——— County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England. A. D. 1100–1350, by A. D. Weld French . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1896.

xiv, 594 p. 24cm.

Only five hundred and twenty-five copies printed, of which this is no. 403.

2393 9-18137 CS439.F75

——— The families of French of Belturbet and Nixon of Fermanagh, and their descendants, by the Rev. Henry Biddall Swanzy, M. A. <Printed for private circulation.> [Dublin, Printed by A. Thom & co. limited] 1908.

x, 211, [1] p. front., pl., ports., coats of arms. 26cm.

2394 16-19778 CS499.F7

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas French who came to America from Nether Heyford, Northamptonshire, England, and settled in Berlinton (Burlington) in the province and country of West New Jersey, of which he was one of the original proprietors, together with William Penn, Edward Byllynge, Thomas Ollive, Gauen Laurie and others, with some account of colonial manners and doings . . . together with one hundred and fifty picture prints; comp. and pub. by Howard Barclay French . . . Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1909–13.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 26cm.

Contents.—v. 1. 1639–1785.—v. 2. 1785–1913.

2395 9-11521 CS71.F876 1909

——— Aaron French and his descendants, comp. by Charles Newton French. Chicago, Priv. print., 1910.

31 p. 16½cm.

2396 10-29520 CS71.F876 1910

——— A genealogical history of the French and allied families, by Mary Queal Beyer. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Priv. print. by the Torch press for M. Q. Beyer, 1912.

373 p. incl. front., plates, ports., facsim. 29cm.

"Of this de luxe edition . . . there were two hundred copies printed." This copy not numbered.

2397 13-389 CS71.F876 1912

French. John French, jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Massachusetts, and his descendants, by Henry B. Wright. [Oakham] Oakham historical society, 1914.
42 p. 6 port. on 1 l. 23½cm.
"Authorities": p. [2]–[3]
"Oakham historical society": p. [40]–42.
2398 14–16774 CS71.F876 1914

——— *See also* **Tucker.** CS71.T89 1901
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Frere. *See also* **Merivale.**

Fretz. A brief history of John and Christian Fretz and a complete genealogical family register. With biographies of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by J. Freeman Hendricks . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1890.
607 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.
2399 9–10164 CS71.F888 1890

Frisbie. *See also* **Forman.** CS71.F724 1911

Frisby. *See* **Frisbie.**

Frisbye. *See* **Frisbie.**

Frisel. *See* **Fraser.**

Frost. Genealogy of the Frost family. Elliot, York County, Maine. [Philadelphia, 1854]
[3]–27 p. 22cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Usher Parsons.
2400 2–5513 CS71.F939

——— Genealogical Frost record. 1635–1906. [Chicago? 1906?]
37 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
Introduction signed: Charles S. Frost.
2401 15–5537 CS71.F939 1906

——— The Frost family in England and America with special reference to Edmund Frost and some of his descendants, by Thomas G. Frost, PH. D., L. L. D., and Edward L. Frost, M. D. Buffalo, Russell printing company, 1909.
165, xii p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
2402 10–6532 CS71.F939 1909

Frost. The Frost genealogy. By Alfred A. Doane . . . [Yarmouth, N. S., 1910]

8 p. 21½cm.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the Yarmouth herald, February 1, 1910."

2403 15–5254 CS71.F939 1910

——— The Frost genealogy; descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York, showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bowne and Wickes families, by Josephine C. Frost . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock, 1912.

xii p., 1 l., 444 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

"Only three hundred copies have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is number 92."

2404 12–11227 CS71.F939 1912

——— *See also* **Barlow.** CS71.B27 1891
Kathan. CS71.K191 1902
Layton. CS71.L429 1885
Quimby. CS71.Q5 1906
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894
Salter. CS71.S177 1900
Washington. CS69.W5

Frothingham. The Frothingham genealogy. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1916]

4 p. l., 3–12, [2] p., 20 l., [2], 33–170 (*i. e.* 256) p. 28½cm.

From p. 37–170 every other page left blank for "Addenda."

"One hundred copies printed from type."

Introductory matter, diagrams, and presentation letter signed Thos. B. Wyman, jr., are photographic reproductions from the original manuscript book given by the author to Richard Frothingham, January 1, 1851, and now in the possession of the editor, Thomas Goddard Frothingham.

Reproduction of the original t.-p.: "The genealogy of Frothingham in New-England, 1850."

"Authorities": p. 11.

2405 18–2283 CS71.F739 1916

Froude. *See also* **Spedding.** CS439.S74

Fry. Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, sometime professor in William and Mary college, Virginia, and Washington's senior in command of Virginia forces, 1754, etc. etc., with an autobiography of his son, Rev. Henry Fry, and a census of their descendants by the Rev. P. Slaughter . . . [Richmond, Va., Randolph & English, 1880]

112 p., 1 l. 24cm.

2406 9–10543 CS71.F947 1880

Fryer. *See also* **Jowitt.** **CS439.J76**

Fugére. *See also* **Gouin.** **CS90.G7**

Fulham. The Fulham genealogy, with index of names and blanks for records . . . by . . . Volney Sewall Fulham . . . Burlington [Vt.] Free press printing co., 1910.

1 p. l., 291, [8] p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports.) 20½cm.

The 8 pages at end of volume are forms for Marriages, Births and Deaths.

2407 11–5630 **CS71.F965 1910**

Fulkerson. *See also* **Gentry.** **CS71.G339 1909**

Fuller. Records of some of the descendants of John Fuller, Newton, 1644–98. Compiled from Jackson's history of Newton, and other sources. By Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.

16 p. 28½cm.

2408 9–10540 **CS71.F968 1869**

——— Chief Justice Fuller, a descendant of one of the early settlers of Dedham. [Dedham, Mass.] For the Dedham historical society [1888]

[8] p. 24½cm.

By Don Gleason Hill.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Dedham Transcript of Sept. 1, 1888.

2409 9–10542 **CS71.F968 1888**

——— . . . The Fuller collection in the free reference library . . . Manchester, H. Blacklock and co., printers, 1891.

1 p. l., 8 [2] p. 24½cm. (Manchester public free libraries. Occasional lists, no. 2)

"Works by or relating to Thomas Fuller, D. D., and other authors of the name of Fuller, collected by the late Mr. John Eglington Bailey, F. S. A."

2410 13–15459 **Z921.M26O no.2**

——— A brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and his descendants, with historical notes. [Appleton, Wis., Crescent printing house, 1896]

1 p. l., 47 (*i. e.* 50) p. incl. plates. 18½cm.

Comp. by Jesse Franklin Fuller.

2411 9–10179 **CS71.F968 1896**

——— Genealogy of the Fuller families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass. 1638. [New London, Conn., 1898]

50 p., 1 l. 18cm.

Comp. by Newton Fuller.

2412 9–10539 **CS71.F968 1898**

Fuller. Historical notices of Thomas Fuller and his descendants, with a genealogy of the Fuller family, 1638–1902. By Arthur Buckminster Fuller. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1859, with additions by Edith Davenport Fuller. Cambridge, 1902.

30 p. illus. 25½cm.

2413 8–22473 CS71.F968 1902

——— Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Comp. by William Hyslop Fuller . . . Palmer, Mass., Printed by C. B. Fiske & co., 1908.

306 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

2414 8–30720 CS71.F968 1908

——— A brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and one line of his descendents [!] with notes. [Appleton, Wis., The Lawrence press, 1909]

1 p. l., 57 p. illus. 19cm.

"Introductory note" signed: J. F. Fuller.

2415 11–6712 CS71.F968 1909

——— Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. Comp. by William Hyslop Fuller . . . To which is added a Supplement to the Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower pub. in 1908. Palmer, Mass., Printed by C. B. Fiske & co., 1910.

263 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Cover-title: Fuller genealogy [vol.] II. Some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller . . . also a supplement to vol. I. Edward Fuller genealogy.

2416 10–23005 CS71.F968 1910

——— Fuller pedigree. An example of the "Trente deux quartiers" in heraldry. By J. F. Fuller . . . (*In* Cork historical & archæological society. Journal. Cork, 1910. 26cm. 2d ser., v, xvi, p. 88–89. port. fold. geneal. tab.)

2417 DA990.C78C7 2d S.vol.16

——— Genealogy of some of the descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham. Comp. by William Hyslop Fuller . . . To which is added supplements to vol. I. Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller, of the Mayflower, and vol. II. Some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller, of the Mayflower, previously compiled and published. [Palmer? Mass.] The compiler, 1914.

4 p. l., 11–325 p. front., ports. 23cm.

On cover: Fuller genealogy [vol.] III . . . also supplements to vols. I & II.

2418 15–1693 CS71.F968 1914

Fuller. *See also* **Blish.** CS71.B649 1905
Bradford. CS71.B8 1900a
Hayford. CS71.H419 1901
Robinson. CS71.R749 1894

Fullerton. The Fullerton family. By Hon. Walter C. Anthony. Read before the Historical society, October 3, 1906.

(*In* Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. [Publication] Newburgh, N. Y., 1906. 22½cm. no. 13, p. 199–209. 4 port.)

2419 17–9561 F127.O8H6 no.13

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.F971 1906

Fulnetby. The Fulnetbys of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard, esq. . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1866.

5 p. coat of arms. 28cm.

Communicated by William Harvey.

2420 9–14904 CS439.F78

——— ——— (*In* Harvey, William, d. 1567. The visitation of Suffolke . . . ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, 1866. 29cm. v. 1, p. 305–307)

2421 9–14905 CS437.S7A18

——— *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Fulthorpe. *See also* **Wandesford.** CS439.W288

Fulton. Genealogy of the Fulton family; being descendants of John Fulton, born in Scotland 1713. Emigrated to America in 1753. Settled in Nottingham township, Chester County, Penna., 1762. With a record of the known descendants of Hugh Ramsey of Nottingham, and Joseph Miller of Lancaster County, Pa. . . . Comp. and ed. by Hugh R. Fulton. Lancaster, Pa. [New era print co.] 1900.

viii, 238 p. front., pl., port., charts. 19½cm.

2422 1–2128 CS71.F974 1900

Funck. A brief history of Bishop Henry Funck and other Funk pioneers, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time. With portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by John F. Funk . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1899.

874 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

2423 6–9329 CS71.F982 1899

Funk. *See* **Funck.**

Furman. The South Carolina Furmans as educators. [By McDonald Furman. Ramsey, S. C., 1898]
[15] p. 23cm.
Half-title.
Reprinted from "Education for March, 1897."
2424 CS71.F986 1897

——— The letters of Moore Furman, deputy quarter-master general of New Jersey in the revolution, comp. and ed. with genealogical notes by the Historical research committee of the New Jersey society of the Colonial dames of America. New York, Pub. for the Society by F. H. Hitchcock, 1912.
xiii, 162 p. 24½cm.
"This edition is limited to three hundred and fifty copies."
Bibliography: p. 155–156.
2425 12–10307 E263.N5F98

——— *See also* **Forman.**
O'Connor. CS71.O18 1914

Furneaux. Pedigree of the family of Furneaux, of Paignton and Buckfastleigh, Devon; afterwards of Swilly, near Plymouth. A. D. 1550–1875. With pedigrees of other families connected with it, and notes. Comp. by Rev. Henry Furneaux . . . [London] Priv. print., 1876.
20 p. illus., coat of arms. 29cm.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 171–175, 193–197, 252–256.
2426 9–18138 CS439.F8

Fyncham. *See* **Fincham.**

Fynmore. *See* **Filmer.**

Fytton. *See* **Fitton.**

Gaar. *See* **Garr.**

Gabbett. *See also* **Maunsell.** CS439.M37

Gabel. *See* **Gable.**

Gable. History of the Gable family. Comp. by Frank Allaben for Percival K. Gable . . . [Norristown, Pa., Times printing house, 1903?]
cover-title, [15] p. port., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.
2427 9–1240 CS71.G115 1903

Gage. . . . Gage genealogy. [Ashtabula ? O., 1889]
cover-title, 16 p. 19cm.
Ed. by Norris Lancaster Gage.
Gage arms on cover.
"From the Granite monthly, November, 1882."
2428 4–33860 CS71.G133 1889

——— A record of Pierce Gage and his descendants. With a brief account of his ancestry. Comp. by George N. Gage. [East Washington, N. H.] 1894.
62 p. 25cm.
2429 9–10677 CS71.G133 1894

——— The New England ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, secretary of the Treasury in President McKinley's cabinet. By Arthur E. Gage . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1899.
8 p. 24cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, April, 1899."
2430 5–446 CS71.G133 1899

——— Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., by Arthur E. Gage, A. M. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1908.
12 p. 25½cm. [Register re-prints, series A, no. 25]
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1908."
2431 10–2633 CS71.G133 1908

——— The royal descent and colonial ancestry of Mrs. Harley Calvin Gage . . . [Baltimore, Md., The Peters publishing and printing co., c1910]
cover-title, 32 p. 25cm.
2432 10–17678 CS71.G133 1910

——— *See also* Taylor. CS439.T34 1875

Gager. *See also* Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898
Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Gaillard. The history and pedigree of the house of Gaillard or Gaylord, in France, England, and the United States . . . By William Gaillard . . . Cincinnati, Pub. by the author and W. H. Gaillard [1872]
2 p. l., [3]–64, [6] p. pl. 25½cm.
"Family record": [6] p. at end.
2433 9–10676 CS71.G139 1872

——— ——— Another issue. Cincinnati, 1872.
2 p. l., [3]–64, [6] p. 4 mounted phot. 25½cm.
Imperfect: p. 25–32. repeated; p. 17–24 wanting.
2433a CS71.G139 1872a

——— *See also* Gaylord.

Gaines. Members of Gaines family organize. Propose to erect monument to members who fought in Revolutionary war. [n. p.] 1916.

broadside. 28 x 21½cm.

2434 CS71.G142 1916

Gainsford. Annals of the house of Gainsford, at sometimes of the counties of Surrey, Oxon, Monmouth, Nottingham, Lincoln & Kent; between the years A. D. 1331 and A. D. 1909; ed. by William Dunn Gainsford . . . Horncastle, Lincs., Printed by W. K. Morton & sons, 1909.

5 p. l., 179 p. front. (col. coat of arms) 22 numb. pl., fold. geneal. tables. 45½cm.

2435 17–29950 CS439.G22

Gale. Genealogy of the Gale family. By Hon. George Gale . . . [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, printer, 1863]

9 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted in the New Eng. hist. and gen. register, 1864, p. 189–197.

2436 9–10538 CS71.G152 1863

——— The Gale family records in England and the United States: to which are added some account of the Tottingham family of New England, and Bogardus, Waldron, and Young families of New York. By George Gale . . . Galesville, Wis., Leith & Gale, 1866.

254 p. front. ports. 19½cm.

2437 9–10537 CS71.G152 1866

——— Genealogy of the descendants of David Gale of Sutton, Mass. Comp. and ed. by Linn A. E. Gale . . . Oxford, N. Y., The Times publishing company, 1909.

57 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

2438 11–21013 CS71.G152 1909

Gallatin. Ancestry of Albert Gallatin, born Geneva, Switzerland, January 29, 1761; died New York, August 12, 1849, and of Hannah Nicholson, born New York, September 11, 1766; died New York, May 14, 1849, with a list of their descendants to the second and third generation. Comp. from Life of Albert Gallatin, by Henry Adams, 1879, History of Nicholson family, by Byam Kerby Stevens, 1911, and other sources. Rev. by Colonel William Plumb Bacon . . . [New York,] Press of T. A. Wright, 1916?]

57 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

2439 16–14695 CS71.G158 1916

——— *See also* **Stevens.** CS71.S844 1911

Gallaudet. The Gallaudets of New Rochelle, New York by the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. 4 p. (*With his:* Oliver genealogy . . . New York, 1888. 28½cm.)

2440 CS71.O48 1888

Gallaway. Matthew Gallaway and his descendants, comp. by Irene Dabney Gallaway. [n. p., 1908]

[28] p., 1 l. 22½cm.

At foot of t.-p.: Southern, Waxa.

2441 10–5091 CS71.G165 1908

Galley. History of the Galley family with local and old-time sketches in the Yough region, by Henrietta Galley and J. O. Arnold . . . Philadelphia, Pa., Press Philadelphia printing and publishing co., 1908.

5 p. l., 13–271 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½cm.

"Edition limited to 350 copies, of which this is no. 304."

2442 8–22788 CS71.G167 1908

Gallop. *See* Gallup.

Gallup. The genealogical history of the Gallup family in the United States, also, biographical sketches of members of the family, by John D. Gallup . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Hartford printing co., 1893.

329 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½cm.

2443 9–10536 CS71.G175 1893

——— John Gallop of Taunton, Mass. By Almon D. Hodges, jr. [Boston, 1900]

1 p. l., 3 p. 23½cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1900. vol. 54, p. 89–91."

Records to prove that the John Gallop of Taunton should not be confused with Capt. John Gallop of Connecticut.

2444 17–9740 CS71.G175 1900

Galton. Genealogy of the Galton family. Warwick, H. T. Cooke and son, printers [188–?]

geneal. tab. 55½ x 172cm.

2445 15–6720 CS439.G25

Galwey. The Galweys of Lota, by C. J. B. Bennett, with preface by His Grace the lord primate of all Ireland. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis & co., ltd., 1909.

166 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

2446 19–3629 CS499.G28

Gamage. Descendants of John Gamage of Ipswich, Mass. Comp. and pub. by Arabella L. G. Morton, D. R. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. R. Stobbs, 1906.

3 p. l., [3]–14 p., 2 l., 18–78 numb. l. front., pl., ports., geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Coat of arms on t.-p.

2447 10–2631 CS71.G184 1906

Gamble. The Mount Desert widow. Genealogy of the Gamble family. By Greenleaf and Jonathan P. Cilley. [Rockland, Me., 1895–96]

196 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

Issued in monthly numbers from November 1895 to August 1896 as v. 1 of the Knox County historical and genealogical magazine.

2448 1–10193 CS71.G191 1895–96

——— Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Hartshorne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nichols, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc., etc., in England and America, 1277 to 1906, A. D. Comp. from official sources by Thomas Gamble, jr. . . . [Savannah, Ga.] 1906.

viii, 248 p. incl. front., illus., ports., map, facsim. fold. geneal. tables. 26½cm.

2449 6–8301 CS71.G191 1906

——— *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Gammell. *See also* **Uran.** CS71.U76 1910

Gannett. *See also* **Garnett.**

Ganong. *See* **Genung.**

Gape. . . . Report on the muniments of the Gape family, now deposited at the Hertfordshire county museum, by J. Vacy Lyle. St. Albans, Printed by Gibbs & Bamforth, limited, 1905.

34 p. 25½cm.

At head of title: St. Albans and Hertfordshire architectural and archæological society.

2450 5–33881 CS439.G3

Gar. *See* **Garr.**

Gardiner. *See* **Gardner.**

Gardner. Descendants of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, of the name of Gardner. Boston, Printed for private circulation [Press of G. C. Rand and Avery] 1858.

14 p. 24cm.

Comp. by William Whitwell Greenough.

2451 3–7910 CS71.G226 1858

Gardner. The papers and biography of Lion Gardiner. 1599–1663. With an appendix . . . Ed., with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. Gardiner. St. Louis [Press of Levison & Blythe stationery co.] 1883.
106 p. front., illus., map, facsim. 27cm.
2452 9–14000 F127.G15G2

——— . . . Lion Gardiner, and his descendants . . . [1599–1890] Ed., with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. Gardiner. St. Louis, A. Whipple, 1890.
xxv p., 1 l., 170 p. front., illus., pl., maps, facsim. 27½cm.
2453 2–19826 CS71.G226 1890

——— Gardner history and genealogy, by Lillian May and Charles Morris Gardner. Erie, Pa., The Erie printing co. [c1907]
405 p., 1 l. 24cm.
2454 8–1764 CS71.G226 1907

——— Thomas Gardner, planter (Cape Ann, 1623–1626; Salem, 1626–1674) and some of his descendants, giving Essex County, Massachusetts, and northern New England lines to the eighth generation and Nantucket lines through the fourth generation. Comp. and arranged by Frank A. Gardner . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1907.
iv, 343 p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.
2455 9–549 CS71.G226 1907a

——— . . . Silvester Gardiner [by] Henry Sewall Webster. Gardiner, Me., The Reporter-journal press, 1913.
52 p. 23cm. (Gardiner, Me., historical series, no. 2)
2456 13–6968 F29.G3W3

——— Ancestors and descendants of Daniel Gardner v. and Mary (Hodges) Gardner, late of Champaign, Illinois, with other Gardner and Hodges records and historical and biographical notes. Collected and comp. by D. Hodges Gardner. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1915.
2 p. l., 6–56 p. front., illus., ports. 25½cm.
2457 15–11466 CS71.G226 1915

——— The Gardiners of Narragansett; being a genealogy of the descendants of George Gardiner, the colonist, 1638, by Caroline E. Robinson . . . ed. with notes and index, by Daniel Goodwin . . . Providence, The editor, 1919.
vii p., 1 l., 313, [1] p. front. (port.) plan. 29cm.
2457a 19–7922 CS71.G226 1919

Gardner. *See also* **Dean.** CS71.D28 1883
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902
James. CS439.J3
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
Repalje. CS69.H7
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918
Vassall. F73.8.V3A5
Warden. CS71.W263 1868

Garfield. Concerning President Garfield's ancestry. A communication from the Rev. Edward G. Porter. Read at the October meeting of the Massachusetts historical society. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1881.

15 p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) 23½cm.
"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society."

2458 16–11124 CS71.G231 1881

——— President Garfield's New England ancestry. Read at the annual meeting of the American antiquarian society, in Worcester, Oct. 21st, 1881. By George F. Hoar. Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1882.

16 p. 24cm.
Letter with corrections from author inserted.

2459 10–7051 CS71.G231 1882

——— The Garfield family in England. By William P. W. Phillimore . . . Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1883.

12 p. 15cm.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1883."

2460 1–27167 CS439.G36

Garland. Garland genealogy. The descendants [the northern branch] of Peter Garland, mariner, admitted resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637. By James Gray Garland . . . Biddeford, Me., Watson's illuminator print, 1897.

2 p. l., 214 p. front., ports. 24cm.

2461 9–10535 CS71.G233 1897

——— *See also* **Mervyn.** CS437.D4D3

Garling. Genealogy of the Garling family, by Abraham Crider. [n. p.] 1910.

182 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 17½cm.
Sixty-eight pages left blank for additional record.

2462 17–9739 CS71.G234 1910

Garlington. *See also* **Chappell.** **CS71.C467 1900**

Garnett. Genealogy of the Mercer-Garnett family of Essex County, Virginia. Supposed to be descended from the Garnetts of Lancashire, England. Comp. from original records, and from oral and written statements of members of the family. By James Mercer Garnett. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, ©1910.

62 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

Cover-title: Biographical sketch of Hon. James Mercer Garnett, of Elmwood, Essex County, Virginia . . .

2463 10–24495 **CS71.G235 1910**

——— *See also* **Gernhardt.** **CS71.G376 1904**

Garney. Garneys of Kenton. (*In* Muskett, J. J. *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900–30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 189–194)

2464 **CS437.S7M8 vol.1**

Garnier. The chronicles of the Garniers of Hampshire during four centuries, 1530–1900. Including special memoirs of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier . . . dean of Winchester, and his son the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier . . . dean of Lincoln and his son the Rev. Thomas Parry Garnier . . . Lady Caroline Garnier, etc., etc. Comp. and written by A. E. Garnier. Norwich & London, Jarrold & sons, The Empire press, 1900.

xvi, 140, 9 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 28½cm.

"History of the Parry family": p. 44–47.

2465 13–4267 **CS439.G37**

Garr. Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar, or more particularly of his son, Andreas Gaar, who emigrated from Bavaria to America in 1732. With portraits, coat-of-arms, biographies, wills, history, etc. Commenced in 1844 by John Wesley Garr . . . and completed in 1894 by his son, John Calhoun Garr. Cincinnati, O., The author, 1894.

[xvi], 607, [1] p. incl. ports. plates (partly col.) 24cm.

2466 9–10534 **CS71.G238 1894**

Garrard. Governor Garrard, of Kentucky, his descendants and relatives, by Anna Russell des Cognets. Lexington, Ky., J. M. Byrnes, 1898.

4 p. l., 134 p. 2 front., pl., port. 24½cm.

2467 3–4166 **CS71.G239 1898**

Garretson. *See also* **Harvey.** **CS71.H341 1899**

Vail. **CS71.V129 1913**

Garrett. Major John Garrett, slain July 3, 1778. A forgotten hero of the massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1895.

24 p. 24^{cm}.

Evidence that the Major Jonathan Waite Garrett mentioned by the historians of the Wyoming massacre was John. Garrett, major of the 24th Conn. militia.

Roll of officers of the regiment is given.

Genealogy: p. 20–24.

2468 10–32027 **E241.W9H4**

——— The Garrett family. [Toronto, W. H. Apted, printer, 1903]

16 l. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1812–1903.

2469 18–11604 **CS71.G24 1903**

——— A history of Welcome Garrett and his descendants, from his birth in 1758 down to a recent date . . . [Muncie? Ind., Hoosier printing company] ©1909.

141, [1] p. 7 port. (incl. front.) diagr. 22^{cm}.

Comp. by Samuel Bond Garrett.

2470 9–23996 **CS71.G24 1909**

——— *See also* **Barber.** **CS71.B24 1911**

Lloyd. **CS71.L792 1912**

Tracy. **CS71.T76 1895a**

Garth. *See also* **Hilton.** **DA690.G18W3**

Garvey. Genealogical memoranda relating to the families of Garvey, Blennerhassett, Shortall, and de Poujade. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1883.

10 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the 'Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica,' new series, vol. IV."

2471 17–23909 **CS499.G3**

Garwood. *See also* **Bavis.** **CS71.B374 1880**

Gary. Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Massachusetts, with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and also of a South Carolina family of this name, by Lawrence Brainerd . . . Boston, Mass. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1918.

5 p. l., [7]–235 p. 23½^{cm}.

"400 copies printed from type."

2472 18–21858 **CS71.G245 1918**

Gascoigne. *See also* **Crall.** **CS71.C889 1908**

Gaspé, Aubert de. *See* **Aubert de Gaspé.**

Gass. *See also* **Hughes.** CS71.H892 1911

Gast. *See also* **Morr.** CS71.M872 1896

Gates. Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and his descendants. A preliminary work subject to addition and correction. New York, W. McDonald & co., 1898.
4 p., 1 l., 5–370 p. front., ports. 25^{cm}.
Comp. by Charles Otis Gates.
2473 1–18183 CS71.G259 1898

——— Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass., and the descendants of his son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass. Comp. by Julius Kendall Gates and Samuel Pearly Gates . . . [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by T. R. Marvin & son] 1907.
147 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 25½^{cm}.
2474 8–17283 CS71.G259 1907

——— *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894

Gaunt. *See also* **Atwood.** CS439.A8
Hay. CS71.H413 1908

Gay. John Gay of Dedham, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. By Frederick Lewis Gay, of Boston . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1879.
15 p. 25½^{cm}.
"Reprinted from the New England historic, genealogical register for January, 1879."
2475 14–10168 CS71.G285 1879

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887
Venn. CS439.V5

Gayer. Memoirs of the family of Gayer. Comp. from authentic sources by Arthur Edward Gayer . . . Westminster, Printed by Nichols and sons, 1870.
2 p. l., 47 p. front., 2 pl. (mounted photos., 1 port.) fold. geneal. tab. 26^{cm}.
Exclusively for private distribution among friends and relatives.
Blank leaves for mounting photographs inserted at end.
2476 11–5265 CS439.G38

——— *See also* **Colby.** CS439.C685

Gaylord. *See also* **Gaillard.**
Loomis. CS71.L863 1880
Ranney. F104.C8A2

Gazzam. History of the Gazzam family, together with a biographical sketch of the American branch of the family of De Beelen, by A. De B. Mackenzie. [Reading, Pa., Printed for private circulation by C. F. Haage] 1894.

76 p. front., col. illus., ports. 25½cm.

2477 9–10533 CS71.G291 1894

Gedney. The Gedney and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. Comp. by Henry Fitzgilbert Waters . . . Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.

52 p. illus. 25cm.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XVI, p. 241.

2478 9–10532 CS71.G297 1880

Gee. Mr. Beamont's History of Winwick: Charles Herle and the Gee family. By John Eglington Bailey, F. S. A. Reprinted from "The Manchester courier," of 13th December, 1878. Manchester, T. Sowler & co., printers, 1878.

8 p. 21cm.

A criticism of Mr. Beamont's account of the Gee family in his History of Winwick.

2479 18–5910 CS439.G385

Geer. Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914, comp. by Walter Geer and Florence E. Youngs . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1914.

viii, 248 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim. 24½cm.

4 blank leaves at end for "Family record."

Limited to 100 copies. no. 80.

2480 14–12468 CS71.G298 1914

Geil. History of the descendants of J. Conrad Geil and his son Jacob Geil, emigrated from Württemberg, Germany, to America in 1754 . . . by Joseph H. Wenger . . . Elgin, Ill., 1914.

275 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

2481 15–15828 CS71.G322 1914

Gelston. *See also* **Dwight.** CS71.D991 1874

Gemmill. Notes on the probable origin of the name of Gemmill or Gemmell, with a genealogical account of the family of Gemmill of Raithmuir, Fenwick, from (circa) 1518, by J. Leiper Gemmill . . . Printed for private circulation. Glasgow, N. Adshead & son, printers, 1909.

56 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

2482 16–20954 CS439.G4

Gendall. Captain Walter Gendall, of North Yarmouth, Maine. A biographical sketch, by Doctor Charles E. Banks. Yarmouth, Me., "Old times" office, 1880.

1 p. l., 27 p. facsim. 23cm.

2483 4–33439 F29.N75G3

Gentry. The Gentry family in America, 1676 to 1909, including notes on the following families related to the Gentrys: Claiborne, Harris, Hawkins, Robinson, Smith, Wyatt, Sharp, Fulkerson, Butler, Bush, Blythe, Pabody, Noble, Haggard, and Tindall, by Richard Gentry . . . New York, Printed for the author by the Grafton press, 1909.

406 p. front., plates, ports., 24cm.

2484 9-31828 CS71.G339 1909

Genung. A genealogy of the New Brunswick branch of the descendants of Thomas Ganong, a loyalist from New York state to New Brunswick by the spring fleet of 1783. Compiled by Francis William Ganong . . . Published and presented to those included therein by Gilbert White Ganong . . . Cambridge, Mass., Graves & Henry, 1893.

1 p. l., 27 numb. l. 47½ x 53cm.

One of 300 copies printed.

2485 1-27661 CS71.G341 1893

——— Genung—Ganong—Ganung genealogy. A history of the descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, Long Island. By Mary Josephine Genung (Mrs. L. N.) Nichols and Leon Nelson Nichols. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. W. Heinrich's printing co., 1906.

4 p. l., 711 p. ports. 21cm.

2486 7-25239 CS71.G341 1906

——— *See also* **Strange.** CS71.S898 1915

George. *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

Macginnis. CS71.M145 1892

Gerald. The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the province of Languedoc, France. Bristol, N. H., Enterprise power press, 1885.

84 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

Comp. by Samuel Lankton Gerould.

2487 1-15064 CS71.G354 1885

——— Supplement no. [1-3] to The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould . . . Bristol, N. H., R. W. Musgrove [etc.] 1890-1900.

3 pt. 22½-23½cm.

2488 1-15065 CS71.G354 1890-

——— *See also* **Fitzgerald.**

Locke. CS71.L813 1900

Gerard. *See* **Guerard.**

Gereardy. Philip Gereardy of New Amsterdam, landlord of the city tavern, and his Rhole Island descendants. By Charles Knowles Bolton . . . [Boston, 1898]

6 p. 24cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1898.

2489 4-24940 CS71.G358 1898

Gerhardt. Charles Gerhardt; sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance, 1816–1856; document d'histoire de la chimie, par M. Édouard Grimaux . . . [et] M. Charles Gerhardt . . . Paris, Masson et cie, 1900.

2 p. l., xi, 596 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 fold. geneal. tab., facsim. 25cm.

"Bibliographie": p. [569]–580.

2490 14-13778 QD22.G4G8

Germaine. Last of army's rank and file whose blood drenched Kansas soil. [n. p., 1912]

38 p. illus. (incl. port., map) 20cm.

Caption title.

"Written for the Leavenworth times, by Henry Shindler, and reproduced in vol. XII of the Kansas historical society, Collections, 1911–12." Now published in pamphlet form, with other papers on the same subject. *cf.* Foot-note, p. 1, signed: H. S.

CONTENTS.—Last of army's rank and file whose blood drenched Kansas soil [an account of the death of Theodore Papier and Robert Theims, Troop A, Sixth cavalry; by H. Shindler]—The fight on Sappa Creek, by W. D. Street.—Lieutenant Henely's report.—The Germaine tragedy.—Dull Knife's escape and capture.

2491 13-14079 E83.875.S55

Gernard. *See* **Gernhardt.**

Gernet. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2

Gernhardt. Heinrich Gernhardt and his descendants. Historical facts and musings; cogitations on interesting genealogical problems; records of the births, marriages and deaths of all branches of the family; brief sketches of many of the members; and some interesting reminiscences of the great civil war. By Jeremiah M. M. Gernerd. Williamsport, Pa., Press of the Gazette and bulletin, 1904.

315 p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

2492 5-7999 CS71.G376 1904

Gerould. *See* **Gerald.**

Gerrish. Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the Gerrish family, compiled in 1880. By John J. Gerrish. Portland [Me.] Marks print. house, 1901.
14 p. 16cm.
2493 2–12090 CS71.G378 1901

——— . . . The Gerrish family (family of Capt. John Gerrish), by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . [Boston] 1913.
cover-title, 11, [1] p. 25cm. (Old Boston families, no. 2)
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1913.
2494 13–12588 CS71.G378 1913

——— *See also* Lowell. CS71.L915 1899

Gerster. *See* Castor.

Gery. *See also* Wittewronge. CS439.W65

Gesner. The Gesner family of New York and Nova Scotia, together with some notes concerning the families of Bogardus, Brower, Ferdon, and Pineo; by Anthon Temple Gesner. In commemoration of the 202nd anniversary of the settlement of John Henry Gesner in America, 1710–1912. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers and bookbinders, 1912.
3 p. l., [7]–30 p. pl. 24cm.
2495 12.26394 CS71.G39 1912

Geste. The life and character of Edmund Geste, S. T. P. The principal compiler of the liturgy of the Church of England . . . the first protestant bishop of Rochester, afterwards bishop of Salisbury, by appointment of and almoner to Queen Elizabeth. By Henry Geast Dugdale . . . London, W. Pickering, 1840.
vii, 211 p., 1 l. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Pedigree of the Geste, Ghest, or Geast, and Dugdale family: fold. geneal. table.
Appendix I: A treatise against the prevee masse in the behalfe and furtheraunce of the mooste holye communyon made by Edmund Gest. 1548: p. [69]–140.
2496 16–4370

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. By Everett Lamont Getchell, A. M., assisted by Frederick G. Getchell, A. M. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.
10 p. 22½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1909."
2497 17–9737 CS71.G395 1909

Gherardini. *See also* **Fitzgerald.** DA916.D4H3

Gib. *See* **Gibbs.**

Gibbens. *See* **Gibbon.**

Gibbon. Gibbens-Butcher genealogy. Embracing also . . . other pioneer families of Virginia who migrated west of the Alleghanies . . . Parkersburg, G. B. Gibbens, 1894.

296 p. port. 23cm.
Comp. by Alvaro Franklin Gibbens.
Blank forms for family records at end.

2498 2-25215 CS71.G44 1894

——— *See also* **Brackett.** CS71.B797 1917
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Gibbs. Family notices collected by William Gibbs, of Lexington, Mass. [Lexington, Mass., 1845]

8 p. 21½cm.
Caption title.
Descendants of Robert Gibbs of Boston.

2499 3-4148 CS71.G443 1845

——— Voice of the heart; a wife's love-offering. By Anna Gibbs. [London] Printed for family donation [by Whittingham and Wilkins] 1860.

7 p. l., 52, [4] p. front., ports, facsim., coats of arms. 20½cm.
Portraits and one coat of arms are mounted photographs.

2500 16-21663 PR4712.G147V6

——— Pedigree of Gibbs, of Clyst St. George. Comp. from the records of the Herald's college. [Exeter, 1867]

2 geneal. tables (28 x 45cm.) fold. to 29 x 24cm.
Detached from the "Parish of Clyst S. George; a paper read Sept. 22, 1862, by the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe. Exeter, 1867."

2501 2-26603 CS439.G42

——— The life and times of Robert Gib, lord of Carribber, familiar servitor and master of the stables to King James v, of Scotland. With notices of his descendants who held offices of trust near the person of the sovereign in the reigns of Queen Mary, James vi. of Scotland and i. of England, and Charles i. With an appendix. Chiefly comp. from the public records. By Sir George Duncan Gibb . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1874.

2 v. illus. (incl. plan, geneal. tables) 23cm.

2502 7-31406 DA758.3.G4G4

Gibbs. Pedigree of the ancient Scottish family of Gibb, lords of Carribber, knights and baronets of Falkland. Comp. by Sir George Duncan Gibb, 7th bart of Falkland . . . London, 1874.
geneal. tab., 51½ x 69^{cm} fold. to 21 x 13^{cm}.
2502a CS479.G45

——— Memoir of the Gibbs family of Warwickshire, England, and United States of America. Philadelphia, Press of Lewis & Greene, 1879.
52 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 25½^{cm}.
Preface signed: J .Willard Gibbs.
2503 9–10531 CS71.G443 1879

——— Pedigree of the family of Gibbs, of Clyst St. George, co. Devon; Aldenham, co. Hertford; Tyntesfield, Charlton, and Barrow court, co. Somerset. Comp. by Henry H. Gibbs, F. S. A. London, Priv. print., 1890.
2 p. l., [3]–51 p. 33^{cm}.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
2504 19–3374 CS439.G412

——— A golden legacy to the Gibbs family in America. By Montgomery B. Gibbs. Printed for private circulation only. Chicago, Press of E. M. Colvin, 1893.
77 p. illus. 24 x 18^{cm}.
Pages 17–52 have separate title-page: Report of a search made in England for a property reported to belong to the Gibbs's in U. S. A. in the years 1847–48, by Columbus Smith . . ., Middlebury, J. Cobb, printer, 1848.
2505 9–10530† CS71.G443 1893

——— *See also* **Lundy.** CS71.L962 1902
Tuckerman. CS71.T9 1914

Gibson. Report to the Gibson association of Vermont, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1867 [1869]. Containing the Gibson constitution and information in his possession relative to Gibson property abroad; likewise pedigrees of the different branches of the family, so far as he has been able to collect. Published by order of the Gibson association. Middlebury, Vt., Register book and job printing establishment, 1867–1869.
2 v. 23^{cm}.
2505a CS71.G45 1867–1869

——— John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and his descendants, 1634–1899. By Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson. [Washington, D. C., McGill & Wallace] 1900.
3 p. l., 542 p. 24^{cm}.
2506 0–5289 CS71.G45 1900

Gibson. *See also* **Duncan.** CS71.D912 1905
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Giddings. The Giddings family: or, The descendants of George Giddings, who came from St. Albans, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. With a record of others of the name not yet traced. Also a sketch of prominent persons connected with the family. By Minot S. Giddings . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1882.
209 p., 1 l., 8, [213]–227 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
2507 9–10180 CS71.G453 1882

Giffard. *See* **Gifford.**

Gifford. Gifford genealogy, 1626–1896; by Harry E. Gifford. [Wollaston, Mass., Pinkham press, 1896]
3 p. l., 101 numb. l. front. (port.) col. pl. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
Folded circular mounted on verso of colored plate.
2508 9–10673 CS71.G458 1896

——— Giffards from the conquest to the present time. By Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley. (*In* William Salt archaeological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, Harrison and sons, 1902. 24½cm. vol. v, new series. iv p., 1 l., p. 1–232)
2509 DA670.S69W7 n.s.v.1.5

——— *See also* **Sprague.** CS71.S245 1895

Gift. History of the Gift, Kern and Royer families, comp. by Aaron Kern Gift . . . Beaver Springs, Penna., Herald printing and publishing company, ©1909.
vi, 7–179, [4] p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
Four blank pages "for photographs," at end of volume.
2510 9–10476 CS71.G459 1909

Gignilliat. *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917

Gilbert. A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, who were taken by the Indians in the spring of 1780. 3d ed., rev. and enl. To which is prefixed, a short account of the Gilbert family who settled at Byberry. And an appendix, giving some account of the captives after their return. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Richards, 1848.
240 p. 15cm.
By William Walton.
2511 4–11988 E87.G44

Gilbert. A genealogical memoir of the Gilbert family, in both old and New Engand. By J. Wingate Thornton . . . [Boston, Printed for the author] 1850.

23 p. illus., pl. 25cm.

"50 copies printed."

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1850. p. 223–232, 339–349.

2512 9–10529 CS71.G465 1850

——— The family of Gilbert, Wells, Thornton, Belcher. Boston, 1850.

geneal. tab. 32 x 22½cm.

Comp. by John Wingate Thornton.

Reprinted with additions from the New England hist. and geneal. register, Oct. 1850, p. 344–345.

2513 CA 15–1359 CS71.G465 1850a

——— Genealogy of the Gilbert family. [West Chester, Pa. 1864]

[3] p. 24cm.

Caption title.

Signed Gilbert Cope.

Will of John Gilbert, p. [3]

2514 CS71.G465 1864

——— Gilbert family of Compton and Greenway, Devonshire, England. [Salem, 1880]

geneal. tab. 22 x 28cm.

Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England families. Communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem, 1880.

Published also in "Essex institute. Historical collections, vol. XVII, 1880."

2515 17–9500 CS439.G44

——— One of the Gilbert family of New England; ancestry of Sarah Rebecca (Gilbert) Bloss, (wife of John B. Bloss, of Washington, D. C.), eighth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert, of Hartford, Conn. The larger part of the following information was obtained by Mr. Homer W. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn., after a search through the early records of Hartford, Hebron, Bolton, and Colchester, Conn. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1902.

17 p. 23½cm.

2516 3–3195 CS71.G465 1902

——— . . . The captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, 1780–83, reprinted from the original ed. of 1784, with introduction and notes by Frank H. Severance. Cleveland, The Burrows brothers company, 1904.

204 p. incl. facsims. front., pl., facsim., fold. map. 21cm. (Narratives of captivities)
By William Walton.
Ancestry: p. 155–161.
"Of this edition two hundred and sixty-seven copies have been printed of which two hundred and fifty are for sale, and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.

2517 4–10070 E87.G45

Gilbert. The Gilbert family, the Carver family and the Duffield family, by Joseph C. Martindale, M. D. Frankford, Phila., Martin & Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, 18 p. 19½cm.

2518 12–25488 CS71.G465 1911

——— *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1905
Hamlin. CS71.H223 1900
Le Baron. CS71.L44 1904
Richardson. CS71.R52 1906
Swain. CS71.S97 1896
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901
White. CS71.W585 1900

Gilchrest. History of the Richard Gilchrest family of Dublin, N. H. By Granville Bruce Gilchrest. Peterborough, N. H., 1907.
8 p. 22cm.

2519 13–11535 CS71.G469 1907

Gilchrist. *See* **Gilchrest.**

Gilcrest. *See* **Gilchrest.**

Gildart. *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Gildersleeve. Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., and the descendants of Philip Gildersleeve, by Willard Harvey Gildersleeve. Meriden, Conn., Press of the Journal publishing co., 1914.
81 p. front. (ports.) 23½cm.

2520 14–19870 CS71.G47 1914

Gile. *See* **Giles** *and* **Guild.**

Giles. The Giles memorial. Genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb; also genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families, with a history of Pemaquid, ancient and modern; some account of early settlements in Maine; and some details of

Indian warfare . . . By John Adams Vinton . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by H. W. Dutton & son, 1864.
viii, 600 p. front. (coat of arms) port. 24cm.
2521 9-10528† CS71.G472 1864

Giles. *See also* Forrest. CS71.F729 1897
Walker. CS71.W18 1909

Gilkeson. *See also* McClure. CS71.M1285 1914

Gilkey. *See also* Walker. CS71.W18 1895
Walker. CS71.W18 1909

Gill. Pedigree of Gill of Jenkins, and of Spicer, Adams, and Cooper, of New Jenkins, co. Essex. London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1872.
8 p. 28½cm.
"Extracted from the title-deeds of New Jenkins, the records in the College of arms, and other authenic documents [by] G. E. Adams [*i. e.* G. E. Cokayne]"
2522 2-30581 CS439.G46

——— Gill of Blairythan and Savock. By A. J. Mitchell Gill. [Edinburgh?] 1884.
27 p. 22cm.
Cover has imprint date 1882.
Contains also notes on the Black, Anderson, and Mitchell families.
2523 15-23664 CS479.G5

——— Notes historiques sur l'origine de la famille Gill de Saint-François du Lac et Saint-Thomas de Pierreville, et histoire de ma propre famille, par Charles Gill . . . Montréal, E. Senécal & fils, 1887.
96 p. 16½cm.
2524 6-2170 CS90.G5

——— Notes additionnelles à l'histoire de la famille Gill, par Charles Gill . . . Montreal, E. Senécal & fils, 1889.
30 p. 15½cm.
2524a CS90.G52

——— *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Gillespie. *See also* Simpson. CS71.S59 1896

Gilliland. *See also* Cowden. CS71.C874 1915

Gillingham. Ancestry of Joseph Gillingham, of Bucks County and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Harrold, his wife. Gillingham, Taylor, Canby, Jarvis, Moon,

Nutt, Lucas, Scott, Harrold, Elliott, Smith, Croasdale, Hathornthwait, Wilson, Baker. Comp. from family papers and public records, by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . Privately printed. Philadelphia, 1897.

15 p. 25½cm.

"Fifty copies printed from type on the press of Edward Stern & co., inc., anno MDCCCXCVII."

2525 15–7538 CS71.G481 1897

Gillingham. Gillingham family, descendants of Yeamans Gillingham. Comp. by Harrold Edgar Gillingham . . . Philadelphia [Patterson & White company, printers] 1901.

1 p. l., 117 pp. 25½cm.

No. 74 of a limited ed. of 200 copies.

2526 1–27665—M 2 CS71.G481 1901

Gillis. *See also* Patterson. CS71.P317 1917

Gillman. *See* Gilman.

Gillson. *See* Gilson.

Gilman. A genealogical and biographical record of that branch of the family of Gilman, descended from the Honorable Counsellor John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. With which is incorporated some account of his ancestors and the English branch of the Gilman family. Comp. by Arthur Gilman. Albany, Printed for the use of the family, by J. Munsell, 1863.

51 p. 25½cm.

2527 3–17718 CS71.G487 1863

——— The Gilman family traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America. By Arthur Gilman . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1869.

xii p., 1 l., 324 p. plates, ports. 21½ x 18cm.

2528 9–10527 CS71.G487 1869

——— The Gillmans of Highgate with letters from Samuel Taylor Coleridge, &c., illustrated with views and portraits, being a chapter from the History of the Gillman family. By Alexander W. Gillman. London, E. Stock [1895]

3 p. l., 53 p. illus., 14 pl. incl. ports. 25cm.

2529 3–13555 CS439.G5

——— Searches into the history of the Gillman or Gilman family including the various branches in England, Ireland, America and Belgium. By Alexander W. Gillman . . . London, E. Stock, 1895.

xxv p., 1 l., 334 (*i. e.* 361) p. illus., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 25½cm.

2530 10–5284 CS71.G487 1895

Gilman. *See also* Noyes. CS71.N955 1907

Gilmore. *See also* Cooper. CS71.C777 1906
McKinney. CS71.M158 1905

Gilpatrick. *See also* Johnson. CS71.J7 1915

Gilpin. The Gilpin family from Richard de Guylpyn in 1206, in a line to Joseph Gilpin, the emigrant to America, with a notice of the West family, who likewise emigrated. [Lima, Pa.] 1870.
2 p. l., 12 p. 21½cm.
By Jacob Painter.
2531 9–10526 CS71.G489 1870

——— Memoirs of Dr. Richard Gilpin, of Scaleby castle in Cumberland; and of his posterity in the two succeeding generations; written in the year 1791, by the Rev. Wm. Gilpin . . . together with an account of the author, by himself: and a pedigree of the Gilpin family. Ed. by William Jackson, F. S. A. London, B. Quadritch; [etc., etc.] 1879.
ix, 166 p. fold. tab. in pocket. 22½cm. (*On cover:* Cumberland & Westmoreland antiquarian & archæological society [Publications. Extra series, vol. II])
2532 6–2769 DA670.C891 v.2

——— Genealogy of the family of Gideon Gilpin, grandson of Josph Gilpin, of Dorchester, in the county of Oxford, England, who settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1696 . . . By Joseph Elliott Gilpin. Baltimore, 1897.
[25] p. illus. (ports.) geneal. tables. 36cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
2533 9–15016 CS71.G489 1897

——— The name, arms and crest of the family of Gilpin. Frankford, Penna., Martin and Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, [5] p. front. (coat of arms) 16½cm.
By William Jackson.
2534 15–8472 CR1629.G5

Gilson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Collected and comp. by David Jillson . . . Central Falls [R. I.] E. L. Freeman & co., book and job printers, 1876.
266 p. pl. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
2535 9–10525 CS71.G49 1876

Gimm. The Gimm family, history and genealogy, by Mrs. Ralph E. Johnson . . . Lincoln, Neb., Gillespie & Phillips [©1909]
8, 15–45 p. incl. front., port. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
2536 9–27757 CS71.G491 1909

Girdlestone. Genealogical notes on the Girdlestone family. Privately printed for the compiler by the King's printers. [London, Eyre and Spottiswoode] 1904.

viii, 66 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Title vignette: Kelling church.
Preface signed: Robert B. Girdlestone.
Contains notes on the Lang, Foord, Hewitt, Bull, Nelson and Bolton families.

2537 15–19675 CS439.G53

Girlington. Pedigree of the Girlington family of York, with arms in trick. Harleian ms. no. 1437.

broadside, 26 x 33cm.

2538 CS439.G54

Gladding. Genealogical chart of the Gladding family. [Providence, H. H. Thomas & co., 1865]

31 p. 21½cm.
Cut up and mounted as a book.
Letter at end signed: John Gladding.
Edited, with additions and corrections, by Allen I. Gladding.

2539 19–753 CS71.G54 1865

——— The Gladding book; being an historical record and genealogical chart of the Gladding family, with accounts of the family reunions of 1890 and 1900, at Bristol, R. I., the Gladdings' American ancestral home. Prepared and pub. by Henry Coggeshall Gladding. Providence, R. I., 1901.

4 p. l., [5]–134, [52] p. illus. (coats of arms) plates (part double) ports. 23½cm.
Interspersed with blank leaves.
Additions in ms. at end.

2540 18–15852 CS71.G54 1901

Glanville. Records of the Anglo-Norman house of Glanville from A. D. 1050 to 1880 . . . By Wm. Urmston S. Glanville-Richards . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.

xx, 229 p. col. front., illus., pl., col. port., geneal. tab. 28cm.

2541 2–1337 CS439.G55

Glassell. Virginia genealogies. A genealogy of the Glassell family of Scotland and Virginia, also of the families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis. Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and others, of Virginia and Maryland. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1891.

xviii, 759 p. 12 port. (incl. front.) 26cm.

2542 4–11459 F225.H41

Glatfelter. Record of Casper Glattfelder of Glattfelden, canton Zurich, Switzerland, immigrant, 1743, and of his descendants, in part, comprising 861 families. Comp. by Noah Miller Glatfelter . . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1901.

2 p. l., 124 p. front., port., geneal. tab. 23½cm.

2543 1–10747 CS71.G55 1901

Glattfelder. *See* Glatfelter.

Gleason. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass., 1607–1909, pub. by John Barber White, ed. by Lillian May Wilson. Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print, 1909.

549, cxx, [671]–672 p. front., ports. 24cm.

2544 10–651 CS71.G554 1909

Gledhill. *See also* Yerburgh. CS439.Y6

Glendonyn. *See also* Coulthart. CS479.C85

Glengarry. *See* Clanronald.

Gloninger. *See also* Swope. CS71.S982 1896

Gloucester, *Earls of.* The land of Morgan: being a contribution towards the history of the lordship of Glamorgan. By George T. Clark. London, Whiting & co., 1883.

2 p. l., 166 p. 23cm. (Cambrian archæological association. Supplemental volume. 1883.)

"Reprinted with additions and alterations, from the Journal of the Archæological institute."

Contents.—The land of Morgan.—The chief lords: Earls Robert and William of Gloucester.—The co-heirs of the honour and lordship, and the coming in of the House of Clare.—The Earls of Gloucester and Hertford.

2545 1–236 DA740.G5C5 1883

Glover. A memoir of General John Glover, of Marblehead. By William P. Upham. (A report, read at a meeting of the Essex institute, March 9th, 1863, upon a donation to the library of certain books formerly belonging to General Glover) . . . Salem, Printed by C. W. Swasey, 1863.

1 p. l., 61 p. front. (port.) 21 x 16½cm.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

"Family of John Glover," p. 58–59.

2546 3–30690 E275.G56

——— ——— Copy 3. CS71.G566 1863

Glover. Glover memorials and genealogies. An account of John Glover of Dorchester, and his descendants. With a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia, and other places. By Anna Glover. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1867.

viii p., 2 l., 601, [1] p. illus. 23½cm.

2548 9–10524† CS71.G566 1867

——— *See also* **Vawter.** CS71.V391 1905

Goble. *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

Goddard. Goddard [family, 1631–1748]

manuscript (5 l.) [183–?] 32½cm.

2549 2–9917 CS71.G578 183–

——— A genealogy of the descendants of Edward Goddard. By William Austin Goddard. Worcester, M. Spooner, printer, 1833.

99 p. 17½cm.

2550 9–10672 CS71.G578 1833

——— A memoir of the Goddards of North Wilts. Comp. from ancient records, registers and family papers, by Richard Jefferies. Coate, Swindon [1873; Cleveland, Privately reprinted by D. Goddard, 1912.]

43 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 20½cm.

2551 14–6977 CS439.G57 1912

Godding. Genealogy of the Goding family, by Frederic Webster Goding . . . with a biographical sketch of the author by Mrs. A. M. Taylor and Hon. Stewart Keightley . . . with nineteen plates. Pub. by the author. Richmond, Ind., Press of Nicholson printing & mfg. company, 1906.

175, [5] p. pl., ports., col. coats of arms. 28cm.

"Family register": 4 blank pages at end.

2552 10–11177 CS71.G58 1906

Godefroy de Tonnancour. La famille Godefroy de Tonnancour, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Lévis, 1904.

128 p. illus. 22cm.

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires numérotés." This copy not numbered.

2553 5–2957 CS90.G6

Godfrey. *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874

Goding. *See* **Godding.**

Godman. Some account of the family of Godman, with a record of every known reference to the name. Collected by Percy S. Godman. London, Priv. print., 1897.

2 p. l., [3]–192 p. front. (coat of arms) illus., fold. geneal. tables. 30cm.

2554 CS439.G573

——— Appendix to the Account of the family of Godman. Privately printed. [London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, printers] 1916.

cover-title, 3 p. l., iii–lii p. fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

Coat of arms on cover.

Family of Godman in America: p. xxi–xxviii.

2555 17–21456–7 CS439.G573 App.

Godolphin. The life of Mrs. Godolphin by John Evelyn . . . now first published and edited by Samuel, lord bishop of Oxford . . . New-York, D. Appleton & company; [etc., etc.] 1847.

3 p. l., [ix]–xvi, 147, [4] p. incl. geneal. tables. 18½cm.

2556 5–5780 DA447.G6E9

Goff. Col. John Goffe, a sketch. By his great grandson. [Manchester? N. H., 1900?]

17 p. 23½cm.

Caption title.

2557 3–9535 CS71.G612 1900

——— Col. John Goffe. A sketch by his great grandson, Gordon Woodbury, esq., read before the Manchester historic association . . . (*In* Manchester historic association. Collections. Manchester, N. H., 1897–1900. 22½cm. v. 1, p. 233–272)

2558 3–9536 F44.M2M3 vol.1

Goffe. *See* Goff.

Goldney. Lineal descendants of Henry Goldney. (*In* Records of Chippenham relating to the borough, from its incorporation by Queen Mary, 1554, to its reconstruction by act of Parliament, 1889 . . . ed. by Frederick Hastings Goldney . . . London, 1889. 26cm. p. 347–348)

2559 DA690.C585C5

Goldthwaite. Col. Thomas Goldthwait—was he a Tory? By R. Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. army. Read before the Maine historical society, December 19, 1895. [Portland, 1896]

100 p. front. (port.) pl. 23cm.

Caption title.

Published also in Collections and proceedings of the Maine historical society, 2d ser. vol. VII.

2560 10–6908 E263.M2C3

Goldthwaite. Goldthwaite genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Goldthwaite, an early settler of Salem, Mass., with some account of the Goldthwaite family in England . . . Comp. and pub. by Charlotte Goldthwaite . . . [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford press, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1899.

4 p. l., 411 p. plates, ports. 24½cm.

"Two hundred and fifty copies printed, of which this is no. 38."

2561 1-814 CS71.G624 1899

Gomm. Letters and journals of Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm . . . from 1799 to Waterloo, 1815. Ed. by Francis Culling Carr-Gomm . . . London, J. Murray, 1881.

<11>, [1], 378 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

Pedigree of the Gomm family: [1] p.

2562 15-18487 DA68.12.G6A3

Gonvile. Historical memorials of the College of S. John Evangelist, Rushworth or Rushford, co. Norfolk. Founded by Edmund de Gonvile A. D. 1342. By the Rev. E. K. Bennet . . . Norwich, A. H. Goose & co., 1887.

2 p. l., 126 p. front. (col. plan) plates. 29cm.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Norfolk and Norwich archæological society."

Ms. note: "Twenty five copies printed."

Rushworth and the Montchensi family: p. 52-56.

Pedigree of the Gonvile family: p. 63-73.

2563 15-9768 CS436.R87J6

Good. Virginia cousins: a study of the ancestry and posterity of John Goode of Whitby, a Virginia colonist of the seventeenth century, with notes upon related families, a key to southern genealogy and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode, or Good from 1148 to 1887. By G. Brown Goode, with a preface by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887.

xxxvi, 526 (*i. e.* 538) p. illus., plates, (partly fold.) ports. 25½cm.

Between p. 50 and p. 85 are extra numbered pages.

2564 4-20061 CS71.G647 1887

——— The Adam Good family history, by Christiana Boyer Latsha . . . Lyndhurst, N. J., Sentinel print [1914?]

150 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 19½cm.

2565 15-8247 CS71.G647 1914

Goodall. *See also* **Young.** CS439.Y8

Goodchild. The family of Goodchild, of Pallion Hall: their ancestors, descendants and relatives. Henry Reginald Leighton. Sunderland, S. A. Forster, printer, 1904.

47, [1] p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

Manuscript notes inserted.

Contains genealogies of the Goodchild, Holme, Dale, Twentyman, Laurence and Jackson families.

2566 16–17291 CS439.G575

Goode. *See* Good.

Goodell. *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Goodhue. History and genealogy of the Goodhue family in England and America to the year 1890; comp. by Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue. Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews, printer and bookbinder, 1891.

iv, 394 p. front., ports. 24cm.

2567 9–10671 CS71.G652 1891

Gooding. The American ancestry of William, James, Elnathan, and George Gooding: brothers. The pioneers of Ontario County, New York, in 1788. And of Lydia, and Caroline Andrews, wives of William and James respectively. Comp. and prepared by Clarence Fisher Gooding. Washington, D. C., 1901.

Geneal. tab. (38 x 25½cm.) fold to 25½cm.

Two coats of arms at head of chart.

2568 3–3188 CS71.G653 1901

Goodpasture. Life of Jefferson Dillard Goodpasture; to which is appended a genealogy of the family of James Goodpasture. By his sons A. V. and W. H. Goodpasture. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian publishing house, 1897.

3 p. l., [5]–308 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 20cm.

2569 12–5141 F436.G66

Goodrich. The Goodrich family memorial. pt. 1–3. [Chicago, 1883–84]

109 p. map, facsim. 24½cm.

"Ancestry of the family of Henry B. and Anna (Bradford) Goodrich of Chicago . . . ": p. 97–109.

Preface and Introduction signed Edwin Hubbard.

2570 9–10509 CS71.G655 1883

——— The Goodrich family in America. A genealogy of the descendants of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass. together with a short historical account of the family in England, the origin of the name, a description of

Goodrich castle etc. Ed. for the Goodrich-family-memorial association, by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1889.
3 p. l., [iii]–vi, 417 p. fronts., plates, ports. 23½cm.
2571 9–10670 CS71.G655 1889

Goodrich. The Goodrich family, by S. V. Talcott. Rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce. New York city, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 30 p. 19½cm.
2572 12–22974 CS71.G655 1912

——— Levi Smith Goodrich, pioneer physician in Howard, Steuben Co., in the "Genesee country," New York state, 1820; a reprint of sketches in the Hornell morning times, under the title of "The old doctor," with additional facts and dates . . . [Hornell, N. Y., Press of the Tribune-Times, 1915]
38 p., 1 l. pl., port. 19cm.
Ed. by Mrs. Ervilla Goodrich Tuttle.
"Goodrich genealogy in America": p. 38.
2573 16–868 R154.G65T8

——— The Goodridge genealogy, a history of the descendants of William Goodridge who came to America from Bury St. Edmunds, England, in 1636 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, with some inquiry into the history of the family in England and the origin of the same, by Edwin Alonzo Goodridge . . . N[ew] Y[ork] Priv. print., 1918.
313 p. front. (port.) pl., 2 coats of arms. 25½cm.
"Edition limited to 275 copies."
Revised and edited and supervised in the printing by Lyman Horace Weeks. *cf.* verso of t.-p.
"Authorities consulted": p. [287]–292.
2574 18–15855 CS71.G655 1918

——— *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1917
Benjamin. CS71.B468 1911
Francis. CS71.F818 1898
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906

Goodricke. History of the Goodricke family. Ed. by Charles Alfred Goodricke. London, Printed for the editor by Hazell, Watson, and Viney, limited, 1885.
viii, 62 p. front., pl., 2 port., coats of arms, 2 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) 28½cm.
2575 16–25578 CS439.G576

Goodridge. *See* **Goodrich.**

Goodspeed. History of the Goodspeed family, profusely illustrated; being a genealogical and narrative record extending from 1380 to 1906, and embracing material concerning the family collected during eighteen years of research, together with maps, plats, charts, etc. By Weston Arthur Goodspeed . . . vol. 1. Chicago, W. A. Goodspeed, 1907.

1 v. front., plates (incl. ports.) map, plans, geneal. tables (partly fold.) 28½cm.

2576 7–41059 CS71.G656 1907

Goodwin. Arms. Goodwin. Arms. Bradbury. Drawn by Miss Harriet Bainbridge . . . For William F. Goodwin . . . Lithographed by F. Geese . . . Richmond, Va., West & Johnston; Concord, N. H., B. W. Sanborn & co., 1869.

1 p. l., 16 pl. 24½ x 19cm.

"53 copies printed. no. 25."

2577 3–20259 CR1669.G6

——— The Goodwyns of Lynn Regis, Norfolk: by Major Henry William Goodwyn, of Milford Lodge, 1876. Lymington, Hants, Printed by E. King, 1876.

2 p. l., [5]–29 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Interleaved.

Additions and marginal notes in ms.

Bookplate: a facsimile of the plate used by Robert Goodwyn in 1743, in all but the Christian name and date.

2578 16–17292 CS439.G577

——— The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. Comp. for James Junius Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., Brown and Gross, 1891.

v p., 4 l., [3]–798 p. ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr.

2579 9–10669 CS71.G657 1891

——— The Goodwin families in America. By Judge John S. Goodwin. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson [1897]

1 p. l., iv, 200 p. diagr. 25cm. (William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. v. 6, no. 2, Oct. 1897. supp.)

2580 2–1904 CS71.G657 1897

——— The Goodwins of Kittery, York County, Maine. Comp. by John Samuel Goodwin . . . Chicago, O. S. Goodwin, printer and publisher [1898]

125 p. 25½cm.

Cover-title: Five generations of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine.

2581 9–10668 CS71.G657 1898

——— The Goodwins of Delaware Water Gap, Pa. and Tompkins County, N. Y. [By John S. Goodwin Chicago? 1898]

10 p. 15½cm.

Reprinted from the Ithaca democrat of November 10, 1898.

2582 1–11971 CS71.G657 1898a

Goodwin. Various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut, comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin . . . Hartford, Conn. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press] 1915.

2 v. fronts. (fold. geneal. charts) illus., facsims. 26½cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Goodwin lines.—v. 2. Morgan lines.

2583 15–15545 CS71.G657 1915

——— *See also* Campbell, CS71.C19 1911

Ruggles. CS71.R932 1901

Goodwyn. *See* Goodwin.

Goodyear. Genealogy of the Goodyear family, by Grace Goodyear Kirkman . . . San Francisco, Cubery & company, printers, 1899.

249, [1] p. plates, ports., plan, fold. geneal. tables, facsims. (part fold.) 26cm.

2584 1–18740 CS71.G658 1899

Googins. The Googins family in America, by Charlotte H. Googins. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower company, 1914.

68 p. 24½cm.

2585 15–24544 CS71.G659 1914

Gookin. Daniel Gookin, 1612–1687, assistant and major general of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; his life and letters and some account of his ancestry, by Frederick William Gookin. Chicago, Priv. print. [R. R. Donnelley & sons co.] 1912.

xvi, 207 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. plates, facsims. (1 fold.) coats of arms. 26½cm.

"Edition two hundred and two numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

2586 13–3081 F67.G65

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Gordon. The history of the ancient, noble, and illustrious family of Gordon, from their first arrival in Scotland, in Malcolm III's time, to the year 1690. Together with the history of the most remarkable transactions in Scotland, from the beginning of Robert I. his reign, to that year 1690, containing the space of about 400 years. All faithfully collected from ancient and modern, Scots and foreign historians, manuscripts, records, and registers of this nation. In two volumes. By Mr. William Gordon of Old Aberdeen . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Mr. Thomas Ruddiman for the author, 1726–27.

2 v. 18½cm.

Vol. 2 has title: The history . . . from the year 1576, to the year 1699 [*read* 1689] Together with an exact history of the most remarkable transactions in Scotland, from that year 1576. to the martyrdom of King Charles I. 1649, containing the space of 73 year . . .

2587 14–3792 CS479.G6 1726

Gordon. A genealogical history of the earldom of Sutherland from its origin to the year 1630; written by Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstown, baronet. With a continuation to the year 1651. Published from the original manuscript. Edinburgh, A. Constable and company, 1813.

xv, [1], 575, xi, [1] p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 45½cm.

Title vignette.

Ed. by H. Weber.

The continuation of the historie and genealogie off the earles of Southerland. Collected together by Gilbert Gordon off Sallagh from the year 1630: p. [445]–562.

A catalogue of the principall authours out of whom this treatis hath been collected . . . : p. [viii]–x.

2588 14–15284 DA758.3.S95G6

——— A concise history of the ancient and illustrious house of Gordon; by C. A. Gordon. Aberdeen, D. Wyllie & son, 1890.

xiv, 155 p. 19½cm.

Prefatory note signed: A. M. M.

Reprint including original t.-p.: A concise history of the antient and illustrious house of Gordon, from the origin of the name to the present time; together with an account of the pedigree of His Grace the Duke of Gordon, and of the Right Honourable the Earl of Aboyne and the Lord Andrew count Gordon, nearest collateral branches of the illustrious family. All faithfully collected from Scotch and foreign historians, manuscripts, records, and registers. By C. A. Gordon. Aberdeen, Printed for the author, 1754.

2589 4–25570 DA758.3.G7G6

——— The Earl of Aberdeen; by the Hon. Sir Arthur Gordon . . . New York, Harper & bros., 1893.

xii, 330 p. front. (port.) 19cm. (*Half-title:* The prime ministers of Queen Victoria)

2590 5–866 DA564.A3S7

——— Memorials of the family of Gordon of Lesmoir in the county of Aberdeen. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1893.

xix, 170 p. incl. plates. front., fold. geneal. tables. 29cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

2591 10–1185 CS479.G6 1893

——— The records of Aboyne MCCXXX–MDCLXXXI. Ed. by Charles, XI marquis of Huntly, earl of Aboyne . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1894.

xliii, 589 p., 1 l. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsims. 26½cm. (*On cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 13])

"Only 525 copies printed. no. 45."

2592 15–2461 DA750.N5 vol.13

Gordon. The house of Gordon, ed. by John Malcolm Bulloch . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1903–07.

2 v. fronts., coat of arms. 26½cm. (*Lettered on cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 26, 33])

Vol. 1, "525 copies printed. no. 457"; v. 2, "500 copies printed." Not numbered.

A supplementary volume was issued in 1912 under title "Gordons under arms," by Constance Oliver Skelton and John Malcolm Bulloch (New Spalding club publication no. 39) The three volumes were issued also as Aberdeen university studies, nos. 8, 30 and 59.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Bibliography of Gordon genealogy. The Balbithan ms. Abergeldie, by the editor. Coclarachie, by Stephen Ree. Gight, by the editor. Appendices.—v. 2. Bibliography of Gordon genealogy (cont'd.) Index to lands owned by Lesmoir Gordons. Historiae compendium de origine et incremento Gordoniae familiae, Johanne Ferrerio, auctore . . . Ed. by Rev. Stephen Ree. Origo et progressus familiae Gordoniorum de Huntley . . . auctore Roberto Gordonio . . . Ed. by Rev. Stephen Ree. Tables compyled and collected together by . . . Sir Robert Gordon, knight . . . continued by Maister Robert Gordon his sone, 1659. Ed. by the Rev. J. M. Joass. Lesmoir, by Captain Douglas Wimberley. Cadets of Lesmoir. By Captain Wimberley and the editor. Gordon ballads. Ed. by the Rev. Stephen Ree.

2593 16–14948 DA750.N5 nos.26,33

——— The house of Gordon, ed. by John Malcolm Bulloch . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1903–07.

2 v. fronts. 25½cm. (*Half-title:* Aberdeen university studies. no. 8 & 30)

2594 9–24335 CS479.G6 1903

——— A genealogical account of the family of Gordon of Knockespock. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . [Banff] Reprinted from the "Banffshire journal," 1903.

88 p. 22½cm. [*With his* Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig . . . [Banff] 1904]

2595 10–2798 CS479.G6 1904a

——— A short family history of the later Gordons of Beldorney, and of Beldornie, Kildrummie, and Wardhouse. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Banff, Printed at the Banffshire journal office, 1904.

1 p. l., 36 p. 22½cm.

2596 9–31476 CS479.G6 1904

——— Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig, collected by Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . [Banff] Priv. print. for the author at the office of the "Banffshire journal," 1904.

1 p. l., 55 p. 22½cm.

"A few copies printed for private circulation."

2597 10–2796 CS479.G6 1904a

Gordon. The families of Gordon of Invergordon, Newhall, also Ardoch, Ross-shire and Carroll, Sutherland. By John Malcolm Bulloch. [London?] Printed by the Ross-shire printing and publishing co., ltd., 1906.

1 p. l., 122 p. front. (geneal. tab.) 18½cm.

"A Ross-shire Pepys, Sir John Gordon": p. [83]–91.

2598 7–10028 CS479.G6 1906

——— The name of Gordon; patronymics which it has replaced or reinforced. Collated by J. M. Bulloch. Huntly, J. Dunbar, 1906.

44 p. 18cm.

2599 7–6736 CS479.G6 1906a

——— The family of Gordon in Griamachary, in the parish of Kildonan, by John Malcolm Bulloch. [London?] Printed by the Ross-shire printing and publishing co., ltd., 1907.

23 p. incl. geneal. tab. 18cm.

2600 7–23886 CS479.G6 1907

——— The Gordons in Sutherland (including the Embo family) by John Malcolm Bulloch. Dingwall, Ross-shire journal, 1907.

131 p. 18½cm.

2601 8–26699 CS479.G6 1907a

——— [The Gordons of Laggan, by John Malcolm Bulloch] Banff, Printed at the Banffshire journal office [1907]

54 p. 16½cm. (Transactions of the Banffshire field club. 1906–7)

2602 7–42050 CS479.G6 1907b

——— The earls of Aboyne, by John Malcolm Bulloch. Huntly, J. Dunbar, 1908.

cover-title, 72 p. 18½cm.

2603 8–17005 CS479.G6 1908

——— The gay Gordons; some strange adventures of a famous Scots family, by John Malcolm Bulloch. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd., 1908.

xi, 295, [1] p. incl. geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

2604 9–10948 DA758.3.G7B7

——— The Gordons in Forfarshire with the lairds of Ashludie, Donavourd, Tarvie, Threave, and Charleton, by John Malcolm Bulloch. Brechin, D. H. Edwards, 1909.

31 p. 18½cm.

2605 9–18474 CS479.G6 1909

——— The making of the West Indies. The Gordons as colonists, by J. M. Bulloch. Buckie, Priv. print. by W. F. Johnston & sons [191–?]

46, [1] p. 18cm.

2606 15–8470 CS209.G6

Gordon. Carlyle's first love, Margaret Gordon lady Bannerman; an account of her life, ancestry, and homes, her family, and friends. By Raymond Clare Archibald. With 21 illustrations including one in colour. London, New York, J. Lane, 1910.

xvi, 213, [1] p. incl. col. front. 5 pl., 13 port., facsims. (1 fold.) geneal. tables (4 fold.) 22cm.

Bibliography: p. 183–184. Also list of authorities at end of each chapter.

2607 10–2620 PR4433.A65

——— Gordons under arms; a biographical muster roll of officers named Gordon in the navies and armies of Britain, Europe, America and in the Jacobite risings. By Constance Oliver Skelton and John Malcolm Bulloch. Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1912.

2 p. l., vii–lxv, 4, 595 p. col. pl., 6 port. (5 col., incl. front.) 25½cm. (*Half-title:* Aberdeen university studies. no. 59)

This volume is supplementary to "The house of Gordon," ed. by John Malcolm Bulloch, 1903–07. 2 v. (Aberdeen university studies, no. 8 and 30) The three volumes were issued also as New Spalding club publications no. 26, 33 and 39.

The 4 p. following p. lxv comprise a second list of additions and corrections, issued in 1913.

2608 15–2475 CS479.G6 1912

——— Colonel James Gordon of Lancaster (1714–1768) Read at the presentation by his descendants to the county of Lancaster, Virginia, of a portrait of Col. James Gordon, July 21, 1913, by Armistead C. Gordon. [Staunton, Va., 1913]

11, [2] p. incl. 2 geneal. tab. 21½cm.

2609 13–18992 CS71.G66 1913

——— The Gordons of Aberdour, by John Malcolm Bulloch. Peterhead, Printed by P. Scrogie, 1913.

cover-title, 25 p. 17½cm.

50 copies printed.

2610 13–7902 CS479.G6 1913

——— The Gordons of Nethermuir, by John Malcolm Bulloch. Peterhead, Priv. print., 1913.

cover-title, 53 p. 18cm.

2611 13–15829 CS479.G6 1913a

——— The Gordons of Coldwells, Ellon, now represented by the family of von Gordon of Laskowitz, West Prussia. [By] J. M. Bulloch. Peterhead, Priv. print., 1914.

28 p. 18½cm.

The ancestry of Franz A. Th. J. von Gordon.

2612 14–10621 CS479.G6 1914

Gordon. Gordons in Virginia, with notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland, by Armistead C. Gordon. Limited ed. Hackensack, N. J., W. M. Clemens, 1918.

188 p. 23½cm.

"This edition is limited to 300 copies of which this is no. 97."

"Bibliography of Gordons in Virginia": p. 29–42.

2613 18–22509 CS71.G66 1918

——— *See also* **Cadenhead.** CS479.C15
Coulthart. CS479.C85
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Pringle.
Russell. DA690.W84P2

Gore. *See also* **Paine.** CS71.P146 1875
Stokes. CS439.S897

Gorges. Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, by the Rev. Frederick Brown, M. A., F. S. A. . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1875.

10, [1] p. incl. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

An edition of one hundred copies printed.

Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for January, 1875.

2613a 14–7580 CS439.G58

——— Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine. Including the Brief relation, the Brief narration, his defence, the charter granted to him, his will, and his letters. Ed. with a memoir and historical illustrations by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. . . . Boston, The Prince society, 1890.

3 v. 2 front., pl., 2 fold. maps, fold. facsm. 22 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* The publications of the Prince society . . . [v. 18–20])

"Two hundred and fifty copies."

2614 3–24571 E186.P85

Gorham. The Gorham family in Rhode Island. Notes on the Providence line, by Georgiana Guild. Bristol branch by Henry S. Gorham. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.

10 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the New Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1900."

2615 1–5219 CS71.G668 1900

——— Gorhams, of Hardwick, Mass., by Henry S. Gorham. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1902.

8 p. front. (facsim.) 24½cm.

Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan., 1902.

2616 10–4266 CS71.G668 1902

Gorham. The Gorham family in Connecticut and Vermont. By Frank William Sprague. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1903.

6, [1] p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from New Eng. historical and genealogical register, for July, 1903."

2617 5–4108 CS71.G668 1903

——— Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants . . . By Frank W. Sprague. <Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1905> Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

7 p. 24cm.

2618 5–4109 CS71.G668 1904

——— . . . Gorham families of Yarmouth. By William P. Davis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 8 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 87)

2619 12–30960 CS71.G668 1912

Gorton. The life and times of Samuel Gorton; the founders and the founding of the republic, a section of early United States history and a history of the colony of Providence and Rhode Island plantations in the Narragansett Indian country, now the state of Rhode Island, 1592–1636—1677–1687, with a genealogy of Samuel Gorton's descendants to the present time; comp. from various accounts, histories, letters, and published and unpublished records by Adelos Gorton . . . Philadelphia [G. S. Ferguson co., printers] 1907.

x, 11–960 p. illus. 24cm.

"The life and times of Samuel Gorton . . ." (154 p.) also issued separately.

Genealogy has special t.-p: Samuel Gorton of Gorton, England, and of Warwick, Rhode Island and his descendants in America, 1592–1906, by Adelos Gorton . . . Philadelphia, 1907. (p. [155]–960)

2620 8–10307 CS71.G675 1907

——— Copy 2 has Supplement. July 10, 1910. added as p. 961–966.

2621 CS71.G675 1907 Copy 2

Gosnold. Gosnold and Bacon. The ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold. A collection. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

1 p. l., 34 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register for October, 1902; January, April and July, 1903; July and October, 1904; and January, 1905."

2622 17–15776 CS71.G676 1904

Goss. . . . The Goss family: an historical romance. Comp. by William H. Boomer and read at the ninth annual reunion of the Goss family, at the Poland camp-grounds, Sept. 1, 1886. Lewiston, Me., The Journal office, 1886.

22, [2] p. 15½ x 19½cm.

2623 9–10521 CS71.G677 1886

——— *See also* Clark. CS71.C6 1905a
Lawrence. CS71.L42 1881

Gostlin. Gostlin of Groton. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, Eng. W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900–30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 88–95)

2624 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

Gotherson. *See also* Scott. CT788.S38S4

Gottschalk. Gottschalk family association. Annual reunion. 5th. Sept. 4th, 1909. [Pottstown, Pa., 1909]

1 v. plates, ports. 20cm.

Cover-title.

2625 12–17719 CS71.G68 1909

Gough. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55

Gouin. La généalogie des familles Gouin et Allard, avec arbre des familles Richer-Laflèche, Fugère, Guillet, Méthot, Chapdelaine, Pinard-Lauzière, Bibaud. Par. F. L. Desaulniers . . . Montréal, Imprimé par A. P. Pigeon, 1909.

xiii p., 1 l., 101 p., 1 l. illus., ports. 21cm.

2626 12–222 CS90.G7

Gould. The ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. A condensed abstract of the family records. By Benjamin Apthorp Gould. From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. Salem, Printed for the Essex institute [Salem press] 1872.

109 p. 23cm.

2627 9–10520 CS71.G697 1872

——— The Goulds of Rhode Island, by Rebecca Gould Mitchell. Providence, A. C. Greene, book and job printer, 1875.

1 p. l., [5]–99, [1] p. front., pl. (coat of arms) 22½cm.

2628 9–10518 CS71.G697 1875

——— Pedigree of the family of Gould. Comp. by Reginald Stewart Boddington. London, Priv. print. [Mitchell and Hughes] 1880.

8 p. 28cm.

Reprinted from the "Miscellanea genealogica," n. s., vol. III, p. 355–360.

2629 17–2888 CS439.G59

Gould. The family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. By Benjamin Apthorp Gould. Lynn, Mass., T. P. Nichols, 1895.
vii, 351 p., 1 l. front., map, facsims. 25½cm.
2630 9–10519† CS71.G697 1895

——— Lines of descent from honored New England ancestors. New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1897.
1 p. l., 5–62 p. 20cm.
The ancestry of Seabury Smith Gould.
p. 49–56 duplicated.
Comp. by Mrs. Hannah Hoskins (Gould) Mynderse.
2631 10–31150 CS71.G697 1897

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Giles. CS71.G472 1864
Kingdon. CS71.K54 1906
Wanton. F76.R52 no.3
White. CS71.W585 1900

Goulding. *See also* **Adams** F63.M88 vol.1
Grout. CS71.G875 1857

Gourlay. *See* **Gurley.**

Gournay. *See* **Gurney.**

Goux. *See also* **Carney.** CS71.C29 1904

Gow. A family memorial. [Glens Falls, N. Y., C. H. Possons, printer, ©1892]
216 p. ports. 17½cm.
Comp. by Mrs. Ellen Gow.
2632 9–10517 CS71.G722 1892

——— *See also* **Shaw.** CS479.S55 1898

Gower. My reminiscences, by Lord Ronald Gower . . . London, K. Paul, Trench & co., 1883.
2 v. fronts. (v. 1: port.) 22cm.
"My father's family. The Gowers": vol. 1, p. 67–96. "My mother's family. The Carlisle Howards": vol. 1, p. 97–116.
2633 10–5858 DA565.G75A3

——— Gower of Great Grimsby. (*In* Harleian society. Publications. London, 1903. vol. 51, p. 418–419)
2633a CS410.H3 vol.51

——— *See also* **Leveson-Gower.**

Gowrie, *Earls of*. *See* **Ruthven.**

Grace. Memoirs of the family of Grace, by Sheffield Grace . . . London [Weed and Rider, typ.] 1823.

[176] p. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24^{cm}.

Various paging.

"Lines written at Jerpoint abbey" has special t.-p.

Appended: To my friend, Sheffield Grace, on reading his memoir of his father, Richard Grace, of Boley [by C. Symmons]—Lines written at Jerpoint abbey [dedicated to Sheffield Grace]—Grace's country [in Irish and English]—Grasaghaboe: a war song of the Graces of Courtstown [in Irish and English with music]—Descent of the family of Grace. The descent of the Graces of Gracefield from the house of Courtstown. Monumental inscriptions and other commemorative compositions relating to the Grace family [with translations]

2634 4–23539 CS499.G7

——— *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Graeme. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55
Graham.

Graf. Constitution of the Hans Graf family association . . . Organized at Lancaster, Pa., August 22nd, 1866. Lancaster, S. A. Wylie, printer, 1866.

10 p. 20½^{cm}.

2635 10–1490 CS71.G736 1866

Graham. Memoirs of Marquis of Montrose. By Mark Napier . . . Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson; [etc., etc.] 1856.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsims. 22^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

2636 3–26022 DA803.7.A3N3

——— The red book of Menteith, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1880.

2 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., facsims. 25½^{cm}.

Title in red, illus.

CONTENTS.—I. Memoirs.—II. Letters and charters.

2637 11–21774 DA758.3.M45F7

——— Or and sable; a book of the Græmes and Grahams, by Louisa G. Græme. Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1903.

1 p. l., xlii, 720 p., 1 l. front. (facsim.) plates, ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) 26^{cm}.

"The edition of this book is limited to 295 copies, and 20 copies on Japanese vellum paper."

2638 14–15114 CS479.G65 1903

——— Memoirs of the Graham family, by Annie Kendrick Walker . . . New York, T. A. Wright [1908?]

3 p. l., 5–35 numb. l. front., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

"Edition of one hundred copies of which this is no. 81."

2639 9–1386 CS71.G74 1908

Graham. Henry and Mary Graham, or Grimes, Hartford, Connecticut, 1661 to 1685, and their descendants [Winsted, Conn., 1911]
2 p. l., 78 numb. l. 28cm.
Comp. by Mrs. E. G. Steele.
Cover-title: Graham or Grimes genealogy.
Text is typewritten.
2640 CS71.G74 1911

——— Grahame of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee, by Michael Barrington. London, M. Secker, 1911.
xv, 447, [1] p. front., ports., 2 fold. maps, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.
"One thousand copies of this work have been printed, and the type distributed. Of these nine hundred only are for sale in the United Kingdom and America."
Bibliography: p. 416–432.
2641 12–8849 DA804.1.D9B3

——— *See also* **Allardice.** CS478.N5
Grimes.
Haviland. F127.W5P3
Jones. CS71.J76 1891

Grandine. *See also* **Lawson** CS71.L425 1903

Granger. Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass., and Suffield, Conn. A genealogical history, by James N. Granger . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1893.
ix, 9–587 p. plates, ports., map, diagr. 25cm.
Edition limited to 350 copies, of which this is no. 337.
2642 9–10516 CS71.G758 1893

——— *See also* **Hughes.** CS71.H892 1879

Grannis. Genealogical history of the Grannis family in America from 1630 to 1901 to accompany the Grannis family chart of 1900, by Sidney S. Grannis. Minneapolis, Minn., The Franklin printing company, 1901.
2 p. l., [3]–55 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.
2643 11–28972 CS71.G76 1901

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a

Grant. Mémoires historiques, généalogiques, politiques, militaires, &c. &c. de la maison de Grant, divisée en plusieurs branches, tant en Ecosse qu'en Normandie, en Allemagne, en Suede, en Dannemarc, &c. Avec un précis des principaux evénemens relatifs au royaume d'Ecosse & à la maison de Grant depuis son origine . . . Par Charles Grant, vicomte de Vaux . . . [Londres] 1796.
viii, [8], 455 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
2644 15–6515 CS409.G7 1796

Grant. The ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries. By Edward Chauncey Marshall . . . New York, Sheldon & company, 1869.
xiii, 186 p. 20cm.
2645 9-29052 CS71.G762 1869

——— Genealogical notes—1. American ancestry of U. S. Grant. By H. E. Robinson . . . [n. p.] Priv. print., 1885.
17 p. 15½cm.
"First published in the Republican, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, August 13, 1885."
No. 47 of an edition of 50 copies.
2646 2-13176 CS71.G762 1885

——— Reminiscences, historical and traditional of the Grants of Glenmoriston; with selections from the songs and elegies of their bards, by the Rev. A. Sinclair . . . Edinburgh, Maclachlan & Stewart; [etc., etc.] 1887.
viii, 118 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
2647 14-7582 CS479.G7 1887

——— Report of the 1st to the 6th reunion of the Grant family association. Poughkeepsie, [etc] N. Y., 1899–1914.
6 v. 24½cm.
2648 CS71.G762 1899–

——— The Grant family; a genealogical history of the descendants of Matthew Grant, of Windsor, Conn. 1601–1898. By Arthur Hastings Grant. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight, 1898.
xiv, 578 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. 24½cm.
Continued as the Grant family magazine . . . Feb. 1900–Dec. 1901.
2649 Jan. 5, 99-39 CS71.G762 1898

——— The Grant family magazine, supplementary to the Grant family history. Ed. by Arthur Hastings Grant. v. 1–2; Feb. 1900–Dec. 1901. Montclair, N. J. [A. H. Grant] 1900–01.
2 v. in 1. (1 p. l., 579–809 p.) illus., port. 24½cm. bimonthly.
Paged continuously with the Grant family history.
No more published.
2650 3-2335 CS71.G762 1900–1901

——— Major Alpin's ancestors and descendants. Aberdeen, Priv. print., 1904.
32 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 26cm.
Prefatory note signed: P. J. Anderson.
The Grants of Glenmoriston: p. [9]–20.
Authorities: p. [5]
2651 4-19900 CS479.G7

——— *See also* Campbell. CS71.C19 1911
Ogilvie-Grant. CS479.O5

Grantham. The genealogie of the seuerall branches of the auntientt name and family of Grantham of Goltho in the counti of Lincolne: collected from the records in the Tower, priuet euidences, monuments in churches, and other places of greate antiquite A° Dom. M.CCCCCC.LII. [London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 188–?]

8 p. front. (col. coat of arms, col. port.) 26½cm.

"The original pedigree drawn on vellum is in the possession of T. H. Jacobson, esq." Foot-note.

"25 copies only printed for private circulation."

2652 2-30569 CS439.G6

Granville. The history of the Granville family. Traced back to Rollo, first duke of Normandy. With pedigrees, etc. By Roger Granville . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1895.

vi p., 1 l., 489, [2] p. front., 8 pl., 22 port. 29cm.

2653 8-37477 CS439.G83

Gratiot. *See also* **Chouteau.** CS71.C552 1893

Gratz. B. and M. Gratz, merchants in Philadelphia, 1754–1798; papers of interest to their posterity and the posterity of their associates, selected and ed. by William Vincent Byars. Jefferson City, Mo., The Hugh Stephens printing co., 1916.

386 p. 26cm.

2654 16-23015 HF3023.G7

Graves. Genealogy of the Graves family in America . . . By John Card Graves. Vol. 1. Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., 1896.

1 v. front., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Sketch of the family in England. Genealogy of the family of Thomas Graves of Hatfield, Mass.

2655 1-845 CS71.G776 1896

——— Graves genealogy traced from Thomas Graves, of Hartford, Ct., and Hatfield, Mass., one of the family founders in America, before and after the year 1645, down to George Graves and family of Rutland, Vt., in 1879 and later, together with some English ancestors. Also Collins genealogy as connected with the Graves family per Joseph Collins of Ira, Vt., and North Granville, N. Y., since the year 1826, and as traced down from ancestors of about the year 1600. Burlington, Vt., Free press printing company, 1911.

34 p., 1 l. 22½cm.

Preface signed: Gemont Graves.

2656 18-22770. CS71.G776 1911

Graves. *See also* Benjamin. CS71.B468 1911
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Starkey. CS71.S7955 1910

Gray. Gray and Coytmore. Communicated by William S. Appleton . . . to the N. E. hist. and gen. register and reprinted from the July number, 1880. [Boston, 1880]
7 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
2657 5–14705 CS71.G78 1880

——— Gray genealogy, being a genealogical record and history of the descendants of John Gray, of Beverly, Mass., and also including sketches of other Gray families, by M. D. Raymond. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1887.
5 p. l., [3]–316 p. 31 port. 23cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
2658 15–6396 CS71.G78 1887

——— Bradgate house and the Greys of Groby. A sketch of their history. By John D. Paul, F. G. S. Leicester, Printed and pub. by J. & T. Spencer, 1899.
2 p. l., 99, [1] p. front., pl. 21cm.
2659 17–29951 DA664.B7P3

——— The Gray family reunion at West Sedgwick, Maine, August 19, 1903; also some additional matter of interest. Bucksport, Me., Press of R. P. Harriman [1904]
52 p. illus., ports. 23cm.
Ed. by Stanley D. Gray.
2660 5–3025 CS71.G78 1904

——— Skibo, its lairds and history, by Peter Gray . . . Edinburgh and London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1906.
118 p. incl. front. 20cm.
2661 14–15320 DA890.S6G8

——— . . . The Yarmouth family of Gray. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 3 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 58)
2662 17–6138 CS71.G78 1913

——— Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and his descendants. Comp. by Julia Edgar Thacher. Priv. print. [Boston, Mass., Press of Murray and Emery company] 1914.
136 p. 24cm.
2663 14–20676 CS71.G78 1914

Gray. *See also* Clark. CS71.C6 1896
Courtenay. DA690.P79 H3

Grayson. *See also* Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Grazebrook. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Grazebrook. London, Priv. print., 1878.
2 p. l., 37 p. front., illus., pl., facsim. 28cm.
2664 8-37474 CS439.G65

Greaves. *See* Graves.

Greele. *See* Greeley.

Greeley. Genealogy of the Greely—Greeley family, by George Hiram Greeley. Boston, Mass. [F. Wood, printer] 1905.
2 p. l., 911 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
On back of cover: Greele, Greely, Greeley.
2665 7-33223 CS71.G794 1905

——— Ancestors of Major General A. W. Greely, U. S. Army and of his wife Henrietta Cruger Hudson Nesmith. Comp. by Gen. A. W. Greely. Washington, D. C., 1912.
2 p. l., 105 l. 27cm.
Typewritten copy with insertions.
2666 CS71.G794 1912

Greely. *See* Greeley.

Green. A memoir of Thomas Green, esquire, of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connections . . . Ipswich, Printed by J. Raw, 1825.
viii, [9]-82 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, geneal, tab. 32½cm.
"Limited to one hundred copies."—Pref.
Port., duplicate of front., precedes "Some account of the family of Green; with their epitaphs in various parishes, and extracts from the registers of Wilby" (p. [59]-82)
Plate facing p. 72 duplicated on guard sheet.
Preface signed: I. F. [*i. e.* James Ford]
"A list of Mr. Green's literary productions; with a critique on their respective merits": p. [33]-58.
2667 16-16519 PR4728.G28Z6

——— A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Thomas Green<e> of Malden, Mass. By Samuel S. Greene, Providence, R. I. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1858.
1 p. l., 80 p. 24cm.
2668 16-5354 CS71.G8 1858

Green. Percival and Ellen Green. [By Samuel Abbott Green. Boston, Mass., Press of H. W. Dutton & son, 1861]
5 p. 23cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, v. 15, 1861, p. 105–109.
2669 9–10511 CS71.G8 1861

——— An account of Percival and Ellen Green and of some of their descendants. By Samuel Abbott Green . . . Privately printed. Groton, Mass. [Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son] 1876.
67 p. 26cm.
2670 9–10515† CS71.G8 1876

——— Greenes of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island historical society, February 27, 1877, by Henry E. Turner . . . Newport, R. I., Davis & Pitman, steam printers, 1877.
68, [2] p., 1 l. 24cm.
2671 9–10514 CS71.G8 1877

——— Pedigree of Albert-Collins[7] Greene in the line of his grandmother Grace (Parsons) Loomis . . . New York [c1878]
geneal. tab. 70½ x 43½cm fold. to 24cm.
Signed: David P. and Frances K. (Forward) Holton.
Descent through Thomas Parsons, of Great Milton, Oxfordshire, Eng.
2672 13–14109 CS71.G8 1878

——— A brief sketch of the life of William Green, LL. D. jurist and scholar, with some personal reminiscences of him, by Philip Slaughter, D. D. . . . also, a historical tract by Judge Green, and some curious letters upon the origin of the proverb, "Vox populi, vox Dei." Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1883.
131 p. 25cm.
"The genesis of certain counties in Virginia, from cities or towns of the same name, by William Green": p. [98]–131.
2673 2–19870 F230.G79

——— A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass. By R. Greene . . . Boston, Mass., J. E. Farwell & co., printers, 1885.
64 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
2674 9–10513 CS71.G8 1885

——— Jabez Greene, and his descendants. By Myron W. Greene. [Honeoye Falls? N. Y., 1891]
19 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
No t.-p.
Reprinted from the Narragansett hist. reg. Jan. 1891.
Jabez Greene was fifth in descent from John Greene of Narragansett, R. I.
2675 1–887 CS71.G8 1891

Green. Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R. I. Also, other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America. By Principal Frank L. Greene. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1894.
500 p. 22cm.
2676 9–10510 CS71.G8 1894

——— Succinct genealogical proofs of the house of Greene that were lords of Drayton, by Robert Halstead [*pseud.*] 1685. Photographic facsimile from the original volume with introduction by Francis Vinton Greene. Printed for private distribution, 1896. [London, 1896]
x p., 2 l., p. 151–227 incl. front., illus., plates, coats of arms. 27 x 42cm.
Reprint of the original edition with reproduction of t.-p.: "A succinct genealogy of the house of Greene, that were lords of Drayton, justified by publick records, antient and extant charters, histories, and other authentick proofs. By Robert Halstead," which forms part of the author's "Succinct genealogies of the noble and ancient houses of Alno [etc. etc. London, 1685"]
2677 9–19365 CS439.G7

——— One branch of the Greene family, with a brief biographical sketch of the late John L. Hughes. By Simon H. Greene.
(*In* Rhode Island historical society. Publications. Providence, R. I., 1896. 24cm. n. s., v. 4, no. 3, p. 171–184. port.)
2678 CA 17–150 F76.R51 n.s.,vol.4

——— Genealogy of Ezra Green, born in Litchfield County, Conn., 1754. By Charles R. Green . . . Lyndon, Kan., 1897–[99]
[102] p. port. 21½cm.
Various paging.
Issued for the Ezra Green family association.
2679 9–10512 CS71.G8 1897

——— Pedigree of the family of Greene, formerly of Greenville, Low Grange, and Newtown House, co. Kilkenny . . . and now of Milbrook, co. Kildare, Gaulstown house, co. Meath, and of the Shelleys, Lewes, Sussex, England . . . Also the unregistered pedigrees of Greene, formerly of Garryduff, co. Tipperary, and of Colonel Wm. Sheppey Greene. Comp. by Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Greene . . . To which is added also the pedigree of the family of Greene, of Green's-Norton, Northamptonshire . . . [Dublin, Wood printing works] 1899.
5 p. l., [70] p. 52 pl. 30½cm.
Variously paged.
One hundred and fifty copies only . . . printed. no. 83.
2680 9–19105 CS499.G8 1899

——— The Greene family in England and America, with pedigrees. Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1901.
147 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports., geneal. tables. 24½cm.
2681 1–15053 CS71.G8 1901

Green. The family of Green of Youkhal, co. Cork. Being an attempt to trace the descendants of Simon Green, merchant. By the Rev. Henry Biddall Swanzy, M. A., and Thomas George Hennis Green, M. R. I. A. <Printed for private circulation> [Dublin, Printed by Alex. Thom. & co. (limited)] 1902.

105, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

2682 15-19686 CS499.G8 1902

——— The Greenes of Rhode Island, with historical records of English ancestry, 1534–1902; comp. from the mss. of the late Major-General George Sears Greene, U. S. V., by Louise Brownell Clarke . . . New York [The Knickerbocker press] 1903.

xxviii p., 1 l., 892 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 29½cm.

"Memoir of the life and services of George Sears Greene by his son Francis Vinton Greene": p. ix–xxiii.

2683 3-17522 CS71.G8 1903

——— The Greene family and its branches from A. D. 861 to A. D. 1904. By Lora S. La Mance, together with poems descriptive of the text, by Mrs. Attie A. Stowe. Floral Park, N. Y., Mayflower publishing company [1904]

7 p. l., 293 p. front., illus., plates (part col). ports. 27cm.

2684 9-14502 CS71.G8 1904

——— Genealogy of the family of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green, by John Morton Greene, for thirty years (1870–1900) the pastor of the Eliot (Congregational) church, Lowell, Mass. . . . Lowell, Mass., The Union printing company, 1904.

vi p., 1 l., 227 p. front. 23cm.

2685 14-10143 CS71.G8 1904a

——— . . . A short biography of Andrew Haswell Green, by Edward Hagaman Hall, with an introduction by Colonel Henry W. Sackett.

(*In* American scenic and historic preservation society. Ninth annual report. 1904. Albany, 1904. 23cm. Appendix A, p. [109]–222. front. (port.) pl.)

"Lineage": p. 117–126.

2686 13-33586 E151.A51 vol.9

——— Genealogical notes of the Green family. [Chicago, 1907]

cover-title, 14 p., 1 l. 25½cm.

Comp. by Henry Lewis Green.

2687 10-2628 CS71.G8 1907

——— Greene (Green) family of Plymouth colony, by Richard Henry Greene . . . New York, Priv. print. [Press of T. A. Wright] 1909.

3 p. l., 145 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 24cm.

"One hundred copies, this is no. 90."

Reprinted with additions from articles appearing in the New England genealogical & historical register for Jan. 1903 and the 1908 vol. of the New York genealogical and biographical record.

2688 13-9472 CS71.G8 1909

Green. *See also* **Alno.** CS419.P3
Austin. F78.A93
Cass. DA690.B23C3
Colby. CS71.C686 1895
Cooper. CS71.C777 1906
Hale. CS71.H163 1913
Hanaford. CS71.H24 1915
Howland. CS71.H864 1919
Pfost. F247.J2M8
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918
Smedley. CS71.S637 1901
Vernon. F76.R52 no.13
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a
Webb. CS71.W34 1914
Wilson. CS439.W53

Greene. *See* **Green.**

Greenleaf. A genealogy of the Greenleaf family. By Jonathan Greenleaf . . . New York, Printed for use of the family, by E. O. Jenkins, 1854.

116 p. 23½cm.

2689 9-10523 CS71.G814 1854

——— The Christian standard of honor. A discourse delivered in the First Congregational church, Quincy, Massachusetts, January 8, 1854, on the Sunday following the death of Hon. Thomas Greenleaf. By William P. Lunt . . . Private. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1854.

34 p. 23½cm.

Appendix: Genealogy of the Greenleaf family: p. 23-34.

2690 16-11125 CS71.G814 1854a

——— Genealogy of the Greenleaf family. Comp. by James Edward Greenleaf . . . Boston, F. Wood, printer, 1896.

xi, 553 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

2691 9-10522 CS71.G814 1896

——— The ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut. By William F. J. Boardman . . . Hartford, Conn., Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company] 1906.

4 p. l., [7]-133 p. front., plates, ports. 25½cm.

"One hundred and fifty numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

2692 6-46218 CS71.G814 1906

Greenleaf. *See also* Webster. PE1064.W5F7 vol 1

Greenlee. Genealogy of the Greenlee families in America, Scotland, Ireland and England, with ancestors of Elizabeth Brooks Greenlee and Emily Brooks Greenlee. Also genealogical data of the McDowells of Virginia and Kentucky, by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. Chicago, Illinois, privately printed, 1908.

744 p. front., plates, ports., 2 col. coats of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.

2693 10–10539 CS71.G8142 1908

Greenough. Notes upon the ancestry of Ebenezer Greenough, and of his wife, Abigail Israel, and also, a list of their descendants. [By Franklin Platt. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution, 1895]

38 p. geneal. tables. 25½cm.

2694 9–10203 CS71.G815 1895

——— *See also* Bronsdon. CS71.B869 1902
Shannon. CS71.S528 1905

Greenwood. Greenwood; colonial and revolutionary services. 1695–1783. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1899.

[11] p. 20 x 24cm.

Record of ancestral services of the Greenwoods.

2695 Mar. 15, 1900—32 CS71.G817 1899

——— Greenwood genealogies, 1154–1914; the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, Massachusetts; Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood, of Boston, Massachusetts; John Greenwood, of Virginia, and many later arrivals in America. Also the early history of the Greenwoods in England, and the arms they used, by Frederick Greenwood . . . New York, The Lyons genealogical company [c1914]

xvi, 546 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports., maps (1 double) 24cm.

"The work of compiling this genealogy was begun by Mr. Brown Thurston, of Portland, Me., in 1888."

2696 15–1683 CS71.G817 1914

——— *See also* Bronsdon. CS71.B869 1902
Warren. CS71.W29 1903

Gregor. Year-book of American Clan Gregor society, containing the proceedings at the gatherings of 1909–1910, 1911–1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, [etc., etc.] 1912–1918.

6 v. ports. 23cm.

Compiler: 1909–1912, C. C. Magruder, jr.; 1913—Egbert W. Magruder.

2697 12–25796 CS71.G8178 1912–

Gregor. *See also* **MacGregor.**

Gregory. . . . Records of the family of Gregory. [London, Printed by Veale, Chifferiel & co.] 1886.

viii, 91 p., 1 l. 3 fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 28^{cm}.

At head of title: Not published.

Preface signed: P. S. G. *i. e.* Sir Philip Spencer Gregory.

Contains also "Anderson pedigree" and "Pedigree shewing the descent of the Hon. Elizabeth Forbes, wife of Dr. John Gregory."

2698 19–6358 CS479.G75

——— The maternal ancestors and kindred of Margaret Jane Crocker. Published in the Virginia society quarterly. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske's printery, 1914.

27 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

Signed: James Francis Crocker, October, 1909.

No. 5 in a volume of five genealogical tracts, to which is prefixed a general t.-p.: The Woodleys of the Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors. Portsmouth, Va., 1915.

2699 15–10360 CS71.W884 1915

Grenaway. John Grenaway. Abstracts of deeds (1650) from John Grenaway to his children. Suffolk deeds, book first, pages 199–202. Communicated to the New-England historical and genealogical register, for Jan. 1878, by William B. Trask, esq., of Boston. [Boston, 1878]

4 p. 25½^{cm}.

Caption title.

2700 5–14272 CS71.G818 1878

Grenfell. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Gresham. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Gresham. Comp. by Granville Leveson Gower . . . Not published. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1874–76.

96 p. illus. (coat of arms) facsims. 32½^{cm}.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Issued in 3 parts.

2701 9–18136 CS439.G74 1874

——— Genealogy of the family of Gresham. By Granville Leveson Gower . . . Not published. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1883.

viii, 186 p. front., illus., plates (part fold.) facsims., coats of arms. 32½ x 25^{cm}.

Pages 1–96, with special t.-p. "Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Gresham. Comp. by Granville Leveson Gower . . . London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1874," published separately.

2702 18–3649 CS439.G74 1883

Gresham. Gresham; biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas. Comp. by Alexander Taylor Strange. [n. p.] 1913.

53 p. illus. (ports.) 23cm.

2703 14–19869 CS71.G832 1913

Gresley. The Gresleys of Drakelowe, an account of the family, and notes of its connexions by marriage and descent from the Norman conquest to the present day with appendixes, pedigrees and illustrations. Comp. by Falconer Madan . . . Oxford, Printed for subscribers [by H. Hart] 1899.

xi, [1] p., 1 l., 335, [1] p. front. (col. port.) plates, plan, geneal. tables. 25½cm.

Pedigrees: p. 221–300.

2704 11–5222 CS439.G75

——— ——— (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for history of Staffordshire . . . London, 1898. 24½cm. vol. 19.)

2704a DA670.S9W7 vol.19

——— *See also* **Brown.** CS439.B85 1903

Greter. *See* **Crater.**

Greville. An historical and genealogical account of the noble family of Greville, to the time of Francis, the present earl Brooke, and earl of Warwick, including the history and succession of the several earls of Warwick since the Norman conquest; and some account of Warwick castle. London, 1766.

2 p. l., 108 p. front., illus., 2 pl., 3 plans, 4 geneal. tab. 23cm.

Dedication signed: Joseph Edmondson.

2705 8–37473 CS439.G84

Grew. *See also* **Bingham.** CS71.B628 1898

Grey. *See* **Gray.**

Gridley. *See also* **Ranney.** F104.C8A2

Griffen. *See* **Griffin.**

Griffin. Griffin's journal. First settlers of Southold; the names of the heads of those families, being only thirteen at the time of their landing; first proprietors of Orient; biographical sketches, &c. &c. &c. by Augustus Griffin. Orient, L. I., Augustus Griffin, 1857.

[3]–312 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

2706 2–17683 F129.S74G8

Griffin. Genealogy of the descendants of Jasper Griffing. Comp. by Clara J. Stone. [New York, De Baun & Morgenthaler, printers] 1881.

194 p. 26½cm.

2707 9–10202 CS71.G85 1881

——— Descendants of Col. Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey. Chicago, 1900.

geneal. tab. 74 x 52cm fold. to 28cm.

A blue print.

Comp. by Edward A. Claypool.

2708 3–29499 CS71.G85 1900

——— Samuel Griffin of New Castle County on Delaware, planter; and his descendants to the seventh generation. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1905.

235 p. 20½cm.

On cover: Number two. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.

2709 6–40996 CS71.G85 1905

——— Stephen Griffing; his ancestry and descendants, comp. by Edith Willoughby West. Warrensburgh, N. Y., H. Griffing, 1911.

234 p. front. (coat of arms), plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

"Family portraits": p. 129–217.

p. 218–224, blank for additional record.

2710 15–23033 CS71.G85 1911

——— *See also* Hyde. CS71.H993 1864

Noyes. CS71.N955 1907

Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Shakespeare. PR2894.Y4

Griffith. *See also* Powell. CS71.P833 1866

Griffitts. Genealogical tables of the Griffitts family from 1752 to 1887. Comp. and arranged by Frank P. Griffitts . . . Lancaster, Pa., Daily intelligencer print, 1887.

iv p., 1 l., [7]–88 p. 24cm.

2711 10–1497 CS71.G856 1887

Griggs. *See also* Richards. F74.D7J7

Grigsby. Genealogy of the Grigsby family in part, including a brief sketch of the Porter family . . . Chicago, Republished by R. H. McCormick, 1905.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½cm.

Signed: W. H. Grigsby.

Originally pub. by W. H. Grigsby, 1878.

2712 6–43481 CS71.G858 1905

Grigson. *See also* Paine. CS439.P3

Grihmes. *See* Graham.

Grimes. *See also* Graham.

Grimshaw. *See also* Skeet. CS438.S5

Grinnell. The signers of the Mayflower compact, and their descendants, by Henry Whittemore. New York, Mayflower publishing co. [1899]
48 p. front., illus., pl. 30cm.
Grinnell and allied families: p. 33–48.
2713 4–12563 F68.W62

Griswold. A brief history and genealogical sketch of the first Daniel Griswold, of Springfield, Vermont . . . Springfield, Vt., Stiles' reporter job print. rooms, 1880.
23 p. 21cm.
Printed for private distribution.
"Foreword" signed Fred G. Field.
2714 2–12089 CS71.G87 1880

——— Records of the Griswold, Crane, Paddock, Howes, Smith and Russell families. Comp. by Anna Russell Vance . . . Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co., printers [1898]
57 p. front., plates (part col.) fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
2715 9–27098 CS71.G87 1898

——— Supplement . . . with additional records of Seymour, Backus and Andrews families. Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co., [1899]
22 p., 1 l. 25½cm.
2716 9–27099 CS71.G87 1899

——— Black Hall traditions and reminiscences, collected by Adeline Bartlett Allyn, granddaughter of Col. Charles Griswold. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1908.
87 p. illus. (map) 18½cm.
2717 8–37649 CS71.G87 1908

——— *See also* Gould. CS71.G697 1897
Hall. CS71.H177 1902a
Hyde. CS71.H993 1904
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Groesbeck. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Grolleau. *See also* **Withie.** CS439.W64

Groome. The Groome family and connections: a pedigree. With biographical sketches, by Harry Connelly Groome. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.
xi, 13–113 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25^{cm}.
2718 7–17337 CS71.G877 1907

——— *See also* **Napier.** CS439.N3

Gross. . . . The Gross families of Truro and Wellfleet, by Shebnah Rich. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.
cover-title, 4 p. 24½^{cm}. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 49)
Comp. by Shebnah Rich.
2719 17–6143 CS71.G879 1914

——— *See also* **Sahler.** CS71.S13 1895

Grosvenor. The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor, of Roxbury, Mass. By Daniel Kent . . . <Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1918> Boston, 1918.
13 p. 23^{cm}.
2720 19–3961 CS71.G878 1918

——— *See also* **Taunton.** CS439.T3

Grout. The genealogy of the descendants of Capt. John Grout. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, The author, 1857.
1 p. l., 86 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 25^{cm}.
Reprinted from his "Genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans," 1857, v. 1, p. 135–214.
With this is bound: Cutler, E. A memorial of Lieut. John W. Grout, of the 15th Massachusetts volunteers . . . [Worcester? Mass., 1861]
2721 16–23278 CS71.G875 1857

——— *See also* **Adams.** F63.M88 vol.1

Grove. The Grove family of Halesowen, by James Davenport . . . London, Methuen & co., ltd., [1912]
2 p. l., vii–xv, 84 p. fold. geneal. tables. 26^{cm}.
2722 12–24280 CS439.G87

Groves. A history and genealogy of the Groves family in America, descendants of Nicholas La Groves of Beverly, Mass. Comp. from the town records, church records . . . By William T. Groves. Ann Arbor, Mich., The author, 1915.
56 p. 24^{cm}.
2723 16–1388 CS71.G88 1915

Grow. John Grow of Ipswich. John Groo (Grow) of Oxford. [Washington, D. C.] Davis, 1913.
4 p., 1 l., 5–237 p., 1 l., xxxiv p. front. (map) ports. 24½cm.
Preface signed: Geo. W. Davis.
2724 14–11080 CS71.G883 1913

Grubb. The Grubb family of Pennsylvania and Delaware. [West Chester, Pa., 1893]
cover-title, 12 p. 22½cm.
Signed: Gilbert Cope.
"From the Daily local news, Oct. 1893."
2725 5–12582 CS71.G885 1893

——— . . . Annual reunion 1st–2d, 4th–7th of the Grubb family association . . . [Pottstown, Pa.] 1905–1913.
7 v. in 2. illus., ports. 25cm.
1st to 6th bound in 1 v.
1st, 2d, 5th–6th consist of mounted newspaper clippings.
2726 CS71.G885 1905–

——— Traditions and some reminiscences in memory of my ancestors, and boyhood days [by] Rev. A. Bertolet Grubb. Issued on the occasion of a joint pilgrimage of the Montgomery and Berks County historical societies thru historical Frederick, September 24th, 1910. [n. p., 1910?]
cover-title, [8] p. illus. 21½cm.
2727 11–30203 CS71.G885 1910

——— Descendants of John Grubb . . . [Pottstown, Pa., 1910]
geneal. tab. 88½ x 55cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
2728 11–28590 CS71.G835 1910a

——— [Henry Grubb chart] [Pottstown, Pa., 1910]
geneal. tab. 87 x 85½cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
2729 11–28592 CS71.G885 1910b

——— [Henry Grubb chart] Pottstown, Pa., 1910.
geneal. tab. 80 x 80cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
Blue-print.
2730 11–30218 CS71.G885 1910c

——— The Grubb families of America; John Grubb of Tennessee. Comp. by Geo. F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1910.
geneal. tab. 34½ x 59cm.
Blue-print.
2731 11–30216 CS71.G885 1910d

Grubb. The Grubb families of America; Thomas Grubb of Virginia. Comp. by Geo. F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1910.
geneal. tab. 45½ x 43cm.
Blue-print.
2732 11–30217 CS71.G885 1910e

——— The Grubb families of America; Christian Grubb of Va. Comp. by Geo. F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1913.
geneal. tab. 44 x 72½cm.
Blue-print.
2733 13–25483 CS71.G885 1913

——— The Grubb families of America; John Grubb of Lancaster Co., Pa. Pottstown, Pa., 1913.
geneal. tab. 37 x 54cm.
Blue-print.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
2734 13–25485 CS71.G885 1913a

——— The Grubb families of America. The Irish family. Pottstown, Pa., 1913.
geneal. tab. col. coat of arms. 47 x 61cm.
Blue-print.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
2735 13–25486 CS71.G885 1913b

——— The Grubb families of America. Military service. Pottstown, Pa., G. F. P. Wanger [1914?]
cover-title, 20 p. 22cm.
2736 14–11906 CS71.G885 1914

——— *See also* Hole. CS71.H729 1904

Grude. *See also* Waldeland. CS71.W153 1912

Grundy. *See also* Hutchinson. CS439.H795

Grut. *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890

Guelf. A general history of the house of Guelph, or royal family of Great Britain, from the earliest period in which the name appears upon record to the accession of His Majesty King George the First to the throne. With an appendix of authentic and original documents, by Andrew Halliday . . . London, Printed for T. and G. Underwood, 1821.
xxxvi, 472, [31] p. incl. geneal. tables. front. 28½ x 23cm.
2737 5–13826 DD801.B857H2

Guelf. Pedigree of the royal house of Guelph, dukes of Brunswick, kings of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Hanover, proceeding from the house of D'Este. Founded principally on "L'art de vérifier les dates," with a few modern notes. By William Alexander Lindsay. London and Bungay, R. Clay and sons, limited, 1891.

geneal. tab. 71 x 124cm fold. to 25 x 22cm.

2738 6–45682 CS418.L5

——— *See also* **Brunswick.** DD801.B857R5
Brunswick. DD491.H25R3
Hanover. DD491.H25H2

Günther. Günther family records, with notes on the families of Nagel, Schlossberger, Planer, Andreä, Urlsperger, Von Karpfen, McIntosh, etc., by R. W. T. G. and A. G. London, B. Quaritch, 1910.

vii, 110 p. illus., plates, ports. 20cm.

2739 11–25459 CS629.G8

Guerard. A history and genealogy of the Guerard family of South Carolina, from 1679–1900 . . . By George C. Guerard, a lineal descendant. [Savannah, 1900]

17 p., 1 l. 21cm.

2740 11–30205 CS71.G39 1900

Guérin. "Kith and kin"; a narrative of events and facts, pedigrees, arms and biographical sketches relating to the families of Arnold, Bacon, Betts, Carré, Collings, Cooper, Corbin, D'Auvergne, De Guérin, Grut, Lukis, Mansell, Mauger, Ollivier, Price, Read, Solbé, Tupper. In their several branches, by William Collings Lukis de Guérin . . . Guernsey, Printed by F. Clarke, 1887.

6 p. l., 117 p. 24½cm.

2741 15–22632 CS439.G89

——— Our kiṅ. Genealogical sketches, pedigrees, and arms of sundry families. Comp. from authentic sources by William Collings Lukis de Guérin . . . For private circulation. Guernsey, Printed by F. Clarke, 1890.

4 p. l., 239, [1] p. 26cm.

A revised and enlarged edition of his "Kith and kin," published in 1887.

Contains the Arnold, Bacon, Betts, Bonamy, Carré, Collings, Corbin, Cooper, Paston-Cooper, D'Auvergne, De Guérin, Grut, Lukis, Mansell, Mauger, Ollivier, Price, Read, Solbé, Tupper, Grenfell, Calthorp, Calthrop, Kelland, and De Lomagne families.

2742 19–3370 CS439.G89 1890

Guest. *See also* **McPike.** CS71.M169 1914

Guild. Genealogy of the descendants of John Guild, Dedham, Massachusetts. By Calvin Guild . . . Providence, Providence press company, printers, 1867.

xii, 120 p. 20^{cm}.

Edition of two hundred and fifty copies printed.

2743 9–10201 CS71.G954 1867

——— Eightieth birth-day anniversary of Deacon Reuben Guild, West Dedham, Massachusetts, September 20, 1873. Together with the genealogy and personal history of the West Dedham branch of the Guild family. Providence, Printed for private distribution, 1873.

cover-title, 21 p. 20^{cm}.

Comp. by Reuben Aldridge Guild.

2744 2–12084 CS71.G954 1873

——— The genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile and Gile family. By Charles Burleigh . . . Portland, Me., B. Thurston & co., 1887.

3 p. l., [9]–381 p. col. fronts. (coats of arms) ports. 23^{cm}.

2745 9–10200 CS71.G954 1887

——— Letters and verses of Henry Eliot Guild. Boston, Priv. print., 1890.

iv, 253, [2] p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20½^{cm}.

Preface signed: M. L. G. [*i. e.* Mary Lyman Guild]

2746 15–17452 PS1764.G97 1890

——— Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. Including over one hundred surnames. 1620–1890. By Howard Redwood Guild . . . [Salem, Mass.] Printed by the Salem press publishing and printing co., 1891.

3 p. l., 42 p. 24^{cm}.

"300 copies of this work are printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 36."

2747 9–10199 CS71.G954 1891

——— *See also* Giles.

Guile. *See* Guild.

Guillet. *See also* Gouin. CS90.G7

Guinness. *See also* Macginnis. CS499.M18

Gulston. *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Gunn. History of Montague; a typical Puritan town . . . by Edward Pearson Pressey. Introductory by Robert P. Clapp; including short hand notes of conversations with the oldest inhabitants, A. D. 1895, by Mr. Clapp & a History of the Gunn family by Mrs. Lyman O. Gunn. Montague, Mass., The New Clairvaux press, 1910.

264 p. illus., pl., maps. 21cm.

2748 A 16–1156 F74.M69P9

Gunning. Documents of the Gunning family. Cheltenham, Printed by S. C. Harper, 1834.

1 p. l., 68, 48 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Preface signed: Geo. Gunning.

Four fold. pages inserted at end: "Petition of George Gunning."

2749 10–11183 CS439.G9

Gunnison. A genealogy of the descendants of Hugh Gunnison of Boston, Mass., covering the period from 1610–1876. One hundred and twenty-seven families bearing the name of Gunnison; one thousand five hundred of his descendants in the United States, comp. by George W. Gunnison . . . Boston, Pub. for the Gunnison family, by G. A. Foxcroft, 1880.

xii, [13]–222 p. 15½cm.

2750 12–17718 CS71.G96 1880

——— An autobiography of the Rev. Nathaniel Gunnison; with extracts from his diaries, scrap books and public prints, with a sketch of his wife Ann Louisa Foster. Prepared for private circulation among their children and grandchildren. Ed. by Foster N. Gunnison and Herbert Foster Gunnison, and pub. by Herbert Foster Gunnison. 2d ed. Brooklyn-New York, 1910–17.

2 v. in 1. front., illus., ports. 24½cm. (*On covers:* A life story. Part I–II)

Pt. I revised from 1901 edition, with some additions by Anna L. Gunnison and Alice Gunnison, and 200 copies printed.

Pt. II has special t.-p.: The children of the Rev. Nathaniel Gunnison . . . ed. and pub. by Herbert F. Gunnison, 1917. No. 137 of a limited edition.

2751 18–873 CS71.G96 1910–17

Gunton. A sketch of the life of Dr. William Gunton, born at Aylsham, Norfolk, England, October 29th, 1791 . . . Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1878.

3 p. l., 46 p. front. (port.) pl. 19cm.

Preface signed: B. Sunderland.

Contains Gunton genealogy.

2752 6–23886 F198.G97

Gurdon. Gurdon of Assington. (*In* Muskett, J. J., ed. Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, Eng. W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½^{cm}. v. 1, p. 273–288)

2753 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

Gurley. The history and genealogy of the Gurley family . . . By Albert E. Gurley . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1897.

285 p. plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Title vignette.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Memorials of the Scottish house of Gourlay, by the Rev. Charles Rogers.—pt. 2. Extract from the Porter genealogy, comp. by Henry Porter Andrews.—pt. 3. William Gurley of Wexford, Ireland.—pt. 4. Capt. Benjamin Gurley.—pt. 5. Rev. Joseph Gurley and Rev. John Gurley.

2754 9–10198 CS71.G98 1897

——— Genealogy of Samuel Gourley and his descendants, 1784–1909; together with accounts of the families of Albert E. Gurley, Thomas B. Gourley, James Gourley, C. C. Lounsberry, James Gourley, Arthur Gourley, Thomas Gourley, Samuel B. Gourley, Joseph Gourley and George Gourley, and account of Gourley re-union, 1908. By C. T. Heydecker . . . [Waukegan? Ill., ©1909]

32 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23^{cm}.

2755 9–24238 CS71.G98 1909

Gurney. The record of the house of Gournay. Comp. from original documents by Daniel Gurney . . . London, Priv. print. by J. B. Nichols and J. G. Nichols, 1848.

3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 29^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Added t.-p., engr.

2756 8–29447 CS439.G8

——— Three hundred years of a Norman house: the barons of Gournay from the 10th to the 13th century, with genealogical miscellanies. By James Hannay . . . London, Tinsley brothers, 1867.

4 p. l., 288 p. 20^{cm}.

"British family histories": p. [201]–261; "The family of Temple": p. [262]–288.

2757 5–14933 DC611.N845.G7

——— The Gurneys of Earlham, by Augustus J. C. Hare . . . London, G. Allen, 1895.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

2758 12–32772 HV28.G8H3

Gurney. Annals of an East Anglian bank. By W. H. Bidwell. Norwich, A. H. Goose, 1900.

2 p. l., vi p., 1 l., 411 p. front., ports., facsims. 21½ x 16cm.

A history of the Norwich bank of Gurney & co., now a branch of Barclay & co., of London.

2759 A 10–1876 HG3000.N74N62

Gustin. Ancestry of John S. Gustin and his wife, Susan McComb, including an account of John Hubbard, second husband of Elinor Shepherd. By Mrs. Sarah A. Dewick. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

136 p. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—The Makepeace family.—The Browne family.—Ancestry of John S. Gustin (on the paternal side)—The Owen family.—The Price family.—Ancestry of John S. Gustin (on the maternal side)—Captain Elisha Shepherd.—The Smock family.—The Conover or Van Couwenhoven family.—The Schenck family.—John Hubbard.—Ancestry of Susan McComb: The Leggett family. Osberne, the seneschal. The Mandeville, De Rie and Roos families. Richard Lawrence. The Macomb family. John Mott.

2760 5–39051 CS71.G982 1900

Guthrie. A brief history of a branch of the Guthrie family. Beginning with the residence in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1680, of John Guthrie, his emigration to this country in 1700, and tracing the descendants of his great-grandsons, Truman and Stephen, to the present day, by Seymour Guthrie. Chicago, Ill., 1889.

61 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 26cm.

2761 9–10197 CS71.G984 1889

——— A sketch of Stephen Guthrie, senior, and his children; a pioneer family of the Ohio land company of 1787. [Zanesville? O., 1891?]

35 p. front. (port.) pl. 19½cm.

Comp. by Stephen Hand Guthrie.

2762 2–19820 CS71.G984 1891

——— Records of the Guthrie family of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, and Virginia, with ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family. By Harriet N. and Eveline Guthrie Dunn . . . Chicago, H. N. and S. L. Dunn, 1898.

3 p. l., 170 p. plates, ports. 23½ x 18cm.

2763 99–492 CS71.G984 1898

——— Records of the Guthrie family, of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, and Virginia, with ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family. By Harriet N. and Eveline Guthrie Dunn . . . Chicago, H. N. and S. L. Dunn, 1898.

2 p. l., 170 p., 1 l., [5] p. plates, ports., map. 25½cm.

2764 5–19074 CS71.G984 1898a

Guthrie. Genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D. D., and Mrs. Anne Burns or Guthrie, connected chiefly with the families of Chalmers and Trail, to which Mrs. Guthrie belonged, through her mother, Mrs. Christina Chalmers or Burns, and her great-grandmother, Mrs. Susannah Trail or Chalmers. Also incidental references to the families of Guthrie and Burns. Comp. from family records, letters, diaries . . . by Charles John Guthrie . . . With ninety-six illustrations. Edinburgh, A. Elliot, 1902.

6 p. l., [15]–159, [1] p. incl. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 31½ x 25½cm.

2765 5-3754 CS479.G8

——— *See also* Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Guy. Notice sur la famille Guy et sur quelques autres familles . . . Montréal, E. Senécal, 1867.

iv, 53, 97 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. map, coats of arms. 22½cm.

By François Daniel.

2766 9-19131 CS90.G8

——— ——— (*In his* Nos gloires nationales. Montréal, 1867. 22½cm. v. 2, p. 241–304)

2767 9-19132 F1005.D19

——— Genealogical record of the descendents (as far as known) of William Guy who emigrated to America from England, Jan. 2, 1634, to which is added an appendix. By Rev. Albert Guy, of Hartford, Conn. . . . [n. p.] 1898.

18 (*i. e.* 35) p. illus. (port.) 21cm.

2768 10-23157 CS71.G986 1898

Gwydir. The history of the Gwydir family, by Sir John Wynn . . . First pub. by the Honorable Daines Barrington, with an introduction and notes; now re-edited, with additional notes, by a native of the principality: to which is added, an original work, containing memoirs of celebrated and distinguished cotemporary Welshmen, bishops, &c. by the same author. Ruthin, Printed by R. Jones, 1827.

2 p. l., vii p., 1 l., iii–xvi, [17]–121 p. ports., geneal. tables. 27 x 23cm.

2769 9-19351 CS459.G8

Gwynne. Military memoirs of the great civil war. Being the military memoirs of John Gwynne; and an account of the Earl of Glencairn's expedition, as general of His Majesty's forces, in the Highlands of Scotland, in the years 1653 & 1654. By a person who was eye and ear witness to every transaction. With an appendix. Edinburgh, Printed for A. Constable and co.; [etc., etc.] 1822.

[iii]–xiv, 263 p. 28½ x 22cm.

2770 3-5502 DA410.G98

Gyles. *See* **Giles.**

Gyll. *See also* **Sanderson.** **DA20.S9 vol.118**

Habergham. The Habergham family. References to, and remarks upon, the historical records, by Matthew Henry Habershon . . . [n. p.] 1903.

16 p. 23cm. [*With* Bulloch, Joseph G. B. A history and genealogy of the Habersham family. Columbia, S. C., 1901]

2771 3-24609 **CS71.H114 1901**

Habersham. A history and genealogy of the Habersham family in connection with the history, genealogy and mention of the families of Clay, Stiles, Cumming, King, Elliott, Milledge, Maxwell, Adams, Houstoun, Screvens, Owens, Demere, Footman, Ellis, Washington, Newell, De Treville, Davis, Barrington, Lewis, Warner, Cobb, Flournoy, Pratt, Nephew, Bolton, Bowers, Cuthbert . . . and many other names . . . By Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch . . . Columbia, S. C., The R. L. Bryan company, 1901.

vi, 222 p. illus. 23½cm.

Cover-title: A history and genealogy of the Habersham and other southern families.

2772 2-22289 **CS71.H114 1901**

——— Hambrigham hall researches, genealogical and historical. By Matthew Henry Habershon . . . Sheffield, Pawson & Brailsford, printers, 1903.

30 p. front. (port.) illus. 22cm.

2773 11-28969 **CS71.H114 1903**

Habershon. *See* **Habersham.**

Hack. William Hack and his descendants. By Christopher A. Hack . . . [n. p., 1894?]

4 p. 23½cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for October, 1894."

2774 2-12088 **CS71.H118 1894**

Hackstaff. *See also* **Macdonough.** **CS71.M136 1901**

Haddington, *Earls of.* *See* **Hamilton.** **DA758.3.H15F7**

Haddock. Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657-1719. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson. [Westminster] Printed for the Camden society, 1881.

viii p., 1 l., 58 p. 22cm. (*In* Camden society. Publications, n. s., v. 31. Camden miscellany. v. 8)

2775 **DA20.C17 vol.31**

Haddock. The descendants of John Haddock. [n. p., 1897]
2 p. l., 27 numb. l. 22½cm.
Leaves 16–27 left blank for additional records.
Comp. for the descendants of John Haddock of Ravenhead, coal proprietor and potter, by Sir David Gamble.
2776 16–2828 CS439.H13

Hadley. Biographical account of John Hadley, vice-president of the Royal society, the inventor of the quadrant; and of his brothers, George and Henry Hadley. [London] Printed by Fisher, son & co. [1835]
cover-title, 36 p. front. (port.) facsim. 22½cm.
Reprinted from the Nautical magazine.
Genealogical table: p. 3.
2777 9–24563 CS439.H15

——— Genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Hadley and Rebecca Page, of Hudson, N. H., together with some account of George Hadley of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants. By Samuel Page Hadley . . . Lowell, Mass., Morning mail print, 1887.
88 p. 25cm.
2778 15–15676 CS71.H125 1887

——— Notes on the Quaker family of Hadley [by] Chalmers Hadley. [Denver, Press of the Carson-Harper co.] 1916.
59 p. 24½cm. $0.75.
2779 16–11223 CS71.H125 1916

——— *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Hæffner. *See* **Heffner.**

Haff. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1903

Hafford. *See* **Hayford.**

Hagadorn. *See also* **O'Connor.** CS71.O18 1914

Hagen. *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Hager. *See also* **Bogardus.** CS71.B674 1900

Haggard. History of the Haggard family in England and America, 1433 to 1899. By David D. Haggard. Albany [J. Munsell's sons] 1899.
135, [1] p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
2780 1–931 CS71.H145 1899

——— *See also* **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909

Haggenbuch. *See also* Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Hagin. Jewish ideals, and other essays, by Joseph Jacobs . . . London, D. Nutt; New York, Macmillan and co., 1896.
xviii p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. illus., tab. fold. plan. 22½cm.
"The following essays have appeared in various periodicals during the past eighteen years."—Pref.
"The Hagin family" (geneal. tab.): p. 185.
2781 10–4213 DS143.J3

——— Studies in Anglo-Jewish history, by the Rev. H. P. Stokes . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Jewish historical society of England by Ballantyne, Hanson & co., 1913.
xii, 304 p. 3 pl., fold. map, 2 facsim. (incl. double front.) 23cm.
Bibliographical foot-notes.
"The Hagin family" (geneal. tab.): p. 4.
Contents.—The Jews in England before the expulsion.—On tallies.—The course of Anglo-Jewish history.—The Jews in Cambridge till 1275.—The Jews in Cambridge from the expulsion to the return.—The Jews of Cambridge from the return.—Appendices.
2782 16–1678 DS135.E5S7

Haig. The Haigs of Bemersyde; a family history by John Russell. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1881.
xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 496 p. front., illus., facsim. 23cm.
2783 5–5806 CS479.H18 1881

——— Pedigree of the family of Haig of Bemersyde. 2d ed., 1907. [Edinburgh, R. P. Haig, 1907]
geneal. tab. col. coat of arms. 155 x 152cm fold. to 26 x 38cm.
Comp. by Charles Edwin Haig.
Title from slip mounted on outside fold of sheet.
In case, having title, "Haig of Bemersyde."
2784 19–3630 CS479.H18 1907

Haight. A genealogical narrative of the Daniel Haight family; by his grandson Canniff Haight. Toronto, Rowsell & Hutchison, 1899.
1 p. l., 71 p. front. 27cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms in red)
2785 3–8997 CS71.H15 1899

——— *See also* Hoyt.

Haines. *See* Haynes.

Hairston. *See also* Wood. CS71.W875 1909

Hait. *See* Haight.

Hakes. The Hakes family; by Harry Hakes . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [R. Baur & son, printers] 1886.
87 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
2786 11–14236 CS71.H155 1886

Hakes. The Hakes family; by Harry Hakes . . . 2d ed.; with additions and corrections. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. [Press of R. Baur & son] 1889.

2 p. l., [3]–220 p. pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.

Blank pages at end for "Marriages, births, deaths."

2787 9–10196 CS71.H155 1889

Halcott. *See also* Nelson. CS439.N33

Halcro. *See also* Erskine. CS479.E7

Haldane. The lives of Robert Haldane of Airthrey and his brother James Alexander Haldane. By Alexander Haldane . . . 9th ed. Edinburgh, A. Elliot; [etc., etc., 188–?]

xii, 659 p. 19^{cm}.

1st edition, 1852.

"Appendix as to genealogy": p. 654–655.

Bound with this are "Memoranda relating to the family of Haldane of Gleneagles . . . London, 1880" and "A biographical sketch of Alexander Haldane."

2788 16–19789 CS439.H2

——— Memoranda relating to the family of Haldane of Gleneagles. Printed for family circulation only. <To accompany the reprint of act of Parliament Geo. III., 1813, obtained by the first earl of Camperdown, with the concurrence of the late Robert Haldane of Airthrey, and his brother James Alexander Haldane; and also the reprint of Lord Camperdown's petition to the court of session.> London, C. A. Macintosh, printer, 1880.

2 p. l., 59 p. 19^{cm}. [*With* Haldane, Alexander. The lives of Robert Haldane of Airthrey and his brother James Alexander Haldane . . . 9th ed. [188–?]]

2789 16–23853 CS439.H2

——— *See also* Roger CS479.R7

Hale. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American revolution. By I. W. Stuart . . . Hartford, F. A. Brown, 1856.

2 p. l., xii, 1 l., [13]–230 p., 1 l. front., plates. 19^{cm}.

Genealogy of the family of Capt. Nathan Hale. By Rev. Edward E. Hale: p. 185–202.

2790 11–14942 E279.H195

——— Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American revolution. By I. W. Stuart . . . 2d ed., enl. and improved. Hartford, F. A. Brown; New York, D. Appleton & co.; [etc., etc.] 1856.

2 p. l., xii p., 1 l., [13]–271, 12 p incl. illus., facsim. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

Genealogy of the family of Capt. Nathan Hale. By Rev. Edward E. Hale: p. [189]–209.

Hale's diary: p. [226]–250.

2791 11–14941 E279.H196

Hale. Thomas Hale, the glover of Newbury, Mass. (1635) and his descendants. By Robert S. Hale . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1877.

19 p. 25cm.

"From the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1877."

2792 9–10195 CS71.H163 1877

——— . . . Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637. His English origin and connections. By the Hon. Robert S. Hale . . . [Boston, 1881]

8 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the "New England historical and genealogical register" for Oct. 1881. This is in the nature of a supplement to his "Thomas Hale, the glover . . ." Boston, 1877.

2793 11–16975 CS71.H163 1881

——— Genealogy of descendants of Thomas Hale of Walton, England, and of Newbury, Mass., by Robert Safford Hale, with additions by other members of the family. Ed. by George R. Howell. Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons and company, printers, 1889.

xii, 415 p. front. (port.) plates, facsims. 23½cm.

2794 9–10194 CS71.H163 1889

——— Nathan Hale. The martyr-hero of the revolution. With a Hale genealogy and Hale's diary. By Charlotte Molyneux Halloway[!] London, New York, F. T. Neely [1899]

246 p. 19½cm. (*On cover:* Neely's universal library, no. 68)

2795 99–2542 E279.H168

——— Descendants of Major Samuel Hale. Cambridge [Mass.] The Riverside press, 1902.

v, 117, [1] p. 17½cm.

Preface signed Elizabeth Hale Smith.

2796 2–17874 CS71.H163 1902

——— The Hale family of Connecticut. By Seymour Morris. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

12 p., 1 l. 24cm.

"Reprinted with additions from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1907."

2797 8–36846 CS71.H163 1907

——— Ancestry and descendants of Josiah Hale, fifth in descent from Samuel Hale of Hartford, Conn., 1637. To which is added an epistolary appendix showing other lines of descent. Comp. by Oscar Fitzalan Hale. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1909.

133 p. front., facsims. 23½cm.

2798 10–15501 CS71.H163 1909

Hale. The descendants of Thomas Hale of Delaware; with an account of the Jamison and Green families. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets. Philadelphia, Pa., 1913.

116 p. 2 pl. 19½cm.

On cover: Numbers three and four. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.

2799 13-25383 CS71.H163 1913

——— *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Swain. CS71.S97 1896

Hales. Pedigree of Sir Christopher Hales, of Lincoln, bart. Extracted from the records of the College of arms. [Communicated by Richard Woof] London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.

1 p. l., 3 p. 28cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

2800 9-12699 CS439.H22

Haley. Genealogical memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker families of Maine and New Hampshire. Comp. by Rev. John W. Hayley . . . Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., printers, 1900.

115 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

2801 0-1442 CS71.H168 1900

——— The ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755–1800, wife of Major Nicholas Davis of Limington, Maine, by Walter Goodwin Davis, jr. Boston, Mass., Stanhope press, 1916.

vi, 91 p. front. (facsim.) illus., plates. 25½cm.

CONTENTS.—Haley, of Biddeford.—West, of Biddeford.—Mayer, of Biddeford.—Marsh, of Boston.—Edgecomb, of Scarborough and Biddeford.—Lewis and Gibbins, of Saco.—Elwell, of Gloucester.—Dutch, of Gloucester.—Gardner, of Gloucester.—Vinson, of Gloucester.

2802 17-10578 CS71.H168 1916

Halhead. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55

Haliburton. Memorials of the Haliburtons. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Ballantyne & company, 1824. (*In* Rogers, Charles. Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott . . . London, 1877. 22½cm. p. 1–70)

A reprint of the ed. of 1824.

Ed. by Sir Walter Scott.

2803 2-3462 CS479.S4

Hall. Prolusiones historicæ; or, Essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, citizen, and merchant, of Salisbury, in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV.: with notes, illustrative and ex-

planatory. By the Rev. Edward Duke . . . In two volumes. v. 1. Salisbury, For the author, W. B. Brodie & co.; [etc., etc.] 1837.

xxxv, 622 p. front., illus., 5 pl. (2 col.) 23^{cm}.

No more published.

2804 8–22933 DA90.D8

Hall. The Halls of New England. Genealogical and biographical. By Rev. David B. Hall . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed for the author by J. Munsell's sons, 1883.

x p., 1 l., 735, 55 p. pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.

2805 9–15595 CS71.H177 1883

——— Genealogical notes: relating to the families of Hon. Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y.; and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo, N. Y. Arranged by Theo. Parsons Hall . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed for private distribution, by J. Munsell's sons, 1886.

1 p. l., viii, [9]–191, [1] p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) 23½^{cm}.

2806 9–10193 CS71.H177 1886

——— Notes on the surname of Hall. Collected by George W. Marshall . . . Exeter, Printed by W. Pollard & co., 1887.

2 p. l., 45, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 24½^{cm}.

2807 11–5264 CS439.H24

——— Hall ancestry. A series of sketches of the lineal ancestors of the children of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and his wife Emeline Bulkeley of Binghamton, N. Y. With some account of nearly one hundred of the early Puritan families of New England. Also tables showing the royal descents of Mary Lyman and Sarah Chauncy and their descendants. By Charles S. Hall. New York, [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1896.

1 p. l., x p., 1 l., 507 p. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}.

"This edition consists of two hundred copies of which this is no. 82."

2808 9–10192 CS71.H177 1896

——— Ancestry of Frances Jessamine Hall, Homer James Hall, Newman Arnold Hall. Prepared by Homer Maxwell Hall.

[n. p., 19–?]

199 l. 15½^{cm}.

Typewritten, with some additions in ms.

2809 CS71.H177 19—

——— John Hall of Wallingford, Conn. A monograph by James Shepard. New Britain, Conn., Record press, 1902.

60 p., 1 l. 24½^{cm}.

2810 3–3187 CS71.H177 1902

Hall. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Sophia Fidelia Hall, by Mrs. S. F. Hall Coe. Meriden, Conn., Printed by the Curtiss-Way co., 1902.

3 p. l., 231, iv, iii p. front. (port.) 24cm.

2811 3-16249 CS71.H177 1902a

——— Records of Captain John Hall, born May 27, 1723, died Aug. 6, 1777, in the defense of his country. With some account of his ancestors and descendants. Compiled by Gilbert Edgerton Hall. Fremont, Ohio, J. H. Stine's print, 1904.

1 p. l., 29 p. 17½cm.

2812 4-21136 CS71.H177 1904

——— Biographical memoir of Asaph Hall, 1829–1907, by George William Hill . . . [Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, inc., printers, 1908]

241–309 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Read before the National academy of sciences, April 23, 1908; to appear in its Biographical memoirs, v. 6, now in press [1908]

"Published writings of Asaph Hall . . . comp. by William D. Horigan": p. 276–309.

2813 8-34821 QB36.H2H4

——— Pedigree of Hall. [Sheffield? J. W. Northend? 1908–09]

9 geneal. tab. (7 fold.) 30cm.

Cover-title.

Comp. by T. Walter Hall, 1908–1909.

CONTENTS.—Pedigree of Hall of Bradfield, Rawmarsh and Sheffield, West Riding, co. York.—Pedigree of Marsden, of Carlecoats, nr. Penistone, co. York.—Pedigree of Barnsley and Denner, of Aldwark and Rawmarsh, co. York.—Pedigree of Hall of Wiseton and Hesley Hall, co. Notts.—Pedigree of Marriott, of Ughill (Bradfield) and Rawmarsh, co. York.—Pedigree of Kirk, of Meadow Hall and Kimberworth, Rotherham, Yorkshire.—Pedigree of Hall, of East Bank, Sheffield, co. York.—Pedigree of Marriott Hall of Sheffield, co. York.—Pedigree of Hall of Sheffield, descending from Kirk, Fletcher, Mellor, Wilkinson and Bright. 1909.

2814 15-3544 CS439.H24 1908

——— The Hall family, by R. H. W. [i. e. Robert Hall Warren] . . . Bristol, J. W. Arrowsmith, 1910.

120 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

"One hundred copies only printed for private circulation."

"Bibliography of the Hall family": p. 104–105.

2815 17-23910 CS439.H24 1910

——— . . . The Hall family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.

cover-title, 7 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 67)

2816 17-6133 CS71.H177 1913

Hall. Genealogy of the Hall family, comp. by Omar O. Hall, M. D. Milford, Ill., 1914.
12 l. 23½cm.
2817 15-17580 CS71.H177 1914

——— *See also* Baldwin. CS71.B19 1881
Converse. CS71.C766 1905
Forrest. CS71.F729 1897
Macginnes. CS71.M145 1892
Morris. CS436.B73
Ranney. F104.C8A2
Savery. PS2779.S5
White. CS71.W585 1879

Halleck. Brief sketch of the Hallock ancestry in the United States: prepared for the memoir of Jeremiah and Moses Hallock. 1863–1866. [By William Allen Hallock. New York, American tract society, 1866]
1 p. l., [389]–404 p., 1 l. 19½cm.
Caption title.
2818 6-39297 CS71.H184 1866

——— The Hallock-Holyoke pedigree and collateral branches in the United States; being a revision of the Hallock ancestry of 1866 prepared by Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D. D., with additions and tracings of family genealogies to the present date and generation, by Charles Hallock . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1906.
4 p. l., 83, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 19½cm.
2819 6-37622 CS71.H184 1906

Hallen. An account of the family of Hallen or Holland (De Mirabelle dit van Halen of Malines), from A. D. 1280 to A. D. 1885, with pedigrees of families of Hatton of Newent, Shakspeare of Stratford-on-Avon, and Weight of Clingre. By Arthur W. Cornelius Hallen . . . Edinburgh, Print. by Neill and company, 1885.
3 p. l., 76 p. front., 7 pl., x geneal tab. 32½cm.
Slip containing "Errata" inserted after p. 76.
"One hundred copies." Privately printed.
2820 8-37475 CS439.H26

——— *See also* Holland.

Hallett. The Hallett family. (*In* Genealogical notes of Barnstable families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers . . . Revised by C. F. Swift . . . Barnstable, Mass., 1888–90. 22½cm. v. 1, p. 473–531)
2821 4-11457 F74.B1408

Hallett. . . . The Hallet family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 14 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 84)
Arranged by W. P. Davis and ed. by C. W. Swift.
2822 12-30931 CS71.H18 1912

Halley. Some material for a pedigree of Dr. Edmond Halley. By Eugene F. McPike . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers [1908]
cover-title, 11 p.
"Reprinted from the Genealogist, n. s., vol. xxv, July, 1908."
2823 8-31729 CS439.H28

——— Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Pyke, etc. (Second series) By Eugene F. McPike. Reprinted from the Magazine of history. New York, 1909.
cover-title, 31 p. 24cm.
2824 9-26455 CS439.H28 1909

——— Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke, etc. (Third series). By Eugene F. McPike. Reprinted from the Magazine of history. New York, 1910.
cover-title, 28 p. coat of arms. 24½cm.
2825 10-18392 CS439.H28 1910

——— Halley and Pyke families. Reprinted from Notes and queries, July 16, 1910, <11 S. ii 44> [Chicago, 1910]
cover-title, 6 p. 16cm.
Signed: Eugene F. McPike.
2826 10-18393 CS439.H28 1910a

——— *See also* McPike. CS71.M172 1902

Hallock. *See* Halleck.

Hallowell. Record of a branch of the Hallowell family, including the Longstreth, Penrose, and Norwood branches. Comp. by William Penrose Hallowell. Philadelphia, Hallowell & co., 1893.
246 p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 22cm.
2827 9-10191 CS71.H193 1893

Halsey. Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England, and Southampton, Long Island, 1591–1679, with his American descendants to the eighth and ninth generations. By Jacob Lafayette Halsey and Edmund Drake Halsey, with an introduction by Francis Whiting Halsey . . . Morristown, N. J. [Printed at "The Jerseyman" office] 1895.
ix, 550 p. col. front., pl., ports., facsims., geneal. tab. 24½cm.
2828 9-10184 CS71.H196 1895

Halsted. Descendants of Rebecca Ogden and Caleb Halsted. [By W. Ogden Wheeler and E. D. Halsey. Morristown, N. J., 1896]
34 p. 24cm.
No t.-p.
Printed for correction only.
2829 1-10371 CS71.H197 1896

Hamblen. *See* Hamlin.

Hambleton. *See* Hamilton.

Hamelin *See also* Le Sage. CS89.H3

Hamer. *See also* Robinson. CS71.R66 1906

Hamilton. The memoires of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, &c. In which an account is given of the rise and progress of the civil wars of Scotland . . . With many letters, instructions, and other papers, written by King Charles the I. never before published. All drawn out of, or copied from the originals. By Gilbert Burnet . . . London, Printed by J. Grover, for R. Royston, 1677.
11 p. l., 436, [16] p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 30½cm.
2830 5-5803 DA803.7.H2B8

——— An inquiry into the pedigree, descent, and public transactions of the chiefs of the Hamilton family, and showing how they acquired their estates. By William Aiton, esquire. Glasgow, Printed by Andrew Young, 1827.
75, [1] p. 23cm.
2831 17-30489 CS479.H2 1827

——— Memoirs of the house of Hamilton, corrected. With an addition. Edinburgh, J. Stevenson, 1828.
12, 4 p. 28½ x 22cm.
By Dr. Hamilton, of Bardowie.
A reply to the "Supplement to the Historical and genealogical memoirs of the house of Hamilton," by John Anderson.
2832 6-38107 CS479.H2 1828a

——— Reply to the misstatements of Dr. Hamilton of Bardowie, in his late "Memoirs of the house of Hamilton, corrected." Respecting the descent of his family; with an appendix of original matter, partly affecting the Hamiltons, and Stewarts, and representation of the old earls of Lennox, &c. Edinburgh, J. Stevenson, 1828.
2 p. l., 26, 10 p. 28 x 22cm.
Signed: J. R. i. a., John Riddell.
2833 6-38108 CS479.H2 1828b

Hamilton. The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald. By Gilbert Burnet. Oxford, At the University press, 1852.

xxxii, 555 p. 22cm.

2834 5–5802 DA803.7.H2B9

——— The Hamilton manuscripts: containing some account of the settlement of the territories of the upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes, and Dufferin, in the county of Down, by Sir James Hamilton, knight, (afterwards created Viscount Claneboye,) in the reigns of James I. and Charles I., with memoirs of him, and of his son and grandson, James, and Henry, the first and second earls of Clanbrassil (of the first creation); and of their families, connexions, and descendants. Printed from the original mss., and ed. by T. K. Lowry . . . With appendixes, containing copies of grants from the crown, inquisitions of office, deeds, wills, and other original documents relating to the foregoing territories. Belfast, Archer and sons [1867]

viii, 166 p., 1 l., cv, [1] p. 23½ x 20cm.

"The . . . mss. are without name or date, but contain internal evidence of having been written by a member of the Hamilton family, about the latter end of the 17th century, and certainly prior to the year 1703 . . . the editor has come to the conclusion, from the internal evidence . . . that it was Mr. William Hamilton, of Edinburgh . . . who was their author. He died about the year 1712, at Killileagh castle."—Introd.

"Pedigree of the Hamilton family.": p. 158–166.

2835 2–29628 DA990.D7H3

——— The pedigree of the Hamilton family. By Audi alteram partem [*pseud.*] London, S. A. Mowels, 1867.

vi, [7]–32 p. 21½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

2836 16–8324 CS479.H2 1867

——— Geneological [!] record of the Hambleton family, descendants of James Hambleton of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, who died in 1751. With mention of other Hambletons in England and America. By Chalkley J. Hambleton . . . Chicago, For the author, 1887.

108 p. 25½cm.

p. 106–108 blank for record of marriages, births and deaths.

2837 5–27455 CS71.H22 1887

——— Memorials of the earls of Haddington, by Sir William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1889.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., 5 facsim. (3 fold.) 28½cm

Title illus.

"Impression: one hundred and fifty copies. No. 82."

CONTENTS.—I. Memoirs.—II. Correspondence & charters.

2838 11–19839 DA758.3.H15F7

Hamilton. Hamilton. By A. Boyd Hamilton . . .
(*In* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1893. 25½cm. v. 17, p. 175–184)
2839 13–26799 F146.P65 vol.17

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.H22 1893

——— The Olivestob Hamiltons, by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . New York, Priv. print., 1893.
23 p. 31 x 24½cm.
2840 10–18950 CS479.H2 1893

——— The genealogy of the Hamilton family, from 1716 to 1894. Comp. by Salome Hamilton . . . Minneapolis, A. C. Bausman, printer, 1894.
11 p. l., [13]–133 p. 22½cm.
2841 9–10838 CS71.H22 1894

——— Alexander Hamilton. Nevis-Weehawken. A lecture on the military career of Alexander Hamilton, with elaborate notes on the important events of his life, and full particulars of the Hamilton-Burr duel. By James Edward Graybill . . . [Albany [etc.] Press of Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co.] 1897.
80 p. incl. plates, port. front., fold. geneal. chart., fold map. 25cm.
2842 11–16696 E302.6.H2G75

——— The family of Hamilton, by a member of the British historical society [Braddin Hamilton] London and New York, 1897.
23 p. 14½ x 11½cm.
2843 2–4973 CS479.H2 1897

——— Lancaster townstead. How, when and where laid out by the Hamiltons in 1730. The Hamilton ancestry and coat of arms. The ground rents, the market houses and the public spring. The population at various periods. By S. M. Sener, Lancaster, Pa., 1901.
14, [1] p. 25cm.
2844 1–16609 F159.L2S5

——— The Hamiltons of Waterborough (York County, Maine) their ancestors and descendants, by Samuel King Hamilton . . . 912–1912. [Boston, Mass.] Priv. print. [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1912.
xiii p., 1 l., 407 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims., col. coats of arms. 25½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
2845 12–24704 CS71.H22 1912

Hamilton. The Hamilton family in America; being an account of the founders and first colonial families, and an official list of the heads of families of the name Hamilton resident in the United States in 1790. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1913.

29 p. 23cm.

By James Andrew Phelps.

2846 13–20338 CS71.H22 1913

——— The Hamiltons of Burnside, North Carolina, and their ancestors and descendants . . . by Patrick Hamilton Baskervill . . . Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones' sons incorporated, 1916.

xii, 158 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 24cm.

"Printed for private distribution."

Title vignette: col. coat of arms.

"The Alstons of Muirburn": p. 67–73.

"The Beaumont or Bellomont family": appendix A, p. [117]–122.

2847 16–14919 CS71.H22 1916

——— *See also* **Birnie.** CS479.B55

Jenkins. CS71.J5 1904

Mann. CS71.M28 1876

Newkirk. CS71.N55 1916

Roberts. CS71.R64 1902

Robinson. CS71.R66 1907

Hamlin. History of the Hamlin family with genealogies of early settlers of the name in America. 1639–1894 . . . Pt. 1. . . . By H. Franklin Andrews . . . Exira, Ia., G. W. Guernsey, 1894.

130 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

2848 9–10837 CS71.H223 1894

——— The Hamlin family; a genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Connecticut. 1654–1900. By Hon. H. Franklin Andrews. Exira, Ia., The author, 1900.

479 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsims. 26½cm.

2849 1–22233 CS71.H223 1900

——— Eleazer Hamlin and his descendants; their homes, by Myra Sawyer Hamlin. Bangor, Me., Priv. print., 1909.

3 p. l., 7–46 numb. l., 1 l. front., plates. 25cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

2850 9–4477 CS71.H223 1909

——— The royal lineage of the Hamlins arranged by Hon. H. F. Andrews, Exira, Iowa . . . Being the branch of the Hamlin family descended through Mary Dunham, who was born 1642,

probably at Plymouth, Mass., and married, Nov. 20, 1662, James Hamlin, jr., of Barnstable, Mass. [Exira, Ia.] The Exira printing co., 1909.
17 l. 29 x 23cm.
Title and text run parallel with back of cover.
2851 15–10371 CS71.H223 1909a

Hamlin. The Hamlin family, by S. V. Talcott. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1916.
cover-title, 12 p. 24cm.
2852 17–39 CS71.H223 1916

——— *See also* Mervyn. CS437.D4D8

Hammett. *See also* Mervyn. CS437.D4.D8

Hammond. Occasional poems, by William Hammond, esq. First printed 1655 . . . London, Printed by T. Bensley and son, for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1816.
xvi, 96 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22cm.
Title vignette.
With reproduction of original t.-p.: Poems, by W. H. . . . London, Printed for T. Dring, 1655.
Dedication signed: S. E. B. [*i. e.* Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges]
2853 16–5955 PR3506.H43 1816

——— The genealogy of the family of Horatio Hammond, of Ontario, Illinois, in the direct line from Thomas Hammond, who came from England, and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1636. To which is added the genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Hammond, and of the family of Stephen Hammond. Galesburg, Ill., Colville, printer and binder, 1876.
14, [1] p. 18½cm.
Descendants of Benjamin Hammond. Communicated by Philip Battell: p. [6]–12.
2854 12–25498 CS71.H226 1876a

——— Descendants of Benjamin Hammond. [Boston, 1876]
7 p. 26cm.
Comp. by Philip Battell.
"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register, for January, 1876."
2855 9–10836 CS71.H226 1876

——— . . . Swanzey Hammond genealogy, comp. by Joseph [9] Hammond . . . Marlboro', N. H., W. L. Metcalf, printer, 1890.
17 p. front. (port.) 18cm.
At head of title: 1550. 1890.
2856 4–24953 CS71.H226 1890

Hammond. A history and genealogy of the descendants of William Hammond of London, England, and his wife Elizabeth Penn; through their son Benjamin of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass., 1600–1894. By Roland Hammond . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1894.

ix, 311 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

2857 9–10835 CS71.H226 1894

——— History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America, with an account of the early history of the family in Normandy and Great Britain. 1000–1902. By Frederick Stam Hammond. Oneida, N. Y., Ryan & Burkhart, printers, 1902–04.

2 v. fronts., pl., port. 23½cm.

2858 2–22724 CS71.H226 1902

——— *See also* **Dorsey.** CS71.D718 1898
Prime. CS71.P952 1887
Prime. CS71.P952 1897

Hampton. Hampton history; an account of the Pennsylvania Hamptons in America in the line of John Hampton, jr., of Wrightstown; with an appendix treating of some other branches, by John Hampton Doan . . . Milton, Ky., Dr. S. E. Hampton, 1911.

199, [7] p. 23½cm.

7 blank p. at end for "Memoranda."

2859 12–218 CS71.H23

Hanaford. Family records of branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green and allied families, by Mary Elisabeth Neal Hanaford . . . Rockford, Ill., 1915.

vi p., 4 l., 335 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., map, coats of arms) 2 col. pl. 23½cm.

2860 16–14143 CS71.H24 1915

Hanbury. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Hancock. *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880
Johnston. CS71.J73 1897

Hand. *See also* **Nash.** CS71.N25 1902

Handerson. *See* **Henderson.**

Haney. *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Hanks. *See also* Lincoln. CS71.L74 1906

Hanmer. The correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, bart., speaker of the House of commons. With a memoir of his life. To which are added, other relicks of a gentleman's family. Ed. by Sir Henry Bunbury, bart. London, E. Moxon, 1838.
xvi, 509, [1] p. geneal. tables. 22cm.
2861 5–5849 DA497.H2B9

——— Notes and papers to serve for a memorial of the parish of Hanmer, in Flintshire. Collected by Sir John Hanmer, bart. at Bettisfield, 1871–2 . . . 2d ed. Westminster, Printed by J. B. Nichols & sons, 1872.
2 p. l., 153, [1] p. illus., pl. (part. col.) port., map, facsim. 29 x 22cm.
Mostly devoted to the genealogy of the Hanmer family.
2862 2–6713 DA745.H24H2

——— A memorial of the parish and family of Hanmer in Flintshire out of the thirteenth into the nineteenth century, by John, lord Hanmer . . . London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1876.
viii, 298 p., 1 l. 22cm.
2863 2–1347 CS459.H3

——— The Hanmers of Morton and Montford Salop, with supplementary chapters on the Hanmers of Hanmer, the Hanmers of the Fens, Sir Thomas Hanmer the speaker, the Calverts of Furneaux Pelham, the Staffordshire Underhills, and the Lanyon Owens of Southsea, comp. by Calvert Hanmer with pedigrees and illustrations. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company, 1916.
x p., 1 l., 67 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 26½cm.
2864 19–4765 CS439.H283

——— *See also* Jennens. CS439.J5

Hanna. *See also* Cooper. CS71.C777 1906
Hole. CS71.H729 1904

Hanover. Annals of the house of Hanover, collected and arranged by Sir Andrew Halliday . . . London, N. Sams, 1826.
2 v. fronts., ports. 24½cm.
2865 4–27118 DD491.H25H2

——— *See also* Brunswick. DD801.B857R5
Brunswick. DD491.H25R3
Guelf. DD801.B857H2
Guelf. CS418.L5

Hanshaw. *See* **Henshaw.**

Hapgood. Hapgood. [Boston, 1859]
p. 111–142. 24cm.
Caption title.
Detached from "Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse." Boston, 1859, v. 2, p. 111–142.
2866 9–10840 CS71.H252 1859

——— The Hapgood family, descendants of Shadrach, 1656–1898. A new ed., with supplement by Warren Hapgood . . . Boston, The compiler, 1898.
590 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
Title vignette.
First ed. comp. by Abner Morse and published in v. 2 of his "Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans." Boston, 1859, p. 111–142.
Supplement, p. 361–590, contains miscellaneous papers mainly of a sporting character.
2867 9–10839 CS71.H252 1898

Harbaugh. Annals of the Harbaugh family in America, from 1736 to 1856. By Rev. H. Harbaugh . . . Chambersburg, Pa., Printed by M. Kieffer & co., 1856.
148 p. 16½cm.
2868 9–10845† CS71.H255 1856

Harcourt. Harcourt of Ellenhall. By Josiah C. Wedgwood, M. P. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1914. 24½cm. p. [185]–210, [1] xiv p. fold. geneal. tab.)
2869 DA670.S69W7 1914

Hardaway. Thomas Hardaway of Chesterfield County, Virginia, and his descendants. By Sarah Donelson Hubert . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers and publishers, 1906.
55 p. 22½cm.
2870 8–36845 CS71.H259 1906

Harding. A narrative history of the Harding family . . . by Anne Katherine Holt. Milwaukee, Wis., Wright & Joys co., 1904.
4 p. l., xiii–xv, 126 p. incl. plates, ports, geneal. tables. front., 2 fold. geneal. tables. 28cm.
"Privately printed."
2871 5–3481 CS71.H263 1904

——— The Harding genealogy. By Alfred A. Doane . . . [Yarmouth, N. S., 1910]
8 p. 21½cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the Yarmouth herald, October 25, 1910."
2872 15–5255 CS71.H263 1910

Harding. . . . The Harding and Harris families. [Yarmouth, N. S., 1913]

1 p. l., [3] p. 21cm. (Yarmouth genealogies, no. 94)

By George Stayley Brown.

"Reprinted from the Yarmouth herald, Dec. 9, 1913."

2873 15-19123 CS71.H263 1913

Hardinge. Memoirs of George Hardinge . . . senior justice of the counties of Brecon, Glamorgan and Radnor: with anecdotes of the Hardinge family. By John Nichols . . . Extracted from "Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century." London, Printed for the author, by Nichols, son, and Bentley, 1818.

viii, 224, 241–288, 513–560 p., 1 l., 168, 264 p. 5 port. (incl. front.) 21½cm.

From Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century, v. 3, p. 1–224, 801–847, and Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century, v. 8, p. 513–560.

Hardinge's Biographical anecdotes of Daniel Wray (168 p.) and Biographical memoirs of the Rev. Sneyd Davies (264 p.) appended, are also from Illustrations of literary history, v. 1, p. 1–168 and p. [481]–744.

Includes biographical memoir of George Nicholas Hardinge: p. 49–96.

Imperfect? p. 225–240 wanting?

2874 10-5857 PR3506.H47Z7

——— *See also* Melbourne. DA690.M55B8

Hardwick. Hardwycke annals, co. Derby. By Ambrose Trusswell Turner. [n. p.] Priv. print. for subscribers only, 1905.

2 p. l., 84 p. incl. geneal. tables. 27½cm.

1 leaf of "Addenda and corrigenda," 1 leaf of "Supplementary notes," inserted.

2875 16-7344 CS439.H284

Hardy. The Hardys of Barbon, and some other Westmorland statesmen; their kith, kin and childer, by Charles Frederick Hardy. London, Constable and company, ltd., 1913.

xv, 176 p. front. (map) plates, plan. 23cm.

2876 15-20211 CS439.H285

——— *See also* Coleman. DA565.C75

McCall. CS479.M17

Harford. Annals of the Harford family, ed. by Alice Harford. London, The Westminister press, 1909.

viii, 171 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) pl., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies of which this is no. 65."

"Seize quartiers of Elizabeth Grey Dundas": geneal. tab.

2877 16-14966 CS439.H287

Haring. *See* Herring.

Harker. The Harker-Higley ancestry, by Margaret Pfeiffer Brown. Peoria, Ill., Margaret P. Brown, 1913.
112 p. incl. front., ports. 20cm.
4 blank leaves at end for additional records.
2878 14-7710 CS71.H282 1913

Harley. The Heiligh and Harley family . . . [by] J. R. Witcraft . . . Frankford, Phila., Dispatch publishing house, 1914.
1 p. l., 31 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23cm.
2879 14-5803 CS71.H285 1914

——— *See also* **Cavendish.** CS438.C6
Drummond. CS419.D7

Harlow. *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874

Harman. Souvenir of the Harmon reunion, at the residence and grounds of Charles Rollin Harmon, Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896. Published in compliance with the request of the secretary of the association for a copy of the address of the occasion by the speaker, Israel Harmon. [Springfield] 1896.
[20] p. 4 port., facsim. 23½cm.
2880 1-986 CS71.H287 1896

——— Harmon; history, genealogy. [Springfield? Mass.] 1898.
geneal. chart (86½ x 76cm) fold. to 24½ x 19½cm.
Illus. and ports. on chart.
"This chart was written 1898 by Israel Harmon III to record and preserve his family record."
2881 1-985 CS71.H287 1898

——— . . . Souvenir of the Harmon reunion at the residence and grounds of Charles Rollin Harmon, Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896 . . . Part second, special family record of Israel Harmon (III) and Frances M. Cooley Harmon and Harmon genealogy from John Harmon, first American Harmon of record. Springfield, Mass., I. Harmon (III) 1911.
119, [1] p. incl. illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.
2882 12-30929 CS71.H287 1911

——— The Harmons in the revolution; Harmon soldiers of 1776, with genealogical notes on the first Harmon settlers and early colonial families. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1913.
2 p. l., 3-32 p. 21½cm.
Comp. by Laura A. Madden.
2883 13-13760 CS71.H287 1913

Harmon. *See* **Harman.**

Harness. *See also* **Van Meter.** F225.V26

Harper. A grave in the wilderness. By Byron R. Long.
(*In* Ohio archæological and historical quarterly. Columbus, 1914. 23cm. v. 23, p. 81–104. illus.)
An account of Captain Alexander Harper, who settled near Unionville, Ohio, in 1798 and died there the same year.
2884 18–11004 F486.051 vol.23

Harriman. *See also* Lamb. CS71.L218 1900

Harrington. [Herrington genealogical chart] Galveston [Tex.] Clarke and Courts mfg. stationers [189–?]
geneal. tab. 21½ x 27½cm.
2885 3–20234 CS71.H311 189–

——— [The Harrington family in America. Buffalo, N. Y., Hausauer-Jones printing co., 1907?]
127 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 19½cm.
Title within ornamental border.
Introduction signed: Eugene W. Harrington.
2886 10–2627 CS71.H311 1907

——— . . . The Harrington letters. Chapel Hill, N. C., The University, 1914.
62 p. 23cm. (The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt historical publications, pub. under the direction of the North Carolina historical society . . . v. 13, no. 2)
Letters of the Harrington family of North Carolina, 1785–1843.
"Introductory note" signed: H. M. Wagstaff.
2887 15–27067 F251.J28 vol.13,no.2

——— ——— Copy 2. E207.H35H3

——— *See also* Courtenay. DA690.P79H3
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
White. CS71.W585 1900

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants. With notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Comp. by Luther M. Harris . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1861.
56 p. 24cm.
Manuscript letter attached to cover.
2888 9–10844 CS71.H315 1861

——— Harris genealogy. A history of James Harris, of New London, Conn. and his descendants; from 1640 to 1878 . . . With an appendix containing brief notices of several other early settlers of New England of the name of Harris . . . By Nath'l Harris Morgan . . . Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co. print, 1878.
239 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
8 blank pages for "Family record" at end.
2889 9–10843 CS71.H315 1878

Harris. A narrative of the descendants of Samuel Harris of Fordingbridge, Hantz, together with a notice of the family of Masterman of London. [By Joseph Foster] London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1878.

v, 27 numb. l. pl. (col. coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only..
"Masterman of Leyton": [17]–23 l.
Will of Richard Harris: 3 p. inserted.
Cover-title: The pedigree of Harris of Hampshire.

2890 10–11653 CS439.H29

——— Aunt Emma's story of the Harrises, by "Quill-wheel" [Mrs. Isaac Newton Mason] . . . Springfield, Mass., Atwood & Noyes, printers, 1880.

vi, [7]–91 p. 21cm.
Preface by "Aunt Lill."

2891 4–24208 CS71.H315 1880

——— Memorial tributes to Daniel L. Harris, with biography and extracts from his journal and letters. Ed. by Henry M. Burt. Springfield, Mass., Printed for the family for private presentation, 1880.

343 p. front. (port.) 21cm.
Harris ancestors: p. 143–149.

2892 4–6830 HE2754.H3B8

——— The Harris family. Thomas Harris, in Ipswich, Mass. in 1636, and some of his descendants, through seven generations, to 1883. By William Samuel Harris. Nashua, N. H., Printed for the author, by Barker & Bean, 1883.

vi, 135 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.

2893 9–10700 CS71.H315 1883

——— New England ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the descendants of Thaddeus-Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris. Amos and Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook. Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock. William and Katherine-Brattle (Gannett) Bascom. Pub. for private circulation. [New York, C. H. Ludwig, printer, 1887]

2 p. l., [3]–32 p. 25½cm.
"Comp. from authentic sources by Edward Doubleday Harris . . ."

2894 14–19569 CS71.H315 1887

——— Genealogical and biographical sketches of the New Jersey branch of the Harris family, in the United States. By Mrs. Sarah J. (Harris) Keifer. Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1888.

350 p. ports. 23cm.

2895 9–10842 CS71.H315 1888

Harris. A chart of some of the descendants of Captain Thomas Harris of Henrico County, who came to Virginia in 1611; with an appendix of illustrative documents. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1893.
29 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 23cm.
Comp. by William Glover Stanard.
2896 15–12369 CS71.H315 1893

——— Our kith and kin; or, A history of the Harris family, by Mary Letitia Chalmers, 1754–1895. [Philadelphia, American printing house, 1895?]
4 p. l., 5–167 p. 20½cm.
Descendants of John Harris and Eleanor Reynolds.
2897 15–15679 CS71.H315 1895

——— Edward Harris and his ancestors 1634–1820, by William Preston Johnston. Louisville, Ky., Press of J. P. Morton & company, 1899.
26 p. front. 18½cm.
2898 10–8978 CS71.H315 1899

——— Josiah Harris, 1770–1845; East Machias, Maine. His ancestors and descendants in nine generations. Comp. by Herbert Harris . . . Bangor, Me., 1903.
19 p. 22½cm.
2899 4–22356 CS71.H315 1903

——— Record of the Harris family descended from John Harris, born 1680 in Wiltshire, England. Philadelphia [Press of G. F. Lasher] 1903.
135 p. 27cm.
Preface signed Joseph S. Harris.
2900 8–20070 CS71.H315 1903a

——— The collateral ancestry of Stephen Harris, born September 4, 1798 and of Marianne Smith, born April 2, 1805. Philadelphia [G. F. Lasher, printer] 1908.
190 p. incl. geneal. tables. 27cm.
Leaves inserted: "Notes."
Preface signed Joseph S. Harris.
2901 9–1996 CS71.H315 1908

——— The personal and family history of Charles Hooks and Margaret Monk Harris, by James Coffee Harris . . . [Rome? Ga.] ©1911.
3 p. l., [5]–116 p. ports., geneal. tab. 23½cm.
1 l. of addenda inserted between p. 52 and 53.
2902 11–3978 CS71.H315 1911

Harris. Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. Data gathered and printed for Thomas Henry Harris of Fredericksburg, Va. . . . [n. p., 1914]

33, [1] p. port. 24cm.

2903 14-12653 CS71.H315 1914

——— Harris genealogy. Comp. by Gideon Dowse Harris . . . Columbus, Miss., Keith printing co., 1914.

1 p. l., [5]–107 p. 24½cm.

Ms. corrections in text.

2904 15-2911 CS71.H315 1914a

——— The Harris letters, by H. M. Wagstaff. [Durham, N. C., The Seeman printery, 1916]

91 p. 23cm. (*Added t.-p.:* The James Sprunt historical publications, pub. under the direction of the North Carolina historical society . . . v. 14, no. 1)

At head of added t.-p.: The University of North Carolina.

"The Harris letters . . . represent, for the most part, a collection of the letters of Charles Wilson Harris . . . to his uncle, Dr. Charles Harris, and to his brother, Robert Wilson Harris."—Pref. note.

2905 16-27116 F251.J28 vol.14

——— ——— Copy 2. F258.H3

——— *See also* **Butler.** CS71.B986 1888
Chute. CS71.C565 1894
Fulham. CS71.F965 1910
Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Miller. CS71.M65 1907
Sawyer. CS71.S272 1913
Thompson. CS71.T47 1911

Harrison. Family notes, showing the descendants of the great-grandfathers of the Revd. Thomas Harrison, and Jemima-Elizabeth Branfill. For private circulation. [Thornley, Croydon, Printed by E. Harrison] 1873.

1 p. l., 66 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm

2906 15-7424 CS439.H293

——— A Lancashire pedigree case: or, A history of the various trials for the recovery of the Harrison estates, from 1873 to 1886; together with a full account of the many forgeries and fraudulent entries in parish registers, marriage licence bonds, &c., publicly exposed at the trial at Liverpool, May 25th to 28th, 1886, with a pedigree of the Harrison family. By J. P. Earwaker . . . Warrington, Printed by Mackie & co., limited, 1887.

x, 159 p. fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

2907 15-22633 CS439.H293 1887

Harrison. The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, president of the United States of America, 1889–1893, in chart form showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States of America in 1841, and notes on families related, by Charles P. Keith . . . Philadelphia [Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

96 p. fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

2908 7–12869 CS71.H32 1893

——— Carter Henry Harrison. A memoir. By Willis John Abbot. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1895.

3 p. l., 254 p. 2 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

2909 4–33861 F548.5.H31

——— A partial history of the Harrison family. Marshall, Mo., Progress print [19–]

cover-title, 53 p. 23cm.

Comp. by William Harrison.

2910 18–23441 CS71.H32 191–

——— Aris sonis focisque; being a memoir of an American family, the Harrisons of Skimino and particularly of Jesse Burton Harrison and Burton Norvell Harrison . . . Ed. by Fairfax Harrison from material collected by Francis Burton Harrison, and privately printed for them. [New York, The De Vinne press] 1910.

4 p. l., [3]–413 p. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—Aris sonis focisque: The planter forebears (1600–1771) The Quaker forebears (1600–1767) William Harrison of Skimino (1740–1819) Samuel Jordan Harrison of Lynchburg (1771–1846) Jesse Burton Harrison of New Orleans (1805–1841) Burton Norvell Harrison of New York (1838–1904)—The capture of Jefferson Davis, by Burton N. Harrison, with notes by Jefferson Davis.—Essays by Jesse Burton Harrison: The prospects of letters and taste in Virginia, 1828. English civilization, 1832. The slavery question in Virginia, 1832.—Index.

2911 10–26398 CS71.H32 1910

——— Harrison, Waples and allied families: being the ancestry of George Leib Harrison of Philadelphia and of his wife Sarah Ann Waples, by their son William Welsh Harrison . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation only, 1910.

6 p. l., 176 p. front., illus., plates, ports., plan, facsim., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 29cm.

"One hundred copies of this book have been printed on Whatman's hand-made paper and one on vellum. This is number 23."

2912 11–4607 CS71.H32 1910a

——— The house of Harrison; being an account of the family and firm of Harrison and sons, printers to the King. London, Harrison and sons, 1914.

vi, [2], 118 p., 1 l. incl. illus., 2 fold. geneal. tab. front., plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. 26½cm.
The 2 folded genealogical tables are counted as 2 pages.
Part of plates printed on both sides.
Pref. signed: C. R. Harrison; H. G. Harrison.

2913 14–17912 Z325.H17

Harrison. The royal ancestry of George Leib Harrison of Philadelphia, by William Welsh Harrison . . . ed. by William M. Mervine. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation only, 1914.
5 p. l., 122 p. col. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., col. coats of arms. 29 x 26cm.
"One hundred copies of this book have been printed on Whatman's hand-made paper. This is number 22."
"This work forms a companion volume to Harrison, Waples and allied families, issued in 1910."

2914 15–7320 CS71.H32 1914

——— A brief history of the first Harrisons of Virginia, descendants of Cuthbert Harrison, esq. of Ancaster, England, from A. D. 1600 to A. D. 1915, by Henry Tazewell Harrison. [Washington, D. C., National capital press] 1915.
[40] p. incl. coat of arms. 21½cm.
4 blank pages at end for "Births," "Marriages," "Deaths" and "Notes."

2915 15–10498 CS71.H32 1915

——— Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons, by Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin. <Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1916> Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1916.
20 p. 23cm.

2916 17–19210 CS71.H32 1916

——— *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917
Byrd. E159.G55
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Harsen. Memoir of Jacob Harsen, M. D., read before the New York academy of medicine, June 1, 1864, by John G. Adams, M. D. In memoriam. [n. p., 1864?]
34 p. 24cm.
Contains genealogical memoranda.

2917 14–789 CS71.H324 1864

Hart. Thomas Hart, Ipswich, Mass. Some of his descendants. [n. p., 190–.]
[8] p. 24½cm.
Caption title.

2918 8–22384 CS71.H326

Hart. History of the Hart family, of Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. To which is added the genealogy of the family, from its first settlement in America. By W. W. H. Davis. [Doylestown, Pa.] Print. priv. [W. W. H. Davis, printer] 1867.

139, 20 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.

2919 9–10841 CS71.H326 1867

——— Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen Hart and his descendants, 1632. 1875, with an introduction of miscellaneous Harts and their progenitors, as far as known; to which is added a list of all the clergy of the name found, all the physicians, all the lawyers, the authors, and soldiers. By Alfred Andrews . . . Published by Austin Hart . . . Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers, 1875.

ix, [10]–606 p. front., ports. 23cm.

2920 9–10854 CS71.H326 1875

——— Genealogical narrative of the Hart family in the United States, comp. by Mrs. Sarah S. Young. Printed for private distribution. Memphis, S. C. Tool & co., steam printers, 1882.

82 p. 23½cm.

Preface signed: "J[ohn] P[reston] Young" and "C[harles] L. Ficklen."

2921 9–10853 CS71.H326 1882

——— Genealogical history of Samuell Hartt from London, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1640, and descendants, to 1903, Nicholas Hart, from London to Taunton, Mass., 1642, at Boston, Mass., 1643, and Warwick, R. I., 1648, and descendants, Isaac Hart from Scratby, England, to Watertown, Mass., 1636, later of Reading, Mass., and Thomas Hart, of Ipswich, Mass., 1639, Lawrence Hart, of Newbury, Mass., 1675, James Hart, of Leicester, Mass., 1734, Jacob Hart, of Dedham, Mass., 1735, Peter Rine Hart, of Colerain, Mass., 1776, Avery Hart, from England to St. George, Me., 1754, and several short lines and their descendants up to 1903. Comp., arranged, and pub. by James M. Hart. Pasadena, Cal. [c1903]

4 p. l., 631 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

2922 4–18637 CS71.H326 1903

——— The family history of Hart of Donegal. By Henry Travers Hart. London, M. Hughes & Clarke, 1907.

vii, [1], 158 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

"The no. of this copy is 54."

Some leaves left blank for memoranda.

2923 9–15744 CS499.H3

Hart. *See also* **Dinkins.** CS71.D585 1908
Screven. BX6480.C5F5
Shakespeare. PR2901.J7

Hartley. A genealogy written by Joseph Hartley in the 75th year of his age for the benefit of his children. [Iowa City, Webber print co., 19—?]
18 p. 24cm.
Cover-title: "In memoriam Joseph Hartley, born 6–28–1826, died 4–3–1905."
"The picture of a life": p. 15–18, signed "W."
2924 17–17344 CS71.H332 19—

Hartman. *See also* **Hench.** CS71.H494 1913

Hartshorn. Descendants of Noble Augustus Hartshorn, born October 11, 1843 near Jacobstown, N. J., died July 21, 1906, near Garden City, Kas., and his wife Mary Susan Yinger, born April 3, 1844 near Sidney, Ohio, died July 29, 1908 near Waverly, Kas. Comp. and issued, January, 1918, by Harry Lawrence Shiner. Kansas City, Mo., 1918.
6 l. 27cm.
Autographed from typewritten copy.
2925 CS71.H335 1918

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906
Genung. CS71.G341 1906

Hartsinck. *See also* **Day.** CT788.D37D3

Hartwell. Hand-book to Hartwell genealogy, 1636–1887. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., and allied families . . . By L. W. Densmore. Boston, Press of G. E. Crosby & co., 1887.
1 p. l., 195, [1] p., 1 l. 23½cm.
2926 9–10852 CS71.H337 1887

——— The Hartwell family. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell, of Concord, Mass. 1636–1895. By L. W. Densmore. Hartford, Conn., The Fowler & Miller company, printers, 1895.
176 p. 23½cm.
2927 2–5244 CS71.H337 1895

——— *See also* **Barrett.** F74.C8P8
Major. CS71.M232 1915

Harvard. John Harvard and his ancestry. By Henry F. Waters, A. B. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1885–86.

2 v. front. (v. 2) 25^{cm}. (*In his* Genealogical gleanings in England. Boston, 1883–89. [pt. IX, XIV])

Paged continuously.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1885, and October, 1886.

2928 7–9659 **CS411.W32**

——— ——— Copy 2. Separate. **CS71.H339 1885**

——— *See also* **Harward.**
Harwood.

Harvey. Inscriptions in Harvey vault and chapel, Hempstead church, co. Essex; and extracts from the parish register of Hempstead. With notes. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

14 p. 28^{cm}.

By William James Harvey.

2929 6–8680 **CS439.H3 1886**

——— Genealogy of the family of Harvey, of Folkestone, co. Kent; London; Hackney and Twickenham, co. Middlesex; Croydon, Putney and Kingston, co. Surrey; Hempstead, Chigwell and Barking, co. Essex; Clifton and Wike, co. Dorset, etc. Comp. from original sources, with notes, by William J. Harvey . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1889.

18 p. 28^{cm}.

50 copies privately printed. *cf.* Brit. mus. Catalogue.

2930 6–8681 **CS439.H3 1889**

——— The Harvey book: giving the genealogies of certain branches of the American families of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon and Jameson, and notes on many other families . . . with . . . biographical sketches. By Oscar Jewell Harvey. Wilkesbarré, Pa. [E. B. Yordy & co.] 1899.

1057 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 24^{cm}.

No. 128 of 210 copies privately printed.

2931 1–1020 **CS71.H341 1899**

——— Memoir of Hayward Augustus Harvey, by his sons . . . New York, 1900.

4 p. l., 98 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

Comp. by Thomas William Harvey.

2932 0–2622 **TN140.H3H3**

Harvey. Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, New Hampshire, an officer of the line in the war of the revolution, and an original member of the New Hampshire society of the Cincinnati. By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Boston, Priv. print., 1907.

47 p. 25cm.

2933 7–27759 CS71.H341 1907

——— Rev. Erastus Harvey and his descendants; being an outline of the Harvey family to and including most of the great-great-grandchildren. From data collected by Lanson B. and Edward P. Harvey, and ed. by the latler [!] East Liberty, O., H. H. Harvey, 1912.

2 p. l., 36 p. port. 23cm.

2934 12–13050 CS71.H341 1912

——— The descendants of Elisha Harvey from 1719 to 1914, comp. and arranged by Rev. J. Wm. Knappenberger . . . [n. p., 1914]

44 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 23cm.

2935 14–14323 CS71.H341 1914

Harward. Hereward; the Saxon patriot; a history of his life and character, with a record of his ancestors and descendants, A. D. 445 to A. D. 1896. By Lieutenant-General Harward . . . London, E. Stock, 1896.

viii p. 1 l., 127, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 26½cm.

Head and tail pieces.

2936 14–1905 DA152.5.H4H3

——— *See also* **Harvard.**

Harwood. A genealogical history of the Harwood families descended from James Harwood, who was of English origin, and resided in Chelmsford, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood. Potsdam, N. Y., Pub. for the author, A. F. Bigelow, 1879.

33 p. 20½cm.

2937 9–10851 CS71.H343 1879

——— A genealogical history of the Harwood families, descended from Andrew Harwood, who was born in England, and resided in Boston, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood. 2d ed. . . . Chasm Falls, N. Y. [Malone, N. Y., Robbins the printer] 1896.

91 p., 1 l., [10] p. front., ports. 21½cm.

In the 1st ed. the record extended back only to James Harwood, a grandson of Andrew.

2938 9–10850 CS71.H343 1896

Harwood. A genealogical history of the Harwood families, descended from Andrew Harwood, whose English home was in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and who emigrated to America, and was living in Boston, Mass., in 1643. By Watson H. Harwood . . . 3d. ed. . . . Chasm Falls, N. Y., 1911.

154 p. plates., ports., col. coat of arms. 23½cm. (*On cover:* Harwood families. [vol. I])

In the first edition the record extended back only to James Harwood, a grandson of Andrew.

2939 13–5625 CS71.H343 1911

——— A genealogical history of the Salem Harwoods, descendants of Henry and Elizabeth Harwood, who came from England with Governor Winthrop, in 1630, and settled in Charlestown, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood . . . Chasm Falls, N. Y., 1912.

61, xvi, [2], [62]–75 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23½cm. (*On cover:* Harwood families. vol. II)

A more extended record of the descendants of Jonathan Harwood: xvi p.

2940 13–5626 CS71.H343 1912

——— A genealogical history of the Concord Harwoods, descendants of Nathaniel Harwood, son of John Harwood, of London, England. Nathaniel with Elizabeth, his wife, settled in Concord, Mass., about 1665. By Watson H. Harwood . . . Chasm Falls, N. Y., 1912.

129 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23½cm. (*On cover:* Harwood families. vol. III)

2941 13–5627 CS71.H343 1912a

——— *See also* **Harvard.**
Harward.
Read. CS71.R284 1895
Robinson. CS71.R66 1837

Haskell. A genealogical table of the main line of the Haskell family. Ed. by Albert E. Haskell and Burnette G. Haskell. San Francisco, 1877.

[13] p. 24½cm.

2942 9–10849 CS71.H35 1877

——— *See also* **White.** CS71.W585 1872

Haskin. *See* **Haskins.**

Haskins. Ralph Waldo Emerson, his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him, by David Greene Haskins, D. D. . . . Boston, Cupples, Upham & company, 1886.

59 p. 18½cm.

2943 10–5246 CS71.H351 1886

Haskins. Genealogically, a brief history of Elkanah Haskin, and descendents [!] of his son, Enoch Haskin, referring to their births, marriages, deaths, residences, etc. 1700 to 1890. [New York, The Plaindealer press, 1890]

56 p. 22cm.
p. 54–56 left blank.
Comp. by De Witt C. Haskin.

2944 9–10848 CS71.H351 1890

——— The Isaac Haskins family history and genealogy including that of his son-in-law, Henry T. Peck generally known as Harry T. Peck, all of Wakeman, Ohio. Supplement added containing family history and genealogy of Mrs. Mary Tuller Bacon also of Wakeman, Ohio. By Charles R. Green . . . Olathe, Kan., Printed by the Register pub. co., 1911.

[16] p. 22cm.

2945 11–28973 CS71.H351 1911

——— *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910
Jones. CS71.J76 1891
Master. CS439.M36
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
White. CS71.W585 1900

Haslewood. The genealogy of the family of Haslewood, Shropshire branch. Comp. by the Rev. Francis Haslewood . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1875.

14 p. illus., coat of arms. 29cm.

2946 16–19787 CS439.H315 1875

——— The genealogy of the family of Haslewood: Wickwarren, Belton, and Maidwell branches, counties Worcester, Rutland, Northampton, proving their union, and connexion with Le Neve's knights. Comp. by the Rev. Francis Haslewood . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1875.

14 p. 29cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.

2947 16–19786 CS439.H315 1875a

——— *See also* **Hudson.** DA690.W6H8

Hassam. The Hassam family. [The Hilton family. The Cheever family] By John T. Hassam . . . Privately printed. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1896.

11, 24, 54 p. facsims. 24cm.
Each family has separate t.-p. and pagination.
Cover-title: Genealogies. The Hassam family. The Hilton family. The Cheever family.

2948 9–10847 CS71.H354 1896

Hassam. The Hassam family. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1902.
11 p. 24½cm.
"Privately printed."
2949 3–14776 CS71.H354 1902

Hassard. [An account of the Hassard family from 1216 to 1660, copied in ms. from a paper prepared by the Rev. Henry Hassard Short. Clifton, Eng., 1851]
broadside, coat of arms. 40 x 33cm.
2950 CS439.H318 1851

——— Some account of the family of Hassard, with a list of descendants in England and Ireland: By the Rev. Henry Biddall Swanzy, M. A. The early history of the family in England being extracted from the late Rev. Henry Short's "History of the Hassards." <Privately printed> [Dublin, Printed by A. Thom & co. (limited)] 1903.
113, [1] p. front., illus. (coats of arms) ports. 26cm.
2951 15–19671 CS439.H318 1903

Hastings. The Huntingdon peerage; comprising a detailed account of the evidence and proceedings connected with the recent restoration of the earldom . . . To which is prefixed a genealogical and biographical history of the illustrious house of Hastings, including a memoir of the present earl and his family . . . By Henry Nugent Bell . . . London, Printed for Baldwin, Cradock and Joy, 1820.
viii, 403 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 28½cm.
Report of the proceedings had in the claim of Hans Francis Hastings to the earldom of Huntingdon; and of occurrences proximate and incidental to his lordship's succession: p. [217]–393.
2952 9–18133 CS439.H32 1820

——— ——— 2d ed., with additions. London, Printed for Baldwin, Cradock & Joy, 1821.
1 p. l., viii, 403 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.
2953 9–18132 CS439.H32 1821

——— The Hastings memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass. from 1634 to 1864. With an appendix and index. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1866.
1 p. l., 183 p. 24cm.
Comp. by Lydia Nelson Hastings Buckminster.
2954 9–10846 CS71.H358 1866

Hastings. Family record of Dr. Seth Hastings, senior, of Clinton, Oneida County, New York; by the late Francis H. Hastings, Rochester, N. Y., ed. by his daughter. [Mrs. Annie Clark (Hastings) Gott] Cincinnati, Earhart & Richardson, printers, 1899.

202 p. 22cm.

2955 1–27977 CS71.H358 1899

——— *See also* **Adams.** CS71.A2 1880

Corliss. CS71.C8 1875

Gresley. CS439.G75

Hatch. Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Ct., and his descendants; by Edward Hatch Fletcher . . . New York, Printed for the author by T. B. Mead, 1879.

36 p. front. 21cm.

Blank pages at end for "Addenda."

2956 9–10861 CS71.H361 1879

——— Col. Jabez Hatch, of Boston, his ancestry and descendants. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.

7 p. 24cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1897."

2957 5–14271 CS71.H361 1896

——— *See also* **Mervyn.** CS437.D4D8

Porter. CS71.P839 1910

Small. CS71.S636 1910

Hatchard. Piccadilly bookmen; memorials of the house of Hatchard; by Arthur L. Humphreys. London, Hatchards, 1893.

viii p. 1 l., 92 p. front., pl., 2 port., geneal. tab. 20cm.

2958 2–13264 Z325.H2H9

Hatfield. The descendants of Joseph and Anna Hatfield, married December 6, 1779 . . . Comp. by S. K. Stephenson . . . Lebanon [O.] Republican press, 1897.

cover-title, 13 p. 18cm.

2959 15–6400 CS71.H362 1897

Hathaway. A narrative of Thomas Hathaway and his family, formerly of New Bedford, Massachusetts, with incidents in the life of Jemima Wilkinson, and the times in which they lived. By Mrs. William Hathaway, jr. . . . New Bedford, E. Anthony & sons, 1869.

43 p. 22½cm.

2960 10–2788† CS71.H363 1869

Hathaway. *See also* **Chase.** **CS71.C487 1900**
Tucker. **CS71.T89 1901**

Hathorne. Hathorne family of Salem, Massachusetts. [Salem, 1880]
geneal. tab. 21½ x 28cm.
The ancestry of Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1804–1864.
Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England families. Communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem, 1880. 24½cm.
2961 CA 7–1505 **CS71.H364 1880**

Hatton. Correspondence of the family of Hatton; being chiefly letters addressed to Christopher, first viscount Hatton, A. D. 1601–1704. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson . . . [Westminster] Printed for the Camden society, 1878.
2 v. 22cm. (Camden society. Publications, n. s., v. 22–23)
2962 **DA20.C17 n.s.,vol.22–3**

——— *See also* **Hallen.** **CS439.H26**

Haughey. A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke Haughey, the emigrant from Ireland to America, also the ancestry of the wives of certain of the direct descendants of Luke Haughey . . . Comp. and pub. by Dr. William Henry Haughey and Dr. Wilfrid Haughey. Battle Creek, Mich. [1917]
69 p. ports., geneal. tab., coat of arms. 20½cm.
2963 17–30709 **CS71.H375 1917**

Haven. Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, at Framingham, Mass., August 29, 1844. Being the second centennial anniversary of his landing in New England. By John C. Park . . . Also an account of the proceedings and events of the day . . . Boston, S. N. Dickinson, printer, 1844.
27 p. 22½cm.
2964 1–1644 **CS71.H386 1844**

——— The genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, being a republication of the first edition without alteration; with additional pages, containing corrections of a few errors, and the addition of many other branches. By the same author [Josiah Adams]. Boston, E. Howe, 1849.
2 p. l., v, [7]–54, [5]–50 p. 21cm.
The first part is the reproduction of the first edition of the genealogy, with author's name on title-page and imprint: Boston, Printed by W. White & H. P. Lewis, 1843; the second part has caption title: "Continuation of The genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn" and contains an index to both parts. To this copy is appended "Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn . . . by John C. Park" . . . Boston, 1844. A few remaining copies of the Address were issued in this way with the present ed. of The genealogy. *cf.* Continuation . . . p. 37, foot-note.
2965 3–6349 **CS71.H386 1849**

Haven. Address at the second meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, held at Framingham, Mass., August 30, 1849. By Rev. Joseph Haven, jr. of Brookline, Mass. Also, an account of the proceedings and events of the day, by the committee of publication . . . Boston, E. Howe [etc.] 1849.

28 p. 23½cm.

2966 9–15597 CS71.H386 1849a

Haviland. A chronicle of the ancient and noble Norman family of De Havilland, originally of Haverland, in the Côtentin Normandy, now of Guernsey: including the English branches of Havelland of Dorsetshire, now extinct: Haviland of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, also extinct: and Haviland of Somersetshire, with the documentary evidences. [St. Louis, The Mekeel press, 1895]

2 p. l., 122 p. illus. (coats of arms) 30cm.

Comp. by John von Sonntag de Havilland.

Published anonymously about 1860.

Privately printed by A. W. Haviland and Chas. Haviland Mekeel, "From plates reproduced by photo process, slightly reduced in size, from an original copy in possession of Merritt S. Haviland, of New York city."

2967 15–6719 CS439.H324

——— Early wills of Westchester County, New York, from 1664 to 1784 . . . also the genealogy of "The Havilands" of Westchester County, and descendants of Hon. James Graham (Watkinson and Ackerley families) with genealogical and historical notes; by William S. Pelletreau . . . New York, F. P. Harper, 1898.

xii, 488 p. front. (port.) pl. 24 x 19cm.

Ed. limited to 340 copies.

"The Havilands of Westchester County, N. Y. By Frederick Haviland": p. 399–410.

2968 Dec. 14, 98–94 F127.W5P3

——— The Haviland genealogy, ancestors and descendants of William Haviland of Newport, Rhode Island, and Flushing, Long Island, 1653–1688, with special records of the allied families of Field, Hull, Torrey, Willett-Willis, by Josephine C. Frost . . . New York, The Lyons genealogical company, 1914.

7 p. l., 551 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24½cm.

"Only two hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is no. 35."

2969 14–22608 CS71.H388 1914

Haward. *See* **Hayward.**

Hawes. . . . The English ancestry of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 12 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 92)
Comp. by James William Hawes.
2970 12–30956 CS71.H39 1912

——— . . . The Hawes family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 5 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 65)
Comp. by James William Hawes.
2971 17–6135 CS71.H39 1913

——— Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley and Whitfield; and some of his descendants, by James William Hawes, A. M. New York, The Lyons genealogical company, 1914.
xiii, 217 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, fold. map, facsim. 23½cm.
CONTENTS.—pt. I. In England.—pt. II. In America.
2972 15–3991 CS71.H39 1914

——— *See also* Farrington. CS71.F246 1880
Farrington. CS71.F246 1899
Walton. SH433.A 1875

Hawkins. Plymouth Armada heroes: The Hawkins family. With original portraits, coats of arms, and other illustrations. By Mary W. S. Hawkins . . . Plymouth, W. Brendon and son, 1888.
viii, [4], 189 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports, fold. map, facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
2973 12–31630 CS439.H325

——— Memoranda concerning some branches of the Hawkins family and connections, by Genl. John Parker Hawkins . . . [Indianapolis, Ind., 1913]
137 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
2974 13–16828 CS71.H394 1913

——— *See also* Andrews. CS439.A59
Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Walton. SH433.A 1875

Hawks. *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Hakes.
Longridge. CS439.L8

Hawley. The Hawley record. By Elias S. Hawley . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Press of E. H. Hutchinson & co., 1890.

xvi, [2], 592 (*i. e.* 594) p. incl. illus,. facsims., maps. front., plates, ports., map, col. coat of arms. 41^{cm}.

Leaf inserted between p. 582 and [583]

Pages following p. 576 numbered 576a–576b.

2975 9–14808 CS71.H396 1890

——— Genealogy of the Hawley family of Marblehead. By William D. Hawley . . . 2d ed. . . . Boston, Wright & Potter printing company, 1897.

16 p. front. 24½^{cm}.

2976 2–25791 CS71.H396 1897

——— House of Hawley (with apologies to Elmore Elliott Peake for adopting and adapting the title of his novel.) Port Huron, Mich., 1909.

2 p. l., [3]–100, [9] p. 25½^{cm}.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"Comp. by Elsie Hawley Platt."

Expenses borne by Robert Hawley in memory of his father Aaron the martyr.

Typewritten additions and newspaper clippings inserted at end on leaves numbered 101 to 106.

2977 13–22940 CS71.H396 1909

——— *See also* Halley.

Hawthorne. *See* Hathorne.

Hawtrey. The history of the Hawtrey family, by Florence Molesworth Hawtrey . . . London, G. Allen, 1903.

2 v. 16 ports., 4 fold. geneal. tab. (1 in pocket) 24½^{cm}.

2978 3–15134 CS439.H33

Hay. Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale, by Father Richard Augustin Hay . . . including memoirs of his own times. Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson, 1835.

2 p. l., xvi, 127, [1] p. 22½ x 18^{cm}.

Edited by James Maidment.

Title in red and black.

"One hundred and eight copies on small paper. Twelve copies on large thick paper."

"Privately printed."—Dict. nat. biog.

CONTENTS.—Introductory notice [by the editor; including a list of the mss. of Father Hay now in the Library of the Faculty of advocates]—Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale.—Father Hay's memoirs of his own times.—Appendix: 1. Carta Adæ comitissæ. 2. Ane epitome or abridgement of what past at the L(ord) B<almerino> his arraignment criminall before the justice . . . 3. Ceremonial of burning the pope, 30th Novem-

ber 1689. 4. Account of John Chiesly of Dalry. 5. An account of the misfortunes of Mrs. Erskine of Grange, commonly known as Lady Grange. 6. Elegy on the . . . lamented death of . . . Lord John Hay, marquis of Tweddel, who departed this life the 21st of May, 1713.

2979 4–7069 CS479.H3

Hay. The court book of the barony of Urie in Kincardineshire 1604–1747. Ed. from the original manuscript with notes and introduction by the Rev. Douglas Gordon Barron, M. A. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable, 1892.

2 p. l., lvii, 208 p. front., 2 maps. 23cm. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Scottish history society, vol. XII . . .)

"The lairds of Urie, 1430–1892": p. 185–196.

2980 7–38659 DA750.S25 vol.12

——— A history of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay, with collateral genealogies, A. D. 500–1908. By Charles J. Colcock, C. E. [New York city, Priv. print. for the author by the Genealogical association, 1908]

xiv, 202 p. pl. 24cm.

"This edition is limited to 100 copies, of which this is number 55."

2981 8–10315 CS71.H413 1908

——— *See also* **Hayes.**

Hayden. Genealogy of the Hayden family. From Stiles's history of ancient Windsor. [New York, 1859]

1 p. l., 15 p. illus. 23½cm.

Comp. by Jabez Haskell Hayden.

2982 CS71.H415 1859

——— ——— (*In* Stiles, Henry R. The history of ancient Windsor, Conn. . . . New York, 1859, p. 653–663)

2983 9–10860 F104.W7S7

——— The Heydons in England and America; a fragment of family history . . . By the Rev. William B. Hayden. London, J. Speirs, 1877.

46 p. 21cm.

2984 1–1057 CS71.H415 1877

——— Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. By Jabez Haskell Hayden . . . [Windsor Locks, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, printers] 1888.

329 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., map. 23½cm.

The "Heydons in England," by Rev. William B. Hayden.

2985 9–10859 CS71.H415 1888

Hayden. *See also* **Vinton.** CS71.V79 1858a
Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883

Haydon. *See* **Hayden.**

Haydock. The Haydock papers: a glimpse into English Catholic life under the shade of persecution and in the dawn of freedom. By Joseph Gillow. London, New York, Burns & Oates, limited, 1888.

iv, 270 p. illus., pl. 23^{cm}.

A miscellaneous collection of correspondence and narratives of Douay college, Old Hall Green, the convents at Hammersmith, Spetisbury, &c., ed. from manuscripts in the possession of the Haydock family.

2986 16–19792 CS439.H332

Hayes. The history and antiquities of the hundred of Bray, in the county of Berks. By Charles Kerry . . . London, Printed for the author by Savill and Edwards, 1861.

viii, 200 p. geneal. tables. 23^{cm}.

Genealogical tables of the Hayes, Cherry, Philibert, Stafferton, Foxle, Norreys, Winch, Page and Powney families.

2987 3–22805 DA690.B74K3

——— A long journey. The story of Daniel Hayes. Portland, Me., 1876.

76 p. 15½^{cm}.

Preface signed: C. W. H. *i. e.* Charles Wells Hayes.

"The family of George Hayes, of Windsor and Granby": p. [65]–76.

2988 11–22253 E87.H41

——— George Hayes of Windsor and his descendants. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Part 1. Four generations. Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1883.

2 p. l., 84 p. 24½^{cm}.

2989 9–10858† CS71.H418 1883

——— George Hayes of Windsor and his descendants. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1884.

xxxiv, 320 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

p. 285–320 left blank for "Additional notes."

2990 9–10825† CS71.H418 1884

——— Descendants of Richard Hayes, of Lyme, Connecticut, through his son, Titus Hayes. By Harriet Morse Weeks . . . Ed. by Rollin Hillyer Cooke . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Press of the Eagle publishing co., 1904.

192 p. 24^{cm}.

"Edition strictly limited."

2991 5–5650 CS71.H418 1904

Hayes. Proceedings of the Bi-centennial gathering of the descendants of Henry Hayes at Unionville, Chester County, Pa., September 2nd, 1905, together with a partial genealogy and other material relating to the family . . . West Chester, Pa., Pub. by the Committee for the family, 1906.

1 p. l., ii p., 1 l., 3–89 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

Preface signed: Stephen C. Harry, Thomas H. Windle, J. Carroll Hayes, committee.

2992 12–30978 CS71.H418 1906

——— *See also* Hay.

Hayford. History of the Hayford family, 1100–1900, with biographical sketches and illustrations; its connections by the Bonney, Fuller and Phinney families with the Mayflower, 1620, Chickering family, 1356–1900, by O. Hayford . . . Canton, Me., 1901.

4 p. l., [13]–253 p. incl. pl. port. 23cm.

2993 1–25391 CS71.H419 1901

Hayley. *See* Haley.

Hayman. The Haymond family; brief sketches, official papers and letters. [Morgantown, W. Va., Acme pub. co., printers] 1903.

86 p. 23cm.

Pref. signed: Henry Haymond.

2994 7–12872 CS71.H422 1903

Haymond. *See* Hayman.

Haynes. Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants. Ed. by Andrew Mack Haines. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register, for April, 1869. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1869.

29 p. 25½cm.

2995 9–10857† CS71.H424 1869

——— Ancestry of William Shipley Haines, with some account of the descendants of John and Joseph Haines and Colonel Cowperthwait. Comp. by William Francis Cregar. Philadelphia, Patterson & White, prs., 1887.

85 p. fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

2996 9–10855 CS71.H424 1887

——— Clovercroft chronicles, 1314–1893. By Mary Rhoads Haines . . . Printed for private circulation. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott company [1893]

347 p. 25cm.

Records of the Haines and Rhoads families.

2997 14–10155 CS71.H424 1893

Haynes. A complete memoir of Richard Haines (1633–1685), a forgotten Sussex worthy, with a full account of his ancestry and posterity . . . By his seventh male descendant, Charles Reginald Haines . . . [London, Printed by Harrison and sons] 1899.

xvi, 156 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim., map. 24½cm.

2998 9–11820 CS439.H18

——— Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton and Engle families. Comp. from notes of the late George Haines, M. D. With some additions by the compiler, Richard Haines . . . Camden, N. J., S. Chew & sons company, printers, 1902.

1 p. l., 456 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 26½cm.

2999 2–11124 CS71.H424 .1902

——— Deacon Samuel Haines of Westbury, Wiltshire, England, and his descendants in America, 1635–1901, containing the origin of the name of the Shropshire family, the coat-of-arms, ancient wills and other records, biographical sketches, maps, pictures, etc. The earlier records collected by Andrew Mack Haines, genealogist; the later records and editorial work by Thomas Vanburen Haines . . . North Hampton, N. H. [Boston, Stanhope press] 1902.

3 p. l., 5–400 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., plates, ports, double geneal. tab., facsims. 24cm.

3000 16–23263 CS71.H424 1902a

——— *See also* Corliss. CS71.C8 1875
Hinds.

Haynie. Records establishing the relationship of George Washington with Sally Ball Haynie . . . [Wichita, Kan., 1917]

11 numb l. 28 x 22cm.

Comp. by Anna F. Keach.

3001 CS71.H425 1917

Hayward. Centennial gathering of the Hayward family, with address by George W. Hayward, and poem, by Almira L. Hayward. Easton, Aug. 14, 1878. Taunton, Mass., J. S. Sampson, printer, 1879.

35 p. maps. 21½cm.

3002 9–10856 CS71.H427 1879

——— The Hawardes of Tandridge, co. Surrey, by W. Paley Baildon, F. S. A. London, Printed by Spottiswoode & co., 1894.

38 p. illus. 22½cm.

"Reprinted from the introduction to Les reportes del cases in Camera stellata, 1593 to 1609, by John Hawarde; privately printed for Alfred Morrison, esq., 1894."

3003 17–29935 CS439.H3245

Hayward. Genealogical chart. Heyward of South Carolina. Comp. by Barnwell Rhett Heyward . . . Albany, N. Y., 1896.
geneal. tab., col. coat of arms. 78 x 82^{cm} fold. to 27½^{cm}.
Blank leaves at end for memoranda.
3004 15–6398 CS71.H427 1896

——— The colonial history of the Heyward family of South Carolina, 1670–1770, together with an abbreviated genealogy, 1770–1870. By James Barnwell Heyward. Nashville, Tenn., McQuiddy printing company, 1907.
cover-title, 38 p. 25½^{cm}.
3005 8–11769 CS71.H427 1907

——— James Hayward, born April 4, 1750, killed in the battle of Lexington April 19, 1775, with genealogical notes relating to the Haywards . . . Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1911.
58 p. incl. front., illus., port. plates, port., facsim. 23½^{cm}.
By William Frederick Adams.
3006 11–1382 CS71.H427 1911

——— *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Haywood. *See also* James. DA670.L19C5 vol.7

Hazard. The Hazard family of Rhode Island 1635–1894. Being a genealogy and history of the descendants of Thomas Hazard, with sketches of the worthies of this family, and anecdotes illustrative of their traits and also of the times in which they lived . . . By Caroline E. Robinson. Boston, Printed for the author, 1895.
vi p., 1 l., 293, [1] p. ports., map, facsims. 28½^{cm}.
Title vignette.
Printed under the supervision of D B. Updike.
3007 9–11913 CS71.H428 1896

——— *See also* Howland. CS71.H864 1890
Robinson. CS71.R66 1879
Wanton. F76.R52no.3

Hazell. *See also* Cottle. CS439.C7415

Hazelton. Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and some of their descendants. With brief notices of other New England families bearing this name, comp. by Dr. William B. Lapham . . . Portland, Me., F. H. Hazelton, 1892.
1 p. l., 368 p. pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.
Blank leaves for "Hazelton family register" interspersed.
"The inception as well as the compilation and publication of this work are entirely due to Mr. Franklin H. Hazelton of Portland."
3008 9–10707† CS71.H429 1892

Hazen. The Hazen family. Four American generations. By Henry Allen Hazen . . . [Boston, 1879]

7 p. 23½cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1879."

3009 9–10706† CS71.H43 1879

Hazlewood. *See* **Haslewood.**

Hazlitt. Four generations of a literary family; the Hazlitts in England, Ireland, and America; their friends and their fortunes, 1725–1896, by W. Carew Hazlitt. With portraits reproduced from miniatures by John Hazlitt . . . London and New York, G. Redway, 1897.

2 v. 5 port. (incl. fronts.) 23cm.
Half-title: Hazlitt memoirs.

3010 17–30460 PR4773.H23

——— The Hazlitts: an account of their origin and descent, with autobiographical particulars of William Hazlitt (1778–1830), notices of his relatives and immediate posterity, and a series of illustrative letters (1772–1865) . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Ballantyne, Hanson & co., 1911.

xxi, 532 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. (1 fold.) 23cm.
Preface signed: W. Carew Hazlitt.

3011 11–15568 PR4773.H25

Heacock. The Heacock family. Jonathan and Ann Heacock who emigrated to America from England, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1711, and their descendants. [Lima, Pa.] 1869.

2 p. l., 28 p. illus. 21cm.
Comp. by T. Reece Heacock.

3012 9–12325 CS71.H432 1869

——— *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912
Roberts. F159.R48R6

Head. *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1908

Headley. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by Will C. Headley . . . Milton, N. J., J. W. Headley, printer, 1905.

x, [11]–223 p. plates, ports. (incl. front.) 20½cm.

3013 5–34684 CS71.H433 1905

Heald. Line of descent from John Heald, in Concord, Massachusetts, 1635, to Mary Elizabeth Heald, who died, Feb. 1, 1871, at McHenry, Illinois. Wilmett, Ill., 1880.
geneal. tab. 27½ x 43cm fold. to 22cm.
Signed Edwin Drury.
3014 9–15596 CS71.H434 1880

Heane. Genealogical notes relating to the family of Heane. Comp. by William C. Heane . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.
1 p. l., 14 p. illus. 18cm.
Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," 2d ser., v. 2, p. 167–168, 180–182. 201–203, 209–212.
Heane pedigree: p. 11–14.
3015 14–108 CS439.H34

Heard. *See* **Hurd.**

Hearn. Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A. D. 1066, when they went from Normandy with William the Conqueror over to England, down to 1680, when William Hearne came to America, and on down to A. D. 1895. By William T. Hearne . . . Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly publishing co., 1895.
453 p. pl., ports., fold. facsim. 20cm.
Folded genealogical tab. mounted on fly-leaf.
3016 9–10682 CS71.H436 1895

——— Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A. D. 1066, when they went from Normandy with William the Conqueror over to England, down to 1680, when William Hearne the London merchant came to America, and on down to A. D. 1907. By William T. Hearne . . . Independence, Mo., Press of Examiner printing company, 1907.
753 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., fold. geneal. tab., fold. facsim. 23½cm.
3017 7–17341 CS71.H436 1907

——— ——— Addenda, Hearne history, August, 1912. Independence, Mo., Press of Examiner Printing company, 1912.
cover-title, [755]–806 p. illus. (ports.) 22½cm.
3018 CS71.H436 1912

Hearne. *See* **Hearn.**

Hearsey. *See* **Hersey.**

Heath. The Heath family . . . Greenwich, N. Y., 1901.
[5] p. 24cm.
A clipping from the Greenwich journal, Sept. 4, 1901.
Signed Stuart C. Wade.
3019 4–24801 CS71.H438 1901

Heath. The Association of the Heath family in America . . . [n. p., 1903?]
xxix p., 1 l. pl., ports. 21cm.
Caption title.
Statement of purpose, articles of association, etc.
3020 6–45818 CS71.H438 1903

——— A genealogical record of one branch of the Heath, Clark and Cone families, March 1, 1905, by Dewitt Stilwell . . . Syracuse, N. Y., E. M. Grover, printer, 1905.
38, [4] p. front., ports. 23cm.
3021 5–39144 CS71.H438 1905

——— *See also* **Blatchford.** CS71.B6475 1912
Mervyn. CS437.D4D8
Pearl. CS71.P36 1901

Heathcote. An account of some of the families bearing the name of Heathcote which have descended out of the county of Derby. By Evelyn D. Heathcote. Winchester, Warren and son, 1899.
xiv p., 1 l., 273 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.
3022 1–1069 CS439.H35

——— *See also* **Drake.** CS71.D7 1887
Gresley. CS439.G75

Heathley. *See also* **Witherspoon.** CS71.W826 1910

Heatwole. A history of the Heatwole family, from the landing of the ancestor of the race, up to the present time. By D. A. Heatwole. Dale Enterprise, Va., The "Watchful pilgrim," 1882.
24 p. 14½cm.
3023 9–10687 CS71.H442 1882

——— History of the Heatwole family from the beginning of the seventeenth century to the present time (1907) by Cornelius J. Heatwole. [New York] The author, 1907.
274 p. front., pl., ports. 23cm.
Includes the "History of the Heatwole family, from the landing of the ancestors of the race up to the present time, by D. A. Heatwole (1882)" and a translation by John Walter Wayland of the "Chronik der familie Hütwohl" by Jacob Hütwohl, jr., 1907. with additions to date.
The Germans in the United States. By Rudolf Cronau: p. 19–61.
3024 16–23635 CS71.H442 1907

——— *See also* **Crone.** CS71.C945 1916

Herbert-Lambert. *See also* **Choquette.** F1054.R5D3

Hedge. . . . Hedges. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, [3] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 89)
3025 12–25003 CS71.H465 1912

——— . . . The Hedge family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 4 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 64)
3026 17–6136 CS71.H465 1913

Hedley. *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Heffner. Family records of the descendants of Henry Hæffner, 1754–1886 . . . Also, the older generations of Johann Georg Hæffner (Rockland Stem,) 1733– , Yost Heinrich Gœrg (Herborn, Nassau, Germany, born 1707.), Georg Spohn, (father of Conrad, born 1755), Adam Dietrich (born 1740.), etc., with biographical and historical notes. By Geo. H. Heffner . . . Kutztown, Pa., Journal steam job print, 1886.
56 p. port. 21 x 18cm.
Blank leaves interspersed.
3027 9–10705 CS71.H468 1886

Hegeman. *See also* Depew. CS71.D417 1918

Heiford. *See* Hayford.

Heigham. *See also* Lewkenor. CS436.D25

Heiligh. *See also* Harley. CS71.H285 1914

Heinecke. Genealogy from Adam to Christ; with the genealogy of Adam Heinecke and Henry Vandersaal, from 1747 to 1868. To which is added, a brief account of the author's travels as an evangelist . . . with ten sermons composed by himself. By Rev. Samuel Heinecke . . . Philadelphia, Collins, printer, 1869.
231 p. 19½cm.
3028 9–10704 CS71.H468 1869

——— Genealogy from Adam to Christ, with the genealogy of Adam Heinecke and Henry Vandersaal, from 1747 to 1881. To which is added a brief account of the author's travels in about sixteen years as an evangelist, and twelve sermons composed by himself. By Rev. Samuel Heinecke . . . 2d ed. Lancaster, Pa., J. A. Hiestand, printer, 1881.
302 p. 19cm.
3029 9–10703 CS71.H468 1881

Heitwohl. *See* Heatwole.

Helmershausen. The Frederick line of Helmershausen in Maine . . . Chicago, 1914.
cover-title, [10] p. 30cm.
Comp. by Adella Helmershausen.
3030 CS71.H478 1914

Helsby. The pedigree, descent, or genealogy of the ancient and worshipful house of Helsby, lords of Helsby, Chorlton, and Acton, in the county palatine of Chester. From the ancient illuminated roll in the possession of Thomas Helsby . . . and ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . in the 'Miscellanea genealogica.' London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1868.
11 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28cm.
3031 15–22614 CS439.H38

——— A Norman-French pedigree. By Thomas Helsby . . . [London, 1869]
7, [1] p. pl., fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm. [*With his* Le Roter, or Rutter, of Kingsley, co. pal .Chester. [London, 1872]]
"Relates to the family of Hellesby or Helsby in Cheshire."
"Reprinted from 'The Reliquary, quarterly archæological journal and review' . . . for April, 1869."
3032 8–17017 CS439.R8

Hemenway. A genealogical record of one branch of the Hemenway family from 1634 to 1880. Comp. by Rev. Asa Hemenway, of Manchester, Vt. . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1880.
92 p. 23cm.
3033 9–10702 CS71.H488 1880

——— The Massachusetts Hemenway family; descendants of Ralph Hemenway of Roxbury, Mass., 1634. Rufus Hemenway, comp. by Mary Hemenway Newton. Other lines collected and pub. by Clair Alonzo Newton. Naperville, Ill., 1912.
xi, 41, 400–402 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. 19½cm.
Unpublished Newton records: p. 400–402.
3034 13–5421 CS71.H488 1912

Hemeon. . . . The Hemeon family. [Yarmouth, N. S., 1909]
1 p. l., 7 p. 21cm. (Yarmouth genealogies, no. 111)
"Reproduced from the Yarmouth herald, July 20, 1909."
Comp. by George Stayley Brown.
3035 15–19124 CS71.H492 1909

Hench. Records of the annual Hench and Dromgold reunion held in Perry County, Pa., from 1897 to 1912. These records contain the genealogies of Nicholas Ickes, Johannes Hench, Zachariah Rice, John Hartman, Thomas Dromgold and kindred families

who were among the early settlers of Chester Co., and served in the revolution. Comp. by (Mrs.) Lelia Dromgold Emig . . . Harrisburg, Pa., The United evangelical press [1913]
191 p. front. (port.) group of ports. 20½cm.
3036 14–15221 CS71.H494 1913

Henderson. A contribution to the genealogy of the Handerson family, by Dr. H. E. Handerson . . . New York, The author, 1885.
75, [5] p. 22½cm.
3037 9–10701 CS71.H496 1885

——— Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. John Henderson, of Greenbrier County, Virginia. 1650–1900. From data collected and arranged by ... . Joseph Lyon Miller . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1902.
37. p. front. 23½cm.
3038 2–18023 CS71.H496 1902

——— Henderson chronicles. A roster of the descendants of Alexander Henderson of Fordell, county Fife, Scotland, three of whose sons emigrated to the American colonies, prior to 1740, and settled near Alexandria, Va. Comp. by John N. McCue. [n. p.] 1915.
113 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23cm.
References: p. 4–5.
3039 17–9750 CS71.H496 1915

——— *See also* Sinclair. CS479.S6 1884

Hendrickson. *See also* Messinger. CS71.M584 1916
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Hendrie. *See also* Barlow. CS71.B27 189–

Heneage. *See also* Crall. CS71.C889 190–

Henham. *See also* King. CS439.K7

Henry. A history of the Henry family, from its beginnings in this country to the present time. By John Flournoy Henry. Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton & company, 1900.
ix, 125 p. 14 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.
3040 3–14591 CS71.H523 1900

——— Letters and papers of Governor John Henry of Maryland, member of Continental Congress 1777–1788, member of United States Senate 1789–1797, governor of Maryland, 1797–1798. With some account of his life, genealogy and descendants, as shown by extracts from records and papers in the Maryland historical society, and original letters and memoranda in the hands

of the compiler, one of his great-grandsons, J. Winfield Henry. Baltimore, G. W. King printing co., 1904.
3 p. l., 133 p. illus., pl., 11 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.
3041 12-37228 E302.6.H4H5

Henry. A record of the descendants of Simon Henry (1766–1854) and Rhoda Parsons (1774–1847) his wife, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines; being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, freeman, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690, by Frederick Augustus Henry . . . Cleveland, Press of J. B. Savage, 1905.
5 p. l., 7–65 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
Bibliographical foot-notes.
3042 5-42462 CS71.H523 1905

——— Lineage of John Joseph Henry, Dr. Stephens Chambers Henry, Daniel Farrand Henry. Comp. by William Louis Henry. Detroit, Mich. [1909]
cover-title, 17 p. ports. 25cm.
3043 16-6848 CS71.H523 1909

——— Life of William Henry, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1729–1786, patriot, military officer, inventor of the steamboat; a contribution to revolutionary history, by Francis Jordan, jr. . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company, 1910.
vii, 185 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.
3044 10-16175 E207.H55J8

——— Henry genealogy: the descendants of Samuel Henry of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., 1734–1790, and Lurana (Cady) Henry, his wife. With an appendix containing brief accounts of other Henry families, by William Henry Eldridge . . . Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1915.
4 p. l., 240 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Two hundred and fifty copies printed, of which this is no. 61."
3045 15-28185 CS71.H523 1915

——— *See also* **Cooper.** CS71.C777 1906
Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Junkin. CS71.J95 1908
Reichner. CS71.R34 1915
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Henryson. The poems and fables of Robert Henryson, now first collected. With notes, and a memoir of his life. By David Laing. Edinburgh, W. Paterson, 1865.
lx, 331 p. illus., pl. 20½cm.
Title vignette.
3046 2-13932 PR1989.H4A1 1865

Henshaw. A sketch of the life of Hon. Joshua Henshaw, with brief notices of other members of the Henshaw family. <Comp. by the editor> [Albert Harrison Hoyt.]

(*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1868. 24½cm. v. 22, no. 2, p. 105–115. port.)

3047 17–15788 F1.N56 vol.22

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.H525 1868

——— The Hinshaw & Henshaw families, by William Hinshaw . . . Ed. by Milo Custer . . . Bloomington, Ill., F. I. Miller co., printers, 1911.

2 p. l., 66 p. illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

3048 11–29738 CS71.H525 1911

——— *See also* **Dod.** CS439.D58

Henshawe. *See* **Henshaw.**

Henzey. Collections for a genealogy of the noble families of Henzey, Tyttery, and Tyzack (De Hennezel, De Thiétry, and Du Thisac), "gentilshommes verriers," from Lorraine. With a narrative pedigree of the Stourbridge branch of the first-named family and its descendants, including the several families of Brettell, Bate, Dixon, Hill, Jeston, Jervis, Pidcock, and others. By H. Sydney Grazebrook . . . Stourbridge, Printed for the author by J. T. Ford, 1877.

vii, 210 p. front., pl. 21½cm.

3049 2–15817 CS439.H4

Hepburn. *See* **Hepburne.**

Hepburne. Genealogy and history of the Hepburn family of the Susquehanna Valley, with reference to other families of the same name . . . By John F. Meginness . . . Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and bulletin printing house, 1894.

181, iv p. front., ports. 24cm.

3050 9–10688 CS71.H529 1894

Hericke. *See* **Herrick.**

Heriot. Family of Heriot of Castlemains, Dirleton, Haddington, Scotland with descendants in the United States of Colonel Robert Heriot of Haddington and South Carolina, revolutionary soldier, his brother William Heriot, of Haddington and South Carolina, their cousin George Heriot of Haddington and South Carolina. His nephew Roger Heriot of Haddington and South Carolina, and in Province of Quebec, Canada, of John

Heriot, sheriff clerk of Haddington, Scotland (brother of above George) . . . Comp. by Capt. Caldwell Woodruff . . . Baltimore, Md., 1918.

1 p. l., 167 *i. e.* 168 numb. l. 26^{cm}.

Typewritten copy, interspersed with blank leaves.

3051 CS71.H535 1918

Herkimer. The Herkimers and Schuylers; an historical sketch of the two families, with genealogies of the descendants of George Herkimer, the Palatine, who settled in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., in 1721. By Phoebe Strong Cowen . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1903.

147 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22^{cm}.

3052 4-3250 CS71.H549 1903

Herman. . . . Ancient families of Bohemia manor; their homes and their graves. By Rev. Charles Payson Mallery . . . Wilmington, The Historical society of Delaware, 1888.

74 p. 24^{cm}. (Papers of the Historical society of Delaware. VII)

3053 1-5957 F161.D35

——— ——— Another issue. (*In* Delaware historical society. Historical and biographical papers. v. 1 [no.] VII)

At head of t.-p.: Papers of the historical society of Delaware. VII.

F161.D34

Heron. *See also* **Rogers.** CS439 R6 1902

Herr. Genealogy of Reverend Johannes Herr, usually called Hans Herr, and his descendants. [n. p., 18—]

Broadside 18½ x 26^{cm}.

3054 CS71.H564

——— Lineage and family record of descendants of Reverend Hans Herr from his birth A. D. 1639, made from the perfected genealogical records of the pioneer settlers of Lancaster County, Penna., from A. D. 1709 to A. D. 1729, and of all the lineal descendants of such pioneer settlers to the present time. Adapted also for the use of any person. Comp., arranged and pub. by Theodore W. Herr . . . [Denver, Col., T. W. Herr, ©1901]

12 l. illus. (incl. port., coat of arms) 26½ x 22^{cm}.

Blanks for a Herr genealogy and blanks for records of births, marriages, deaths, etc.: 8 l.

3055 3-2001 CS71.H564 1901

——— Genealogical record of Reverend Hans Herr and his direct lineal descendants, from his birth A. D. 1639 to the present time, containing the names, etc., of 13223 persons; comp., arranged, indexed in alphabetical order, and published by Theodore W.

Herr, genealogist. Lancaster, Pa. [The Examiner printing house] 1908.
xii p., 1 l., 785 p. front., 3 pl., 2 port. 24cm.
3056 8–28078 CS71.H564 1908

Herrick. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts 1629, to 1846. With a concise notice of their English ancestry. By Jedediah Herrick . . . Bangor, S. S. Smith, printer, 1846.
69 p. front. (coat of arms) 24½cm.
3057 9–10699 CS71.H566 1846

——— Herrick genealogy. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629 to 1846, with a concise notice of their English ancestry, by Gen. Jedediah Herrick. Rev., augmented and brought down to A. D., 1885. By Lucius C. Herrick, M. D. Columbus, O., Priv. print., 1885.
x p., 1 l., 516 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports. 24½ x 20cm.
One portrait (following p. 44) wanting.
3058 9–10689† CS71.H566 1885

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Herries. *See also* **Maxwell.** DA758.3.M4F67

Herring. A notice of John Haring, a patriotic statesman of the revolution. [New York? 1878?]
11, [2] p. 23cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Franklin Burdge.
3059 2–2520 CS71.H567 1878

Herrington. *See* **Harrington.**

Herrman. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55

Hersey. William Hersey 1635, Hingham, Mass. Comp. by Francis C. Hersey. South Boston, Mass., 1895.
geneal. tab. 81½ x 68½cm fold. to 24½ x 22cm.
Consists of coat of arms and family tree with names only.
3060 9–10683 CS71.H572 1895

——— The earliest record of the Hersey family . . . [by] Francis C. Hersey. South Boston, Mass., 1895.
1 l. 28cm fold. to 22cm.
3061 9–10684 CS71.H572 1895a

Hersey. The Hearseys, five generations of an Anglo-Indian family, by Colonel Hugh Pearse . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1905.

xi, 410 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

CONTENTS. — Lieut.-Colonel Andrew Wilson Hearsey. — Major Hyder Young Hearsey.—Autobiography of Sir John Hearsey.—Sir John Hearsey.

3062 17–30478 DS442.5.P2

Hershey. History and records of the Hershey family from the year 1600. By Scott Funk Hershey . . . New Castle, Pa., The Petite book company [1913]

108 p. illus. (port.) 16cm.

3063 13–15732 CS71.H574 1913

Hertford, *Earls of.* *See also* **Gloucester,** *Earls of.* DA740.G5C5 1883

Hertzler. A brief biographic memorial of Jacob Hertzler, and a complete genealogical family register of his lineal descendants and those related by inter-marriage, from 1730 to 1883, chronologically arranged. Together with the necessary historical and other notes. Also an appendix of the Christian Zug family. By John Hertzler, sr. . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing company, 1885.

384 p. 17½cm.

p. 369–384 left blank for "Family record."

3064 9–10697 CS71.H576 1885

Hesketh. The genealogye of the worshipful and auncient familie of the Heskaythes of Ruffourd in Lancashire. Copied from the original roll in the possession of Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, of Rufford, bart. Together with the Hesketh pedigrees from the Visitations of Lancashire, 1613, 1664, etc. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.

1 p. l., 14 p. illus., pl., coats of arms. 28½cm.

3065 9–19341 CS439.H5

Hess. A genealogy of the Hess family; from the first emigrant to this country down to the present time, as far as could be ascertained. By John H. Hess. Lititz, Pa., Express print, 1896.

2 p. l., 248, [12] p. 13½cm.

3066 9–10685† CS71.H586 1896

——— Hess-Higbee genealogy, comp. by Wm. Emerson Babcock . . . [Mishawaka ? Ind.] ©1909.

175 p. incl. front. plates. 23½cm.

3067 10–1445 CS71.H586 1909

Hessell. *See also* **Espinet.** CS439.E82

Hester. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough, 1752–1905 . . . Comp. by Martin M. Hester. [Norwalk, O.] 1905.

ix, 323, 43, 30 p. incl. illus. (ports.) front. 23½cm.

"Addenda to the Hester and Stough genealogy book as gathered to perpetuate the family history to 1908": 43 p.

"A brief history and ministerial record of Methodism on the Firelands in Huron and Erie counties in the state of Ohio from 1811 to 1906 . . . Gathered and arranged by M. M. Hester, Norwalk, O. . . .": 30 p.

3068 9–553 CS71.H588 1905

Heston. Record of the family of Zebulon Heston and his wife Dorothy Heston, who settled in America about the year 1684. Embracing also, the lineage of the children of I. Morris and Anna P. Heston, and other descendants of Zebulon and Dorothy. Printed for circulation among members of the family. Bridgeton, N. J., A. M. Heston, printer, 1883.

56 (*i. e.* 58) p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 19cm.

Comp. by Alfred Miller Heston.

Genealogical table: Descendants of Edward W. Heston, of Hestonville.

3069 9–10698 CS71.H589 1883

Hewes. *See* Hughes.

Hewetson. Memoirs of the house of Hewetson or Hewson of Ireland. By John Hewetson. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1901.

vi p., 1 l., 216 p. front. (coat of arms) ports., fold. geneal. tables. 22½cm.

Royal descents: p. 149–164.

3070 18–2159 CS499.H5 1901

——— The Hewetsons of Kerry, Limerick, and Suirville, county Kilkenny, Ireland. Of royal descents. By John Hewetson, esq; . . . London, Michell, Hughes and Clarke, 1911.

1 p. l., 24 p. port., coat of arms. 28cm.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica." 4th s. vol. IV, 1911. p. 241–249, 292–299, 336–343.

3071 17–29958 CS499.H5 1911

Hewett. *See also* Girdlestone. CS439.G53

Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Hewins. Hewins. [Boston, 1859]

165–176 p. 24½cm

Caption title.

Detached from v. 2 of "A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans," by Abner Morse. Boston, 1859. 24cm.

3072 9–10696 CS71.H599 1859

Hewins. Hwains, Hewins or Ewens of Bretforten and Weston Subedge. (*In* A transcript of the register of the parish church, Bretforten, in the county and diocese of Worcester, from A. D. 1538 to A. D. 1837; transcribed and ed. with XXIII appendices, by the Rev. W. H. Shawcross . . . The indexes by Miss Muriel Wilson. Evesham [Eng.] H. W. Mayer, 1908.

5 p. l., 4, [1], 4–83, 107 numb. l. pl., 3 port. 30 x 23½cm.

3073 10–9484 CS436.B73

Hewitt. *See* **Hewett.**

Hewson. *See* **Hewetson.**

Heydon. *See* **Hayden.**

Heyward. *See* **Hayward.**

Heywood. *See* **Haywood.**

Hibbard. Genealogy of the Hibbard family who are descendants of Robert Hibbard of Salem, Massachusetts; comp. and pub. by Augustine George Hibbard, Woodstock, Connecticut. . . Hartford, Printed by the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1901.

428 p. front., port. 24cm.

3074 2–17586 CS71.H624 1901

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Hickling. *See also* **Ames.** CS71.A5 1900

Hickman. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891

Reade. CS439.R28

Hicks. One line of the Hicks family. Comp. by J. O. Austin. [Providence, Printed by E. L. Freeman & son] 1894.

15 p. front., ports. 28½cm.

3075 8–32367 CS71.H63 1894

——— A Cotswold family: Hicks and Hicks Beach. By Mrs. William Hicks Beach . . . London, W. Heinemann, 1909.

xii, 381 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

3076 15–19457 CS439.H53

Hiester. The Hiester homestead in Germany; a paper read before the Historical society of Berks County by request of the council of the society, March 12, 1907, by Isaac Hiester. Reading, Pa., 1907.

1 p. l., 11 p. front., pl. 23½cm.

3077 7–23541 CS71.H635 1907

Hiester. The Hiester family; prepared by authority of the Pennsylvania-German society, by Henry Melchior Muhlenberg Richards. [Lancaster, Pa.] The Society, 1907.

42 p. 25cm. (*In* Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses. 1905. v. 16)

Added t.-p.: Pennsylvania-German genealogies.

3078 18–8364 **F146.P23 Vol.16**

Higbee. *See* **Higby.**

Higby. *See also* **Hess.** **CS71.H586 1909**

Higgins. Brief account of the Higgins family of Hunterdon County. [Flemington, N. J. 1916]

[4] p. 15½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Hunterdon County Democrat of April 26, 1916.

Signed: Hiram E. Deats.

3079 **CS71.H637 1916**

——— Richard Higgins, a resident and pioneer settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Mass., 1918.

3 p. l., 792 p., 1 l. illus., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 25½cm.

"List of sources": p. 651–652.

3080 19–5762 **CS71.H637 1918**

——— *See also* **Yerburgh.** **CS439.Y6**

Higginson. The Higginsons in England and America; by Eben Putnam . . . Part I. Boston, Research publication company, 1903–

1 v. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. English ancestry of New England and Virginia families.

3081 9–10686 **CS71.H638 1903**

——— Descendants of the Reverend Francis Higginson, first "teacher" in the Massachusetts Bay colony of Salem, Massachusetts and author of "New-Englands plantation" (1630) by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. [Cambridge? Mass.] Priv. print., 1910.

xvi, 68 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

3082 12–22249 **CS71.H638 1910**

Hight. *See also* **Hoyt.**

Higley. The Higleys and their ancestry. An old colonial family. By Mary Coffin Johnson . . . Limited ed. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1896.

x, 738 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Descendants of Capt. John Higley of Windsor, Ct., 1671.

3083 9–10695† CS71.H639 1896

——— *See also* **Harker.** CS71.H282 1913

Hildebrand. Autobiography of Samuel S. Hildebrand, the renowned Missouri "bushwhacker" . . . being his complete confession, recently made to the writers, and carefully compiled by James W. Evans and A. Wendell Keith . . . Together with all the facts connected with his early history. Jefferson City, Mo., State times printing house, 1870.

312 p. incl. front., plates. 19cm.

3084 11–21850 E517.H65

Hildreth. The life and times of Azro B. F. Hildreth, including personal and family letters, miscellaneous correspondence, and selections from his writings . . . Ed. by Charles Aldrich. Des Moines, Redhead, Norton, Lathrop & co., 1891.

viii, 9–556 p. plates, 3 port. (incl. front.) 21cm.

The Tyler family, and Daniel Hildreth's family": p. 25–36.

3085 15–8468 CT275.H597A5

——— Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family, of Lowell, Mass. Comp. by Captain Philip Reade. [Lowell, Mass.] 1892.

71 p. incl. illus., facsims. 23½cm.

3086 9–10694 CS71.H644 1892

——— The early Hildreths of New England. By Arthur Hildreth. Read before the reunion of the Hildreth family at Chelmsford, June 16th, 1894. [Boston, Press of T. W. Ripley, 1894?]

60 p. 17½ x 14cm.

"Privately printed."

3087 6–22691 CS71.H644 1894

——— The first generation of the name of Hildreth in Middlesex County in Massachusetts. 1643–1693. . . . Richard Hildreth. Sergeant of militia of Cambridge and Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Mass. Born in England or Scotland, 1605, died, Chelmsford, 23rd Feb., 1693. Compilation made by Brigadier General Philip Hildreth Reade, United States army . . . [Lowell, Mass., 1909]

cover-title, 38 p. incl. port. illus., facsims. 23cm.

A supplement to "Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass."

3088 10–7579 CS71.H644 1909

Hill. Letters of Doctor Richard Hill and his children; or, The history of a family, as told by themselves. Collected and arranged by John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the descendants, 1854.

xlv p., 1 l., [17]–466 p. col. front., col. pl., ports. 25½cm.

3089 9–10693 CS71.H647 1854

——— The descendants of Peter Hill of York Co., Me., with some incidents relating to the French and Indian wars,—gleaned from old manuscripts of the time by Usher Parsons. (*In* New England hist. and geneal. register. Boston, 1858. 22cm. v. 12, p. 139–145, 258–264)

3090 F1.N56 vol.12

——— Remains of the late Thomas Wright Hill . . . together with notices of his life, &c. <Privately printed.> London [Printed by R. F. Benbow] 1859.

iv p., 1 l., 152 p. 19cm.

Notes of Mr. Hill's ancestors: p. 1–10.

Autobiography: p. 11–107.

"Continuation of Mr. Hill's life by his son, Matthew Davenport Hill": p. 107–125.

3091 14–6974 CT788.H56A3

——— Genealogy of the Hill family from 1632, including a biographical sketch of Joel Barlow. Norwalk, The Hour steam print [1879]

cover-title, 29 p. 12½cm.

Signed: Moses Hill.

3092 9–10691 CS71.H647 1879

——— A genealogical account of the family of Hill, of Court of Hill, and Alcaston, Shropshire. By the Rev. T. Leonard Hill, a descendant of the eldest branch of that family, 1854. Rev. and re-published by the author. [Bath, Printed by R. E. Peach] 1881.

1 p. l., 7 p. 23cm.

3093 15–7426 CS439.H55

——— John Hill of Dover in 1649, and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. B. Lapham. Augusta [Me.] Maine farmer job print, 1889.

16 p. 24cm.

3094 9–10692 CS71.H647 1889

——— First re-union of the Hills family of Franklin, Mass., with historical notes by Edwin M. Hills. Published for family purposes. Taunton, C. A. Hack & son, 1891.

47 p. 23½cm.

Publisher's lettering: Hills family, Franklin, Mass., 1727–1891.

3095 11–14241 CS71.H647 1891

Hill. Constitution and by-laws of the Hills family genealogical and historical association, Boston, Massachusetts. Incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, July 6, 1894. Taunton, Mass., Davol's steam printing house, 1894.

8 p. 14½cm.

3096 10–4381 CS71.H647 1894

——— Hills family genealogical and historical association. . . . Annual report of the directors. [1st.–8th, 14th. Boston? 1895]–1908.

9 v. 22½–23½cm.

First report, 2d ed.

3097 10–4379 CS71.H647 1895–1908

——— Biographical sketch and genealogical record of the descendants of Melanchthon Hill, of Connecticut. 1610 to 1895. By Francis C. Hill. New York, T. A. Wright, 1895.

vi, 43 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 20cm.

3098 14–14669 CS71.H647 1895

——— Hills family genealogical and historical association. Incorporated July 6, 1894. [Circular. Boston, 1899]

3 p. 21½cm.

Caption title.

3099 CS71.H647 1899

——— Hills family genealogical and historical association . . . Report of the third reunion of the Association . . . [n. p., 1899]

1 v. 23cm.

3100 10–4612 CS71.H647 1899a

——— Constitution and by laws of the Hills family genealogical and historical association, Boston, Massachusetts. Incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts July 6, 1894. [n. p.] 1901.

[4] p. 23cm.

3101 CS71.H647 1901

——— Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632 and of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638; comp. by William Sanford Hills, ed. by Thomas Hills . . . Boston, Press of A. Mudge & son [1902]

148 p. 22½cm.

3102 3–17720 CS71.H647 1902

——— Notes on the family of John Hill of Guilford, Conn. By Edwin A. Hill . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp, & son, 1903.

4 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register, for July, 1903."

3103 18–368 CS71.H647 1903

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, and five generations of his descendants, also ancestral lines of some families inter-married with his descendants and colonial and revolutionary records pertaining to them. Also an account of the Hill family of Poundsford, Somersetshire, England. Comp. and ed., by J. Gardner Bartlett . . . Boston, Printed for private circulation by Lew C. Hill, 1904.

4 p. l., [3]–97 p. 24½cm.

3104 11–23366 CS71.H647 1904

——— The Hills family in America; the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632; of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638, and of the great-grandsons of Robert Hills, of the parish of Wye, county of Kent, England, emigrants to New England 1794–1806, comp. by William Sanford Hills . . . and ed. by Thomas Hills . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

xx p., 1 l., 713 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 2 plans, facsim. 24½cm.

Bound with this is A supplementary record connecting with the Hills family in America: the reference numbers are those of that book. Comp. by Thomas Hills, editor of the family genealogy. 1908.

3105 6–18328 CS71.H647 1906

——— Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families, by Franklin Couch, LL. B. [Newburgh, N. Y.] Printed for private circulation by Newburgh journal company, 1907.

129 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.

Cover-title: Hill, Finch, Dean, Austin, Pinckney, Barker, Rhoades, Lounsbury and Smith families.

3106 8–6969 CS71.H647 1907

——— Descendants of William Hill, of Fairfield, Conn., who came from Exeter, England, June 5, 1632, in ship, William and Frances. With genealogical notes and biographical sketches of his descendants as far as can be obtained including notes on collateral branches. Comp. by Eva Loesa Hill Hosley . . . Meriden, Conn., Horton press, 1909.

55 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 22cm.

3107 12–13237 CS71.H647 1909

——— *See also* Bates. CS71.B368 1911
Crary. CS71.C894 1917
Eaton. CS90.E2
Fogg. CS71.F655 1851
Henzey. CS439.H4
Layton. CS71.L429 1885
Tyler. CS71.T983 1882
Whipple. CS71.W574 1897

Hillary. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Hillegas. Michael Hillegas and his descendants. By his great-granddaughter, Emma St. Clair Whitney . . . Pottsville [Pa., Press of M. E. Miller] 1891.
118 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Edition private. 100 copies.
3108 9–10690† CS71.H651 1891

——— A memoir of the first treasurer of the United States, with chronological data, by the Rev. Michael Reed Minnich . . . Philadelphia, Pub. for the author and compiler, 1905.
87 p. col. front. (coat of arms) port. 24cm.
The Hillegas family in America: p. 9–14.
3109 5–32453 F302.6H6M6

Hillhouse. *See also* **Van Rensselaer.** CS69.S7

Hillman. Ancestral chronological record of the Hillman family, by H. W. Hillman. 1550–1905. Schenectady, N. Y. Walsh press, Scotia, N. Y., 1905.
203 p. plates. 23½cm.
3110 6–40514 CS71.H654 1905

Hills. *See* **Hill.**

Hilton. The antiquities of Gainford, in the county of Durham; comprising the baronial and ecclesiastical history of that place, and of Barnardcastle: with accounts of the township of Headlam, and chapelry of Denton, etc. . . . Ripon, Harrison, 1846.
1 p. l., 154, xxxiii, 2 p. illus., plates, geneal. tables. 22½cm.
By John Richard Walbran.
Imperfect: t.-p. and 2 pages at end wanting.
Title copied from Boston Public library card.
Contains pedigrees of the Hilton, Birkbeck, Garth, and Baliol families.
3111 CA 18–132 DA690.G18W3

——— Some of the descendants of William Hilton. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1877. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1877.
18 p. facsim. 25cm.
3112 19–2008 CS71.H656 1877

——— The family of Hylton. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe . . . London, 1854. 25½cm. p. xxxiii–lyiii)
3113 3–16657 DA690.D22L8

Hilton. The Dover settlement and the Hiltons. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1882.
9 p. facsims. 24cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1882."
3114 9–10188 CS71.H656 1882

——— Annals of the Hilton-McCurda family . . . Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1905.
12 p. 17½cm.
3115 6–34013 CS71.H656 1905

Hinckley. Genealogy of the family of Ebenezer Hinckley, who settled in Bluehill, Maine, in 1766. Prepared and pub. by his grandson, Nehemiah Hinckley, of Bluehill, August 3, 1863. Ellsworth, Sawyer & Burr, printers, 1863.
cover-title, 30 numb. l. 24½cm.
Text runs parallel with back of cover.
Additions in ms. throughout the text.
3116 17–19203 CS71.H659 1863

——— . . . The Hinckleys of Truro. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, [3] p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 77)
Comp. by Shebnah Rich.
Ed. by C. W. Swift.
3117 12–30944 CS71.H659 1912

Hinds. Items of the Hinds genealogy. [Washington? D. C., 1896]
52 p. 20½cm.
Caption title.
By William Hinds.
3118 9–11208 CS71.H661 1896

——— Hine genealogy, and history of the descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., 1639. Comp. by Hon. Robert C. Hine. [St. Paul? 1899?]
239 p. 20cm.
3119 1–13542 CS71.H661 1899

——— History and genealogy of the Hinds family. By Albert Henry Hinds. Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1899.
xi, 383 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
3120 9–15593 CS71.H661 1899

——— *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875
Dean. CS71.D28 1883
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Haynes.
McCullough. CS71.M1325 1918

Hine. *See* **Hinds.**

Hinman. A family record of the descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman, who first appeared at Stratford in Connecticut, about 1650. Collected from state, colony, town and church records: also, from old Bibles and aged people. By R. R. Hinman, esq. . . .

(*In his* Catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the colony of Connecticut. Hartford, 1852–56 24½cm. no. v. p. [803]–884)

3121 1–1130 F93.H66

——— Copy 2 detached. CS71.H663 1856

——— Sketch of the life of Hon. Timothy Hinman. An address delivered before the Orleans County historical society, Derby, Vt., Sept. 1, 1891; also genealogy of his descendants, by Norman W. Bingham. Somerville, Mass., Press of the Somerville citizen, 1892.

34 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23cm.

3122 6–15867 CS71.H663 1892

Hinsdale. Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. Comp. by Albert Hinsdale, in the seventy-third year of his age. To be continued by those who come after him. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, 1883.

31 p. 18½cm.

Prefatory note signed B. A. Hinsdale.

3123 3–4149 CS71.H665 1883

——— Hinsdale genealogy; descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with an account of the French family of De Hinnisdal; comp. from the notes of Honorable Sanford C. Hinsdale, of Denver, Colorado, by the late Herbert Cornelius Andrews . . . Ed. by Alfred L. Holman. Lombard, Ill., Printed for A. H Andrews, 1906.

x p., 1 l., 11–507 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., geneal. tab. 25cm.

3124 6–26561 CS71.H665 1906

Hinshaw. *See* **Henshaw.**

Hitchcock. Excerpts from the Hitchcock genealogy. By H. G. Cleveland . . . [Boston, 1886]

3 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1886.

3125 CA 6–2651 CS71.H674 1886

Hitchcock. The genealogy of the Hitchcock family, who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. . . . by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, sr. . . . Arranged for the press by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D. . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894.

3 p. l., 555. [1] p. pl., ports. 23½cm.

3126 9–10183 CS71.H674 1894

——— *See also* Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Hitchings. *See* Hitchins.

Hitchins. *See also* Moore. CS71.M82 1898

Hoadley. The Hoadley genealogy. A history of the descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Connecticut, together with some account of other families of the name. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge . . . New Haven, Printed for the author, 1894.

iv p., 3 l., [5]–288 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. 24cm.

"Edition 350 copies of which 100 are illustrated."

3127 9–10182 CS71.H677 1894

Hoagland. History and genealogy of the Hoagland family in America. From their first settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638 to 1891. From data furnished mainly by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter . . . Pub. by Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland. [New York, J. Polhemus printing company, 1891]

276 p., 1 l. col. front., illus., pl., port., map. 24cm.

CONTENTS.—Origin of the name; early settlement in America.—Genealogy of Coernelis Diercksen Hoochlandt.—Genealogy of Christoffel Hooglandt.—Genealogy of Dierck Jansen Hoogland.

3128 2–24594 CS71.H678 1891

Hoar. Some account of the early history and genealogy, with pedigrees from 1330, unbroken to the present time, of the families of Hore and Hoare, with all their branches; interspersed throughout with anecdotes, and incidents in the lives of many of the principal persons mentioned. Collected and compiled by Edward Hoare . . . London, A. R. Smith, 1883.

viii, 70 p. front., pl. 29 x 22½cm.

3129 6–34322 CS71.H679 1883

——— Will of Charles Hoare, of Gloucester, England. With notes by George F. Hoar. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1891.

7 p. 26cm.

"Reprinted from N. England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1891."

3130 14–20032 CS71.H679 1891

Hoar. Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman Hoar and his wife Josephine Jackson; with notes on the early history of Wright County, Minnesota . . . Delano, Minn., Eagle printing co., 1898.

56 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 22cm.

3131 9–10181 CS71.H679 1898

——— The Hoar family in America and its English ancestry; a compilation from collections made by the Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, by Henry Stedman Nourse. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1899.

36 p. geneal. tab. 25cm.

"Reprinted from the New-Eng. historical and genalogical register for January, April and July, 1899."

3132 7–14676 CS71.H679 1899

——— *See also* **Parsons.** CS71.P269 1900

Hoare. *See* **Hoar.**

Hobart. [Genealogical tree of the family of Edmund Hobart, 1635. n. p. 18—?]

geneal. tab. 31½cm.

3133 CS71.H68 18—

——— William Hobart, his ancestors and descendants. By L. Smith Hobart . . . Springfield, Mass. [Press of S. G. Otis & co.] 1886.

v. 181, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 19½cm.

3134 3–3819 CS71.H68 1886

——— *See also* **Thayer.** CS71.T37 1835

Hobson. Genealogy of the Hobson family, of Buxton, Maine, by J. Bailey, D. D. Saco, Me., Noyes & co., printers, 1875.

15 p. 22½cm.

3135 8–22386 CS71.H684 1875

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906

Hochepied. Documents relating to the de Hochepied family. Antwerp, Printed by J. Jouan, 1827.

63 p. fold. geneal. tab. 20½cm.

3136 16–12989 CS409.H7 1827

Hochstetler. Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler, the immigrant of 1736, by Rev. Harvey Hostetler, D. D., of family 6026; historical introduction by William F. Hochstetler, of family 2228; an appendix of some families closely connected by marriage and some of similar names. Elgin, Ill., Brethren publishing house, 1912.

1911 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. charts) plates, ports. 24cm.

3137 12–3428 CS71.H686 1912

Hochstetler. *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910

Hodgdon. *See also* **Hodsdon.** CS71.H694 1904
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1896

Hodge. *See* **Hodges.**

Hodges. Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations. By Almon D. Hodges . . . Boston, Printed by Dutton and Wentworth, 1853.

71 p. facsims. 23cm.
Preface by Rufus Hodges.

3138 9–11233 CS71.H688 1853

——— Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England, ending December 31, 1894. 3d ed. Comp. by Almon D. Hodges, jr. and other members of the family. Boston, Printed for the family by F. H. Hodges, 1896.

3 p. l., 566 p. 24½cm.
"This edition is limited to three hundred copies, of which this is no. 162."

3139 9–17842 CS71.H688 1896

——— Hodge genealogy from the first of the name in this country to the present time; with a number of allied families and many historical facts. Comp. by Orlando John Hodge . . . Boston, Rockwell and Churchill press, 1900.

455 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 23cm.

3140 1–10274 CS71.H688 1900

——— Almon Danforth Hodges and his neighbors. An autobiographical sketch of a typical old New Englander. Ed. by Almon D. Hodges, jr. Presented by Amory G. Hodges and Almon D. Hodges, jr. Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1909.

4 p. l., [7]–353 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 25cm.
One hundred copies printed for presentation only, of which this is no. 48.

3141 10–1448 F89.P9H6

——— *See also* **Gardner.** CS71.G226 1915

Hodgkinson. *See also* **Hutchinson.** CS439.H795

Hodgson. History of the Hodgson family, 1665–1892. Coatesville, Penna., Union print, 1892.

31 p. 21½cm.
Comp. by Ellis Passmore Hodgson.
History of the Virginia branch of the Hodgson family, by J. Ellis Hodgson: p. 20–28.

3142 12–30986 CS71.H693 1892

——— *See also* **Dillon.** CS71.D579 1909

Hodsdon. Genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass., and Kittery, Maine. 1635–1904. Pub. by Andrew Jackson Hodgdon. Ed. by Almira Larkin White . . . Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "the printer," 1904.
164 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24cm.
3143 6–25634 CS71.H694 1904

Hoffer. Genealogy of Matthias Hoffer and his descendants in the United States of America. By Isaac Hoffer. Mount Joy, Pa., J. R. Hoffer, 1868.
2 p. l., 29, [1] p., 2 l., 31–33, [1] p. 19½cm.
p. 31–33 (with special t.-p.): "Andrew Hofer, the Tyrolean patriot. A short sketch of his life, character and death, prepared by J. R. Hoffer. Mount Joy, Pa., Published by J. R. Hoffer, 1868."
3144 9–10681 CS71.H698 1868

Hoffert. *See* **Hufford.**

Hoffman. Genealogy of the Hoffman family; descendants of Martin Hoffman, with biographical notes. New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1899.
x p., 1 l., 545 p. pl., ports., facsim. 24cm.
Preface signed Eugene Augs. Hoffman.
Limited ed. of 100 copies.
3145 Aug. 17, 99–40 CS71.H71 1899

——— *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Hogue. *See also* **Jackson.** CS71.J13 1890

Hoke. *See also* **Swope.** CS71.S982 1896

Holbrook. Record of the descendants of Silence Holbrook, of Weymouth, Mass. Worcester, Printed by H. J. Howland [1851]
19 p. 22½cm.
Preface signed: C. W. H. *i. e.* Charles Warren Holbrook.
3146 15–25661 CS71.H724 1851

——— Four Boston families: Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman. By Victor Channing Sanborn. (*In* New England hist. & geneal. register. Boston, 1904. 24cm. v. 58, p. 305–311. pl.)
3147 F1.N56 vol.58

——— *See also* **Adams.** F63.M88 vol.1
Flagg. CS71.F574 1903
Harris. CS71.H315 1887
Stawell. CS439.S89
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Holbrow. Some account of the family of Holbrow, anciently of Kingscote, Uley, and Leonard Stanley, in Gloucestershire. By W. P. W. Phillimore . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & co., 1901.

viii, 45, [1] p. incl. front., facsim. plates, ports., map, fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

Title in red and black.

"Seventy-five copies only printed. This is number 39."

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Confirmation of arms.—The medieval Holbrows.—Hawkesbury manor roll extracts.—Abstracts of early wills.—The descendants of William Holbrow, of Kingscote.—The family of Maule.—The family of Keble.—The family of Stanton.—The family of Swire.

3148 3–13856 CS439.H6

Holder. The Holders of Holderness; a history and genealogy of the Holder family with especial reference to Christopher Holder, head of the American Quaker branch; author of the first declaration of faith of Friends in England or America; pioneer Quaker minister in New England (1656) By Charles Frederick Holder . . . [Pasadena? 1902]

v, [4], 348 p. front., pl., port., 2 fold. facsim. 18½cm.

3149 2–27751 CS71.H727 1902

Holdredge. *See also* Noyes. CS71.N955 1900

Hole. A history of the Hole family in England and America, by Charles Elmer Rice . . . Illustrated with 42 portraits and engravings. With appendices on the Hanna, Grubb, Douglas-Morton, Miller and Morris families. Alliance, O., The R. M. Scranton publishing co. [1904]

1 p. l., 134 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21cm.

"Limited edition, of which this is no 84."

3150 5–12557 CS71.H729 1904

Holladay. *See* Holliday.

Holland. The Hollands of Conway. (*In* Archæologia cambrensis . . . London, 1866. 22cm. 3d ser., v. 12, p. 183–185. illus. (coat of arms) fold. geneal tab.)

3151 DA700.A66 3d ser.vol.12

——— Berw, and the Hollands. (*In* Archæologia cambrensis . . . London, 1868. 22cm. 3d ser., v. 14, p. [99]–130. pl.)

signed: J. W.

3152 DA700.A66 3d ser.vol.14

——— Holland family in Wales. (*In* Archæologia cambrensis . . . London, 1867. 22cm. 3d series, v. 13, p. 164–170. fold. geneal. tab.)

3153 DA700.A66 3d ser.vol.13

Holland. A history of the ancient hall of Samlesbury in Lancashire, with an account of its earlier possessors, and particulars relating to the more recent descent of the manor, derived chiefly from unpublished and authentic sources. By James Croston . . . London, Printed by Whittingham and Wilkins at the Chiswick press, 1871.

x p., 1 l., 274 p. illus., pl., plan, facsim., geneal. tab. 40cm.
Title in red and black. Head and tail pieces; initials.
"Two hundred copies privately printed for presents only."
Pedigrees: Holland of Up-Holland; Southworth of Southworth and Samlesbury; Braddyll of Braddyll, Samlesbury, &c.

8154 2–22240 DA690.S19C9

——— Holland house. By Princess Marie Liechtenstein . . . London, Macmillan and co., 1874.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsims. (partly fold.) 22½cm.

8155 4–34337 DA687.H7L7

——— A history of the family of Holland of Mobberley and Knutsford in the county of Chester; with some account of the family of Holland of Upholland & Denton in the county of Lancaster, from materials collected by the late Edgar Swinton Holland, ed. by Wm. Fergusson Irvine. Edinburgh, Priv. print., Ballantyne press, 1902.

x, 188 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim., 2 fold, geneal. tab. 30½cm.
"Printed for private circulation only."

3156 16–23831 CS439.H64

——— The Holland house circle, by Lloyd Sanders; with twenty-four illustrations. London, Methuen & co [1908]

xxv, 384 p. 24 pl. (incl. front., ports., plan) 23cm.
"First published in 1908."
"Some works consulted": p. xix–xxv.

3157 9–4169 DA687.H7S3

——— The Lancashire Hollands, by Bernard Holland . . . London, J. Murray, 1917.

xiv, [2], 357, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. front., plates, ports., maps. 24cm.
"Chief sources of information": p. 345–347.

3158 18–7322 CS439.H64 1917

——— *See also* **Denton.** DA670.L19C5 vol.37
Hallen. CS439.H26

Holles. *See also* **Cavendish.** CS438.C6

Holliday. *See also* **Chamberlain.** CS71.C443 1880
Glassell. F225.H41

Hollingsworth. Hollingsworth genealogical memoranda in the United States from 1682 to 1884. By William B. Hollingsworth . . . [Baltimore, W. K. Boyle & son, printers] 1884.
144 p. coat of arms. 17½cm.
3159 9–11232 CS71.H74 1884

——— *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Hollingshead. *See* **Hollinshead.**

Hollinshead. Some genealogical notes of the Hollinshead family. By A. M. Stackhouse. [Moorestown? N. J., Priv. print., 1911]
24 p. front. (coat of arms) 22cm.
3160 11–7229 CS71.H742 1911

Hollister. The Hollister family of America; Lieut. John Hollister, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Comp. by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1886.
805 p. front. 24cm.
3161 9–11231 CS71.H743 1886

——— The Hollister family, by S. V. Talcott. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1916.
cover-title, 20 p. 24cm.
3162 17–38 CS71.H743 1916

Hollock. *See* **Halleck.**

Hollstein. *See* **Holstein.**

Hollyday. *See* **Holliday.**

Holman. The Holmans in America; concerning the descendants of Solaman Holman who settled in West Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1692–3, one of whom is William Howard Taft, the President of the United States. Including a page of the other lines of Holmans in America, with notes and anecdotes of those of the name in other countries. By David Emory Holman . . . v. 1– New York, The Grafton press, 1909–
1 v. front., plates, ports. 26½cm.
3163 9–12409 CS71.H747 1909

Holmes. Index, history, genealogy of Holmes family. Manuscript notes. [n. p., 18—]
2 v. 21cm.
3164 CS71.H75

Holmes. A letter of directions to his father's birth-place [London] by John Holmes. With notes and a genealogy by D. Williams Patterson. New York, U. Q. club [Press of J. M. Bradstreet & son] 1865.
76 p. 31cm.
"Subscriber's copy."
Large paper edition.
"Genealogy": p. 47–76.
3165 11–4466 CS71.H75 1865

——— The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. 1594–1908. Compiled by George Arthur Gray . . . To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. [By E. Holmes Bugbee] Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1908.
x, 432 p. front. 24cm.
3166 8–27371 CS71.H75 1908

——— The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, by Col. J. T. Holmes. Columbus, O. [Stoneman press] 1915.
247 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.
3167 15–5355 CS71.H75 1915

——— *See also* **Bromwell.** CS71.B8686 1910
Crispin. CS71.C933 1901
Giles. CS71.G472 1864
Goodchild. CS439.G575
Houston. CS71.H843 1914
Pierce. CS71.P616 1864
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Tappan.

Holstein. Swedish Holsteins in America, from 1644 to 1892. Comprising many letters and biographical matter relating to John Hughes, the "stamp officer," and friend of Franklin, with papers not before published relating to his brother of revolutionary fame, Colonel Hugh Hughes of New York. The families of De Haven, Rittenhouse, Clay, Potts, Blackiston, Atlee, Coates, and other descendants of Matthias Holstein of Wicaco, Philadelphia, are included . . . By Mrs. Anna M. Holstein . . . Norristown, Pa. [M. R. Wills, printer and binder] 1892.
7, [3], [9]–305 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.
Blank leaves interspersed.
3168 9–11230 CS71.H757 1892

Holt. A history of the Holtes of Aston, baronets; with a description of the family mansion, Aston hall, Warwickshire, by Alfred Davidson. With illustrations from drawings by Allen E. Everitt. Birmingham, E. Everitt, 1854.
76 p. front., col. plates 37½cm.
3169 12–31642 CS439.H68 1854

Holt. A genealogical history of the Holt family in the United States: more particularly the descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass., 1634–1644, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn. By Daniel S. Durrie . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.
iv, [5]–367 p. 24^{cm}.
3170 9–11204 CS71.H7575 1864

——— The Holts of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.
16, [1] p. illus. (coats of arms) 27½ x 22^{cm}.
Interleaved.
By William Harvey.
3171 2–26601 CS439.H68 1867

——— Biographical memorial of the Holt family, comprising an account of Hezekiah Holt and his deceased descendants. [n. p.] 1902.
64 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.
3172 15–22430 CS71.H7575 1902

Holton. Some of the descendants of William Holton, early settler of Hartford, Conn., particularly the children of Joel Holton, of Westminster, Vt., together with all the descendants of William of the sixth to the ninth generation. New York, 1866.
geneal. tab. 40 x 52^{cm} fold. to 23 x 13^{cm}.
Signed: David P. Holton, Frances K. Holton.
3173 9–11229 CS71.H758 1866

——— [Radial chart of the descendants of Dea. William Holton of Hartford, Conn., 1636, [in line of Joel of Westminster, Vt.] By David Parsons Holton. New York, 1872]
geneal. tab. 23 x 71^{cm} fold. to 24 x 14½^{cm}.
3174 9–11205 CS71.H758 1872

——— [Radial chart of the Sheldon-Holton families, being the descendants of Amasa Sheldon of Rockingham, Vt., 1771, and his wife's ancestry back to William Holton of Hartford. By David Parsons Holton. New York, 1877?]
geneal. tab. 43 x 70^{cm}.
3175 2–12904 CS71.H758 1877

——— Chart XXI.—Munn, Holton, Foote, Beecher, Moody, Lyman, Parsons, Seward, Farwell and Forward. New York, 1881.
geneal. tab. 22 x 28^{cm}.
"Initial to large radial charts of the Foote, Beecher and Seward families, as pages of the grand folio in preparation for the bicentennial, 1976."
3176 CA 7–1506 CS71.H758 1881

Holyoke. The Holyoke diaries, 1709–1856; Rev. Edward Holyoke, Marblehead and Cambridge, 1709–1768; Edward Augustus Holyoke, M. D., Cambridge, 1742–1747, John Holyoke, Cambridge, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Vial) Holyoke, Salem, 1760–1800, Margaret Holyoke, Salem, 1801–1823, Mrs. Susanna (Holyoke) Ward, Salem, 1793–1856; with an introduction and annotations by George Francis Dow. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1911.
xviii, 215 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
Genealogy of the Holyoke family: p. xii–xviii.
"Two hundred copies printed."
3177 12–13239 F74.S1D7

——— *See also* **Halleck.**
Pynchon. CS71.P997 1898

Homer. Brief account of the family of Homer or de Homere of Ettingshall, co. Stafford, Eng. and Boston, Mass. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.
27 p. 21½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
By Benjamin Homer Dixon.
3178 9–11228† CS71.H766 1889

Homes. *See* **Holmes.**

Honeyman. *See* **Hunneman.**

Honyman. *See* **Hunneman.**

Hoo. *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Hoochlandt. *See* **Hoagland.**

Hood. A genealogy of Richard Hood, who came from Lynn, in England, and settled at Lynn, in Massachusetts. By Cornelia E. Whipple. Danvers [Mass.] The Endecott press, 1899.
27 p. 16½cm.
3179 1–10192 CS71.H776 1899

——— *See also* **Lindsay.** CS71. L753 1917

Hoogland. *See* **Hoagland.**

Hooglandt. *See* **Hoagland.**

Hooke. *See also* **Bramshott.** DA670.H2C2

Hooker. Paper, by Commander Edward Hooker, U. S. Navy, prepared for the Hooker reunion, at Hartford, Conn., and in his absence read by John Hooker, esq. [Hartford, Conn.] 1890.
8 p. 23½cm.
Printed at request and by subscription.
Cover-title: Hooker reunion.
3180 10–4262 CS71.H782 1890

Hooker. An account of the reunion of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker . . . held at Hartford, May 16, 1890. With other historical papers. Ed. by John Hooker . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press, 1890.
2 p. l., 3–83 p. 24cm.
3181 11–21731 CS71.H782 1890a

——— Homes of the Massachusetts ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker. By Isaac P. Gragg . . . Boston, Mass., [W. Spooner, printer] c1900.
24, [2] p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.
3182 1–7159 CS71.H782 1900

——— The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586–1908, by Edward Hooker . . . Ed. by Margaret Huntington Hooker and printed for her at Rochester, N. Y. [Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews printing company] 1909.
xxxvi, 558, [7] p. port. 24½cm.
7 blank pages at end of volume for "Family records."
3183 9–26069 CS71.H782 1909

——— *See also* **Taft.** CS71.T124 1903
Travers. CS439.T73 1898

Hooks. *See also* **Harris.** CS71.H315 1911

Hooper. Address by Edwin A. Alderman . . . on the life of William Hooper, "the prophet of American independence." Guilford battle ground, July 4, 1894 . . . Chapel Hill, N. C., University press [1894]
73 p. front. (port.) illus. 23cm.
Pub. by the Guilford battle ground company.
3184 11–22275 E302.6.H7A3

——— A biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America; William Hooper, 1635 to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. Comp. by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby . . . [Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers] 1906.
41, [1] p. 24cm.
"Printed for private circulation, no. 64."
3185 7–12873 CS71.H786 1906

——— Hooper genealogy. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope and Thomas Hooper. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1908.
4 p. l., 313 p. front., plates (ports.) 24cm.
3186 10–18018 CS71.H786 1908

Hoopes. *See also* **Smedley.** CS71.S637 1901

Hoover. *See also* **Houser.** CS71.H84 1910

Hope. *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C19 1911
Law. DA890.C88W3
Seton. DA803.2.S4S4

Hopkins. Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins, in Providence, from 1641 to 1692. By a descendant [Albert Holbrook] . . . Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, 1881.

82 p. 22 x 18^{cm}.

For private distribution.

3187 2–13173 CS71.H794 1881

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the families of Hopkins of Llanfihangel Ystern Llewern, co. Monmouth; and Probyn of Newland, co. Gloucester. Comp. by Joseph Alfred Bradney . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1889.

14 p. front. (coat of arms) 35^{cm}.

3188 16–20937 CS439.H7

——— . . . Sketch of the public and private life of Samuel Miles Hopkins, of Salem, Connecticut, written by himself, and left as a token of affection to his children. Together with reminiscenses by his children, and a genealogy of the Hopkins family. Rochester, N. Y., The Society, 1898.

iv, 56, [1] p. 24½^{cm}. (Publications of the Rochester historical society: no. II)

"Extracts from 'Family sketches,' by Professor S. M. Hopkins, March, 1898": p. 47–48.

"Notes furnished by Mrs. John M. Bradford, née Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins": p. 49–51.

3189 4–7514 F129.R7R57

——— . . . Some colonial ancestors of Johns Hopkins. By Miles White, jr. . . .

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1900. 24^{cm}. v. 4, p. [395]–442)

3190 15–21752 F206.S73 vol.4

——— A chapter of Hopkins genealogy. 1735–1905. Chicago, The Lakeside press, 1905.

396 p. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

Ella Warren Harrison, compiler; Archibald Wilson Hopkins, publisher.

Descendants of John and Jean Gordon Hopkins of Rockingham, Virginia.

3191 12–17117 CS71.H794 1905

Hopkins. . . . Stephen Hopkins [by] Josiah Paine, of Harwich. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 12 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy. no. 63)
3192 13–21488 CS71.H794 1913

——— . . . A Mayflower line Hopkins--Snow--Cook, by Grace Fielding Hall. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.
cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 40)
3193 14–22166 CS71.H794 1914

——— . . . Stephen[1] and Giles[2] Hopkins, Mayflower passengers, and some of their descendants, including an Eldredge line, by James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1915.
cover-title, 27 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 37)
3194 15–14390 CS71.H794 1915

——— . . . Early marriage records of the Hopkins family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Hopkins marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. (limited) New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.
52 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 5)
3195 16–11121 CS71.H794 1916

——— *See also* **Follett.** CS71.F668 1896
Smith. CS71.S643 1913
Thomas. CS71.T46 1878
Thompson. CS71.T47 1854

Hopkinson. *See also* **Andrews.** CS71.A57 1879

Hopper. *See also* **Mott.** CS71.M92 1898

Hoppin. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1884

Hord. Genealogy of the Hord family, by Rev. Arnold Harris Hord . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.
199 p. incl. front. 6 pl., 24 port. 25cm.
3196 3–24080 CS71.H81 1898

——— Thomas Hord, gentleman; born in England, 1701, died in Virginia, 1766; a supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord family, by the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord . . . [Philadelphia?] 1903.
30 p. col. front., 2 port., facsim. 26cm.
3197 3–23427 CS71.H81 1903

Hord. The Hord family of Virginia; a supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord family, comp. by Reverend Arnold Harris Hord . . . [Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach] 1915.

4 p. l., [3]–119, [1] p., 1 l. front., illus. (incl. plans, facsims.) pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

3198 15–19857 CS71.H31 1915

——— *See also* **Hurd.** CS71.H96 1910

Hore. *See* **Hoar.**

Horn. *See* **Horne.**

Hornblower. Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam-engine in America, with some notices of the Schuyler copper mines at Second River, N. J., and a genealogy of the Hornblower family. By William Nelson . . . Newark, N. J., Daily advertiser printing house, 1883.

1 p. l., 80 p. 24½cm.

Read before the New Jersey historical society, May 17, 1883.

3199 9–11206 CS71.H814 1883

Horne. The Hornes of Mexborough. By J. Fletcher Horne . . . (*In* Yorkshire archæological journal. Leeds, 1907. 23½cm. v. XIX, p. [417]–434)

3200 DA670.Y59Y5 vol.19

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1896

Horner. *See also* **Blair.** CS71.B645 1898

Hornsby *See also* **Taylor.** CS71.T24 1898

Watson. CS71.W34 1910

Hornyold. Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. 4. Hornyold. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [London] Priv. print., 1887.

1 p. l., 247–266 p. illus., plates (partly col.) facsims. 50cm.

3201 8–37484 CS438.L3

Horrocks. Records of the family of John Ainsworth Horrocks, pioneer and founder of the ruined village of Penwortham and its church on the river Hut, Stanley county, South Australia. Printed for private circulation. Bedford, H. Hockliffe, 1890.

117 p. front. (fold. map) 6 mounted pl. 22½cm.

By Mrs. Celia Ann (Horrocks) Temple.

3202 14–12052 CS439.H75

Horton. . . . Horton genealogy; or, Chronicles of the descendants of Barnabas Horton, of Southold, L. I., 1640. Comp. by Geo. F. Horton, M. D. Philadelphia, The Home circle publishing co., 1876.

xiv, 9–240, xii p., 1 l. front., ports., coat of arms. 23cm.

3203 9–11227† CS71.H822 1876

——— Horton family year-book. The descendants of Isaac Horton, comp. by Byron Barnes Horton. New York, The Grafton press, 1908–1912.

5 v. 15cm x 23½cm.

3204 10–1491 CS71.H822 1908

——— The Hortons of Howroyde, and some allied families. I. Horton. II. Linton. III. Richardson . . . Comp. and ed. by Edward F. Linton . . . [Cambridge, Printed by J. Webb and co.] 1911.

71, [1] p. front., ports. 25cm.

3205 16–19781 CS439.H754

——— The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Horton of Liberty, N. Y., comp. by Byron Barnes Horton, M. A. New York, F. H. Hitchcock [©1912]

52 p. 23½cm. (*Half-title:* The Horton family year book, vol. v. 1912)

3206 14–9155 CS71.H822 1908–

Hoskins. *See* Haskins.

Hosmer. Genealogy of the Hosmer family. By James B. Hosmer. Hartford, Steam press of E. Geer, 1861.

16 p. 24 cm.

3207 6–37660 CS71.H827 1861

——— James Hosmer, Cambridge 1635, settled in Concord, Massachusetts soon after . . . Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1911.

11 p. l., 27–63 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24cm.

By William Frederick Adams.

3208 11–22399 CS71.H827 1911

——— *See also* Barney. CS71.B285 1912
Barrett. F74.C8P8
Pearson. F129.A96G3

Hostetter. *See* Hochstetler.

Hotham. The Hothams; being the chronicles of the Hothams of Scorborough and South Dalton from their hitherto unpublished family papers, by A. M. W. Stirling . . . London, H. Jenkins limited, 1918.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., geneal tables. 22½cm.

3209 18–1257 DA306.H7S8

Houblon. The Houblon family, its story and times, by Lady Alice Archer Houblon . . . London, A. Constable and company, ltd., 1907.

2 v. fronts., illus. (incl. plan, geneal. tables) plates (4 col.) ports., double facsim. 23cm.

3210 7-37972 DA306.H6H7

Houdlette. Charles Estienne Houdelette (Charles Estienne) Huguenot. The Houdlette family, 1707–1909. Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers, 1909.

14 p. 25cm.

By Edith Laura Houdlette.

3211 9-14589 CS71.H836 1909

Hougham. *See also* **Tyssen.** CS439.T93

Houghton. Report to the Houghton association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1869, containing information, now collected, relative to Houghton property in England; also several genealogies of different branches of the family. Pub. by order of the Houghton association. Burlington, Vt., Daily free press book and job office, 1869.

60 p. front., pl., fold. geneal. tables. 22cm.

Genealogical items signed by Francis W. Houghton.

3212 9–10680 CS71.H838 1869

——— Report to the Houghton association. [Burlington, Vt., 1869?]

6 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Caption title.

Report signed: A. B. Herrick. Submitted by Columbus Smith.

3213 11–11814 CS71.H838 1869a

——— The Houghton genealogy; the descendants of Ralph and John Houghton of Lancaster, Massachusetts; with an introduction giving the Houghton families in England from the time of William the Conqueror, 1065, to Lord Henry Bold Houghton, 1848, by John W. Houghton . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock [c1912]

xxv, 582 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 24½cm.

3214 12–34268 CS71.H838 1912

——— *See also* **Brooks.** CS71.B87 1908

White. CS71.W585 1900

Houlston. *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Houser. Genealogy of the Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover families. Comp. by Dr. W. W. Houser. [Bloomington, Ill.] 1910.

239 p. plates, ports., illus. 23½cm.

Pearl Chowning, corresponding secretary and treasurer.

3215 10–20631 CS71.H84 1910

Houston. Brief biographical accounts of many members of the Houston family accompanied by a genealogical table. Comp. by Rev. Saml. Rutherford Houston . . . Cincinnati, Elm street print. co., 1882.

420 p. coat of arms. 19^{cm}.

Descendants of John Houston of Augusta Co., Va.

3216 1–18745 CS71.H843 1882

——— [Houston genealogical tree] Bloomington, Ill., 1887.

geneal. chart. illus. (coat of arms) 65½ x 49^{cm}.

The descendants of Christopher C. Houston and his wife, Sarah (Mitchell) Houston.

Completed by Mrs. Anne E. Elliott from the data collected by Maj. John M. Bills and Mrs. Mary C. Dalton.

3217 13–14101 CS71.H843 1887

——— History of the Huston families and their descendants 1450–1912; with a genealogical record by E. Rankin Huston . . . Mechanicsburg, Pa. [Carlisle printing company] 1912.

275, [1] p., 1 l. incl. coat of arms. front., port. 24^{cm}.

Lineage of the Houston family, from 1450 to 1907, by Franklin Warren Houston: p. [189]–201.

3218 13–15796 CS71.H843 1912

——— Genealogy of some branches of the families of Huston, Wilson, Wilkin, Holmes, Wells, Whitaker, Brown, ancestors of James Archibald Huston and wife Amanda Wilkin Huston, by whom this volume is prepared and published . . . Sewickley, Penn., 1914.

121 p. illus. (ports., coats of arms) 23½^{cm}.

Blank leaves at end for additional record.

3219 15–6236 CS71.H843 1914

——— *See also* **Barber.** CS71.B24 1890

Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

Thruston. CS71.T53 1909

Wilson. CS71.W75 1898a

Hovenden. . . . Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Hovenden. Privately printed. London, Taylor and co., printers, 1872.

cover-title, 36 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½^{cm}.

At head of title: Part I.

Comp. by Robert Hovenden.

3220 15–22365 CS439.H76

——— Lineage of the family of Hovenden. Irish branch. London, 1892.

2 p. l., 16, 8 p. 18½^{cm}.

A reprint of two pamphlets issued some years since by a member of the Irish family. Ed. by R. Hovenden. *cf.* Introd.

CONTENTS.—Lineage of the Hovendens of Queen's County. 16 p. Notes respecting Thomas Hovenden, of Tankardstown, who died 1657; John Hovenden, his son and heir, called the Forfeitor, who died 1680, and Thomas Hovenden, the Innocent, and testator of 1695. By Amicus. 8 p.

3221 16–12996 CS499.H6

Hovenden. Pedigree of the family of Hovenden, of Borden, co. Kent, England, shewing the descendants in England and the United States of America. With extracts from wills, registers, and monumental inscriptions. Comp. by Robert Hovenden . . . London, Priv. print. by Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, 1908.

80 p. illus. (facsims., coats of arms) pl., ports. 29^{cm}.

3222 17–15262 CS439.H76 1908

Hovey. A memoir of Daniel Hovey. Prepared for the Hovey reunion, at Ipswich, Mass., August 21, 1900. By the Rev. Horace Carter Hovey. [Newburyport? Mass., 1900]

11 p. 23^{cm}.

Caption title.

3223 1–1209 CS71.H846 1900

——— The Hovey book, describing the English ancestry and American descendants of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich, Massachusetts, comp. and pub. under the auspices of the Daniel Hovey association, with an introductory chapter by the president . . . Haverhill, Mass., Press of L. R. Hovey, 1913.

xvii, 487 p. front., plates, ports. 25^{cm}.

3224 14–17827 CS71.H846 1913

Howard. Historical anecdotes of some of the Howard family. By the Honourable Charles Howard, esq. (tenth duke of Norfolk) . . . New ed. London, Printed for W. Clarke, by J. F. Dove, 1817.

viii, [9]–200 p. 20½^{cm}.

"The office of earl marshal of England: taken from a manuscript in the possession of Joseph Edmondson, esq; Mowbray herald": p. [149]–200.

3225 17–23081 DA306.H8N7 1817

——— Indication of memorials, monuments, paintings, and engravings of persons of the Howard family, and of their wives and children, and of those who have married ladies of the name, and of the representatives of some of its branches now extinct; as far as they have been ascertained, by Henry Howard . . . [n. p.] 1834–[41]

2 p. l., 97, [4], [94] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 49^{cm}.

Contains many extra plates. Interleaved.
Lettered on cover: "Memorials of the Howard family."
Six of the 10 plates drawn on stone by W. H. Kearney are wanting.
"Appendix. The Howard family, from an early period to the time of John duke of Norfolk": [78] p.
"Supplementary additions," 1841, inserted at end: p. [79–90]
3226 16–10154 CS439.H764

Howard. The Howard papers: with a biographical pedigree and criticism; by H. Kent Staple Causton . . . London, H. K. Causton and son [1862]
xvi, [13]–690 p. facsims., geneal. tables. 23cm.
Founded on the manuscripts of Walter Howard.
3227 5–5807 DA306.H8C3

——— The Howards. Rev. R. Matthews, John Rooke, Captain Joseph Huddart. By Henry Lonsdale, M. D. London, G. Routledge and sons, 1872.
vii, [1], 311 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm. (The worthies of Cumberland [v 3])
The portraits are mounted photographs.
3228 10–13739 DA670.C9L8 vol.3

——— Some records of the Ashtead estate, and of its Howard possessors: with notices of Elford, Castle Rising, Levens, and Charlton . . . Lichfield, A. C. Lomax, 1873.
vii, [2], 241, vii p. fold. geneal. tables, facsims. 31½cm.
"Not published."
Comp. by Francis Edward Paget.
3229 16–17273 CS439.H764 1873

——— Howard genealogy. A genealogical record embracing all the known descendants in this country, of Thomas and Susanna Howard, who have borne the family name or have married into the family. Collected and arranged, by Jarvis Cutler Howard . . . [Hartford, Conn.] The compiler, 1884.
1 p. l., 237, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 24½cm.
3230 5–16554 CS71.H85 1884

——— Abraham Howard of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants. New York, Priv. print. [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1897.
71 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Title vignette.
Comp. by Joseph Platt Howard, Judge Nathaniel Jay Holden and Henry Ward Beecher Howard.
3231 9–11226† CS71.H85 1897

Howard. A history of Isaac Howard, of Foster, Rhode Island, and his descendants who have borne the name of Howard. By Daniel Howard, A. M. Windsor Locks, Conn. [Journal job print] 1901.

2 p. l., [9]–168 p. front., pl. port. 25½cm.

3232 2–26763 CS71.H85 1901

——— The Howard genealogy; descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643 to 1903, by Heman Howard. [Brockton, Mass., The Standard printing co., 1903]

xv, [1], 330 p. incl. front. plates, ports, facsim. 24cm.

3233 4–2500 CS71.H85 1903

——— The House of Howard, by the late Gerald Brenan . . . and Edward Phillips Statham . . . With 32 full-page illustrations and 2 photogravure plates . . . London, Hutchinson & co., 1907.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 22½cm.

Paged continuously.

3234 8–15740 DA28.35.H8B7

——— *See also* Alno. CS419.P3

Arundel. _DA690.A79T5

Arundel. DA690.A79W9

Bright. DA690.S54S65

Dorsey. CS71.D718 1898

Gower. DA565.G75A3

Jennens. CS439.J5

Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Willis. CS71.W73 1917

Howe. The Howe family gathering, at Harmony Grove, South Framington, Thursday, August 31, 1871. By Rev. Elias Nason . . . Boston, E. Howe, 1871.

46 p. col. front. (coats of arms) illus. 25½cm.

3235 9–11225 CS71.H855 1871

——— Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John Moffat Howe, M. D. 1889. [New York, De Vinne press, 1889]

254 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facisms. 20cm.

Comp. by John Morrison Reid.

The "Howe family in America" and "Incidents of Howe ancestry" by George R. Howe, p. 5–53.

3236 9–27096

——— Ancestry and descendants of Jacob How(e) of Rowley, Mass., Baldwin, Bridgton and Paris, Me., by Freeland Howe, jr. . . . Printed privately for the author. South Paris, Me., Oxford democrat press, 1905.

20 p. front. (port.) pl., geneal. tab. 22½cm.

3237 11–5705 CS71.H855 1905

Howe. *See also* Duncklee. CS71.D915 1908

Howes.

Jennens. CS439.J5

Howell. The book of John Howell and his descendants. With supplementary accounts of the families related to them by marriage. Collected from various sources by Frances Howell . . . New York, F. Howell, 1897.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports, facsims. (partly fold.) 17½cm.

Paged continuously.

3238 9–11224 CS71.H858 1897

——— . . . Ancestors and descendants of Samuel Howell, member of the committee of correspondence and the council of safety and of his brother Isaac Howell signer of the continental currency, supervisor of the government printing, and signer of $7,000,000 of bills of credit for the government. By George Castor Martin . . . Asbury Park, Martin and Allardyce, 1913.

1 p. l., 5 l. 22 x 33½cm.

Typewritten copy from the original ms. deposited in the Library of Congress to guard against loss before printing.

3239 CS71.H858 1913

——— *See also* Reading. CS71.R287 1898

Howes. Genealogy of the Howes family in America. Descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass. 1637 . . . 1892. With some account of English ancestry. By Joshua Crowell Howes . . . Yarmouthport, Mass., Printed for the author by F. Hallett, 1892.

209 p. front. (port.) plates, coat of arms. 23cm.

3240 9–11223 CS71.H859 1892

——— Howes' genealogy. The branch of John of Madison, N. Y. of the sixth American generation. By Heman Howes Sanford . . . [Syracuse, N. Y.] 1893.

16 p. 23½cm.

3241 9–11222 CS71.H859 1893

——— Thomas Howes and his wife Mary . . . [Genealogical tree] Designed by Wm. Bassett, perfected by J. B. Howes. Drawn by F. F. Myrick. Boston, 1899.

geneal. tab. 28 x 35½cm fold. to 20 x 14½cm

3242 CS71.H859 1899

——— . . . Genealogical sketch of descendants of Jeremiah Howes, of Dennis, Mass., by Thomas Prince Howes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, 29 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 53)

3243 14–14160 CS71.H859 1914

Howes. . . . Thomas[1] Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants, together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage. By James W. Hawes, esq. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1917.

cover-title, 34 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 31)

3244 17–3603 CS71.H859 1917

——— *See also* Griswold. CS71.G87 1898
Howe.

Howison. *See also* Law. DA890.C88W8

Howland. The life and recollections of John Howland, late president of the Rhode Island historical society. By Edwin M. Stone. Providence, G. H. Whitney, 1857.

348 p. front. (port.) pl., facsim. 20cm.
Genealogy of the Howland family: p. 342–343.

3245 11–21029 F83.H865

——— [Records of the family of James Howland and Elizabeth Wing. n. p., 18—?]

[20] p. 21cm.
A blank book of manuscript notes, with folded notes in pocket.

3246 CS71.H864 18—

——— A brief genealogical and biographical history of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland, and their descendants, of the United States and Canada. Together with an account of the efforts made in England to learn of their English ancestry, etc. by Franklyn Howland. 1st ed. New Bedford, Mass., The author, 1885.

463 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.
"450 copies printed."

3247 9–11221 CS71.H864 1885

——— Extracts from the journal of Sarah Howland, and some of the poetry, letters, and other papers preserved by her, together with some account of her family. Comp. by her great grandson, Howland Pell. [New York?] 1890.

122, iv p. 24cm.

3248 9–11220 CS71.H864 1890

——— The Howland homestead. v. 1– , July, 1911–July, 1912. Boston, Society of the descendants of pilgrim John Howland, of the ship "Mayflower" [1911–12]

4 nos. in 1 v. illus. 23½cm. quarterly.
Title taken from cover.

3249 14–10173 CS71.H864 1911–

Howland. Gideon Howland's kith and kin, by William M. Emery ... Reprinted from the Morning mercury, September 2, 1916 ... New Bedford, Mass., Mercury publishing company, 1916.

24 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.

3250 18–5819 CS71.H864 1916

——— The Howland heirs; being the story of a family and a fortune and the inheritance of a trust established for Mrs. Hetty H. R. Green, by William M. Emery . . . with an introduction by Hon. William W. Crappo . . . New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony & sons, inc., 1919.

4 p. l., vii, 484 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

3250a 19–11717 CS71.H864 1919

——— *See also* Crapo. CS71.C893 1912
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
Swain. CS71.S97 1896
Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900
Woolsey. E601.B12

Howtzell. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Hoyt. Hoyt family. A genealogical history of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield, (Massachusetts,) and their descendants: with some account of the earlier Connecticut Hoyts, and an appendix, containing the family record of William Barnes of Salisbury, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, &c. By David W. Hoyt . . . [1st ed.] Boston, C. B. Richardson, 1857.

144 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 23cm.

3251 9–11219 CS71.H869 1857

——— A genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families: with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc. By David W. Hoyt. [2d enl. ed.] Providence, Printed for the author by the Providence press co.; Boston, H. Hoyt, 1871.

xii, [3]–686 p. front., illus., pl. ports. 23½cm.

3252 9–11218 CS71.H869 1871

——— *See also* Haight.

Hubbard. A historical sketch of Hon. William Hubbard, and his descendants, since 1630. By Edmund Tuttle. West Meriden [Conn.] F. E. Hinman, printer, 1859.

27 p. 29½cm.

3253 15–6394 CS71.H875 1859

Hubbard. Descendants of George Hubbard, from 1600 to 1872. By Luther Prescott Hubbard . . . New-York, L. P. Hubbard, 1872.

34 p. front., photos. 23½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.

3254 9–11217 CS71.H875 1872

——— One thousand years of Hubbard history, 866 to 1895. From Hubba, the Norse sea king, to the enlightened present. Comp. by Edward Warren Day, a Hubbard descendant. New York, H. P. Hubbard; [etc., etc., ℗1895]

512 p. incl. illus., ports., facsims., coats of arms. port. 24cm.
p. 497–512 blank for family records.

3255 9–11216 CS71.H875 1895

——— Family memories, by Mary Ann Hubbard, November 2, 1820–July 19, 1909. [Chicago?] Printed for private circulation, 1912.

4 p. l., 146 p. 3 port. (incl. front.) 18cm.
Sketches of the Tucker and Hubbard family history, pioneer life in Illinois and Iowa, the Chicago fire of 1871, etc.

3255a 19–7863 F484 3.H89

——— The Hubbard Thompson memorial; a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson his wife. Comp. and ed. for Ellen Hubbard Skinner, by Lillian Kimball Stewart. [Oshkosh, Wis., Castle-Pierce printing company] 1914.

423 p. plates, ports., 3 col. coats of arms (incl. front.) 31½cm.
21 blank pages at end for "Addenda."

3256 14–17493 CS71.H875 1914

——— Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [Sandusky, O., 1918]

10, [2] p. 23cm.
Caption title.
"Compiled by Frank Allison Hubbard, Sandusky, Ohio, December, 1918": p. [2]

3256a CS71.H875 1918

——— *See also* Blatchford. CS71.B6475 1912
Field. CS71.F453 1877
Major. CS71.M232 1915
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Rusby. CS437.Y4G4

Hubbell. History of the Hubbell family, containing a genealogical record, by Walter Hubbell. Also biographical sketches, deeds, wills, inventories, distributions of estates, military commissions,

obituaries, and much ancient historical information relating to the family and name. 1st ed. New York, J. H. Hubbell & co., 1881.

xiv p., 1 l., 463 p. front., illus. (ports.) plates, facsims., fold. tab., coats of arms. 25½cm.

3257 9–11215 CS71.H876 1881

Hubbell. History of the Hubbell family, containing genealogical records of the ancestors and descendants of Richard Hubbell from A. D. 1086 to A. D. 1915, by Walter Hubbell . . . 2d ed. New York, For subscribers by the author, 1915.

2 p. l., ix-xvi, 406, [2] p. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. ports., facsims., coats of arms) 31cm.

First published, 1881.

3258 15–14449 CS71.H876 1915

——— *See also* **Chapin.** CS71.C462 1884

Huckins. Huckins family; Robert Huckins of the Dover combination and some of his descendants; a reprint with corrections and considerable additions, including one more generation, maps and indexes of the article bearing this sub-title, published in the New England historical and genealogical register, 1913–1915, by Henry Winthrop Hardon . . . [Boston] Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1916.

xi, 195 p. maps (part fold.) 23½cm.

"Of this book there have been printed 175 copies only. This copy is no. 54."

3259 16–17731 CS71.H878 1916

——— *See also* **Hanaford.** CS71.H24 1915
Smith. CS71.S643 1910

Hudgins. The Hudgins family of Virginia and their kin, comp. by Estelle V. Callender . . . [Rosslyn, Va., Printed by the Monitor newspaper co., 1912]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 14 p. 24½cm.

3260 13–16993 CS71.H882 1912

Hudon. *See also* **Le Sage.** CS89.H3

Hudson. The genealogy of the descendants of Daniel Hudson, of Watertown, Mass., who emigrated to America in 1639. The progenitor of all of that name settled at Oxford. By Sanford A. Hudson . . . Fargo, N. D., Commonwealth publishing co., 1892.

28 p. 18cm.

3261 9–11213 CS71.H885 1892

Hudson. The manors of Wike Burnell and Wyke Waryn, in the county of Worcester, with some account of the several lords thereof, of their families, of the village, and of the immediate neighbourhood, from the VIIth century to the present time. By C. E. Mogridge Hudson . . . Oxford, Printed for the author by J. Parker and co., 1901.

xiv p., 1 l., 252 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. 30cm.

100 copies printed.

Includes also genealogical data concerning the following families: Hazlewood of Wick, Hudson of Wick, Smith of Tibbington, Nolcken of Livonia, Oldaker of Worcestershire, Mogridge, Whitehead and Bennett, Walker.

3262 3-18714 DA690.W6H8

——— *See also* Lloyd. CS71.L792 1898

Huffnagle. Springdale—the Huffnagle mansion and its collection. Papers by John A. Anderson . . . and Henry D. Paxson . . . Read at the fall meeting of the Bucks County historical society, held at the Huffnagle mansion, New Hope, Penna., Saturday, October 28, 1916. [n. p., 1916]

cover-title, 16 p. illus. 23cm.

3263 18-16114 F159.N5A5

Hufford. The Hufford family history, 1729–1909; comp. . . . by Franklin Pierce Hoffert. Indianapolis, Ind., F. P. Hoffert, 1909.

265, [4] p. illus. (incl. ports.) pl. 32½cm.

3264 9-24240 CS71.H89 1909

Huger. Descendants and kindred of John Huger, son of Daniel Huger of South Carolina, and grandson of the emigrant, Daniel Huger. [Charleston, W. Va., 1911]

4 p. 22 x 34cm.

Signed: Thomas L. Broun. Dated, Charleston, West Va., 1911.

Includes ancestors, descendants and kindred of Ann Huger, wife of John Huger and daughter of Dr. Robert Broun.

3265 11-14238 CS71.H891 1911

——— Descendants of John Huger of South Carolina, son of the emigrant, Daniel Huger. [Charleston, W. Va., 1911]

[3] p. 35½cm.

By Thomas Lee Broun.

3266 CA 12-1172 CS71.H891 1911a

Hughes. Hughes and allied families. [Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879]

4 p. l., 239, [6] p. 20½cm.

Comp. by D. D. Hughes and W. H. Hughes.

3267 9-11214 CS71.H892 1879

——— The Hughes family, and connections; especially the Gass, Ward, and Boze families, by W. J. L. Hughes. Owensboro, Ky., 1911.

xvii, 19–164 p. front., ports, coat of arms. 19½cm.

3268 15-6238 CS71.H892 1911

Hughes. The history of the families of Hughes and Maundy, commencing from the fourth year of the reign of Edward VI in 1551: comp. from original papers and documents in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Kitcat, with oral traditions now first written down by the Rev. David Kitcat . . . (a descendant) in 1861. Also some facts of the Kitcat family from about the middle of the eighteenth century, comp. and corrected in 1899, revised by Rev. David Kitcat and written out by Gladys M. P. Kitcat in 1900, 1908 and 1913. London, Priv. print. at the Ballantyne press, 1913.

71, [1] p. 26cm.

3269 19–3372 CS439.H768

——— Lieutenant Joshua Hewes; a New England pioneer, and some of his descendants, with materials for a genealogical history of other families of the name, and a sketch of Joseph Hewes the signer. Ed. and chiefly comp. by Eben Putnam . . . [New York] Priv. print. [J. F. Tapley co] 1913.

xvi p., 1 l., 656 p. incl. front. plates, ports., col. coat of arms, plans, fold. geneal. tab., fold. map, facsims. (part fold.) 25cm.

This book is due to David Hewes, who met the entire cost of its preparation and publication.

3270 13–21083 CS71.H892 1913

——— My family memoirs. By Thomas Hughes. [2d ed.] Baltimore, Printed by King brothers, 1918.

51 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 22½cm.

First published, 1880.

3271 19–2020 CS71.H892 1918

——— *See also* **Holstein.** CS71.H757 1892

King. CS439.K7

Lawrence. CS71.L42 1891

Huidekoper. Huidekoper; American branch . . . [n. p.] 1904.

cover-title, 8 p. 21½cm.

Comp. by Frederic Wolters Huidekoper and Frederic Louis Huidekoper.

3272 9–5238 CS71.H899 1904

——— . . . Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, by Frederic Louis Huidekoper. [Washington? 1910]

cover-title, 42 p. port. 24½cm. (Memorial papers of the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia, no. 6, 1910)

3273 11–1384 E186.3.D65 no.6

Hull. Book of the Hulls: being a genealogy of the Hull family; containing some account of the Hulls of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; by Oliver Hull . . . [New York] Printed by P. Eckler, 1863.

36 p. geneal. tab. 19½cm.

3274 9–11212 CS71.H912 1863

Hull. Records of some of the descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639–1662. Comp. by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.
20 p. 24cm.
3275 9–11211 CS71.H912 1869

——— A record of the descendants of Richard Hull, of New Haven, Conn. . . . Comp. by Puella Follett (Hull) Mason . . . [Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co., printers] 1894.
5 p., 6–78 numb. l. 23cm.
"Notes to 'Record of the descendants of Richard Hull'" inserted.
3276 9–11210 CS71.H912 1894

——— Joseph Hull, a soldier of the revolution, by his son, William Christie Hull. Brooklyn, The Materdel press, 1902.
[11] p. 25½cm.
"Of this book . . . fifty copies have been printed for circulation . . . This copy is number thirty-one."
Preface signed: Joseph Talcott Hull.
3277 16–1681 CT275.H69H8

——— Descendants of Cornelius Hull and Thankful (Root) Hull his wife, of Great Barrington, Mass. Comp. by Edgar Hull. Port Edward, N. Y. [1903]
[8] p. 21½cm.
3278 6–4493 CS71.H912 1903

——— Rev. Joseph Hull and some of his descendants; by Amy Eleanor E. Hull. Including pedigree of the Arnold, Cary, Cornell, Quinby, Winthrop, Underhill, Wood and other families. Baltimore, Press of Stonebraker bros. co., 1904.
54, 4 p. 23cm.
Ten blank pages at end for memoranda, numbered 55–64.
3279 5–16559 CS71.H912 1904

——— Hull family association. Certificate of corporation, constitution and by laws. [Albany? 1904]
cover-title, 12 p. 23cm.
Articles of association signed: George H. Hull, Jas. W. Hull, Herbert G Hull, Wolcott A. Hull, Washington Hull.
3280 6–25787 CS71.H912 1904a

——— . . . An appeal to those bearing the name of Hull. [Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal co., 1905]
16 p. 23½cm.
Comp. by James W. Hull of Pittsfield, Mass.
3281 6–3339 CS71.H912 1905

Hull. The Hull family in America. Comp. by Col. Weygant. Pub. by the Hull family association. [Pittsfield, Mass., The Sun printing co., 1913]

647, [1] p. 24cm.

After the death of Col. Weygant, his sister, Mrs. Roberts, completed his work, and the daughters of Mrs. James W. Hull revised and corrected the manuscript.

3282 14–1765 CS71.H912 1913

——— *See also* **Atwood.** CS439.A8

Haviland. CS71.H388 1914

Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Thompson. CS71.T47 1916

Hume. Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth; by one of their descendants [Julian Margaret Maitland Warrender] . . . Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1894.

xii, 193 p. front., illus., pl., port. 25½cm.

3283 1–5751 CS479.M39

——— History of the Hume, Kennedy and Brockman families, in three parts, by William Everett Brockman. Washington, D. C. [Press of Chas. H. Potter & co., inc.] 1916.

7 p. l., [9]–272 p. plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. 23½cm.

3284 16–22812 CS71.H92 1916

——— *See also* **Drummond.** CS419.D7

Humfreville. Humphreville, with collateral lines: Beecher, Bristol, Brown, Bullard, Clark, Dwight, Farrington, Peck, Preston, Sperry, Stiles; ancestral record of Francis [!] Amelia (Smith) Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1903.

56 p. 19½cm.

3285 10–13931 CS71.H923 1903

Humfrey. *See* **Humphrey.**

Humphreville. *See* **Humfreville.**

Humphrey. The Humphrey family of Yarmouth and North Yarmouth, Maine. By Capt. James J. Humphrey. Yarmouth, Old times office, 1881.

1 p. l., 14 p. 23cm.

3286 2–25213 CS71.H926 1881

——— The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine. [By] Capt. James J. Humphrey. Yarmouth, Me., Old times office, 1882.

1 p. l., 23 numb. l. 23½cm.

"Revised, enlarged and corrected from pages 695–708, Old times."

3287 9–11209 CS71.H926 1882

Humphrey. The Humphreys family in America. By Frederick Humphreys, M. D., assisted by Otis M. Humphreys, M. D., Henry R. Stiles, M. D., Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill. New York, Humphreys print, 1883.

8 p. l., 1115 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., ports., facsims. (partly fold.) 30^{cm}.

"Captain John Brown, grandson of Lieut. Gideon and Ruth (Humphrey) Mills, and great-grandson of Hon. Oliver Humphrey": p. 303–314.

"The Dorchester and Weymouth families of Humphrey, by Gilbert Nash, esq., of Weymouth, Mass. With additions by Otis M. Humphreys, M. D., of Minneapolis, Minn.": p. [839]–908.

3288 9–10187 CS71.H926 1883

——— John Humfrey, Massachusetts magistrate; did he marry the daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln? By Elroy McKendree Avery. Cleveland, 1912.

22 p. 23^{cm}.

An answer to the New York times.

3289 12–19128 F67.H9

——— *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917
Dodd. CS439.D58
Guild. CS71.G954 1891
McClure. CS71.M1285 1914
Merrill. CS71.M57 1885

Humphreys. *See* **Humphrey.**

Hungerford. Hungerfordiana: or Memoirs of the family of Hungerford, collected by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, bart. . . . [Shastoniæ, typis Rutterianis, 1823]

2 p. l., 149 p. illus., plates, coat of arms. 23^{cm}.

"One hundred copies printed, fifty for sale."

3290 16–2836 CS439.H77

——— The Hungerford family. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½^{cm}. p. 104–120)

3291 5–5847 DA28.35.A1T5

——— *See also* **Elers.** CS439.E38

Hunloke. Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. II, no. 3. Hunloke. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, subeditor. [London] Priv. print., 1887–

1 p. l., 89–116 p. illus., pl. (coat of arms). 50^{cm}.

3292 8–37484 CS438.L3

Hunneman. The Honeyman family (Honeyman, Honyman, Hunneman, etc.) in Scotland and America, 1548–1908, by A. Van Doren Honeyman . . . Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman's publishing house, 1909.

345 p. front., plates, ports. 25½cm.

3293 9–7529 CS71.H937 1909

Hunnewell. Hunnewell; chiefly six generations in Massachusetts, by James Frothingham Hunnewell. [Cambridge] The University press, 1900.

47 p. 22½ x 18½cm.

100 copies privately printed.

3294 May 17, 1900–52 CS71.H938 1900

——— Life, letters and diary of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, born July 27, 1810; died May 20, 1902; with a short history of the Hunnewell and Welles families, and an account of the Wellesley and Natick estates, by his grandson, Hollis Horatio Hunnewell. Boston, Priv. print. [New York, The De Vinne press] 1906.

3 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3) plates (1 col.) ports., fold. maps, plans (1 fold.) facsims. 27cm.

"Fifty copies of this work on Holland hand made paper, and three copies on Japanese vellum have been printed . . ."

3295 6–42360 F74.N38H9

Hunnings. Some notes on the families of Hunnings of South Lincolnshire, London, and Suffolk. By W. E. Foster, F. S. A. Exeter, W. Pollard & co. ltd., printers, 1912.

4 p. l., 61 p. 24cm.

Issued as supplement to the Genealogist, Jan.–Oct. 1912.

3296 14–12051 CS439.H78

Hunsicker. A genealogical history of the Hunsicker family, by Henry A. Hunsicker, assisted by Horace M. Hunsicker. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1911.

358 p. front., pl., ports. 27cm.

3297 11–25733 CS71.H939 1911

Hunt. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments: together with the Apocrypha: . . . Worcester, Mass., Printed by I. Thomas, 1791.

1310 p. L pl. (incl. front.) 30 x 23½cm.

"Family record" of Benjamin Hunt: p. [1015]–[1016] and on verso of following plate.

3298 18–17404 BS185 1791

Hunt. Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt, early established in America from Europe. Exhibiting pedigrees of ten thousand persons . . . Authorized by W. L. G. Hunt. Comp. by T. B. Wyman, jr. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1862–3.

xv, [1], 414 p. 24^{cm}.

3299 9–11207 CS71.H94 1863

——— Records and traditions of the families of Hunt and Weisse. Collected from authentic documents, assisted by traditions. Dedicated to her descendants by J. L. Weisse. New York, Priv. print., 1866.

[28] p. 30½ x 22^{cm}. (*In her* Records, genealogical charts, and traditions of the families of Bethune and Faneuil. p. [27]–54)

3300 3–8077 CS71.B563 1866

——— *See also* **Lindsay.** CS71.L753 1917
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Hunter. Hunter family register. Descendants of Samuel Hunter, of Augusta County, Virginia. Dubuque, Ia., Printed by W. W. Ustick, 1895.

50 p. 22½^{cm}.
Signed: W. W. Ustick.

3301 7–23352 CS71.H944 1895

——— Record of Hunter of Hunterston Ayrshire, Scotland . . . Record of Hunter of Abbotshill and Park, county Ayr, Scotland . . . Record of Hunter of Ayrhill, Fairfax County, Virginia . . . Collected and arranged by Mary Alice Hunter Bull . . . [Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1902]

95 p. 19^{cm}.

3302 3–2229 CS71.H944 1902

——— Hunter family history. [Urbana? O., 1905]

cover-title, 46 p. port. 18^{cm}.
Comp. by Nathaniel C. Hunter.

3303 7–37059 CS71.H944 1905

——— The pedigree of Hunter of Abbotshill and Barjarg, and cadet families: Hunter of Bonnytown and Doonholm, Hunter-Blair of Blairquhan, Hunter of Auchterarder, Hunter of Thurston, comp. by Andrew Alexander Hunter. London, E. Stock, 1905.

vii, [1], 47, [1] p. 25 pl. (incl. front., ports., facsims., coats of arms) 5 fold. geneal. tab. 29½^{cm}.

3304 16–3422 CS439.H784

Hunter. Hunter family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Hunter, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages heretofore unpublished, by William M. Clemens. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.

17 p. 22½cm.

3305 15–19467 CS71.H944 1914

——— *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Wanton. F76.R52 no.3

Hunting. The Hunting, or Huntting family in America. By T. D. Huntting. Brooklyn, N.-Y. [Sag-Harbor, N. Y., J. H. Hunt, printer] 1888.

75, viii p. coat of arms. 24½cm.

3306 9–10826 CS71.H948 1888

——— Descendants of Abraham Huntting, the sixth in line from John Huntting, the first of the name in America. Comp. by Teunis D. Huntting . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y.] Printed for private distribution, 1910.

[11] p. coat of arms. 20½cm.

Cover-title.

3307 10–16734 CS71.H948 1910

Huntingdon. *Earldom of.* *See* **Hastings.**

Huntington. Memories, counsels, and reflections. By an octogenary. Addressed to his children and descendants, and printed for their use . . . Cambridge [Mass.] Metcalf and company, 1857.

2 p. l., 119 p. 24cm.

Signed: Dan Huntington.

"Genealogies": p. 95–103.

3308 10–2787 F104.L4H9

——— A genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country: embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. By Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Stamford, Conn., The author, 1863.

xii, [9]–428 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

3309 9–10827 CS71.H95 1863

——— The Huntington letters, in the possession of Julia Chester Wells; ed. by W. D. McCrackan . . . Printed for private distribution. New York, The Appleton press, 1897.

3 p. l., 220 p. 17½cm.

CONTENTS.—First period (1761–1792) mainly letters which passed between Benjamin Huntington and his wife Anne.—Second period (1796–1798) mainly letters written by Rachel Huntington to her sisters, Lucy and Anne.—Miscellaneous letters and documents.

3310 16–9498 E302.6.H9M13

Huntington. The Huntington family in America; a genealogical memoir of the known descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 to 1915, including those who have retained the family name, and many bearing other surnames. Hartford, Conn., Huntington family association, 1915.

1205 p. 24cm.

Much of the material was collected by Samuel Gladding Huntington, Richard Thomas Huntington and Samuel Huntington, of Plainfield, N. J., who assisted in preparing this work for the press.

"This book may be considered as a continuation and development of a 'Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family,' published in 1863, by the Rev. E. B. Huntington."

"Constitution of the Huntington family association": p. 7–8.

3311 16–22966 CS71.H95 1915

——— *See also* **Barrett.** CS71.B3 1906
Hastings. CS439.H32 1820
Chester. CS71.C526 1893
Cole. CS71.C69 1908
Swain. CS71.S97 1896
Todd. CS71.T634 1867
Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Huntley, *Earls of.* *See* **Gordon.** CS479.G6 1908

Hunton. *See* **Huntoon.**

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. By Daniel T. V. Huntoon. Canton, Mass. [Cambridge, University press: J. Wilson and son] 1881.

113 p. coat of arms. 23cm.

3312 9–10828 CS71.H955 1881

Huntting. *See* **Hunting.**

Hurd. A history of the Heard family, of Wayland, Mass. By John H. Edwards . . . Boston, Printed for private circulation, 1880.

61 p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

3313 3–7928 CS71.H96 1880

——— A pedigree of the family of Heard, chiefly of the county Cork. Comp. by Gilbert King, esq., in 1891 and 1892. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1892.

18 p. 18½cm.

3314 17–29943 CS499.H4

Hurd. A history and genealogy of the family of Hurd in the United States, and a partial history of the New England families of Heard and Hord, including a treatise on nomenclature, heraldry and coat armour, and ancestry, by Dena D. Hurd. New York, Priv. print., 1910.

vi, 339 p. front., plates (part col.) ports. 26½cm.

3315 10–8481 CS71.H96 1910

——— Augustine Heard and his friends, by Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, printers] 1916.

108 p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 24½cm.

Genealogy: p. 9–12.

Published also in Ipswich historical society. Publications, v. 21, p. 1–108.

Contents.—I. The neighborhood.—II. Augustine Heard.—III. Joseph Green Cogswell.—IV. Daniel Treadwell.

3316 17–12315 F74.I6H43

——— *See also* Hord.
Small. CS71.S636 1910

Hurlburt. *See* Hurlbut.

Hurlbut. A paper read at a family meeting of some of the descendants . . . of Samuel Hurlbut . . . and his wife Jerusha (Higgins) Hurlbut . . . held at Racine, Wis., September 20, 1860. By Henry Higgins Hurlbut. Racine, Wis., Printed for the author, 1861.

22 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

3317 3–6535 CS71.H964 1861

——— The Hurlbut genealogy; or, Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637. With notices of others not identified as his descendants. By Henry H. Hurlbut . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

545 p. incl. illus., ports., facsims. 23cm.

3318 9–10829 CS71.H964 1888

Hurrey. Memorials of the family of Hurry, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and of New York, United States . . . Norwich [Eng.] Printed by Miller and Leavins, 1873.

4 p. l., 102, [2] p. illus., pl., port., plan. 25cm.

"These memorials, have been compiled at the request and cost of William Hurry, of New York; principally as regards the English family by Charles John Palmer, and as respects the American branch by Edmund Abdy Hurry."

150 copies only have been printed for private distribution.

3319 2–9838 CS71.H966 1873

Hurrey. Additions to Memorials of the family of Hurry of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and of New York, United States. By a member of the New York family . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1900.

30 p. front., photos., ports., coat of arms. 25½cm. [*With* Palmer, Charles J. Memorials of the family of Hurry . . . Norwich [Eng.] 1873]

"150 copies printed for private distribution."

Ms. additions and corrections by the author, E. A. Hurry.

3320 2-9839 CS71.H966 1873

Hurrie. *See* **Hurrey.**

Hurry. *See* **Hurrey.**

Hussey. Remarks on the Hussey peerage. Edinburgh, Edinburgh printing company, 1842.

11 p. 3 fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

Preface signed: "W. B. D. D. T." *i. e.* William Barclay David Donald Turnbull.

"Extract from the pedigree of Disney, in the College of arms"; geneal. tab. no. III.

3321 15-12525 CS439.H79

Huston. *See* **Houston.**

Hutcheson. *See* **Hutchinson.**

Hutchins. The autobiography of Levi Hutchins: with a preface, notes, and addenda, by his youngest son. <Private ed.> Cambridge [Mass.] Riverside press, 1865.

iv, 188 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Ed. by Samuel Hutchins.

Contains genealogical notes of the descendants of William Hutchins of Rowley, Mass., 1657.

3322 9-23199 CS71.H974 1865

——— The autobiography of Levi Hutchins: with a preface, notes, and addenda, by his youngest son . . . <Private ed.> Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1865. [1918]

iv, 197 p. 7 port. (incl. front.) 19cm.

Ed. by Samuel Hutchins.

Supplementary notes, September 1918, by Charles L. Hutchins, are added to some unbound copies of the 1865 edition as p. 189-197, with 6 additional portraits inserted and one illustration (coat of arms) on verso of p. 197.

"Of these notes 45 copies are printed. This copy is no. 28."

3323 19-4281 CS71.H974 1865a

——— Sketches. By Isaac T. Hutchins. With appendix. [Killingly? Conn.] Printed at the Transcript office, 1878.

76 p. 19½cm.

3324 18-4111 AC8.H954

Hutchins. Hutchins genealogy. Comp. by Charles Hutchins. Boston [Bascom & Cronin, printers] 1885.
16 p. 21½cm.
3325 9–10830 CS71.H974 1885

——— *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

Hutchinson. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson . . . with original anecdotes of many of the most distinguished of his contemporaries, and a summary review of public affairs: written by his widow Lucy . . . From the original manuscript by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson. To which is prefixed the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 5th ed. To which is now first added, an account of the siege of Lathom House, defended by the Countess of Derby against Sir Thomas Fairfax. London, H. G. Bohn, 1846.
xx, 523 p. front. (port.) 18cm. (Bohn's standard library)
First published in 1806.
3326 2–30598 DA407.H9H7

——— The book of brothers. History of the Hutchinson family. New York, Hutchinson family, 1852.
48 p. 18½cm.
Copyright secured by Asa B. Hutchinson.
3327 6–29979 ML400.H98

——— The book of brothers; (second series) being a history of the adventures of John W. Hutchinson and his family in the camps of the Army of the Potomac. Boston, S. Chism, Franklin printing house, 1864.
24 p. 18½cm.
Copyrighted by John W. Hutchinson.
3328 6–28021 ML400.H982

——— A brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver. Families closely allied by intermarriage, and prominent at every period of the colonial history of Massachusetts. Reprinted, with additions, from the New England historical and genealogical register for 1865. By W. H. Whitmore. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1865.
38 p. 25½ x 21cm.
3329 9–10831 CS71.H975 1865

——— Notes upon the ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury. From researches recently made in England. By Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1866.
24 p. 26 x 21cm.
3330 9–10832 CS71.H975 1866

Hutchinson. A genealogy of the Hutchinson family of Yorkshire, and of the American branch of the family descended from Richard Hutchinson, of Salem, Mass. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1868. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1868.

33 p. illus. (coat of arms) 26cm.

3331 3–11079 CS71.H975 1868

——— The Hutchinson family; or, The descendants of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England. Comp. by Perley Derby. Salem, Essex institute press, 1870.

iv, 5–107 p. 22½cm.

3332 9–10186 CS71.H975 1870

——— A brief narrative of the Hutchinson family. Sixteen sons and daughters of the "tribe of Jesse." By "Joshua" . . . Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1874.

73 p. 19cm.

By Joshua Hutchinson.

3333 9–11353 ML400.H983

——— The diary and letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson . . . captain-general and governor-in-chief of . . . Massachusetts Bay . . . Comp. from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson . . . London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1883–86.

2 v. fronts., illus., col. pl., facsim. 23cm.

"Pedigree of Hutchinson of Lincolnshire": v. 2, p. 456–478.

3334 4–31132 F67.H94

——— History of the hospital and school in Glasgow founded by George and Thomas Hutcheson of Lambhill, A. D. 1639–41; with notices of the founders and of their family, properties and affairs by William H. Hill. Glasgow, Pub. by instruction of the preceptor and patrons of the royal incorporation of Hutcheson's hospital [1881]

xiii p., 1 l., 326 p. illus., plates, ports., plans (1 fold.) facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.

Added t.-p. has insignia of the preceptor of the hospital.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed for sale."

3335 18–20368 DA890.G5H5

——— Descendants of Henry Hutchinson. Comp. by Edmund D. Barbour . . . [Boston] 1888.

geneal. tab. 61 x 36½cm fold. to 11½ x 18cm.

3336 1–3295 CS71.H975 1888

Hutchinson. A brief sketch of the Hutchinson family of New Hampshire. Comp. by Frank Allen Hutchinson. Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., printers, 1896.

22, [1] p. 22½cm.

3337 9–10833 CS71.H975 1896

——— Story of the Hutchinsons (tribe of Jesse) By John Wallace Hutchinson; comp. and ed. by Charles E. Mann, with an introduction by Frederick Douglass . . . Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1896.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 21½cm.

3338 9–11341 ML400.H984

——— A biographical sketch of the Rev. Aaron Hutchinson . . . by Rush C. Hawkins. New York [Gilliss brothers & Turnure Art age press] 1898.

35 p. 24cm.

3339 3–27035

——— Pedigrees of the Hutchinson family, of Newark and Southwell. Comp. by Anne Hutchinson. [Newark, Eng., S. Whiles, printer] 1902.

9 l. 36 x 43cm.

Title and text run parallel with back of cover.

"20 copies printed for private circulation only."

Contains also pedigrees of the Fisher, Hodgkinson, and Cane, Forster. Leigh, Clay and Grundy families.

3340 15–22620 CS439.H795

——— Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town. Written by his widow Lucy. Ed. from the original manuscript by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson written by herself. Also an account of the siege of Lathom House, defended by the Countess of Derby against Sir Thomas Fairfax. London, G. Bell and sons, 1902.

xx, 523 p. front. (port.) 19cm. (*Half-title:* Bohn's standard library) First published in 1806.

3341 4–17035 DA407.H9H9

——— *See also* **Atwood.** CS439.A8

Clark. CS71.C6 1917

Lloyd CS71.L792 1898

Thompson. CS71.T47 1890

Hutton. The life of William Hutton, stationer, of Birmingham; and the history of his family. Written by himself. With some extracts from his other works. London, C. Knight and co., 1841.

1 p. l., v–vii, 135 p. front. (port.) 17cm.

"First published by Catherine Hutton . . . in the year 1816."

3342 14–16666 CT788.H885A3

Hutton. . . . The life of William Hutton, and the history of the Hutton family, edited from the original manuscripts, with the addition of numerous illustrative notes, original matter, examples of Hutton's poetical productions, and notices of all his works . . . by Llewellynn Jewitt . . . London, F. Warne and co.; New York, Scribner, Welford and Armstrong [1872]

xii, 464 p. front. (port.) 18cm. (The Chandos library)

3343 1–27639 CS439.H8

Huxley. Genealogical descent of the Huxley family in the United States . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. by Jared Huxley . . . Youngstown, O., The Vindicator press, 1901.

77, [8] p., 3 l. illus., ports. 26cm.

3344 1–15033 CS71.H986 1901

Hyatt. *See also* **Hoyt.**

Hyde. Hyde genealogy; or, The descendants, in the female as well as in the male lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich . . . By Reuben H. Walworth . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

2 v. fronts., ports. 24cm.
Paged continuously.
Title vignette: coat of arms.

3345 9–10834 CS71.H993 1864

——— Several ancestral lines of Moses Hyde and his wife Sarah Dana, married at Ashford, Conn., June 5, 1757. With a full genealogical history of their descendants to the end of the nineteenth century. Covering three hundred years and embracing ten generations. By Harriette Hyde Wells . . . Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1904.

114 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 22cm.

3346 4–29759 CS71.H993 1904

——— The Hydes of Kent. By Fred Armitage . . . (*In* Home counties magazine. London, 1909–10. 22cm. vol. XI., p. 113–119; vol. XII., p. 18–27, 178–182. illus. (coats of arms) plate.)

3347 DA675.H76 1909–1910

——— [Hyde family. The ancestry of Frederic Bulkley Hyde, only son of Rev. Frederick Swartz Hyde and Elizabeth Whitney Bulkeley.] Washington, D. C., 1912?

geneal. tab. fold. to 49½ x 25½cm.

3348 12–18978 CS71.H993 1912

——— The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy, by Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., Genealogical record office, 1918.

57 p. diagrs. 27cm.

3349 18–9849 QP85.B4

Hyde. *See also* **Backhousee.** DA690.S97R9
Blackman. CS71.B639 1894
Chester. CS71.C526 1893
Gordon. PR4433.A65

Hyder. A family history. Taneytown, Md., The Carroll record print, 1909.
44 p. 22½cm.
Reminiscences of the Hyder family by Ella Beam.
3350 9–29538 CS71.H994 1909

Hylton. *See* **Hilton.**

Hyslop. *See also* **Sumner.** CS71.S956 1854

Ickes. *See also* **Hench.** CS71.H494 1913

Iden. *See also* **King.** CS439.K7

Indicott. *See* **Endicott.**

Ingalls. The genealogy and history of the Ingalls family in America. Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629. Comp. by Charles Burleigh . . . Malden, Mass., G. E. Dunbar, 1903.
324, [1] p. front. (coat of arms in colors) pl., 15 port. 23½cm.
3351 3–23431 CS71.I44 1903

——— *See also* **French.** CS71.F876 1912

Inge. *See also* **Gresley.** CS439.G75

Ingersoll. The Ingersolls of Hampshire. A genealogical history of the family from their settlement in America, in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass. Comp. from authentic records by Lieutenant Charles Stedman Ripley . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1893.
ix, [11]–107 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
3352 9–11234 CS71.I47 1893

——— Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Massachusetts and some of his descendants by Major-General A. W. Greely, U. S. Army . . . Salem, Mass., 1909.
21 p. 24½cm.
One hundred copies reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, volume XLV.
3353 11–1138 CS71.I47 1909

Ingersoll. Ingersoll ancestry. [1912?]
Geneal. table 43 x 66cm.
Ancestry of Mary (Ingersoll) Bowditch, 1781–1834.
3354 CS71.I47 1912

Ingham. *See also* Whitaker. CS439.W485

Ingle. Reminiscences of Washington as recalled by a descendant of the Ingle family. By Mrs. Virginia Campbell Moore.
(*In* Columbia historical society. Records . . . Washington, 1900. 23½cm. v. 3, p. 96–114)
Read before the Society December 5, 1898.
3355 A 14–281 F191.C72 vol.3

Ingles. Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies 1748 and after. Wonderful experiences of hardships and heroism of those who first braved the dangers of the inhospitable wilderness, and the savage tribes that then inhabited it. By John P. Hale . . . Cincinnati, The Graphic press, 1886.
2 p. l., [7]–330 p. illust., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 20cm.
Contains much information about the Ingles family.
3356 5–34049 F241.H18

——— *See also* Ingalls.

Inglis. The family of Inglis of Auchindinny and Redhall, by John Alexander Inglis. Edinburgh, Priv. print. by T. and A. Constable, 1914.
6 p. l., 236 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. plates, ports., coats of arms. 25cm.
Title vignette: Coat of arms.
3357 14–7739 CS479.I6 1914

——— *See also* Cochran. CS90.C6
Law. DA890.C88W8

Ingpen. An ancient family; a genealogical study showing the Saxon origin of the family of Ingpen, by Arthur Robert Ingpen . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1916.
x, 208 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. 28cm.
3358 16–17878 CS439.I5

Ingraham. To the descendants of Timothy Ingraham . . . Information respecting the great Ingraham estate, in the kingdom of Great Britain. By G. R. Gladding . . . Providence, H. L. Tillinghast, 1859.
2 p. l., 79, [1] p. front., illus., pl. 18½cm.
3359 3–5634 CS71.I54 1859

Ingraham. Notes on the Ingraham genealogy. By J. B. Nichols. [Washington, D. C., Kates & Andrews, printers and publishers] 1898.
cover-title, 11, [1] p. 13½ x 10½cm.

3360 9–11235 CS71.I54 1898

——— *See also* Castle. CS71.C35 1899
Kip. CS71.K57 1871
Inman. *See also* Walker. CS71.W18 1902

Innes. Ane account of the familie of Innes, comp. by Duncan Forbes of Culloden, 1698. With an appendix of charters and notes. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding club, 1864.
4 p. l., [v]–ix, 286 p., 1 l. illus., facsim. 25½ x 21cm.
On cover: Spalding club, Aberdeen. [Publication 33]
3361 9–11798 DA750.S8 vol.33

——— Report to the Innis association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith. A. D. 1866. Containing the Innis constitution and information in his possession relative to the Innis property in Scotland . . . Middlebury, [Vt.] Register office, 1866.
17 p. 23cm.
Published by order of the Innis association.
3362 3–4150 CS71.I58 1866

——— Report to the Innis association [by Columbus Smith. n. p., 1869?]
4 p. 23cm.
Caption title.
Report dated 1869.
3363 3–4151 CS71.I58 1869

——— The chronicle of the family of Innes of Edingight, by Colonel Thomas Innes of Learney . . . Aberdeen, Priv. print. by Taylor & Henderson, 1898.
4 p. l., 40 p. 26cm.
Cover-title: "The chronicle of the family of Innes of Edingight and Balveny."
3364 16–17282 CS479.I65

——— *See also* Bogardus. CS71.B674 1900
Pocock. CS439.P7

Innis. *See* Innes.

Iredell. *See also* Jones. CS1.J76 1900

Ireland. Some account of the Ireland family, originally of Long Island, N. Y., 1644–1880. By Joseph Norton Ireland . . . Bridgeport, Gould & Stiles, printers, 1880.
51 p. 22½cm.
"The Norton family": p. [36]–41.
3365 3–5051 CS71.I65 1880

Ireland. *See also* **Anderton.** DA690.L88C4

Irish. A sketch of the life of General James Irish of Gorham, Me. 1776–1863. By Lyndon Oak. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1898.
70 p. 3 port. (incl. front.) 2 pl. 24cm.
Caption title: A brief sketch of the genealogy and personal history of Gen. James Irish.
3366 10–537 F29.G6015

Irumberry. La famille d'Irumberry de Salaberry, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Levis [J. A. K. Laflamme, imprimeur, Quebec] 1905.
200 p. plates, ports. 22cm.
"Tiré à 200 exemplaires." This copy not numbered.
3367 5–37636 CS90.I7

Irvin. A short account of the family of Irvine of Drum in the county of Aberdeen. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1893.
3 p. l., 74 p. front., fold. geneal. tables. 28½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
3368 10–1184 CS479.I68 1893

——— The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants. Comp. and ed. by Mrs. L. Boyd. Louisville, Ky., For the author, 1898.
115 p. front., illus., pl., coats of arms. 26½cm.
3369 Nov. 9, 98–13 CS71.I72 1898

——— The Irvines and their kin; revised by the author in Scotland, Ireland and England; a hostory of the Irvine family and their descendants. Also short sketches of their kindred, the Carlisles, McDowells, Johnstons, Maxwells, Gaults, McElroys, etc., from A. D. 373 down to the present time. Comp. by L. Boyd. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, 1908.
432 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 25cm.
3370 8–20666 CS71.I72 1908

——— The Irvines of Drum and collateral branches, by Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Forbes Leslie . . . Aberdeen [Printed at the "Aberdeen Daily journal" office, 1909
5 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. pl., facsim. 25½cm.
3371 9–16818 CS479.I68 1909

——— The Irvins, Doaks, Logans and McCampbells of Virginia and Kentucky, by Margaret Logan Morris. [Indianapolis, Printed by C. E. Pauley & co., c1916]
121 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 24cm.
3372 16–13980 CS71.I72 1916

Irvin. *See also* Bulloch. CS71.B936 1911
Irving.

Irvine. *See* Irvin.

Irving. The Irvings, Irwins, Irvines, or Erinveines: or any other spelling of the name: an old Scots Border clan. By its present chieftain: John Beaufin Irving of Bonshaw. Aberdeen, Printed and published for the author by the Rosemount press, 1907.
x p., 1 l., 295 [1] p. front., plates (partly col.) ports., map, facsims., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 33 x 26½cm.
Lettered on cover: Book of the Irvings.
Author's autograph presentation copy.
Title in red and black.
3373 7–41570 CS479.I7

——— The Irvings of Newton. An appendix to the Book of the Irvings, dedicated to its author, John Beaufin Irving, by his loyal clansman, Miles Irving . . . [n. p, 191–?]
8 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 32cm.
3374 17–29959 CS479.I7 191–

——— *See also* Erving.
Irvin.
Irwin.

Irwin. The Irwin family. Sketch of Richard Irwin, of Chester County, Pa., and his descendants. Comp. by S. D. Irwin . . , [Franklin, Pa., Evening news print] 1893.
50 p. 22cm.
3375 10–5834 CS71.I725 1893

——— *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Irving.
McDowell. CS71.M138 1918
Paul. CS71.P324 1915
Torrence. CS71.T69 1894

Isbell. The Isbell and Kingman families. Some records of Robert Isbell and Henry Kingman and their descendants. Gathered from various sources and comp. by Leroy W. Kingman. Oswego, Gazette printing office, 1889.
30 p. geneal. tab. 30½cm.
3376 9–18742 CS71.I76 1889

Israel. *See also* Greenough. CS71.G815 1895

Ives. *See also* Driver. CS71.D782 1889
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902

Jackson. Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson, at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875. Together with the family genealogy . . . Philadelphia, Pub. by the committee for the family, 1878.

1 p. l., iv, [iii]–v, [7]–371 p. front., plates. 23½cm.
Interleaved.
Preface signed: Hallday Jackson.
"Errata" inserted.

3377 9–11237 CS71.J13 1878

——— The genealogy of the "Jackson family." Prepared by Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson. Assisted by Rev. Hugh Hogue Thompson, D. D., and James R. Jackson, esq. [Urbana, O., Press of citizen and gazette co.] 1890.

124 p. incl. ports. 22cm.
Descendants of Mary Jackson and Joseph Caldwell, p. 63–72.

3378 9–11236 CS71.J13 1890

——— Sketch of Nicholas Jackson, of England, with a genealogical account of his descendants in America. Clyde, O., B. F. Jackson, printer, 1891.

34 p. 20½cm.
By Job Hayes Jackson.

3379 12–34883 CS71.J13 1891

——— The Edward Jackson family of Newton, Massachusetts, in the line of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, United States navy, Middletown, Connecticut. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, U. S. A., University press, J. Wilson and son] 1895.

86 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

3380 9–11441 CS71.J13 1895

——— A memoir of Dr. James Jackson; with sketches of his father, Hon. Jonathan Jackson, and his brothers, Robert, Henry, Charles, and Patrick Tracy Jackson; and some account of their ancestry, by James Jackson Putnam, M. D. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1905.

xii, 456 p., 1 l. front. plates, ports., facsim. 21½cm.

3381 5–38093 R154.J3P6

——— The family history of Michael Jackson, emigrant from Ireland, citizen of Hartford County, Connecticut, his descendants, and collateral families with whom they were connected. By Horace Mortimer Jackson, Atchison, Kansas. 1906–1908. Kansas City, Mo., F. Hudson publishing co., 1909.

121 p. 2 pl. 22cm.
Interspersed with blank leaves.

3382 17–31796 CS71.J13 1909

Jackson. Sketch of the Jackson family in America 1765–1916. [Louisiana, Mo., Pike County news print, 1916]
cover-title, 1 p. l., 52, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm.
Signed: Clayton Keith.
3383 17–19214 CS71.J13 1916

——— *See also* **Dunn.** CS71.D923 1908
Goodchild. CS439.G575
Hoar. CS71.H679 1898
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835
Warren. CS71.W29 1903

Jacobs. Minutes for a genealogy of George Jacobs, senior, of Salem village, who suffered the utmost penalty of the law during the witchcraft tragedy, enacted in New England, a. d. 1692. By C. M. Endicott. (*In* Essex institute. Historical collections. Salem, 1859. 23cm. v. 1, p. 52–55)
3384 F72.E7E81 vol.1

——— *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1900

Jacquett. *See* **Jaquett.**

Jaggard. *See also* **Jennings.** CS71.J545 1899

James. Iter lancastrense; a poem, written A. D. 1636. By the Rev. Richard James . . . now first printed from the original manuscript in the Bodleian library, Oxford. Ed. with notes and an introductory memoir by the Rev. Thomas Corser . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1845.
2 p. l., cxii, 84 p., 1 l., 4, [22] p. fold. col. front., illus., col. pl., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. 7)
List of members, and reports 1–8, of the Chetham society: 22 p. at end.
Pedigree of the James family: p. v.
Pedigree of Heywood of Heywood: fold. geneal. tab. (p. 22)
3385 16–1910 DA670.L19C5 vol.7

——— Genealogical notes on the descent of the family of James of Austin Friars. By Major-General E. Renouard James . . . [n. p.] 1898.
100 p. fold. geneal. tables. 24½cm.
Contains also memoirs with genealogical tables of the Renouard, Ott and Gardner families.
3386 16–25576 CS439.J3

James. Ancestors and descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Connecticut. Comp. by Clara Paine Ohler. Lima, O., 1912.
216 p. 5 pl. 23½cm.
3387 13-6114 CS71.J25 1912

——— *See also* Radcliffe. DA690.09708 v.9
Stites. CS81.S861 1897
Wood. CS71.W875 1909

Jameson. The Jamesons in America. 1647–1900. Genealogical records and memoranda. By E. O. Jameson . . . Boston; Concord, N. H., printed, The Rumford press, 1901.
xvi, 599 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. 28cm.
3388 Apr. 25, 1901–76 CS71.J3 1901

——— *See also* Hale. CS71.H163 1913
Harvey. CS71.H341 1899
Roberts. F159.R48R6

Jamison. *See* Jameson.

Janes. The Janes family. A genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes the emigrant ancestor of 1637, with an extended notice of Bishop Edmund S. Janes, D. D., and other biographical sketches: by the Rev. Frederic Janes . . . New York, J. H. Dingman, 1868.
xiv, [15]–419 p. front., photos., coat of arms. 24cm.
3389 9–11440 CS71.J33 1868

Janney. The Quaker Janneys of Cheshire and their progenitors. By Miles White, jr. . . .
(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1904. v. 8, p. [119]–128, [196]–211, [275]–286. fold. tab.)
3390 15–21775 F206.S73 vol.8

——— *See also* Jolliffe. CS71.J75 1893

Janse. An account of Anneke Janse, and her family. Also the will of Anneke Janse in Dutch and English. Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.
31 p. 18½cm.
3391 3–28365 CS71.J35 1870

——— Annetje Jans' farm, by Ruth Putnam. [New York, 1897]
cover-title, p. [61]–98. 19½cm. (Half-moon series. v. 1, no. 3)
Published also in "Historic New York." 1897. 1st ser. [no. 4]
3392 10–6832 F128.1.H17 vol.1

——— ——— Separate. F128.4.P98

January. *See also* **Thruston.** **CS71.T53 1909**

Jaquelin. Some prominent Virginia families, by Louise Pecquet du Bellet . . . [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company (inc.) ©1907]
4 v. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tables. 24½cm.
On cover: Edward Jaquelin—Martha Cary: their descendants, and collateral families.
3393 7–37724 **F225.P36**

Jaquett. Genealogy of the Jaquett family. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1896.
190 p. 25½cm.
3394 9–11439 **CS71.J36 1896**

——— Genealogy of the Jaquett family, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Rev. ed. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott] 1907.
226 p. illus., 2 pl., 5 port. 24½cm.
Each plate is accompanied by guard-sheet with descriptive letterpress.
"Edition limited to one hundred copies."
3395 8–4898 **CS71.J36 1907**

——— *See also* **Culemborg.** **CS829.C8**
Sellers. **CS71.S467 1886**

Jarman. *See also* **Lloyd.** **CS71.L792 1912**

Jarvis. The Jarvis family; or, The descendants of the first settlers of the name in Massachusetts and Long Island, and those who have more recently settled in other parts of the United States and British America. Collected and compiled by George A. Jarvis . . . George Murray Jarvis . . . William Jarvis Wetmore . . . assisted by Alfred Harding . . . Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1879.
vii, [1], 347 [1] p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23½cm.
Four blank leaves for "Family record" at end.
3396 4–8410 **CS71.J4 1879**

——— Biographical sketches of Hezekiah Jarvis, Noah Jarvis, George A. Jarvis and William Jarvis, from Encyclopædia of contemporary biography of New York. Vol. v. New York, Atlantic publishing and engraving company, 1887.
10 p. illus., 4 port. 24cm.
3397 8–31732 **CS71.J4 1887**

——— The Jarvis letters, by Miss M. A. Fitz Gibbon. (*In* Niagara historical society. [Publications. Niagara, Ont., 1901. 21cm. no. 8)
3398 14–20019 **F1059.N5N52 no.8**

Jaudon. An account of the Jaudon family. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1890.
24 p. 25cm.
3399 9–11445 CS71.J41 1890

Jauncey. The Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family. [n. p., 1873]
4 p. 24cm.
By Joseph Outerbridge Brown.
Caption title.
3400 9–11467 CS71.J43 1873

——— The Jaunceys of New York. New York, Thitchener & Glastaeter, printers, 1876.
24, [1] p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
By Joseph Outerbridge Brown.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
3401 9–11437 CS71.J43 1876

Jay. *See also* Repalje. CS69.H7
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Jeannotte. *See also* Choquette. F1054.R5D3

Jeans. *See also* Whitaker. CS439.W485

Jefferis. The Jefferis family. [By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., 1870]
14 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
Descendants of Robert Jefferies, d. 1739.
3402 2–22616 CS71.J46 1870

——— *See also* Jeffries.

Jefferson. Monticello. (*In* Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; by Thomas Allen Glenn. 2d series. Philadelphia, 1900. 24cm.)
3403 Feb. 15, 1900–22 E159.G56

——— *See also* Page. CS71.P133 1893

——— . . . Minutes of the 1st–5th meeting of the Monticello graveyard association, 1913–1917 [Baltimore, 1914–1918]
5 v. ports., coat of arms. 24cm.
3404 18–11845 F234.M7M79

Jeffrey. *See* Jeffries.

Jeffries. Jeffries of Massachusetts, 1658–1914, comp. by John Temple Lloyd Jeffries. [n. p., 1914]
25 p. 23cm.
4 blank leaves at end for "notes."
3405 14–21192 **CS71.J46 1914**

Jenkins. The family of Jenkins. By H. F. J. Vaughan, esq. (*In* Archæologia cambrensis . . . London, 1901. 22cm. v. 1, 6th series, p. 205–226)
3406 **DA700.A66 6 ser.,v.1**

——— Jenkins family book; being a partial record of the descendants of David Jenkins and genealogical notes of families intermarried with them, by Robert E. Jenkins . . . [Chicago] 1904.
2 p. l., 7–244 p. 20cm.
3407 5–34464 **CS71.J5 1904**

——— *See also* **Lancaster.** **CS71.L245 1902**
Semmes. **CS71.S47 1918**
Wezener. **CS479.W5**

Jenkins-Griffith. *See also* **Lloyd.** **CS71.L792 1912**

Jenkinson. *See also* **Mellard.** **CS439.M387**

Jenks. Genealogy of the Jenks family of Newport, N. H., comp. by George E. Jenks, of Concord, N. H. [n. p., 1888]
12 p. 22½cm.
Caption title.
3408 10–8906 **CS71.J52 1888**

Jennens. Pedigree of the Jennens, Hanmer, Howe, Beauchamp, and Howard families. (From Betham, Playfair, etc.) London, J. Coleman [1869]
geneal. tab. 28½ x 39cm.
"No. 1, of a series of three."
On back of sheet: Pedigree of Jennens, Howe, Hanmer, Lygon and other families. 1869.
3409 9–19366 **CS439.J5**

——— The great Jennens case: being an epitome of the history of the Jennens family. Comp. on behalf of the Jennens family by Messrs. Harrison & Willis. Sheffield, Printed by Pawson and Brailsford, 1879.
1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 228 [1] p. incl. geneal. tables (1 fold.) front., plates. 19cm.
Coat of arms on cover.
3410 17–2883 **CS439.J5 1879**

——— *See also* **Jennings.**

Jenner. Descendants of Rev. Thomas Jenner. Communicated by William S. Appleton to the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1865. [Boston? 1865]

3 p. 25cm.
Caption title.
Separate.

3411 1–1642 CS71.J54 1865

Jenney. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1910

Jennings. Jennings family convention. Charlottesville, Va., May 15, 1850. [Charlottesville? Va., 1850?]

16 p. 23cm.
Caption title.

3412 CA 9–2576 CS71.J545 1850

——— Report to the Jennings association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, C. M. Fisher, agents. A. D. 1863. Containing information in their possession relative to the Jennings property in England; the crest and coat of arms of the family: likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family in America and England. Rutland, Jennings association, 1863–66.

2 v. in 1. 23cm.

3413 9–15601 CS71.J545 1863

——— Jennings. (*In* A history of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine . . . By Francis Gould Butler . . . Farmington, 1885. 23½cm, p. 505–9)

3414 1–8959 F29.F7B9

——— A genealogical history of the Jennings families in England and America . . . Vol. 2. The American families. By William Henry Jennings . . . Columbus, O. [Press of Mann & Adair] 1899.

1 v. front., pl., ports. 23cm.
"Six hundred copies of this book have been printed and the type distributed, of which this volume is no. 162."

3415 1–10272 CS71.J545 1899

——— Genealogy of the Jennings family, branches in New Jersey, New York, Vermont, and in states farther west, collated; by Rev. Jesse W. Jennings . . . Kansas City, Mo. [1912]

cover-title, 21 p. col. coat of arms. 23cm.

3416 15–21817 CS71.J545 1912

——— *See also* **Jennens.**

Jennison. *See also* **Giles.** CS71.G472 1864

Jephson. *See* **Jepson.**

Jepson. History of the Jephson family. A copy from an old ms., giving a genealogical account of the ancient and honourable family of the Jephsons, written by an old follower in 1786, chiefly setting forth their descent from, and connection with, the most noble and illustrious families of Ireland and England. [Bath, Printed by J. Davies] 1870.

22, [1] p. 23^{cm}.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Dedication signed: Charlotte Fitzgerald.

3417 16–17281 CS499.J4

——— A history & genealogy of the descendents [!] of John Jepson, of England and Boston, Mass., through his son John's two son's William and Micah; 1610–1917, by Norton W. Jipson . . . Janesville, Wis., The Gazette press [^{c}1917]

106, [24] p. incl. plan. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

3418 18–1233 CS71.J56 1917

Jerauld. *See* **Gerald.**

Jermyn. *See also* **Rushbrook.** CS436.R85

Jerningham. The Jerningham letters (1780–1843) Being excerpts from the correspondence and diaries of the Honourable Lady Jerningham and of her daughter Lady Bedingfeld. Edited with notes by Egerton Castle . . . London, R. Bentley and son, 1896.

2 v. 26 pl. incl. front., port., 2 geneal. tab. 19½^{cm}.

Title vignettes (port.)

"The coat-armour of the stamps on the covers, displaying empaled, on the first volume Jerningham and Dillon, on the second Bedingfeld (quartering Tuddenham) and Jerningham, is taken from two book-plates of the last century which appertained to Cossey and Oxburgh respectively."—vol. 2, p. vi.

3419 2–7582 DA536.J5A2

Jervis. *See also* **Henzey.** CS439.H4

Jessop. Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York, and his descendants. With an introduction and an appendix: the latter cotaining records of other American families of the name, with some additional memoranda. By Rev. Henry Griswold Jesup . . . Cambridge, Priv. print. for the author, by J. Wilson and son, 1887.

xxi p., 1 l., 442 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22½^{cm}.

3420 9–11438 CS71.J58 1887

——— *See also* **Noyes.** CS71.N955 1900

Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Jessup. *See* **Jessop.**

Jeston. *See also* **Henzey.** **CS439.H4**

Jesup. *See* **Jessop.**

Jewell. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree, near Boston, Mass. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood and company, 1860.
104 p. coat of arms. 23½cm.
Signed: Pliny Jewell, Hartford, Conn., Rev. Joel Jewell, French's Mills, Pa.
3421 9–11451 **CS71.J59 1860**

Jewett. Charles Jewett: life and recollections. By William M. Thayer. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1880.
464 p. front (port.) illus. 19½cm.
3422 12–39352 **HV5293.J4T4**

——— History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America; a record of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639; also of Abraham and John Jewett, early settlers of Rowley, and of the Jewetts who have settled in the United States since the year 1800, by Frederic Clarke Jewett . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1908.
2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 25½cm.
Paged continuously.
3423 8–30958 **CS71.J6 1908**

——— . . . Year book 1911–1912/13. Rowley, Mass., The Jewett family of America [1911–1913]
2 v. front., plates, facsim. 25cm.
3424 11–23361 **CS71.J6 1911**

——— Hunting an ancestor; a study in genealogy. The Jewett and Matthews ancestry and collateral lines, by George Anson Jewett. Des Moines, Ia. [The Carl K. Smith press] 1914.
[25] p. incl. front. pl., ports. 26cm.
3425 15–888 **CS71.J6 1914**

——— *See also* **Prime.** **CS71.P952 1887**
Prime. **CS71.P952 1897**

Jillson. *See also* **Gilson.** **CS71.G49 1876**

John. *See also* **Maulsby.** **CS71.M45 1902**

Johnes. *See* Jones.

Johnson. Pedigree of Archdeacon Johnson, founder of the two grammar schools of Uppingham and Oakham. Comp. by Everard Green . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1874.

7 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 1, p. 450–453.

3426 9–18131 CS439.J6 1874

——— Johnson of Wytham-on-the-Hill, co., Lincoln. Priv. print. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1875.

8 p. coat of arms. 25½cm.
Title vignette.
Comp. by Everard Green.

3427 9–12694 CS439.J6 1875

——— Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson. Milwaukee, Printed by Godfrey & Crandall, 1876.

80, v. p. front. (photo.) port. 23½cm.
"Poems, by Rev. Wm. W. Johnson . . .": p. [65]–80.

3428 9–11453 CS71.J7 1876

——— Sketches of Hull celebrities; or, Memoirs and correspondence of Alderman Thomas Johnson, (who was twice mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull,) and four of his lineal descendants, from the year 1640 to 1858. The whole compiled and arranged for publication by Mr. William A. Gunnell, from ancient mss. furnished him by the last surviving member of the Johnson family. To which is added a voluminous glossary . . . Hull, W. A. Gunnell, 1876.

xv p., 2 l., 515, [1] p. illus. 21½cm.

3429 3–1719 DA690.H9G9

——— Sketch of the Johnson family gathering held at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878, and the historical address by Rev. J. H. Temple, as well as the poems written for the occasion by members of the family. Also, some extracts from early records. Re-published from the "Southboro press" with additional notes. Marlboro, Pratt brothers, 1878.

cover-title, 12 p. 25½cm.

3430 2–22436 CS71.J7 1878

——— . . . The Johnson family. A brief account of some of the descendants of Wm. Johnson, who settled in Charlestown in 1634, and of his son, Jonathan Johnson, who settled in Marl-

borough, Mass., as early as 1662, including about all the Johnsons that have resided at Southborough. Comp. by Cyrus Felton . . . Marlboro, S. B. Pratt, 1879.
cover-title, 16 p. 24½cm.
3431 9–11456 CS71.J7 1879

Johnson. Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany campaign, 1776–1777; annotated by W. L. Stone . . . with an historical introduction illustrating the life of Sir John Johnson . . . by J. W. de Peyster . . . Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1882.
9 p. l., clxviii p., 1 l., [10], 273 p. front., pl., port., facsim., map. 23cm.
(Munsell's historical series. no. 11)
The Johnson family of the Mohawk Valley: p. I–X.
3432 1–1317 E233.J67

——— Some of the descendants of William Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. By Charles Sweet Johnson . . . [Boston, 1884]
4 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1884."
3433 5–16191 CS71.J7 1884

——— Memoirs of the Johnson family: with an autobiography. By Ann J. Paxson . . . [Philadelphia] Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1885.
258 p. front., ports. 20cm.
For private circulation.
Introduction signed: E. M. P. *i. e.* Edward M. Paxson.
3434 9–11244 CS71.J7 1885

——— Johnson genealogy. Records of the descendants of John Johnson, of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., 1635–1892. With an appendix containing records of descendants of Timothy Johnson, of Andover, and poems of Johnson descendants. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson . . . North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1892.
189, [11] p. front., col. pl. (coat of arms) ports. 22½cm.
3435 9–11242 CS71.J7 1892

——— ——— Supplement . . . Containing records of the ancestors and descendants of Hon. Theophilus Crawford, of Putney, Vt. North Greenfield, Wis., 1896.
cover-title, 201–226, [2] p. 21½cm.
3436 9–11243 CS71.J7 1896

——— Genealogical tables of the Johnson family, being a literal reprint from a very old paper of unknown date. Together with additional interesting facts, dates and tables relating to the same family. [n. p.] 1893.
28 p. 23cm.
Descendants of William Johnson, 1602[–1677.
3437 18–2282 CS71.J7 1893

Johnson. Sparks and flashes of a busy life, by Jere. Johnson, jr. New York, J. W. Pratt & son [c1893]
169 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
The Remsen family: p. 54–60.
3438 17–18561 CT275.J675A3

——— The Johnson memorial. Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazin Blanchard Johnson, his wife. An account of their lineage from John Alden, Thomas Blanchard, Samuel Bass, Thomas Thayer, Isaac Johnson, and James Gibson. By James Bowen Johnson. Washington, D. C., Howard university print, 1895.
152, [4] p. ports., coat of arms. 23cm.
3439 9–11241 CS71.J7 1895

——— The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons. By James Shepard . . . Reprinted for the author from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1902. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.
11 p. 24½cm.
3440 3–4182 CS71.J7 1902

——— Rev. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, (Conn.) and Wilkes-Barre, (Pa.) by F. C. Johnson . . . [Wilkesbarre?] 1904.
cover-title, 32 p. 25cm.
3441 5–468

——— Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Massachusetts and some of his descendants, by Edward Francis Johnson. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1905.
1 p. l., 53 p. 24½cm.
W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring "not only supplemented the facts gathered by my father and myself . . . but . . . also . . . prepared the manuscript for the printer."—Pref.
"The greater part of the first twenty-nine pages of this genealogy was published in 'The New-England historical and genealogical register,' for the months of January, April and July, 1905."—Pref.
3442 8–2450 CS71.J7 1905

——— Jacob Johnson of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants east and west, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1907.
132 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
3443 7–21383 CS71.J7 1907

——— Johnson Genealogy from 1520 to 1908, relating specially to Captain Edward Johnson, and the compiler's line of his descendants. Comp. by Byron Berkeley Johnson, Waltham, Massachusetts. A. D. 1908. Boston, Press of David Clapp & son, 1908.
20 p. 24½cm.
3444 16–6849 CS71.J7 1908

Johnson. The genealogy of John and Ruth Johnson, who lived in Chester, Vermont, in the year 1800. Before and after. Gathered, arranged and pub. by George M. T. Johnson. Binghamton, N. Y. [Barnes, Smith & co., printers, 1909]

143, [1] p. illus., ports. 18cm.

3445 11–13015 CS71.J7 1909

——— Johnsonian gleamings, by Aleyn Lyell Reade. Pt. 1–2. Priv. print. for the author. London, Francis & co., 1909–11.

2 v. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Each plate and portrait accompanied by leaf with descriptive letterpress.

"Only 350 copies have been printed."

3446 9–30055 PR3533.R4

——— History and genealogy of one line of descent from Captain Edward Johnson, together with his English ancestry. 1500–1914, by Alfred Johnson. Boston, Published by the author at the Stanhope press, 1914.

1 p. l., v–xii p., 2 l., 3–219 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.

3447 15–14122 CS71.J7 1914

——— Johnson genealogy, by George D. Johnson . . . Leavenworth, Kan., 1915.

32 p. 24½cm.

Caption title: Ancestors and descendants of Elisha Johnson of Freedom, Waldo County, Maine.

3448 15–15682 CS71.J7 1915

——— *See also* **Bingham.** CS71.B628 1898
Bowers. CS71.B7865 1872
Colby. CS439.C685
Newhall. CS71.N548 1899
Reade. CS439.R28
Repalje. CS69.H7
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Roseboom. CS71.R798 1897
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Sears. CS71.S44 1901
Sherrard. CS71.S553 1890
Thomas. CS71.T46 1878

Johnston. Genealogical account of the family of Johnston of that ilk, formerly of Caskieben, in the shire of Aberdeen, and of its principal branches. By Alexander Johnston, junior . . . Edinburgh, Printed by W. Burness, 1832.

2 p. l., ii p., 2 l., 40 p., 1 l., 15 p. 27cm.

3449 4–19466 CS479.J7

Johnston. The Annandale family book of the Johnstones, earls and marquises of Annandale. By Sir William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1894.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsims. (part col.) col. coat of arms. 26cm.

Titles within ornamental borders.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Memoirs and charters.—v. 2. Correspondence and index.

3450 13–4264 DA758.3.J6F7

——— The Johnstons of Salisbury. With a brief supplement, concerning the Hancock, Strother and Preston families . . . Comp. by Wm. Preston Johnston. New Orleans, Press of L. Graham & son, ltd., 1897.

1 p. l., 216 p. 19½cm.

3451 9–11240 CS71.J73 1897

——— A genealogical record of the descendants of Peter Johnston, who came to America from Lockerby, Scotland, in the year 1773, and settled in Wilton, N. Y. Also a short brief history of the clan of Johnston, of Annandale. Comp. and ed. by Charles Ernest Johnston. [Washington, D. C., Mitchell print, 1900]

118 p. coat of arms. 24cm.

One hundred copies printed.

3452 1–2593 CS71.J73 1900

——— Recollections of a Georgia loyalist. By Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, written in 1836; ed. by A. W. Eaton. New York and London, M. F. Mansfield & co., 1901.

224 p. front., port. 18½cm.

3453 May 2, 1901–52 E277.J72

——— The heraldry of the Johnstons with notes on the different families, their arms and pedigrees by G. Harvey Johnston . . . Edinburgh and London, W. & A. K. Johnston, limited, 1905.

viii, [9]–56 p. incl. geneal tables. VIII col. pl. 26½cm.

Title in red and black.

"120 copies of this work have been printed, of which only 100 will be offered to the public."

3454 6–20873 CR1669.J7

——— History of the Johnstones 1191–1909, with descriptions of border life, by C. L. Johnstone . . . Edinburgh [etc.] W. & A. K. Johnston, limited [1909]

xv p., 2 l., 396 p. front., XVI pl. (incl. ports.) 2 maps, 8 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

Genealogical tables in pocket at end.

160 copies printed, of which 150 are for sale.

3455 10–1773 CS439.J7

Johnston. *See also* Irvin. CS71.I72 1908
Patterson. CS71.P317 1902
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901
Williams. CS71.W72 1915

Jolliffe. Historical, genealogical, and biographical account of the Jolliffe family of Virginia, 1652 to 1893. Also sketches of the Neill's, Janney's, Hollingsworth's, and other cognate families. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.
245 p. incl. 4 pl. (coats of arms) front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
"One hundred and fifty copies printed."
Preface signed: William Jolliffe.
CONTENTS.—The Joliffe family.—Cognate families: Rigglesworth. Hollingsworth. Biles. Baker. Janney. O'Neill. Dragoo. Branham. Parry. Randolph.—John Jolliffe, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe.—Elizabeth Jolliffe Sharpless, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe.
3456 3–24613 CS71.J75 1893

Jones. Memorial of the late Honorable David S. Jones. With an appendix, containing notices of the Jones family, of Queen's County. New York, Stanford and Swords, 1849.
iv, [5]–99 p. 19cm.
Introduction signed: W. A. Jones.
3457 10–26199 CS71.J76 1849

——— Pedigree of Jones, Wern, parish of Penmorva, county of Carnarvon. [London, 1877]
[3] p. coat of arms. 29cm.
Communicated by William Watkins Edward Wynne.
Caption title.
Also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, new series, vol. II, p. 249–251.
3458 9–19350 CS459.J7

——— Some of the descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones, of Roxbury, Mass., through their son Josiah and grandson James. Comp. for the family by William B. Trask. Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1878.
VIII, 75 p. 26cm.
Edition of 150 copies.
3459 CS71.J76 1878

——— Family record of the Jones family of Milford, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, with its connections and descendants, together with the ancestry and family of Lorania Carrington Jones, wife of George F. Jones. Collected, comp. and ed. by George Farquhar Jones. Philadelphia, 1884.
2 p. l., [7]–182 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
3460 27444 CS71.J76 1884

Jones. The Jones family in Ireland. A chapter of hitherto unwritten genealogical history, with a slight sketch of their time. By Robert Leech . . . Yonkers, N. Y., M. H. Clark, printer, 1886.

1 p. l., iii, 81 p. 1 fold. geneal. tab. 15cm.

3461 3–17994 CS499.J7

——— The Johnes family of Southampton, L. I., 1629–1886. By Edward R. Johnes. New York, W. Lowey, printer, 1886.

46 p. front., illus., 7 fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

3462 4–24198 CS71.J76 1886

——— Col. John Jones of Dedham and his paternal ancestors in America. By his grandson, Amos Perry . . . [Boston, 1890?]

12 p. 25½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April 1890.

3463 16–17951 CS71.J76 1890

——— Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia. Some of his antecedents and descendants. With appreciative notice of other families, viz: Bathurst, Belfield, Browning, Carter, Catesby, Cocke, Graham, Fauntleroy, Hickman, Hoskins, Latane, Lewis, Meriwether, Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford, and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

295 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports., fold. facsim. 23½cm.

Inserted is a type-written letter, signed L. H. Jones.

3464 9–11238* CS71.J76 1891

——— Book of minutes of Col. John Jones of Dedham, Massachusetts; with explanatory notes by his grandson, Amos Perry, of Providence, Rhode Island . . . Boston, G. E. Littlefield; Providence, Preston & Rounds, 1894.

42 p. incl. front., illus., port., facsim. 24cm.

With facsim. of original ms. t.-p.

Contents.—Of the Danforths & some of their posterity to Jones' family and downwards.—Some remarkables of earth quakes, warrs, deaths, etc., etc.

3465 2–22439 F74.N2J7

——— A genealogical history by Colonel Cadwallader Jones. Colvmbia, S. C., Printed by Ye Bryan printing company, 1900.

vii, 73 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 21cm.

Jones family of Virginia and the Carolinas.

Edited by A. I. Robertson.

3466 1–3605 CS71.J76 1900

Jones. 1629–30—1902. History and genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Captain Israel Jones who removed from Enfield to Barkhamsted, Conn. in the year 1759. Comp. for Hon. Asahel W. Jones by L. N. Parker. [Norwalk, O., Laning co.] 1902.

xvi, 303 p. front., illus., port. 23½cm.

3467 3–8716 CS71.J76 1902

——— Genealogy of David Jones. Comp. by his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Ellen M. Beale. [Reading, Pa., B. F. Owen & co., printers] 1903.

184 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 24½cm.

3468 12–27325 CS71.J76 1903

——— The life of Horatio Jones. By George H. Harris.

(*In* Buffalo historical society. Publications. Buffalo, 1903. 24cm. v. 6, p. [381]–526. illus., pl.)

Caption title (p. 383): The true story of Hoc-sa-go-wah, prisoner, pioneer and interpreter.

"Notes on the ancestry and descendants of Horatio Jones": p. 521–526.

3469 14–10789 F129.B8B88 vol.6

——— Lewis Jones, of Roxbury and Watertown, Massachusetts, 1640–1684, and some of his descendants in the South. By A. S. Salley, jr.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1904. 24cm. v. 8, p. [147]–156, [219]–232)

3470 15–21776 F206.S73 vol.8

——— The Jones family of Long Island; descendants of Major Thomas Jones (1665–1726) and allied families, by John H. Jones . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1907.

435 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 23cm.

3471 7–29105 CS71.J76 1907

——— Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia. Some of his antecedents and descendants. With appreciative notice of other families, viz: Bathurst, Belfield, Browning, Carter, Catesby, Cocke, Graham, Fauntleroy, Hickman, Hoskins, Latane, Lewis, Meriwether, Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford, and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891–[1911]

442 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

In this new ed. the text has not been altered, but all the half tone work, the facsimiles, the seals and half tone portraits are new matter.

Supplement, with "Introductory letter," signed, "L. H. Jones, Louisville, Ky., August, 1911": p. 283–442.

3472 12–14670 CS71.J76 1911

Jones. Genealogy of the Jones family; first and only book ever written of the descendants of Benjamin Jones who immigrated from South Wales more than 250 years ago . . . By George Russell Jones . . . Los Angeles, Cal., Times-mirror ptg. & bdg. house [c1912]

85, [19] p. front., ports., facsim. 18cm.
19 p. at end for "Memoranda."

3473 12–11733 CS71.J76 1912

——— *See also* **Alston.** CS71.A46 1901
Barney. CS71.B285 1912a
Barrett. F74.C8P8
Blackman. CS71.B639 1894
Burgwin. CS71.B9575 1913
Cutter. CS71.C99 1898
Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Richards. F74.D7J7
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1896
Smith. CS71.S643 1874
Smith. CS71.S643 1910
Thomas. F159.M5L6
Witherspoon. CS71.W826 1910

Jordan. The Jordan memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his descendants in America. Comp. by Tristram Frost Jordan. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1882.

vi p., 1 l., 488 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., maps, facsims. 23½cm.

3474 9–11239 CS71.J82 1882

Joscelyn. *See* **Josselin.**

Josselin. *See also* **Sage.** CS71.S129 1908
Stranahan. CS71.S896 1868

Josselyn *See* **Josselin.**

Jowitt. The pedigrees of Jowitt, formerly of Churwell, Yorks, and now of Harehills, Leeds, and the families connected with them. By Sandys B. Foster. [London] Printed for private circulation [by W. H. and L. Collingridge] 1890.

2 p. l., p. [167]–187, [1] p. 32cm.
Interleaved.
From the Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal . . . by Joseph Foster . . . 2d ed. by S. B. Foster. 1890.

3475 11–4472 CS439.J76

Jowitt. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Joy. A brief history of the Joy family. By one of them . . . [New York, T. Whittaker] Printed for private circulation, 1876.
37, [8] p. 22½cm.
Prefatory remarks signed: "Cornelia C. Joy Dyer."
Eight pages at end blank for "Family record."
3476 17–28711 CS71.J88 1876

——— Thomas Joy and his descendants in the lines of his sons Samuel of Boston, Joseph of Hingham, Ephraim of Berwick; a portfolio of family papers, compiled by James Richard Joy. New York, Printed for the family, 1900.
225 p. incl. facsim., plan. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 24cm
3477 2–9852 CS71.J88 1900

Juchereau Duchesnay. La famille Juchereau Duchesnay, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Lévis, 1903.
3 p. l., xxiv, [9]–456 p. incl. illus., ports. pl. 23½cm.
"Tiré à 150 exemplaires."
3478 7–24303 CS90.J8

Judd. Thomas Judd and his descendants. By Sylvester Judd . . . Northampton, Printed by J. & L. Metcalf, 1856.
112 p. 23cm.
3479 3–7924 CS71.J9 1856

——— Judd; the name and the arms. Frankford, Phila., Pa., Martin and Allardyce, 1910.
cover-title, 5 p. mounted coat of arms. 16cm.
3480 17–9751 CS71.J9 1910

——— *See also* Hastings. CS71.H358 1899

Judson. Biography of Deacon Benjamin Judson of Woodbury, Connecticut, with names of his descendants, by Dr. F. E. Weeks. [Norwalk, O.] The author, 1914.
20 p. 22½cm.
3481 14–20949 CS71.J93 1914

Juke. Jukes-Edwards; a study in education and heredity, by A. E. Winship, LITT. D. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers & co., 1900.
vi, 7–88 p. 19cm.
3482 1–30207 HV6125.W5

Juneau. Solomon Juneau; a biography, with sketches of the Juneau family, by Isabella Fox. Milwaukee, Wis., Printed by Evening Wisconsin printing co. [c1916]
218 p., incl. illus., plates, ports., plan. front. 20cm.
3483 16–22766 F589.M6J95

Junkin. *See* **Junkins.**

Junkins. Genealogical chart showing the descent from several lines and some interesting family connections of the Virginia families of Alexander, Anderson, Aylett, Bruce, Dandridge, Fontaine, Henry, Junkin, Moore, Poindexter, Spottswood, West &c., &c., comp. and printed for private distribution by Francis T. A. Junkin. (2d and rev. ed.) [n. p.] 1908.
sheet. 77 x 77½cm.
Replacing first ed. of same year, which was withdrawn on account of errors.
3484 8–16527 CS71.J95 1908

Jupp. *See also* **Wood.** CS439.W7

Justicson. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Juxon. *See also* **Taylor.** CS439.T34 1875

Kaine. A letter from Mrs. Thomas Morris, to her nephew the Hon. Judge John K. Kane, regarding the Kane and Kent families . . . [New York, c1889]
cover-title, 27 p. 23½cm.
3485 9–11468 CS71.K13 1889

——— *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Kane. *See* **Kaine.**

Kari. *See* **Cary.**

Kase. Reminiscences of the Kase family. [Flemington? 18—?]
1 l. front. 25cm.
Caption title.
Signed Elias Vosseller.
3486 3–4825 CS71.K19 18—

Kassel. *See* **Cassel.**

Kasson. Genealogy of a part of the Kasson family, in the United States and Ireland. By George M. Kasson. Woodbury, Conn., A. E. Knox, 1882.
51 p. 18½cm.
3487 10–31152 CS71.K193 1882

Kathan. . . . History of Captain John Kathan, the first settler of Dummerston, Vt. and his associates and family descendants, and the Moores, the Frosts, the Willards, allied by marriage to the Kathans. Also a partial account of William French and

Daniel Houghton the first martyrs of the revolution; by David L. Mansfield . . . Brattleboro, E. L. Hildreth & co., 1902.
xii, 147 p. incl. front. plates, ports., fold. map. 23½cm.
3488 3–26849 CS71.K196 1902

Kaufman. Autumn leaves from family trees: historical, biographical and genealogical materials relating to the Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, Shewell and affiliated families. Gathered and pressed, for whom it may concern, by a kinsman, Theo. Francis Rodenbough . . . New York [Clark & Zugalla, 1892]
304 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.
Added t.-p., engr.
"One hundred and fifty copies printed."
3489 9–13219 CS71.K21 1892

Kaup. *See also* **Borneman.** CS71.B736 1881

Kavanagh. The genealogical table of the clan Kavanagh. (*In* Royal society of antiquaries of Ireland, Dublin. Journal. Dublin, 1874. 30cm. 4th ser., v. 2)
3490 DA900.R88 4th ser.,vol.2

——— *See also* **Miller.** CS71.M65 1907

Kay. Documentary notes relating to the district of Turton. Ed. and comp. by Jas. C. Scholes . . . Bolton, "Evening news" & "Journal" offices, 1882.
1 p. l., 161 p. fold. facsim., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 19½cm.
"Pedigree of the Kays of Entwisle and Turton Tower." "Pedigree of the Taylors and Barlows of Turton and Entwisle."
3491 15–22371 DA690.T93S3

Kean. *See* **Keen.**

Kearney. *See also* **Alston.** CS71.A46 1901

Kearns. A family history and a list of the descendants of John Kearns and his wife Margaret. Issued . . . by Miss Ruth Kearns. Mount Vernon, Ia., The Hawk-eye press, 1911.
57 l. front. (2 port.) 15½cm.
All leaves but one printed on one side only.
3492 13–13974 CS71.K23 1911

Kearsley. The descendants of Jonathan Kearsley, 1718–1782, and his wife Jane Kearsley, 1720–1801 (from Scotland) who settled at Carlisle, Penn'a. Died at Shippensburg, Pa. and are buried

at Middle Spring church yard, Cumberland County, Pa. [Pittsburg? Pa.] 1900.
75, [1] p. 5 facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Comp. by Elmer L. White from data mainly collected by Maj. Edmund Roberts Kearsley.
Explanatory note signed, Elmer L. White.
3493 10–22836 CS71.K24 1900

Keble. *See also* **Holbrow.** CS439.H6

Keeler. *See also* **Rockwell.** CS71.R683 1903
Strange. CS71.S858 1915

Keeling. *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Keen The descendants of Jöran Kyn, the founder of Upland. By Gregory B. Keen. (*In* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1878–1883. 25cm. v. 2–7. [242] p.)
3494 F146.P65 vol.2–7

——— The descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden, by Gregory B. Keen . . . Philadelphia, The Swedish colonial society, 1913.
318, [16] p. front. (map) 26cm.
The Swedish colonial society. [List of officers and members: [16] p. at end.
3495 14–5099 CS71.K264 1913

——— *See also* **Fletcher.** CS439.F53

Keep. John Keep of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1660–1676, and his descendants; comp. by Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep genealogy . . . by W. J. Keep . . . a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the extended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Chicago, F. E. Best, 1899.
263 p. front., pl., port., tab. 23cm.
3496 July 27, 99–13 CS71.K266 1899

Keesee. A book of poems, by Lulu Evarts. [Oklahoma City, Printed by H. R. Stephens, c1917]
cover-title, [24] p. 19½cm.
Introduction: William Keesee and his descendants, [4] p.
3497 17–30265 PS3509.V445B7 1917

Keim. An account of the Keim family. By Henry May Keim. Reading, Pa., Print. priv. [Press of B. F. Owen] 1874.
26 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
One hundred copies. no. 49.
3498 9–11466 CS71.K27 1874

Keim. The Keim and allied families in America and Europe . . . a monthly serial of history, biography, genealogy and folklore, illustrating the causes, circumstances and consequences of the German, French and Swiss emigrations to America during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. DeB. Randolph Keim, ed. . . . v. 1–2 (no. 1–23) Dec. 1898–Oct. 1900. Harrisburg, 1899–1900.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 25^{cm}.
Paged continuously.
Published by the editor for subscribers only.
No more published.

3499 7–3953 CS71.K27 1899

Keir. Sketch of the life of James Keir, esq., F. R. S., with a selection from his correspondence . . . London, Printed by R. E. Taylor [1868]

164 p. 22½^{cm}.
Printed for private circulation.
Preface (p. [37]–38) signed: J. Keir Moilliet. 1868.
"The imperfect tribute of a daughter to the memory of a beloved and revered father" (p. [11]–16) signed: Amelia Moilliet.
"The genealogy of the family of James Keir, esq., F. R. S.": p. [27]–34.

3500 14–22789 QD22.K4A3

Keith. An historical and authentic account of the ancient and noble family of Keith, earls marischal of Scotland, from their origin in Germany, down to 1778 . . . Also a full . . . account of all the attainted Scottish noblemen who lost their titles and estates in 1715 and 1745, for their adherence to the Stuart cause. By P. Buchan . . . . Peterhead, Printed by P. Buchan, 1820.

2 p. l., [ix]–xii, [13]–128 p. 19½^{cm}.
"Attainted noblemen of Scotland": p. [98]–128.

3501 15–18507 CS479.K3

——— Memoir of Royal Keith, together with the annals of the Keith family of Scotland, and the writings of Charles Edward Keith. Boston, C. E. Keith & co., 1873.

24 p. 24½^{cm}. [*With the* Works of C. E. Keith . . . Centennial ed. Boston, 1876]

3502 9–25106 AC8.K32

——— A genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Keith through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith, together with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of recent generations. By Ziba C. Keith. Brockton, G. A. Goodall, printer, 1889.

111, [3] p. plates, ports., map. 27½^{cm}.
Title vignette: coat of arms.

3503 9–11465 CS71.K28 1889

——— *See also* Byrd. E159.G55
Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Kelker. Genealogisches verzeichniss der familie Kölliker von Herrliberg, bezirk Meilen, kanton Zurich in der Schweitz, abgefast in sommer 1849, durch John Jacob Hess . . . <Translation of above> Genealogical record of the family of Kœlliker of Herrliburg, district Meilen, canton Zurich, Switzerland, completed in summer of 1849 . . . Added a record of the family of Kelker, since their arrival in this country in 1743, comp. from authentic sources, for the use of the members of the family, by Rudolph F. Kelker. Harrisburg, L. S. Hart, printer, 1883.

132 p., 1 l. 27½cm.

Lettered on publisher's binding: Kelker family register.

Memorandum copied from the "Wappen buch," 1860, inserted after p. 8.

"Mrs. Rudolph F. Kelker": 2 p. inserted at end.

3504 15–27877 CS71.K285 1883

Kelland. *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890

Kelley. A genealogical account of the descendants of John Kelly of Newbury, Massachusetts . . . by Giles M. Kelly. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons] 1886.

178 p. pl., ports. 21½cm.

3505 1–1848 CS71.K29 1886

——— Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H.; also a genealogical sketch of the Kelley and Simpson families and an autobiography by Frank H. Kelley . . . Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1889.

2 p. l., ix, [11]–147 p. front., pl., port. 28cm.

3506 3–13313 F44.N66K3

——— A genealogical history of the Kelley family descended from Joseph Kelley of Norwich, Connecticut, with much biographical matter concerning the first four generations and notes of inflowing female lines. Comp. by Hermon Alfred Kelley. Cleveland, O., Priv. print., 1897.

122, xv p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

13 blank leaves inserted.

3507 11–22489 CS71.K29 1897

——— History of James and Catherine Kelly and their descendants. Written by Richard T. Kelly (great-grandson of James Kelly) Springfield, Ohio. Ed. by Clifton M. Nichols. Pub. by Oliver S. Kelly (grandson of James Kelly) . . . [Springfield, O.] Printed by the Springfield publishing co., 1900.

114 p. 3 port. 23½cm.

3508 1–3008 CS71.K29 1900

Kelley. A genealogy of the Kelly family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.
7 p. 24½cm.
3509 2–14242 CS71.K29 1900a

Kellie, *Earls of.* *See* **Mar.**

Kellogg. Family meeting of the descendants of Charles Kellogg, of Kelloggsville, N. Y., with some genealogical items of the Kellogg family. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1858. Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1858.
cover-title, 8 p. 23cm.
"Family meeting . . ." signed: D. K. L.; "Genealogical items . . ." by D. O. Kellogg.
3510 9–15609 CS71.K291 1858

——— Notes on some of the descendants of Joseph Kellogg of Hadley . . . [London, Printed by T. Moring] 1898.
26 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
Comp. by Justin Perkins Kellogg.
For private circulation only.
3511 3–468 CS71.K291 1898

——— A supplement to Notes on Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, containing notes on the families of Terry, White, and Woodbury, by Justin P. Kellogg. [n. p.] <For private circulation only> 1899.
45 p. 24½cm.
3512 17–15778 CS71.K291 1898a

——— The Kelloggs in the Old world and the New; by Timothy Hopkins . . . San Francisco, Cal., Sunset press and photo engraving co., 1903.
3 v. double fronts., plates, plan, facsim. 27½cm.
Paged continuously.
Vol. 3: Index.
3513 3–17744 CS71.K291 1903

——— *See also* **Callender.** CS71.C17 1911
Field. CS71.F453 1877

Kelly. *See* **Kelley.**

Kelsey. *See also* **Ranney.** F104.C8A2

Kelton. Kelton family items. By Dwight H. Kelton . . . [Montpelier? 1895?]
caption title, 14 p. 23½cm.
One hundred copies printed.
3514 1–1850 CS71.K3 1895

Kemble. *See* **Kimball.**

Kemeys. Welsh royalists. Sir Nicholas Kemeys, bart., Cefn Mably, the captor and defender of Chepstow castle, with the family history and pedigree, deduced from pedigrees and mss. By J. Rowlands [!] (Giraldus). Also prize epic poems, Cardiff eisteddfod, 1879, prize given by Mr. Lewis Jones (Gorswg) Cardiff, South Wales printing work [1881]

39 p., 1 l., iv, 23 p., 1 l., iii, [25]–60 p. 22cm.

Lettered on cover: The Kemeys of Cefn Mably.

"An epic poem on Sir Nicholas Kemeys, the captor and defender of Chepstow castle, Cardiff, South Wales printing works, 1881." (1 l., iv, 23 p.) has special t.-p., and preface signed: Osric [*i. e.* Rhys D. Morgan].

"Arwregerdd Sir Nicholas Kemeys, gorchrygwr ac amddiffynwr Casgwent. Gan Dafydd Morganwg [*i. e.* David William Jones] . . . Caerdydd, Gweithfeydd argraffyddol Deheudir Cymru, 1881" (1 l., iii, [25]–60 p.) has special t.-p.

3515 19–6529 CS459.K3

Kemp. The Kempes of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.

10 p., 1 l. coat of arms. 27½cm.

By William Harvey.

3516 9–16892 CS439.K44

——— A general history of the Kemp and Kempe families of Great Britain and her colonies, with arms, pedigrees, portraits, illustrations of seats, foundations, chantries, monuments, documents, old jewels, curios, etc.; by Fred. Hitchin-Kemp, assisted by Daniel Wm. Kemp . . . and John Tabor Kemp . . . and with illustrations by Miss Lucy E. Kemp-Welch and others. London, The Leadenhall press; New York, C. Scribner's sons [1902]

6 pts. in 1 v. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) ports., fold, geneal. tables. 28½cm.

3517 3–17494 CS439.K4

——— *See also* **Dobyns.** CS71.D636 1908
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Zimmerman. CS71.Z73 19—

Kempe. *See* **Kemp.**

Kemper. Genealogy of the Kemper family in the United States, descendants of John Kemper of Virginia; with a short historical sketch of his family and of the German reformed colony at Germanna and Germantown, Va. Comp. and ed. by Willis

Miller Kemper and Harry Linn Wright. Chicago, G. K. Hazlitt & co., printers, 1899.

248, xix p. 26½cm.

3518 May 24, 1900–67 CS71.K321 1899

Ken. *See also* **Walton.** SH433.A 1875

Kendall. Memorial of Josiah Kendall, one of the first settlers of Sterling, Mass., and of some of his ancestors, and of his descendants. By Oliver Kendall. Providence [R. I.] Printed by the author, 1884.

1 p. l., xvi, [2], 135 p. front., illus., plates. 25½cm.

One hundred and twenty copies printed.

3519 9–11464 CS71.K33 1884

1884.

——— The Kendalls of Austrey, Twycross and Smithsby. A family history. Illustrated. [London, W. P. Griffith & sons, ltd., 1909]

64 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 28cm.

"This ed. is limited and issued for private circulation by Henry John Broughton Kendall."

Preface dated 1909.

3520 11–14118 CS439.K47

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906

Todd. CS71.T634 1909

Washington. CS69.W5

Kenderdine. Kenderdine family. Paper read by Thaddeus Kenderdine, of Newtown . . . [at the May meeting of the Bucks County historical society, 1902] [n. p., 1902?]

[4] p. 27cm.

Caption title.

3521 9–15622 CS71.K331 1902

Kendrick. . . . Memoir of William Kendrick. Born, February 11, 1819. Died, March 16, 1880. [Louisville, Ky., Printed by E. H. Welburn, 1881]

126 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

By Drummond Welburn.

3522 14–790 CS71.K335 1881

——— Kenrick. Kendrick. Kindrick. Some of the descendents of John Kenrick, the immigrant, with historical matter connected therewith. Comp. by John Kenrick' a great grandson's (Benjamin[4]) daughter's (Abigail[5]) grandson, Isaac Brooks Dodge . . . Milford, N. H., 1894.

30 numb. l. incl. facsims. plates, ports., fold, plan. 27cm.

On cover: Historical genealogy. Kenrick, Brooks, Dodge.

3523 19–2004 CS71.K335 1894

Kendrick. . . . Edward Kenwrick, the ancestor of the Kenricks or Kendricks of Barnstable County and Nova Scotia, and his descendants. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1915.

cover-title, 20 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 35)

Comp. by Josiah Paine.

3524 15–19858 **CS71.K335 1915**

——— *See also* **Dinkins.** **CS71.D585 1905**

Kennan. Genealogy of the Kennan family, by Thomas Lathrop Kennan . . . Milwaukee, Cannon printing co., 1907.

121, [12] p. incl. front. plates, ports. 23½cm.

3525 8–23725 **CS71.K34 1907**

Kennedy. Historical and genealogical account of the principal families of the name of Kennedy. From an original ms. With notes and illustrations, &c. By Robert Pitcairn . . . Edinburgh, W. Tait and J. Stevenson; [etc., etc.] 1830.

ix p., 1 l., 218 p. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.

3526 14–11658 **CS479.K4**

——— Kennedy family, comp. by Mrs. Livia Nye Simpson Poffenberger. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 19–?

13 l. 22 x 33cm.

Typewritten.

The history of the family. 1 l., 1–9 is copied from Elias Davidson Kennedy's Private history of the Kennedy family. 1881.

3527 **CS71.K35 19–**

——— *See also* **Hume.** **CS71.H92 1916**

Selden. **CS71.S45 1911**

Kennett. Kennett pedigree. [London, 1877]

[2] p. pl. 26½cm.

Communicated by Francis Bayley.

Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 287–288.

3528 9–18135 **CS439.K5**

Kenney. Pedigree of the family of Kenney of Kilclogher, (or Kenne-Court,) co. Galway. [And Clogher house, co. Mayo] Extracted from Sir Bernard Burke's "Dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland." With additions of some notes, by J. C. Fitzgerald Kenney . . . Dublin [Printed by M. Davis, 1868]

1 p. l., 5 (*i. e.* 7) p. front. (coat of arms) 25cm.

2 pages of "additional notes" containing data to 1870 inserted after p. 4.

3529 9–11823 **CS499.K5**

Kenney. The Kenney genealogy. By Alfred A. Doane . . . [Yarmouth, N. S., 1909]
13 p. 21cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the Yarmouth herald, August 17, 1909."
3530 15–5256 CS71.K36 1909

Kennon. *See also* Baskerville. CS71.B353 1917
Kenrick. *See* Kendrick.

Kent. Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States together with their possible English ancestry A. D. 1295–1898. By L. Vernon Briggs . . . Boston, Rockwell & Churchill press, 1898.
vii, 339 p. front. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.
3531 9–15624 CS71.K37 1898

——— History and genealogy of the Kent family. Decendants[!] of Richard Kent, sen. who came to America in 1633. By E. I. Dale and Edward E. Kent. [Spencer, Mass., E. E. Dickerman, 1899]
143 p., 2 l. ports., plan. 24cm.
3532 1–18210 CS71.K37 1899

——— Royal ancestry of Daniel Kent, of Worcester, and his descent from three Magna charta sureties. [n. p.] 1918.
geneal. tab. 50 x 60cm fold. to 26 x 17cm.
Blue-print.
3533 19–3964 CS71.K37 1918

——— *See also* Kaine. CS71.K13 1889
Tenney. CS71.T299 1875
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
Kenwrick. *See* Kendrick.

Keppel. Fifty years of my life, by George Thomas, earl of Albemarle . . . London, Macmillan and co., 1876.
2 v. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
Title vignettes.
"The Keppels of Guelderland and the Keppels of England": v. 1, p. 1–215.
3534 17–20509 DA68.22.A3A2 1876

——— Fifty years of my life, by George Thomas, earl of Albemarle. New York, H. Holt and company, 1876.
ix, 420 p. 20½cm.
Appendix. "The Keppels of Guelderland," and "The Keppels of England": p. [303]–398.
3535 17–20508 DA68.22.A3A2 1876a

Ker. *See* Kerr.

Kercheval. *See also* Pound. CS71.P876 1904

Kerler. *See also* Frank. F575.G3F8

Kern. *See also* Gift. CS71.K459 1909

Kerr. Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, first earl of Ancram, and his son William, third earl of Lothian . . . Edinburgh [Printed by R. & R. Clark] 1875.
2 v. illus. (incl. facsims.) pl., ports. 26½ x 21cm.
Edited by David Laing.
Geneal. tab. in vol. 1.
3536 11–12217 DA407.A5A2

——— Kerr of Abbotrule. [London, 1877]
1 l. 28½cm.
Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," 1877, n. s. v. 2, p. 382.
3537 9–25109 CS479.K5

——— Pedigree of the family of Ker of Cessford, Greenhead and Pryonsidelock (including Hoselaw) and later of Hoselaw, Roxburghshire; Ker-Reid, of Hoselaw, Roxburghshire; and later of Newcastle upon-Tyne and London, England; Australia and United States of America, comp. by Christian Leopold Reid, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1890–1914) Newcastle-upon-Tyne, A. Reid & company, limited, 1914.
3 p. l., [9]–33 p., 13 l. front. (coat of arms) XIII numb. pl., fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.
Each plate preceded by leaf with descriptive letterpress
"Imprint of 150 copies of which this is no. thirteen," signed.
3538 16–14965 CS479.K47

——— *See also* Bogardus. CS71.B674 1900

Ker-Reid. *See also* Kerr. CS479.K47

Kerwin. *See also* Lawson CS71.L425 1903

Kester. *See also* Pound. CS71.P876 1904

Ketelhuyn. The Swartwout chronicles 1338–1899, and the Ketelhuyn chronicles 1451–1899. By Arthur James Weise. New York, Trow directory printing and book-binding co., 1899.
x, 754 p. col. front., plates (part fold.) ports., maps (part fold.) facsims., col. coat of arms. 28cm.
3539 Mar. 1, 1900–194 CS71.S974 1899

Ketchell. *See* Kitchell.

Keve. History of the Keve family. Also short histories of the following families: the Coles, the Fullwoods, the Latourettes, the Floreys, the Whipples, the Longs. Written by J. F. Keve . . . [Arlington? Ia., 1914?]

71, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (ports.) 18½cm.
15 blank leaves at end for additional records.

3540 14–20950 CS71.K43 1914

Keyes. A brief notice of the late Thomas Keyes, of West Boylston, together with a short historical account of his descendants, and also of his ancestry; with some incidents and circumstances connected therewith. Worcester, H. J. Howland, 1857.

15 p. 18cm.

3541 1–18199 CS71.K44 1857

——— Genealogy. Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., 1633. Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., 1653. And their descendants: also, others of the name, by Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, G. E. Selleck, 1880.

iv p., 2 l., 319 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 23cm.

3542 3–5662 CS71.K44 1880

——— Genealogy. Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., and his descendants, 1653–1880. By Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, G. E. Selleck, printer, 1880.

2 p. l., 180 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½cm.
"Forms second part of the "Genealogy of the Keyes family.'"

3543 2–26727 CS71.K44 1880a

——— Genealogy of C. W. Keyes . . . [Des Moines, 1875]

10 p. 20cm.

3544 3–678 CS71.K44 1875

——— *See also* **Swain.** CS71.S97 1896

Keylor. *See also* **Macginnis.** CS71.M145 1891

Keyser. . . . The Keyser family; descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam. Comp. by Charles S. Keyser. Philadelphia [Press of W. F. Fell & co.] 1889.

1 p. l., 161 p. illus., pl., port., facsim. 28cm.
The Genealogy has special t.-p.

3545 2–8717 CS71.K442 1889

Kidder. A history of the Kidder family from A. D. 1320 to 1676, including the biography of our emigrant ancestor, James Kidder, also a genealogy of his descendants through his son, John Kidder, who settled in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1681. Allston, Mass., F. E. Kidder, 1886.

iv, 175 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. 24cm.
Comp. by Frank Eugene Kidder.

3546 9–11463 CS71.K462 1886

Kilborn. The family memorial. A history and genealogy of the Kilbourn family, in the United States and Canada, from the year 1635 to the present time . . . by Payne Kenyon Kilbourn . . . Hartford, Brown & Parsons, 1845.

3 p. l., [3]–151 p. front., illus., port., coats of arms. 23cm.

"Advertisement" dated November, 1847.

Kilbourn historical and genealogical society, founded 15th of April, 1848: p. 149–151.

3547 18–2198 CS71.K48 1845

——— Kilbourn historical and genealogical society. Proceedings. 1854. [New Haven? 1854]

16 p. 23½cm.

Caption title.

3548 9–15048 CS71.K48 1854

——— The history and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn (in its varied orthography) by Payne Kenyon Kilbourne . . . New Haven, Durrie & Peck, 1856.

444 (*i. e.* 484), [8] p. front., illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, ports., geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Pages 33–72 repeated in numbering as 33*–72*.

The 8 pages at end left blank for "Family record."

3549 9–11462 CS71.K48 1856

Kilbourn. *See* Kilborn.

Kildare, *Earls of*. *See* Fitzgerald.

Kilham. The early Kilhams. By William Stowell Mills . . . (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1902. 24cm. v. 56, p. 344–346)

3550 2–8370 F1.N561 vol.56

Killam. Killam genealogy. By Sidney Perley. (*In* Essex institute. Historical collections. Salem, Mass., 1913. 24½cm. v. 49, p. [210]–238.)

3551 F72.E7E81 vol.49

——— *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Kilmer. History of the Kilmer family in America. Comp. and ed. by Rev. C. H. Kilmer. With original chart. Pub. by the author. Elmira, N. Y., Advertiser association, printers, 1897.

214 p. ports., fold., geneal. tab. 25 x 20cm.

3552 9–17834 CS71.K485 1897

Kilner. The descendants of James & Ann Kilner, formerly of Mansergh, Westmoreland. [London, 1862]

14 p. 24½cm.

Preface signed: James Kilner.

3553 8–29438 CS439.K6

Kimball. The Joseph Kimball family: a genealogical memoir of the ascendants and descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H. Ten generations: 1634–1885. Comp. by John Kimball . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1885.

1 p. l., 103 p. front (coat of arms) ports. 24^{cm}.

3554 9–11461 CS71.K49 1885

——— The Kembles of New York and New Jersey. (Reprint of the "Prefatory note" to the second volume of the "Kemble papers" in the "Collections" of the New York historical society for 1883 and 1884, printed in 1889). [New York, Printed for the Society, 1889?]

cover-title, vii–xxiii p. front. (port.) 25^{cm}.

Signed: Edward F. De Lancey.

3555 9–11460 CS71.K49 1889

——— History of the Kimball family in America, from 1634 to 1897, and of its ancestors the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England, with an account of the Kembles of Boston, Massachusetts. By Leonard Allison Morrison . . . and Stephen Paschall Sharples . . . Boston, Damrell & Upham, 1897.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. 23^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

3556 9–11459 CS71.K49 1897

——— The Kimball family news; being supplemental to Kimball family history. v. 1–5, v. 6, no. 1–2; Jan. 1898–Feb. 1903. Topeka, Kan., G. F. Kimball, 1898–1903.

6 v. in 3. illus., plates, ports. 23^{cm}. monthly.

Cover-title.

No more published.

3557 5–7996 CS71.K49 1898

——— The Kimball family news, being supplementary to the History of the Kimball family in America. Consisting of the regular monthly parts for the years 1898 and 1899. With additional illustrations. Topeka, Kan., G. F. Kimball, 1900.

2 v. in 1. illus., ports. 22^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

3558 5–5647 CS71.K49 1900

——— The genealogy of Charles, and his wife Edith Chase, Kimball. Burlington, Vt. [Printed at the shop of P. C. Dodge] 1901.

16 p. 25½^{cm}.

3559 12–31010 CS71.K49 1901

Kimball. Kimball-Weston memorial. The American ancestry and descendants of Alonzo and Sarah (Weston) Kimball of Green Bay, Wisconsin, comp. by William Herbert Hobbs. Madison, Wis., Priv. print., 1902.

103, [6] p. 1 pl., 3 ports. (incl. front.) 1 fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

"The descendants of Alonzo and Sarah Weston Kimball. (Compiled by Mary Cornelia Kimball Walker)": p. [90]–92.

3560 3–17719 CS71.K49 1902

——— Record of the family of Levi Kimball and some of his descendants, comp. by his grandson, Levi Darbee, 1861, rev. and extended 1913 by Robert M. Darbee. [Brooklyn, Brooklyn eagle press, 1913]

119, 54 p., 1 l. 23cm.

Appendix: Record of the family of Jedediah Darbee and some of his descendants: 54 p. at end.

3561 15–21819 CS71.K49 1913

——— *See also* Driver. CS71.D782 1889
Eaton. CS71.E14 1890
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
White. CS71.W585 1900

Kimber. The descendants of Richard Kimber. A genealogical history of the descendants of Richard Kimber, of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, England.—Comp. by Sidney A. Kimber.—Containing the families in the United States from the settlements in Pennsylvania and New York, the families in England, and the descendants in Australia. Boston, S. A. Kimber, 1894.

3 p. l., 9–76, [6] p. front. (coat of arms) plates, facsim. 25cm.

3562 9–11442 CS71.K491 1894

Kimberly. Thomas Kimberly, New Haven, Conn. 1638. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1896]

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. (30½ x 60cm.) 21cm.

"This record to the sixth generation was prepared by Hon. Dennis Kimberly . . . The record of Gilead and Mary (Brocket) Kimberly was prepared by Martha Kimberly, wife of Augustus Lines . . ."

3563 2–25216 CS71.K492 1896

——— *See also* Prindle. CS71.P957 1906

Kimes. *See also* Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Kindrick. *See* Kendrick.

King. [Descendants of Ruth Hyde and Thomas King]

Detached from the Hyde genealogy. By Reuben H. Walworth. Albany, 1864. 24cm. v. 1, p. 285–286.

3564 4–25642 CS71.K53 1864

King. Genealogy of the families of Kings, who lived in Raynham, from 1680, to the present, 1865. By E. Sanford, A. M. . . . Taunton, C. A. Hack & son, printers, 1866.
28 p. 22cm.
3565 9–15603 CS71.K53 1866

——— Children of William and Dorothy King of Salem. By Henry F. Waters. <From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XVI, p. 114> Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.
8 p. 24½cm.
3566 4–25648 CS71.K53 1880

——— . . . King family of New York. By Wm. H. Smith. (*In* The Maine historical and genealogicol recorder. Portland, 1884. 23cm. v. 1, p. 182–186)
F16.M18 vol.1

——— ——— Detached copy.
3567 4–25645 CS71.K53 1884

——— David King, of Saco, and some of his descendants. Comp. by S. M. Watson. (*In* The Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Portland, 1886. 23cm. v. 3, p. 118–125)
3568 F16.M18 vol.3

——— ——— Detached copy.
Contains portrait of James G. King, taken from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder, v. 1.
3569 4–25643 CS71.K53 1886

——— Pedigree of King, of Salem, Essex County, Mass., 1595–1887. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, 1888]
geneal. tab. 56 x 71½cm fold. to 25½cm.
"One hundred copies printed. no. 24."
3570 9–12292 CS71.K53 1888

——— Pedigree of King, of Lynn, Essex County, Mass. 1602–1891. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, 1891]
geneal. tab. 56 x 71cm fold. to 22½cm.
3571 9–12326 CS71.K53 1891

——— The King family of Suffield, Conn. By Edmund Janes Cleveland. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1892.
7 p. 24½cm.
Edition, 100 copies.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for October, 1902.
3572 9–10189 CS71.K53 1892

King. The King genealogy, and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks and Shaws, and their descendants, bearing other names. A record of the descendants of William King, of Monson, Mass., 1770, both male and female lines being carried out complete to 1897. Also, a complete record of the ancestry of William King, and of his wife Hannah Lamphear King, from the sixteenth century . . . By Harvey B. King. Hartford, Conn. [Plimpton mfg. co. print.] 1897.

142 p. front., ports., plates, map, tab. 23½cm.

Appendix, p. 114–118, contains early records of many other King families, the early settlers of New England.

3573 9–10190 CS71.K53 1897

——— The genealogy of the New York branch of the King family of Suffield, Connecticut, beginning with William King of Ugborough, Devonshire, England, the father of James King, the founder of the Suffield family, and extending to and including the descendants . . . of Roger King who removed from Suffield to Troy, N. Y., in the year 1795; to which is added an appendix containing historical information concerning the family, and also genealogies of some of the maternal ancestors. Comp. by Harvey James King. Troy, N. Y. [Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Printed by E. P. Howe & son] 1897.

1 p. l., 56 p. incl. front. (facsim.) 32½cm.

"A limited edition of fifty copies, of which this is no. 16."

"Addenda, relative to the Devotion family": p. [51]–56.

3574 4–29748 CS71.K53 1897a

——— King genealogy. Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his descendants. Comp. by George Austin Morrison, jr. . . . Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

65 p. 29cm.

Limited edition.

3575 9–15594 CS71.K53 1898

——— A genealogical record of the families of King and Henham, in the county of Kent. Containing pedigrees of Cox, Knowles, Hopwood, Thornton, Peckham, Sex, Hicks, Hughes, Alexander, Woodhams, Larkin, Wild, Coveney, Boorman, Gore, Hatch, Vine, Plane, Iden, etc. etc. Comp. and collected by William Louis King . . . With two illustrations and a photogravure . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1899.

39, [1] p. front., illus., plates, geneal. tab. 33cm.

"Memoranda referring to the will of John Iden of Hadlow, esquire," 1 leaf inserted before p. 23.

Forty copies privately printed.

"Errata" and "Boorman, Henham, Martyr and Wild alliance," 1 leaf inserted before p. 3.

3576 11–5262 CS439.K7

King. The King family of Southold, Suffolk County, New York. 1595–1901. Comp. from public records, family papers and the manuscript King genealogy of Mr. Rufus King of Yonkers, N. Y., by Lucy Dubois Akerly . . . Edition of one hundred copies. Privately printed. [New York, Press of T. A. Wright] 1901.

20 p. illus. (facsims.) plates. 27½cm.

CONTENTS.—Records of the King family of Southold, Suffolk County, New York. Communicated by Mr. Rufus King of Yonkers, New York; p. [5]–9. Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for April, 1901.—William and Dorothy King, of Salem, Mass., and three generations of their Long Island descendants. Comp. by Lucy D. Akerly from the manuscript genealogy of Rufus King of Yonkers, N. Y.; p. [11]–20. Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for April, 1902.

3577 16–27490 CS71.K53 1901

——— The King family, by W. W. Spooner. (*In* American historical magazine. New York, 1907. 24½cm. v. 2, no. 4, p. 261–273. port.)

3578 E171.A53 vol.2

——— ——— Detached copy.

3579 CA 9–3906 CS71.K53 1907

——— The King family of Suffield, Connecticut, its English ancestry, A. D. 1389–1662, and American descendants, A. D., 1662–1908, comprising numerous branches in many states of the United States, also appendices containing information concerning some of its maternal ancestors, comp. by Cameron Haight King. San Francisco [Press of the Walter N. Brunt co.] 1908.

592 p., 1 l., lxiii p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims., coats of arms (1 col.) 24cm.

3580 15–23149 CS71.K53 1908

——— The "King" family heraldry. A brief history of the origin of the families of this name in old and New England entitled to bear coat armor, by George Austin Morrison . . . New York, New York genealogical and biographical society, 1910.

35 p. VII coats of arms (incl. front.) 27cm.

"Edition of one hundred copies."

"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, for October, 1910."

3581 18–16650 CS439.K7 1910

——— Descendants of Vincent King—Jane Gay Stevenson. Jane Holesclaw. Data collected and arranged by William Harrison King—Roy Stevenson King. [n. p.] 1914.

geneal. tab. 58 x 73½cm.

"Registered number 45."

Blue print.

3582 15–2144 CS71.K53 1914

King. *See also* Backhouse. CS439.B18
Clark. CS71.C6 1917
Foster. CS71.F756 1889
Griffin. F129.S74G8
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7
Venn. CS439.V5

Kingdon. Arms and pedigree of Kingdon-Gould, of New York and Georgian court, Lakewood, New Jersey, showing descent from John Kingdon of Coleridge, county Devon, England, esquire (1596), a cadet of the house of Kyngdon of Trehunsey, Quethiock, county Cornwall (12th century) Compiled with proofs and references to authorities from the results of researches made by the Genealogical department of the Grafton press and published in the year 1906. New York, The Grafton press, 1906.
25 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 30cm.
"Authorities": p. [19]–25.
3583 6–42439 CS71.K54 1906

Kingman. The Kingman and Ordronaux families. Some records of the descendants of Henry Kingman, an Englishman, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635, and of Capt. John Ordronaux, a Frenchman, a privateer in the war of 1812, who settled in New York city in 1816, obtained from various sources and comp. by Leroy Wilson Kingman. Oswego, N. Y., Gazette printing office, 1911.
45 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
"Only seventy-five copies of this work have been printed, of which this is no. 69. L. W. K."
3584 11–14783 CS71.K546 1911

——— Descendants of Henry Kingman. Some early generations of the Kingman family by Bradford Kingman. Boston, Press of David Clapp & son, 1912.
3 p. l., 96 p. 25cm.
Caption and running title: Kingman memorial.
A sketch of the life of the author reprinted from the "Memoirs of the New England historic genealogical society" for 1904, 1 prelim. leaf.
3585 13–12341 CS71.K546 1912

——— *See also* Isbell. CS71.I76 1889

Kingsbury. Henry Kingsbury and his descendants. <By John Ward Dean of Boston.> [Boston, 1859?]
4 p. 25cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1859.
3586 5–14279 CS71.K551 1859

Kingsbury. Genealogy of the Kingsburys of Dedham, Mass. <By John Ward Dean of Boston.

(*In* New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. Boston, 1862. 24½cm. v. 16, p. 337–341)

3587 F1.N56 vol.16

——— . . . A pendulous edition of Kingsbury genealogy, gathered by Rev. Addison Kingsbury . . . Comp. by Joseph Addison Kingsbury . . . Pittsburgh, Murdoch-Kerr press, 1901.

3 p. l., xlviii p., 1 l., 5–258 p. front., illus., pl., port. 27½cm.

No. 63 of a limited ed. of 100 copies.

3588 1–27662 CS71.K551 1901

——— A genealogical record comprising the early English ancestor to America, and the line of descent to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., and the descendants of three daughters, viz.: Abigail Kingsbury White, Hannah Kingsbury Clark, Chloe Kingsbury Sumner. Comp. by Frank Burnside Kingsbury. Keene, N. H., Darling & company, 1904.

3 p. l., [11]–63 p. front., ports. 20½cm.

3589 4–22355 CS71.K551 1904

——— The Kingsbury directory (upward of 1600 names) Comp. by the historian of the association of Kingsbury and kindred. Northampton, Mass., Printed for the Bureau of Kingsbury ancestry by the Kingsbury box & printing co., 1904.

31 p. 24½cm.

3590 9–29650 CS71.K551 1904a

——— The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.; from collections made by Frederick John Kingsbury, LL. D., ed. with extensive additions by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1905.

732 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) fold geneal. tab., facsims. 24cm.

"Three hundred copies printed." This copy not numbered.

3591 5–35770 CS71.K551 1905

——— *See also* **Benton.** CS71.B48 1901

Corliss. CS71.C8 1875

Kingsley. Kingsley genelogy [!] with a brief history of Joseph Kingsley and family, with records and sketches of his ancestry and descendants; by Leroy Brown . . . [St. Paul? 1907]

40 p. illus. (port.) 17cm.

3592 7–21167 CS71.K553 1907

——— *See also* **Ruggles.** CS71.R932 1901

Kington. *See also* **Oliphant.** **CS439.O6**

Kinnaird. The silver wedding of Lord and Lady Kinnaird, and the coming of age of the master of Kinnaird, August 1900, with a sketch of the history of the barons of Kinnaird. Rossie Priory, Perthshire. [Dundee, Printed by J. Leng & co.] 1900.

vi p., 1 l., [9]–116 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 19^{cm}.
Coat of arms on publisher's binding.
Signed: J. M. L.

3593 15–25135 **DA816.K5S5**

Kinne. *See* **Kinney.**

Kinnear. The Kinnears and their kin; a memorial volume of history, biography and genealogy, with revolutionary and civil and Spanish war records; including manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear (1840). Comp. by Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby . . . Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart printing co., 1916.

xviii, 578 p. front., illus., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 24^{cm}.
"Authorities referred to in this volume": p. [vii]–[viii]

3594 16–15602 **CS71.K555 1916**

Kinney. History and genealogy of a branch of the family of Kinne. By Emerson Kinne. Syracuse, N. Y., Masters & Stone, printers, 1881.

96 p. 22^{cm}.
Descendants of Cyrus Kinne of Onondaga Co., N. Y.

3595 1–1870 **CS71.K557 1881**

——— Some Virginia families; being genealogies of the Kinney, Stribling, Trout, McIlhany, Milton, Rogers, Tate, Snickers, Taylor, McCormick and other families of Virginia, by Hugh Milton McIlhany, jr., Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, printers, 1903.

3 p. l., 274 numb. l. 23 port. (incl. front.) 24^{cm}.
Printed on one side of leaf only.

3596 3–22491 **F225.M15**

Kinnicum. *See* **Cunningham.**

Kinsman. The Kinsman family. Genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass. from 1634 to 1875. Comp. for Frederick Kinsman by Lucy W. Stickney. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1876.

vi, 258 p. front. (coat of arms) port., fold. geneal. tab. 23½^{cm}.
Portrait mounted on verso of frontispiece.
English record and "Pedigree" comp. by Mrs. Harriet A. De Salis.

3597 9–11458 **CS71.K56 1876**

Kinsman. . . . Candlewood, an ancient neighborhood in Ipswich; with genealogies of John Brown, William Fellows, Robert Kinsman, by T. Frank Waters; proceedings at the annual meeting December 1, 1908. Salem, Mass., Salem press, 1909.

1 p. l., 161 p. fronts., plates, maps. 23½cm. (Publications of the Ipswich historical society. XVI–[XVII])

On cover: Parts XVI–XVII of the Proceedings of the Ipswich historical society.

3598 10–15750 F74.I6I8 vol.16–17

——— *See also* **Brown.** F74.I6I8 vol.16

Kinzie. . . . Narrative of the massacre at Chicago <Saturday>, August 15, 1812, and of some preceding events. <By Juliette Augusta (Magill) Kinzie.> 2d ed., with illustrations, additional notes, and index . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1914.

2 p. l., 7–71 p. 1 illus., plates. 21cm. (Fergus' historical series, no. 30)

Foreword signed: G. H. F. (*i. e.* George Harris Fergus)

1st edition, Chicago, 1844.

"The Kinzie family in America": p. 45–54.

"John Kinzie, a sketch, by Eleanor Lytle Kinzie Gordon": p. 55–64.

3599 15–19631 E356.C53K52

Kip. Historical notes of the family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York. [Albany] Priv. print. [J. Munsell] 1871.

49 p. 22½cm.

By William Ingraham Kip.

3600 9–11443 CS71.K57 1871

——— Contributions to the history of the Kip family of New York and New Jersey. By Edwin R. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1877.

24 p. front. (port.) 27½cm.

Reprinted with additions from "Contributions to the history of the ancient families in New York."

"Edition 75 copies. no. 46."

3601 9–11457 CS71.K57 1877

——— Abstract of title of Kip's Bay farm in the city of New York, with all known maps relating thereto . . . Also, the early history of the Kip family and the genealogy as refers to the title. By John J. Post . . . New York, S. V. Constant, 1894.

2 p. l., x, 2056 p. front., fold. maps. 26½cm.

3602 9–11455 CS71.K57 1894

——— *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Washington. CS69.W5

Kirby. The Kirbys of New England; a history of the descendants of John Kirby of Middletown, Conn. and of Joseph Kirby of Hartford, Conn., and of Richard Kirby of Sandwich, Mass. together with genealogies of the Burgis, White and Maclaren families, and the ancestry of John Drake, of Windsor, Conn. By Melatiah Everett Dwight. New York, The Trow print, 1898.

4 p. l., 451 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 25^{cm}.
No. 151 of an edition of 185 copies.
Portrait facing p. 148 wanting.

3603 9–11454 **CS71.K58 1898**

——— *See also* **Ranney.** **F104.C8A2**

Kirk. Historic-genealogy of the Kirk family, as established by Roger Kirk, who settled in Nottingham, Chester County, province of Pennsylvania, about the year 1714 . . . By Charles H. Stubbs, M. D. . . . Lancaster, Pa., Wylie & Griest, 1872.

xxxv, [1] p., 2 l., 252 p. 19½^{cm}.

3604 2–4013 **CS71.K59 1872**

——— Genealogy of the descendants of John Kirk. Born 1660, at Alfreton, in Derbyshire, England. Died 1705, in Darby Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania. Comp. by Miranda S. Roberts . . . Ed. by Gilbert Cope . . . Doylestown, Pa., Press of the Intelligencer company, 1912–13.

viii, 721 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 28^{cm}.

3605 13–24652 **CS71.K59 1912**

——— *See also* **Hall.** **CS439.H24 1908**

Kirkaldy. A short history of the family of Kirkaldy of Grange, Monkwearmouth and London. Comp. from various sources by James Kirkaldy . . . For private circulation only. London, Crowther & Goodman, printers, 1903.

31 p. illus. (coats of arms) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 31^{cm}.
"List of authorities": p. [3]

3606 17–23919 **CS479.K55**

Kirkland. The Kirkland or Kirtland family. By V. C. Sanborn. Reprinted from N. England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1894. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1894.

8 p. 23½^{cm}.

3607 17–31804 **CS71.K593 1894**

——— *See also* **Bates.** **CS439.B35**
Southworth. **CS71.S728 1903**

Kirkpatrick. The Kirkpatrick memorial; or, Biographical sketches of father and son, and a selection from the sermons of the Rev. Jacob Kirkpatrick, jr., the sketches by the Rev. George Hale, D. D. Ed. by the Rev. Wm. M. Blackburn. Philadelphia, Westcott & Thomson, 1867.

312 p. 2 port (incl. front.) 20cm.

"The Kirkpatrick family": p. 13–32.

3608 3–31337

——— Chronicles of the Kirkpatrick family, by Alexander de Lapere Kirkpatrick. <Privately printed> [London, Printed by T. Moring, De La More press, 189–?]

64 p. 28½cm.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

Blank pages for "Births, Marriages, Deaths and Our records" (57–64)

3609 19–3668 CS499.K7

——— Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants. Comp. by one of the descendants. [Pittsburgh, J. P. Durbin, printer, 1911]

2 p. l., [7]–48 p. 23½cm.

Dedication signed: Kirk Q. Bigham.

Contains sketches of the Oldham, Shaler, Cowan, Lewis, and Bigham families.

3610 13–12768 CS71.K595 1911

Kirtland. *See* **Kirkland.**

Kisling. *See also* **Mauzy.** CS71.M459 1911

Kissam. The Kissam family in America from 1644 to 1825. By Edward Kissam. New York, Dempsey & Carroll's art press, 1892.

94 p. front. (coat of arms) 18½cm.

3611 9–11452 CS71.K615 1892

——— *See also* **Strang.** CS71.S898 1915

Kitcat. *See also* **Hughes.** CS439.H768

Kitchell. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Kitchell. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1883.

8 p. illus., coats of arms. 29cm.

Published also in the Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1884. n. s., vol. IV, p. 398–400, 405–407.

3612 17–21458 CS439.K73

Kitchel. John Kitchel and Esther Peck, their ancestors, descendants and some kindred families, comp. in 1912 by George Chalmers McCormick . . . Fort Collins, Col., Press of the Fort Collins express, 1913.

134, [2] p. incl. front. (port. group) ports. 20½cm.

3613 13–2453 CS71.K63 1913

Klopper. *See* **Clopper.**

Klupper. *See* **Clopper.**

Knaggs. History of the Knaggs family of Ohio and Michigan. Historical, biographical and genealogical. Ed. by Robert B. Ross. Detroit, C. M. Burton, 1902.

56 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) 31cm.
In triple columns.

3614 3–14589 CS71.K67 1902

Knapp. Pedigree of Mathew Grenville Samwell Knapp, of Little Linford, Bucks, and of Arthur John Knapp, of Llanfoist house, Clifton Down, Bristol. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1879.

6 p. 28cm.
Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," vol. III, new series, 1880. p. 261–264.

3615 17–23924 CS439.K75 1879

——— The Knapp family in America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Knapp who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Including also a tabulated pedigree, paternal and maternal, of Hiram Knapp, by Arthur Mason Knapp . . . Boston, Mass. [Fort Hill press] 1909.

76 p. front. (port.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
Edited by George B. and Katharine Knapp.

3616 12–23782 CS71.K675 1909

——— A history of the chief English families bearing the name of Knapp. Comp. by Oswald Greenwaye Knapp . . . Illustrated with portraits, views, etc. [London] Priv. print. for the author by the St. Catherine press, 1911.

2 p. l., x, 288 p. front., plates, ports. 29cm.
The American family: p. 189–234.

3617 13–10098 CS439.K75 1911

Knatchbull. *See also* **Brydges.** CS439.B9 1834

Knauss. History and genealogy of the Knauss family in America, tracing back the records to Ludwig Knauss to the year 1723, comp. and arranged by James Owen Knauss . . . and Tilghman John Knauss . . . Emaus, Pa., Knauss family association, inc., 1915.

242 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

3618 15–18261 CS71.K678 1915

Kneeland. Seven centuries in the Kneeland family. By Stillman Foster Kneeland . . . New York, The author, 1897.
583 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 23cm.
3619 9–11450 CS71.K68 1897

Knickerbacker. *See* **Knickerbocker.**

Knickerbocker. The Knickerbacker or Knickerbocker family, by George Castor Martin from mss. notes by Mrs. Alfred H. Massey. Frankford, Philadelphia, Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 7 p. 19½cm.
Edition of twenty copies.
3620 12–975 CS71.K70 1912

——— Sketches of allied families Knickerbacker-Viele, historical and genealogical, to which is added an appendix containing family data, by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele. New York, T. A. Wright, 1916.
5 p. l., 9–134 p. front. (facsim.) plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Limited edition of seventy-five copies of which this is no. 27."
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Knickerbackers of Schaghticoke.—pt. II. Cornelis Volkertszen (Velius), director of the New Netherland company and ancestor of the Viele family of New York state.
3621 16–17969 CS71.K70 1916

Knight. Chawton manor and its owners; a family history, by William Austen Leigh . . . and Montagu George Knight . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1911.
4 p. l., 219 p. incl. illus., plans, facsims., v geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 27cm.
3622 12–4496 DA690.C47A8

——— The Knight family, by Joseph C. Martindale, M. D. Frankford, Phila., Martin & Allardyce, 1911.
cover-title, 16 p. 19½cm.
3623 12–25489 CS71.K725 1911

——— *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Knightley. Stemmata et propagationes antiquæ familiæ de Knightley. Copied from the original roll in the possession of Sir Rainald Knightley, bart., of Fawsley. [London] Priv. print., 1867.
20, [1] p. front., illus. (coats of arms) 32cm.
An edition of twenty-five copies printed.
"Reprinted from 'Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica.'"
3624 16–8328 CS439.K8

Knowles. *See also* **King.** CS439.K7
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Knowlton. Statue of Colonel Thomas Knowlton: ceremonies at the unveiling. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainerd co., 1895.

53 p. front., illus. (map) 23½cm.

"Historical address by P. Henry Woodward": p. 9–40.

"Paternal lineage of Col. Thomas Knowlton, by Dr. Ashbel Woodward": p. 45–53.

3625 9–23198 E263.C5S7

——— The history and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. By the Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1897.

xi, 1 l., 597 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 24½cm.

3626 9–11449 CS71.K73 1897

——— Prospectus and year book containing the history, constitution, by-laws, list of officers and members of the Knowlton association of America from its organization, with an account of the first and second reunions. Comp. and ed. by William Herrick Griffith . . . published under the auspices of Miner Rockwell Knowlton . . . and William Herrick Griffith . . . and presented by them to association members. Albany, N. Y., S. H. Wentworth, printer, 1897.

88 p. 22½cm.

3627 15–2147 CS71.K73 1897a

——— Errata and addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America, together with a complete index to both books and a supplement with copies of old wills, administration records, etc. With the approval of Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D. D., comp. for the Knowlton association of America, by George Henry Knowlton . . . Boston, The Everett press company, 1903.

3 p. l., 234 p. ports. 24½cm.

3628 5–14809 CS71.K73 1903

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Knox. Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and of the family of Knox, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, The Grampian club, 1879.

iv, 5–184 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

3629 2–5219 CS479.K6

——— Thomas (Nock) Knox, of Dover, N. H., in 1652, and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. B. Lapham . . . Augusta [Me.] Press of the Maine farmer, 1890.

34 p. 24cm.

Privately printed.

3630 9–11448 CS71.K74 1890

Knox. Knox genealogy; descendants of William Knox and John Knox the reformer, by a lineal descendant. Edinburgh, G. P. Johnston, 1896.

3 p. l., 21 p. 2 double geneal. tab. 22cm.

Edited from material mainly collected by the late Rev. David Crawford to 1857, and brought down to the present time by his elder son.—Pref. signed: Wm. Crawford.

Table I. The descendants of John Knox. Table II. The descendants of William Knox, in three parts.

3631 16–17296 CS479.K6 1896

——— General Henry Knox; his family, his manor, his manor house, and his guests. A paper read before the 12mo club, Rockland, Maine, March 3, 1902, by Lewis Frederick Starrett. [Rockland, Me., Huston's bookstore, 1902]

2 p. l., [9]–34 p. incl. pl. port. 20½cm.

"Books and articles consulted in preparation": 2d prelim. leaf.

3632 4–22363 E207.K74S7

Knoyle. *See also* **Maunsell.** CS439.M37

Kölliker. *See* **Kelker.**

Koiner. A historical sketch of Michael Keinadt and Margaret Diller, his wife. The history and genealogy of their numerous posterity in the American states, up to the year 1893. Prepared by a committee appointed for that purpose by the "Michael Koiner memorial association" . . . Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, 1893.

v, [1], 171 p. front. 22cm.

3633 2–24814 CS71.K8 1893

Kolb. *See* **Kulp.**

Kollock. Genealogy of the Kollock family of Sussex County, Delaware, 1657–1897; by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1897.

1 p. l., 72 p. 25½cm.

Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 5.

3634 9–11447 CS71.K81 1897

Kool. *See* **Cole.**

Kortright. *See* **Courtright.**

Kratz. A brief history of John Valentine Kratz, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of his descendants from the earliest available records to the present time . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by R. W. Kratz . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite pub. co., 1892.

ix, [10]–314 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

3635 9–11446 CS71.K9 1892

Krauss. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903

Kuhn. *See also* **Morris.** CS71.M876 1905

Kulp. A genealogical history of the Kolb, Kulp or Culp family, and its branches in America, with biographical sketches of their descendants, from the earliest available records from 1707 to the present time, including Dielman Kolb in Germany . . . By Daniel Kolb Cassel . . . Norristown, Pa., M. R. Wills, 1895.
584 p. front., ports. 24cm.
3636 9–11444 CS71.K965 1895

Kunders. *See* **Conrad.**

Kyle. *See also* **Jackson.** CS71.J13 1890

Kyme. *See also* **Marmion.** CS439.M313 1817

Labbadie. *See also* **Chouteau.** CS71.C552 1893

Lacey. *See* **Lacy.**

Lacock. *See also* **Linton.** CS71.L758 1887

Lacy. A genealogy of the Lacey family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.
1 p. l., 4 p. 24½cm.
3637 2–13777 CS71.L151 1900

Ladd. The Ladd family. A genealogical and biographical memoir of the descendants of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass., Joseph Ladd, of Portsmouth, R. I., John Ladd, of Burlington, N. J., John Ladd, of Charles City Co., Va. Comp. by Warren Ladd . . . New Bedford, Mass., Printed for the author by E. Anthony & sons, 1890.
1 p. l., xii, 413 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
3638 9–11923 CS71.L154 1890

——— History of the Ladds and the descendants of Mordica Ladd to 1915, comp. by Earl C. L. Van Wert. [n. p.] 1915.
geneal. tab. illus. (coat of arms) 32½ x 36cm.
3639 16–2609 CS71.L154 1915

——— *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875
Howell. CS71.H858 1897
Rice. CS71.R496 1915
Ruggles. CS71.R932 1896

Lake. Descendants of Thomas Lake of Stratford, Connecticut. By David Minor Lake . . . Albert Edward Lake, and Arthur Crawford Lake . . . Chicago [Fergus printing company] 1908.
16 p. 24½cm.
3640 10–6530 CS71.L19 1908

——— A genealogy of the Lake family of Great Egg Harbour in Old Gloucester County in New Jersey. Comp. by Arthur Adams and Sarah A. Risley. [Hartford, Conn.] Priv. print., 1912.
iv, [5]–26 p. 23½cm.
3641 12–22808 CS71.L19 1912

——— A genealogy of the Lake family of Great Egg Harbour in Old Gloucester County in New Jersey, descended from John Lake of Gravesend, Long Island; with notes on the Gravesend and Staten Island branches of the family, by Arthur Adams and Sarah A. Risley . . . [Hartford] Priv. print., 1915.
x, 376 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
Ancestral register of Esther Steelman Adams: p. 254.
3642 15–21639 CS71.L19 1915

——— *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Lakin. Lakin family. By Hon. Samuel A. Green . . . [Boston, 1894]
3 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1894": v. 48, p. 444–446.
3643 3–16105 CS71.L192 1894

——— The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. By William H. Manning. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.
11 p. 22cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1909.
3644 17–6157 CS71.L192 1909

Laline. *See also* **Choquette.** F1054.R5D3

Lamar. Thomas Lamar of the province of Maryland, and a part of his descendants. By William Harmong Lamar.
(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1897. 25cm. v. 1, p. [203]–210)
3645 15–21027 F206.S73 vol.1

Lamb. Family records. Lamb, Savory, Harriman. Collected and comp. by F. W. Lamb, a descendant. [n. p.] A. Caldwell, 1900.
24 p. 23cm.
3646 1–1941 CS71.L218 1900

Lamb. Genealogical sketch of the Lamb family; comp. by Fred W. Lamb (a descendant) 2d ed. rev. and enl. . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1903.

7 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

3647 4–24193 CS71.L218 1903

——— Genealogy of Lamb, Rose and others; comp. by Daniel Smith Lamb . . . Washington, D. C., Beresford, printer, 1914.

xiii, 61, 20, [83]–100 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

"In making up the index, the paging of part II has been changed from 1 to 20, to 63 to 82."

3648 4–36357 CS71.L218 1904

——— . . . Early marriage records of the Lamb family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Lamb marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. (limited) N[ew] Y[ork] W. M. Clemens, 1916.

39 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 4)

3649 16–11120 CS71.L218 1916

——— *See also* **Atwood.** CS439.A8

Lambart. *See* **Lambert.**

Lambert. A concise account of some natural curiosities, in the environs of Malham, in Craven, Yorkshire. By Thomas Hurtley . . . London, Printed at the Logographic press, by J. Walter, 1786.

68, 199, [1] p. 3 pl. (1 fold.) 22½cm.

"Appendix no. III. containing a pedigree of the Lambert family, and especially some memoirs of John Lambert, esq., major-general of the parliamentary forces": p. [13]–199.

3650 3–15606 DA690.M24H9

——— History of the colony of New Haven, before and after the union with Connecticut. . . . By Edward R. Lambert. New Haven, Hitchcock & Stafford, 1838.

216 p. front. (map) illus., plates, plans. 19cm.

"A genealogical sketch of the Lambert family of Milford, Conn.": p. [205]–216.

3651 1–Rc–3184 F98.L2

——— Leaves from a family tree, by Edgar Lambart. Printed for private circulation. London, Hatchard, 1902.

2 p. l., 56 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, ports. 29½cm.

3652 15–16269 CS439.L2

Lambert. The Lambert family of Salem, Massachusetts, by Henry W. Belknap . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1918.
1 p. l., 45 p. front. (ports.) 24½cm.
Fifty copies reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. LIV.
3653 18–3028 CS71.L219 1918

——— *See also* **Cary.** DA690.M73A5

Lambing. Michael Anthony and Anne Shields-Lambing; their ancestors and their descendants. By a member of the family. Pittsburg, Pa., Printed for the family by Fahey & co., 1896.
42 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
Comp. by Andrew Arnold Lambing.
3654 13–16552 CS71.L222 1896

Lamborn. The genealogy of the Lamborn family, with extracts from history, biographies, anecdotes, etc. Comp. by Samuel Lamborn . . . Philadelphia, Press of M. L. Marion, 1894.
486 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. 23cm.
Blank leaves at end: "Births, marriages, deaths."
3655 9–11922 CS71.L225 1894

Lamont. An account of the re-union of the descendants of the late Thomas W. La Monte, of Charlotteville, N. Y. at the residence of his son, George La Monte, Bound Brook, N. J. November 22nd and 23rd, 1876. New York, J. W. Pratt, printer, 1877.
cover-title, 16 p. 23½cm.
Historical sketch by Rev. Thomas La Monte: p. 3–14.
3656 9–11921 CS71.L233 1877

——— Clan Lamont society. Report of the 1st, 3d general meetings . . ., 1897–1899. [Glasgow, 1897?–1899]
2 v. in 1. 21cm.
3657 9–19335 CS479.L2

——— The Lamont Tartan. An address delivered to the Clan Lamont society at their annual general meeting in Glasgow on 6th May, 1910, by Wm. Lamont, C. A., Glasgow. [Glasgow, 1910]
2 p. l., 18 p. 8 mounted samples. 23cm.
Each sample accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.
"200 copies, of which this is no. 195."
3658 11–16489 DA880.H76L2

——— An inventory of Lamont papers (1231–1897), collected, ed., and presented to the Scottish record society, by Sir Norman Lamont of Knockdow, baronet, F. S. A. SCOT. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Skinner & company, ltd., 1914.
xi, 495 p. 26cm.

The index and some additional matter (p. 423–495) were issued in 1918 with cover-title: Further additions (1442–1859) and corrections to An inventory of Lamont papers with an index; compiled and presented to the Scottish record society . . .

3659 19-9468 CS479.L2 1914

Lamont. A brief account of the life at Charlotteville of Thomas William Lamont and of his family; together with a record of his ancestors, of their origin in Scotland, and of their first coming to America about 1750, by his son, Thomas Lamont. New York, Duffield & company, 1915.

vi, 133, [2] p. 21½cm.

3660 15-24248 CS71.L232 1915

La Monte. *See* **Lamont.**

Lamplugh. *See also* **Yates.** CS71.Y33 1887

Lampton. Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740–1914. [n. p., 1914]

cover-title, 59 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Dedication signed: C. K. (*i. e.* Clayton Keith)

3661 15-1500 CS71.L236 1914

Lamson. Memorial of Elder Ebenezer Lamson of Concord, Mass., his ancestry and descendants, 1635–1908; originally comp. by Otis E. Lamson . . . rev. and extended by Frank B. Lamson . . . [Delano, Minn., Press of the Eagle printing co., 1908?]

2 p. l., 121 p. plates, ports., facsim. 24½cm.

Comp. and pub. 1876 by O. E. Lamson under title: Genealogy of the Lamson name and blood from 1741 to 1876.

3662 10-15500 CS71.L237 1908

——— Descendants of William Lamson of Ipswich, Mass. 1634–1917. By William J. Lamson . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1917.

414 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

No. 64.

3663 18-2449 CS71.L237 1917

——— *See also* **Green.** CS71.G8 1904

Lancaster. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical: embracing a period of English history from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. By Emma Roberts . . . London, Harding and Lepard [etc.] 1827.

2 v. front. (port.) 22cm.

3664 2-18557 DA245.R644

Lancaster. The story of the house of Lancaster. By Henry Hartwright . . . London, E. Stock, 1897.

5 p. l., 322 p. 23½cm.

3665 1–1009 DA245.H337

——— The Lancaster family. A history of Thomas and Phebe Lancaster, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and their descendants, from 1711 to 1902. Also a sketch on the origin of the name and family in England . . . Comp. by Harry Fred Lancaster . . . [Huntington, Ind., A. J. Hoover printing co.] 1902.

291, [11] p. front., plates, ports., plans, facsims., coat of arms. 22cm.

3666 3–469 CS71.L245 1902

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1904

Roberts. F159.R48R6

Landaff. *See* **Llandaff,** *Earls of.*

Landis. The Landis family of Lancaster County, a comprehensive history of the Landis folk from the martyrs' era to the arrival of the first Swiss settlers, giving their numerous lineal descendants; also, an accurate record of members in the rebellion, with a sketch of the start and subsequent growth of Landisville and Landis Valley, and a complete dictionary of living Landis adults . . . By D. B. Landis . . . Lancaster, Pa., Pub. and printed by the author, 1888.

90 p. 21cm.

3667 9–11919 CS71.L257 1888

Lane. Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner, and Whipple families, Yorkshire and Massachusetts . . . By W. H. Whitmore. Boston, H. W. Dutton, printers, 1857.

24 p. facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for April and July, 1857."

3668 9–11920 CS71.L266 1857

——— Hampton Lane family memorial. A re-print of the address at the funeral of Dea. Joshua Lane, of Hampton, N. H. (who was killed by lightning June 14, 1766.) By his son, Dea. Jeremiah Lane of Hampton Falls. With sketches of his ancestry and families to the fourth generation from William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1651. By Rev. Jas. P. Lane. Norton, Mass., Printed by Lane brothers, 1885.

2 p. l., 16 p., 2 l. [11] p. 17cm.

Reprint of original t.-p.: A memorial and tear of lamentation, with the improvement of the death of pious friends, Hampton Falls, July 17, 1766. Portsmouth, in New Hampshire; Printed by D. & R. Fowle, 1766.

3669 9–11918 CS71.L266 1885

Lane. Lane families of the Massachusetts Bay colony. Memorial address at the reunion of descendants and kindred of William Lane, Boston, 1651, William Lane, Hampton, 1685. Dea. Joshua Lane, Hampton, who was killed by lighting, June 14, 1766. In the Congregational church, Hampton, N. H. Wednesday, Sept. 1, 1886. By Rev. James P. Lane. [Norton, Mass., Printed by Lane Brothers, 1886]

58 p. illus. 23cm.

Printed by request.

3670 9–11917 CS71.L266 1886

——— James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and his descendants. Communicated by Rev. James P. Lane . . . [Boston, 1888]

12 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1888."

3671 9–11916 CS71.L266 1888

——— Lane genealogies . . . Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press, 1891–1902.

3 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24cm.

Vol. 1 compiled by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Rev. James H. Fitts; v. 2–3, by James Hill Fitts.

Vol. 1 has manuscript notes inserted.

3672 3–20073 CS71.L266 1891

——— Genealogical notes on the families of Daniel Lane 2d and Mary Griswold Lane, of Killingworth and Wolcott, in Connecticut, (married at Killingworth, July 14th, A. D. 1763.) Comp. by four of their descendants [Hiram W. Lane, Mrs. Elisha R. Newell, Mrs. Joseph F. Smith, Albert C. Beckwith] Elkhorn, Wis. [The Independent print] 1899.

64 p. 21½cm.

3673 99–1571 CS71.L266 1899

——— Joel Lane, pioneer and patriot. A biographical sketch, including notes about the Lane family and the colonial and revolutionary history of Wake County, North Carolina. By Marshall DeLancey Haywood. Raleigh, N. C., Alford, Bynum & Christophers, 1900.

23 p. 22cm.

3674 June 14, 1900–37 F258.L26

——— A biographical sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton and Hollis, Maine, with historical and genealogical facts relating to the Lane family of Buxton; by her grandson, Ellis Baker Usher . . . [La Crosse? Wis.] Priv. print., 1903.

21 p. front., pl., ports. 21½cm.

"Of this volume twenty-five copies have been printed."

3675 4–2396 CS71.L266 1903

Lane. Lane of Bentley hall (now of King's Bromley manor) co. Stafford, by Henry Murray Lane . . . London, E. Stock, 1910.
45, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 26½cm.
3676 16–19782 CS439.L23

——— Lane of King's Bromley, formerly of Bentley and the Hyde, By Major-General the Hon. George Wrottesley. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1910. 24½cm. p. [139]–204)
3677 DA670.S69W7 1910

——— Captain Daniel Lane and his wife, Molly Woodman . . . [Milwaukee? 1912]
[10] p. illus. 19½cm.
"Of this pamphlet 100 copies were printed."
"This statement was prepared by Ellis Baker Usher, 2nd, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 1, 1912."
References: p. [9]–[10]
3678 12–5615 F29.B96U8

——— *See also* **McCullough.** CS71.M1325 1918
Penderel. DA446.H89
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Lang. *See also* **Girdlestone.** CS439.G53

Langdale. The pedigree of the Langdale family. [London, G. Berridge and co., printers, 187–?]
26 p. 7 coats of arms. 22½cm.
Interleaved.
3679 19–3634 CS439.L24

Langdon. From one generation to another . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y., H. N. Langdon and A. M. Smith, 1906]
2 p. l., [7]–80 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 3 geneal. tab. (2 fold.) 22cm.
Dedication signed: Harriet Langdon Williams, Elam Chester Langdon.
"Printed for private distribution December 20th, 1906 to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the arrival overland from Vershire, Vermont, of the Langdon family at Columbia, afterward Cincinnati, Ohio. Ed. and pub. by Harriet Nash Langdon and Annie Morrill Smith . . . "
CONTENTS.—Our family.—Our father.—Home and customs.—Schools.—Churches.—Amusements.—Roads and highways.
3680 14–19996 CS71.L273 1906

——— Memory pictures, by Harriet Langdon Williams. Printed for private distribution . . . [Brooklyn] 1908.
89 p. incl. fold. pl., ports. 22½cm.
"Edited and published by Annie Morrill Smith."—ms. note on t.-p.
CONTENTS.—Henry Archer Langdon—To the memory of my brother John Phelps Langdon.—To the memory of my brother Elam Chester Langdon.—Memory pictures of my angel sister Cynthia Langdon Morrill.—Memories of my life 1825–1908. Harriet Langdon Williams.
3681 16–17953 CS71.L273 1908

Langdon. *See also* **Layton.** **CS71.L429 1885**
Todd. **CS71.T634 1867**
Van Rensselaer. **CS69.S7**

Lange. *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F574 1903**

Langley. *See also* **Longley.**

Langstaff. The Langstaffs of Teesdale and Weardale: materials for a history of a yeoman family gathered together by George Blundell Longstaff . . . London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1906.
[742] p. incl. geneal. tables. 2 pl., port., facsim. 28½cm.
Various paging.
3682 8–17887 **CS439.L25**

Langton. *See also* **Crall.** **CS71.C889 1903**

Langworthy. Memorandum and reminiscences; personal sketches and memoirs of the family Langworthy, 1707 to 1849, '52–'60. By Lyman Barker Langworthy.
101 p. 20 x 27cm.
Coat of arms attached to p. 5.
Typewritten copy.
Presented by Charles Ford Langworthy.
3683

——— The Langworthys of early Dubuque and their contributions to local history.
(*In* Iowa journal of history and politics. Iowa City, Ia., 1910. 26½cm. v. 8, p. [315]–422)
CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. C. Parish.—Autobiographical sketch of Lucius H. Langworthy.—Autobiographical sketch of Solon M. Langworthy.—Sketch of Edward Langworthy.—Autobiographical sketch of Edward Langworthy.—Sketches of the early settlement of the West, by L. H. Langworthy.—Dubuque; its history, mines, Indian legends, etc., by L. H. Langworthy.
3684 18–8372 **F616.I5 vol.8**

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. **F629.D8P23**

Lanier. Sketch of the life of J. F. D. Lanier. (Printed for the use of his family only.) New York [Hosford & sons, printers] 1871.
62 p. front., port. (mounted phot.) 22cm.
3685 12–19111 **F526.L29**

——— Sketch of the life of J. F. D. Lanier. (Printed for the use of his family only.) 2d ed. [New York?] 1877.
87 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
"The late Richard H. Winslow": p. 65–68.
Appendix: Letter from Sidney Lanier containing a short genealogy of the Lanier family: p. 75–87.
3686 16–10379 **F526.L295**

Lansing. The Lansing family. A genealogy of the descendants of Gerrit Frederickse Lansing who came to America from Hasselt, province of Overijssell, Holland, 1640. Eight generations. By Claude G. Munsell. [New York] Priv. print., 1916.
3 p. l., 103, [10] p. front. (coat of arms) 30cm.
3687 16–14527 CS71.L28 1916

Lanterman. *See also* **Robb.** CS71.R629 1902

Lapham. Lapham family register, or Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., in 1635. By William B. Lapham . . . Augusta [Me.] Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1873.
1 p. l., 31 p. 23½cm.
3688 9–11915 CS71.L312 1873

Larew. *See also* **Dobyns.** CS71.D636 1908

Larimer. The Larimer, McMasters and allied families, comp. and ed. by Rachel H. L. Mellon. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.
196 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
3689 3–32810 CS71.L322 1903

Larison. Thε Larisun famili: α bīografic scetch ɵv thε dεsendαnts ɵv Jɵn Larisun, thε Dαn, thru hiz sun Jαmz Larisun, and hiz grandsun Andru Larisun. Bī C. W. Larisun . . . Ringos, N. J., Fonic publishin hɵus, 1888.
472 p. photos. 20cm.
Phonetic type.
3690 CA 9–2575 CS71.L323 1888

Larisun. *See* **Larison.**

Larkin. Chronicle of the Larkin family of the town of Westerlie and colony of Rhoad Island in New England. no. 1. La Porte, Ind., Pub. for the Larkin family association by W. H. Larkin, jr., 1908–
1 v. fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.
3691 11–7227 CS71.L325 1908

——— *See also* **King.** CS439.K7

Larned. *See* **Learned.**

Larnett. *See* **Learned.**

Larsen. *See* **Larison.**

Lascelles. Pedigrees of Lascelles of Brakenburgh, Hinderskelf, and Eryholme, in the county of York. Copied from the original roll, in the possession of Robert Morley Lascelles, esquire, of Slingsby, and from the Heraldic visitation of Yorkshire, 1584–5. [London] Printed by Taylor and co., 1869.

1 p. l., 7 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29cm.

Reprinted from the Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1876. vol. II, p. 123–129.

3692 19–3636 CS439.L26

Lasher. Lasher genealogy . . . New York, C. S. Williams, 1904.

270 p. plates, ports., map. 24½cm.

"Edition of two hundred copies."

"The compiling of this genealogy was started through the active co-operation of George W. Lasher . . . Alfred P. Lasher . . . Hazard Lasher . . . and Thomas J. Lasher . . . of whom Alfred P. Lasher . . . took the lead."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Descendants of Francois Le Seur.—pt. 2. Descendants of Sebastian Loescher.—pt. 3. Descendants of John Lejere.

3693 4–21918 CS71.L343 1904

Latane. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891

Laterrière. La famille de Sales Laterrière, par M. l'abbé H. R. Casgrain. Québec, Atelier typographique de L. Brousseau, 1870.

63 p. 13½cm.

3694 12–2849 CS90.L3

Latham. *See also* **Austin.** F78.A93

Austin. F78.A94

Reading. CS71.R287 1898

Lathom. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2

Lathrop. *See* **Lothrop.**

Latimer. The history and antiquities of the parish of Hammersmith, interspersed with biographical notices of illustrious and eminent persons, who have been born, or who have resided in the parish, during the three preceding centuries. By Thomas Faulkner . . . London, Nichols & son [etc.] 1839.

xiv, [2], 446 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., fold. maps. 22cm.

Title vignette.

Contains pedigree of the Latimer family.

3695 3–11546 DA685.H2F2

——— Memorials of St. John at Hackney. Comp. by R. Simpson. Part III. Guildford, Printed by J. Billing and sons, 1882.

viii, 301 p., 1 l. 21cm.

Extracts from the Minutes of the Select vestry: p. [60]–195.

Ms. note on cover after pt. III: "Complete in itself.

The Latimer pedigree: p. [299]–301.

3696 17–432 DA690.H1S5

Latimer. *See also* **Alno.** CS419.P3
Small. CS71.S636 1905

Latrobe. John H. B. Latrobe and his times, 1803–1891, by John E. Semmes; with thirty-eight illustrations in color and black and white. Baltimore, Md., The Norman, Remington co. [c1917]
viii, 601 p. plates (part col.) ports. (2 col., incl. front.) coat of arms, facsim. 24½cm.
Latrobe genealogy: p. 574–580.
3697 18–2814 CT275.L277S4

Lauder. Notes on historical references to the Scottish family of Lauder, ed. by James Young. Glasgow, Printed by T. Duncan, 1884.
102, lxii p. plates (coats of arms) 27½cm.
"Only forty two copies printed for sale, of which this is no. 36": ms. note on book.
3698 16–20934 CS479.L3
——— *See also* **Dick.** DA890.E4S18

Lauer. *See* **Lower.**

Lauffer. The Lauffer history. A genealogical chart of the descendants of Christian Lauffer, the pioneer, with a few biographical sketches. September, 1905 . . . Publication committee, Joseph A. Lauffer . . . chairman. Dr. Chas. A. Lauffer . . . secretary. Henry Z. Lauffer . . . treasurer. [Jeannette, Pa., Press of the Westmoreland journal, 1906]
4 p. l., 180 p. plates, ports. 23cm.
"The matter of this volume exclusive of the John Lauffer division of the Henry Lauffer branch was arranged for the printer by Dr. Chas. A. Lauffer."
3699 6–34016 CS71.L373 1906

Launder. *See also* **Master.** CS439.M36

Laurie. Sir Peter Laurie. A family memoir by Peter G. Laurie. <Printed for private circulation> Brentwood, Wilson and Whitworth, limited, 1901.
4 p. l., [5]–331 p. front., illus., ports., fold. geneal. tables. 22cm.
"The family of Peter Thomson of 'Makerston,' near Kelso": geneal. tab., "Appendix F."
3700 16–20955 DA536.L3L3

Lauson. De la famille des Lauson. (*In* Société historique de Montréal. Mémoires. Montréal, 1859. 25cm. 2. livr., p. 65–96)
Signed L. H. L., *i. e. Sir* Louis Hypolite Lafontaine.
3701 1–6690 F1051.S67
——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS90.L388 1859
——— *See also* **Lawson.**

Lavars. . . . Family of Lavars. Cornwall. Comp. by John Lavars, Bristol, 1874. [Bristol? 1874?]

7 p. 22cm.

Caption title.

Printed for private circulation.

"Additions and alterations" in ms. at end.

3702 17–23914 CS439.L27

La Vérendrye. Verendrye.

(*In* South Dakota. State historical society. South Dakota historical collections. Pierre, S. D., 1914. 23½cm. v. 7, p. [89]–402)

CONTENTS.—Editorial note [and] Verendrye calendar [by] Doane Robinson.—The Verendrye explorations and discoveries, by C. E. De Land.—Journal of La Verendrye, 1738–39.—The Chevalier Vérendrye's journal, 1742–3.—Correspondence with M. Jusserand.—Parkman's story of the Verendryes.

3703 15–1502 F646.S76 vol.7

Law. The antient and modern state of the parish of Cramond. To which are added, biographical and genealogical collections, respecting some of the most considerable families and individuals connected with that district; comprehending a sketch of the life and projects of John Law of Lauriston . . . Edinburgh, Printed by J. Paterson and sold by P. Hill: [etc., etc.] 1794.

vii, 291 p., 1 l. 7 pl., port., map, 3 geneal. tab. 27½cm.

Introduction signed: John Philp [!] Wood.

Contains genealogies of the Law, Loch, Inglis, and Howison families.

3703a 3–30367 DA890.C88W8

Lawrance. *See* **Lawrence.**

Lawrence. A genealogical memoir of the family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1636; with brief notices of others of the name in England and America . . . [Boston, Press of Coolidge & Wiley] 1847.

64 p. 25cm.

Preface signed: John Lawrence.

3704 9–11912 CS71.L42 1847

——— Genealogy of the ancestors and posterity of Isaac Lawrence. By Frederick S. Pease . . . Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1848.

20 p. 22½cm.

3705 9–11910 CS71.L42 1848

——— Genealogy of the ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence, and Centennial meeting of his descendants, November 27, 1851. [2d ed.] Albany, J. Munsell, 1853.

76 p. illus. 20cm.

By Frederick Salmon Pease.

p. 71–76 left blank for "Births, marriages, deaths."

3706 17–6130 CS71.L42 1853

Lawrence. Pedigree of Lawrence. Compiled from heralds' visitations, inquisitions post mortem, deeds, charters, wills, parish registers, and other original manuscripts. [Boston, 1856]
Comp. by H. G. Somerby.
1 sheet. 40 x 43cm.
Reprinted from N. E. hist. and gen. register, v. 10, 1856, p. 296a.
3707 4–27606 CS71.L42 1856

——— Pedigree of Lawrence. Comp. . . . by H. G. Somerby. [Boston, 1856]
1 sheet. 35½ x 43½cm fold. to 22 x 10½cm.
Reprinted from N. E. hist. and gen. register, v. 10, 1856, p. 296a.
3708 3–4813 CS71.L42 1856a

——— A genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrences, with a direct male line from Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, A. D. 1190; down to Robert Lawrence of Watertown, A. D. 1636: with notices of others of same name in different states. By Mercy Hale, Stowe, Mass. Boston, Printed for the author, 1856.
20 p. 21½cm.
3709 17–6151 CS71.L42 1856b

——— The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts. Boston, Pub. for the author [John Lawrence] by S. K. Whipple and company, 1857.
4 p. l., 191 p. coat of arms. 26cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
p. 171–174 left blank for family record.
3710 9–11636 CS71.L42 1857

——— Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family, from their first landing in this country, A. D. 1635, to the present date, July 4th, 1858. By Thomas Lawrence . . . New York, Printed by E. O. Jenkins, 1858.
240 p. 23cm.
p. 7–16, 72–82, 125–134, 163–172, 235–240 left blank for memoranda.
Genealogy of the ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence, and centennial meeting of his descendants, Nov. 27, 1851, p. [177]–234.
3711 9–11635 CS71.L42 1858

——— The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts . . . Boston, Pub. for the author [John Lawrence] by Nichols & Noyes, 1869.
3 p. l., [9]–332 p. coats of arms. 24½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
p. 291–294 left for family record.
3712 9–11911 CS71.L42 1869

Lawrence. The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts, continued to the present year . . . [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed for the author [John Lawrence by H. O. Houghton and company] 1876.

74 p. front., coats of arms. 23½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
p. 59–62 left for family record.

3713 9–11469 CS71.L42 1876

——— In memoriam. The family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead P., Quebec. By Rev. John Lawrence . . . Albany, N. Y., Munsell, printer, 1881.

2 p. l., 92 p. 23cm.
p. 83–88 left for family record.

3714 9–11633 CS71.L42 1881

——— Memorials of Robert Lawrence, Robert Bartlett, and their descendants. By Hiram Bartlett Lawrence. [Holyoke? 1888]

223, [1] p. 24cm.
Contents.—pt. I. Lawrence memorials, with indexes.—pt. II–III. Bartlett memorials, with indexes.—pt. IV. Genealogical register of Plymouth Bartletts.

3715 3–6531 CS71.L42 1888

——— Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. With an appendix. By Robert M. Lawrence . . . Boston, Rand Avery co., printers, 1888.

215 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
p. [157–162] left for family record.

3716 9–11634 CS71.L42 1888a

——— The divine covenant fulfilled in the ancestral family history of the Lawrence-Hughes and Eldredge generations of Cape May County, New Jersey. By the Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes . . . Cape May City, N. J., J. L. Landis, 1891.

161 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

3717 1–13541 CS71.L42 1891

——— The descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families, by Robert Means Lawrence, M. D. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1904.

viii p., 1 l., 344 p., 1 l. front., pl. 24cm.
"Sequel to the compiler's 'Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family,' issued in 1888."—Pref.

3718 5–18117 CS71.L42 1904

Lawrence. The Lawrence family of Groton, Mass., by Hon. Samuel A. Green . . . Boston, Press of David Clapp & son, 1907.

4 p. 24½cm.

Reprinted from the New-England Historical and genealogical register, July, 1907.

3719 11–28975 CS71.L42 1907

——— *See also* **Goodchild.** CS439.G575
Starkey. CS71.S7955 1910
Talman. CS71.T15 190–
Thomas. CS71.T46 1878
Thomas. CS71.T46 1883
Townley. CS71.T746 1883
Townley. CS71.T746 1888

Lawson. Family genealogy: Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, De Kruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpin, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright. By Publius V. Lawson . . . [Menasha, Wis., P. V. Lawson] 1903.

5 p. l., 304 p. 8 port. 20½cm.

3720 3–31016 CS71.L425 1903

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. By Edwin A. Hill. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1908.

10 p. 23cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register," v. 62, 1908, p. 172–178, 238–241.

3721 17–19200 CS71.L427 1908

——— *See also* **James.** CS71.J25 1912
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Layton. Leighton genealogy. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine. With collateral notes relating to the Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Langdon, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason, and other families of York County and its vicinity. By Tristram Frost Jordan . . . To which are added, brief memoirs of Major Charles Frost, of Kittery, and Captain John Hill, of Berwick. Albany, N. Y., Press of J. Munsell's sons, 1885.

127 p. 25cm.

Memoirs of Major Charles Frost, of York County, Maine, and of Capt. John Hill, by Usher Parsons: p. 79–113.

Wm. Pepperrell's descendants: p. [115]–120.

3722 9–11632 CS71.L429 1885

Layton. *See also* **Botfield.** CS439.B78
Eaton. CS90.E2

Lea. *See* **Lee.**

Leach. Leach family record. Descendants of Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., 1629. Through his son Giles, of Bridgewater, Mass., 1665. Comp. by Samuel Chessman. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.
41 p., 1 l. pl. 30 x 22½cm.
Title in red and black.
3723 3–13301 CS71.L433 1898

——— *See also* **Yerkes.** CS71.Y48 1904

Leadbetter. Leadbetter records [by] J. E. Ames. [n. p.] 1917.
317 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.
Coat of arms in color, on cover.
3723a 19–8161 CS71.L435 1917

Leake. *See* **Leeke.**

Learned. The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerned) being descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. Comp. by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned. 2d ed., enl. Albany, Weed-Parsons printing co., 1898.
v, 505 p. facsims. 23½cm.
3724 9–11470 CS71.L437 1898

——— *See also* **Leonard.**

Leathers. Edward Leathers, and his descendants. By Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint. Reprinted from the Dover enquirer. [Dover, N. H.] 1891.
[13] p. 22cm.
3725 15–220 CS71.L4375 1891

Leavens. The Leavens name including Levings; an account of the posterity descending from emigrant John Levins: 1632–1903, by Philo French Leavens. Passaic, N. J., Passaic daily news print, 1903.
3 p. l., 137, xv p. pl., 3 port. 23½cm.
3726 7–22902 CS71.L438 1903

Leavenworth. A genealogy of the Leavenworth family in the United States, with historical introduction, etc., by Elias Warner Leavenworth . . . Being a revision and extension of the genealogical tree comp. by William and Elias W. Leavenworth.

then of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1827 . . . Syracuse, N. Y., S. G. Hitchcock & co., 1873.

376 p. front. (coat of arms, and facsims.) plates, ports. 22½cm.

3727 9–11631 CS71.L439 1873

Leavitt. Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton, in New Hampshire: his English connections, Wentworth, Hutchinson, Wheelwright . . . Kenilworth, Ills., Priv. print. by V. C. Sanborn, 1904.

8 p. 23cm.

By Victor C. Sanborn.

3728 9–11599 CS71.L4394 1904

——— Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton; reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register; with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt, by Victor C. Sanborn, Kenilworth, Illinois. [Boston?] 1913.

21 p. front. (coat of arms) 24½cm.

3729 18–378 CS71.L4394 1913

——— *See also* **Hanaford.** CS71.H24 1915

Le Baron. . . . Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass. Comp. by Mary Le Baron Stockwell. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1904.

521 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25cm.

3730 4–8088 CS71.L44 1904

Le Blount. *See* **Croke.**

Lechmere. Hanley and the house of Lechmere. London, Pickering and co., 1883.

viii, [9]–79 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) pl. 23cm.

Dedication signed: Evelyn Philip Shirley.

3731 15–23247 CS439.L3

Lee. Stoneleigh abbey, thirty four years ago, containing a short history of the claims to the peerage and estates, and a catalogue of the confessed and suspected crimes, &c. &c. &c. by Charles Griffin. Leamington Spa, C. Griffin; Birmingham, Printed by R. J. Salter [pref. 1848]

vi, [7]–90, [2] p. 16½cm.

Ms. note on fly leaf: Suppressed and bought up by the [Leigh] family.

3732 2–18006 CS439.L35 1848

——— Warrington in M.CCCC.LXV. As described in a contemporary rent roll of the Legh family, in the possession of Thomas Legh, esquire, of Lyme park. Ed. by William Beamont . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1849.

3 p. l., [iii]–lxxviii p., 1 l., 151 p. front. (fold. plan) facsim. 23 x 18^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. XVII)

Latin text and English translation on opposite pages.

3733 18–5239 DA670.L19C5 vol. 17

Lee. Genealogical table of the Lee family from the first emigration to America in 1641. Brought down to the year 1851. Comp. from information furnished by Hon. Martin Lee . . . By the Rev. William H. Hill . . . Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.'s print., 1851.

31 p. 23^{cm}.

Printed for private circulation only.

3734 14–778 CS71.L48 1851

——— Ædes Hartwellianæ; or, Notices of the manor and mansion of Hartwell. By Captain W. H. Smyth . . . London, Printed for private circulation, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1851.

vii, 414 p., 1 l. illus., XIII pl. (1 col.) incl. port., map, 2 plans. 31^{cm}.

"Genealogical table of the family of Lee, of Hartwell": p. 96.

3735 10–12636 N5245.H4

——— The Cistercian abbey of Stoneley-in-Arden, Warwickshire; and its occupants . . . Ashby-de-la-Zouch, W. and J. Hextall, 1854.

vi, 44 p. front., plates, plan, fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.

Armorial book-plate of Charles Gresley of Lichfield.

"At first intended for publication in a periodical as a review of the interesting volume [Stoneleigh abbey, from its foundation to the present time, by F. L. Colvile. Warwick, 1850] . . . but outgrowing the limits usually allowed for such communications, the writer enlarged it . . . and has had a few copies of it printed."—Pref. note, signed J. M. Gresley.

"The Leigh family": p. 23–31.

3736 17–2873 DA690.S87G7

——— A parochial history of Enstone, in the county of Oxford; being an attempt to exemplify the compilation of parochial histories from antiquarian remains, ecclesiastical structures and monuments, ancient and modern documents, manorial records . . . &c., &c., by the Rev. John Jordan . . . London, J. R. Smith; [etc., etc.] 1857.

xvi, 465 p. 19½^{cm}.

Memorials of the ancient and noble families of Lee and Dillon.

3737 2–21780 DA690.E5J8

——— Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland, from A. D. 1300 to A. D. 1866. With notes and illustrations. Ed. by Edward C. Mead. New York, Richardson & co., 1868.

114 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 24^{cm}.

3738 9–11630 CS71.L48 1868

Lee. Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A. D. 1300 to A. D. 1866, with notes and illustrations, ed. by Edward C. Mead. New York, University publishing co., 1871.

114 (*i. e.* 109) p. front., illus., pl., ports., col. coats of arms. 24^{cm}.
Pages 16 to 20 omitted in numbering.

3739 17–19196 CS71.L48 1871

——— A record of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee, of Virginia. Prepared as an aid to farther investigations. By C. F. Lee, jr., and J. Packard, jr. Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1872.

11 p. 24^{cm}.

3740 9–11629† CS71.L48 1872

——— Genealogy of the descendants of John Lee. Communicated to the Historical and genealogical register for October, 1874, by the Rev. Samuel Lee . . . [Boston, 1874]

8 p. 25½^{cm}.
Caption title.

3741 5–14688 CS71.L48 1874

——— ——— [Boston, 1874]

p. 394–401. 21½^{cm}.
Detached copy from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register Oct., 1874.

3742 5–14689 CS71.L48 1874a

——— Memoir of Benjamin Lee. Addressed to his grandchildren by his son Alfred Lee . . . [Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott & co., 1875]

65, [1], xxiv p. 2 facsim. 31^{cm}.
T.-p. and title of "Family record" illuminated.
"Family record": xxiv p. at end.

3743 10–2789 CS71.L48 1875

——— Contributions towards a history of the ancient parish of Prestbury, in Cheshire. By Frank Renaud, M. D. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1876.

4 p. l., [v]–viii, 244 p. plates, map, facsim., fold. tab., geneal. tables (1 fold.) 22½ x 18^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. Pub. by the Chetham society. vol. XCVII)

3744 18–5570 DA670.L19C5 vol.97

——— Lee pedigree. From the original vellum roll in the possession of Rev. Dr. F. G. Lee.

(*In* The genealogist. London. 24^{cm}. Apr. 1876, p. 177–180. coat of arms)

3745 CS410.G5 vol.1

Lee. A history of the house of Lyme (in Cheshire), compiled from documents of the Legh family of that house, and from other sources, by W. Beamont . . . Warrington, P. Pearse, 1876.

2 p. l., 205, [2] p. 22½cm.

3746 2-20281 CS439.L9

——— Notices of the family of Leigh of Addington. By Granville Leveson-Gower . . . London, Wyman & sons, 1878.

49 p. 2 pl., coats of arms, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

Reprinted from the Surrey archaeological collections, v. 7, p. 77–123.

3747 15-21496 CS439.L35 1878

——— John Lee, of Farmington, Hartford County, Conn., and his descendants, arranged by Sarah Marsh Lee . . . Norwich, Press of the Bulletin company, 1878.

149 p., 1 l., xxxi p. front. 25½cm.

3748 14-785 CS71.L48 1878

——— Memorial of John Clarke Lee. Communicated by Rev. E. B. Willson.

(*In* Essex institute, Salem, Mass. Historical collections. Salem, 1879. 24½cm. v. 15, p. 35–62)

3749 15-25662 F72.E7E81 vol.15

——— Genealogy of the family of Lee of Chester, Bucks, and Oxon, shewing the lineal descent of the late General Robert E. Lee of Virginia, America, from Sir John Lee, knt. With arms, notes, etc. Comp. by the Rev. Frederick George Lee . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

17 p. front., illus., plates, facsims. 28cm.

Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1886, 2d ser., v. 1.

3750 10-1188 CS439.L35 1884

——— Lee family quarter-millennial gathering of the descendants and kinsmen of John Lee, one of the early settlers of Farmington, Conn., held in Hartford, Conn., Tues. & Wed., Aug. 5th & 6th, 1884. [Comp. by W. W. Lee] Meriden, Republican steam print., 1885.

3 p. l., vi, 116 p. ports., fold. map. 23½cm.

p. [87]–116: Appendix containing interesting matter relating to the Lee family, collected . . . from the Connecticut state library, at Hartford and other sources; also contributions concerning various branches of the family . . .

3751 9-11471† CS71.L48 1885

Lee. A genealogical memoir of the ancient, honourable, and extinct family of Leigh of Addington, by H. S. Sweetman, B. A. . . . 1860. North Devon, Priv. print. for Mrs. Halliday, 1887.
2 p. l., [3]–46 p., 1 l. plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Ed. by Maria Halliday.
"50 copies printed for private circulation."
3752 9–14906 CS439.L35 1887

——— John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich) Massachusetts, 1634–1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants, so far as can be obtained; including notes on collateral branches comp. by William Lee . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.
1 p. l., vii, [3]–499 p. pl., map, facsims. 23cm.
3753 9–11628† CS71.L48 1888

——— Lee of Virginia. Genealogical notes proving the error of the previously accepted pedigree. Communicated by J. Henry Lea, Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Mass. [Boston, 1890]
11 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1890.
3754 18–365 CS71.L48 1890

——— Lee of Virginia, by J. Henry Lea . . . [Boston? 1892]
23 p. illus. 24cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1892.
3755 9–11627† CS71.L48 1892

——— The Lee family, relating especially to Samuel Lee, of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen . . . Newport, R. I., R. H. Tilley, 1893.
14 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history.
3756 1–17384 CS71.L48 1893

——— Lee of Virginia. 1642–1892. Biographical and genealogical sketches of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee. With brief notices of the related families . . . Ed. and pub. by Edmund Jennings Lee . . . Philadelphia [Franklin printing company] 1895.
586 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsims., coats of arms. 27cm.
3757 9–11626† CS71.L48 1895

Lee. Lee of Pocklington. A rejoinder, by J. Henry Lea. Reprinted from Genealogist, April, 1895. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., printers, 1895.

1 p. l., 9 p. 23½cm.

An answer to G. Ambrose Lee's criticism in the July number of "The Genealogist," of the author's article on the Lees of Quarrendon, in "The Genealogist," April 1894.

3758 17–9521 CS439.L35 1895

——— Re-union of the descendants of John Lee, of Farmington. Held at Farmington . . . August 12 and 13, 1896. Ed. from minutes of the meeting by Leonard Lee. Pub. by the Lee association. Meriden, Republican pub co., 1896.

lxv p., 1 l. 23cm.

3759 1–3473 CS71.L48 1896

——— John Lee of Farmington, Hartford Co., Conn., and his descendants. Containing over 4,000 names. 1634. 2d ed. 1897. 1st ed. by Sarah Marsh Lee, of Norwich, Conn., 1878. With much miscellaneous history of the family—brief notes of other Lee families of New England—biographical notices—valuable data collected by William Wallace Lee—military records—to which is added a "roll of honor," of two hundred who have served in the various wars of the country. Comp. by Leonard Lee and Sarah Fiske Lee. Pub. by the "Lee association." Meriden, Conn., Republican-Record book print, 1897.

527 p. illus., ports., fold. plans (incl. front.) 23½cm.

4 blank leaves inserted for memoranda.

3760 4–29776 CS71.L48 1897

——— Memoranda of the Lees and cognate families. For three hundred years back, gathered chiefly from family sources, by J. N. Lee . . . Waukegan, Ill., De Kay bros., printers, 1898.

2 p. l., 47 p. illus. 18½cm.

3761 9–11625† CS71.L48 1898

——— Supplement . . . 1634. 1900. Containing corrections, changes, births, marriages, deaths, etc., reported since the publication—new discoveries, with an addition of nearly 1000 names . . . Comp. by Leonard Lee. Pub. by the "Lee association." Meriden, Conn., Record-Republican print, 1900.

xii, 13–176 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.

3762 4–29777 CS71.L48 1900

——— The ancestry and posterity of John Lea, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvania in America, 1503–1906, by James Henry Lea and George Henry Lea. Philadelphia and New York, Lea brothers & co., 1906.

xv, 611 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. 27cm.
English section, by James Henry Lea; American section, by George Henry Lea.

3763 6–2088 CS71.L48 1906

Lee. Memorials of a Warwickshire family by the Rev. Bridgeman G. F. C. W.-Boughton-Leigh . . . With prefatory note by Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid . . . London, H. Frowde, 1906.
xvi, 208 p. front., illus., plates, ports., 2 geneal. tab (1 fold.) 23cm.

3764 11–4476 CS439.L35 1906

——— Stratford hall and the Lees connected with its history; biographical, genealogical and historical, comp. . . . by Frederick Warren Alexander . . . Oak Grove, Va., F. W. Alexander, 1912.
2 p. l., 9–332 p. illus. (incl. ports.) pl. 24cm.

3765 12–16569 CS71.L48 1912

——— Brevet-Brigadier General William Raymond Lee . . . by Thomas Amory Lee . . . (Reprint from "Colonial families of the United States of America." vol. v) [Baltimore, Seaforth press, 1915]
cover-title, p. 344–353. 25½cm.

3766 16–5351 CS71.L48 1915

——— Colonel William Raymond Lee of the revolution, by Thomas Amory Lee . . . Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1917.
29 p. pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) 24½cm.
"Deprinted from Essex institute historical collections, v. 53; with additions."

3767 17–20842 E263.M4L45

——— The house of Lyme from its foundation to the end of the eighteenth century, by the Lady Newton . . . London, W. Heinemann, 1917.
xvi, 422, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

3768 18–1254 DA306.L8N4

——— *See also* **Hutchinson.** CS439.H795
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Lee-Warner. The life of John Warner, bishop of Rochester, 1637–1666. With appendix, containing some account of his successors, the Lee-Warner family. By Edward Lee-Warner. probably 1677. Philadelphia, 1886]
vi p., 1 l., 95 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., port. 29cm.
Title in red and black.
Pedigree of John Warner . . . and of the Lee-Warner family: p. 65–92.

3769 2–12136

Leech. *See also* Yerkes. CS71.Y48 1904

Leeds. [Thomas Leeds, an Englishman, settled at Shrewsbury, N. J., probably 1677. Philadelphia, 1886]
geneal. tab. 56 x 43½cm fold. to 21½ x 28cm.
Comp. by Benjamin Franklin Leeds, 1837—
3770 9 11624† CS71.L482 1886

——— Leeds: a New Jersey family; its beginning and a branchlet. By Clara Louise Humeston. Los Angeles, Cal., California voice print [1900]
2 p. l., 17 p. 23cm.
Published by B. F. Leeds, Philadelphia.
Descendants of Thomas Leeds of Shrewsbury, N. J.
3771 1–13540 CS71.L482 1900

——— *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917

Leeke. The family of Leck of Bedlington in the county of Durham, and the charity of John George Leake in New York, United States. [Compiled from the printed reports of the Legislature of the state of New York, and other sources. Communicated by John William Bury, esq. Newcastle, Printed by M. A. Richardson, 1845]
14 p., 1 l. illus. 25½cm.
Inserted is a manuscript copy of the will of the late John G. Leake; and a clipping from the N. Y. Daily herald, Sept. 28, 1882: The Leake-Watts orphan home. History of the founder and his family. The strange will. Litigations prior to the establishment of the home.
3772 9–15599 CS71.L485 1845

Leete. The family of Leete: with special reference to the genealogy of Joseph Leete . . . Collected by the late Charles Bridger . . . and ed. by J. Corbet Anderson. [London, Wertheimer, Lea & co., printers] printed for private circulation, 1881.
xxii, 113, [1] p. front. (port.) tables (part fold.) 24½cm.
3773 9–11620† CS439.L4 1881

——— The family of William Leete, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., and governor of New Haven and Connecticut colonies. Comp. by Edward L. Leete . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1884.
168 p. 24cm.
Ed. with some additions and a few notes by Alvan Talcott.
3774 2–24898 CS71.L486 1884

——— The family of Leete, by Joseph Leete . . . in conjunction with John Corbet Anderson . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. London [Blades, East & Blades, printers] 1906.
xxviii p., 1 l., 211 p. illus., xxix pl. (incl. front., ports., map, facsims.) tables (part fold.) 28½cm.
3775 7–1953 CS439.L4 1906

Leeves. A family memorial. Dedicated to a beloved mother. [Brighton] Printed for private circulation, 1872.

3 p. l., 42, 6, 43–187, 3 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

The plates are mounted photographs.

Preface signed: A. M. Moon (née Elsdale)

CONTENTS.—Stray thoughts in verse in early years.—A few literary remains and notices of the life of my grandfather the Rev. William Leeves.—A few brief incidents in the life of the Rev. H. D. Leeves.—Lines by Miss E. Leeves.—A brief sketch of the life of the Rev. Robinson Elsdale, D. D.—Appendix.

3776 15–14151

Lefferts. Abstract of the title of the Lefferts farm, in the city of Brooklyn, known as the New Bedford farm, situate on the north side of the Jamaica turnpike about seventeen chains, or eleven hundred and twenty-two feet easterly from the Hunterfly road, and estimated to contain about ninty-seven [!] or one hundred acres, and represented on the accompanying diagram. Compiled by A. S. Wheeler. Brooklyn, 1870. New York, Eckler [1870?]

cover-title, 5 numb. l. geneal. tab. 21 x 35^{cm}.

A genealogical table of the Lefferts family showing the chain of title to the New Bedford farm.

3777 2–8935 CS71.L492 1870

——— Genealogy of the Lefferts family, 1650–1878, by Teunis G. Bergen . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1878.

v, [6]–172 p. pl., facsim., coats of arms. 23^{cm}.

3778 9–11472† CS71.L492 1878

——— The Lefferts-Haughwout family. By Lefferd M. A. Haughwout. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record. New York, 1902. 26^{cm}. v. 33, p. 49–52, 167–70, 235–241)

3779 F116.N28 vol.33

——— *See also* **Zabriskie.** CS71.Z12 1881

Leffingwell. 1637–1897. The Leffingwell record. A genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, one of the founders of Norwich, Conn. By Albert Leffingwell . . . and Charles Wesley Leffingwell . . . Aurora, N. Y., Leffingwell pub. co., 1897.

v, [1], 256 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 26^{cm}.

3780 9–11623 CS71.L493 1897

Leffler. *See also* **Bromwell.** CS71.B8686 1910

Légaré. Biographical sketches of the Huguenot Solomon Legaré and of his family, extending down to the fourth generation of his descendants. Also, Reminiscences of the revolutionary struggle with Great Britain, including incidents and scenes

which occurred in Charleston, on John's Island, and in the surrounding country of South Carolina during the war. Comp. and written by one of his great-great-granddaughters, Mrs. Eliza C. K. Fludd, and printed by subscription. Charleston, S. C., E. Perry & co., printers and stationers, 1886.

142 p. 21cm.

3781 9–24035 E263.S7F6

Le Geyt. A short account of the Le Geyt-dit-Rauvet family of St. Saviour's, Jersey. Comp. September, 1906, by Charles A. Bernau . . . St. Saviour's, Jersey, Priv. print. at the expense of Miss R. A. Le Geyt, 1906.

1 p. l., 22 p. front. (coat of arms) 25½cm.

Edition limited to 100 copies.

3782 15–19651 CS439.L45

Leggett. Early settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y. Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, with additions by A. Hatfield, jr. . . . New York, 1913.

2 p. l., 117 p. 26½cm.

Edition of one hundred copies.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, July 1913–

3783 17–1607 CS71.L497 1913

——— *See also* Gustin. CS71.G982 1900

Legh. *See* Lee.

Le Heup. *See also* Wittewronge. CS439.W65

Lehman. *See also* Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Leib. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Leidy. Lieut. Col. Jacob Reed; proceedings at the dedication of the monument erected to his memory in Franconia Township, Pennsylvania, under the auspices of the Historical society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, October 8, 1901. Norristown, Pa., 1905.

xvi, 198 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports. 26cm.

Contents.—Reed, W. H. Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Reed.—Luckenbill, B. F. Dedicatory address.—Braden, Mrs. F. He fought with Washington (poem)—Reed, W. H. The Leidy family.—Proctor, J. History of Leidy's church—Reiter, D. H. Address of welcome.—Hackman, Miss A. T. Ancestral home (poem)—Souder, J. D. Private burying grounds of Franconia Township.—Reed, W. H. Indian Creek Reformed church.—Mathews, E. Hatfield Township.

3784 5–24243 F159.F8R3

Leigh. *See also* **Lee.**

Leighton. *See* **Layton.**

Leisler. Genealogical notes relating to Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler, and his family connections in New York. By Edwin R. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1877.
24 p. 27½cm.
"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record; with additions. Edition, 75 copies."
3785 3–17362 CS71.L531 1877

Leith. *See also* **Forbes.** CS479.F6 1839

Leland. The Leland magazine; or, A genealogical record of Henry Leland, and his descendants . . . embracing nearly every person of the name of Leland in America, from 1653 to 1850. By Sherman Leland. Boston, Printed by Wier & White. 1850.
1 p. l., 278 p., 1 l. ports. 24½cm.
3786 9–25090† CS71.L538 1850

Le Maitre *See* **Delamater.**

Leman. *See* **Lemon.**

Lemen. *See* **Lemon.**

Le Mieux. Lucius Augustus Le Mieux, Seymour, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. [Chicago, J. H. Beers & co.] 1895.
2 p. l., 5–25 l. 21cm.
Prepared for the "Commemorative biographical record of the Fox River Valley, Wisconsin."
Inserted are two folded leaves in ms. of the ancestry of the author's wife Fannie Edith (Fox) Le Mieux.
3787 13–9628 CS71.L54 1895

Lemon. Lithographed pedigree of Leman family of Norfolk and Suffolk. [n. p.] 184–
geneal. tab. 42½ x 255cm.
3788 CS439.L48

——— History of the Lemen family, of Illinois, Virginia, and elsewhere . . . (1656–1898). By Frank B. Lemen. Collinsville? Ill. [1898]
644 p. pl., port., facsim. 21½cm.
3789 Dec. 31, 98–64 CS71.L555 1898

Lempriere. A monograph of the house of Lempriere, recording, by tabular pedigrees, biographical notices, and other illustrative data, its history from A. D. 970 to 1862. By J. Bertrand Payne

. . . With illustrations from designs by the author. London, Priv. print., 1862.
3 p. l., 30 p. front., illus., coats of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 35cm.
"Comparative pedigree, showing the connection of the family of Lempriere with the ducal house of Normandy, and with several of the noble families of the kingdom": fold. geneal. tab.
3790 17–2878 CS439.L49

Lenher. The Lenher family, a genealogy comp. by Sarah Marion Lenher . . . [Elizabeth? N. J.] 1903.
24 p. 23½cm.
3791 9–11473† CS71.L566 1903

——— *See also* **Lundy.** CS71.L962 1902

Lennard. More about Stifford and its neighbourhood, past and present . . . By William Palin . . . Printed for private circulation. [London, Printed by Taylor and co.] 1872.
xi, 167 p. plates. 27½cm.
Title vignette.
A supplementary volume to the author's "Stifford and its neighbourhood, past and present," London, 1871.
History of the Lennard family: p. 13–22.
3792 15–7451 DA690.S835P4

——— *See also* **Leonard.**

Lennox. Additional remarks upon the question of the Lennox or Rusky representation, and other topics, in answer to the author of "History of the partition of the Lennox," &c. With an éclaircissement as to the discussion about Richard II. By John Riddell . . . Edinburgh, T. Clark, 1835.
xxvii, [1], 151 p. 23cm.
3793 8–30548 DA758.3.L6R5

——— History of the partition of the Lennox. By Mark Napier . . . Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons; [etc., etc.] 1835.
xvi, 256 p. illus. 23cm.
Title vignette.
3794 6–36772 DA758.3.L6N2

——— The family of Lennox. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh [etc.] 1865. 23cm. vol. 2, p. 287–)
3795 4–24748 DA305.S2

——— The Lennox, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh [T. & A. Constable] 1874.
2 v. plates, ports., facsims. 26cm.
Title vignette in colors.
Impression, 150 copies.
3796 8–22929 DA758.3.L6F8

Lennox. "The Lanox of Auld." An epistolary review of "The Lennox, by William Fraser," by Mark Napier. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1880.

2 p. l., xxii, 153 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, geneal. tab. 29cm.
"Note" signed: Francis Napier.

3797 17-23083 DA758.3.L6N3

——— *See also* **Napier.** CS439.N3

Lent. History of the Lent (van Lent) family in the United States, genealogical and biographical, from the time they left their native soil in Holland, 1638–1902, by Nelson Burton Lent . . . Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal printing house and bookbindery, 1903.

171 p. front., plates, port. 25½cm.

3798 3-26623 CS71.L573 1903

Lenthall. *See also* **Eells.** CS71.E27 1903

Leonard. A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family; containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Ms., with incidental notices of later descendants . . . By Wm. R. Deane, . . . Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851.

20 p. 24½cm.
"Prepared for the New England historic-genealogical register."

3799 5-13624 CS71.L58 1851

——— A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family; containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Ms., with incidental notices of later descendants . . . By Wm. R. Deane . . . Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851 [1853]

23, [1] p. 24cm.
"Prepared for the New England historic-genealogical register."
"Appendix.—Notice of Major Zephaniah Leonard" (From the N. E. hist. and gen. reg., Jan., 1853): p. [21]–23.

3800 5-13621 CS71.L58 1853

——— Major Thomas Leonard. [Communicated by Wm. R. Deane. Boston, 1868]

[25]–28 p. 26cm.
"From the N. Eng. hist. and genealogical reg., April, 1868."
"Continuation of A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family . . . By Wm. R. Deane . . . . Boston, 1851."
"An elegy in the memory of the worshipful Major Thomas Leonard" by Rev. Samuel Danforth: p. 26–27.

3801 5-13622 CS71.L58 1868

Leonard. Biographical sketch of the centenarian, Mrs. Abigail Alden Leonard, of Raynham, Mass., by Rev. Enoch Sanford . . . Raynham, Mass., 1887.
40 p. 25cm.
3802 16-7847 CS71.L58 1887

——— Memorial: genealogical, historical and biographical of Solomon Leonard, 1637, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants . . . By Manning Leonard . . . [Auburn, N. Y., Knapp, Peck & Thomson, 1896]
452, [2] p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24½cm.
Three hundred copies. No. 119.
3803 9-11622 CS71.L58 1896

——— Annals of the Leonard family . . . Comp. by Fanny Leonard Koster . . . [New York, The C. H. Koster co.] 1911.
xviii, 208 p., 7 l. front., plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms, 3 fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
"Chart of English ancestry" (in pocket of front cover)
"Chart of descendants of James Leonard" (in pocket of back cover)
Blank leaves at end for "Memoranda."
"This work is limited to 200 copies. no. 16."
3804 14-16975 CS71.L58 1911

——— *See also* Dillon. CS71.D579 1909
Giles. CS71.G472 1864
Jennings. CS71.J545 1899
Learned. CS71.L437 1898
Paine. CS71.P146 1913
Taylor. CS71.T24 1886

Lercedkne. *See also* Collow. DA690.T57M2

Le Roter. *See* Rutter.

Léry. Le vicomte C. de Léry, lieutenant-général de l'Empire français, ingénieur en chef de la grande armée, et sa famille. Montréal, E. Senécal, 1867.
iv, 44, 299 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. 22½cm.
By François Daniel.
3805 9-19128 CS90.L4

——— ——— (*In* Nos gloires nationales. Montréal, 1867. 22½cm. v. 2, p. 67-240)
3806 9-19129 F1005.D19

Le Sage. Mémorial de familles divisé en trois parties. Généalogie Le Sage avec annexe Hudon dit Beaulieu & Béland. Généalogies Martin & Hamelin y compris l'historique de chaque

famille. Préface de Messire J. F. Béland, Ptre. . . . Introduction de "Colette" Mlle. E. Lesage. Lettre de M. l'abbé L. M. Hamelin, c. s. v. Documents et Actes authentiques soigneusement compilés et réunis par Madame Caroline Hamelin née Martin. [Montreal, Imprimerie du "Devoir"] 1910.

1 p. l., ii, vii, iii p., 1 l., 227, [1] p. ports. 21½cm.

3807 14–5215 CS89.H3

Lesh. A collection of over six hundred names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, Palatines from Gernsheim, near Worms, Germany; with historical notes, comp. by William W. Lesh (Loesch) . . . [Washington, D. C., National capital press, inc., ©1914]

47 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) pl. 24cm.

——— Supplemental list, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, of Gernsheim, near Worms, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1710, comp. by William W. Lesh (Loesch). [Washington, D. C., National capital press, inc., ©1916]

21 p. 23cm.

3808 14–14615 CS71.L629 1914

Leslie. Historical records of the family of Leslie from 1067 to 1868–9, collected from public records and authentic private sources by Colonel Leslie, K. H., of Balquhain. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas, 1869.

3 v. 23½cm.

3809 7–36797 DA753.3.L7B8

——— *See also* Melville. DA758.3.M42F7

L'Espenard. *See* Lispenard.

Lester. Bryant Lester of Lunenburg County, Virginia, and his descendants, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Baltimore, Md., The Friedenwald company, 1897.

13 p. 24½cm.

From Publications of the Southern history association, April, 1897.

3810 2–14240 CS71.L641 1897

——— Bryant Lester, of Lunenburg Co., Va., and his descendants. By Thomas McAdory Owen.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1897. 25cm. v. 1, p. [127]–137)

3811 15–21026 F206.S73 vol.1

——— *See also* Roberts. F159.R48R6

Le Strange. Le Strange records; a chronicle of the early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, A. D. 1100–1310, with the lines of Knockin and Blackmere continued to their extinction . . . by Hamon Le Strange . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1916.

xii p., 1 l., 407 p. x numb. pl. (incl. plan, facsims.) 26cm.

3812 17–61 CS439.L495

Le Teynterer. *See* Tainter.

Leverett. A genealogical memoir of the family of Elder Thomas Leverett, of Boston. By Nathaniel B. Shurtleff . . . Boston, Printed for the author, 1850.

20 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

3813 10–9967 CS71.L66 1850

——— A memoir biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, knt., governor of Massachusetts, 1673–79; of Hon. John Leverett, F. R. S., judge of the Supreme court, and president of Harvard college; and of the family generally . . . By Charles Edward Leverett. Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co., 1856.

203 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

3814 9–11618† CS71.L66 1856

——— Pedigree of the Leverett family. [Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company, 1856]

geneal. tab. 28½ x 35½cm fold. to 13½ x 20½cm.

Detached from the Memoir . . . of Sir John Leverett . . . by Charles Edward Leverett. Boston, 1856.

3815 9–11619† CS71.L66 1856a

Levering. The Levering family; or, A genealogical account of Wigard Levering and Gerhard Levering, two of the pioneer settlers of Roxborough township, Philadelphia County . . . and their descendants; and an appendix, containing brief sketches of Roxborough and Manayunk, by Horatio Gates Jones . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the author, by King & Baird, 1858.

x, 193 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

3816 9–11617† CS71.L661 1858

——— Proceedings of the Levering family reunion . . . Vol. 1. Columbus, O., 1892–

1 v. 23cm.

Published by order of the Levering family historical association.

3817 9–11474† CS71.L661 1892

——— Levering family; history and genealogy. By Col. John Levering . . . [Indianapolis?] Levering historical association [1897]

975 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

3818 9–11616† CS71.L661 1897

Leveson-Gower. Lord Granville Leveson Gower (first earl Granville) : private correspondence, 1781 to 1821, ed. by his daughter-in-law, Castalia, countess Granville . . . London, J. Murray, 1916.

2 v. fronts., 1 illus., plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.

"Lord Granville's principal correspondent [was] Henrietta, countess of Bessborough."—Introd.

3819 16–15697 DA536.G68A2

——— *See also* **Gower.**

Levinge. Jottings for early history of the Levinge family. By Sir Richard G. A. Levinge, bart. Part I. Dublin, Printed for private circulation by Browne & Nolan, 1873.

2 p. l., [iii]–v, 78 p. 21½cm.

No more published in this edition. A complete edition appeared in 1877 under title: Jottings of the Levinge family.

3820 19–6527 CS439.L497

Levings. *See* **Leavens.**

Levins. *See* **Leavens.**

Levis. Catalogue of engraved portraits, views, etc., connected with the name of Levis. London, Printed for the author for private distribution only at the Chiswick press, 1914.

xx, 113, [1] p. incl. illus., port. front. 22½cm.

Front., title, within ornamental border; illus., port. called "Plate i[–xxxii]"

"Only fifty copies printed."

"Introductory note" signed: H. C. Levis.

3821 15–8484 CS439.L5

Levitt. *See* **Leavitt.**

Lewis. The adventures of my grandfather. With extracts from his letters, and other family documents, prepared for the press with notes and biographical sketches of himself and his son John Howe Peyton, esq., by John Lewis Peyton . . . London, J. Wilson, 1867.

x, 249 p. 22cm.

Narrative of the circumstances connected with the settlement of M. Jean Louis or John Lewis and his family in Virginia, p. 215–224; Correspondence relating to Braddock's campaign, p. 225–249.

3822 8–471 F229.P51

Lewis. Radial charts of the Winslow and Lewis families, showing the patronymic line of Rev. Isaiah Lewis, of Wellfleet, and Abigail Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass. [New York] ©1877.

geneal. chart. coat of arms. 48 x 76cm.

Signed: David Parsons Holton.

3823 14–11909 CS71.L675 1877

——— Family record of Lawrence Lewis (Washington's nephew), and Nellie Park Custis (Washington's adopted daughter.) transcribed from Martha Washington's Bible, which was sold by order of H. L. D. Lewis, administrator to the estate of Mrs. Lorenzo Lewis, at the auction rooms of Thomas Birch's sons, auctioneers . . . Philadelphia, Pa., December 11th, 1890. Mr. Stan. V. Henkels, auctioneer. [Philadelphia? 1890]

8 p., 1 l. 32 x 25½cm.

Cover-title: Description of the Martha Washington Bible.

Includes a description of the Bible, with reprint of its title-pages, and an extract from the Pennsylvania gazette of June 2, 1802, announcing the death of Martha Washington.

3824 7–4198 CS71.L675 1890

——— Lewisiana; or, The Lewis letter. A monthly inter-family paper. vol. 4–17, July 1893–June, 1907. Elliott, Conn. [etc.] 1893–1907.

14 v. in 5. illus. (incl. port.) 23cm.

Pub. in Elliott, Conn., 18 –Sept. 1898, Guilford, Conn., Oct. 1898–1907.

No more published.

3825 9–3905 CS71.L675 1893–1907

——— Genealogy of the Lewis family in America, from the middle of the seventeenth century down to the present time. By Wm. Terrell Lewis . . . Louisville, Ky., Pub. by the Courier-journal job printing co., 1893.

3 p. l., [3]–454 p. 23½cm.

3826 9–11615 CS71.L675 1893a

——— 1694. Lewis congress. 1894. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of their residence in Virginia by the Lewis family, at Bel-air, Spotsylvania County, September 4th, 1894. Frankfort, Ky., G. A. Lewis, printer, 1894.

129, 5, [1] p. front., illus., pl., ports. 24½cm.

"George A. Lewis, publisher."

3827 8–12876 C371.L675 1894

——— Lewis pedigree . . . [n. p.] 1894.

VI, 31 (*i. e.* 42), 4 p. 3 blue prints.

Comp. by Philip Syng Physick Conner.

3828 CS71.L675 1894a

Lewis. Descendants of Lewis ap. John in Pennsylvania . . . [n. p. 1894]

[5] p., 5 l. 30½cm.

Comp. by Philip Syng Physick Conner.

3829 CS71.L675 1894b

——— [Pedigree of the two Ellis Lewisses . . . Philadelphia, 1893]

3 p. 36cm.

Comp. by Philip Syng Physick Conner.

3830 CS71.L675 1894d

——— Codiogan of Nannau . . . [Philadelphia? 1894]

1 blue print. 34½cm.

By Howard Williams Lloyd.

3831 CS71.L675 1894e

——— Genealogies of the Lewis and kindred families, ed. by John Meriwether McAllister . . . and Lura Boulton Tandy . . . Columbia, Mo., Printed by E. W. Stephens publishing company, 1906.

416 p. front., port., coats of arms. 22cm.

3832 6–19078 CS71.L675 1906

——— Edmund Lewis, of Lynn, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, by George Harlan Lewis . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1908.

1 p. l., ii, 179 p. 23½cm.

"Addenda": p. 151–179.

"One hundred and twenty-five copies reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, volumes XLIII and XLIV."

3833 9–21013 CS71.L675 1908

——— The Lewis family of Newtown, Pennsylvania, formerly of Eglwysilan, in Glamorganshire. (*In* The Morris family of Philadelphia . . . By R. C. Moon . . . Philadelphia, 1898–1909. 26cm. v. 2, p. 749–751.)

3834 CS71.M876 1898–1909 vol.2

——— Lewis, with collateral lines: Andrews, Belden, Bronson, Butler, Gillett, Newell, Peck, Stanley, Wright, and others; ancestral record of Henry Martyn Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1910.

73 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

3835 10–13930 CS71.L675 1910

Lewis. *See also* Foster. CS71.F756 1889
Glassell. F225.H41
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Jones. CS71.J76 1891
Kirkpatrick. CS71.K595 1911
Patterson. CS71.P317 1917
Peyton. F230.P51
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Rives. F230.K53
Smith. CS71.S643 1910
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898
Van Meter. F225.V26
Vawter. CS71.V391 1905
Washington. CS71.W318 1879
Watson. CS71.W34 1910
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Lewkenor. Sir Edward Lewkenors. (*In* Denham parish registers, 1539–1850, with historical notes and notices. Bury St. Edmund's, Paul & Mathew, 1904.
xii, 339 p. front. (map) illus., plates, port. 22^{cm}., p. 198–258.
Preface signed: S. H. A. H. (*i. e.* Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey)
3836 11–5062 CS436.D25

——— *See also* Knight. DA69C.C47A8

Leyburn. *See also* Yarker. CS439.Y4

L'Hommedieu. *See also* Vail. CS71.V129 1894

Libby. The Libby family in America. 1602–1881. Prepared and pub. by Charles T. Libby. Portland, Me., Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1882.
628, [1] p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.
Blank leaves at back for record.
3837 9–11614 CS71.L694 1882

Libertat. De Libertat: a historical & genealogical review, comprising an account of the submission of the city of Marseilles, in 1596, to the authority of Henry of Navarre: and the lineage of the family de Libertat, from the XIVth to the XVIIIth century. Comp. from historical manuscripts and other authentic records. London, T. Pettitt & co., 1888.
4 p. l., 85 p. front., 2 illus., fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 29^{cm}.
Introduction signed: A. Lasenby Liberty.
"Edition . . . limited to 250 copies, of which this is no. 43."
3838 8–37481 CS599.L5

Liberty. *See also* Libertat. CS599.L5

Lichtenstein. The Virginia Lichtensteins; amplified by historical and biographical data, by Gaston Lichtenstein. Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1912.
16 numb. l. front. (port.) 22cm.
3839 12–15737 CS71.L697 1912

Light. *See also* Lüders. CS439.L87

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. By Joel N. Eno, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1909.
11 p. 24½cm. (Register reprints, series A, no. 26)
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1909."
3840 9–25860 CS71.L728 1909

——— The Lillibridge family, and its branches in the United States, by Joel N. Eno, A. M. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1915.
50 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
Publisher's lettering: Lillibridge genealogy, 1662–1915.
Typewritten note, mounted on t.-p.: "Published by the author: 815 Macy ave., Brooklyn, N. Y."
3841 15–23034 CS71.L728 1915

——— *See also* McIntosh. CS71.M15 1888

Lillie. See Lilly.

Lilly. Major John Lillie, 1755–1801. The Lillie family of Boston, 1663–1896. By Edward Lillie Pierce. Rev. ed. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson and son, 1896.
122 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
3842 9–11613 CS71.L729 1896

——— [Glimpses of Lilly's of the old world and America] Genealogical researches made by J. W. Lilly . . . N. Y. City, [1915]
broadside. 36 x 15cm.
Title written in ms. by author: cf Author's letter.
3843 CS71.L729 1915

——— Genealogy of the southern Lilly family. From the year 1566, county of Staffordshire, England. By Julius Whiting Lilly . . . Elmhurst, N. Y. [1916]
11 l. 29cm.
Autographed from type-written copy.
3843a 19–7926 CS71.L729 1916

Linch. *See also* Bavis. CS71.B374 1880

Lincoln. A sermon preached after the funeral of Noah Lincoln, who died in Boston, July 31, 1856, aged eighty-four. By Chandler Robbins . . . With genealogical and biographical notes. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1856.
49 p. 24cm.
3844 9–13125 CS71.L74 1856

——— Notes on the Lincoln families of Massachusetts, with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the U. States. By Solomon Lincoln . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.
10 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for October, 1865."
3845 9–11611 CS71.L74 1865

——— The lineage of President Abraham Lincoln. By Samuel Shackford, of Chicago, Ill. [Boston, 1887]
7 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1887."
3846 5–11386 E457.32.S52

——— The Lincolns of Fayette County, by John S. Ritenour. [n. p.] C. Lincoln [189–]
cover-title, 27 p. 23cm.
Reprinted from the Genius of liberty, Uniontown, Pa., 189–?
3847 14–15303 CS71.L74 189–

——— The family of Lincoln. [London, 1890]
11 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
Signed: R. E. G. Kirk.
Reprinted from "The Genealogist," January 1890, vol. VI, p. 129–139.
3848 17–9498 CS439.L53

——— Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Massachusetts, his ancestry and descendants. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1895.
109 p. front., illus., port. 24cm.
3849 9–11612 CS71.L74 1895

——— The Lincoln family and branches, of Wareham, Mass. Comp. by James Minor Lincoln. [Cambridge, Mass., The Riverside press] 1899.
iv p., 2 l., 124 p. facsims. 22½cm.
Descendants of Rufus Lincoln and his ancestry traced to Thomas Lincoln of Hingham.
3850 Apr. 13, 99–78 CS71.L74 1899

Lincoln. The Lincoln, Hanks and Boone families, by H. E. Robinson . . . [Columbia, Mo., 1906]
cover-title, p. [72]–84. 23cm.
A paper read at the fourth annual meeting of the Missouri historical society, December 9, 1904.
Reprinted from Missouri historical review, vol. I, no. 1, October, 1906.
3851 18–879 CS71.L74 1906

——— The ancestry of Abraham Lincoln [by] J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1909.
xvi, 212 p., 1 l. front., plates, port., map, facsims. 29cm.
3852 9–5537 CS71.L74 1909

——— Abraham Lincoln, an American migration; family English not German; with photographic illustrations, by Marion Dexter Learned . . . Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1909.
xii, 149 p. front. (port.) plates, map, facsims. 25cm.
"Only 500 copies of this work have been printed from type, of which this is no. 2."
3853 9–31062 CS71.L74 1909a

——— The Lincoln family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical. v. 1–2, no. 1–2, Jan., 1916–1917. New York city, N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 1916–1917.
6 nos. 23cm. quarterly.
Editor: W. M. Clemens.
Ceased publication April, 1917.
3854 16–2767 CS71.L74 1916

——— *See also* **Foster.** CS71.F756 1898

Lindall. *See also* **Giles.** CS71.G472 1864

Lindley. *See* **Linley.**

Lindsay. Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with personal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard . . . London, J. Murray, 1849.
3 v. front. (geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 4 facsim. 22cm.
3855 8–23791 DA758.3.L8C7

——— Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with per-

sonal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard. 2d. ed. London, J. Murray, 1858.

3 v. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 2 fold. facsim. 22cm.

3856 14-21098 DA758.3.L8C7 1858

Lindsay. The history and traditions of the land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns, with notices of Alyth and Meigle, by the late Andrew Jervise . . . To which is added an appendix containing extracts from an old rental-book of Edzell and Lethnot, notices of the ravages of the Marquis of Montrose in Forfarshire, and other interesting documents. Rewritten and corrected by James Gammack . . . 2d ed. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1882.

xxv, [1], 468 p. front., illus., plates. 23cm.

"List of authors": p. xxi-xxv.

3857 3-29085 DA880.F7J5

——— The Lindsays of America. A genealogical narrative, and family record beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Virginia, and including in an appendix all the Lindsays of America. By Margaret Isabella Lindsay . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

xv, [1], 275 p., 1 l. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 21½cm.

Blank pages at end: Family record and additions.

3858 9-11621 CS71.L753 1889

——— Publications of the Clan Lindsay society. Edinburgh, 1901-1913 . . . no. 1-7. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Lindsay [1901]-1913.

1 v., 3 nos. ports. 23cm.

Editor: 1901, W. A. Lindsay; 1903—John Lindsay.

3859 7-6349 CS479.L6

——— History of Col. Joseph Lindsay by Mrs. Martha R. T. Nuckols. Lexington, Ky., 19—

7 numb. l. 28½cm.

Typewritten.

3860 CS71.L753 19—

——— Annual report of the Lindsay family association of America. 1st-10th, 1904-1913. [Boston, N. A. Lindsey & co., 1904-1913]

10 v. 23cm.

Caption title.

3861 6-16039 CS71.L753 1904-

——— The Lindeseie and Limesi families of Great Britain, including the probates at Somerset house, London, England, of all spellings of the name Lindeseie from 1300 to 1800, with the

sincere regards of the author, John William Linzee . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. [The Fort Hill press] 1917.

2 v. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 25½cm.

Vol. II has title: The Linzee family of Great Britain and the United States of America and the allied families of Penfold, Hood, Amory, Tilden, Hunt, Browne, Wooldridge, Evans.

Paged continuously.

3862 17-30248 CS71.L753 1917

Lindsay. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Lindsey. *See* **Lindsay.**

Lingley. *See* **Linley.**

Linley. The Linleys of Bath, by Clementina Black. London, M. Secker [1911]

11, 339, [1] p. front., ports. 24cm.

3863 11-26468 DA506.L6B6

——— *See also* **Myers.** PS2459.M5 1906

Linn. *See* **Lynn.**

Linton. Linton-Lacock, 1831–1881. [Philadelphia, 1881]

15 p. 19cm.

Caption title.

Signed: James M. Swank.

A sketch of the Linton family, traced to John, who came from Ireland and settled in Pennsylvania in 1695, prepared for the celebration of the golden wedding of John Linton and Adelaide Lacock.

3864 17-9755 CS71.L758 1881

——— *See also* **Horton.** CS439.H754

Linzee. *See* **Lindsay.**

Lippincott. A genealogical tree of the Lippincott family in America, from the ancestors of Richard and Abigail . . . Constructed and published by Charles Lippincott, Cinnaminson . . . New Jersey. [Philadelphia, J. L. Smith] 1880.

col. geneal. tab. coat of arms in colors. 198 x 114cm fold. to 39½ x 40cm.

3865 8-17337 CS71.L765 1880

——— *See also* **Noyes.** CS71.N955 1907

Lisle. *See also* **Carr.** CS439.C3

Lispenard. Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle. By Gen. Charles W. Darling . . . [Utica, N. Y., 1893?]

cover-title, 20 p. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 27cm.

Reprinted from the New York biographical and genealogical record, July, 1893.

3866 9–11475 CS71.L771 1893

Lisperguer. . . . Los Lisperguer y la Quintrala (Doña Catalina de los Rios). Episodio histórico-social con numerosos documentos inéditos, por B. Vicuña Mackenna. Ed. estensamente aumentada i correjida conforme al orijinal. 3. ed. Santiago de Chile, F. Becerra M., 1908.

278 p. 19cm. (Biblioteca de autores chilenos. 2. ser.)

3867 18–13222 F3051B582 vol.1

Lister. Memorials of an ancient house: a history of the family of Lister or Lyster, by the Rev. Henry Lyttelton Lyster Denny . . . Illustrated. Edinburgh, Printed for the author by Ballantyne, Hanson & co., 1913.

xvi., 384 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 29cm.

Appendix: p. 255–378.

Title vignette.

3868 A 13–1897 CS439.L56

——— *See also* Curzon. AC901.M5v.200,no.6

Liston. *See also* McCall. CS479.M17

Pound. CS71.P876 1904

Litchard. *See also* Gernhardt. CS71.G376 1904

Litchfield. The descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, the Puritan. [n. p., 1899?]

geneal. chart. 61 x 77cm.

Comp. by Alvin A. Vinal.

3869 15–12364 CS71.L776 1899

——— The Litchfield family in America. Pt. 1, no. 1–5. [Southbridge, Mass., W. J. Litchfield] 1901–1906.

5 v. 25cm.

Comp. by Wilford Jacob Litchfield.

3870 CA 9–3909 CS71.L776 1901–1906

Little. Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. Comp. by George T. Little. Cambridge, C. J. Little, 1877.

82 p. incl. front., illus. 20cm.

3871 1–15069 CS71.L777 1877

Little. The descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. By George Thomas Little . . . Auburn, Me., The author, 1882.

xiv, 2, 620, 2 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., 5 pl., 19 port. 26½cm.

No. A of the edition.

Two pages of addenda which follow p. 620 are also inserted between p. 514 and 515.

Imperfect: 2 plates, 4 portraits wanting.

Five additional portraits inserted.

3872 1-15070 CS71.L777 1882

Littledale. *See also* **Royd.** CS439.R75

Littlefield. Littlefield family. (*In* The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts . . . By David W. Hoyt . . . Providence, R. I., 1902. 24cm. p. 575–583)

3873 F74.S16H8

Littlepage. *See also* **Glassell.** F115.H41

Livermore. Report to the Livermore association, U. S. A., made by Josiah Q. Hawkins, agent, A D. 1865. Containing information already collected in America and England relative to the Livermore property in England: the crest and coat of arms of the family, likewise a genealogy of the Livermore family in England and America, so far collected . . . Rutland, Livermore association, 1865.

38 p. 22cm.

3874 9-15602 CS71.L785 1865

——— The Livermore family of America, by Walter Eliot Thwing . . . Boston, W. B. Clarke company, 1902.

479 p. front., pl., port. 24½cm.

3875 2-30082 CS71.L785 1902

——— *See also* **Benjamin.** CS71.B468 1900

Livingston. Memoirs of the Rev. John H. Livingston . . . Prepared in compliance with a request of the General synod of the Reformed Dutch church in North America, by Alexander Gunn . . . New York, W. A. Mercein, printer, 1829.

540 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Genealogy: p. 13–35.

3876 17-6165

——— Memoirs of the Rev. John Henry Livingston . . . by the late Rev. Alexander Gunn . . . New ed. cor. and condensed, with the addition of some new matter. New York, Board of publication of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church, 1856.

x, [11]–405 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

3877 17-6166

Livingston. The Livingstons of Livingston manor; being the history of that branch of the Scottish house of Callendar which settled in the English province of New York during the reign of Charles the Second; and also including an account of Robert Livingston of Albany, "The nephew," a settler in the same province, and his principal descendants, by Edwin Brockholst Livingston . . . [New York, The Knickerbocker press] 1910.

xxxiii, 590 p. plates (partly col.) ports., map, facsims. (partly fold.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. (incl. front.) 24½cm.

"275 copies only printed by private subscription."

"List of authorities": p. 564–575.

3878 10–5281 CS71.L787 1910

——— Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York and his family; by Joseph Livingston Delafield . . . [Albany] Printed by J. B. Lyon company [1911]

1 p. l., p. 313–356. 23cm.

Reprinted from the Report of the American scenic and historic preservation society for 1911.

3879 11–30210 CS71.L787 1911

——— *See also* Byrd. E159.G55
Moore. CS71.M82 1898
Repalje. CS69.H7
Robinson. CS71.R66 1907
Taylor. F486.O51 vol.13

Livingstone. *See* Livingston.

Llandaff, *Earls of*. *See* Matthew. CS499.L2

Lloyd. Lineage of the Lloyd and Carpenter family. Comp. from authentic sources by Charles Perrin Smith . . . For circulation among the branches of the family interested. Camden, Printed by S. Chew, 1870.

88 (*i. e.* 94) p. illus. (coats of arms) pl. 31 x 24cm.

3880 9–15017 CS71.L792 1870

——— ——— [Addenda] Trenton, Printed by W. S. Sharp, 1873.

cover-title, 19, 6, [1] p. illus. 30½ x 23½cm.

9–1508 CS71.L792 1873

——— Thomas Lloyd. (*In* Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania . . . by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1883. 26½cm. p. 7–45)

3881 F148.K28

Lloyd. Farm and its inhabitants. With some account of the Lloyds of Dolobran. By Rachel J. Lowe . . . Privately printed [London, Chiswick press] 1883.

2 p. l., 117, [2] p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23cm.
Initials and head-pieces.
Printer's mark at end.

3882 16-20944 CS439.L6 1883

——— Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, and to others, connected directly or remotely with them, from the original manuscript of James P. Parke and Townsend Ward, with notes, additions and corrections, ed. at the request of Charles Hare Hutchinson . . . by Thomas Allen Glenn. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution [on the press of E. Stern & co., inc.] 1898.

89 p. 1 illus., coat of arms. 29cm.
"300 copies of this book were privately printed."

3883 4-24202 CS71.L792 1898

——— The Lloyds of Birmingham, with some account of the founding of Lloyds bank, by Samuel Lloyd. 2d ed. Birmingham, Cornish brothers, limited; [etc., etc.] 1907.

xvi, 246 p. 25 pl. (incl. front., ports., plan, facsims.) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
Introduction signed: E. V. Lucas.

3884 8-9082 CS439.L6

——— Lloyd manuscripts. Genealogies of the families of Awbrey-Vaughan, Blunston, Burbeck, Garrett, Gibbons, Heacock, Hodge, Houlston, Howard, Hunt, Jarman, Jenkin-Griffith, Jones, Knight, Knowles, Lloyd, Newman, Paschall, Paul, Pearson, Pennell, Pott, Pyle, Reed, Sellers, Smith, Thomas, Till, Williams, Wood. Welsh records from the collection of the late Howard Williams Lloyd. Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company, 1912.

vii p., 2 l., 3-437 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Preface signed: Thomas Allen Glenn.

3885 13-4158 CS71.L792 1912

——— Some family records & pedigrees of the Lloyds of Allt yr Odyn, Castell Hywel, Ffos-y bleiddiaid, Gilfach wen, Llan llyr and Waun ifor. Comp. and ed. by Lucy E. Lloyd Theakston & John Davies. With an introduction by George Eyre Evans. Oxford, Fox, Jones & company, 1913.

4 p. l., 119 p., 1 l., 30 p., 1 l., xlv p. 30½cm.
"One hundred copies only of this book have been printed for issue to subscribers. The number of this signed copy is xxvii."

"Some pedigrees of the Lloyds of Allt yr Odyn, Castell Hywell, Ffs y bleiddiaid, Gilfach wén, Llan llyr and Waun ifor" . . . has special t.-p. and separate pagination.

"Appendix to the Lloyd family records" has special t.-p. and separate pagination with imprint date 1912.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

3886 13-22309 CS459.L6T5

Lloyd. *See also* Chamberlain. CS71.C443 1880
Hill. CS71.H647 1854
Vaughan. CS459.V3
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Lobdell. . . . Simon Lobdell—1646 of Milford, Conn., and his descendants. Comp. and pub. by Julia Harrison Lobdell. Nicholas Lobden (Lobdell)—1635 of Hingham, Mass., and some of his descendants. Chicago, The Windermere press [1907?]

2 p. l., vi p., 2 l., 9–374 p., 1 l., xlvii p. ports., map. 24^{cm}.

At head of title: 1907.

3887 9-8069 CS71.L796 1907

Loch. *See also* Law. DA890.C88W8

Locke. Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. With an appendix containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampton, N. H., and kindred families and individuals. By John Goodwin Locke . . . Boston, J. Munroe & co., 1853.

406 p. front., illus., ports., facsims., coat of arms. 24½^{cm}.

3888 9-11610 CS71.L813 1853

——— The descendants of Calvin Locke, of Sullivan, N. H., who was of the fifth generation from Dea. William Locke, of Woburn, Mass. (1628–1720). Comp. by Rev. Samuel L. Gerould. Lebanon, N. H., H. E. Waite & co., 1900.

23, [1] p. 23^{cm}.

3889 1-9346 CS71.L813 1900

——— A history and genealogy of Captain John Locke <1627–1696> of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants; also of Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England, by Arthur H. Locke . . . [Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1916?]

ix, 720 p. pl., ports., map, coat of arms. 24^{cm}.

"Historical account of the Locke family in England": p. 570–586.

3890 16-24581 CS71.L813 1916

——— *See also* Hanaford. CS71.H24 1915
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Lockett. Lockett family . . . by Ashworth P. Burke. London, Harrison and sons, printers, 1896.
cover-title, 4 p. illus. (coat of arms) 27½cm.
Reprint from "Family records."
3891 19–3637 CS439.L65

Lockwood. Descendants of Robert Lockwood. Colonial and revolutionary history of the Lockwood family in America, from A. D. 1630. Comp. by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. Philadelphia, Print. priv. by the family, 1889.
xxv, 708 p., 2 l., 50, 31, 35, [831]–884 p. front., illus., plates, ports, maps, facsims., coat of arms. 26cm.
Between pages 708 and 831 are three sermons by James Lockwood, with seperate pagination and reprints of original title-pages.
3892 9–11608† CS71.L817 1889

——— *See also* **Barlow.** CS71.B27 1891
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900

Loesch. *See* **Lesh.**

Logan. James Logan. William Logan. (*In* Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania . . . by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1888. 26½cm. pt. 2, p. 1–40)
3893 F148.K28

——— The Logans. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky . . . By Thomas Marshall Green . . . 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½cm. p. 117–229)
3894 4–11454 F450.G79

——— *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1839
Jenkins. CS71.J5 1904
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Walker. CS71.W18 1902

Lomax. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family, by Joseph Lomax . . . Grand Rapids, Mich., The Rookus printing house, 1894.
264, [60] p. illus., ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.
3895 9–11606 CS71.L839 1894

——— Genealogy of the Virginia family of Lomax . . . by one of the seventh generation in the direct line; with references to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micou, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tay-

loe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gywnn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wellford, Randolph, Isham, Yates, and other prominent families of Virginia and Maryland. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1913.

79, [6] p. incl. ports., facsim., coats of arms. 28½ x 21cm.

Comp. by Edward Lloyd Lomax.

6 blank pages at end for "Family record of births, marriages, and deaths."

3896 13–17130 CS71.L839 1913

Lombard. A genealogical sketch of the early Lombards, with verses. By Albert E. Lombard . . . Lowell, Mass., The Franklin press, 1883.

71, [1] p. 17cm.

3897 9–11604 CS71.L84 1883

——— . . . The Lombards of Truro. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 7 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 76)

Comp. by Shebnah Rich.

Ed. by C. W. Swift.

3898 12–30945 CS71.L84 1912

——— . . . The Lumbert or Lombard family, by Amos Otis. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, 12 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 54)

3899 14–13435 CS71.L84 1914

——— *See also* Vickers. CS71.V637 1864

Long. Pedigree of Long, of South Wraxall and Draycot. (*In* The history and antiquities of the manor house, at South Wraxall, and the church of Saint Peter, at Biddestone, Wiltshire; the former the property of Walter Long . . . By Thomas Larkins Walker. London, 1838. 31x24cm. geneal. tables.)

3900 DA690.W938W2

——— Historical account of the family of Long of Wiltshire; by Walter Chitty. [London] Printed for private circulation [Gilbert and Rivington, limited] 1889.

2 p. l., 63 p. incl. 3 geneal. tables. 23½cm.

3901 3–1403 CS439.L7

——— Genealogy of Benjamin Long, late of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y., deceased. Comp. by his grandson, Benjamin F. Thomas. Rochester, N. Y., 1897.

8 p. 21cm.

3902 9–11607† CS71.L849 1897

Long. Genealogy of Benjamin Long . . . late of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y. Rev. illustrated, enlarged by . . . Benjamin F. Thomas . . . Rochester, N. Y. [R. W. Lace] 1898.
10 p. front. 24½cm.
3903 Sept. 7, 98–86 CS71.L849 1898

——— Long of Sleaford. (*In* Harleian Society. Publications. London, 1903. 27cm. v. 51, p. 609.)
3904 CS410.H3 vol.51

Longacre. *See* **Longenecker.**

Longaker. *See* **Longenecker.**

Longenecker. History of the Longacre-Longaker-Longenecker family. Pub. for the committee. Philadelphia, Lutheran publication society [1902?]
viii, 9–310 p. 20½cm.
3905 5–10319 CS71.L85 1902

Longespée. Annals and antiquities of Lacock abbey, in the county of Wilts; with memorials of the foundress, Ela, countess of Salisbury, and of the earls of Salisbury of the houses of Sarisbury and Longespe; including notices of the monasteries of Bradenstoke, Hinton, and Farley. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles . . . and John Gough Nichols . . . London, J. B. Nichols and son, 1835.
xvi, 374 (*i. e.* 386), lxiii, [1] p. front., illus., plates, plans, geneal. tables (part fold.) 22cm.
Extra numbered pages: 77*–80*, 87*–90*, 263*–266*.
Contains pedigrees of the Romera and Vitré families.
3906 18–4070 DA690.L15B6

Longfellow. *See also* **Ellis** F3.T61

Longley. Elijah Longley and his descendants; a contribution toward a Longley genealogy, by Arthur Willis Stanford. [Kobe, Japan] Printed by the Fukium printing co., ltd., Kobe branch, 1909.
3 p. l., 31 p. front. (port.) 22cm.
3907 10–18970 CS71.L856 1909

——— Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass., in 16?5. Comp. from family records and rev. by Alice Longley. Priv. print. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1916.
10 p. 24½cm.
"Forty copies printed from type."
3908 16–23265 CS71.L856 1916

——— *See also* **Bent.** CS71.B475 1903

Longridge. Genealogical notes of the kindred families of Longridge, Fletcher, and Hawks. Collected and arranged by Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . <Printed for private circulation> [London? 1872?]

3 p. l., 14 p., 1 l., 15–21 p., 1 l., [23]–37 p. illus. (coats of arms) 3 fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

3909 13–25839 CS439.L8

Longstaff. *See* **Langstaff.**

Longstreth. The Longstreth family records, rev. and enl. by Agnes Longstreth Taylor . . . Philadelphia, Press of Ferris & Leach, 1909.

804 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

"Three hundred and fifty copies printed. no. 47."

Revised and enlarged from genealogical records of Bartholomew Longstretch in the "Dawson family records, by Charles C. Dawson." 1874.

Blank pages at end for "Additions."

——— Supplement of the Longstreth family records, comp. by Agnes Longstreth Taylor. [Philadelphia] 1914.

1 p. l., 16 p. 23½cm.

3910 17–28714–5 CS71.858 1909

——— *See also* **Hallowell.** CS71.H193 1893

Loockermans. *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910

Loomis. The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870.

vii, 5–292 p. front. (coats of arms) 23½cm.

3911 9–11602 CS71.L863 1870

——— The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis . . . 2d ed. rev. and enl. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1875.

viii, 9–611 p. front., port. 23½cm.

3912 3–7919 CS71.L863 1875

——— The descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1880.

2 v. front. 23½cm.

Paged continuously.

3913 9–11603 CS71.L863 1880

Loomis. Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America, and his antecedents in the Old world; the original pub. by Elias Loomis, 1875, rev. by Elisha S. Loomis, PH. D., 1908. [Bera? O., 1909]

4 p. l., [xiii]–xiv, [15]–859, [8] p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. 27cm.

Title in red within blue ornamental border.

"This edition is limited to 700 numbered copies, of which this book is no. 22."

8 blank pages at end for "Family register."

"The Loomis family in the Old world . . . by Charles A. Hoppin, jr.": p. [53]–114.

3914 9-29641 CS71.L863 1909

Lopez. The story of the Lopez family, a page from the history of the war in the Philippines; ed. and with an introduction by Canning Eyot . . . Boston, J. H. West company, 1904.

217 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

3915 4-2996 DS676.8.L8E9

Lord. Genealogy of the Lord family which removed from Colchester, Conn., to Hanover, N. H., and then to Norwich, Vt. By Rev. John M. Lord. Concord, N. H., I. C. Evans co., printers, 1903.

116 p. 19cm.

3916 10-23158 CS71.L873 1903

——— The ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. By Charles Edward Lord. [Boston] Priv. print, [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1913.

263 p. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps, facsims. 25cm.

"Two hundred and ten copies of this book have been printed. no. 79."

3917 13-10558 CS71.L873 1913

——— *See also* **Foster.** CS71.F756 1897
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Noyes. CS71.N955 1907
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
Tracy. CS71.T76 1895a

Lorillard. [The will of George Lorillard, of the city of New York, tobacco manufacturer. New York, 1831]

14 p. 24cm.

Marginal notes in ms.

3918 17-9565 CS71.L875 1831

Lorimer. Lorimer, Scotland. [London, Hamilton, Adams & co., 1877]

4 p. front. (coat of arms) 27cm.
Comp. by R. R. Stodart.
Caption title.
Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," n. s., 1877, v, 2, p. 421–423.

3919 9–19119 CS479.L8

Loring. Loring genealogy, comp. from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring, from his original manuscript in possession of the New England historic genealogical society, by permission; from the manuscripts of John Arthur Loring, and from many other sources, by Charles Henry Pope, assisted by Katharine Peabody Loring. Cambridge, Mass., Murray and Emery company, 1917.

xix, 424 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms (1 col.) 24cm.

3920 17–25785 CS71.L878 1917

Lotbinière, de. The De Lotbinieres. A bit of Canadian romance and history. By I. J. Greenwood. [Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896]

8p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the New-England hist. and gen. register for January, 1896."

3921 9–19130 CS90.L6

Lothrop. A genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop family in this country, embracing the descendants, as far as known, of the Rev. John Lothropp, of Scituate, and Barnstable, Mass., and Mark Lothrop, of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass., and the first generation of descendants of other names. By the Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Ridgefield, Conn., Mrs. Julia M. Huntington, 1884.

3 p. l., 457 p., 1 l. front., ports. 25cm.

3922 9–11609 CS71.L882 1884

——— *See also* Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Lott. *See also* Zabriskie. CS71.Z12 1881

Loud. Genealogical record of the descendants of Caleb Loud, 1st., 13th child of Francis Loud jr., and Onner Prince Loud. Comp. by Watson Loud . . . and published by H. M. Loud . . . 1889. Detroit, Winn & Hammond, printers, 1889.

70 p. 23½cm.

3923 9–11476 CS71.L885 1889

Loundsbury. *See* Lounsberry.

Lounsberry. *See also* Hill. CS71.H647 1907

Lourie. *See* Lowry.

Loutrel. *See also* Barlow. CS71.B27 1891

Love. Love—A partial history of the families of Joseph Love, of Augusta County, Virginia, and his brother, Samuel Love, originally from Ireland. [Atlanta? 190–]
4 l. 23cm.
Title taken from beginning of first column. Ms. note at top of page: Love record written by Mrs. E. L. Connally . . .
3924 7–9222 CS71.L895 190–

——— *See also* Meigs. CS71.M511 1906

Lovel. *See also* Stawell. CS439.S89

Lovelace. The Kentish family of Lovelace by the Rev. Augustus John Pearman. (*In* Archaeologia cantiana. London, 1876. 23cm. vol. 10, p. 184–220)
3925 DA670.K2A7 vol.10

Loveland. Genealogy of the Loveland family in the United States of America, from 1635 to 1892, containing the descendants of Thomas Loveland, of Wethersfield, now Glastonbury, Conn. . . . By J. B. Loveland . . . and George Loveland . . . [Fremont, O., I. M. Keeler & son, printers, 1892–95]
3 v. illus., ports., coats of arms. 22½cm.
3926 9–11605 CS71.L898 1892–?

Low. *See* Lowe.

Lowe. . . . Descendants of William Low, of Boston, Massachusetts. Comp. by Edmund D. Barbour, January 1, 1890. [Boston?] 1890.
cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 64½ x 40cm fold. to 11 x 20cm.
3927 12–1900–155 CS71.L912 1890

——— . . . Some account of the family of Lowe, formerly of Hartford, and elsewhere in the county of Chester, subsequently of Highfield in the county of Nottingham, and now of Shirenewton hall in the county of Monmouth. Comp. from the papers left by the late Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Edward Lawson Lowe . . . by Otto-William Braunsdorff . . . Dresden, 1896.
4 p. l., 63 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms, fold. geneal. tables. 39cm.
3928 16–8306 CS439.L85

Lowe. The ancestors of the John Lowe family circle and their descendants. Fitchburg, Printed by the Sentinel printing company, 1901.

189 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

"Comp. by Ellen M. Merriam for the John Lowe family circle."

3929 11-30204 CS71.L912 1901

Lowell. The historic genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899. Comp. and ed. by Delmar R. Lowell . . . Pub. by the author. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers, 1899.

iii, 826 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 24½cm.

3930 9-11598 CS71.L915 1899

Lower. Some account of the Lower family in America, principally of the descendants of Adam Lower, who settled in Williamsburg, Pa., in 1779. Comp. by Rev. Joseph Leaney Lower . . . [Cincinnati, Monfort & co., typographers, 1913]

144 p. incl. front., illus. (part ports.) 20cm.

3931 13-17675 CS71.L917 1913

Lowjee. A memorial of the descendants and representatives of Monackjee Lowjee and Bomanjee Lowjee, deceased, formerly master builders in the Bombay dock-yard, dated 25th January, 1840; to the Honorable court of directors of the East India company. With an appendix. [London, Printed by J. Wilson, 1840]

1 p. l., 49 p. 22cm.

Signed: Nowrojee Jamsetjee, and others.

Relative to the exemption from tax of the date and brab trees on the Enam estate, granted to the Lowjee family.

3932 17-23923 CS1209.L7

Lowndes. Lowndes of South Carolina, an historical and genealogical memoir. By George B. Chase . . . Boston, A. Williams & co., 1876.

1 p. l., 81 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 25cm.

3933 9-11601 CS71.L919 1876

Lowry. The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, in the county of Tyrone, and Coole, otherwise manor Atkinson, in the county of Fermanagh, and of their owners. By the Earl of Belmore, M. R. I. A. London, Longmans, Green & co.: [etc., etc.] 1881.

xi, 383, [1] p. 22½cm.

3934 4-2454 DA995.U4B4

——— Historico-genealogical sketch of Col. Thomas Lowrey, and Esther Fleming, his wife. By Henry Race, M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1892.

16 p. incl. ports. 23½cm.

3935 10-14372 CS71.L93 1892

Lowry. *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903
Robinson. CS71.R66 1907
Wilson. CS71.W75 1898a

Lowther. *See also* **Yerburgh.** CS439.Y6

Lubbertsen. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Lucas. Little Saxham parish registers. Baptisms, marriages, and burials, with appendices, biographies, &c. 1559 to 1850. Woodbridge, G. Booth, 1901.
xiv, [2], 264 p. front., illus., 2 pl. 22 x 18^{cm}.
Preface signed: S. H. A. H. (*i. e.* Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey)
CONTENTS.—Preface . . . [etc.]—Baptisms.—Marriages.—Burials.—Appendix I-XXII.—Lucas family.—Crofts family.—Crofts of Bardwell.—Little Saxham in 1638.—Short notes.—[Indices]
3936 5-4688 CS436.S45

Lucy. *See also* **Eyre.** CS439.E96

Ludington. The Ludington family, the first of the name in America, by Lewis S. Patrick. Marinette, Wis., The Independent press, 1886.
[4] p. 23^{cm}.
3937 12-18980 CS71.L945 1886

Ludlam. *See also* **Messinger.** CS71.M584 1916

Ludlow. . . . A genealogical history of the Ludlow family. By N. M. Ludlow. St. Louis, Riverside printing house, 1884.
32 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) 22^{cm}.
Printed for private circulation only.
3938 17-2862 CS71.L946 1884

——— Proceedings at the laying of the corner-stone of the Ludlow and Willink hall of St. Stephen's college, Annandale, N. Y., on Wednesday, June 13, A. D. 1866. Published by order of the trustees. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1866.
2 p. l., [7]-46 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.
CONTENTS.—Introductory narrative.—Historical notice of St. Stephen's college.—The genealogy [of the Ludlow family]—Address by Rev. S. R. Johnson.—Address by Rev. Francis Vinton.
3939 3-24698 LD4834.S449

——— *See also* **Fowler.** CS71.F788 1888
Powell. CS71.P883 1829

Ludwig. Ludwig genealogy. Sketch of Joseph Ludwig, who was born in Germany in 1699, and his wife and family, who settled at "Broad Bay," Waldoboro', 1753. By M. R. Ludwig . . . Augusta, Kennebec journal, 1866.
223 p. front., pl., port. 21½cm.
3940 3–7937 CS71.L948 1866

——— *See also* Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Lüders. Annals of two extinct families of the eighteenth century (Von Lüders and Light) with some account of their vicissitudes in Hamburg, Bath, and East Indies, British Guiana, and Canada, by John Alexander Temple . . . with twenty-two illustrations (two in colour) and two sheet pedigrees. London, F. U. White & co., ltd., 1910.
xii, 152 p. plates, ports., coats of arms (part col.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.
3941 17–29949 CS439.L87

Lukens. Descendants of John Lukens of Horshan, Montgomery County, Pa. Collated by Theodore Cooper. New York, 1900.
geneal. tab. 56 x 71cm.
3942 4–541 CS71.L954 1900

Lukis. *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890

Lumbert. *See* Lombard.

Lumisden. *See also* Lumsden.

Lumley. Records of the Lumleys of Lumley castle, by Edith Milner; ed. by Edith Benham. London, G. Bell and sons, 1904.
xii, 380 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., 11 port., geneal. tab. 29½cm. Title in red and black.
3943 5–6758 DA28.35.L8M6

Lumsden. Memorials of the families of Lumsdaine, Lumisden or Lumsden, by Lieut.-Col. H. W. Lumsden . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1889.
x p., 1 l., 116 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
"Eighty copies printed, of which this is no. 75."
3944 17–2876 CS479.L85

——— *See also* Strange. NE642.S8D4

Lundy. The Lundy family and their descendants of whatsoever surname, with a biographical sketch of Benjamin Lundy, by William Clinton Armstrong, A. M. New Brunswick, N. J., J. Heidingsfeld, printer, 1902.

485 p. front., illus., plates, ports, facsim. 24½cm.

3945 3–22580 CS71.L962 1902

Lunsford. *See also* **Lomax.** CS71.L839 1913

Lunt. Lunt. A history of the Lunt family in America, comp. by Thomas S. Lunt. Salem, Mass., The Salem press company [1914]

7 p. l., 292 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

3946 14–10108 CS71.L964 1914

Luscomb. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Luttrell. *See also* **Mohun.** DA690.D85L75

Mohun. DA690.D85L8

Lutz. The third reunion of the children of Jacob D. Lutz . . . [Circleville, O., 1874]

4 p. 24cm.

3947 CS71.L975 1874

Lybarger. A brief history of the Lybarger family, comp. by Donald F. Lybarger . . . and Jesse J. Lybarger . . . Reading, Penna., 1915.

cover-title, [8] p. 18cm.

3948 15–15745 CS71.L98 1915

Lydecker. *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916

Lyford. Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter, and some of his descendants; by William Lewis Welch . . . Salem, Printed for the Essex institute, 1902.

1 p. l., 88 p. 24½cm.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XXXVII and XXXVIII.

3949 3–4170 CS71.L984 1902

Lyle. Lyle family, the ancestry and posterity of Matthew, John, Daniel and Samuel Lyle, pioneer settlers in Virginia . . . By Oscar K. Lyle. New York city, Printed by Lecouver press company, 1912.

2 p. l., [3]–361 p. front. (port.) plates, col. coat of arms. 27½cm.

3950 13–5631 CS71.L985 1912

Lyman. Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges of Hatfield. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.
29 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 24½cm.
Comp. by James Taylor Dickinson.
The "Genealogy of the Partridges of Hatfield" was compiled by S. D. Partridge.
3951 3–486 CS71.L986 1865

——— Lyman anniversary. Proceedings at the reunion of the Lyman family, held at Mt. Tom and Springfield, Mass., August 30th and 31st, 1871. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1871.
59, [1] p. 23½cm.
Addresses by Hon. Lyman Tremain and Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D.
3952 9–11600 CS71.L986 1871

——— Genealogy of the Lyman family, in Great Britain and America; the ancestors and descendants of Richard Lyman, from High Ongar in England, 1631. By Lyman Coleman . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1872.
xvi, [9]–533 p. front. (col. coat of arms) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
p. 343–344 duplicated.
3953 10–2213 CS71.L986 1872

——— The upright and useful citizen. A discourse commemorative of Dea. Samuel Lyman, preached in Southampton, Mass., by Rev. Myron A. Munson, January 7, 1877. Springfield, Mass., Weaver, Shipman and company, printers, 1877.
33 p. 23cm.
3954 14–1308

——— *See also* Cooper. CS71.C777 1906
Holton. CS71.H758 1881
Wanton. F76.R52 vol.3

Lyme, *House of*. *See* Lee. CS439.L9

Lynch. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Lynch. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1883.
15 p. front. 29½cm.
Reprinted from Miscellanea et heraldica. London, 1874. 27cm. N. S. v. 4.
3955 10–11538 CS439.L92

Lynde. The diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, jr.; with an appendix. Boston, Priv. print. [Cambridge, Riverside press] 1880.
xvi, 251 p. front., ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 22cm.
Ed. by Fitch Edward Oliver.
"Family of Lynde": p. [iii]–xvi.
Pedigree of Browne and Lynde.
3956 3–4167 F67.L98

Lynde. *See also* Bowdoin. CS71.B785 1894
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1893

Lynds. [The descendants of Jacob Lynds] (*In* Historical and genealogical record of the first settlers of Colchester County . . . by Thomas Miller . . . Halifax, N. S., 1873. 22cm. p. 379–383)
3957 F1039.C6M6

Lynley. *See* Linley.

Lynn. A history of a fragment of the clan Linn and a genealogy of the Linn and related families, by Dr. George Wilds Linn . . . [Lebanon, Pa., Report print] 1905.
204, [13] p. 3 port. (incl. front.) 22½cm.
13 blank pages at end, for records of marriages, births and deaths.
3958 6–20341 CS71.L989 1905

——— Genealogy of Colonel Andrew Lynn, jr. and Mary Ashercraft Johnson and their descendants, by Eliza B. Lynn . . . Uniontown, Pa., The Uniontown printing company, 1912.
54, 3 p. front. (mounted fold. facsim.), mounted photos., mounted ports., fold. geneal. tables, mounted coat of arms. 23½cm.
3959 12–25212 CS71.L989 1912

Lyon. Life of General Nathaniel Lyon. By Ashbel Woodward, M. D. Hartford, Case, Lockwood & co., 1862.
xii, [13]–360 p. front. (port.) plates, plan. 18½cm.
Genealogy, p. 349–356.
3960 4–6837 E467.1.L9W8

——— Lyon of Ogil . . . [London, Field & Tuer, printers, 1869?]
1 p. l., 10 p., 1 l., incl. pl. 28½cm.
Comp. by William Lyon, 10th laird of Ogil.
Caption title.
Seven sheets of additions and corrections in manuscript inserted.
"Copy of a genealogical ms. lent by Walter F. Lyon, esq., London, in January, 1869, the property of Mr. John Lyon . . . "
Manuscript note concerning William Lyon who emigrated to America in 1635, is inserted.
3961 10–59 CS479.L9

——— The Lyons of Cossins and Wester Ogil, cadets of Glamis, by Andrew Ross . . . Edinburgh, G. Waterston & sons, 1901.
6 p. l., 150 p. 26cm.
3962 15–23253 CS479.L9 1901

——— Lyon memorial. Massachusetts families, including descendants of the immigrants William Lyon, of Roxbury, Peter Lyon of Dorchester, George Lyon, of Dorchester, with introduction treating of the English ancestry of the American families. Editors: A. B. Lyon(s) . . . G. W. A. Lyon . . . Asso-

ciate editor: Eugene F. McPike . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1905.
1 p. l., [5]–491 p. illus., plates, ports. 21cm.
3963 6–1360 CS71.L99 1905

Lyon. Lyon memorial. Families of Connecticut and New Jersey, including records of the descendants of the immigrants, Richard Lyon, of Fairfield, Henry Lyon, of Fairfield, with a sketch of "Lyons farms" by S. R. Winans, jr. Illustrated with maps. Editor: Sidney Elizabeth Lyon . . . associate editors, Louise Lyon Johnson . . . A. B. Lyons . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1907.
1 p. l., [5]–453 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., plan. 21cm.
Lettered: Lyon memorial * * *.
3964 7–30467 CS71.L99 1907

——— Lyon memorial. New York families descended from the immigrant Thomas Lyon, of Rye, with introductory chapter by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon on the English Lyon families; with maps and facsimile reproductions of interesting ancient manuscripts. Editor: Robert B. Miller . . . associate editor: A. B. Lyons . . . Detroit, Mich., Press of W. Graham printing co., 1907.
1 p. l., [5]–539 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. facsims. 21½cm.
Lettered: Lyon memorial * * *
3965 8–17282 CS71.L99 1907a

——— *See also* Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Washington. CS69.W5 vol.2

Lyte. Lytes Cary manor house, Somerset, and its literary associations; with notices of authors of the Lyte family, from Queen Elizabeth to the present time. By William George. Bristol [Eng.] W. George [1879]
14 p. front., phot. 23½cm.
3966 3–13435 DA664.L8G5

Maar. *See* Marr.

McAfee. *See also* Wood. CS71.W875 1905

McAleer. A study in the origin and signification of the surname McAleer and a contribution to McAleer genealogy. Comp. . . . by George McAleer, M. D. Worcester, Mass., G. McAleer, 1909.
103 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 23cm.
3967 9–14498 CS71.M113 1909

McAllister. Descendants of Archibald McAllister, of West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, Pa. 1730–1898. By Mary Catharine McAllister. Harrisburg, Pa., Scheffer's printing and bookbinding house, 1898.
85, 93 p., 7 l. front., photos. 25cm.
3968 Nov. 23, 98–142 CS71.M114 1898

McAllister. Genealogical record of the descendants of Col. Alexander McAllister, of Cumberland County, N. C.; also of Mary and Isabella McAllister. By Rev. D. S. McAllister. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1900.
244 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
3969 Jan. 10, 1901–58 CS71.M114 1900

——— Family records, comp. for the descendants of Abraham Addams McAllister and his wife Julia Ellen (Stratton) McAllister, of Covington, Virginia, containing a sketch of A. A. McAllister, prepared and pub. by the conspiracy and co-operation of his sons, and related data, which will answer some of the questions our grandchildren are sure to ask, by J. Gray McAllister. [Easton, Pa., Press of the Chemical publishing company]1912.
88 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 23½cm.
3970 16–5068 CS71.M114 1912

McAlpin. *See also* Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

McArthur. *See also* Anderson. CS71.A55 190–

Macaulay. Traditions of the Macaulays of Lewis. By Capt. F. W. L. Thomas . . . (*In* Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Proceedings. Edinburgh, 1880. 23cm v. 14, p. 363–431)
3971 DA750.S6 vol.14

MacAuslane. *See* McCausland.

Macbeth. An abstract of a genealogical collection, by Malcolm Macbeth . . . Vol. 1. St. Louis [Printed by Nixon-Jones printing co.] 1907–
1 v. illus. (facsims.) ports. 26½cm.
Cover-title.
3972 CA 9–1632 CS71.M118 1907

McCabe. *See also* Jennings. CS71.J545 1899

McCall. One branch of the family tree of the McCall family. Descendants of James and Anna McCall, of Marshfield, Mass. By A. J. McCall. Bath, N. Y., Underhill, printer, 1884.
geneal. tab. 27½ x 21½cm fold. to 21½ x 14cm.
3973 10–8907 CS71.M122 1884

——— Memoirs of my ancestors. A collection of genealogical memoranda respecting several old Scottish families. With an appendix consisting of a genealogy of the McCall family. By

Hardy Bertram McCall. Birmingham, Priv. print. by Watson & Hall, 1884.

6 p. l., 119 p. front., 2 col. pl. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies of this work are printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 53."

Contains genealogies of the Adam, Liston, Scott, Hardie, Halkerston and Young families.

Inserted at end are 2 leaves, 39½cm x 25½cm, containing reproduction of t.-p. of the New Testament of 1707, with three pages of ms. notes relating to the family.

3974 12-31626 CS479.M17

Mac Callum More. *See* **Argyll.**

McCarthy. A historical pedigree of the Sliochd Feidhlimidh the MacCarthys of Gleannacroim, from Carthach, twenty-fourth in descent from Oilioll Olum, to this day, by Daniel MacCarthy (Glas) . . . Exeter, Printed for the author by W. Pollard [1880?]

4 p. l., xv, 216 p. 23cm.

3975 10-18075 CS499.M15

——— *See also* **Lancaster.** CS71.L245 1902

McCarty. *See* **McCarthy.**

McCarver. *See also* **Conkling.** CS71.C752 1909

McCausland. The McCauslands of Donaghanie and allied families. [Comp. by Miss] Marvin. [Shenandoah? Ia., 1911]

66, [36] p. incl. illus., ports., map. 23½cm.

Title on cover.

Pages [8–36] at end, left blank for "Family record."

3976 12-4938 CS71.M124 1911

McChesney. Family tree of David and John McChesney, by W. H. McChesney. [New Orleans, 1903]

19 p. 15cm.

Caption title.

3977 12-34876 CS71.M125 1903

McClanahan. The McClanahans. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1894]

43 p. fold. geneal. tab. 15½cm.

Pref. signed: H. M. White.

3978 8-2766 CS71.M126 1894

McClarty. *See also* **Glassell.** F225.H41

McClary. *See* McCleary.

McCleary. The McClary family. (*In* History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood . . . by Elliott C. Cogswell . . . Manchester, N. H., 1878. 25cm. p. 217–230)

3979 F44.N9C6

——— A sketch covering four generations of the McClary family. Beginning with the immigration of Andrew McClary from Ulster in 1726, and ending with the death of Andrew McClary, of Peacham, Vt., in 1869. [By Horace P. McClary. Windsor, Vt., 1896]

cover-title, 35, [1] p. 23½cm.

3980 9–17612 CS71.M127 1896

McClintock. *See also* McKee. CS71.M156 1900

McClung. The McClung genealogy. A genealogical and biographical record of the McClung family from the time of their emigration to the year 1904. By Rev. William McClung . . . Pittsburgh, Pa., McClung printing company, 1904.

296 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

3981 4–31004 CS71.M128 1904

McClure. The McClure family. By James Alexander McClure. Limited ed. Petersburg, Va., Presses of F. A. Owen, 1914.

2 p. l., 232 p. front., pl., ports. 24cm.

The appendix contains an account of the Alexander, Baxter, Bumgardner, Mitchel, McCown, Pilson, Draper, Ingles, Gilkeson, Humphreys, Steele, Tate, and Wallace families: p. 184–220.

3982 15–18263 CS71.M1285 1914

——— McClure family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of McClure, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages, heretofore unpublished. By William M. Clemens. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.

13 p. 22½cm.

3983 15–19443 CS71.M1285 1914a

McCombie. Memoirs of the families of M'Combie and Thoms, originally M'Intosh and M'Thomas, comp. from history and tradition by William M'Combie Smith. New ed. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1890.

xiv, 224 p. front., ports. 24cm.

3984 14–6986 CS479.M18S6

McCook. A brief historical sketch of the "Fighting McCooks" . . . New York, The J. Kempster printing company [1903]
cover-title, 28 p. incl. pl. 25½cm.
Comp. by Henry Howe.
"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Scotch-Irish society of America [v. 6, p. 161–171]"
3985 6–3331 CS71.M129 1903

McCord. *See also* **McKinney.** CS71.M158 1905
Robinson. CS71.R66 1867

McCormick. Family record and biography. Comp. by Leander James McCormick. Chicago, 1896.
478, [16] p. plates, ports. 26cm.
3986 9–11937 CS71.M13 1896

——— Scotch-Irish in Ireland and in America, as shown in sketches of the pioneer Scotch-Irish families McCormick, Stevenson, McKenzie, and Bell, in North Carolina, Kentucky, Missouri and Texas. By Andrew Phelps McCormick . . . [New Orleans] 1897.
2 p. l., 174, 72 p., 1 l. 24cm.
Printed, not published.
3987 2–8203 E184.S4M2

——— Point au Pelee island. A historical sketch of and an account of the McCormick family, who were the first white owners on the island. Amherstburg, Echo print. co., 1899.
4 p. l., 43 p. 23½cm.
By Thaddeus Smith.
Descendants of Alexander and Elizabeth (Turner) McCormick.
3988 1–19550 CS71.M13 1899

——— *See also* **Kinney.** F225.M15
Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883

McCoskey. *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

McCourtie. Genealogical chart of the McCourtie family. Minneapolis, 1908]
geneal. tab. illus. (port.) 185 x 103½cm fold. to 53cm
Signed: W. H. L. McCourtie.
3989 CS71.M131 1908

——— ——— [Supplement. Minneapolis, 1914]
27 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Cover-title: "McCourtie genealogy."
3989a 17–17345–6 CS71.M131 1908 Suppl.

McCown. *See also* **Mitchell.** CS71.M1285 1914

McCoy. *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

McCue. The McCues of the Old Dominion. Supplemented with brief charts of the Steele, Arbuckle and Cunningham families. Comp. by John N. McCue . . . Mexico, Mo., Missouri ptg. & pub. co., 1912.

2 p. l., [3]–272, [15] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

3990 13–1119 CS71.M132 1912

McCullough. Genealogy of the McCullough family, and other sketches. Comp. by John McCullough, III. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph printing company, 1912.

100 p. front., pl., ports. 20cm.

"Life with the Aborigines . . . by John McCullough I": p. [29]–82.

"A sketch of Captain James Paull McCullough, by J. Howard Wirt: p. 85–91.

3990a 19–11627 CS71.M1325 1912

——— Fragmentary records of the McCullough and connected families. [Kearny, N. J., 1918]

54 l. 30cm.

Caption title.

Autographed from type-written copy.

Introduction signed: George G. McCullough.

Contains also records of the Hine, Bamford, Lane and Doherty families.

3991 19–3959 CS71.M1325 1918

——— *See also* **Maxwell.** CS71.M465 1916

McCurda. *See* **McCurdy.**

McCurdy. *See also* **Hilton.** CS71.H656 1905

Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Macdonald. A Keppoch song: a poem in five cantos: being the origin and history of the family, alias Donald, Lord of the Isles, carried down to its extinction, with a continuation of the family of Keppoch; the whole combined with the history of Scotland, with notes and references, and concluding with an analysis of the Scotch acts of Parliament, relative to the Douglas association; and an address to His Royal Highness the prince regent, &c. &c., by John Paul Macdonald . . . Montrose, Printed for the author by J. Watt, 1815.

viii p., 1 l., [19]–263, [1] p. 23cm.

3992 14–21097 CS479.M2 1815

Macdonald. Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengarry" against the attacks made upon them in the Inverness journal and some recent printed performances. With remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald" . . . Edinburgh, W. & C. Tait, 1821.

3 p. l., 97, xxx p. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
By John Riddell.
Engr. t.-p.

3993 4–107 CS479.R8

——— A genealogical and historical account of the family of Macdonald of Sanda. [London, Printed by T. Davison, 1826?]

xiii, 112 p., 1 l. 24½cm.
Imperfect: n. t. p. and signature A lacking.

3994 CS479.M2 1826

——— Historical, geneological and miscellaneous tracts, by Alexander Sinclair. Printed for private circulation. [Edinburgh, 1860?]

2 p. l., [218] p. incl. geneal. tables. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—Sketch of the history of the Macdonalds of the Isles.—Sketch of the succession of the ancient historical earldom of March, till it was confiscated in 1434 . . .—Remarks on the tables of the heirs of the royal house of Baliol . . .—Vindication . . . as to "heirs-male" in peerages, and wives' and widows' names.—The crowned heart of Douglas.—[The dukedom of Gordon.—Earl and Marquis of Huntly and Duke of Gordon.—Chronological abstract of the charters of Huntly.—Notes on the case of the Earl of Perth, to prove his right to succeed to the ancient estates of his family as heir-male.—On the inheritance of Scottish peerages by designation.—A succinct account of the long feud between the earls of Glencairn and Eglinton on account of the bailliary of Kilwinning, and controverted precedency of their earldoms.—On peculiarities in names of old . . .—"The clan Campbell and the Marquess of Lorne" [etc.]—Anecdotes of the Cavendishes.—Sketch of the dukes of Devonshire. The great difficulty is selection.—Appendix: Latter portion of the speech at Lewes, with a few miscellaneous remarks.—More Percy anecdotes, old and new.—Curious case of two cotemporary lords Dacre, deriving from the same creation, commencing with after summonses of the same date.—Case of the succession to the dukedom of Somerset in 1750.—France and the French. Part II. National characteristic differences.—Notes on crops and harvest. Let not the cap fit.—Harvest.—[Anecdotes]—Summary of the six cases of succession by propinquity against representation.

3995 16–19784 CS464.S4

——— Genealogy of the MacDonald family. Ed. B. Comprising all names obtained up to February, 1876. [New Haven, Conn., Press Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876]

6 p. l., 123 p. 20½ x 33cm.
"Greeting" signed: F. V. McDonald.

3996 9–11936 CS71.M134 1876

Macdonald. Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township) Newcastle County, Delaware. Together with a few biographical sketches and other statistics of general interest to their lineal descendants. By Frank V. McDonald . . . San Francisco, Winterburn & co., printers and electrotypers, 1879.

64, [1] p. front. (port.) 28cm.

3997 9–18741 CS71.M134 1879

——— Supplement no. 1 to edition B of the MacDonald genealogy. Containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter, one of the pioneer settlers near Mackville, Washington County, Kentucky; together with a few remarks on the early history of the Peter family, and whatever other information of value concerning this branch of the name could be collected up to Feb. 25, 1880. Comp. and ed. by Frank V. McDonald . . . Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson and son, 1880.

72 p. front., pl., ports. 31½cm.

3998 9–18739 CS71.M134 1880

——— Notes preparatory to a biography of Richard Hayes McDonald of San Francisco, California. Comp. and ed. by his eldest child, Frank V. McDonald. v. 1 . . . Cambridge, University press, 1881.

xix, [1] p., 3 l., [29]–95, 119 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 34 x 25cm.

No. 53 of 150 copies printed.

"Ancestral line of Richard Hayes McDonald": p. xii–xix.

"Appendix E. Descendants of Colonel James and Martha Shepard McDonald of Mackville, Washington County, Ky.": p. 21–39.

3999 3–5666 F865.M15

——— History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles; with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1881.

xxiv, 534 p. 23½cm.

4000 8–9292 CS479.M2 1881

——— Moidart; or, Among the Clanranalds. By the Rev. Charles MacDonald . . . Oban, D. Cameron, 1889.

vii, 264 p. front. 18cm.

4001 18–3327 DA758.3.C5M3

——— The clan Donald, by the Rev. A. Macdonald, minister of Killearnan, and the Rev. A. Macdonald, minister of Kiltarlity . . . Inverness, The Northern counties publishing company ltd., 1896–1904.

3 v. front. (v. 3) illus., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) 25½cm.

4002 15–18508 DA758.3.M25M3

Macdonald. The Glengarry McDonalds of Virginia. By Mrs. Flora McDonald Williams; with an introductory sketch of the early history of the Glengarry clan. Louisville, G. G. Fetter company, 1911.

340 p. plates, ports. (1 col.) 24cm.

4003 12-13463 CS71.M134 1911

——— Highland papers . . . ed. by J. R. N. Macphail, K. C. vol. I, II Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society, 1914–16.

2 v. fold. facsims. 23cm. (*Half-title* Publications of the Scottish history society. 2d ser. vol v, xii.

CONTENTS.—vol. I. History of the Macdonalds. Macnaughtan of that ilk. A sufficient account of the family of Calder. Papers relating to the murder of the Laird of Calder. Genealogy of the Macras. Papers relating to the Macleans of Duart, 1670–1680.—vol. II. The genealogie of the surname of M'Kenzie since ther coming into Scotland. Ane accompt of the genealogie of the Campbells. Writs relating chiefly to the lands of Glassarie and their early possessors. Documents relating to the massacre of Dunavertie. The ewill trowbles of the Lewes, and how the Macleoid of the Lewes was with his whol tribe destroyed and put from the possession of the Lewes. Papers relating to the estates of the Chisholm and the Earl of Seaforth forfeited in 1716.

4004 14-11585 DA750.S25 2d ser.vol.5,12

——— Macdonald of the Isles; a romance of the past and present, by A. M. W. Stirling . . . New York, The John Lane company, 1914.

xii, 295, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. col. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

4005 14-9542 CS479.M2 1914

——— *See also* **McKean.** CS479.M3

Robinson. CS71.R66 1907

McDonnell. The ancient Franciscan friary of Bun-na-margie, Ballycastle, on the north coast of Antrim: being a descriptive and historical notice of this once celebrated friary, so intimately associated with the family of Macdonnell, earls of Antrim. By Francis Joseph Bigger . . . With plans and drawings by William J. Fennell . . . Belfast, New York [etc.] M. Ward & co., limited [1898]

45 p. incl. front., illus. 25cm.

Special volume of Ulster journal of archæology.

4006 6-9629 DA990.U45U4

McDonough. The olographic will of John McDonogh, of Louisiana, formerly a citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore, Printed by J. Lucas, 1850.

cover-title, [3]–28 p. 23cm.

4007 17-22129 CT275.M434A3

McDonough. The Macdonough-Hackstaff ancestry, by Rodney Macdonough. Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1901.
1 p. l., xii, 526 p. plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
Limited ed. of 300 copies.

4008 1-25831 CS71.M136 1901

MacDougall. *See also* **Argyll.** DA880.A6C1
Robinson. CS71.R66 1907

McDowell. The McDowells. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky . . . By Thomas Marshall Green . . . 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½cm. p. 1-116)
4009 4-11454 F450.G79

——— History of the McDowells and connections (being a compilation from various sources) by Hon. John Hugh McDowell. Memphis, C. B. Johnston & co., 1918.
5 p. l., [13]-680, [2] p. incl. illus., ports., coats of arms. 22½cm.
Lettered on cover: McDowells, Erwins, Irwins & connections.
4010 18-22262 CS71.M138 1918

——— *See also* **Atwood.** CS439.A8
Buford. CS71.B93 1903
Greenlee. CS71.G842 1908
Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Torrence. CS71.T69 1894

McFarland. Our kindred. The McFarlan and Stern families, of Chester County, Pa., and New Castle County, Del. In two parts . . . By Cyrus Stern. Ed. by Lizzie M. Marshall. Introduction by Jacob Taggart Stern. [West Chester, Pa., F. S. Hickman] 1885.
5 p. l., 179 [4] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 26cm.
4011 9-15613 CS71.M142 1885

——— History of the clan MacFarlane, (Marfarlane) MacFarlan, MacFarland, MacFarlin. By Mrs. C. M. Little. Tottenville, N. Y., Mrs. C. M. Little, 1893.
viii, [9]-252, [2] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23cm.
For private circulation.
4012 9-11931 CS71.M142 1893

——— Descendants of Daniel McFarland one of the Scotch Presbyterians who settled in Worcester, Massachusetts. Comp. by Ellery B. Crane for the Worcester society of antiquity. Worcester, Mass., The Blanchard press, 1907.
28 p. pl., ports. 24½cm.
4013 9-18261 CS71.M142 1907

McFarland. Genealogy of the McFarland family of Hancock County, Maine. By Daniel Y. McFarland. Middlebury, Vt., Press of Seymour brothers, 1910.
58 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.
4014 11-6711 CS71.M142 1910

——— The Red fox; a story of the clan Macfarlan. By James Macfarlane. London, R. T. Lang, limited, 1912.
xv, 207 p. front., plates, mounted map. 19½cm.
4015 12-24687 PZ3.M1645R

——— The book of the generations of William McFarland and Nancy Kilgore, 1740–1912. Historian, Joseph McFarland . . . Editor and publisher, Edward Norton Cantwell . . . Elgin, Ill., Press of Elgin courier [1913]
110 p. front. 22cm.
"Some additional items": 1 p., inserted at end.
4016 13-17706 CS71.M142 1913

——— *See also* **McKinney.** CS71.M158 1905

Macfarlane. *See* **McFarland.**

Macfarlin. *See* **McFarland.**

MacFirbis. *See also* **Fiachrach.** DA900.I5 1844a

McGavock. The McGavock family. A genealogical history of James McGavock and his descendants from 1760 to 1903, by Rev. Robert Gray . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1903.
175 p. 23½cm.
4017 5-2289 CS71.M144 1903

McGill. The McGills, Celts, Scots, Ulstermen and American pioneers; history, heraldry and tradition, by Capt. A. McGill. Saint Paul, McGill-Warner company, 1910.
345 p. plates, ports. 23cm.
Contains biography of Andrew Ryan McGill, tenth governor of Minnesota.
4018 12-8813 CS71.M147 1910

McGillycuddy. The McGillycuddy papers: a selection from the family archives of "the McGillycuddy of the Reeks," with an introductory memoir; being a contribution to the history of the county of Kerry. By W. Maziere Brady . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1867.
xxxiii, 209, [1] p. 29cm.
4019 4-34660 DA916.3.M16B8

McGinness. *See* **Macginnis.**

Macginnis. Notes on the family of Magennis; formerly lords of Iveagh, Newry and Mourne, in the kingdom of Ulidia, Ireland. Collected from various authentic sources, by Edmund Francis Dunne . . . Salt Lake City, Utah, Printed at the Star printing office, 1878.

1 p. l., 17 p. 22^{cm}.

4020 8–4666 DA916.3.M3D9

——— Origin and history of the Magennis family, with sketches of the Keylor, Swisher, Marchbank and Bryan families . . . By John F. Meginness . . . Williamsport, Pa., Heller bros.' printing house, 1891.

1 p. l., 245, iii p. front., ports, 24^{cm}.

4021 9–11935 CS71.M145 1891

——— McGinness and Scott families and their branches. Genealogical notes. By Samuel W. McGinness and Mary R. Ford . . . Pittsburgh, Murdoch, Kerr & co., 1892.

299 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

4022 3–5668 CS71.M145 1892

——— Pedigree of the Magennis (Guinness) family of New Zealand, and of Dublin, Ireland . . . Comp. by Richard Linn . . . Christchurch, New Zealand, Caygill and Maclaren, 1897.

58, [1] p. incl. front., illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 18½^{cm}.
Half-title: The Guinness family.

4023 18–2164 CS499.M18

Macgregor. Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor; including original notices of Lady Grange. With an introductory sketch illustrative of the condition of the Highlands, prior to the year 1745. By K. Macleay . . . Glasgow, W. Turnbull; [etc., etc.] 1818.

xi, [9]–403 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

4024 18–3663 DA810.M3M2

——— The life and surprising exploits of Rob Roy Macgregor; with an historical sketch of the celebrated clan Macgregor. By D. Stewart . . . New York, Printed for S. King, 1821.

38 p. 19½^{cm}.

4025 5–27274 DA810.M3S7

——— Inquiry into the earlier history of the clan Gregor, with a view to ascertain the causes which led to their proscription in 1603. By Donald Gregory . . . <read to the society 22d March, 1830> (*In* Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Archaeologia scotica. Edinburgh, 1831. 28^{cm} vol. iv, p. [130]–159)

4026 DA750.S5 vol.4

Macgregor. Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor. 32 p. (*In* Chambers' miscellany . . . Edinburgh, 1847. 17^{cm} v. 13, no. 117)
4027 **AC1.C6 vol.13**

——— History of the clan Gregor, from public records and private collections; comp. at the request of the Clan Gregor society by one of its vice-presidents, Amelia Georgiana Murray MacGregor . . . Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1898–1901.
2 v. col. front. (coat of arms) 26½^{cm}.
Front. of v. 2: Old Mac Gregor weapons & flag.
4028 2–8876 **CS479.M24**

——— American Clan Gregor society. . . . Rules and regulations, 1910, officers, council, committee on membership, enrolled members. Washington, D. C., The Law reporter printing company, 1911.
4 p. l., 7–26 p. 23^{cm}.
4029 11–20878 **CS71.G8178 1911**

——— *See also* **Gregor.**

McIlhany. *See also* **Kinney.** **F225.M15**

McIntire. *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F574 1903**
Zane. **F495.M38**

McIntosh. A genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew McIntosh of Willington, Conn. . . . with a sketch of the family of David Lillibridge . . . By J. C. McIntosh . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co., printers, 1888.
51 p. 22^{cm}.
4030 3–490 **CS71.M15 1888**

——— *See also* **Baillie.** **CS71.B16 1898**
Buford. **CS71.B93 1903**
Günther. **CS629.G8**

McIver. Account of the Clan-Iver. Aberdeen [W. Bennett, printer] 1873.
3 p. l., 111 p. 25^{cm}.
By Peter Colin Campbell.
Edition limited to 150 copies.
4031 6–8684 **CS479.M26**

——— Genealogy of the McIver family, by Helen H. McIver. [Monterey, Cal., 1910]
26 p. 22^{cm}.
Cover-title.
Manuscript notes throughout text.
4032 16–10508 **CS71.M1515 1910**

Mack. Mack genealogy. The descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., with appendix containing genealogy of allied families, etc. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin . . . Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1903–04.

2 v. 24cm.

Paged continuously.

4033 4–33874 CS71.M152 1903–1904

——— *See also* **Treman.** CS71.T78 1901

Mackay. History of the house and clan of Mackay, containing for connection and elucidation, besides accounts of many other Scottish families, a variety of historical notices, more particularly of those relating to the northern division of Scotland during the most critical and interesting periods; with a genealogical table of the clan. By Robert Mackay, writer, Thurso. Edinburgh, Printed for the author by A. Jack & Co., 1829.

viii, 592 p. 29½cm.

4034 16–25575 DA758.3.M27M3

——— The genealogy of Hugh McKay and his lineal descendants. 1788–1895. [Boston, 1895]

76 p. 20½cm.

Signed William L. Kean.

4035 1–1821 CS71.M153 1895

——— Genealogy of the family of Mackay, sometime of Sandwood and Kinlochberire, but anciently of Kirkiboll, Ribigill and Lettermore, with an account of the clan Mackay. By Angus Mackay . . . and ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore and co., 1904.

2 p. l., 27, [1] p. 28½cm.

4036 15–16631 CS479.M28 1904

——— The book of Mackay, by Angus Mackay . . . Edinburgh, N. Macleod; Madoc, Ont., E. Mackay, 1906.

x, 499, [1] p. illus., 4 pl. (2 col.) 12 port. (incl. front.) map. 26cm.

"The edition is limited to five hundred copies, of which this is no. 31, signed by the author."

4037 6–36624 CS479.M28 1906

McKean. Genealogy of the McKean family of Pennsylvania, with a biography of the Hon. Thomas McKean, LL. D. . . . By Roberdeau Buchanan. With an introductory letter by the Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, LL. D. Lancaster, Pa., Inquirer printing company, 1890.

xiv, 273 p. front. (port.) facsims. 23cm.

4038 9–11934 CS71.M154 1890

McKean. McKean genealogies, from the early settlement of McKeans or McKeens in America to the present time, 1902; with portraits representing the different branches of the family. By Cornelius McKean . . . Des Moines, The Kenyon printing & mfg. co., 1902.

213 p. front., pl., ports., geneal. tab. 23½cm.

4039 3-24079 CS71.M154 1902

——— McKean historical notes, being quotations from historical and other records, relating chiefly to MacIain-MacDonalds, many calling themselves McCain, McCane, McEan, MacIan, McIan, McKean, MacKane, McKane, McKeehan, McKeen, McKeon, etc. Arranged and mostly comp. by Fred G. McKean, U. S. N. Washington, D. C. [Press of Gibson bros.] 1906.

250 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) pl. 24cm.

Mounted pattern of MacKeane tartan.

Contains music.

Supplements "McKean genealogies," by Cornelius McKean, published, 1902. *cf.* Introd.

4040 7-2575 CS479.M3

——— *See also* **Dinsmore.** D919.M87

McKee. American genealogy of the allied families McKee, McClintock, Mills, Stipp and Stewart. Comp. by James Robert McKee. Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

sheet. 107½ x 71½cm.

4041 5-34160 CS71.M156 1900

McKeen. *See* **McKean.**

McKenney. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1910

Mackenzie. The genealogie of the Mackenzies, preceeding y^e^ year M.DC.LXI. Wreattin in y^e^ year M.DC.LXIX. by a persone of qualitie. Edinburgh, University press, 1829.

2 p. l., 16 p. 29cm.

"Only 50 copies printed."

"Printed from a ms. written by Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, afterwards Earl of Cromarty, Viscount Tarbat . . . The editor was J. W. Mackenzie, esq. . . ."—Martin, Privately printed books, 1834.

4042 2-27570 CS479.M32 1829

——— The earls of Cromartie; their kindred, country, and correspondence, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1876.

2 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., facsims. 26cm.

Title with ornamental border.

CONTENTS.—I. History of the earls of Cromartie. Cromartie correspondence, 1662–1705.—II. Cromartie correspondence, 1706–1774. The Cromartie charters, 1257–1499. The Cromartie patents of honour, etc., 1685–1861. Narrative by John, lord Macleod . . . of the insurrection in Scotland in the years 1745–6 . . . Narrative by John, lord Macleod of

his campaign in the seven years' war in Germany, 1757.—The Grandvale and Cromartie branch. The Royston branch. Baronies and castles inherited and acquired by George, first earl of Cromartie, 1654–1714. History of the family of Mackenzie, by Sir George Mackenzie, first earl of Cromartie.

4043 11–21773 DA758.3.C7F7

Mackenzie. History of the clan Mackenzie; with genealogies of the principal families. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1879.

xv, 463, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

4044 8–37483 CS479.M32 1879

——— History of the Mackenzies, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. New, rev., and extended ed. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1894.

xv, 648 p. front. (port.) col. pl. 22½cm.

4045 14–15285 CS479.M32 1894

——— The genealogy of the stem of the family of Mackenzie, marquesses and earls of Seaforth. Mentioning also the cadet branches of the family: from which chief each is descended: and such hereditary honours as have been conferred upon them by the Crown. By Sir E. Mackenzie Mackenzie, bart . . . [Melbourne, Australia, 1904]

61 l. front. 22cm.

Tail-pieces.

4046 15–21510 CS479.M32 1904

——— *See also* **Coulthart.** CS479.C85

Law. DA890.C88W8

McCormick. E184.S4M2

Mackintosh. CS477.K5M2

Mackey. *See also* **Grant.** CS479.G7

MacKinlay. *See* **McKinley.**

McKinley. The clan MacKinlay . . . 1st–2d gathering. . . . [Chicago?] 1893–94.

2v. 20cm.

"Proem" signed: John Samuel Goodwin, historian.

4047 4–24206 CS71.M157 1893–1894

——— The Scotch ancestors of William McKinley, president of the United States. Comp. by Edward A. Claypool . . . Chicago [Printed by Schulkins & co.] 1897.

1 p. l., 9–45, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 19½cm.

4048 9–11932 CS71.M157 1897

McKinley. The life of William McKinley, including a genealogical record of the McKinley family and copious extracts from the late President's public speeches, messages to Congress, proclamations, and other state papers . . Illustrated with nearly two hundred photographs and four full pages in color. New York, P. F. Collier & son, 1901.

iv, [2], 128 p. col. front., illus., 3 col. pl., ports. 26½cm.

By Oscar K. Davis and John K. Mumford.

4049 10–1238 E711.6.D25

——— Genealogy of William McKinley. By Rev. A. Stapleton.

(*In* Ohio archæological and historical quarterly. Columbus, 1901. 23cm. v. 10, p. 236–242)

4050 17–31373 F486.051 vol.10

McKinney. History of the families of McKinney—Brady—Quigley, by Belle McKinney Hays Swope . . . Newville, Penna, 1905.

289, xvi, [20] p. col. front., 17 pl. (3 col.) port. 24cm.

4051 7–42109 CS71.M158 1905

Mackinnon. Memoirs of clan Fingon. For private circulation. By Rev. Donald D. Mackinnon, M. A. Tunbridge Wells, Printed by L. Hepworth [1884]

viii p., 2 l., 221 p. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 22cm.

Genealogical table of the clan Mackinon has coat of arms and the clan tartan in color.

"List of authorities consulted and works alluded to in this memoir": p. 211–212.

4052 18–2155 DA75C.3.M28M4

McKinstry. Genealogy of the McKinstry family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. By William Willis . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1858.

28 p. 23½cm.

4053 9–11933 CS71.M159 1858

Mackintosh. Historical and traditional sketches of Highland families, and of the Highlands. By John Maclean, the Inverness centenarian . . . Dingwall, Printed at the Advertiser office, 1848.

vii, [9]–128 p. 18cm.

Dedication and preface signed: F. Maclean.

Contents.—The Mackintoshes of Borlum, &c.—Historical and traditional sketches of Simon, lord Lovat.—Historical and traditional sketches of Lord President Forbes.—Historical and traditional sketches of Sir Geo. Mackenzie of Rosehaugh.—Historical and traditional sketches of the family of Chisholm, &c.—Historical and traditional sketches of the Mackenzies of Redcastle.—The Black Watch, or Forty-second Royal Highlanders, &c.—Donald Gruimach, the Black-isle cattle lifter.—Highland robbers and cattle-lifters.

4054 16–2834 CS477.H5M2

Mackintosh. The Mackintoshes and clan Chattan, by A. M. Mackintosh. Edinburgh, Printed for the author, 1903.

xxiv, [2], 566 p. 2 pl. 22½cm.

Title vignette.

"The number of copies of this book printed is 250 octavo and 25 quarto size."

"List of authors, books, records, etc. referred to or quoted": p. xiii–xviii.

4055 14–15286 CS479.M33 1903

McKitrick. *See also* **Williams.** CS71.W72 1916

McKnight. Genealogical record of Thomas and Harriet Clapp McKnight, Charles and Almira Clapp McKnight, and descendants, here styled the McKnight family circle. This book relates to but one branch of the family name. Comp. from authentic sources by William S. Brockway . . . [Milwaukee, Swain & Tate, printers] 1889.

98 p. geneal. tab. 24cm.

4056 3–480 CS71.M16 1889

——— *See also* **Coulthart.** CS479.C85

Maclachlan. Memorial history of the family of Campbell-Maclachlan by Archibald Neil Campbell-Maclachlan . . . London, Printed by S. Golbourn, 1883.

x p., 2 l., [3]–275 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

4057 18–2166 CS479.M335

——— *See also* **Argyll.** DA880.A6C1

Maclaren. *See also* **Kirby.** CS71.K58 1898

MacLaughlin. The MacLaughlins of clan Owen. A study in Irish history. By John Patrick Brown . . . Boston, W. J. Schofield, 1879.

v, [1] p., 1 l., 87 p. 17½cm.

4058 9–19107 CS499.M2

Maclay. Maclay memorial: sketching the lineage, life and obsequies of Hon. William B. Maclay, by Orrin B. Judd, LL. D. Pub. for the friends of the deceased. Ed. limited. New York, Printed by E. D. Croker, 1884.

192 p. front., ports. 21cm.

Sketch of the life of Rev. Archibald Maclay: p. 18–40.

4059 3–24607 E415.9.M16J9

Maclay. The Maclays of Lurgan. Being a biographical sketch of the descendants of Charles and John Maclay who came to America in the year 1734. By Edgar S. Maclay, M. A. Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ogilvie print] 1889.
6, [2], 7–80 p. 30½cm.
Text within ornamental borders.
Blank leaves interspersed.
4060 9–15014 CS71.M162 1889

MacLean. An historical and genealogical account of the clan Maclean from its first settlement at Castle Duart in the Isle of Mull, to the present period. By a Seneachie . . . London, Smith, Elder & co.; Edinburgh, Laing & Forbes, 1838.
10 p. l., xvi, 358 p. 22cm.
Comp. by Lachlan Maclean.
4061 9–19337 CS479.M34

——— A history of the clan Mac Lean from its first settlement at Duard Castle in the Isle of Mull, to the present period; including a genealogical account of some of the principal families, together with their heraldry, legends, superstitions, etc. By J. P. Mac Lean . . . Limited ed. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1889.
480 p. front. (map) illus., port. 26cm.
4062 1–18885 CS71.M163 1889

——— The clan MacLean. Instituted 1892 . . . Glasgow, J. Thomlinson, 1893.
64 p. illus. 21½cm.
List of members: p. [59]–64.
4063 8–16630 DA758.4.M3C5

——— A brief history of the ancestry and posterity of Doctor Neil McLean, of Hartford, Conn. U. S. A. [By] John J. McLean. Palmyra, N. Y., 1900.
iv, [5]–36 p. 22cm.
4064 3–4169 CS71.M163 1900

——— A brief history of the ancestry and posterity of Allan MacLean, 1715–1786, Vernon, colony of Connecticut . . . by Mary McLean Hardy. Berkeley, Cal., Marquand printing co., 1905.
80 p. coat of arms. 23½cm.
4065 15–22433 CS71.M163 1905

——— Clan Maclean association. Instituted 1892. List of members and office-bearers, &c., &c. 1908–1909. Glasgow, Printed by D. M. Goudielock [1908]
32 p. front. (port.) 18cm.
Comp. by John Maclean.
4066 10–13890 CS479.M34 1908

MacLean. Pedigree of the Macleans of Drimnin, 1909 . . . [Glasgow? 1909]
geneal. tab. 30½ x 48cm.
Comp. by John MacLean.
4067 CS479.M34 1909

——— Genealogy of the Macleans of Dowart, 1910. Chiefs of the clan . . . Comp. by John Maclean . . . [Glasgow? 1910]
geneal. tab. 45½ x 43cm.
4068 CS479.M34 1910

——— Renaissance of the clan MacLean, comprising also a history of Dubhaird Caisteal and the great gathering on August 24, 1912. Together with an appendix containing letters of Gen'l Allan MacLean, narrative of an American party, a MacLean bibliography. By J. P. MacLean, PH. D. Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer printing co., 1913.
208 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports., plans. 23cm.
Bibliography: p. [183]–192.
4069 13–8301 CS71.M163 1913

——— An account of the surname of Maclean, or Macghillean, from the manuscript of 1751, and A sketch of the life and writings of Lachlan MacLean, with other information pertaining to the clan Maclean, ed. by J. P. MacLean. Xenia, O., The Aldine publishing house, 1914.
48 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
Crest and coat of arms on verso of t.-p.
Lettered on cover: Lachlan MacLean of Arnabost.
4070 15–19892 CS479.M34 1914

——— The family of Maclean, ed. from the manuscript entitled, A brief genealogical account of the family of Maclean, from its first settling in the island of Mull, and parts adjacent, in the year 1716, now in the Advocates' library, Edinburgh. By J. P. Maclean. Toronto, The Maclean publishing co., limited, 1915.
29 p. pl. 23½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Lettered on cover: "MacLean ms. of 1716."
4071 15–19663 CS479.M34 1915

——— *See also* **Macdonald.** DA750.S25 vol.5,12
Macdonald. DA750.S25 2dser.vol.1
McKean. CS479.M3
Sinclair. CS71.S615 1879
Whipple. CS71.W574 1917

114883°—19——47

Macleod. History of the Macleods with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1889.
xv, 463 p. 23cm.
4072 9–26239 CS479.M36 1889

——— . . . The Macleods: a short sketch of their clan, history, folk-lore, tales, and biographical notices of some eminent clansmen. By the Rev. R. C. Macleod of Macleod. Edinburgh, The Clan Macleod society, 1906.
118 p., 1 l. front., 6 port. 19cm. (Clan Macleod publications. no. 1)
Errata slip.
4073 9–9556 CS479.M36 1906

——— *See also* **Macdonald.** DA750.S25 vol.5,12

MacManus. MacManus family. Communicated by Charles Sotheran. (*In* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1874. 27cm. n. s. v. 1, p. 161–168)
4074 CS410.M5 n.s.vol.1

——— *See also* **Sotheron.** CS439.S7

McMasters. *See also* **Larimer.** CS71.L322 1903

McMath. Memorials of the McMath family; including a genealogical account of the descendants of Archibald McMath, who was born in Scotland about the year 1700 . . . Comp. by Frank M. McMath . . . Detroit, Speaker printing company, 1898.
1 p. l., xviii, 3–240 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 23cm.
4075 1–10271 CS71.M167 1898

McMichael. *See also* **Lancaster.** CS71.L245 1902

Macnab. The clan Macnab, a short sketch by John McNab . . . Edinburgh, Pub. by the Clan Macnab association, 1907.
2 p. l., 27 p. col. front. (coat of arms) col. pl., ports. 22cm.
4076 17–29938 CS479.M37

McNair. The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair, by Mary Wilson MacNair. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers, 1914.
24 p. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
Bibliography: p. 22–24.
4077 15–1688 CS71.M168 1914

——— *See also* **Whiting.** CS71.W61 1912

Macnamara. The pedigree of John Macnamara, esquire, with some family reminiscences. Comp. by R. W. Twigge, F. S. A. [n. p.] 1908.

3 p. l., [5]–84, [2] p. pl., ports., fold. facsim., fold. geneal., tab., 22½cm.
Added t.-p.: The pedigrees of MacConmara of Moin-ui-g Cianachta (parish of Cill-lubrain, co. Claire)and later of England and Wales: of MacConmara of Madhmatalmhuin (parish of Cluain-laogh, co. Clare): and of Macnemara, counts of France. 'A chapter from the history of Clann-Cuilein, by R. W. Twigge . . .

4078 19–2811 CS499.M25

——— *See also* **Smith.** CS71.S643 1915b

McNary. The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept; probable ethnic organ, clan traditions and time of immigration, by Joseph Rea McNary. Pub. for private distribution. Pittsburgh, James N. Simpson printing co., 1914.

4 p. l., 11–144 p. ports. 18½cm.
p. 143–144, blank.

4079 14–13273 CS71.M169 1914

Macnaughten. *See also* **Macdonald.** DA750.S25 2dser.vol.5,12

McNaughton. *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1907

Macomb. *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

Macomber. Macomber genealogy, by Everett S. Stackpole . . . Lewiston, Me., Press of the Journal company [1908?]

1 p. l., [5]–252 p. 23½cm.

4080 9–14471 CS71.M171 1903

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Macon. *See also* **Major.** CS71.M232 1913
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

McPheeters. *See also* **Walker.** CS71.W18 1902

Macpherson. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G56
Chattan. DA750.S25 vol.41

McPike. Tales of our forefathers and biographical annals of families allied to those of McPike, Guest and Dumont. Comp. from authentic sources. Ed. by Eugene F. McPike. Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

181 p. 30cm.

4081 A 11–153 CS71.M172 1898

McPike. The direct ancestry of Elizabeth & Helen McPike, of Chicago, Illinois. (Including families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, McPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shirtliff, Thurber, Tooke, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells.) With a reference-list of published articles, notes, etc., by Eugene Fairfield McPike, Chicago, Illinois. [Chicago, 1906]

[16] l. 26½cm.

Typewritten copy, in cover, 30cm.

4082 6-34313 **CS71.M172 1906**

——— Romance of genealogy, by Eugene F. McPike. [Chicago, 1912?]

1 p. l., 21 p. 25½cm.

4083 12-8812 **CS71.M172 1912?**

——— *See also* **Pike.**

MacQueen. The MacQueens of Queensdale; a biography of Col. James MacQueen and his descendants, by Mrs. Annabella Bunting MacElyea; with an introduction containing a history of the origin of the clan MacQueen by Hon. A. W. MacLean, and the proceedings of the first Clan MacQueen meeting, at Maxton, N. C., June 3 to 5, 1913. [Charlotte, N. C., Observer printing house, 1916]

6 p. l., [9]–261 p. incl. front., illus. (ports., coat of arms, facsim.) pl. 24cm.

Bound in the plaid of the clan.

4084 16-23615 **CS71.M174 1916**

Macrae. History of the clan Macrae, with genealogies, by the Rev. Alexander Macrae . . . Dingwall, A. M. Ross & company, 1899.

xxiv, 442 p., 1 l. pl., map, facsim. 22½cm.

4085 2-12142 **CS479.M38**

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** **CS71.R747 1887**

Macras. *See also* **Macdonald.** **DA750.S25 2dser.,vol.5**

McSpadden. *See also* **Meigs.** **CS71.M511 1906**

McVicar. Memoranda relating to the McVickar family in America. [New York, 1906]

22 l. 22½cm.

Introductory note signed Edward McVickar, William Constable Breed.

4086 9-21010 **CS71.M175 1906**

Macy. Genealogy of the Macy family from 1635–1868. Comp. by Silvanus J. Macy . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.
1 p. l., 457 p. front., ports., facsims. (part fold.) 25cm.
4087 9–11930 CS71.M177 1868

Madan. *See also* **Gresley.** CS439.G75

Madden. *See* **O'Madden.**

Maddison. *See* **Madison.**

Madison. Maddison family, pedigrees and royal descents, by A. R. Maddison, M. A., canon of Lincoln cathedral.
1 pl., [172] p. 27½cm.
In manuscript, with pen and pencil drawings of coats of arms.
4087a CS439.M2

——— *See also* **Taylor.** CS71.T24 1898
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Magennis. *See* **Macginnis.**

Magill. Magill family record. By Robert M. Magill . . . Richmond, Va., R. E. Magill, 1907.
244 p. fronts., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.
4088 17–31797 CS71.M185 1907

Magoun. Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) Magoun, of Pembroke, Mass. . . . 3d ed. By Samuel Breck . . . Washington, D. C., R. H. Darby, book and job printer, 1891.
28, v, 14 p. illus. (ports.) 23cm.
"Supplement to the Magoun memorial . . . Descendants of John and Rebecka Magoun . . .": 14 p. at end.
p. 25–28 blank for additional records.
4089 9–11929 CS71.M21 1891

Magruder. John Magruder of "Dunblane," by Caleb Clarke Magruder, jr. Baltimore, The Waverly press, 1913.
[81]–95 p. 2 pl., fold. facsim. 23cm.
Extracted from the year book of the American clan Gregor society, 1913.
4090 13–33799 CS71.M225 1913

——— Nathan Magruder of "Knave's dispute," by Caleb Clarke Magruder. Reprinted from Year book of American clan Gregor society. [Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company] 1915.
cover-title, 11 p. front., fold. fascim. 23cm.
4091 16–7845 CS71.M225 1915

Magruder. Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane." By Caleb Clarke Magruder, jr. . . . Richmond, Va., Appeals press, inc., 1917.
29 p. 23cm.
"Reprinted from Year book of the American Clan Gregor society, 1916."
4092 18–15857 CS71.M225 1917

——— *See also* **Gregor.**
Zimmermann. CS71.Z73 19—

Maher. *See* **O'Meagher.**

Mahr. *See* **Marr.**

Main. *See also* **Babcock.** CS71.B1 1909

Mainwaring. Tracts written in the controversy respecting the legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, earl of Chester, A. D. 1673–1679. By Sir Peter Leycester, bart., and Sir Thomas Mainwaring, bart. Reprinted from the collection at Peover. Ed., with an introduction, by William Beaumont, esq. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1869.
3 v. fronts. (incl. 2 port.) 1 illus. 23 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. Pub. by the Chetham society. vol. LXXVIII–LXXX)
Paged continuously.
Cover-title: The Amicia tracts.
With reproductions of original title-pages.
4093 18–5443 DA670.L19C5 vol.78–80

——— . . . A short history of the Mainwaring family, by R. Mainwaring Finley . . . London, G. F. Okeden & Welsh [1890]
91, [2] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) pl. 20cm.
"For private circulation only."
4094 17–23913 CS439.M23

——— *See also* **Buck.** CS71.B92 1909

Maitland. Short genealogy of the family of Maitland, earl of Lauderdale. Edinburgh, 1785. [Reprint, n. p., 186–]
32 p. 18 x 24½cm.
Reprinted with additions to 1868.
By Andrew Dalzel.
4095 15–22367 CS479.M385 1868

——— A genealogical and historical account of the Maitland family. Compiled from charters, deeds, parish registers, wills, and other authentic evidences, by George Harrison Rogers-Harrison, Windsor herald. London, Priv. print., 1860.
11 p. 29cm.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, v. 2, p. 205–213.
4096 9–18129 CS439.M25

Maitland. Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart; a history. By John Skelton . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1887–88.
2 v. 23^{cm}.
Closes with 1573.
4097 8–28332 DA787.M2S6

——— The pedigree of the Maitland family of Dundrennan, N. B. & Otago, N. Z., by G. H. Rogers-Harrison . . . Privately printed. London, H. Gray, Genealogical record office, 1905.
1 p. l., 10 p. front. (col. coats of arms) 22 x 28½^{cm}.
Reprinted from the 1869 ed., with a few corrections and additions by Henry Gray, 1905.
4098 15–19682 CS479.M385 1905

——— *See also* **Pyott.** CS479.P9

Major. The Majors and their marriages, by James Branch Cabell, with collateral accounts of the allied families of Aston, Ballard, Christian, Dancy, Hartwell, Hubard, Macon, Marable, Mason, Patteson, Piersey, Seawell, Stephens, Waddill, and others . . . Richmond, Va., The W. C. Hill printing co. [°1915]
4 p. l., 13–188 p. 24^{cm}.
On cover: The Roxbury edition.
4099 16–3942 CS71.M232 1915

Makepeace. The genealogy of the Makepeace families in the United States. From 1637 to 1857. By William Makepeace . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp, 1858.
v. p., 1 l., [9]–107 p. coat of arms. 19^{cm}.
Autograph letter of author inserted.
4100 9–11928 CS71.M234 1858

——— *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

Malet. *See* **Mallett.**

Malick. *See* **Mellick.**

Mallery. *See* **Mallory.**

Mallet. *See* **Mallett.**

Mallett. Notices of an English branch of the Malet family. Comp. from family papers and other authentic sources by Arthur Malet . . . London, Harrison & sons, printers, 1885.
viii, 158 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 26^{cm}.
"For private circulation only."
"Sources of information": p. [vii]–viii.
4101 18–20835 CS439.M255

Mallett. John Mallet, the Huguenot, and his descendants, 1694–1894. Comp. by Anna S. Mallett. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1895.
xx, 342 p. col. front. (coat of arms) facsims. 27cm.
4102 9–11927 CS71.M252 1895

——— *See also* **Rowland.** CS439.R7

Malloch. Ballads and songs, by David Mallet. A new ed., with notes and illustrations, and a memoir of the author, by Frederick Dinsdale . . . London, Bell and Daldy; [etc., etc.] 1857.
ix, p., 2 l., [3]–325, [2] p. illus. (incl. music) plates, port., fold. facsims. 20cm.
Contains genealogies of the Malloch, Elstob, Railton and Wrightson families.
4103 16–25492 PR3545.M4A6 1857

Mallon. *See also* **Neale.** CS71.N345 1915

Mallory. Mallery. By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]
1 p. l., p. [159]–165. 23½cm.
From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.
4104 14–11912 CS71.M255 1882

——— *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882

Malsby. *See* **Maulsby.**

Maltbie. *See* **Maltby.**

Maltby. Family record of the Maltby-Morehouse family. A list of pedigrees with genealogical notes, arranged for the convenience of the children of George Ellsworth Maltby and Georgia Lord (Morehouse) Maltby by their mother. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, c1895]
iv p., 1 l., [5]–157 p. 26½cm.
"A limited edition privately printed."
4105 9–11926† CS71.M26 1895

——— Maltby-Maltbie family history; comp. and ed. by Dorothy Maltby Verrill. Newark, N. J., B. L. Maltbie, by the authority of the Maltby association [1916]
435 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. ports.) 24cm.
The expense of the publication was borne by Mr. B. L. Maltbie.
4106 17–30090 CS71.M26 1916

——— *See also* **Maulsby.**

Malthus. Collections for a history of the family of Malthus, by John Orlebar Payne . . . <Priv. print.> London [Burns and Oats, ld., printers] 1890.

xii, [13]–154 p. fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.

4107 16–18074 CS439.M26

Maltman. *See also* **Comey.** CS71.C732 1896

Man. *See* **Mann.**

Mandeville. *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

Manduit. *See also* **Alno.** CS419.P3

Mann. Genealogy of the Mann family, by Rev. Joel Mann. [n. p., 1873]

cover-title, 24 p. 19½cm.

4108 3–2817 CS71.M28 1873

——— Record of the Man, Needles, (Nedels) and Hambleton families, with others affiliated thereunto. A. D. 1495 to A. D. 1876, et seq. Rev., enl., and the modern records cor. by Samuel Hambleton Needles . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the subscribers by E. Deacon, 1876.

54, viii, 55–124 p. front. 25½ x 21cm.

Blank leaves inserted for "Memoranda."

4109 9–15615 CS71.M28 1876

——— Mann memorial. A record of the Mann family in America. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Mann, of Scituate, Mass. Preceded by English family records, and an account of the Wrentham, Rehoboth, Boston, Lexington, Virginia, and other branches of the Manns who settled in this country. By George S. Mann. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1884.

251 p. front. (coats of arms) ports., geneal. tables. 23½cm.

4110 9–12297 CS71.M28 1884

——— The autobiography of Robert Mann, with reminiscences of the Mann family in the counties of Centre, Mifflin, and Clinton, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1897.

83 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24½cm.

4111 17–18582 CT275.M456A3

Manners. The history of Belvoir castle, from the Norman conquest to the nineteenth century. . . . by the Rev. Irvin Eller . . . London, R. Tyas; [etc., etc.] 1841.

1 p. l., 410 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) pl., port., plans, fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Added t.-p., engr.

"Geneal. tab. of the noble and distinguished family of Manners, duke of Rutland, &c."

4112 16–19779 DA664.B4E5

Manners. The Manners family. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh, 1865. 23cm. vol. 1, p. 290–302)

4113 4–24748 DA305.S2

Manning. Manning family of Salem and Ipswich, Massachusetts. Maternal pedigree of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Salem, 1880]

geneal. tab. 22 x 28cm.

Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England families. Communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem, 1880.

Published also in Essex institute. Historical collections, vol. xvii, 1880.

4114 17–6139 CS71.M283 1880

——— Pedigree of Manning and allied families. By Henry F. Waters, A. M. [Boston, 1897]

geneal. tab. 24 x 30½cm.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1897, vol. LI.

4115 3–27369 CS71.M283 1897

——— Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, England. With additional notes on the Waters, Proctor and Whitfield families. By Henry F. Waters, A. M. Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1897.

35 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Reprinted from Waters's gleanings in the Historical and genealogical register for July 1897.

4116 18–9196 CS71.M283 1897a

——— Jacob Warren Manning . . . [Boston? Graves & Steinbarger?] 1901.

13 p. port. 21cm.

Title vignette.

"From the Massachusetts edition of the American series of biographies."

4117 10–34466 SB63.M3J3

——— The genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of New England and descendants, from the settlement in America to present time. I. The William Manning family, of Cambridge, Mass. II. The Richard and Anstice Manning family, of Salem-Ipswich, Mass. III. Miscellaneous families . . . By William H. Manning. Salem, The Salem press co., 1902.

v. 857 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 23½cm.

4118 3–3809 CS71.M283 1902

Mansel. *See* Maunsell.

Mansfield. The descendants of Richard and Gillian Mansfield who settled in New Haven, 1639; with sketches of some of the most distinguished. Also, of connections of other names. Comp. and pub. by H. Mansfield. New Haven, 1885.

2 p. l., 198 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsims. 23½cm.

4119 17–6128 CS71.M285 1885

Manson. *See* **Monson.**

Mansur. A partial record of the Mansur family. By John H. Mansur. [Royersford, Pa.?] 1901.
2 p. l., 59 p. 22½cm.
Reprinted from the Genealogical quarterly magazine, Burlington, Vt., 1901.
4120 1–19653 CS71.M286 1901

Manton. Records of the Manton family, 1750–1914, by Edward Manton . . . Chicago, W. S. Parker, printer, 1914.
3 p. l., 3–46 (*i. e.* 48) p. illus., plates, ports. 26½cm.
"Memory," a poem, [2] p. between p. 40 and 41. "James A. Garfield, Williams college, 1856, in his senior year," written in ms. at end of poem.
4121 17–15676 CS71.M29 1914

Mapes. *See also* **Conkling.** CS71.C752 1909
Sackett. CS71.S121 1897

Mar. The earldom of Mar in sunshine and in shade during five hundred years. With incidental notices of the leading cases of Scottish dignities from the reign of King Charles I. till now. In reply to an address to the peers of Scotland by Walter Henry, earl of Kellie, May 1879. Letters to the lord clerk register of Scotland (George Frederick earl of Glasgow, lord Boyle, etc.) by the late Alexander earl of Crawford and Balcarres, lord Lindsay, etc. . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1882.
2 v. 23cm.
4122 5–2685 DA758.3.M3C9

Marable. *See also* **Major.** CS71.M232 1915

Marcelus. A chart showing the ancestors and descendants of Nicholas A. Marcellus of Amsterdam, N. Y., and John N. Marselus of Schenectady, N. Y., comp. and drawn by J. Lawrence Marcellus . . . Brooklyn, 1881.
geneal. tab. 61 x 47½cm fold. to 31½ x 25½cm.
4123 9–18738 CS71.M314 1881

Marchbank. *See also* **Macginnis.** CS71.M145 1891

Marchmont, *Earls of.* *See* **Hume.**

Marcy. Record of the Marcy family. Communicated to the N. E. hist. and gen. register for July, 1875, by Prof. Oliver Marcy . . . [Boston, 1875?]
14 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
4124 9–11939 CS71.M322 1875

Marcy. Moses Marcy and his descendants. [By Oliver Marcy. Evanston? Ill., 1897]
cover-title, 15 p. 24½cm.
4125 2-28225 CS71.M322 1897

——— *See also* **Hill.** CS71.H647 1904

Mariarte. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Mariner. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1910

Maris. The Maris family in the United States. A record of the descendants of George and Alice Maris. 1683–1885. Comp. for the family by George L. and Annie M. Maris. West Chester, Pa. [F. S. Hickman] 1885.
xxxiii, 279 p. front., plates, ports. 27cm.
4126 9-15614 CS71.M342 1885

Mark. *See* **Marks.**

Markham. A history of the Markham family. By the Rev. David Frederick Markham. London, Printed by J. B. Nichols and sons, 1854.
xi, 116 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., geneal. tables. 22½cm.
Preface signed: "C. R. M." *i. e.* Sir Clements Robert Markham.
4127 4-9658 CS439.M3

——— History of the Markhams of Northamptonshire. By Christopher A. Markham, F. S. A. . . . Privately printed. Northampton, The Dryden press, Taylor & son, 1890.
4 p. l., 108 p. front. (2 port.) illus. (coat of arms, part mounted) plates (1 fold.) fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.
Blank pages at end for additional records.
"Of this work not more than one hundred copies have been printed, of which this is no. 93."
"The pedigree drawn up by the late Arthur Bayley Markham, forms the foundation of this narrative." *cf.* Pref.
4128 16-2711 CS439.M3 1890

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Markley. Descendants of Jacob Markley of Skippack, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania . . . [By Henry Sarsaman Dotterer. Norristown] The Markley freundschaft, 1884.
36 p. 23½cm.
4129 9-12288 CS71.M345 1884

——— Stammtafel der familie Merkle, nach den kirchenbüchern zu Bonfeld, oberamts Heilbronn, königreich Württemberg, und denen zu Wimpfen, grossherzogtum Hessen. [n. p.] Markley freundschaft of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1886.
geneal. tab. 22 x 66cm fold to 24cm.
4130 1-22676 CS71.M345 1886

Markley. *See also* **Dotterer.** CS71.D724 1903
Zerbe. F157.S3E9

Marks. Genealogy of the family of Mark, or Marke; county of Cumberland. Pedigree and arms of the Bowscale branch of the family, from which is descended John Mark, esquire; now residing at Greystoke, West Didsbury, near Manchester . . . To which is added a copy of an old vellum roll; comp. in 1746, for Jacob Mark, of Dublin . . . Also a collection of biographical excerpts and Appendix of genealogical notes, comp. by John Yarker. (Privately printed) Manchester, Palmer, Howe & co., 1898.

xii, 274 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

A facsimilie of the grant of arms with illuminated coats of arms and seal: fold. pl.

"Some quaint wills discovered since the publication": 4 p. inserted after p. 22.

History of Manchester during the mayoralty of John Marks, 1889–91: p. 49–210.

4131 15–25119 CS439.M28

——— Marks-Platt ancestry; comp. by Eliza J. Lines . . . Sound Beach, Conn., Pub. by request of A. A. Marks, 1902.

2 p. l., [3]–98, [16] p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 24½cm.

16 blank pages at end for "descendants' record."

The ancestral record of Amasa Abraham Marks and Lucy Ann Platt Marks.

4132 3–9126 CS71.M346 1902

Marmion. History of the ancient noble family of Marmyun; their singular office of King's champion, by the tenure of the baronial manor of Scrivelsby, in the county of Lincoln: also other dignitorial tenures, and the services of London, Oxford, &c. on the coronation-day. The whole collected at a great expense, from the public records . . . By T. C. Banks, esq. London, H. K. Causton, 1817.

2 p. l., viii, [4], 204 p. VI fold. pl. (incl. front.: port.) fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Coat of arms of the Dymoke family: pl. V.

Contains also geneal. tables of the Dymoke, Welles, and Kyme families.

4133 16–2837 CS439.M313 1817

——— History of the baronial family of Marmion, lords of the castle of Tamworth, in the county of Warwick, between the Norman conquest and the close of the thirteenth century. By Charles Ferrers R. Palmer, O. P. Tamworth, J. Thompson, printer; London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1875.

vi, 126, xi p. 21½cm.

4134 15–13924 CS439.M313 1875

Marmion. Scrivelsby, the home of the champions. With some account of the Marmion and Dymoke families. Illustrated. By the Rev. Samuel Lodge . . . London, S. Stock; [etc., etc.] 1893.
xv, [1], 199, [1] p. col. front., 13 pl., 3 port. 25½ x 19½cm.
4135 6-22734 DA690.S42L8

Marr. An episode in the history of a Morpeth family. By J. Crawford Hodgson. (*In* Archaeologia Aeliana. 3d series. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1908. 23cm. v. 4, p. 75–90. 2 geneal. tab.)
4136 DA670.N79A6 3d ser.vol.4

——— Maar family records. Comp. from various sources by Rev. Charles Maar . . . Albany, N. Y., 1913.
cover-title, 3–13 p. 24½cm.
4137 13–16996 CS71.M35 1913

Marriott. *See also* **Hall.** CS439.H24 1908

Marsden. *See also* **Hall.** CS439.H24 1908

Marsh. Genealogy of the Marsh family. Outline for five generations of the families of John of Salem, 1633. John of Hartford, 1636. Samuel of New Haven, 1646. Alexander of Braintree, 1654. John of Boston, 1669, and William of Plainfield, 1675. With accounts of the Third family reunion at Lake Pleasant in 1886. ed. by D. W. Marsh, of the gen. com., and printed, for additions and corrections, by the Marsh family association. Amherst, Press of J. E. Williams, 1886.
cover-title, 59 [1] p. 23½cm.
4138 17–24551 CS71.M365 1886

——— Genealogy of the family of George Marsh, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. By E. J. Marsh. Leominster, Press of F. N. Boutwell, 1887.
vii, [9]–197, xxxii p. 23½cm.
4139 9–8511 CS71.M365 1887

——— The genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633–1888. Collected and published by Col. Lucius B. Marsh . . . Rev. and ed. by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh . . . Amherst, Mass., J. E. Williams, printer, 1888.
283 p. 23½cm.
4140 68–869 CS71.M365 1888

——— Marsh genealogy. Giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Ct. 1636–1895. Also including some account of English Marshes, and a sketch of the Marsh family association of America. Comp., ed. and pub. by Dwight Whit-

ney Marsh . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1895.

lxvii, [1], 516 p., 1 l. pl., ports., diagrs., coat of arms. 24cm.

p. 469–[476] blank for memoranda.

4141 9–12295† CS71.M365 1895

Marsh. Some notice of various families of the name of Marsh. Comp. by G. E. C. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1900.

3 p. l., 56 p. 24cm.

Probably by G. E. Cokayne.

4142 9–24156 CS439.M315

——— *See also* **Thompson.** CS71.T47 1915

Marshall. Miscellanea Marescalliana, being genealogical notes on the surname of Marshall. Collected by George William Marshall, LL. D. . . . [Worksop, Eng., R. White, printer, 1883–88]

2 v. fold. geneal, tables. 23½cm.

"Fifty copies for private distribution."

This copy was made up by the author as the 51st copy, for one of his colleagues at the Herald's college and is vouched for by him as complete. A few of the original pages had run out, so he repaged the substituted ones, from the Yorkshire archæological and topographical journal, in his own handwriting.

4143 16–23489 CS439.M318

——— The Marshall family, or A genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife, sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them. By W. M. Paxton . . . Cincinnati, R. Clarke & Co., 1885.

415 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

Folded "Genealogical chart of the Marshall family" and typewritten notes on "Some of the Marshall-Smiths . . ." bound in at end.

4144 9–12296 CS71.M367 1885

——— Marshall family record, with Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White, Read, Maurice, Kingsbury, Holbrooke, Stevens, Carpenter, and allied families . . . Dedicated to mother, Ellen Maria (Carpenter) Kingsbury . . . By Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury. Keene, N. H., Press of Walter T. Nims, 1913.

103 p. incl. front., illus. 23cm.

Of an edition of 200 copies this book is no. 68.

4145 13–25976 CS71.M367 1913

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 190–

Giles. CS71.G472 1864

Ross. CS71.R825 1908

Marsham. Register of the Marshams of Kent down to the end of the year 1902. By the Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend . . . London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1903.

15 l. 35 x 43½cm.

4146 8–28721 CS439.M32

Marston. Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem, with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants . . . Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. vol. xxvii., 1873. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1873.

1 p. l., 48 p. illus. 26cm.

"Two hundred copies."

"Prefatory note" signed: John L. Watson.

"Appendix. Containing brief genealogies of some of the descendants of Benjamin Marston and Elizabeth Winslow": p. [37]–48.

4147 9–11924 CS71.M373 1873

——— The Marston genealogy. In two parts. Comp. by Nathan Washington Marston, esq. . . . . South Lubec, Me., 1888.

xii, 594 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 23½cm.

4148 9–12294 CS71.M373 1888

——— Genealogical chart of a Marston family; Salem, Mass., Hampton, Moultonboro' and Sandwich, N. H. Comp. by Enoch Quimby Marston, M. D. Centre Sandwich, N. H. [Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press] 1898.

geneal. tab. 31 x 55½cm fold. to 22½cm.

Cover-title.

On back of cover: Chart of American ancestry of John Marston and his wife Nancy (Anna) Moulton with their children and their husbands and wives.

4149 9–12293 CS71.M373 1898

Martense. *See also* **Ryerson.** CS71.R993 1916

Martin. Genealogical record of the Martin family. [Pine Grove? Ky., 1857]

8 p. 23½cm.

Caption title.

Signed: Sam'l D. Martin, near Pine Grove, Clark County, Ky. April 1857.

4150 9–12291 CS71.M38 1857

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Martyn. Comp. by Michael Williams . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1873.

14 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½cm.

4151 9–18130 CS439.M35

Martin. Notices: genealogical and historical, of the Martin family, of New England, who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first planters of Rehoboth (in 1644), and Swansea (in 1667), with some account of their descendants. By Henry J. Martin. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C. T. Dillingham, 1880.

358 p. front., ports. 23cm.

"Three hundred copies of this work are printed for private circulation among the family, of which this is no. 1."

4152 9–12290 CS71.M38 1880

——— William Martin, esq., representative from North Yarmouth to the General court of Massachusetts, 1792–5, 7. By Edward Payson Payson. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.

9 p. 2 pl. 24½cm.

Tho two plates have the coats of arms and two miniatures of Mr. & Mrs. Martin.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1900."

4153 18–418 CS71.M38 1900

——— An account of some of the later generations of the Martin family in America, by Richard A. Martin. New York, 1902.

1 p. l., [4] p. 17cm.

"Limited to 150 numbered copies . . . no. 60."

4154 5–37333 CS71.M38 1902

——— The Martin family, descendants of Thomas Martin of Goochland Co., Virginia, by Irene Dabney Gallaway. Fayetteville, Ark., Sentinel print, 1906.

[28] p. 20½ x 17½cm.

4155 10–5042 CS71.M38 1906

——— History of the Martin family. By Stapleton Martin . . . [n. p., 1908]

2 p. l., [7]–104 p. 23cm.

Blank pages for "History of the Martin family" (71–104)

4156 19–3357 CS439.M34

——— The Martin family, comp. by George Castor Martin. vol. I– Frankford, Philadelphia, Martin & Allardyce, 1911–

1 v. plates, ports., coats of arms. 14½cm.

4157 11–27505 CS71.M38 1911

——— Martin genealogy. Descendants of Lieutenant Samuel Martin of Wethersfield, Conn., showing descent from royalty; also giving brief histories of, and descent from, the following colonial families: Nichols, Bradstreet, Marsh, Cotton, Squire, Webster, Ward, Chamberlain, Stoddard, Chipman, Dudley, Bliss, Wil-

liams, Stratton, Dodge; showing "Mayflower" descent, signer of Declaration of independence, revolutionary war records. vol. 1. Comp. by Thomas Arthur Hay. [New York? 1911–]
1 v. front. (col. coat of arms) illus. 20½cm.
4158 12–4939 CS71.M38 1911a

Martin. Old Irish life, by J. M. Callwell. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1912.
viii p., 1 l., 380 p. 2 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 22½cm.
4159 13–1827 DA925.C2

——— Some old colonial families of Virginia, by Cynthia Martin Polk. Memphis, Tenn., Paul & Douglass company, 1915.
147 p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) 20½cm.
CONTENTS.—Genealogies: Martin. Payne-Pillow. Payne-Fleming. Woodson-Fleming. Payne of Virginia. Fleming family. Steptoe family. Cro'Martin of Ireland. Payne of England. Americans of royal descent. Col. William and Gideon Pillow, sr.
4160 16–14144 CS71.M38 1915

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Guild. CS71.G954 1891
Knight. DA690.C47A8
Le Sage. CS89.H3
Pearson. F129.A96B3
Pound. CS71.P876 1904
Washington. CS69.W5

Marts. *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

Martyn. *See* **Martin.**

Marvin. Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, who came to New England in 1635. Comp. from authentic sources, by T. R. Marvin. Boston, 1848.
56 p. 19½cm.
4161 18–13528 CS71.M39 1848

——— The English ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, Ct., 1638; their homes and parish churches. By William T. R. Marvin . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1900.
184 p. front., pl., maps (part fold.) 23½cm.
4162 0–2030 CS71.M39 1900

——— Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638 and 1635, sons of Edward Marvin, of Great Bentley, England, by George Franklin Marvin . . . and William T. R. Marvin . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1904.
658 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., 2 maps, facsims. 24½cm.
4163 4–37010 CS71.M39 1904

Marvin. *See also* **Mervyn.**
Salisbury. **CS71.S167 1892**

Marvyn. *See* **Marvin.**

Marye. *See also* **Fontaine.** **F221.V82**

Mason. A legacy to my children, including family history, autobiography, and original essays. By Dr. Philip Mason . . . Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, printers, 1868.
610 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
4164 13–26804 **CS71.M41 1868**

——— Capt. John Mason, the founder of New Hampshire. Including his tract on Newfoundland, 1620; the American charters in which he was a grantee; with letters and other historical documents. Together with a memoir by Charles Wesley Tuttle, PH. D. Ed. with historical illustrations by John Ward Dean, A. M. Boston, The Prince society, 1887.
xii p., 1 l., 492 p. plates, fold. map, geneal. tab. 22 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* The publications of the Prince society . . . [v. 17])
4165 3–24569 **E186.P85 vol.17**

——— A record of the descendants of Robert Mason, of Roxbury, Mass. . . . Ed. by William L. Mason. Milwaukee [Burdick, Armitage & Allen, printers] 1891.
8 p., 9–35 l., 36–39 p. 24cm.
4166 9–12289 **CS71.M41 1891**

——— The life of George Mason, 1725–1792, by Kate Mason Rowland, including his speeches, public papers, and correspondence; with an introduction by General Fitzhugh Lee . . . New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1892.
2 v. front. (port.) 2 facsims. 23½cm.
Bibliography: v. 1, p. xvii.
4167 12–36679 **E302.6.M45R8**

——— George Mason of Virginia; an address by Lewis H. Machen, presenting a portrait to Fairfax County, May 20th, 1901. [Washington, D. C., Press of B. S. Adams, 1901]
35 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Appendix, Genealogy: p. 31–33.
4168 1–23740 **E302.6.M45M14**

——— Genealogy of the Sampson Mason family. Comp. by Alverdo Hayward Mason. [Part I] East Braintree, Mass., Printed by A. H. Mason, 1902.
1 v. front. (map) 25½cm.
"This edition is limited to three hundred and fifty copies, of which this copy is no 193."
4169 9–11940 **CS71.M41 1902**

Mason. Family record in our line of descent from Major John Mason of Norwich, Connecticut, by Theodore West Mason . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.
59, 8, [4] p. front. 24½cm.
"Limited edition for provite distribution."
4170 9–31827 CS71.M41 1909

——— . . . Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, their ancestry and descendants . . . Comp. and arranged by S. S. Mason. Kingsley, Ia., Printed by J. H. Beardsley, 1911.
90 p., 2 l. illus., ports., coat of arms. 19½cm.
Interleaved.
4171 11–31994 CS71.M41 1911

——— *See also* Bailey. CS71.M995 1908
Baker. CS71.B17 1896
Boardman. CS71.B662 1849
Borton. CS71.B739 1908
Crispin. CS71.C933 1901
Hester. CS71.H588 1905
Major. CS71.M232 1915
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Smith. CS71.S643 1915

Massasoit, *Descendants of.* Indian history, biography and genealogy: pertaining to the good sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag tribe, and his descendants. With an appendix. By Ebenezer W. Peirce . . . North Abington, Mass., Z. G. Mitchell, 1878.
xiii, [2], 261 p. front., pl., port. 19½cm.
4172 2–15071 E90.M4P3

Massie. *See also* Thompson. CS479.T5

Massingberd. History of the parish of Ormsby-cum-Ketsby, in the hundred of Hill and county of Lincoln, comp. from original sources; by W. O. Massingberd . . . Lincoln, J. Williamson, printer [1893]
viii p., 2 l., 454 p. front., fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.
Extracts from the parish registers: p. 354–386.
4173 13–3149 DA690.06M3

Massy. *See also* Evelyn. CS439.E9

Mast. A brief history of Bishop Jacob Mast and other Mast pioneers; and a complete genealogical family register and those related by inter-marriage, with biographies of their descendants from the the earliest available records to the present time; with

portraits and other illustrations. By C. Z. Mast. Elverson, Penna. [Scottdale, Pa., Menonite publishing house press, ©1911]
2 p. l., [9]–822 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 22½cm.
4174 11–32200 CS71.M425 1911

Master. Some notices of the family of Master, of East Langdon and Yotes in Kent, New Hall and Croston in Lancashire, and Barrow Green in Surrey. With appendices of abstracts of parish registers, monumental inscriptions, original documents and wills. Together with notices of the families of Streynsham, Wightman, Launder, Hoskins, and Whalley, now represented by that of Master. By the Rev. George Streynsham Master . . . [London] Printed for private circulation only by Mitchell and Hughes, 1874.
iv, 104 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims., coats of arms) plates, ports., 2 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) 27cm.
4175 17–15273 CS439.M36

Masterman. *See also* Dowse. CS71.D752 1890
Harris. CS439.H29

Masters. *See also* Jenkins. CS71.J5 1904

Mather. The Mather family. By Enoch Pond . . . Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society, 1844.
viii, [9]–180 p. front. (port.) 16cm.
4176 9–12980 CS71.M427 1844

——— A memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a genealogy of the family of Mather. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, C. C. P. Moody, printer, 1851.
16 p. front., ports., geneal. tab. 24cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
4177 9–11946 CS71.M427 1851

——— . . . Journal of Richard Mather. 1635. His life and death. 1670. Boston, D. Clapp, 1850.
iv. [5]–108 p. 19cm. (Collections of the Dorchester antiquarian and historical society. no. 3)
Pedigree of the Mather Cotton-Lake-Gookin family: p. 97–98.
p. [35–36] blank.
4178 1–11344 F74.D5D5 no.3

——— Pedigree of the family of Mather. [Boston, C. C. P. Moody, printer, 1851]
geneal. tab. 42 x 34cm fold. to 22 x 18½cm.
Reprinted from the Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D. By Samuel Gardner Drake. 1851.
4179 9–12287 CS71.M427 1851a

Mather. Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather, by Horace E. Mather . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890.

539 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

4180 9–11945 CS71.M427 1890

——— Abstracts of the wills of the Mather family, proved in the Consistory court at Chester from 1573 to 1650; by J. Paul Rylands . . . Boston, Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1893.

38 p. 1 pl. 23½^{cm}.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1893.

4181 3–4181 CS71.M427 1893

——— The libraries of the Mathers, by Julius Herbert Tuttle . . . Worcester, Mass., The Davis press, 1910.

90 p. 2 facsim. on 1 pl., diagr. 25½ x 15^{cm}.

Reprinted from Proceedings of the American antiquarian society at the semi-annual meeting, April, 1910.

"A catalogue of books belonging vnto Mr. Increase Mather. 8^{vi}. 18. 1664": p. 14–24.—"Mather books in the Massachusetts historical society": p. 35–39.—"Mather books in other libraries": p. 39–44.—"Catalogue of Dr. Cotton Mather's library purchased by Isaiah Thomas and given by him to the American antiquarian society": p. 47–90.

4182 14–22949 Z989.M28T8

——— The Mather family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania; being an account of the descendants of Joseph Mather, compiled from the records of Charles Mather of Jenkintown. By Horace Mather Lippincott, PH. B. Philadelphia, L. J. Levick, 1910.

2 p. l., 150, [16] p., 1 l. front, illus. (coats of arms) plates, facsim. 25^{cm}.

4183 11–27482 CS71.M427 1910

——— *See also* **Gould.** CS71.G697 1897

Matheson. History of the Mathesons, with genealogies of the various families, by Alexander Mackenzie . . . 2d ed. Edited, largely re-written, and added to, by Alexander Macbain . . . Stirling, E. Mackay; London, Gibbings & Coy, ltd., 1900.

xi, [1] p., 1 l., 162 p. front. (port.) illus., 4 pl. (1 col.) 23^{cm}.

4184 4–4171 CS479.M4

——— *See also* **Curtis.** CS71.C98 1912

Foster. CS439.F6 1912

Mathew. *See* **Matthew.**

Matlack. Col. Timothy Matlack, patriot and soldier, a paper read before the Gloucester County historical society at the Old tavern house, Haddonfield, N. J., April 14, 1908, by Dr. A. M. Stackhouse. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1910.

2 p. l., 105 p. front., port., fold. facsim. 23cm.
An oration delivered March 16, 1780, before the . . . American philosophical society . . . by Timothy Matlack . . .: p. [29]–58.
Genealogical notes of the family of Timothy Matlack: p. 71–[100]
The Varnall family: p. 103–105.
4185 11–1406 E263.P4M3

Matlack. *See also* **Lamb.** CS71.L218 1904

Matson. *See also* **Patterson.** CS71.P317 1917

Matteson. *See* **Matheson.**

Matthew. Family history [of Matthews and Denman families] Comp. by Mary Rebekah Matthews . . . Newton, N. J., Press of W. H. Nicholls, 1897.
cover-title, 1 p. l., 16 p. 22½cm.
4186 5–24594 CS71.M44 1897

——— Genealogy of the earls of Landaff of Thomastown, county Tipperary, Ireland . . . [n. p., 189–?]
106 p. incl. plates, ports. 23½cm.
Ancestry of Arnold Harris Mathew.
Appendix: The ancestors and relatives of the 1st earl of Llandaff's mother, Mary Matthew's, by the Rev. Murray A. Mathew, p. [65]–104.
4187 19–1544 CS499.L2

——— . . . The Matthews family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 8 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 81)
Arranged by W. P. Davis and ed. by C. W. Swift.
4188 12–30938 CS71.M44 1912

——— *See also* **Jewett.** CS71.J6 1914
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918

Matthews. *See* **Matthew.**

Matthewson. *See* **Matheson.**

Mattison. *See* **Matheson.**

Mattoon. Mary Matton and her hero of the revolution [General Ebenezer Mattoon] by Alice M. Walker. Cover design by Martha Genung. Amherst, Mass. [Press of Carpenter & Morehouse] 1902.
83, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 18cm.
Contains genealogy of the Mattoon and Dickinson families.
4189 3–5965 F74.A5M44

Mauger. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Maule. Genealogy of the Maule family, with a brief account of Thomas Maule, of Salem, Massachusetts . . . [Comp. by Richard L. Nicholson. Philadelphia, 1868]

15 p. 23cm.

Caption title.

Cover-title: M., A. D. 996. A. D. 1868, [with coat of arms]

4190 10–6582 **CS71.M449 1868**

——— Registrum de Panmure; records of the families of Maule, de Valoniis, Brechin, and Brechin-Barclay, united in the line of the barons and earls of Panmure. Comp. by the Hon. Harry Maule of Kelly, A. D. 1733. Ed by John Stuart . . . Edinburgh, 1874.

2 v. front., illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) ports., facsims., 2 col. coats of arms. 29cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed for private distribution by Fox Maule-Ramsay, earl of Dalhousie, no. 45." Signed: H. Panmure-Gordon.

4191 15–22368 **CS479.P3**

——— *See also* **Holbrow.** **CS439.H6**

Maulsby. Genealogy of the Maulsby family for five generations, 1699–1902; comp. by careful research among Quaker, government and family records by Cora M. (Patty) Payne . . . Des Moines, G. A. Miller, 1902.

5 p. l., 142 p., 1 l., 10 l., [2] p. illus., pl., port., fold. map, facsim. (partly fold.) 24cm.

4192 3–3828 **CS71.M45 1902**

——— Early Maltby, with some Roades history and that of the Maulsby family in America, descendants of William and Mary Maltby, emigrants from Nottinghamshire, England, to Pennsylvania. By Ella K. Barnard. Baltimore, 1909.

7 p., 1 l., ii, 388 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, port., facsims. (1 fold.) 24½cm.

4193 9–12868 **CS71.M45 1909**

——— *See also* **Maltby.**

Maundy. *See also* **Hughes.** **CS439.H768**

Maunsell. A descriptive catalogue of the Penrice and Margam abbey manuscripts in the possession of Miss Talbot of Margam; by Walter de Grey Birch . . . London, Priv. print., 1903–05.

3 v. 25½cm.

CONTENTS.—Fourth series [pt. I] group 1 General and personal. group 2. Margam abbey.—pt. II. group 2 (continu.) Aberavon and other places in the vicinity of the abbey and the western part of the county, to 1750. group 3. Gower, to 1750.—pt. III. group 4. Eastern Glamorgan. Appendix of miscellaneous document. group 5. Miscellaneous counties. General index of subjects.

4194 8–2483 **DA740.G5T3**

Maunsell. History of Maunsell, or Mansel, and of Crayford, Gabbett, Knoyle, Persse, Toler, Waller, Castletown; Waller, Prior park; Warren, White, Winthrop, and Mansell of Guernsey. Comp. by Robert George Maunsell. Cork, Guy and company, limited. 1903.

6 p. l., 185 *i. e.* 186 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 25½cm.
Blank leaves interspersed.

4195 10–11182 CS439.M37

——— History of the family of Maunsell (Mansell, Mansel) comp. chiefly from data collected during many years by Colonel Charles A. Maunsell, written by Edward Phillips Statham . . . Vol. I. London, K. Paul, Trench & co., limited, 1917.

1 v. front., plates, ports. plan, facsim., double geneal. tab., coats of arms. 30cm.

4196 17–27691 CS439.M37 1917

——— *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Munsell.

Maupin. *See also* Miller. CS71.M65 1907

Mauran. Memorials of the Mauran family. Collected in part by James Eddy Mauran. Comp. by John C. Stockbridge. Providence [Snow & Farnham, printers] 1893.

4 p. l., 171 p. incl. ports. front. (coat of arms) pl. 23½cm.
Interleaved.

4197 9–11944 CS71.M453 1893

Maurice. Pedigree of the families of Maurice, Owen, etc., of Clenenney in the county of Carnarvon, and of Porkington (now Brogyntyn) in the county of Salop; shewing the descent of the estates in England and Wales, of John Ralph, lord Harlech. Privately printed. London, 1876.

1 p. l., 8 p. coat of arms. 28½cm.
Comp. by William Watkins Edward Wynne.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, new series, vol. II, p. 289–296.

4198 9–19349 CS459.M3

——— *See also* Marshall. CS71.M367 1913

Maury. John Walker Maury; his lineage and life. A sketch by his son William A. Maury. Washington [Press of W. F. Roberts] 1916.

18, [1] p. front. (port.) 25cm.

4199 16–6747 CS71.M456 1916

——— *See also* Fontaine. F221.V82
Fontaine. CS71.F68 1853
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Mauzy. Genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Mauzy, a Huguenot refugee, the ancestor of the Mauzys of Virginia and other states, from 1685 to 1910, and of the descendants of Jacob Kisling from 1760 to 1910, by Richard Mauzy . . . Harrisonburg, Va., Press of the Daily news, 1911.

127 p. incl. front. (port.) 21cm.

4200 14–4607 **CS71.M459 1911**

Maverick. Remarks on the Maverick family and the ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1894.

8 p. 24½cm.

Cover-title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1894."

4201 9–3048 **CS71.M461 1894**

Maxwell. Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1863.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 29½cm.

Engr. t.-p.; plates printed on both sides.

4202 8–22936 **DA758.3.M4F8**

——— The cartulary of Pollok-Maxwell. By William Fraser. Edinburgh [T. & A. Constable] 1875.

xiv, 421, [1] p. illus., facsim. 29cm.

Illus. t.-p. in colors.

This impression consists of only 20 copies, privately printed for Sir Wm. Stirling Maxwell.

4203 8–22935 **DA758.3.M4F7**

——— The book of Carlaverock; memoirs of the Maxwells, earls of Nithsdale, lords Maxwell & Herries, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1873.

2 v. illus., plates (partly col.) ports., facsims. in colors. 29cm.

Title within ornamental border; added t.-p., illus.

"Privately printed for William lord Herries . . . Impression one hundred and fifty copies. no. 50."

CONTENTS.—I. Memoirs.—II. Correspondence & charters.

4204 11–21777 **DA758.3.M4F67**

——— Pedigree of the family of Maxwell of Springkell, county Dumfries, now head of the Clydesdale branch of the house of Maxwell . . . Comp. by Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart [and] printed at the charge of Edward Heron Maxwell Blair. Worksop, Notts, 1890.

geneal. tab. 64½ x 56½cm fold. to 34cm.

Additions and corrections in manuscript.

4205 16–20941 **CS479.M45**

Maxwell. The Maxwell family. Descendants of John and Ann Maxwell, 1701–1894. With appendix containing sketch of the Maxwell family and biographical sketches. Comp. by Henry D. Maxwell . . . Easton, Pa. [Easton express print] 1895.

2 p. l., 85 numb. l. coat of arms. 26cm.

4206 9–11943 CS71.M465 1895

——— Maxwell history and genealogy, including the allied families of Alexander, Allen, Bachiler, Batterton, Beveridge, Blaine, Brewster, Brown, Callender, Campbell, Carey, Clark, Cowan, Fox, Dinwiddie Dunn, Eylar, Garretson, Gentry, Guthrie, Houston, Howard, Howe, Hughes, Hussey, Irvine, Johnson, Kimes, McCullough, Moore, Pemberton, Rosenmüller, Smith, Stapp, Teter, Tilford, Uzzell, Vawter, Ver Planck, Walker, Wiley, Wilson. By Florence Wilson Houston, Laura Cowan Blaine, Ella Dunn Mellette. Also baptismal record of the Rev. John Craig, D. D., of Augusta County, Virginia, 1740–1749, containing one thousand four hundred and seventy-four names. (First publication of the original record.) Indianapolis, Ind., Press of C. E. Pauley & co., Indianapolis engraving co. [c1916]

8 p. l., 642 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

4207 16–11225 CS71.M465 1916

——— *See also* **Farnham.** CS439.F25

Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

May. Memoir of Col. Joseph May, 1760–1841. By Samuel May, of Leicester . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1873.

12 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1873.

Genealogical sketch: p. 3–5.

4208 12–23857 F73.44.M43

——— A genealogy of the descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury, in America, 1640. Boston, Franklin press: Rand, Avery & co., 1878.

1 p. l., xxxv p., 1 l., 175 p. 25cm.

The first suggestion of the work came from Richard S. Edes.

p. 171–172 omitted.

Introduction signed: Samuel May . . . John Wilder May . . . John Joseph May.

4209 9–11942 CS71.M467 1878

——— May family history and genealogy, with other families connected. Some genealogical records also of descendants of Ebenezer Dorr of Boston, with other families allied by marriage. By I. Child. Boston, [188–?]

86 l. plates. 19cm.

A manuscript record and scrap book; many of the leaves left blank.

4210 CS71.M467 188–

May. The Mays of Basingstoke, with special reference to Lieut.-Colonel John May . . . By F. Ray . . . London, Simpkin and co., ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1904.

x, 60 p. front., plates, ports. 26cm.

4211 12–31633 CS439.M375

——— *See also* Knight. DA690 C47A8

Paine. CS71.P146 1914

Mayer. Memoir and genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania family of Mayer which originated in the free imperial city of Ulm, Würtemberg: 1495–1878. By Brantz Mayer. [Baltimore, Md., Priv. print. for the family by W. K. Boyle & son, 1878]

1 p. l., [5]–179 p. front., illus., pl. 25½cm.

4212 9–11941 CS71.M468 1878

——— The Mayer family by Harriet Hyatt Mayer . . . [Annisquam, Mass., 1911]

[8] p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. 30½cm.

Caption title: The Mayer family, 1604–1911.

Edition of 150 copies.

"This pamphlet is designed to supplement the 'Memoirs and genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania family of Mayer,' by Brantz Mayer, Baltimore, 1878."

4213 11–30061 CS71.M468 1911

Mayfield. *See also* Boone. CS71.B725 1902

Mayhew. Indian converts: or, Some account of the lives and dying speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New-England . . . By Experience Mayhew . . . To which is added, Some account of those English ministers who have successively presided over the Indian work in that and the adjacent islands. By Mr. Prince . . . London, Printed for S. Gerrish, bookseller in Boston in New-England; and sold by J. Osborn [etc.] 1727.

7, ix–xxiv, 310 p. 19cm.

The narrative of Thomas Prince (p. [277]–310) has separate t.-p.

4214 6–19809 E78.M4M24

——— The Mayhew family tree. Descendants of Thomas Mayhew. Buffalo, Lith. Compton, 1855.

geneal. tab. port., coat of arms. 87 x 103cm (fold. to 22½cm)

4215 17–19209 CS71.M469 1855

——— The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard. Condensed from Rev. Experience Mayhew's history printed in London in 1727, and brought down to

the present century. By William A. Hallock . . . New York, American tract society [c1874]

190 p. front. 15½cm.

From Mayhew's "Indian converts: or, Some accounts of the lives and dying speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard."

4216 5–10337 E78.M4H2

Mayhew. The English ancestry of Gov. Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard 1593–1682, by Charles Edward Banks, M. D. Cambridge, Mass., Lucy H. Greenlaw, 1901.

10 p. front. (coat of arms) geneal. tab. 24½cm.

4217 4–24926 CS71.M469 1901

Mayn. *See* **Main.**

Mayne. *See* **Main.**

Mayo. A genealogical account of the Mayo & Elton families of Wilts and Herefordshire and some other adjoining counties, together with numerous biographical sketches; to which are added many genealogies for the most part not hitherto published of families allied by marriage to the family of Mayo and a history of the manors of Andrewes and Le Mote, in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. By Charles Herbert Mayo . . . 2d and greatly enl. ed. with many illustrations. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press by C. Whittingham and company, 1908.

xix, [1] p., 1 l., 628 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 30cm.

Allied families: Adeane, Alderne, Chase, Druitt, Dyer, Gibbs, Hare, Hayes, Ogilvie, Perrott, Prichard, Reynolds, Willim, Woodward.

4218 11–14206 CS439.M38

——— . . . The Mayo family of Truro, by Shebnah Rich. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, 2 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 50)

4219 17–6142 CS71.M47 1914

——— *See also* **Taylor.** CS439.T34 1875

Mayor. *See also* **Randall.** CS439R26

Mayson. *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Mead. History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, eastern New York, western Vermont, and western Pennsylvania, from A. D. 1180 to 1900; by Spencer P. Mead . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1901.

vii p., 1 l., 471 p. col front., pl., port. 25cm.

4220 CS71.M48 1901

Mead. Genealogical index to the Genealogy of the Mead family published in 1901, by Spencer P. Mead . . . N[ew] Y[ork] The Knickerbocker press, 1907.

1 p. l., 73 p. 24½cm.

4220a 1–27748 CS71.M48 1901a

——— Genealogy of a branch of the Mead family, with a history of the family in England and in America and appendixes of the Rogers and Denton families, by Lucius Egbert Weaver. Rochester, N. Y., 1917.

63 p. 23½cm.

4220b 19–11625 CS71.M48 1917

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Meadowcraft. *See also* **Royd.** CS439.R75

Meadows. The Suffolk Bartholomeans: a memoir of the ministerial and domestic history of John Meadows . . . ejected under the act of uniformity from the rectory of Ousden in Suffolk. By the late Edgar Taylor, F. S. A., one of his descendants, with a prefatory notice by his sister. Printed by Arthur Taylor. London, W. Pickering, 1840.

viii, 165, [2] p. illus., 2 port. (incl. front.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

"To the reader" signed: Emily Taylor.

Pedigree of Fairfax, of Norfolk, and Suffolk following. p. 64.

4221 14–19507

Meagher. *See also* **O'Meagher.**

Meakes. *See* **Mix.**

Meautys. *See also* **Cornwallis.** DA396.C6A3

Medbery. *See* **Medbury.**

Medbury. *See also* **Wilcox.** CS71.W667 1902

Medley. The history of the parish of Hailsham, the abbey of Otham, and the priory of Michelham. By L. F. Salzmann . . . Lewes, Farncombe & company, limited, printers, 1901.

1 p. l., ix, 308 p. pl., fold. map, plans, fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

"Pedigree of Medley": fold. geneal. tab.

4222 2–23018 DA690.H14S2

Meech. *See also* **Walbridge.** CS71.W15 1898

Meekes. *See* **Mix.**

Meet. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Meggs. *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Meginness. *See* **Macginnis.**

Meier. *See* **Myers.**

Meigs. Record of the descendants of Vincent Meigs, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to America about 1635 . . . By Henry B. Meigs. [Baltimore, Md., J. S. Bridges & co., 1901]

374 p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 28½cm.
Blank pages inserted for genealogical data.

4223 2-11712 CS71.M511 1901

——— Meigs chart of American ancestry. [Baltimore] 1902

geneal. tab. 43½ x 71½cm.
Comp. by Henry Benjamin Meigs.

4224 3-3193 CS71.M511 1902

——— The Meigs tribe, 346 yrs: 1559–1905 A. D. . . . table made by Captain Joe Vincent Meigs in April 1905. [Boston?] 1905.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61 x 49½cm fold. to 25 x 15½cm.

4225 CA 6–2655 CS71.M511 1905

——— The Meigs tribe, 346 yrs.: 1559 to 1905 A. D. Comp. by Joe Vincent Meigs. Boston, 1905.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61½ x 48½cm fold. to 24 x 15½cm.
Dated August, 1905.
1st edition, April, 1905.

4226 CA 6–2654 CS71.M511 1905a

——— The commixtion of the tribes in the United States of America, of McSpadden — Love — Meigs — Clendinen — Van Bibber—Pope and others is here shown; an effort, to know myself, and to inform my sons—grand children, and many others, from whence their individuality came—Most of this matter came from Bible records—from my own papers and letters of my father—The Clendinen matter from Mrs. Delia A. McCulloch and Mrs. Edith Clendinen Miller Stephens of W. Va. The names of data furnishers are all given below. Joe Vincent Meigs. [Boston] 1906.

blue-print sheet. 54½ x 80cm fold. to 20 x 14cm.

4227 6–46416 CS71.M511 1906

——— *See also* **Clendinen.** CS71.C627 1905
Wilcox. CS71.W667 1893

Melbourne. The history of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, including biographical notices of the Coke, Melbourne, and Hardinge families: by John Joseph Briggs. 2d ed. Derby, Bemrose and son; London, Whittaker and co. [1852]

8 p. l., [9]–205 p. front., 6 pl., 2 port., 2 plans. 25½cm.

4228 3-14497 DA690.M55B8

Melick. *See* **Mellick.**

Mell. The genealogy of the Mell family in the southern states. By Dr. and Mrs. P. H. Mell . . . [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons] 1897.

61, xxviii p. incl. pl. front., pl., port. 20½cm.
Blank leaves inserted.

4229 1–11967 **CS71.M523 1897**

Mellard. The Mellards & their descendants, including the Bibbys of Liverpool, with memoirs of Dinah Maria Mulock & Thomas Mellard Reade, by Aleyn Lyell Reade . . . London, Priv. print. for the author at the Arden press, 1915.

xii p., 1 l., 227, xxii p. front., plates, ports., 4 fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.
Contains also accounts of the Jenkinson and Bucknall families.
"List of scientific communications" of Thomas Mellard Reade: p. 174–180.
"Evidences in proof of pedigrees": p. [181]–197.

4230 16–6572 **CS439.M387**

Mellick. The story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century, by Andrew D. Mellick, jr. With a genealogical appendix. Somerville, N. J., The Unionist-Gazette, 1889.

xxiv, [2], 743, [1] p. front., plates. 25cm.
"Moelich–Malick–Melick–Mellick genealogy": p. [627]–713.

4231 1–13406 **F142.S6M7**

Mellott. Mellott generations. History of Fulton families by Rev. Ahimaaz Mellott. In three chapters.

3 p. 27½cm.
Mounted newspaper clippings from the Fulton democrat, M'Connellsburg, Pa., June 13, 20?, 27, 1912.

4232 **CS71.M528 1912**

Meloy. *See also* **Dawson.** **CS71.D272 1874a**

Melville. The Melvilles, earls of Melville, and the Leslies, earls of Leven; by Sir William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1890.

3 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsims. (partly fold.) 26cm.
"Impression: one hundred and fifty copies. No. 76."
Contents.—v. 1. Memoirs.—v. 2. Correspondence.—v. 3. Charters.

4233 11–19838 **DA758.3.M42F7**

Melvin. *See also* **Palmer.** **CS71.P175 1901–1905**

Mendenhall. History, correspondence, and pedigrees of the Mendenhalls of England and the United States, relative to their common origin and ancestry, methodically arranged and elucidated, after many years of diligent inquiry and research, by William Mendenhall . . . Extended by the addition of authentic documents, and the compilation of tables of pedigrees of the American

family, by his son Edward Mendenhall . . . Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, printers, 1865.
63 p. map, 3 fold. facsim., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
Folded deed inserted.
4234 12–1825 CS71.M54 1865

Menteith. The lake of Menteith: its islands and vicinity, with historical accounts of the priory of Inchmahome and the earldom of Menteith; by A. F. Hutchison, M. A. Illustrated with pen and ink drawings by Walter Bain. Stirling, E. Mackay, 1899.
xxxiv, 368 p. incl. illus., pl., plans. 25½cm.
"Alphabetical list of . . . authorities": p. [xvii]–xxii.
4235 3–4128 DA880.M5H9

——— *Earls of. See also* Allardice. CS478.N5
Atholl. DA775.C75
Graham. DA758.3.M45F7

Menzies. The Menzies clan society . . . Its history, objects, biographies, members, etc. By D. P. Menzies . . . Glasgow, Laird, McIntyre & co. [1897]
1 p. l., 28 p. 16cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
4236 9–19340 CS479.M5 1897

——— The Red and white book of Menzies; a review. By C. Poyntz Stewart . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1906.
20 p. 24cm.
Reprinted from the Genealogist, n. s., vol. xxii, October, 1905.
4237 6–43478 CS479.M5 1906

——— The "Red and white" book of Menzies . . . by D. P. Menzies . . . 2d ed., priv. print. Plean castle, Mengieston, Balmeinnarigh, Plean, Stirlingshire, 1908.
1 p. l., xxiv, [4], 529 (*i. e.* 563), [1] p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 26cm.
The first ed. with extra pages inserted. Contains also the original t.-p., with imprint: Glasgow, Banks & co., printers, 1894.
4238 8–32483 CS479.M5 1908

Mercer. The life of General Hugh Mercer; with brief sketches of General George Washington, John Paul Jones, General George Weedon, James Monroe and Mrs. Mary Ball Washington, who were friends and associates of General Mercer at Fredericksburg; also a sketch of Lodge no. 4, A. F. and A. M., of which Generals Washington and Mercer were members; and a genealogical table of the Mercer family. By John T. Goolrick . . . New York & Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906.
140 p. 11 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) 20½cm.
4239 6–24130 E207.M5G6

Mercer. *See also* **Garnett.** **CS71.G235 1910**
Selden. **CS71.S45 1911**

Meredith. *See also* **Ross.** **CS71.R825 1908**

Meres. *See also* **Deacon.** **CS71.D278 1898**

Meriam. *See* **Merriam.**

Meriet. Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, traced in an unbroken line from the reign of the Confessor, to its extinction in the reign of King Henry v., comp. from public records and other authentic sources, with notes and references, by B. W. Greenfield, barrister at law, 1883. Taunton; printed by J. F. Hammond . . . With additions and corrections by Douglas Merritt. New York [T. A. Wright] 1914.

131, [1] p. front. (col. coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

4240 14–18299 **CS439.M39 1914**

Merivale. Autobiography & letters of Charles Merivale, dean of Ely; ed. by Judith Anne Merivale . . . Oxford, Printed for private circulation by H. Hart, 1898.

4 p. l., 499, [1] p. front. (port.) geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.

Contains genealogical tables of the Merivale, Drury, and Frere families.

4241 2–9186

Meriwether. *See* **Merryweather.**

Merkle. *See* **Markley.**

Merriam. Some Meriams and their connection with other families. By Rufus N. Meriam . . . Worcester, Mass., Private press of F. P. Rice, 188.

52 p. 24½^{cm}.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Worcester society of antiquity for 1887.

4242 9–12306 **CS71.M567 1888**

——— The family of Merriam of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1892.

1 p. l., 15 p. 15½^{cm}.

"Corrected and enlarged from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1868, and April, 1870."

4243 9–12517 **CS71.M567 1892**

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Merriam by Charles Pierce Merriam and C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1900.

1 p. l., viii, 99, [1] p., 1 l. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 30^{cm}.

Limited edition of 112 copies.

4244 1–3420 **CS439.M4**

Merriam. Merriam genealogy in England and America, including the "Genealogical memoranda" of Charles Pierce Merriam, the collections of James Sheldon Merriam, etc. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1906.

xv, 500 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. 25cm.

Includes a reprint of the larger part of "Genealogical memoranda" by C. P. Merriam and C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson.

Appendix: Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the war of the revolution.

4245 6-37961 CS71.M567 1906

——— *See also* Flagg. CS71F574 1903

Merrick. Genealogy of the Merrick—Mirick—Myrick family of Massachusetts, 1636–1902, by George Byron Merrick. Madison, Wis., Tracy, Gibbs & company, 1902.

vi, [2], 494 p. 3 pl. (1 col.) 12 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

4246 3-18026 CS71.M568 1902

——— *See also* Corliss. CS71.C8 1875

Merrill. Genealogy prepared and published in 1864, by Heman H. Barbour as an appendix to his book entitled, My wife and my mother. Hartford, Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1885.

1 p. l., 84 p. 2 diagr. 20cm.

Ancestry of Frances E. Merrill and Naomi Humphrey.

4247 9-11938 CS71.M57 1885

——— The Merrill family, by William M. Sargent, esq. Reprint from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Portland Me., S. M. Watson, 1886.

1 p. l., 4 p. illus. 23cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

4248 1-2602 CS71.M57 1886

——— A memorial for Rev. Moses Merrill, and his wife, Eliza (Wilcox) Merrill, missionaries of the American Baptist missionary union, to the Otoes, in Indian Territory (now Nebraska), at Bellevue and the Platte River, six miles from its mouth, from 1833 to 1840. [Rochester, N. Y., 1888]

10 p. 18cm.

By Samuel Pearce Merrill.

Caption title.

4249 9-12304 CS71.M57 1888

——— A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America; being a particular record of the ancestry of Hamilton Wilcox Merrill, by his son Frederick J. H. Merrill. Albany, Printed privately for the writer and for his friends, 1899.

20 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. (incl. front.) 23½cm.

4250 4-24961 CS71.M57 1899

Merrill. The American ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, with other family records comp. by his son, William Merrill. Saginaw, Mich., 1903.

1 p. l., 25 p. illus. (coat of arms) 21cm.

4251 4–24947 CS71.M57 1903

——— Merrill genealogy; descendants of Barzilla Merrill, 1764–1850. [Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907]

50, [1] p. plates. 19cm.

Introduction signed: Mary Thrasher.

4252 14–4711 CS71.M57 1907

——— *See also* **Sinclair.** CS71.S615 1896

Merriman. *See* **Merryman.**

Merritt. [Merritt records. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1908?]

cover-title, [14] p. 24½cm.

First two leaves, 27½cm.

Comp. by Douglas Merritt.

CONTENTS.—Early records of English Merritts.—Early American Merritts.—Thomas Merritt of Rye, N. Y., and first three generations of his descendants.

4253 10–5267 CS71.M570 1908

——— New Merritt records. [Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1913]

cover-title, [66] p. 24cm.

Comp. by Douglas Merritt.

CONTENTS.—Early English Merritts.—Henry Merritt of Scituate.—Nicholas Merritt of Salem.—Philip Merritt of Boston.—William Merritt of New York.—Thomas Merritt of Rye.—John Merritt of Rye.—Westchester County Merritts.—Isaac Merriott of Burlington, N. J.—William Merritt of Cecil Co., Md.—Samuel Merritt of St. Pauls, Md.—Early American Merritts.—Various Merritts, 1700–1800.

4254 13–16624 CS71.M570 1913

——— Revised Merritt records, comp. by Douglas Merritt . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1916.

195 p. 24cm.

4255 17–8385 CS71.M570 1916

Merryman. Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine and his descendants, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1905.

123 p. 23cm.

4256 6–28554 CS71.M571 1905

——— Nathaniel Merriman, one of the founders of Wallingford in the state of Connecticut. By Mansfield Merriman . . . New York, 1913.

24 p. 23cm.

4257 13–12045 CS71.M571 1913

Merryman. Reunion of descendants of Nathaniel Merriman at Wallingford, Conn. June 4, 1913, with a Merriman genealogy for five generations. New Haven, Conn, D. L. Jacobus, 1914.

187 p. front. 19cm.

Parts I and II, containing the proceedings of the reunion, comp. by Mansfield Merriman. Part III, a Merriman genealogy comp. by Donald L. Jacobus. *cf.* Pref.

Pref. signed: George B. Merriman, chairman of general committee.

Merriman bulletin, March 4, 1915; June 4, 1917: [8] p. inserted at end.

4258 14-7901 CS71.M571 1914

——— *See also* **Adams.** CS71.A2 1894a

Merryweather. The Meriwethers and their connections. A family record, giving the genealogy of the Meriwethers in America together with biographical notes and sketches . . .. By Louisa H. A. Minor. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

180 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 24cm.

4259 9-12518 CS71.M573 1892

——— *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891

Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Mervyn. Fasciculus mervinensis; being notes historical, genealogical, and heraldic of the family of Mervyn. By Sir William Richard Drake . . . London [Printed by Metchim & son] 1873.

[184] p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tables. 31cm.

Various paging.

Privately printed.

4260 7-12662 CS439.M45 1873

——— Tabular pedigree of the Durford abbey branch of the Mervyn family. [London, 1873]

6 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29½cm.

Reprinted from Fasciculus Mervinensis . . . By Sir William Richard Drake. London, 1873. 31cm. app. 2. (p. i–iv)

Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., 1874, v. 1, p. 423–426.

4261 9-19127 CS439.M45 1873a

——— Notes of the family of Mervyn of Pertwood. By Sir William Richard Drake, F. S. A. Privately printed. London 1873.

1 p. l., 21, [2], x. [1], 8 p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.

Reprinted from the author's "Fasciculus Mervinensis . . . London, 1873. p. 39–59 and Appendix I.

4262 17-29960 CS439.M45 1873b

Mervyn. Devonshire notes and notelets, principally genealogical and heraldic. By Sir William Richard Drake, F. S. A. London, Priv. print. [1888]

iv, [2], 230 p., 1 l., 231–417 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables (part fold.) facsims. front., plates, ports. 29½cm.

"Fifty copies only."

CONTENTS.—Mervyn of Marwood.—Armorial bearings of Boteler and Drake.—Cutcliffe of Damage.—Richard Drake of Esher.—Whitfield and Garland of Marwood.—Heath of Exeter.—Pedigree of royal descents of some Devonshire families.—Hatch of Wollegh, Aller and Satterleigh.—Hamlyn and Hammett of Woolfardisworthy and Clovelly.—Chichester of Youlston, Hall and Arlington.

4263 5–143 CS437.D4D8

——— *See also* **Bramshott.** DA670.H2C2
Marvin.

Merwin. Miles Merwin, 1623–1697, and one branch of his descendents, by Caroline Gaylord Newton. [Durham, Conn.] 1909.

1 p. l., 105, 87 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

"Miles Merwin, 1772–1859. His ancestors and descendants, pub. in memory of Mrs. Phebe Camp Merwin White" (87 p.) was comp. mainly by Elizabeth Maddock Noble and Sarah Baldwin Noble, and pub. in 1903 in a History of Middlesex County.

4264 13–13695 CS71.M578 1909

Mesier. History and reminiscences of the Mesier family, of Wappingers Creek. Together with a short history of Zion church . . . By Henry Suydam. [New York] Priv. print., 1882.

42 numb. l. incl. front., illus., pl. 24½cm.

The illustrations are mounted photos.

4265 13–33797 CS71.M58 1882

Messenger. *See* **Messinger.**

Messer. *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

Messinger. Genealogy of the Messinger family. Comp. by Hon. George W. Messinger. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.

14 p. 23½cm.

Title vignette.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1862."

4266 9–12533 CS71.M584 1863

——— The Messinger family in Europe and America. By George Washington Messinger . . . With a memoir of Hon. Daniel Messinger of Boston, by John Ward Dean, A. M. Reprinted

from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1862. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1882.
12 p. 24½cm.
4267 9–12532 CS71.M584 1882

Messinger. Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families and descendants of John S. Messenger and Ruth Rhodes and of Abraham H. Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ludlam. Comp. by Morris P. Ferris, of counsel to executors of Sarah A. Messenger, deceased . . . New York [1916]
cover-title, 1 p. l., 61, [17] p. 23cm.
4268 17–3894 CS71.M584 1916

Messler. A history or genealogical record of the Messler (Metselaer) family, comp., arranged and ed. by Remsen Varick Messler; together with a prefatory note and biographical sketches of the editor's father, grandfather, and great-grandfather . . . Chicago, The Lakeside press, 1903.
106 p., 1 l. front., port. 24cm.
"Printed for private distribution."
"The edition of this work is limited to two hundred copies, of which this volume is numbered 87."
p. 99–106 blank, for family record.
4269 3–15153 CS71.M585

Metcalf. Genealogy of a branch of the Metcalf family, who originated in West Wrentham, Mass.; with their connections by marriage. Prepared by E. W. Metcalf for distribution at the celebration of the ninetieth birthday of Caleb Metcalf, 23 July, 1867. [n. p., 1867?]
cover-title, 12 p. 23½cm.
Two commemorative poems inserted at end.
4270 13–25482 CS71.M588 1867

——— Barnabas Metcalf of Franklin, Mass., and his descendants, by Frank Johnson Metcalf. <"Reprinted from the Dedham historical register for October, 1893, and January, 1894"> Dedham, Mass., 1894.
16 p. front. 24½cm.
Contains additions and corrections in ms. in the text and 3 typewritten pages of additions, inserted as pages 14a, 15a and 17.
4271 15–19127 CS71.M588 1894

——— Metcalf genealogy. Prepared by Isaac Stevens Metcalf, of Elyria, Ohio, for the children and descendants of Isaac Metcalf, who was born at Royalston, Massachusetts, February 3, 1783, and died in Boston, April 17, 1830. Cleveland, the Imperial press, 1898.
62 p. 23½cm.
"Printed for private circulation."
4272 2–22147 CS71.M588 1898

Metcalf. Genealogy and family history of the Metcalf family, for five generations, from 1700 to 1910. Comp. by James T. Metcalf. Washington, D. C. [1911?]
2 p. l., [3]–24 p., 1 l. 22½cm.
"Printed for distribution among relatives."
4273 15-6235 CS71.M588 1911

——— *See also* Driver. CS71.D782 1889
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Harris. CS71.H315 1861

Method. Pedigree of the Methwold family, now called Method, from 1180 to 1870. Comp. by some of the members of the family. London, Printed by T. Moring [1869]
2 p. l., 5–34 numb. l. 28½cm.
4274 19-3639 CS439.M46

Méthot. *See also* Gouin. CS90.G7

Methwold. *See* Method.

Metselaer. *See* Messler.

Meyer. *See* Myers.

Michael. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Michelet. *See also* Mickley. CS71.M625 1893

Mickley. The genealogy of the Mickley family of America. Together with a brief genealogical record of the Michelet family of Metz, and some interesting and valuable correspondence, biographical sketches, obituaries and historical memorabilia. Comp. by Minnie F. Mickley. Mickleys, Pa. [Newark, N. J., Printed by Advertiser printing house] 1893.
182 p., 1 l. ports., coat of arms. 22cm.
4275 9-12531 CS71.M625 1893

Middagh. *See also* Crall. CS71.C889 1906

Mico. The Mico college, Jamaica; some account of the Mico family, the story of the Mico fund, its diversion to the West Indies, and its latest developments in Jamaica, with a brief history of the college, by Frank Cundall . . . Kingston, Jamaica, Printed for the directors of the Mico college by the Gleaner company, ltd., 1914.
5 p. l., 98 p. front., plates, ports. 18½cm.
4276 15-6634 LC2862.K5M5

Middlebrook. Register of the Middlebrook family, descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn., by Louis F. Middlebrook . . . Hartford, Conn. [C. L. & B. co.] 1909.

2 p. l., [7]–411, [1] p. incl. plan. pl. 27½cm.

"This edition is limited to two hundred and fifty-two copies. no. 2."

4277 9–18929 CS71.M627 1909

Middlemore. Some account of the family of Middlemore, of Warwickshire and Worcestershire, by W. P. W. Phillimore . . . assisted by W. F. Carter . . . London, Printed for private circulation, and issued by Phillimore and co., 1901.

xvi, 327, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. (coats of arms) plates, geneal. tables (part fold.) map. 29cm.

Blank pages at end for additional record.

4278 15–22621 CS439.M47

Middleton. The Middletons of Twickenham co., Middlesex, Eng., and of the province of Carolina, America (from family manuscripts) Contributed by Mrs. Charlotte Manigault Taylor Akerly. (In New York geneal. & biog. record. New York, 1870–24½cm., vol. 28, 1897, p. 167–168, 239–241.)

4279 F116.N28 vol.28

——— The earls of Middleton, lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton family. By A. C. Biscoe. London, H. S. King & co., 1876 [1875]

x p., 1 l., 398 p. 19½cm.

4280 4–2251 DA758.3.M6B6

——— Notes on the Middleton family of Denbighshire & London, &c., with special reference to (1) Middleton of Cadwgan hall, Wrexham; (2) Middleton of Chirk castle (baronets); (3) Middleton of Ruthin & London (baronets) &c., &c., &c., by William Duncombe Pink. Reprinted, with additions, from "The Cheshire sheaf" (new series) in the "Chester courant," for private circulation. [Chester Eng.] "Chester courant," 1891.

62 p. 24½cm.

"One hundred copies only printed for private circulation."

4281 16–25573 CS459.M5

——— Middleton of South Carolina. By Langdon Cheves, Esq. (In the South Carolina hist. and geneal. magazine, Charleston, S. C., 1900– 24cm., vol. 1, 1900, p. 228–262.)

4282 F266.S55 vol.1

Middleton. Pedigrée of the family of Myddelton of Gwaynynog, Garthgynan and Llansannan, all in the county of Denbigh. Attempted by W. M. Myddelton . . . Privately printed. Horncastle, W. K. Morton & sons, ltd., 1910.
4 p. l., 99 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports, facsims., coats of arms. 30cm.
4283 18–11233 CS459.M8

——— *See also* Semmes. CS71.S47 1918

Mifflin. Charles Mifflin, M. D., with an account of his ancestors and ancestral connections, by Benjamin C. Mifflin. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1876.
3 p. l., 63 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
Printed for private distribution. Two copies only on Japanese paper.
The photographs of Samuel Mifflin, wife and grandchild, from the originals by Copley, mentioned in the note, are not inserted in this copy.
4284 19–2010 CS71.M633 1876

——— Memoranda relating to the Mifflin family. By John Houston Merrill. [Philadelphia] Printed for private distribution [1890]
91 p. pl. 24½cm.
4285 9–15618 CS71.M633 1890

——— Life and ancestry of Warner Mifflin, Friend—philanthropist—patriot; comp. by Hilda Justice. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, 1905.
240 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. map, 2 facsim. 22cm.
4286 5–14821 CS71.M633 1905

Mildmay. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Mildmay. Privately printed. London, Taylor & co., printers, 1871.
1 p. l., 19 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½cm.
Mildmay pedigrees, communicated by E. J. Sage.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, v. 2, p. 192–200, 261–269.
4287 9–18128 CS439.M5

——— Mildmay of Cretingham. (*In* Muskett, J. J., ed. Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900—30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 42–48)
4288 CS437.S7M8 vol.1

Miles. Genealogy of the Miles family. [Lowell, Mass., Norton, printer, 1840.]
12 p. 20cm.
Half-title.
Preface signed: Henry A. Miles.
4289 14–11884 CS71.M642 1840

Miles. Annals of Miles ancestry in Pennsylvania and story of a forged will, by Charles H. Banes . . . Philadelphia, G. H. Buchanan & company, 1895.

182 p. front., illus., plates (part fold.) ports., facsims. 20½cm.

4290 10–5271 CS71.M642 1895

Millais. The lineage and pedigree of the family of Millais; recording its history from 1331 to 1865. Being an extract from an "Armorial of Jersey," by J. Bertrand Payne . . . With illustrations from designs by the author. London, Priv. print., 1865.

8 p. front., illus., pl., coats of arms. 39cm.

Title vignette.

4291 15–21491 CS439.M52

Millanges. *See* **Milliken.**

Milledge. *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901

Miller. Memoirs of an old disciple and his descendants: Christian Miller, Sarah S. Miller, Isaac L. K. Miller, Rev. John E. Miller . . . By Francis M. Kip . . . With an introductory chapter, by Thomas De Witt . . . New York, R. Carter, 1848.

xii, [13]–309 p. 19cm.

4292 14–791 CS71.M65 1848

——— Ancestry of the children and grandchildren of Warwick P. and Mary M. Miller. [Spencerville? Md., 1896]

20 p. 23½cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Preface signed: Warwick P. Miller. Spencerville, Md.

4293 9–12530 CS71.M65 1896

——— History and genealogies of the families of Miller, Woods, Harris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham, Kavanaugh, and Brown (illustrated) with interspersions of notes of the families of Dabney, Reid, Martin, Broaddus, Gentry, Jarman, Jameson, Ballard, Mullins, Michie, Moberley, Covington, Browning, Duncan, Yancey and others, by W. H. Miller . . . [Lexington, Ky., Press of Transylvania co.] 1907.

2 p. l., [3]–728, 127 p. ports. 24½cm.

4294 8–6966 CS71.M65 1907

——— Descendants of Captain Joseph Miller of West Springfield, Mass. 1698–1908, by C. S. Williams. New York [Press of T. A. Wright] 1908.

3 p. l., 3–39 l. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

"Privately printed edition of twenty copies, no. 13."

4295 12–30971 CS71.M65 1908

Miller. The Miller family; an address delivered before the Miller family re-union association of North Waldoboro, Maine, September 7, 1904. By Frank Burton Miller . . . Rockland, Me., The Caslon press print, 1909.

2 p. l., [9]–47 p. front., plates. 22cm.

4296 13–9470 CS71.M65 1909

——— A family of Millers and Stewarts, by Dr. Robert F. Miller. St. Louis, Mo., 1909.

64 p. col. plates (incl. coats of arms) ports., facsims. 28cm.

Pages 51–52 and 61–62 are repeated.

Notes in ms. throughout the text.

Contains genealogies of the Gass, Galbraith, Cummins and Weston families.

4297 17–19218 CS71.M65 1909a

——— The Reverend Alexander Miller of Virginia and some of his descendants. By Milo Custer. [Bloomington, Ill., 1910]

36 p. illus., ports. 23cm.

4298 11–1402 CS71.M65 1910

——— The Millers of Haddington, Dunbar and Dunfermline; a record of Scottish bookselling, by W. J. Couper . . . London [etc.] T. F. Unwin [1914]

318, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 21½cm.

"Bibliography: I. Books, etc., written or edited by the Millers of Dunbar and Haddington. II. The East Lothian press. III. The Dunfermline press": p. 263–312.

4299 15–1910 Z325.M6C7

—— The Miller family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical. v. 1–, no. 1–4; v. 2, no. 1–2. January, 1916–Apr., 1917. New York city, N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 1916–1917.

6 nos. 23cm. quarterly.

Editor: Jan. 1916– W. M. Clemens.

4300 16–2766 CS71.M65 1916

——— A chart showing some of the ancestors of Warwick P. Miller and Mary M. Miller, Caleb Stabler and Ann M. Stabler, all of Sandy Spring, Maryland, and Robert H. Miller and Anna Miller of Alexandria, Virginia. Comp. by Caleb S. Miller. Washington, D. C., 1917.

geneal. tab. 51½ x 70cm. in ms.

4301 CS71.M65 1917

——— *See also* Cooper. CS71.C777 1906

Davidson. CS71.D252

Fulton. CS71.F974 1900

Hole. CS71.H729 1904

Zerbe. F157.S3E9

Milles. *See* **Mills.**

Millican. *See* **Milliken.**

Millikan. *See* **Milliken.**

Milliken. History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, comprising genealogies and biographies of their posterity surnamed Milliken, Millikin, Millikan, Millican, Milligan, Mulliken and Mullikin, A. D. 800–A. D. 1907; containing names of thirty thousand persons, with copious notes on intermarried and collateral families, and abstracts of early land grants, wills, and other documents . . . Comp. by Rev. Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, sr. . . . Lewiston, Me., Pub. by the author, 1907.

xxxvi, 846 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 25cm.
Folded leaf containing addenda to p. 490–492 inserted after p. 510.

4302 7–41060 CS71.M654 1907

Millikin. *See* **Milliken.**

Millingas. *See* **Miliken.**

Mills. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Mills, one of the first settlers in Dumbarton, N. H. Prepared by Ella Mills. Marlboro, Mass., Times book and job print., 1893.

32 p. 20 x 16cm.
Errata slip inserted.

4303 9–12529 CS71.M657 1893

——— Genealogy of the Mills family. [New York, The De Vinne press] 1896.

36 p., 1 l. 17cm.
Preface signed: S. L. M., *i. e.* Susan Lawrence Mills.

4304 17–15779 CS71.M657 1896

——— George Mills, a soldier of the revolution with a genealogy of his descendants, by Borden H. Mills. Albany, N. Y., 1911.

2 p. l., 42, [4] p. 23cm.

4305 12–11749 CS71.M657 1911

——— . . . Early marriage records of the Mills family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Mills marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. (limited) New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.

55 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 6)

4306 16–11122 CS71.M657 1916

Mills. *See also* Espenet. CS439.E82
McKee. CS71.M156 1900
Maulsby. CS71.M45 1902
Tyssen. CS439.T93
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Milroy. *See also* Wilson. CS71.W75 1898a

Milton. Papers connected with the affairs of Milton and his family. Ed. by John Fitchett Marsh, from the original documents in his possession. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1851.

1 p. l., 46 p. 1 illus., fold. pl. (facsims.) 23 x 18cm. (Chetham miscellanies. v. 1 [no. 1])

In Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. xxiv.

4307 18–5241 DA670.L19C5 vol.24

——— *See also* Kinney. F225.M15

Milward. Pedigree of Milward, of Tullogher and Ballynelinagh, co. Kilkenney, & of Alice Holt, Hants, with branches and notes . . . Comp. by C. Milward . . . [London, Printed by Phipps & Connor] 1880.

1 p. l., 8 p. illus., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 26½ x 33cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Contains pedigrees of the Pearson, Archer, Dawson and Fell families.

4308 16–2833 CS439.M53

Miner. Centennial of Miner family.

(*In* Ohio archæological and historical quarterly. Columbus, 1906. 23½cm. v. 15, p. 407–418. illus.)

4309 18–7073 F486.O51 vol.15

——— *See also* Babcock. CS71.B1 1909

Minet. Some accovnt of the Hvgvenot family of Minet, from their coming ovt of France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes MDCLXXXVI, fovnded on Isaac Minet's 'Relation of ovr family,' by William Minet . . . [London, Priv. print. for the author by Spottiswoode & co., 1892]

vii p., 2 l., 240 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 31cm.

An edition of 250 copies printed.

4310 9–18127 CS439.M54

Minnis. Minnis family of Ireland and America, comp. by Elizabeth Austin . . . Carrollton, Mo., Press of the Republican-record, 1913.

31 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.

4311 14–16977 CS71.M664 1913

Minor. A historical pamphlet. Wakeman, Ohio. Lives of the volunteers in the civil war. The "Minor" family as pioneers in Wakeman. Justus & Cyrus M., 1821. Charles E. Minor, 1866. By Charles R. Green . . . [Olathe, Kan.] 1914.

cover-title, [22] p. 2 port. 20½cm.

4312 15–4459 F499.W14G7

——— Volunteer service in Army of Cumberland. Pt. first. History of the volunteers from Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio, in the 101st O. V. I. . . . Pt. second. List of the volunteers from Wakeman, O., the whole war. And their history since . . . Pt. third, Sergeant Benj. T. Strong's biography, and history of the Chickamauga campaign . . . Pt. fourth. Descendants of Justus Minor, who moved from Conn. in 1821 to Wakeman, O. All these several pieces written up and published by C. R. Green . . . 1913–14. Ed. 200. [Olathe? Kan., 1914]

[48] p. illus., pl., ports. 21cm.

Various paging.

Pt. 3–4 have special title-pages.

Cover-title: The part we took in the great rebellion. Or, Some history 50 years after, by a Buckeye. 1914.

4313 15–23143 E525.5.101st.G

Minot. A genealogical record of the Minot family in America and England. Boston, Priv. print., 1897.

1 p. l., 55 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, facsims. 26cm.

"Two hundred copies printed. no. 49."

Note signed: Joseph Grafton Minot.

4314 9–12528 CS71.M665 1897

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916

Minshall. Thomas and Margaret Minshall who came from England to Pennsylvania in 1682, and their early descendants: to which are added some accounts of Griffith Owen and descendants for a like period. By one of the sixth generation. [Jacob Painter. Lima? Pa.] 1867.

2 p. l., 8 p. 19½cm.

4315 9–12527 CS71.M666 1867

Minshull. Minshull pedigrees, from the heraldic visitations of Cheshire, 1613 and 1663, in the College of arms. London, Priv. print., 1869.

1 p. l., 9 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29 x 22cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Communicated by J. Bellamy Minshull, esq.

Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, v. 2, p. 182–190.

4316 9–18125 CS439.M6

——— *See also* **Minshall.**

Minto, *Earls of*. *See* Eliot. CS479.E5

Minturn. *See also* Wanton. F76.R52 no.3

Mirick. *See* Merrick.

Mitchell. Genealogical memoranda relating to the Mitchell and Sykes families. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1878.
7 p. coats of arms. 28cm.
Communicated by J. W. Mitchell.
Published also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1880. n. s., v. 3, p. 101–104, 143.
4317 17-27679 CS439.M63

——— The Mitchell, Bryant and Orr families, and sketches of the last two hundred and seventy-four years; by Seth Bryant. Boston, 1894.
32 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.
"A chapter of events, taken from Edward H. Savage's valuable book, 'Boston events'": p. 26–32.
4318 3-17340 F74.E18B9

——— The Mitchell family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical. v. 1–2, no. 1–2, January, 1916–April, 1917. New York city, N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 1916–1917.
6 nos. 23cm. quarterly.
Editor: Jan. 1916– W. M. Clemens.
4319 16-2765 CS71.M668 1916–

——— *See also* Anderson. CS71.A55 1916
Brayton. HV5232.W7H5
Depew. CS71.D417 1918
Gill. CS479.G5
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Small. CS71.S636 1910

Mix. A brief account of the life and patriotic services of Jonathan Mix of New Haven, being an autobiographical memoir. Ed. from the original manuscript, with notes and additions, together with copies of the United States patents for carriage springs; an account of the Mix family in New Haven and of the descendants of Jonathan Mix, by William Phipps Blake. New Haven, Printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1886.
xii, 98 p. 24cm.
4320 12-18982 CS71.M67 1886

Mobbs. The Mobbs' claim to the Wenlock estates . . . London, 1866.

23 p. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Outline of the case.—Pedigree of the Mobbs family.—The will of John Mobbs of Islington, 10th May 1790.—The case.

4321 16–17288 CS439.M65

Moffat. "The clan Moffat in America," a family genealogy in preparation. George West Maffet, editor and historian in chief. [Prospectus.] Lawrence, Kansas, [1906]

3 l. 21½ x 27½cm.

Autographed from typewritten copy with 4 l. blank forms, for keeping records. 21½ x 34cm.

4322 CS71.M695 1906

——— Moffatana bulletin. (An occasional publication) v. 1, no. 1–5; Apr. 1907–Feb. 1915. Lawrence, Kan., G. W. Maffet, 1907–15.

5 nos. in 1 v. illus. 28cm.

G. W. Maffet, editor.

4323 12–24987 CS71.M695 1907

——— Moffat genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster County, New York, by R. Burnham Moffat. [New York Press of L. Middleditch co.] Priv. print., 1909.

4 p. l., 13–158 p. incl. pl., map. 25cm.

4324 10–2626 CS71.M695 1909

Moffatt. *See* **Moffat.**

Moffet. *See* **Moffat.**

Mogridge. *See also* **Hudson.** DA690.W6H8

Mohun. Dunster and its lords, 1066–1881. By H. C. Maxwell Lyte . . . With a descriptive sketch of Dunster castle by G. T. Clark, F. S. A., and a chapter on the siege and surrender of Dunster castle by E. Green. Printed for private circulation. [Exeter, Printed by W. Pollard] 1882.

vi, [4], [vii]–xv, 145, [1] p. illus., plates, plans, coats of arms. 26cm.

An edition of 200 copies printed.

"Most of the following pages have already appeared in different numbers of the Archæological journal for the years 1880 and 1881, having had their origin in a paper read before the Royal archæological institute at Dunster, in August, 1879." *cf.* Pref.

4325 19–2309 DA690.D85L75

Mohun. A history of Dunster and of the families of Mohun & Luttrell, by Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte . . . London, The St. Catherine press ltd., 1909.

2 v. illus., plates, ports, map, plans. 25½cm.
Paged continuously.

4326 9–22284 DA690.D85L8

Moir. *See* **Moore.**

Molesworth. Pedigree of Molesworth. Copied from the original roll on vellum in the possession of Major Molesworth. [London, 1877?]

[4] p. 28½cm.
Caption title.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 280–283.

4327 9–18123 CS439.M7

Molineaux. Memoir of the Molineux family; by Gisborne Molineux . . . For private circulation only. [London, Printed by J. S. Virtue and co., limited] 1882.

4 p. l., 155, [1] p. 3 fold. geneal. tables. 30cm.
Title vignette.

4328 3–29159 CS439.M74

——— Genealogy of William Molyneux and descendants down to A. D. 1890. Also an historical sketch of the Molyneux, Bird and Warren families, the first settlers in what is now Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. By George Molyneux Pardoe . . . Sioux City, Ia., Goldie bros. book and job printers, 1894.

23, [1] p. fold. chart. 23cm.
The Edward Molyneux branch of the family is subject to "hematophilia" and "a chart is appended showing the occurrence of the bleeding trait through six generation."

4329 13–9630 CS71.M722 1894

——— History, genealogical and biographical, of the Molyneux families, by Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1904.

370 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 24cm.
"Authorities for Molyneux genealogy": p. 7–8.

4330 5–4280 CS71.M722 1904

——— *See also* **Brabazon.** CS439.B8
Royd. CS439.R75
Stanley. DA28.35.S8R6

Molineux. *See* **Molineaux.**

Molyneux. *See* **Molineaux.**

Monckton. A genealogical history of the family of Monckton, comprising a full account of Yorkshire and Kentish branches, with some particulars of the principal members of the Nottinghamshire, Staffordshire, and Northamptonshire branches . . . By David Henry Monckton . . . Printed for private circulation only. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.

xii, 199, [1], cxliv p. front., illus., 49 pl. (incl. ports., facsims., col. coat of arms) 5 geneal. tab. (4 fold.) 32^{cm}.

"One hundred and five copies . . . printed and issued of which this is no. 68. D. Henry Monckton."

4331 14–19509 CS439.M76

Moncrief. *See also* **Vawter.** CS71.V391 1905

Moncure. *See also* **Glassell.** F225.H41

Monet. *See* **Monnet.**

Money. *See* **Monnet.**

Monnet. Monnet family genealogy, an emphasis of a noble Huguenot heritage, somewhat of the first immigrants Isaac[1] and Pierre[1] Monnet; being a presentation of those in America bearing the name as variously spelled, Monet, Monete,Monett, Monette, Monnet, Monnett, Monnete, Monnette, Monay, Maunay, Money, Monie, Monnie, Monat, Monatt, Manett, Mannett, Munnitt, Munnett, Manee, Maney, Amonnet, Amonet, etc., with complete genealogies of the main lines; including the history of la noble maison de Monet de la Marck, seigneurs et barons, from the year 1632; the genealogy of seigneurs de Monnet, la maison de Salins, from the year 1184; and containing short accounts of certain of the Pillot, Nuthall, Sprigg, Hillary, Mariarte, Crabb, Williams, Osborn, Burrell, Hellen, Lake and Bird, Caldwell, Slagle, Reichelsdörfer, Hagenbuch, Schissler, Braucher, Wayland, Wilhoit, Kinnear, Hull, Ludwig, Lutz, et al., families connecting with the ancestral lines. With coats of arms, fac-similes of original documents and records, maps and charts, color plates and cuts of distinguished members of the family, in illustration. Written and comp. by Orra Eugene Monnette . . . [Los Angeles, Cal., C. E. Bireley company, 1911]

9 p. l., 5–1151, 16, lxxviii p. incl. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., coats of arms. col. front., col. pl. 26^{cm}.

"This edition of the Monnet family genealogy, consisting of approximately twelve hundred pages, bound in buckram, stamped in gold and with color plate frontispiece and dedicatorial page, is limited to three hundred and fifty copies, of which this copy is no. 28."

16 blank pages for additional records precede index.

4332 11–8960 CS71.M74 1911

Monnette. *See* Monnet.

Monroe. Some remarkable passages in the life of the Honourable Col. James Gardiner, who was slain at the battle of Preston-Pans 21st September 1745. With an appendix, relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Foulis. By P. Doddridge, D. D. . . . London, Printed for J. Buckland [etc.] 1785.

xii, 13–280 p. 17½cm.

1st edition, London, 1747.

4333 4–688 DA67.1.G2D65

——— Some remarkable passages in the life of the Honourable Col. James Gardiner, who was slain at the battle of Preston-Pans, Sept. 21, 1745. With an appendix, relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Fowlis. By P. Doddridge . . . Boston, Lincoln & Edmands, 1811.

263, [1] p. 18cm.

"The Christian warrior animated and crowned. A sermon occasioned by the heroic death of . . . Col. James Gardiner. By P. Doddridge": p. [233]–263.

4334 5–1103 DA67.1.G2D7

——— The Munroe genealogy. By John G. Locke. Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe and company, 1853.

15 p. 25½cm.

Reprinted from his "Book of the Lockes . . ." Boston, 1853, p. 302–313.

4335 9–12324 CS71.M753 1853

——— History of the Munros of Fowlis with genealogies of the principal families of the name: to which are added those of Lexington and New England. By the late Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898.

3 p. l., [vii]–xv, 632 p. 23cm.

4336 9–19888 CS479.M8

——— A sketch of the Munro clan, also of William Munro who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Massachusetts, and some of his posterity, together with a letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason descriptive of the visit of President Washington to Lexington in 1789. By James Phinney Munroe. Boston, G. B. Ellis, 1900.

80 p. 25cm.

4337 1–22485 CS71.M753 1900

——— John Munroe and Old Barnstable. 1784–1879. Sketch of a good life; an anniversary tribute, by Elizabeth Munroe. [Yarmouthport] C. W. Swift, printer [1909]

3 p. l., 135 p. ports. 22½cm.

4338 12–27324 CS71.M753 1909

Monroe. The monros of Auchinbowie and cognate families, by John Alexander Inglis. Edinburgh, Privately printed by T. and A. Constable, 1911.

viii p., 2 l., 219, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 26cm.

Includes genealogies of the Binning family, the Scotts of Bavelaw and the Boyds of Kipps.

4339 12–7893 CS479.M7

——— Genealogy of Josiah Munroe, revolutionary soldier, who died in the service of the continental army at Valley Forge, February 19, 1778 . . . By G. S. Northrup. St. Johns, Mich., G. S. Northrup, 1912.

xv, 422 p. 21½cm.

4340 13–392 CS71.M753 1912

Monsell. *See* **Munsell.**

Monson. . . . Proceedings of the first [& 2d] Munson family reunion, held in the city of New Haven, Wednesday, August 17, 1887, & Aug., 19, 1896. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887, 1896.

2 v. 23cm.

Cover-title: A Hartford & New Haven pioneer . . .

4341 3–31340 CS71.M755

——— . . . Historical address of the first Munson family reunion held in the city of New Haven, Wednesday, August 17, 1887. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887.

1 p. l., p. [13]–56. 23½cm.

By Myron A. Munson.

At head of title: 1637–1887.

Cover-title: A Hartford and New Haven pioneer [Thomas Munson]

Also published in Proceedings of the first Munson family reunion . . . New Haven, 1887.

4342 17–19083 F97.M96

——— 1637–1887. The Munson record. A genealogical and biographical account of Captain Thomas Munson (a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven) and his descendants. By Myron A. Munson . . . New Haven, Conn., Printed for the Munson Association, 1895.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports, maps, facsims, fold. geneal. tables, diagrs. 27½ cm.

Paged continuously.

4343 9–12323 CS71.M755 1895

——— Traditions concerning the origin of the American Munsons, gathered and digested by Myron A. Munson. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1897.

1 p. l., 6 p. 23½cm.

4344 12–20291 CS71.M755 1897

Monson. The Portsmouth race of Monsons—Munsons—Mansons, comprising Richard Monson (at Portsmouth, N. H., 1663) and his descendants; being a contribution to the genealogy and history of five generations . . . by Myron Andrews Munson . . . New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press] 1910.
xii, 89 p. incl. front., illus. fold. geneal. tab. 21^{cm}.
4345 11–557 CS71.M755 1910

Montague. [Montague family genealogical tree] New York, American college of heraldry, 18–
geneal. tab. 46 x 32 ^{cm} fold. to 23 x 16^{cm}.
Lithographed.
4346 2–9837 CS71.M759 18—

——— Letters addressed to Mrs. Basil Montagu and B. W. Procter by Mr. Thomas Carlyle. Printed for private circulation. [London, Chiswick press, 1881]
2 p. l., 33 p. 19^{cm}.
First edition.
Published by the daughter of Mrs. Basil Montagu in answer to Carlyle's description of the "Montagu menagerie" in his "Reminiscences," published London, 1881. *cf.* Pref., signed: Anne Benson Procter, March 1881.
4347 18–23849 PR4433.A5M6 1881

——— Meeting of the Montague family at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Boston, Franklin press: Rand, Avery and company, 1882.
107 p., 1 l. front. (port.) pl. 24½^{cm}.
Editor's note signed: Richard Montague.
4348 9–12322 CS71.M759 1882

——— History and genealogy of the Montague family of America, descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague of Lancaster Co., Va., with genealogical notes of other families by name of Montague. Comp. by George Wm. Montague. Rev. and ed. by William L. Montague . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of J. E. Williams, 1886.
vii, [8]–785 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 23½^{cm}.
2 ms. leaves inserted between p. 712–713.
4349 9–12321 CS71.M759 1886

——— The Montagus of Boughton and their Northamptonshire homes, by C. Wise . . . Kettering, W. E. & J. Goss, 1888.
101, vi p. front., pl., fold. plans. 19^{cm}.
4350 12–24992 CS439.M77 1888

——— History and genealogy of Peter Montague, of Nansemond and Lancaster counties, Virginia, and his descendants, 1621–1894. Comp. and pub. by George William Montague . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894.
1 p. l., 494 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms (part col.) 23^{cm}.
4351 9–12319 CS71.M759 1894

Montague. Hinchingbrooke. By Edward George Henry Montagu . . . London, A. L. Humphreys, 1910.
2 p. l., 50, [1] p. 25½cm.
Coat of arms in gold, on cover.
4352 10–25077 CS439.M77 1910

Montalt. *See also* Aldford. CS437.C408 vol.2

Montchensi. *See also* Gonvile. CS436.R87J6

Monteith. *See* Menteith.

Montfort. The life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time, by George Walter Prothero . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co, 1877.
xii, 409 p. 2 fold. maps. 19cm.
4353 5–970 DA228.M7P9

Montgomerie. *See* Montgomery.

Montgomery. Memorables of the Montgomeries, a narrative in rhyme, composed before the present century, printed from the only copy known to remain, which has been preserved above sixty years by the care of Hugh Montgomerie, senior at Eaglesham, long one of the factors of the family of Eglintoun. Glasgow, Printed by R. and A. Foulis, 1770.
2 p. l., iii p., 1 l., 7 p. 30cm.
Added t.-p. has imprint: "New York, Printed for the King of clubs, 1866."
Edition of 100 copies.
Ed. by David Williams Patterson.
4354 16–5672 CS479.M74 1866

——— Memorials of the Montgomeries, earls of Eglinton, by William Fraser. Edinburgh, 1859.
2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 26cm.
Engr. t.-p.
4355 8–22937 DA758.3.M7F8

——— A genealogical history of the family of Montgomery, including the Montgomery pedigree. Comp. by Thomas Harrison Montgomery . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation [H. B. Ashmead, printer] 1863.
xii p., 2 l., [9]–158 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
4356 9–12320† CS71.M788 1863

——— A sketch of the life of the Rev. Joseph Montgomery, by John Montgomery Forster. Harrisburg, Pa., Printed for private distribution, 1879.
47 p. 24½cm.
4357 17–9742 CS71.M788 1879

Montgomery. History of the descendants and connections of William Montgomery and James Somerville, who emigrated to America from Ireland, in the opening years of the 19th century. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1897]

112 p. illus. (ports.) 19^{cm}.

Comp. by Frank Montgomery.

Blank pages at end for memoranda.

4358 1–5881 **CS71.M788 1897**

——— The Montgomery family. (*In* History of Spartanburg County [S. C.] . . . By Dr. J. B. O. Landrum . . . Atlanta, Ga. 1900. 24^{cm}. p. 319–328)

4359 **F277.S7L3**

——— Memoir of Thomas H. Montgomery . . . together with extracts from his personal notes on his parents. By Thomas H. Montgomery . . . Philadelphia, Harris & Partridge, 1905.

51 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography of published works of Thomas Harrison Montgomery, 1830–1905; p. 30–31.

4360 6–4958 **CT275.M584M5**

——— The Montgomery family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical . . . v. 1–2; no. 1–8; July, 1915–April, 1917. New York city, N. Y., 1915–17.

2 v. 22^{cm}.

Editor: William Montgomery Clemens.

4361 15–25691 **CS71.M788 1915–**

——— *See also* **Arundel.** **CS439.A7**

Brown. **CS439.B85 1903**

Gresley. **CS439.G75**

Kaufman. **CS71.K21 1892**

Montrésor. The Montresor journals; edited and annotated by G. D. Scull . . . [New York, Printed for the Society, 1882]

xiv, 578 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps (1 fold.) plans. 25^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.:* Collections of the New York historical society . . . 1881. Publication fund series [v. 14])

From the original mss. in the possession of the Montrésor family.

4362 1–13392 **F116.N63 vol.14**

Montrose, *Marquises of.* *See* **Graham.**

Mooar. *See* **Moore.**

Moodie. *See* **Moody.**

Moody. The Moodie book; being an account of the families of Melsetter, Muir, Cocklaw, Blairhill, Bryanton, Gilchorn, Pitmuies, Arbekie, Masterton, etc., etc. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval . . . [London?] Priv. print., 1906.

4 p. l., 132 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

Frontispiece: "Book plate of Major James Moodie."

150 copies have been printed, of which this is no. 111.

4363 16–18073 CS479.M76

——— Biographical sketches of the Moody family: embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen, from 1633 to 1842 . . . By Charles C. P. Moody. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1847.

168 p. 16½cm.

4364 9–12317 CS71.M816 1847

——— *See also* **Dummer.** LD7501.S72D6

Fogg. CS71.F655 1851

Holton. CS71.H758 1881

Moore. Memoirs of Captain Rock [*pseud.* of Thomas Moore] the celebrated Irish chieftain. With some account of his ancestors. Written by himself. Paris, A. & W. Galignani, 1824.

xv, 311 p. 19cm.

"Preface by the editor" signed: S. E.

4365 4–1769 DA912.M82

——— The Moore rental. Ed. by Thomas Heywood . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1847.

4 p. l., iii–lii, 158 p. front. (plan) 23cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains historical & literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. XII)

Contains a historical introduction and many biographical notes concerning tenants and landholders.

Notes on the Stanley family: p. 135–142.

4366 15–25118 DA670.L19C5 vol.12

——— The lineage of Sir Thomas More, by Edward Foss, F. S. A. (*In* Archaeologia. London, 1853. 28cm. v. 35, p. 27–33)

4367 DA20.A64 vol.35

——— Proceedings of the centennial reunion of the Moore family, held at Belleville, Ill., May 31 and June 1, 1882. Arranged and pub. by Dr. D. N. Moore & McCabe Moore . . . St. Louis, Mo., A. R. Fleming, printer, 1882.

82 p. 21½cm.

4368 9–12318 CS71.M82 1882

Moore. The families of Moir and Byres, by Andrew J. Mitchell Gill of Savock. Edinburgh, Scott & Ferguson; [etc., etc.] 1885.
2 p. l., viii, 232 p., 1 l. 2 pl. (coats of arms) incl. front. 29½cm.
"This impression consists of two hundred and fifty copies."
4369 15–3545 CS479.M6 1885

——— The Historical journal of the More family. no. 1–22. v. 1, 1–18; v. 2, no. 1–4. Apr. 1892–Apr. 1917. Newark, N. J. [etc.] 1892–1917.
22 nos. illus. (incl. ports.) 25½cm. annual (irregular)
Pub. in Newark, N. J., 1892–93; Bangor, Pa., 1896–1902; Seattle, 1904; New York, 1905; Seattle, 1906–Apr. 1915; Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 1915–
Descendants of John More (1745–1840) of Roxbury, N. Y.
Issued by the John More Association.
4370 11–14789 CS71.M82 1892–

——— A history of the descendants of Shildes Moore, in America. Covering a period of one hundred and fifty-nine years, from 1732 to 1891. By George L. Moore. [Belleville, Ill., R. A. Moore, 189–]
156, 4, [3] p. 22½cm.
4371 9–21009 CS71.M82 189–

——— History of the More family, and an account of their reunion in 1890, by David Fellows More, under the direction of the Historical committee, with a genealogical record, by Charles Church More. Binghamton, S. P. More, 1893.
6 p. l., [iii]–xxxi, 409 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., map, geneal. tables. 25½cm.
4372 9–12316 CS71.M82 1893

——— A history of Col. James Moore of the revolutionary army, together with an account of his ancestors and descendants and the distribution of his estate, eighty-seven years after his death, in the case of Hopkins vs. Moore, Supreme court of Pennsylvania, March term, 1814, no. 82, and under the order of the Orphans' court of Philadelphia, April term, 1891, no. 177. Comp. and ed. by G. Heide Norris . . . [Philadelphia, Times printing house] 1893.
cover-title, 57 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
4373 3–484 E263.P4M8

——— Ancestors and descendants of Andrew Moore. 1612–1897. By John Andrew Moore Passmore . . . Philadelphia [Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham printing company] 1897.
2 v. fronts., plates, ports., coats of arms. 24½cm.
Paged continuously.
4374 9–12315 CS71.M82 1897

Moore. American ancestral chart, including dates of leading events of a branch of the family of Rev. John Moore of Newtown, L. I., which settled in Pennsylvania. Comp. from wills, deeds, family records and other authentic sources, by J. W. Moore . . . [Easton? Pa.] °1897.

geneal. tab. 108 x 71½cm fold. to 25½ x 18½cm.
No. 217.

4375 9–12314 CS71.M82 1897a

——— Mower genealogy. 1690 to 1897. By Ephraim Mower . . . [n. p., 1897]

10 p. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Caption title.

4376 9–12313 CS71.M82 1897b

——— Memorial of the loyalist families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings and Robert Livingstone, who settled in Saint David, New Brunswick, about the year 1785, and incidentally of other families; comp. by John Elliott Moore. Lewiston, Printed at the Journal office, 1898.

100 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22cm.

4377 3–22485 CS71.M82 1898

——— Descendants of Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn. By Hon. Horace L. Moore . . . Lawrence, Kan., Journal pub. co., 1900.

11 p. 27cm.

4378 1–9344 CS71.M82 1900

——— Mooar (Moors) genealogy. Abraham Mooar of Andover, and his descendants. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1901.

4, [2] p., 1 l., [7]–97 p. 24½cm.
"Introductory" signed: George Mooar.

4379 4–27137 CS71.M82 1901

——— Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn., and his descendants, by Hon. Horace L. Moore . . . Lawrence, Kan., Journal publishing company, 1903.

308 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

4380 4–17863 CS71.M82 1903

——— Rev. John Moore of Newtown, Long Island, and some of his descendants. Comp. by James W. Moore . . . Easton, Pa., Printed for the publisher by the Chemical publishing company, 1903.

541 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. 33 x 26cm.

4381 4–6744 CS71.M82 1903a

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.
22 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 57 and 58."
4382 4–24948 CS71.M82 1904

——— Richard Mower of Lynn and some of his descendants. Comp. and arranged by Edward L. Smith from material gathered by Nahum W. Mower of Jaffrey, N. H., and Mrs. Earl A. Mower of Lynn, Mass. East Jaffrey, N. H., The Monadnock press, 1904.
16 p. 23cm.
4383 5–33950 CS71.M82 1904a

——— Six centuries of the Moores of Fawley, Berkshire, England, and their descendants amid the titled and untitled aristocracy of Great Britain and America, by David Moore Hall. Richmond, Va., Printed for the committee by O. E. Flanhart printing co., 1904.
v, [1], 96, [vii]–xi p. incl. illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 22½cm.
4384 11–27769 CS71.M82 1904b

——— Moir genealogy and collateral lines, with historical notes, by Alexander L. Moir . . . [Lowell, Mass., The author, c1913]
1 p. l., 492 p. front. (coats of arms) illus., plates, ports. 24cm.
p. [402]–411, blank for "Family record."
"Five hundred copies printed. Number 40."
4385 13–21750 CS71.M82 1913

——— Genealogy and recollections [by] A. A. Moore. San Francisco, Priv. print. by the Blair-Murdock company, 1915.
viii p., 1 l., 3–170 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
The plates are all mounted.
4386 15–24480 CS71.M82 1915

——— *See also* Atwood. CS439.A8
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902
Junkin. CS71.J95 1908
Kathan. CS71.K191 1902
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916
O'More.
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Roberts. F159.R48.R6
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Todd. CS71.T634 1909

Moorhead. History of the Moorhead family, from the latter part of the sixteenth century to the present time. Comp. and pub. by A. T. Moorhead. Indiana, Pa., 1901.
79, 7 p. ports. 20cm.
4387 4–27257 CS71.M825 1901

Moors. *See* **Moore.**

Mordaunt. Massingham Parva, past and present. By the Rev. Ronald F. McLeod. London, Waterlow & sons, limited, 1882.
xiv, 163 p. 27cm.
"Pedigree of the Mordaunts of Massingham Parva": p. xiv.
"Births, marriages and deaths extracted from the parish registers"; p. [139]–163.
4388 16–20940 DA690.M475M3

——— *See also* **Alno.** CS419.P3

More. *See* **Moore.**

Morehouse. Ancestry and descendants of Gershom Morehouse, jr., of Redding, Connecticut, a captain in the American revolution. [New Haven, Conn., Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1894]
40 p., 1 l. 22cm.
"Compiled from information furnished by Mr. Nelson D. Adams . . . Mr. A. W. Morehouse . . . Mr. Augustus C. Golding . . . and from town, state and family records."
"Printed for private circulation by a descendant of Captain Gershom Morehouse." Cornelius Starr Morehouse.
4389 8–19268 CS71.M83 1894

——— *See also* **Maltby.** CS71.M26 1895

Morey. *See* **Mowry.**

Morgan. Morgan genealogy. A history of James Morgan, of New London, Conn., and his descendants; from 1607 to 1869 . . . With an appendix, containing the history of his brother, Miles Morgan, of Springfield, Mass.; and some of his descendants . . . By Nathaniel H. Morgan. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.
280 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.
"A history of the family of Miles Morgan, who emigrated from England, and settled at Springfield, Mass., A. D. 1636, compiled by Titus Morgan, jun., one of his descendants. Middletown, Oct. 1809": p. [227]–246.
4390 9–13820 CS71.M848 1869

——— A history of the family of Morgan, from the year 1089 to present times. By Appleton Morgan, of the twenty-seventh generation of Cadivor-fawr. New York, For subscribers only [1902?]
297 p. incl. plates, ports. front., pl., ports. 21½cm.
Five hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 461.
4391 8–11084 CS71.M848 1902

Morgan. Descendants of Thomas Morgan, b. 1756, and his wife Jane Jenner, b. 1767, d. 1835 . . . [n. p., 1913?]
geneal. tab. 43 x 28cm fold. to 21½ x 10cm.
Signed in ms.: Reginald B. Henry.
4392 19–4282 CS71.M848 1913

——— *See also* Forbes. CS479.F6
Goodwin. CS71.G657 1915
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Strange. CS71.S898 1915
Yates. CS71.Y33 1906

Morin. *See also* Choquette. F1054.R5D3

Morley. *See also* Cass. DA690.B23C3

Morison. *See* Morrison.

Morr. Genealogy of the Morr family. By Calvin F. Moyer. Assisted by Miss Mary E. Morr. Ashland, O., Printed by The Sun publishing company, 1896.
295 p. incl. pl. 23½cm.
4393 9–12310 CS71.M872 1896

Morrell. *See* Morrill.

Morrill. American ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife, Miriam Pecker Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., and their descendants to 1901; comp. by Horace Edwin Morrill. Dayton, O., 1903.
21 p. 23½cm.
2 blank leaves between p. 12 and [17] included in paging.
4394 4–29760 CS71.M874 1903

——— Hibbard Morrill and his descendants 1640–1910. Written and comp. by Mrs. Betsey Morrill Spencer . . . [Middlebury, Vt., Press of Seymour brothers, 1910]
47 p. 22½cm.
Blank pages for births, marriages, etc., at end.
4395 11–7228 CS71.M874 1910

——— Morrill kindred in America; an account of the descendants of Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, Massachusetts, 1632–1662 through his eldest son Isaac Morrill 1640–1713, by Annie Morrill Smith ... New York, The Lyons genealogical company, 1914.
ix p., 1 l., [2], 15–144 p. front., illus. (incl. map, coats of arms) plates, ports, facsims., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
The genealogical tables are at the end with blank pages for additional records.
Bibliography: p. 133–135.
4396 14–19997 CS71.M874 1914

Morrill. The ancestry of Daniel Morrell of Hartford, with his descendants and some contemporary families, comp. by Francis V. Morrell ... [Hartford, Conn.] J. W. Morrell, 1916.
2 p. l. 126 p. front., ports. 23cm.
"Copies printed for private distribution, no. 219."
4397 16–14585 CS71.M874 1916

——— The Morrills and reminiscences, by Charles Henry Morrill. Chicago and Lincoln, University publishing co. [c1918]
2 p. l., 160 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20cm.
Autobiography.
4398 18–11150 CS71.M874 1918

Morris. Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. New York, A. S. Barnes & company, 1853.
103 p. front., coat of arms. 18½cm.
Introduction signed: E. L. Hart, O. Street.
4399 9–12305 CS71.M876 1853

——— The lineal ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, of Wilbraham, Mass. Comp. by Jonathan Flynt Morris ... Hartford, Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1882.
74, [1] p. 23cm.
For private circulation. Only 60 copies printed.
4400 3–3837 CS71.M876 1882

——— A genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Comp. by Jonathan Flynt Morris . . . Hartford, Conn., Pub. by the compiler [Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers] 1887.
xvii, 406 p. front., plates, ports, facsim. 24cm.
4401 9–12312 CS71.M876 1887

——— A sketch of the life of Sylvester Morris, by his granddaughter Kate Morris Cone. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1887.
44 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 22½cm.
Contains genealogical notes of the Morris, Converse, Washburn and Weston families.
4402 16–17952 CS71.M876 1887a

——— Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris, their ancestors and descendants. By Tyler Seymour Morris. Chicago, 1894.
207 p. front., pl., ports., maps (part fold.) 24½cm.
4403 9–12311 CS71.M876 1894

——— The Morris family of Philadelphia; descendants of Anthony Morris, born 1654—1721 died. By Robert C. Moon . . . Philadelphia, R. C. Moon, 1898–1909.
5 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 26cm.
4404 Nov. 9, 98–60 CS71.M876 1898

Morris. Among ourselves: to a mother's memory; being a life story of principally seven generations, especially of the Morris-Trueblood branch, including not only descendants of Benoni and Rebecca (Trueblood) Morris, but their relatives and connections . . . by Sarah P. Morrison. v. 1–3 . . . Plainfield, Ind., Publishing association of Friends, 1901–04.

3 v. fronts., plates, ports. 19½cm.

4405 2–3285 CS71.M876 1901

——— The ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, daughter of George Calvert Morris and Elizabeth Kuhn, his wife, comp. by R. Winder Johnson. [Philadelphia] Printed for private circulation only by Ferris & Leach, 1905–08.

2 v. front., facsim., geneal. tables. 27½cm.

Vol. 1 not numbered.

Vol. 2 contains mainly a record of the Flemish ancestry of the Stier family.

4406 5–42413 CS71.M876 1905

——— The Morris family of Morrisania. By W. W. Spooner. (*In* American historical magazine. New York, 1906. 24½cm. v. 1, no. 1, p. 25–44. illus. (ports.))

4407 9–3907 E171.A53 vol.1

——— ——— Copy 2, detached.

4408 CS71.M876 1906

——— Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania, b. 1671, d. 1746, first governor of New Jersey as a separate province, 1738–1746. Comp. by Elizabeth Morris Lefferts. New York, Arranged and printed by T. A. Wright [1907?]

106 l. 50 x 31cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

4409 8–2768 CS71.M876 1907

——— Morris and Hall of Bretforten. (*In* A transcript of the register of the parish church, Bretforten . . . Evesham, Eng., H. W. Mayer, 1908. 30 x 23½cm., p. 76–81)

4410 CS436.B73

——— Genealogy of the Morris family; descendants of Thomas Morris of Connecticut, comp. by Mrs. Lucy Ann (Morris) Carhart; ed. by Charles Alexander Nelson, A. M. New York, The A. S. Barnes company, 1911.

ix, 478 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

4411 11–8581 CS71.M876 1911

Morris. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55
Chambers. F142.M7M33
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Schuyler. F123.B35
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7
White. CS71.W585 1879

Morrison. The history of the Morison or Morrison family with most of the "Traditions of the Morrisons" (clan Mac Ghillemhuire), hereditary judges of Lewis, by Capt. F. W. L. Thomas, of Scotland, and a record of the descendants of the hereditary judges to 1880. A complete history of the Morison settlers of Londonderry, N. H., of 1719, and their descendants, with genealogical sketches. Also, of the Brentwood, Nottingham, and Sanbornton, N. H., Morisons, and branches of the Morisons who settled in Delaware, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Nova Scotia, and descendants of the Morisons of Preston Grange, Scotland, and other families. By Leonard A. Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., A. Williams & co., 1880.
468 p. front., ilus., plates, ports., fold. map. 24^{cm}.
4412 9–12309 CS71.M88 1880

——— John Hopkins Morison, a memoir. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1897.
v. p., 1 l., 298 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 20½^{cm}.
"Prepared by Dr. Morison's children," *i. e.* George Shattuck, Robert Swain and Mary Morison.
"List of published writings of John H. Morison": p. [291]–293.
4413 13–2730 F74.M88M797

——— Genealogy of the descendants of John Morrison and Prudence Gwyn . . . Presented by George H. Morrison, Montgomery, N. Y. [Newburgh?] Newburgh journal print, 1907.
2 p. l., 31 numb. geneal. tab. (part double) 33½^{cm}.
4414 17–30089 CS71.M88 1907

——— *See also* **Adams.** CS71.A2 1894
Benjamin. CS71.B468 1900
Blackhall. CS479.B6
Blackhall. DA750.N5 no.29
Strowbridge. CS71.S926 1891

Morron. *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F754 1903

Morrow. *See also* **Cochran.** CT275.C656C6

Morse. Memorial of the Morses; containing the history of seven persons of the name, who settled in America in the seventeenth century. With a catalogue of ten thousand of their descendants. . . . Boston, W. Veazie, 1850.
viii, 225, [156] p. coats of arms (part col.) plates, ports., map. 24cm.
By Abner Morse.
4415 1–13573 CS71.M885 1850

——— Life, letters, and wayside gleanings, for the folks at home. By Mrs. B. H. Crane . . . Boston, J. H. Earle [1880]
480 p. incl. front. (port.) 22½cm.
The experiences of a minister's wife in various parishes.
Contents.—1st book. The Morses and Vermont.—2d book. Northampton. To friends at home.—3d. book. Boston.—4th book. Dorchester.—5th book. Woonsocket, R. I., in 1867.—6th book. Greenfield, Mass.—7th book. North Springfield, Vt.—8th book. Retiring from the field.
4416 12–31662 F8.C89

——— The Morse record. A history of the proceedings of the Morse society in annual meeting, December 4, 1895, and a souvenir of the dinner at the Windsor hotel, New York city, on the same evening. Hartford, Plimpton print [1895]
44 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
2 leaves following p. 7 inserted.
Edited by J. H. Morse.
4417 9–12307 CS71.M885 1895

——— Memorial of the family of Morse. Comp. from the original records for the Hon. Asa Porter Morse, by Henry Dutch Lord. For private distribution only. Cambridgeport, Mass. Harvard printing company, 1896.
[556] p. front., pl., ports., facsim., coats of arms. 22cm.
Various paging.
4418 9–12308 CS71.M885 1896

——— Morse genealogy, comprising the descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Moss: being a revision of the Memorial of the Morses, pub. by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Comp. by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt under the auspices of the Morse society. New York [Springfield printing and binding company, Springfield, Mass.] 1903–1905.
2 v. 23cm.
Title vignette.
4419 6–1314 CS71.M885 1903–1905

Morse. Descendants of Samuel Morse of Worthington, Massachusetts, by Harriet Morse Weeks . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Press of the Eagle printing and binding co., 1907.
2 p. l., [3]–56, [20] p. 23½cm.
4420 11–3364 CS71.M885 1907

——+ *See also* Chute. CS71.C564 1894
Dawson. CS71.D272 1874a
Dowse. CS71.D752 1890
Hall. CS71.H177 1902
Parker. CS71.P24 1915
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
Van Meter. F450.V26

Mortimer. *See also* De Northwood. CS437.S171L3
Washington. CS69.W5

Morton. Vestigia Mortoni: a collection of notes relating to the family of Morton, of the Wapentake of Strafford, in South Yorkshire . . . London, 1886–87.
3 pts. 22½cm.
4421 CS439.M78

——— Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, vice-president of the United States (1889–1893). By Josiah Granville Leach . . . Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1894.
4 p. l., 191 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
4422 9–12524 CS71.M89 1894

——— Morton data. [St. Joseph? Mo., 1901]
cover-title, 22 p. 17½cm.
Signed: Daniel Morton, M. D.
4423 1–3984 CS71.M89 1901

——— The ancestry of David Morton, prepared by his son, Daniel Morton . . . St. Joseph, Mo., 1901.
geneal. tab. 16 x 45½cm fold. to 23 x 11cm.
4424 CA 10–688 CS71.M89 1901b

——————— Copy 2. Inserted in his "Mortons and their kin."

——— . . . The Mortons and their kin, by Daniel Morton, M. D. St. Joseph, Mo., 1908.
[145] l. fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.
At head of title: Volume two.
Autographed from typewritten copy.
Only one copy of vol. 1 was made in 1898, and is in possession of the author. "Volume two however contains a large part of volume one and a great deal of data not in volume one."
4425 CS71.M89 1908

Morton. George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants, by John K. Allen. Chicago, Printed for private circulation, by J. K. Allen, 1908.
1 p. l., 43, [3] p. 25^{cm}.
4426 8–13733 CS71.M89 1908a

——— *See also* **Douglas.** DA750.B2 vol.94
Plummer. CS71.P735 1894

Moseley. Family memoirs. By Sir Oswald Mosley, baronet. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation, 1849.
78 p., 1 l., xxviii p. front. (port.) illus., 2 pl. (1 col.) fold. facsim. 29^{cm}.
Colored coat of arms on facsimile.
4427 18–20836 CS439.M788

——— Mosley family. Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley of Ancoats, from the Manchester sessions ms. in the Free reference library, Manchester. Ed., with a genealogical introduction, by Ernest Axon. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1902.
vi, 63 p. 22½^{cm}. (*In* Chetham miscellanies. New series, v. 1)
4428 2–27323 DA670.L19C5 new ser.vol.1

——— Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass. . . . comp. by Mrs. F. W. Brown. Ed. and pub. by Charles H. Pope. Boston, 1911.
2 v. 24^{cm}.
Pt. II. Moseley ancestry.
4429 18–15858 CS71.M898 1911

——— Genealogy of Moseley family of Bedford County, Va. By George Carrington Moselely, M. A. [Richmond, 1912?]
9 p. 22½^{cm}.
4430 12–24997 CS71.M746 1912

Moser. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Moses. Historical sketches of John Moses, of Plymouth, a settler of 1632 to 1640; John Moses, of Windsor and Simsbury, a settler prior to 1647; and John Moses, of Portsmouth, a settler prior to 1640. Also a genealogical record of some of their descendants. By Zebina Moses. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890–1907.
2 v. in 1. illus., maps (part fold.) 23½^{cm}.
Paged continuously.
4431 8–2377 CS71.M91 1890–1907

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Mosher. Origin and history of the Mosher family and genealogy of one branch of that family from the year 1600 to the present time. Comp. by William C. Mosher . . . [Los Angeles, The Times-mirror print] 1898.
48 p. incl. front (port.) 23½cm.
Authorities: p. 48.
4432 18-22796 CS71.M915

Mosley. *See* **Moseley.**

Moss. *See* **Morse.**

Mott. The descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A genealogical study. By Edw. Doubleday Harris . . . [New York, 189-?]
8 p. 24cm.
4433 4-26192 CS71.M92 189-

——— Adam and Anne Mott: their ancestors and their descendants. By Thomas C. Cornell, their grandson . . . Printed for the family. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight, printer, 1890.
1 p. l., viii, [9]-418 p., 1 l. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. (part fold.) geneal. tables. 26cm.
4434 9-12302 CS71.M92 1890

——— Mott, Hopper, Striker. New York, The Historical company, 1898.
18 p. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
Signed: Hopper Striker Mott.
4435 9-12303 CS71.M92 1898

——— The descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A genealogical study. Rev. ed. By Edw. Doubleday Harris . . . Lancaster, Pa., The New era printing co., 1906.
cover-title, 8 p. 23½cm.
Text on inner side of front and back cover.
4436 9-22857 CS71.M92 1906

——— James Mott of Dutchess County, N. Y., and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright [1912]
iv, 58 p. 23½cm.
4437 12-8147 CS71.M92 1912

——— *See also* **Gage.** CS71.G133 1910

Moulthrop. Genealogical charts, the Brown-Moulthrop families [by] Nelson O. Rhoades. [Mexico, Mex.] 1918.
cover-title, 9 geneal. tab. (part fold.) 35cm.
4438 19-2006 CS71.M925 1918

Moulton. A genealogical register of some of the descendants of John Moulton, of Hampton, and of Joseph Moulton, of Portsmouth. Comp. by Thomas Moulton. Portland [Me.] B. Thurston & co., 1873.
viii, [9]–44 p. 19cm.
4439 2–6359 CS71.M927 1873

——— A history of the Moulton family; a record of the descendants of James Moulton of Salem and Wenham, Massachusetts, from 1629–1905. Stuart, Ia., W. P. Moulton and children, 1905.
2 p. l., 56 p. coat of arms. 23cm.
Compiled by Eben Hobson Moulton and Henry A. Moulton.
The general history of the Moulton family, by Augustus F. Moulton, and the coat of arms, reprinted from the Maine historical and genealogical record, 1888.
4440 17–6148 CS71.M927 1905

——— Moulton annals, by Henry W. Moulton, ed. by his daughter Claribel Moulton. Chicago, Ill., E. A. Claypool, 1906.
454 p. front., plates (1 col.) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
4441 7–36945 CS71.M927 1906

——— *See also* **King.** CS71.K53 1897
Marston. CS71.M373 1898

Mowat. *See also* **Sinclair.** CS479.S6 1884

Mower. *See* **Moore.**

Mowry. The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry, of Rhode Island. By William A. Mowry . . . Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.
343 p. plates, facsims. 23½cm.
4442 9–11925 CS71.M936 1878

——— A family history. Richard Mowry, of Uxbridge, Mass., his ancestors and his descendants. By William A. Mowry . . . Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.
239 p. plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.
4443 9–12523 CS71.M936 1878a

——— A genealogy of one branch of the Morey family 1631–1890. Ed. for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by A. Mudge & son] 1890.
vi, 30 p. 26cm. [*With* Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family . . . Boston, 1890]
4444 9–17839 CS71.W29 1890

Mowry. The Mowry family monument, near Woonsocket, R. I. Erected by Hon. Arlon Mowry. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

14 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Caption title: "A unique family monument." By William A. Mowry . . .

"Reprinted from the New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1898, with additions."

4445 9–12522 CS71.M936 1898

——— Supplement to the Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, by William A. Mowry. Boston, The Everett press, 1900.

95 p. front. 23½cm.

4446 2–13015 CS71.M936 1900

——— The Mowry family monument near Woonsocket, R. I. Erected by Hon. Arlon Mowry. Boston, The Everett press, 1901.

16 p. front., pl., port. 23½cm. [*With the* Supplement to the Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, by W. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900]

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1898, with additions."

4447 2–13016 CS71.M936 1900

——— The descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island. By William A. Mowry . . . Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds co., 1909.

292 p. front., plates. 22cm.

4448 10–15832 CS71.M936 1909

Moyer. A genealogical record of the descendants of Christian and Hans Meyer and other pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by A. N. Moyer . . . Harleysville, Pa., News printing house, 1896.

xlv p., 1 l., [17]–739 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

Cover-title: Moyer family history.

4449 9–12521† CS71.M938 1896

——— Genealogy of the Moyer family, by Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . [Netcong, N. J., Union Times print] 1909.

144 p., 2 l. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Blank pages for "additional records": at end.

4450 10–10180 CS71.M938 1909

——— *See also* **Myers.** CS71.M995 1890

Stauffer. CS71.S798 1897

Muckleston. Muckleston of Merrington.

7 l. 33 x 21½cm.

Manuscript (written on one side of leaf) containing genealogical notices concerning the Muckleston family.

4451 2–8918 CS439.M8

Mudge. Memorials: being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868. By Alfred Mudge . . . Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, for the family, 1868.

xiv p., 1 l., 443 p. front., ports., fold. facsim. 24½cm.

Blank leaves at end for "Family record."

4452 9–12520 CS71.M944 1868

——— Mudge memoirs: being a record of Zachariah Mudge, and some members of his family; together with a genealogical list of the same. Comp. from family papers & other sources. Illustrated with portraits. Ed. and arranged by Stamford Raffles Flint . . . Truro, Printed by Netherton & Worth, 1883.

xix, [1], 258 p. ports., 2 fold. tab. (1 geneal.) 22cm.

"Only one hundred copies printed."

Contains also memoirs of Thomas, Richard, John, William, Zachariah (1770–1852) and Richard Zachariah Mudge.

A list of the portraits, with names of the artists, owners, and history of the original paintings: folded table inserted at end.

4453 18–20834 CS439.M83

Muhlenberg. Muhlenberg album. [New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1910]

6 l. 30 pl. 28½ x 36cm.

Cover-title.

The text is signed Henrietta Meier Oakley, John Christopher Schwab.

"The album aims to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the landing in America, on June 17, 1710 of John Conrad Weiser." It is a collection mainly of the portraits and heirlooms of Anna Maria Weiser and Rev. Dr. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, their children and grandchildren, as far as they could be found.

4454 10–26400 CS71.M95 1910

——— The descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. Corrections & additions requested by J. C. Schwab. [Washington, 1912]

geneal. tab. 99 x 99cm fold. to 34 x 50cm.

4455 13–2605 CS71.M95 1912

——— A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family in the American life of the epoch which inaugurated freedom and independence for the American people and government, and for the church and word of the Lord Jesus in

America. By W. C. Heyer . . . Shamokin, Pa., The Leader publishing company [©1916]
38 p. 22½cm.
On cover: Anna Weiser Muhlenberg (Mrs. Patriarch H. H. M.) a morning star in the destiny of a continent.
4456 17–4332 CS71.M95 1916

Muirson. *See also* **Woolsey.** CS71.W916 1900

Mulford. A genealogy of the family of Mulford. By William Remsen Mulford . . . Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1880. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1880.
12 p. 25½cm.
4457 9–12519† CS71.M955 1880

——— *See also* **Peshine.** CS71.P622 1916
Sutliff. CS71.S966 1897

Mulliken. *See* **Milliken.**

Mullikin. *See* **Milliken.**

Mullins. *See also* **Miller.** CS71.M65 1907
Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Mulloy. *See also* **Thompson.** CS71.T47 1907

Mulock. The family of Mulock, by Sir Edmund Bewley . . . Dublin, The author, 1905.
xv, 32 p. front., plates, ports, fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
4458 17–19247 CS499.M8

——— *See also* **Mellard.** CS439.M387
Reade. CS439.R28

Mumford. Mumford memoirs; being the story of the New England Mumfords from the year 1655 to the present time. By James Gregory Mumford, M. D. Boston, Priv. print. by D. B. Updike, the Merrymount press, 1900.
xxx p., 1 l., 248 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
4459 Aug. 2, 1900–113 CS71.M961 1900

——— *See also* **Chesebrough.** CS71.C524 1903

Muncaster, *Barons of.* *See* **Pennington.**

Munday. Nicholas Mundy and descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665. Comp. by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy . . . Lawrence, Kan., Press of Bullock printing company, 1907.
144, [16] p. front., plates, ports, fold. map. 20½cm.
4460 7–33615 CS71.M965 1907

Mundy. *See* **Munday.**

Munger. The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639–1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor, comp. by J. B. Munger, 1894–1914, with the valued assistance of the late Jno. E. Munger . . . and Francis E. Munger . . . [New Haven] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1915.

xviii p., 1 l., 614 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. chart, col. coat of arms. 25½cm.

4461 15–3987 CS71.M967 1915

Munn. *See also* **Holton.** CS71.H758 1881

Munnings. Munning of Nedging. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.], W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900— 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 103–107)

4462 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* **Manning.** CS71.M283 1902

Munroe. *See* **Monroe.**

Munsell. Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell. From Stiles's History of ancient Windsor. [New York, 1859]

8 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Joel Munsell.
"Reprinted without material change in the New England genealogical register for July 1880 and also in the Loomis genealogy in 1880." *cf* F. Munsell, Genealogy of the Munsell family, 1884.

4463 9–12298 CS71.M969 1859

——— Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell. By George R. Howell. To which is appended a genealogy of the Munsell family, by Frank Munsell. Boston, Printed for the New England historic, genealogical society, 1880.

16 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1880."

4464 9–12300 CS71.M969 1880

——— A genealogy of the Munsell family (Munsill, Monsell, Maunsell) in America, by Frank Munsell. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1884.

164 l. plates, coat of arms. 23½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Title vignette.

4465 9–12299 CS71.M969 1884

——— *See also* **Maunsell.**

Munsill. *See* **Munsell.**

Munson. *See* **Monson.**

Murdock. *See also* **Cross.** CS71.C952 1913
Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Mure. Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell . . . Glasgow [Printed by W. Eadie and company] 1854.
2 pt. in 3 v. fronts. (pt. II, port.) plates, facsims., col. coat of arms. 27 x 22^{cm}. (The Maitland club. [Publications. no 71])
Title vignette.
Pt. I imperfect: p. 289–296 wanting.
Edited and presented to the club by William Mure.
Published in 1883 as no. 7 of the New club series.
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Introductory memoir. Miscellaneous papers [1496–1741] Factory accounts of the estate of Caldwell during the minorities of James and William Mure, by Hew Mure . . . and Thos. Robinson . . . 1644–1654. Series of tacks or leases, and other contracts relative to land in the west of Scotland—from 1586 to 1853—pt. II. vol. I: Correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Baron Mure [1733–1764] vol. II: Correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Baron Mure [1765–1775] Papers of uncertain date. Correspondence of Professor Jardine with Baron Mure. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers of William Mure, esq., 1777–1821.
4466 18–14286 DA750.M3 no.71

——— Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell . . . Paisley, A. Gardner, 1883.
2 pt. in 3 v. fronts. (pt. II, port.) plates, facsims, col. coat of arms. 28 x 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title:* The new club series. [no. 7])
"This edition . . . is limited to eighty-six copies, of which this is number 83."
Published in 1854 as no. 71 of the Maitland club publications.
4467 18–10509 DA758.3.C2M8

Murray. *See also* **Baskerville.** CS71.B353 1917
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Skeet. CS438.S5

Musgrave. Two lintel inscriptions. The Musgraves of Edenhall and some of their descendants. By George Watson. Read at Penrith, September 23, 1897. (*In* Cumberland and Westmorland antiquarian and archæological society. Transactions. Kendal, 1899. 22½^{cm}. v. 15, p. 82–104)
4468 DA670.C89C8 vol.15

——— *See also* **Yates.** CS71.Y33 1887

Musters. *See also* **Wandesford.** CS439.W288

Myddelton. *See* **Middleton.**

Myers. Genealogy of the Meyer family. By Henry Meyer. Cleveland, O., Printed by Lauer & Mattill, 1890.
131 p. 20½cm.
4469 9–12301 **CS71.M995 1890**

——— Caspar Meier and his successors: C. & H. H. Meier, Caspar Meier & co., L. N. von Post & Oelrichs, Oelrichs & Krüger, Oelrichs & co. October 12, 1798–October 12, 1898. [New York, Priv. print., 1898]
1 p. l., [7]–116, [1] p. illus., port. 26cm.
4470 7–37058 **CT275.M465605**

——— The poems of J. F. Myers, together with biography. [n. p., 1906]
1 p. l., iv, 200 p. 2 port. 19½cm.
Imperfect: t.-p. wanting.
Half-title.
Genealogy of the Myers family: p. 169–186.
Genealogy of the John Lindley, sr., family: p. 187–196.
Genealogy of the William W. Birdsell family: p. 197–200.
4471 11–20978 **PS2459.M5 1906**

——— Biographical sketches of the Bailey-Myers-Mason families, 1776 to 1905; key to a cabinet of heirlooms in the National museum, Washington. [Washington? D. C.] Priv. print., 1908.
142 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 29cm.
By Mrs. Cassie Mason (Myers) Julian-James.
4472 9–12407 **CS71.M995 1908**

——— *See also* **Cass.** **DA690.B23C3**
Moyer. **CS71.M938 1896**

Mygate. A historical notice of Joseph Mygatt, one of the early colonists of Cambridge, Mass., and afterward one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; with a record of his descendants. By Frederick T. Mygatt . . . Brooklyn, Printed by the Harmonial association, 1853.
116 p. 25½cm.
4473 3–7929 **CS71.M996 1853**

Mygatt. *See* **Mygate.**

Mylne. The master masons to the crown of Scotland and their works. By Rev. Robert Scott Mylne . . . Edinburgh, Scott & Ferguson [etc.] 1893.
xviii p., 1 l., 307, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., plans, facsims. 39cm.
Contents.—book i. Royal architecture prior to the reformation.—book ii. Result of the union of Great Britain under one crown.—book iii. The restoration of the house of Stuart.—book iv. The descendants of the master mason to Queen Anne.—Pedigrees.
4474 2–5404 **NA972.M9**

Myrick. *See* **Merrick.**

Mytinger. *See also* **Jennings.** **CS71.J545 1899**

Näf. *See* **Neff.**

Nagel. *See also* **Günther.** **CS629.G8**

Nance. The Nance memorial; a history of the Nance family in general, but more particularly of Clement Nance, of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and descendants, containing historical and biographical records with family lineage, by Geo. W. Nance . . . Bloomington, Ill., J. E. Burke & co., printers, 1904.
xvi, 354 p. front, illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
4475 4–30105 **CS71.N176 1904**

Napier. Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his lineage, life, and times, with a history of the invention of logarithms. By Mark Napier, esq. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood; [etc., etc.] 1834.
xvi, 534 p. illus., plates, 4 port. (incl. front.) facsims. (1 fold.) 28½ x 22½cm.
4476 5–12354 **QA29.N2N2**

——— Notes on the pedigree of Her Most Serene Highness Ann Groom, duchess of Mantua and Montferrat in Italy . . . and of her son, His Highness Charles Ottley Groom Napier, prince of Mantua and Montferrat; master of Lennox . . . Comp. from public and private documents. By the late John Riddell . . . assisted by M. Berryer, jun., and J. Montgomery. To which is added the descent of the duchess from 300 emperors, kings, and princes . . . and an introductory essay by an advocate of the Scottish bar. London, For private circulation, 1879.
40 p. 22cm.
Introduction signed: W. F.
4477 10–5832 **CS439.N3**

——— *See also* **Lennox.** **DA758.3.L6N2**

Nash. The Nash family; or, Records of the descendants of Thomas Nash, of New Haven, Connecticut. Collected and comp. by the Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. . . . 1640. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany & company, 1853.
iv, [5]–304 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
Blank leaves at end for "Family record."
4478 9–12552 **CS71.N25 1853**

——— Fifty Puritan ancestors, 1628–1660; genealogical notes, 1560–1900, by their lineal descendant, Elizabeth Todd Nash. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1902.
xii, 182 p. pl., port., facsim., tab. 27cm.
8 blank pages at end for "Descendants record."
4479 2–8223 **CS71.N25 1902**

Nash. A genealogical record of the descendants of William Nash of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Together with historical and biographical sketches, and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Butler, N. J., Press of Pequannock, Valley Argus, 1903.
88, 6 p. front., pl., ports. 23cm.

4480 4–29758 CS71.N25 1903

——— *See also* Page. CS71.P133 1911

Shakespeare. PR2901.F7

Nason. *See also* Layton. CS71.L429 1885

Navarre. Navarre: or, Researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre . . . And some historical notes on families who intermarried with Navarres . . . Comp. by Christian Denissen . . . [Detroit, Mich., J. F. Eby & co., 1897]
418 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

4481 9–12554 CS71.N321 1897

Neal. *See* Neale.

Neale. The Neal record: being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. Comp. by Theodore Augustus Neal . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1856.
30 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 24cm.
Title vignette.

4482 2–5566 CS71.N345 1856

——— Genealogy of the Neal family. [Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1856]
geneal. table. 21½ x 55½cm.
Reprinted from The Neal record. By Theodore Augustus Neal . . . Boston, 1856.

4483 2–8910 CS71.N345 1856a

——— John Neill, of Lewes, Delaware, 1739, and his descendants. [Comp. by Edward Duffield Neill] Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the family [Collins, printer] 1875.
3 p. l., 127 p. facsim., geneal. tables. 24cm.

4484 9–15619 CS71.N345 1875

——— Historical notes on the ancestry and descendants of Henry Neill, M. D. [By Edward Duffield Neill] Privately printed. [n. p.] 1886.
33 p. 22½cm.

4485 1–16051 CS71.N345 1886

Neale. Charters and records of Neales of Berkeley, Yate and Corsham, by John Alexander Neale . . . Warrington, Mackie and co., limited, 1907.

3 p. l., 263 p. 27½cm.

4486 12-24347 CS439.N32

——— The Neil family, Sweden-America, 1718–1908, by Rosa Neil Crandall . . . Albion, N. Y., A. M. Eddy press, 1908.

73 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½cm.

4487 9-13947 CS71.N345 1908

——— A son of the American revolution; being the life and reminiscences of Basil Llewellin Neal . . . [Washington, Ga., The Washington reporter print, 1914]

135, [1] p. incl. illus., ports. pl. 20cm.

"Genealogy": p. 119–130.

4488 17-20878 CT275.N4A3

——— From generation to generation. The genealogies of Henry Moore Neil, Abby Grosvenor Tillinghaste, Guy Mallon, Albert Nielson Slayton, Byron Lakin Bargar, Alfred Hastings Chapin. Comp. by Julia Evans (Stone) Neil. [Columbus, O., The Champlin press, 1915]

131 p. front., ports. 25½cm.

"Explanatory note" signed: A. F. P.

4489 16-23003 CS71.N345 1915

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Haley. CS71.H168 1900

Jolliffe. CS71.J75 1893

Semmes. CS71.S47 1918

Zimmerman. CS71.Z73 19—

Nedels. *See* **Needles.**

Needham. Tables of descendants of Francis Jack Needham, twelfth viscount, first earl of Kilmorey (whose eldest child was born in 1787), who were alive on Christmas day, 1900. Arranged according to their relationship to the undersigned: Robert Needham Cust . . . Prepared with the kind assistance of his niece, Beatrice Frances Cust . . . [Hertford, Printed by S. Austin and sons, 190–?]

16 p. 24cm.

CONTENTS.—table I. Male branch: issue of Francis Jack, second earl of Kilmorey.—tables II–V. Female branches. Cust, Higginson, Bridgeman, Knox.—Four daughters of Francis Jack, first earl of Kilmorey.

4490 18-4080 CS439.N325

Needles. *See also* **Mann.** CS71.M28 1876

Neff. A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf, of Frankford, Pennsylvania, and their descendants, including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth Clifford Neff . . . Cincinnati, O., Press of R. Clarke & company, 1886.

352 p. illus., plates, facsim. 22½cm.

4491 9–12553 CS71.N383 1886

——— ——— Addenda. Näf-Neff history, regarding the origin and meaning of the name of Neff. Together with the revolutionary records of Captain Rudolf Neff, Ensign Aaron Scout, Major Thomas Smyth, jr. Cleveland, O., The author, 1899.

35 p. 21½cm.

4492 9–12536 CS71.N383 1899

——— *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

Neiff. *See* **Neff.**

Neighbor. Descendants of Leonard Neighbour, immigrant to America, 1738. By L. B. Neighbour . . . Dixon, Ill., Star job rooms, 1906.

viii, 48 p. incl. front. plates, ports., map, facsim. 20cm.

4493 6–10673 CS71.N397 1906

Neighbour. *See* **Neighbor.**

Neill. *See* **Neale.**

Neilson. *See* **Nelson.**

Nelson. Pedigree of Mrs. Parley (Nelson) Bogman. Compliments of Col. Albert A. Pope [compiler] Boston, 18—?

geneal. tab. 54½ x 38cm. fold. to 11 x 19cm.

4494 19–7389 CS71.N43 18—?

——— A family record of the descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan, his wife. By one of them. Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1868.

32 p. 19½cm.

4495 9–12551 CS71.N43 1868

——— Descent of John Nelson and of his children; with notes on the families of Tailer and Stoughton. New York [The De Vinne press] 1886.

50 p., [1] l. port., 2 coats of arms. 24½cm.
By Temple Prime.

4496 13–17825 CS71.N43 1886

Nelson. Descent of John Nelson and of his children with notes on the families of Tailer and Stoughton, by Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. New York [The De Vinne press] 1894.
61 p. illus., port. 24½cm.
4497 9–12548 CS71.N43 1894

——— Lieutenant David Nelson and his descendants, by Harriet McIntyre Foster. [n. p. 190–]
cover-title, 18 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
4498 8–22337 CS71.N43 190–

——— Contributions towards a Nelson genealogy . . . pt. 1. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Paterson history club, 1904–
1 v. 28cm.
"One hundred copies printed."
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Some Neilsons of Scotland.
4499 4–35306 CS71.N43 1904

——— A genealogical history of the Nelson family, by Thomas Nelson, with an introduction by the right honourable the Earl Nelson. [King's Lynn, Thew & son, printers and stationers to His Majesty the King, 1908]
67, [1], xxvii, [2], 11 p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) illus., facsim., geneal. tables (part fold.) 28cm.
Contains pedigrees of the Smyth, Donne, Halcott, Holley, Pretyman, Bland, Rolfe, Suckling, Bolton, Thurlow, Turnour and Eyre families.
Inserted at end are four leaves containing reviews of the work reprinted from various periodicals.
4500 12–19127 CS439.N33

——— The Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe; a record of a Norfolk family compiled from unpublished letters and notebooks, 1787–1842, by M. Eyre Matcham, with a photogravure frontispiece and fourteen other illustrations. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company, 1911.
306 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 23cm.
4501 11–16771 DA87.1.N3M2

——— *See also* **Constant.** F129.Y6C7
Girdlestone. CS439.G53
Page. CS71.P133 1893
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Nephew. *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901

Nesbit. *See also* **Harvey.** CS71.H341 1899

Nesbitt. *See* **Nesbit.**

Netherclift. *See also* **Rowland.** **CS439.R7**

Nevers. Memoir of Col. Samuel Nevers, late of Sweden . . . by William Nevers 3d . . . Norway [Me.] Press of G. W. Millett, 1858.

iv, [5]–80 p. 13½ x 11^{cm}.

4502 13–2640 **F29.S94N5**

Neville. De Nova Villa: or, The house of Nevill in sunshine and shade, by Henry J. Swallow . . . Newcastle-on-Tyne, A. Reid; [etc., etc.] 1885.

xix, 334 p. front., illus., 8 pl., 3 port., geneal. tables. 22½^{cm}.

The House of Abergavenny: p. 225–243.

4503 9–11269 **CS439.N35**

——— . . . The Nevilles of Warwick, by Frederick E. Melton. London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson and sons [1913]

128 p. 8 col. pl. (incl front.) 20^{cm}. (Famous families in British history)

4504 15–15080 **DA28.35.N5M5**

——— *See also* **Drummond.** **CS419.D7**

Rolfe. **CS439.R65**

Nevins. *See also* **Jowitt.** **CS439.J76**

Nevius. Joannes Nevius, schepen and third secretary of New Amsterdam under the Dutch, first secretary of New York city under the English; and his descendants. A. D. 1627–1900 . . . By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman & co., 1900.

732 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 25½^{cm}.

4505 Mar. 22, 1900–71 **CS71.N529 1900**

Newbaker. A genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew Newbaker of Hardwick township, Warren County, N. J. . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Netcong, N. J., Union Times print, 1908.

iv, [5]–40 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 22^{cm}.

4506 8–27372 **CS71.N533 1908**

Newberry. *See* **Newbury.**

Newbury. The Newberry family of Windsor, Connecticut, in the line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut, 1634–1866; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1898.

70 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½^{cm}.

4507 Aug. 24, 98–59 **CS71.N535 1898**

Newbury. Newberry genealogy; the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry, of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. 920–1914. By J. Gardner Bartlett . . . Boston, Mass., Pub. by the author for J. S. Newberry, 1914.

v. 156 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 25cm.
"Published for limited circulation."

4508 15–15680 CS71.N535 1914

Newcomb. Genealogical memoir of the Newcomb family containing records of nearly every person of the name in America from 1635 to 1874. Also the first generation of children descended from females who have lost the name Newcomb by marriage. With notices of the family in England during the past seven hundred years. By John Bearse Newcomb . . . Elgin, Ill., Printed for the author by Knight & Leonard, Chicago, 1874.

2 p. l., 600 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½cm.

4509 9–12540 CS71.N54 1874

——— Newcomb genealogy, by Grace Fielding Hall. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, [4] p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 42)

4510 14–21774 CS71.N54 1914

Newcome. The diary of the Rev. Henry Newcome, from September 30, 1661, to September 29, 1663. Ed. by Thomas Heywood . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1849.

3 p. l., xl, 242 p. 25cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. 18)

4511 17–15251 DA670.L19C5 vol.18

——— The autobiography of Henry Newcome, M. A. Ed. by Richard Parkinson . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1852.

2 v. 22½cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. XXVI–XXVII)

Paged continuously; each volume has also special t.-p.

The introduction includes a memoir of the Newcome family by the Rev. Thomas Newcome (p. iv–xxii)

4512 18–5247 DA670.L19C5 vol.26–27

Newcomen. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Newdegate. *See* **Newgate.**

Newdigate. *See* **Newgate.**

Newell. Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., A. D., 1632. And his descendants. A genealogical table, comp. by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Southington, Conn., Cochrane bros., book and job printers, 1878.

268 p. incl. front. (port.) 19cm.

4513 9–12539 CS71.N545 1878

Newell. Newell. By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]
1 p. l., p. [167]–171. 23½cm.
From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.
4514 14–11913 CS71.N545 1882

——— *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Lewis. CS71.L675 1900
Newhall.

Newgate. Notes on the parish of Harefield, county of Middlesex, collected and arranged by William Frederick Vernon, of Harefield park. For private circulation only. London, Dalton and Lucy, 1872.
vii, 62 p. 3 fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.
Contains pedigrees of the Newdegate family, Ashby of Breakspear and Cooke of Harefield.
4515 19–6530 DA690.H25V2

——— The Cheverels of Cheverel manor. [Being the correspondence of Sir Roger and Lady Newdigate, ed.] by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1898.
xv, 231 p. 6 port. (incl. front.) 23½cm.
Correspondence of Sir Roger and Lady Newdigate, the Sir Christopher and Lady Cheverel of George Eliot's "Scenes of clerical life."
4516 5–649 DA506.N5N5

——— Gossip from a muniment-room; being passages in the lives of Anne and Mary Fitton, 1574 to 1618; transcribed and edited by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. [2d ed.] London, D. Nutt, 1898.
1 p. l., xvii, 186, [1] p. 3 port. (incl. front.) tab. 22½ x 18½cm.
Consisting chiefly of the correspondence of Anne Fitton (Lady Newdigate)
Printed, September 1897. Reprinted, February 1898.
4517 5–886 DA358.F5

——— *See also* **Bowdoin.** CS71.B785 1894
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Newhall. The record of my ancestry, by Charles L. Newhall . . . Southbridge, Herald power print, 1899.
222 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. chart, facsims. 23½cm.
With ms. corrections and additions.
4518 CS71.N548 1899

——— ——— Addenda et corrigenda. [Southbridge? 1905?]
16 p. 23cm.
4519 1–2126 CS71.N548 1905

Newhall. *See also* **Newell.**

Newkirk. Geneology [!] and history of the Newkirk, Hamilton and Bayless families, by Thomas J. Newkirk. Evanston, Ill. [1916]
88 p. incl. 2 port. port. 22½cm.
4520 16–14832 CS71.N55 1916

Newman. Rehoboth in the past. An historical oration delivered on the fourth of July, 1860, by Sylvanus Chace Newman . . . Pawtucket, Printed by R. Sherman, 1860.
112 p. 23cm.
Descendants of Rev. Samuel Newman, p. 62–68.
4521 1–12392 F74.R3N5

——— *See also* **Dowse.** CS71.D752 1890
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Newmarch. The Newmarch pedigree, verified by public records, authentic manuscripts, and general and local histories. Printed for private circulation only. Cirencester, E. Baily [1868]
vii, 36, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. 21cm.
Preface dated 1868 and signed, "Geo. Fred. Newmarch . . . Chas. H. Newmarch."
4522 4–12434 CS439.N4

Newsom. Memorials of the families of Newsom and Brigg. Ed. by Rev. J. E. Brigg, formerly vicar of Hepworth. Printed for private circulation. Huddersfield, A. Jubb and son, ltd., printers [1898]
98 p. 21½cm.
Contains also accounts of the Shrapnell, Bowden and Dickinson families.
4523 17–19246 CS439.N42

Newton. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Newton. Privately printed. London, Taylor & co., printers, 1871.
1 p. l., 12 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½cm.
Pedigree, copied from an entry made by Sir Isaac Newton, with additions by the Rev. John Mirehouse, rector of Colsterworth.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s. v. 1, p. 169–176, 191–194.
4524 9–18126 CS439.N43

——— The Colchester, Conn., Newton family. Descendants of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn., 1639; comp. by Clair Alonzo Newton . . . Naperville, Ill., 1911.
2 p. l., 134 p. front., illus., plates, ports, facsims. 20cm.
4525 11–29857 CS71.N57 1911

Newton. Richard Newton of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638–9; also an account of the Indian raid in Barnard, Vermont, August 9, 1780. Comp. for private distribution by Rev. William Monroe Newton. [Woonsocket, R. I., W. M. Newton & son] 1912.

[9], 52 p. 23½cm.

"One hundred copies of this book are printed." This copy not numbered.

4526 12–21738 **CS71.N57 1912**

——— Rev. Roger Newton, deceased 1683, and one line of his descendants, by Caroline Gaylord Newton, 1912. [Durham? Conn., 1914?]

192, [3]–54, [3] p. plates, ports. 23cm.

Contains additions and "errata" to 1914.

"Abner Newton, 1764–1852. His ancestors and descendants. Published in memory of Deacon Gaylord Newton 1903": 54 p. at end.

Extracts from the New Haven register of March 21, 1914, and the Times-leader of March 23, 1914, on Henry Gleason Newton: p. 53–54.

4527 15–4462 **CS71.N57 1914**

——— Newton genealogy, genealogical, biographical, historical; being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts 1638, with genealogies of families descended from the immigrants, Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Connecticut, Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Connecticut, Matthew Newton of Stonington, Connecticut, Newtons of Virginia, Newtons near Boston. Comp. by Ermina Newton Leonard. De Pere, Wis., B. A. Leonard, 1915.

viii, 872 p. 29cm.

4528 15–14391 **CS71.N57 1915**

——— *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F754 1903**
Hemenway. **CS71.H488 1912**
Selden. **CS71.S45 1911**
Woolsey. **CS71.W916 1900**
Woolsey. **E601.B12**

Nicholk. *See* **Nichols.**

Nichols. The Nicoll family of Orange County, New York. [New York, D. Taylor, printer, 1886]

1 p. l., iv, [3]–62 p. front., illus. 22½cm.

By William Leonard Nicoll.

Privately printed.

4529 9–12538 **CS71.N6 1886**

——— A paper written for the Bucks archæological & architectural society. By the Rev. John Benthall . . . Newport Pagnell, Printed by J. Line, 1888.

2 p. l., [3]–10 p. col. coat of arms, fold. geneal. tables. 25½cm.

An account of the parish of Willen and the Nicolls family.

4530 18–5036 **DA690.W612B4**

Nichols. Sergeant Francis Nicholls of Stratford, Connecticut, 1639, and the descendants of his son, Caleb Nicholls, by Walter Nicholls . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.
101 p. col. front. 24½cm.
4531 10–1444 CS71.N6 1909

——— Historical and genealogical sketch of the Nickols-Thomas family in Ohio, with partial ancestry, and collateral relatives in Virginia. Read at twenty first family reunion, at home of Louise Hiskett, August 26, 1909, by Robert F. Bartlett, esq. [Mt. Gilead, O., 1909]
15 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
4532 12–16318 CS71.N6 1909a

——— Ancestors of Willard Atherton Nichols, who participated in the civil and military affairs of the American colonies, and those who were soldiers in the continental armies during the war of the revolution, and those who served in the war of 1812. [Redlands, Cal., 1911]
64 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 16½cm.
Cover-title: Nichols genealogy.
Introduction signed: William Atherton Nichols.
With this is bound his Major-General Nathaniel Folsom, Colonel Nicholas Gilman, Governor John Taylor Gilman, soldiers of the revolution. [Redlands, Cal., 1902]
4533 12–24492 CS71.N6 1911

——— The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, New Jersey, and of his brothers and sisters [by] Frederic C. Torrey . . . Lakehurst, N. J., 1917.
1 p. l., [8] p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) plans, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
Ancestry of Abigail Wheeler, wife of Humphrey Nichols: opposite p. 11.
4534 18–22772 CS71.N6 1917

——— *See also* **Chamberlain.** CS71.C443 1880
Gamble. CS71.G191 1906
Grant. CS479.G7

Nicholson. *See also* **Gallatin.** CS71.G158 1916
Stevens. CS71.S844 1911

Nickels. *See* **Nichols.**

Nickerson. . . . Genealogies by James W. Hawes. William Nickerson. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.
cover-title, 17 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 102)
4535 12–25001 CS71.N66 1911

Nickerson. . . . Nickerson. Children of William (1) Nickerson, by James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 16 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 91)
4536 12–25002 CS71.N66 1912

Nickols. *See* **Nichols.**

Nicoll. *See* **Nichols.**

Niles. *See also* **Vinton.** CS71.V79 1858a

Nims. . . . Dedication of the Godfrey Nims memorial, the eleventh reunion of the Nims family association, and field day of the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association; Deerfield, Massachusetts. Thursday, August thirteenth, nineteen hundred fourteen. [Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall & co., 1914?]
55 p. front. 23½cm.
Cover-title: "Nims memorial, Deerfield, 1914."
"Stray leaves from the ancestral tree. By Madella S. Nims:" p. [11]–27.
"Echoes from Canada. By Frederick Candee Nims": p. [28]–35.
"The story of Godfrey Nims. By Francis Nims Thompson": p. [36]–44.
4537 17–29463 CS71.N69 1914

——— "The story of Godfrey Nims," as read to the Nims family association, at Deerfield, Massachusetts, on August 13, 1914, by Francis Nims Thompson. [Greenfield, Mass., Printed by E. A. Hall & company, ©1914]
7 p., 8–19 numb. l. 23cm.
4538 14–14311 F74.D4T4

——— *See also* **Raizenne.** CS90.R3

Nisbet. *See* **Nesbit.**

Nixon. *See also* **French.** CS499.F7
Jennings. CS71.J545 1899

Noblat. *See* **Noblet.**

Noble. History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Comp. by Lucius M. Boltwood . . . Privately printed. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1878.
viii, [13]–869, [1] p. pl. ports. 23½cm.
4539 9–12537 CS71.N75 1878

Noble. A soldier of three wars; Nathan Noble of New Boston <now Gray, Maine> the story of an ancestor, by Nathan Goold . . . Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1898.
1 p. l., 25 p. 23cm.
4540 2–20210 E275.N75

——— *See also* Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Thomas. CS71.T46 1908

Noblet. Genealogical collections relating to the families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot and Noblets, of France; Noblet and Noblett, of Great Britain; Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt, of America; with some particular account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A. Comp. by John Hyndman Noblit . . . [Philadelphia] Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach, 1906.
401 p. col. front., illus., pl., 9 facsim. in colors. 24½cm.
"A limited edition of this book has been printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 84."
"Blank pages at the end . . . for addition of notes and family records."—Pref.
4541 7–5087 CS71.N752 1906

Noblit. *See* Noblet.

Noblot. *See* Noblet.

Nock. *See* Knox.

Noel. Some letters and records of the Noel family, comp. by Emilia F. Noel. London, The St. Catherine press, ltd. [etc.] 1910.
x p., 1 l., 110, [3] p. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facsims., 7 fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
4542 12–22026 CS439.N5

Nolcken. *See also* Hudson. DA690.W6H8

Normandie. Annals of de Normandie as preserved in documents, notes, private papers, public records, genealogies, the writings of old authors, and the registers of the city of Geneva; collated, tr., and explained by Arthur Sandys. Cambridge [Mass.] Printed at the Riverside press, 1901.
4 p. l., 308 p. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
"Fifty copies only, printed for the family."
4543 17–20720 CS599.N6

Norres. Miscellanea Palatina: consisting of genealogical essays illustrative of Cheshire and Lancashire families. By George Ormerod . . . Not published. [London, T. Richards, printer] 1851.
3 pts. in 1 v. front., illus., 3 pl., 6 geneal. tab. 24½cm.
Each part has special t.-p.; pts. 1–2 paged continuously.
Pt. 1, "A memoir on the Lancashire house of Le Noreis or Norres."
4544 4–25002–3 CS437.C408

Norreys. *See also* **Hayes.** **DA690.B74K3**

Norris. The Norris papers. Ed. by Thomas Heywood . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1846.
3 p. l., [iii]–xxxiii, [1], 190 p. 22½cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. IX)
4545 17–15252 **DA670.L19C5 vol.9**

——— Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892. With references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311 . . . By Hon. Leonard Allison Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., Damrell & Upham, 1892.
207 p. front., ports. 23cm.
4546 9–12556 **CS71.N858 1892**

——— Norris pedigree. Extracted from the records of the College of arms by G. H. R. Harrison . . . [London, 187–]
3 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28cm.
"Communicated by J. R. Daniel-Tyssen."
Coat of arms of Henry Norris, 1677–1762: p. 3.
4546a **CS439.N6T9**

——— Ancestry and descendants of Lieutendent Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine, in which are given the names, and more or less complete records, from 1550 to 1905, of about twelve hundred persons . . . by their great-grandson Henry McCoy Norris . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.
[64] p. incl. 2 charts. front. (port.) 24½cm.
"Two hundred copies of this book has been printed from type and the type then distributed." This copy not numbered.
4547 6–9616 **CS71.N858 1906**

——— The Norris family of Maryland, by Thomas M. Myers. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.
119 p. 23cm.
4548 16–2037 **CS71.N858 1916**

——— *See also* **Sinclair.** **CS71.S615 1896**

North. . . . An account of the celebration of the diamond wedding of Dea. Frederick and Harriet North, including poems, programme of exercises, letters of congratulation from relatives and friends, addresses, etc., with a sketch of their golden wedding in 1880; also a short genealogical record of that branch of the family. By F. A. North. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890.
64 p. 21½cm.
At head of title: 1830–June 14–1890.
4549 5–27470 **CS71.N86 1890**

Northcote. The life of the late Right Honourable the Earl of Iddesleigh . . . and a complete history of the Northcote family. By Charles Worthy . . . London, Hamilton, Adams & co.; [etc., etc.] 1887.
56 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
4550 5–642 DA565.I2W9

Northend. The Northend family. (*In* Essex institute historical collections. Salem, 1874. 25cm. v. 12, p. 71–84)
4551 F72.F7E81 vol.12

Northrop. *See* **Northrup.**

Northrup. The Northrup-Northrop genealogy; a record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. With lists of Northrups and Northrops in the revolution, by A. Judd Northrup . . . New York, The Grafton press [c1908]
x p., 1 l., 461 p. ports. 24cm.
4552 8–3092 CS71.N977 1908

——— Northrup genealogy, 1637–1914; a history of the ancestors and descendants of William Northrup, an early settler in the town of Masonville, N. Y. . . . Comp. and fifty copies printed for private circulation, by George Clark Northrup . . . [Elizabeth, N. J., The Northrup press, 1914]
16 p. 23½cm.
"Family record blanks": p. [13]–16.
4553 14–20606 CS71.N877 1914

Northup. Some records of the Northup and Tucker families of Rhode Island, with notes on intermarrying families. Minneapolis [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1914.
31 p. 25cm.
Comp. by Mrs. Edward C. Chatfield [*i. e.* Mrs. Carrie Eastman (Secombe) Chatfield] *cf.* Pref.
4554 14–19567 CS71N878 1914

Norton. Descendants and ancestors of Charles Norton of Guilford, Connecticut. [Comp. by Albert B. Norton] Washington, W. H. Moore, printer, 1856.
cover-title, 26 p. 22½cm.
4555 9–12535 CS71.N886 1856

——— A genealogy of the Norton family, with miscellaneous notes. [Comp. by William Henry Whitmore] Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1859. Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1859.
10 p. 24cm.
4556 9–12550 CS71.N886 1859

Norton. Norton, By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]
1 p. l., p. [173]–181. 23½cm.
From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.
4557 14–11914 CS71.N886 1882

——— Some descendants of John Norton of Branford, 1622–1709, with notes and dates of other emigrant Nortons, etc. [By] Walter Whittlesey Norton. Lakesville, Conn., The Journal press, 1909.
67 p. incl. pl. (ports.) 24½cm.
4558 10–2786 CS71.N886 1909

——— *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882
Ireland. CS71.I65 1880
Robinson. 1859

Norwood. *See also* **Dobyns.** CS71.D636 1908
Hallowell. CS71.H193 1893

Nott. Nott family memorials. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1879.
cover-title, 4 p. (geneal. tables.) front. (coat of arms.) 28½ x 22½cm.
4559 3–3035 CS439.N65

——— *See also* **Alno.** CS439.A59

Nourse. James Nourse and his descendants . . . Comp. by Maria Catharine Nourse Lyle. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania printing co., 1897.
iv p., 1 l., 163 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., tab. 25½cm.
Printed by request.
Elizabeth Nourse Chapline and her descendants: p. 77–92.
4560 1–10273 CS71.N933 1897

Nowlin. The Nowlin-Stone genealogy; a record of the descendants of James Nowlin, who came to Pittsylvania County, Virginia, from Ireland about 1700; of Bryan Word Nowlin, grandson of James Nowlin, who was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, about 1740; of Micheal Nowlin; and of the earlier Nowlins (Nowlans) of Ireland; and also a record of the descendants of George Stone; and of James Hoskin Stone, who was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1778; and also a record of the descendants of Edmund Fitzgerald. By James Edmund Nowlin . . . ed. by Mary Nowlin . . . Salt Lake City, Utah [c1916]
548 p. plates, ports., coats of arms (part col.) 24cm. $7.50
"Authorities": p. [19]
4561 17–12852 CS71.N94 1916

Noyes. Noyes' genealogy. Record of a branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, 1634–1656. Comp. by Horatio N. Noyes. Cleveland, O., 1889.
32 p. illus. 23cm.
4562 9–12555 CS71.N955 1889

——— Noyes pedigree. By James Atkins Noyes . . . <Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1899> Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1899.
11 p. 24½cm.
4563 17–6154 CS71.N955 1899

——— Descendants of Reverend William Noyes, born, England, 1568, in direct line to La Verne W. Noyes and Frances Adelia Noyes-Giffen. Allied families of Stanton. Lord. Sanford. Coddington. Thompson. Fellows. Holdredge. Berry. Saunders. Clarke. Jessup. Studwell. Rundle. Ferris. Lockwood. . . . Comp. by Horace True Currier. Chicago, Ill., L. W. Noyes, 1900.
115 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
"The publisher of this book has gathered, and caused to be gathered the statistics herein contained." *cf.* "Introductory," signed: La Verne W. Noyes.
4564 16–7850 CS71.N955 1900

——— Genealogical record of some of the Noyes descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes . . . Collected and comp. by Col. Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A. and Miss Harriette E. Noyes . . . Boston, Mass., 1904.
2 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates. 24½cm.
4565 4–6903 CS71.N955 1904

——— Noyes-Gilman ancestry; being a series of sketches, with a chart of the ancestors of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily H. (Gilman) Noyes, his wife . . . St. Paul, Minn., Printed for the author by the Gilliss press, New York, 1907.
xii, 467, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. chart. 29½cm.
Author's note signed Charles P. Noyes.
"This book is one of an edition of two hundred copies. Privately printed." This copy not numbered.
Bibliography: p. [423]–436.
4566 7–30857 CS71.N955 1907

——— *See also* **Chester.** CS71.C526 1886
Chute. CS71.C564 1894

Nuthall. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Nutter. *See also* **Robinson.** **CS71.R66 1894**

Nutting. Nutting genealogy. A record of some of the descendants of John Nutting, of Groton, Mass. By Rev. John Keep Nutting. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1908.

277, [1] p. incl. front. (map) illus., ports. 24cm.

4567 9–9530 **CS71.N987 1908**

Nye. [Genealogical chart of Benjamin Nye family, Sandwich, 1636] Boston, Boston bank note & lith'g. co. [19—?]

geneal. tab. 58½ x 79½cm.

4568 4–30106 **CS71.N994 19—**

——— A genealogy of the Nye family. Comp. by George Hyatt Nye . . . and Frank E. Best . . . Ed. by David Fisher Nye . . . [Cleveland] The Nye family of America association, 1907.

3 p. l., [11]–704, [8] p. plates (part col.) ports. 23½cm. (*Half-title:* Benjamin Nye of Sandwich, Massachusetts, his ancestors and descendants)

"This edition is limited to five hundred copies. This copy is number 355."

Eight blank pages at end for record of births, marriages, and deaths.

4569 8–30518 **CS71.N994 1907**

——— *See also* **Olin.** **CS71.046 1892**

Oak. Oak—Oaks—Oakes. Family register Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. and three generations of his descendants in both male and female lines, by Henry Lebbeus Oak; with sketch of life of Henry Lebbeus Oak . . . Printed for subscribers with permission of the New England historic genealogical society of Boston, Mass. to whom the author bequeathed the original manuscripts by Ora Oak . . . Los Angeles, Out West co. print, 1906.

84, vi p. front. (port.) 24cm.

4570 7–3677 **CS71.O1 1906**

——— *See also* **Walton.** **CS71.W24 1898**

Oakes. *See* **Oak.**

Oberholtzer. A genealogical record of the descendants of Martin Oberholtzer together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Milton, N. J., Press of the Evergreen news, 1903.

v, [1], 254 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

4571 11–14239 **CS71.O123 1903**

Obermayer. *See* **Overmyer.**

O'Brien. Historical memoir of the O'Briens. With notes, appendix, and a genealogical table of their several branches. Comp. from the Irish annalists. By John O'Donoghue . . . Dublin, Hodges, Smith, & co., 1860.

xxxii, 551 p. incl. geneal. tables. 22½cm.

4572 4–34864 DA916.3.O202

——— The O'Briens of Machias, Me., patriots of the American revolution: their services to the cause of liberty. A paper read before the American-Irish historical society at its annual gathering in New York city, January 12, 1904. By Rev. Andrew M. Sherman . . . Together with a sketch of the clan O'Brien, by Thomas Hamilton Murray. Boston, For the Society, 1904.

87 p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.

4573 5–4396 CS71.O13 1904

O'Byrne. *See also* **O'Toole.** CS499.O7

Ocheltree. *See* **Ochiltree.**

Ochiltree. History of the house of Ochiltree of Ayrshire, Scotland, with the genealogy of the families of those who came to America and of some of the allied families, 1124–1916, by Clementine (Brown) Railey . . . Sterling, Kan., Bulletin printing company, 1916.

3 p. l., [v]–xxiv, 25–380 p. plates, ports. 27cm. $5.00

4574 17–28899 CS71.O16 1916

——— *See also* **Wilson.** CS71.W75 1898a

Ochs. *See also* **Boehm.** CS71.B67 1902

O'Connor. *See* **O'Conor.**

O'Conor. The O'Conors of Connaught: an hisorical memoir. Comp. from a ms. of the late John O'Donovan, LL. D., with additions from the state papers and public records. By the Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Conor Don. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis, and co., 1891.

xxiv, 395 p. front., illus., 9 pl. geneal. tables (part fold.) 26cm.

4575 6–20520 DA916.3.O303

——— The O'Connor family; families of Daniel and Mathias O'Connor of Corsallagh house, Achonry County, Sligo, Ireland, A. D. 1750, with notes on the Hagadorn, Furman, Williams and Eaton families, of New York. By Watson Burdette O'Connor . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Printed by the Connell press, 1914.

1 p. l., 21, [1] p. front. (coat of arms) pl. 21cm.

4576 16–2753 CS71.O18 1914

O'Daly. The tribes of Ireland: a satire, by Aenghus O'Daly; with poetical translation by the late James Clarence Mangan; together with an historical account of the family of O'Daly; and an introduction to the history of satire in Ireland. By John O'Donovan . . . Dublin, J. O'Daly, 1852.
112 p. 23cm.
4577 2-6324

Oddie. *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a

Odell. Genealogy of a part of the Wodell family from 1640 to 1880, with notices of some other families, copies of ancient interesting documents; and a condensed biography of the author as written by himself, Eli Wodell, 1880 . . . [n. p., 1880?]
1 p. l., [11]-98, [2] p. 25cm.
4578 6-28962 CS71.023 1880

——— Pedigree of Odell of United States and Canada. 1639-1894 . . . Six lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, Press of De Vinne & co., 1894]
geneal. tab. 58½ x 88cm fold. to 23½cm.
4579 9-12826 CS71.023 1894

O'Dempsey. An account of the O'Dempseys, chiefs of clan Maliere, by Thomas Mathews. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis & co., ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1903.
4 p. l., 203 p. 20cm.
4580 17-2882 CS499.035

Odiorne. Genealogy of the Odiorne family. With notices of other families connected therewith. By James Creighton Odiorne . . . Boston, Printed by Rand, Avery, and company, 1875.
222 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
4581 9-12827† CS71.024 1875

——— *See also* Brackett. CS71.B797 1917

O'Donnell. . . . The life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, prince of Tirconnell (1586-1602), by Lughaidh O'Clery. Now first published from Cucogry O'Clery's Irish manuscript in the R. I. Academy with historical introduction, translation, notes, and illustrations, by the Rev. Denis Murphy . . . Dublin, Fallon and co., 1895.
clviii, 338 p. front., plates, facsims. 24½ x 20½cm.
Title and text in Irish and English.
4582 5-1421 DA937.5.0303

O'Dowd. *See also* Fiachrach. DA900.I5 1844a

Offley. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Ogden. The Ogdens of South Jersey. The descendants of John Ogden of Fairfield, Conn., and New Fairfield, N. J. Born, 1673, died 1745. [Philadelphia, 1894]

35, [1] p. 24½cm.

By William O. Wheeler and Edmund D. Halsey.

4583 2–6780 CS71.034 1894

——— Descendants of Robert Ogden, 2d, 1716–1787. By Edmund Drake Halsey. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1896.

82 p. 23½cm.

4584 1–18706 CS71.034 1896

——— The Quaker Ogdens in America; David Ogden of ye goode ship "Welcome" and his descendants 1682–1897; their history, biography, and genealogy by Charles Burr Ogden, based upon original researches by Charles Smith Ogden . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.

2 p. l., [3]–245 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map. 25½cm.

"A limited edition, and for private distribution."

4585 9–12825 CS71.034 1898

——— The Ogden family in America, Elizabethtown branch, and their English ancestry; John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, 1640–1906, their history, biography & genealogy; comp. by William Ogden Wheeler; ed. by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Rev. Charles Burr Ogden, PH. D. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.

xii, [2], 531, [1] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims. 27½cm.

Title within ornamental border. CS71.034 1907

——— [Charts comp. by] Lawrence Van Alstyne. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press [1907]

38 fold. geneal. tab. 27cm.

4586 8–1763 CS71.034 1907a

——— Ogden-Preston genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Captain Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife Nancy (Preston) Ogden, comp. by Josie Powell Stone and William Ogden Powell. [St. Peter, Minn., Press of the St. Peter herald, 1914]

31, [1] p. 23½cm.

p. 27–31 blank for additional records.

4587 14–14946 CS71.034 1914

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Ogilvie. In defence of the regalia, 1651–2: being selections from the family papers of the Ogilvies of Barras; ed., with introduction, by Rev. Douglas Gordon Barron . . . With photogravure frontispiece and nine illustrations. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1910.

xvi, 371 p. front., illus., plates, map, facsim. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—Prefatory note.—Introduction.—Regalia papers.—Miscellaneous papers.—Genealogy of the family of Ogilvy of Barras.—Index.

4588 CA 12–603D DA112.B2

Ogilvie. Seafield correspondence from 1685 to 1708, edited, with introduction and annotations, by James Grant . . . Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society, 1912.

xxvi, 497, [1] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23^{cm}. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Scottish history society. New series, vol. III)

"A contribution to the numerous published letters written by, to, or concerning the Chancellor Earl of Seafield."—Introd.

4589 12–16576 **DA750.S25 n.s.vol.3**

Ogilvie-Grant. The rulers of Strathspey, a history of the lairds of Grant and earls of Seafield, by the Earl of Cassillis . . . Inverness, The Northern counties newspaper and printing and publishing company, limited, 1911.

xii, 211 p. 10 pl. (2 col.) 5 port. (incl. front.) 23^{cm}.

4590 11–14590 **CS479.O5**

Ogilvy. *See* **Ogilvie.**

Ogle. Ogle and Bothal: or, A history of the baronies of Ogle, Bothal, and Hepple, and of the families of Ogle and Bertram . . . To which is added, accounts of several branches of families bearing the name of Ogle settled in other counties and countries; with appendices and illustrations compiled from ancient records and other sources, by Sir Henry A. Ogle, baronet. <Printed privately.> Newcastle-upon-Tyne, A. Reid & company, limited, 1902.

1 p. l., 426, lxx p. 14 pl. (incl. front., coats of arms) xiii geneal. tab. (part double) 29^{cm}.

Works consulted: p. li–lii.

4591 15–19676 **CS439.O5**

——— *See also* **Carr.** **CS439.C3**

Cavendish. **CS438.C6**

O'Hara. History, antiquities, and present state of the parishes of Ballysadare and Kilvarnet, in the county of Sligo; with notices of the O'Haras, the Coopers, the Percevals, and other local families. By T. O'Rorke . . . Dublin [etc.] J. Duffy and sons [1878]

xiv p., 1 l., 544 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

4592 2–29205 **DA995.B1806**

Ohler. *See also* **Paine.** **CS71.P146 1913**

O'Kelly. The Jacobite war in Ireland (1688–1691). . . By Charles O'Kelly . . . Ed. by George Noble, count Plunkett . . . and the Rev. Edm. Hogan . . . 3d ed. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers and Walker, 1894.

1 p. l., xii, 115 p. front. (port.) 18^{cm}. (The Irish home library)

4593 3–6685 **DA945.O41**

O'Kelly. Secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland, 1688–1691, written under the title of "Destruction of Cyprus," by Charles O'Kelly . . . Ed., from four English copies and a Latin ms. in the Royal Irish academy, with notes, illustrations, and a memoir of the author and his descendants, by John Cornelius O'Callaghan, M. R. I. A. Dublin, For the Irish archæological society, 1850.

3 p. l., xix, 546, 29 p. 24 x 20^{cm}. ([Irish archæological society. Publications])

Half-title: Macariæ excidium; or, The destruction of Cyprus; containing the last warr and conquest of that kingdom. Written originally in Syriac by Philotas Phylocypres. Translated into Latin by Gratianus Ragallus, P. R. And now made into English by Colonel Charles O'Kelly. Anno Domini 1692.

4594 3–6223 DA900.I5 1850

Okeover. A history of the family of Okeover of Okeover, co. Stafford, by Major-General the Hon. Geo. Wrottesley . . . London, Harrison and sons, printers, 1904.

3 p. l., [3]–187, xviii p. illus., plates, facsim. 26^{cm}.

"Reprinted from vol. VII, new series, of Staffordshire collections."

"Pedigree of Okeover of Okeover, co. Stafford": p. 180–187.

4595 19–3360 CS439.O6

——— An account of the family of Okeover of Okeover, co. Stafford, with transcripts of the ancient deeds at Okeover. By Major-General the Hon. George Wrottesley. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, Harrison and sons, 1904. 24½^{cm}. vol. VII, new series, p. 1–187, XVIII. front., illus., pl., facsim.)

4596 DA670.S69W7 vol.7,n.s.

Olcott. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut. By Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845.

xii, [13]–63, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.

4597 9–12979 CS71.043 1845

——— The descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., by Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Rev. ed., with an explanatory preface and important additions. By Henry S. Olcott . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

xxxi, [33]–124 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½^{cm}.

4598 9–12549 CS71.043 1874

——— The Olcott family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 1639–1807; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for J. J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1899.

84 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½^{cm}.

4599 Sept. 21, 99–138 CS71.043 1899

Old. The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America; American genealogy, by Edson B. Olds; English pedigree, by Miss Susan S. Gascoyne Old . . . Comp. and pub. by Edson B. Olds. Washington, D. C., 1915.
359 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
4600 15–20948 CS71.0435 1915

Oldaker. *See also* **Hudson.** DA690.W6H8

Oldfather. The genealogy of the Oldfather family, comp. by Rufus A. Longman . . . Cincinnati, O., R. A. Longman [1911]
220 p. incl. plates, ports. 24cm.
4601 11–25335 CS71.044 1911

Oldham. *See also* **Kirkpatrick.** CS71.K595 1911
Miller. CS71.M65 1907

Oldrid. *See also* **Clark.** CS438.C5

Olin. Biographical sketches and records of the Ezra Olin family; by Geo. S. Nye . . . Chicago, W. B. Conkey co., printers, 1892.
441 p. 31 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
4602 3–17339 CS71.046 1892

——— A complete record of the John Olin family, the first of that name who came to America in the year A. D. 1678. Containing an account of their settlement and genealogy up to the present time—1893. By C. C. Olin . . . Indianapolis, Baker-Randolph co., printers, 1893.
2 p. l., [3]–228, xcvi p. front., ports. 22½cm.
Four blank leaves inserted after p. 228 for "Family record."
"Reminiscences of the busy life of Chauncey C. Olin": p. i–lxxv.
4603 9–12824 CS71.046 1893

Oliphant. The Oliphants of Gask; records of a Jacobite family by E. Maxtone Graham (E. Blair Oliphant). London, J. Nisbet & co., ltd., 1910.
xix, 513 p., 1 l. incl. front. pl., ports. 26cm.
Appendix III: Letter from Professor Samuel Grant Oliphant of Olivet College, Michigan, on the subject of members of the Oliphant family in America.
Appendix IV: Genealogical sketch of the Kington family.
4604 11–2507 CS439.06

Oliver. Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640–1698, and was wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son, 1867.
1 p. l., 29 p., 1 l. geneal tables. 24½cm.
4605 9–12546 CS71.048 1867

Oliver. Genealogy of descendants of Thomas Oliver, of Bristol, England, and of Boston, New England, in the direct line of Rev. Daniel Oliver, late of Boston. Prepared by Henry K. Oliver. Salem, Mass., 1868.

7 p. 23½cm.

Caption title.

4606 3–7923 CS71.048 1868

——— Oliver genealogy; a record of the descendants of Joseph, Reuben, and Levi Oliver of New York, Pennsylvania, and Delaware 1727–1888, and of Pierre Élisée Gallaudet, M. D. of New Rochelle, New York 1711–1888. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . New York [Press of J. J. Little & co.] 1888.

23, 4 p. front. 25½cm.

Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and biographical record, July and October, 1888, and January, 1889.

4607 13–14110 CS71.048 1888

——— Sepulchral memorials of Bobbingworth, Essex. With genealogical notes and pedigrees. [London] Priv. print. for F. A. Crisp, 1888.

4 p. l., 61 p. illus., 2 pl. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 29½cm.

Interleaved.

"One hundred copies only of this vol. . . . have been printed. This copy is no. 27."

Ed. by Fred. A. Crisp.

Genealogical table: Oliver pedigree.

CONTENTS.—Monumental inscriptions, etc.—Rectors of Bobbingworth.—Wills, pedigrees, etc., Bourne, Cowper and Cure pedigrees.

4608 11–34066 CS436.B65

——— The Olivers of Cloghanodfoy, and their descendants. Comp. by Major-General J. R. Oliver . . . 3d ed. . . . London, Printed by the Army and Navy co-operative society, limited, 1904.

48 p. 18cm.

4609 15–19652 CS499.047

——— History of the Oliver, Vassall and Royall houses in Dorchester, Cambridge and Medford, by Robert Tracy Jackson . . . Boston, 1907.

17 p. 3 pl. 25cm.

Reprinted from the Genealogical magazine, January, 1907, vol. II, no. 1.

"References": p. 16–17.

4610 7–22901 CS71.048 1907

——— *See also* **Hutchinson.** CS71.H975 1865

Ollivier. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Olmstead. An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of New England. By Elijah L. Thomas . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1869.

1 p. l., 30 p. 17cm.

4611 9–12543 CS71.05 1869

——— Genealogy of the Olmsted family in America, embracing the descendants of James and Richard Olmsted and covering a period of nearly three centuries, 1632–1912, comp. by Henry King Olmsted, M. D.; rev. and completed by Rev. Geo. K. Ward, A. M.; advisory committee: John Bartow Olmsted, Right Rev. Charles T. Olmsted, Mrs. Henry S. Stearns, Prof. Everett Ward Olmsted, ex-off. New York, A. T. De La Mare printing and publishing company, ltd., 1912.

xx, 518 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsims. (1 double) col. coat of arms. 27cm.

4612 12–27609 CS71.05 1912

Olmsted. *See* **Olmstead.**

Olney. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Olney, an original proprietor of Providence, R. I., who came from England in 1635. By James H. Olney . . . [Providence, Press of E. L. Freeman & son] 1889.

4 p. l., 293 p. front. (facsim.) port. 23½cm.

Binder's title: Olney memorial.

4613 1–6142 CS71.051 1889

O'Madden. Genealogical, historical, and family records of the O'Madden's of Hy-Many, and their descendants. Dublin, W. Powell, printer, 1894.

72 p. 22cm.

Preface signed Thomas More Madden.

4614 9–19106 CS499.05

O'Meagher. Some historical notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin . . . By Joseph Casimir O'Meagher . . . American ed. New York, 1890.

216 p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., 2 maps, facsim. 25½cm.

Title vignette.

Date on title-page and copyright date changed to 1893.

"American notes": p. 157–185.

4615 9–8418 CS499.06

——— ——— Copy 2. CS71.055 1890

O'Melveny. *See also* **Moore.** CS71.M82 1915

O'More. Notes on an old pedigree of the O'More family of Leix. By Sir Edmund T. Bewley . . . <Read January 31, 1905>

(*In* Royal society of antiquaries of Ireland, Dublin. The journal . . . 1905. Dublin, 1906. 25½cm. vol. xxxv, p. 53–59)

4616 19–3376 DA900.R88

O'More. Notes on an old pedigree of the O'More family of Leix. Copy 2, detached. CS499.063

Onderdonk. Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, comp. by Elmer Onderdonk . . . with revisions, addenda and appendix, by the publisher, Andrew J. Onderdonk . . . New York, Priv. print., 1910.

374 p. front., 3 pl. 24cm.

Edited by Florence E. Youngs.

4617 10–9116 CS71.058 1910

O'Neill. The O'Neills of Ulster; their history and genealogy by Thomas Mathews . . . With illustrations, some notices of the northern septs; and an introduction by Francis Joseph Bigger . . . Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & Walker, 1907.

3 v. fronts. (part col.) plates, ports., fold. map, fold. geneal tables. 19cm.

4618 9–15745 CS498.065

——— *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Oothout. Oothout [family]

(*In* "Genealogical notes of New York and New England families." Comp. by S. V. Talcott . . . Albany, 1883. 24cm. p. 183–192, 417–420, 441–444)

4619 13–9622 F118.T14

——— ——— Copy 3, detached. CS71.059 1883

Opdyck. *See* **Opdyke.**

Opdyke. The Op Dyck genealogy, containing the Opdyck—Opdycke—Opdyke—Updike American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families, by Charles Wilson Opdyke, with an investigation into their Op Den Dyck ancestors in Europe, by Leonard Eckstein Opdycke . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed for Charles W. Opdyke, Leonard E. Opdycke and William S. Opdyke, by Weed, Parsons & co., 1889.

ix, [33], 499 p. incl. plan. plates, ports., facsims., plan. 25½cm.

4620 9–12541 CS71.061 1889

——— *See also* **Updike.**

Orange. Guillaume d'Orange et les origines des Antilles françaises, étude historique d'après les chroniques de l'époque et de nombreux documents inédits, accompagnée d'un exposé de la descendance de Guillaume d'Orange et de pièces justificatives, par le vicomte du Motey . . . Paris, A. Picard et fils, 1908.

xi, 471 p. 25cm.

p. 329–414, La descendance de Guillaume d'Orange.

4621 10–11762 F2026.M88

Orange-Nassau. Tableau de l'histoire des princes et principavté d' Orange. Divisé en quatre parties selon les quatre races qui y ont regné souverainement depuis l'an 793. Commençant a Gvillavme av Cornet, premier prince d'Orange. Jusques a Frederich Henry de Nassav, a present regnant. Illustré de ses genealogies & enrichi de plusieurs belles antiquités avec leurs tailles douces. La Haye, Impr. de T. Maire, 1639.

10 p. l., [11] p. plates (part double) ports., fold, geneal. charts. 40^{cm}.

By Joseph de La Pise.

Added t.-p., engr.

4622 1-9695 DJ150.L3

——— The history of the most illustrious William, prince of Orange: deduc'd from the first founders of the antient house of Nassau, together with the most considerable actions of this present prince. [London] 1688.

3 p. l., 190, [8] p. 19^{cm}.

4623 5-6744 DJ186.H67

——— Histoire du stadhouderat depuis son origine jusqu'a présent. Par M. l'abbé Raynal. 6. éd. . . . [Paris?] 1750.

2 v. 16½^{cm}.

4624 5-6733 DJ146.R2

——— The history of the house of Orange; or, A brief relation of the glories and magnanimous achievements of His Majesty's renowned predecessors, and likewise of his own heroic actions till the late wonderful revolution; together with the history of William and Mary, king and queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c. being an impartial account of the most remarkable passages and transactions in these kingdoms, from Their Majesty's happy accession to the throne to this time. By Richard Burton [*pseud.*] A new ed. Westminster, M. Stace, 1814.

iv, 144 p. front. 21½^{cm}.

Title in red and black within line border.

1st edition; London, 1693.

4625 4-29581 DJ150.C95

——— Juliana von Stolberg, ahnfrau des hauses Nassau-Oranien. Nach ihrem leben und ihrer geschichtlichen bedeutung quellenmässig dargestellt von dr. Ed. Jacobs . . . Wernigerode, O. Hendel in Halle, a. d. s. 1889.

xii, 515, [1] p. illus., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26^{cm}.

"Die vorliegende schrift wurde zuerst in kürzerer gestalt im jahre 1884 bei einer familienfeier des hauses Stolberg-Wernigerode überreicht."—p. [v]

4626 9-18510 DD491.H62J7

Orange-Nassau. Nassau-Saarbrücken und Mörs. Ein beitrag zur geschichte des oranischen successionsstreites . . . Von Wilhelm Martin Dienstbach. Frankfurt a. M., Druck von Voigt & Gleiber, 1905.
265, [1] p. 3 facsim. on fold. pl. 24cm.
Inaug. diss.—Zürich.
Vita.
Plate printed on both sides.
"Quellen": p. 4–6.
4627 9–21041 DD491.M6D5

Ordronaux. *See also* **Kingman.** CS71.K546 1911

Orendorff. Orendorff genealogy, by Milo Custer. Bloomington, Ill., 1919.
1 p. l., 6 p. ports. 24½cm.
4627a 19–8778 CS71.O67

Orfeur. *See also* **Yates.** CS71.Y33 1887

Ormond. *See also* **Butler.** DA940.5.O7C2
Fitzgerald. DA916.3.D4H3

Ormsby. A short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh. By Oliver Ormsby Page . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.
46, [2] p. 29cm.
4628 9–12542 CS71.O73 1892

——— *See also* **Pulford.** CS439.P85

Orne. *See also* **Paine.** CS71.P146 1904

Orr. *See also* **Mitchell.** F74.E18B9

Orreby. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2

Osborne. *See* **Osborn.**

Orton. An account of the descendants of Thomas Orton, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1641 (principally in the male line) By Edward Orton . . . Columbus, O., Press of Nitschke brothers, 1896.
220 p. illus., ports., VIII geneal. tab. (part fold.) 23cm.
4629 9–12544 CS71.O78 1896

Orvis. The Orvis family. [New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 189–?]
cover-title, 15 p. 15 x 15cm.
Prefatory note signed: Edwin W. Orvis.
4630 5–452 CS71.O79 189–

Orvis. The Orvis family. [New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 1895]

cover-title, 13 p., 1 l. 15 x 15^{cm}.

Edited from the papers of Edward Everett Orvis by Francis W. Orvis.

cf. Pref. note.

4631 5–1246 **CS71.079 1895**

Orwig. The descendants of Gottfried Orwig, 1719–1898 . . . Ed. and comp. by Geo. W. Wagenseller . . . Middleburgh, Pa., Wagenseller publishing company, 1898 .

cover-title, 181–208 p. 18½^{cm}.

Taken from the author's "History of the Wagenseller family in America."

4632 9–12545 **CS71.08 1898**

Osberne. *See* **Osborn.**

Osborn. The Osborne and Leeds families. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½^{cm}. p. 76–79)

4633 5–5847 **DA28.35.A1T5**

——— Genealogy of the Osborn family from 1755 to 1891. [Princeton, N. J., W. C. C. Zapf, printer, 1891]

11 p. 22½^{cm}.

Caption title.

Comp. by Henry Runyan.

"The name was originally spelled Osberne: also, Orsborne, Osbourne, Osborne, and Osborn are found to have been derived from the same source."—p. [1]

4634 2–28226 **CS71.081 1891**

——— *See also* **Harrison.** **CS71.H32 1910a**

Monnet. **CS71.M74 1911**

Osborne. *See* **Osborn.**

Osbourne. *See* **Osborn.**

Osgood. A genealogy of the descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, who came from England and settled in New England early in the seventeenth century. Comp. by the late Ira Osgood. Ed. by Eben Putnam. Salem, Mass., Printed at the Salem press, 1894.

xiii, 478 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½^{cm}.

4635 9–12547 **CS71.082 1894**

——— *See also* **Repalje.** **CS69.H7**

Tapley. **CS71.T173 1900**

Osler. *See also* Toy. CS71.T754 1909

Osorio. A memoir of the Lady Ana de Osorio, countess of Chinchon and vice-queen of Peru (A. D. 1629–39) with a plea for the correct spelling of the Chinchona genus, by Clements R. Markham . . . London, Trübner & co., 1874.

xi, [1], 99 p. illus., col. plates, map. 26cm.

Genealogical tables in text: "Osorio, marquises of Astorga: created 1465 A. D."; "Cabrera y Bobadilla, marquises of Moya and counts of Chinchon"; "Seize quartiers of Ana de Osorio, countess of Chinchon, vice-queen of Peru."

CONTENTS.—Preface.—The Osorios.—Lady Ana de Osorio.—Counts of Chinchon.—The fourth count of Chinchon.—Chinchon.—The Chinchona genus.—Appendix: List of Chinchona species.

4636 16–20175 F3444.C53

Ostrander. A genealogical history of the Stephen Ostrander branch of the Ostrander family in America, 1660–1902. [Danville, Pa., 1902]

geneal. tab. 40½ x 30½cm.

Signed: Ogden H. Ostrander.

4637 4–17861 CS71.O85 1902

O'Sullivan. Genealogical notes relative to the family of O'Sullivan. [London] Printed by Warde and Betham [1805]

14 p. 28cm.

Reprint from "The baronetage of England. By Wm. Betham. London, 1805," v. 5, p. 556–567.

4638 16–17283 CS499.O68

——— *See also* Sullivan.

Otis. Otis; the story of an old house. [Washington, 1892]

cover-title, 22 p. illus., ports. 24cm.

Signed: Caroline Healey Dall.

Printed for private circulation.

The house was built at 34 Chambers street, Boston, in 1800 by George Washington Otis, of Scituate.

4639 15–19118 CS71.O88 1892

——— Birthplace of the patriot James[5] Otis, by Francis W. Sprague . . . [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1917.

1 p. l., 3–9 numb. l. front. (port.) map. 23cm.

4640 17–7044 E302.6.O8S76

——— *See also* Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

O'Toole. History of the clan O'Toole (ui tua tail) and other Leinster septs. By the Rev. P. L. O'Toole . . . Dublin, M. H. Gill and son; New York, Benziger bros.; [etc., etc.] 1890.

xv, [1], 603, [2], 52, 7 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., port., maps, tab. 28cm.

"The history of the clan O'Byrne (Ui Faelan)": 52 p.

4641 2–8379 CS499.O7

Ott. *See also* James. CS439.J3

Otter. Pedigree of the family of Otter of Welham, in the county of Nottingham, and elsewhere, with notes. Compiled by Captain A. E. Lawson Lowe, F. S. A. Privately printed. London [Printed by Mitchell and Hughes] 1880.
15 p. incl. geneal. tab. coat of arms. 28½cm.
4642 2-30582 CS439.O7

Ouseley. Genealogy of the Ouseley family. Comp. by Richard Kelly. Rev. and brought up to the present date by his surviving relative. (Dunmor co. Galway.) A few copies only printed for private reference. [n. p., 1899?]
15, [1] p. 19cm.
Last page left blank for "Memoranda."
4643 17-15265 CS439.O75

Overmyer. Overmyer history and genealogy from 1680 to 1905, collated by Barnhart B. and John C. Overmyer . . . Fremont, O., C. S. Beelman, printer, 1905.
4 p. l., 297, 39 p. plates, ports. 23cm.
4644 5-35769 CS71.O96 1905

Owen. Memoirs of the ancient family of Owen of Orielton, co. Pembroke. Comp. by J. Roland Phillips, esq. . . . London, Printed at the Chiswick press, 1886.
2 p. l., 92, [4] p. 22½cm.
4645 14-16645 CS459.O8P5

——— Pedigree of Owen of Llunllo and Bettws, co. Montgomery; Tedsmore, Woodhouse, Condover, and Whiteley <now Kynaston of Hardwick>, co. Salop. With grant of a canton and crest to the arms of Edward Owen of Shrewsbury. Comp. by Geo. Grazebrook . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.
20 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., illus. 26cm.
4646 10-11539 CS439.O8

——— *See also* Cunliffe. CS439.C87
Gustin. CS71.G982 1900
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Hanmer. CS439.H283
Maurice. CS459.M3
Minshall. CS71.M666 1867

Oxenbridge. The Oxenbridges of Brede place, Sussex, and Boston, Massachusetts. By William Durrant Cooper . . . London, J. R. Smith, 1860.

20 p. front., pl. 22cm.

Reprinted from the Sussex archæological collections, vol. XII.

Supplementing the account of the Oxenbridge family contained in the author's "Notices of Winchelsea," in Sussex archæological collections, v. 8, p. 213–233.

4647 5–25489 CS71.O98 1860

Oxnard. Martha Preble Oxnard, eldest child of Brig.-General Jedidiah Preble and Mehitable Bangs, 1754–1824, and her descendants to 1869. <Prepared for the genealogy of the Preble family in America, by Geo. Henry Preble> [Boston, 1868]

8 p. 15½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the author's "Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America," Boston, 1868.

4648 16–11126 CS71.O985 1868

Pabody. *See* **Peabody.**

Packard. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of Samuel Packard in this country, August 10, 1638. At Brockton, Massachusetts, August 10, 1888. [Brockton] Packard memorial association, 1888.

72 p. front. 23½cm.

Cover-title: Proceedings of the Packard memorial association, August 10, 1888.

Edited by Bradford Kingman.

4649 17–30085 CS71.P12

Packer. *See also* **Fish.** CS71.F532 1867

Paddock. *See also* **Griswold.** CS71.G87 1898

Padelford. 1628. Descendants of Jonathan Padelford. 1858. Prepared and compiled by S. C. Newman . . . Providence, A. C. Greene and brother, printers, 1859.

geneal. tab. 54 x 68cm.

4650 3–8711 CS71.P123 1859

——— *See also* **Dean.** E398.D28

Pagan. *See also* **Patterson.** HG2994.P2 1865

Paganell. *See* **Paynell.**

Page. Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. Also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton, and Randolph families, with references to the Bland, Burwell, Byrd, Carter,

Cary, Duke, Gilmer, Harrison, Rives, Thornton, Welford, Washington, and other distinguished families in Virginia. By Richard Channing Moore Page . . . 2d ed. New York, Publishers' printing co., 1893.

x, 275 p. incl. illus., ports. 25^{cm}.

4651 9–17828 CS71.P133 1893

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass., and of his wife . . . Boston, Pub. by the compiler, Charles E. Lauriat company, 1899.

geneal. table. 58 x 96½^{cm} fold. to 11 x 13½^{cm}.

An edition of two hundred and fifty copies printed.

4652 11–20777 CS71.P133 1899

——— History and genealogy of the Page family from the year 1257 to the present; with brief history and genealogy of the allied families Nash and Peck, by Chas. N. Page. Des Moines, Ia., The author [^{c}1911]

141 p., 1 l. incl. illus., ports. col. front. (coat of arms) 20^{cm}.

4653 12–299 CS71.P133 1911

——— Page descent; line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston. Salem, Mass., The Salem press co., 1915.

[18] p. illus. (coats of arms) 20^{cm}.

2d edition, cor. and enl.

4654 16–14831 CS71.P133 1915

——— History and description of the great Page estate . . . said to be the largest unsettled estate in England, if not in the entire world, includes the best residence section of London. [By] Chas. N. Page . . . Point Loma, Cal., ^{c}1917.

cover-title, 31 p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) 18½^{cm}.

4654a 18–2321 CS439.P2

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55
Hayes. DA690.B74K3
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Washington. CS69.W5

Pagenell. *See* **Paynell.**

Paget, *Sir* Arthur. The Paget brothers, 1790–1840, ed. by Lord Hylton . . . London, J. Murray, 1918.

xvii, 364 p. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

A selection from the private correspondence of Sir Arthur Paget.

4654b 19–7072 DA522.P19A3

Paine. The Paine family register; or, Genealogical notes and queries. no. 1– Albany, N. Y., 1857.

1 v. 31cm.

4655 CS71.P146 1857–

——— The Paynes of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.

21 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl. (coat of arms) 26 x 20½cm.

Interleaved.

Communicated by William Harvey.

4656 2–26607 CS439.P3

——— .The genealogy of the families of Payne and Gore. Comp. by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, Press of J. Wilson & son, 1875.

1 p. l., 30 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

Added t.-p.: The publications of the Prince society.

One hundred fifty copies furnished by the author to the Prince society for distribution.

Revised from the Mass. hist. soc. Proceedings, 1875, p. 405–425.

4657 9–14800 CS71.P146 1875

——— Paine family records: a journal of genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn &c. Ed. by H. D. Paine . . . New York [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1880–83.

2 v. in 1. map, geneal. charts, facsims. 24½cm.

4658 9–12857 CS71.P146 1880–1883

——— Paine genealogy. Ipswich branch. Including a brief history of the Norman race (to which all families of "Paine" belong) from its origin until the conquest and the crusade in which Hugo de Payen served. By Albert W. Paine . . . Bangor, Me., Printed by O. F. Knowles & co., 1881.

184 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23½cm.

4659 9–12858 CS71.P146 1881

——— Chart no. 3, showing ancestry and descendants of Gen. Edward Paine, founder of Painesville, Ohio; comp. by Rev. Jason L. Paine . . . Fayette, Ia., 1902.

geneal. tab. 66 x 38cm.

4660 11–32001 CS71.P146 1902

——— A sketch of the children of Dr. William Paine, 1774–1869. By Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. [Worcester, Mass., Priv. print., the Hamilton press, 1904]

cover-title [2]–16 numb. l. 25½cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

4661 11–14240 CS71.P146 1904

Paine. The Paynes of Hamilton, a genealogical and biographical record, by Augusta Francelia Payne White. Illustrated. New York, T. A. Wright, 1912.

3 p. l., 245 p. front., illus., plates. 24½cm.
Assisted by Linda May Clatworthy.
"The Paynes of England and Normandy," by Mary Lovering Holman: p. 1–11.

4662 12–16845 **CS71.P146 1912**

——— Paine ancestry. The family of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the Declaration of independence, including maternal lines. Comp. by Sarah Cushing Paine. Ed. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., Printed for the family [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1912.

1 p. l., 334 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. 30cm.

4663 13–248 **CS71.P146 1912a**

——— Ancestors and descendants of David Paine and Abigail Shepard, of Ludlow, Massachusetts, 1463–1913. Comp. by Clara Paine Ohler . . . Lima, O., 1913.

252 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.
Cover-title: The Paine-Shepard genealogy, 1463–1913.
Eight blank leaves at end for additional records.
CONTENTS.—Paine.—Ohler.—Compton.—Roby.—Shepard,—Spur.—Leonard.—Tileston.—Bridgman.—Adams.—Webb.—Pierce.—Bass families.

4664 13–26673 **CS71.P146 1913**

——— . . . Payne or Paine—Truro, by Shebnah Rich. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.

cover-title, 5 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 70)

4665 17–6132 **CS71.P146 1913a**

——— My ancestors; a memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May of East Woodstock, Conn. Lovingly comp. by their son Lyman May Paine, of Chicago, Ill. [Chicago, Ill.] Printed for private circulation, 1914.

1 p. l., 240 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims., coats of arms) 27½cm.
p. 237–240 left blank for "Memoranda."

4666 15–28184 **CS71.P146 1914**

——— *See also* **Bromwell.** **CS71.B8686 1910**
Smith. **CS439.S6 1878a**
Thayer. **CS71.T37 1835**

Painter. Our ancestors . . . [Descendants and relatives of Samuel Painter of Phila., Pa., 1707, with allied families, being the ancestors of the author, J. Painter . . . Lima? Pa.] 1869.

2 p. l., 20, [4] p. geneal. tab. 20 x 15½cm.
Genealogical table: Ancestry of Enos Painter and Hannah Minshall.

4667 9–12844 **CS71.P148 1869**

Painter. Genealogy and biographical sketches of the family of Samuel Painter, who came from England and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1699. By Orrin Chalfant Painter . . . Baltimore, Press of J. S. Bridges & co., 1903.
54 p. illus. (incl. map, facsims., coat of arms) ports. 35½cm.
4668 17–9732 CS71.P148 1903

——— Autobiography of Thomas Painter, relating his experiences during the war of the revolution. Printed for private circulation. [Washington? D. C., 1910]
106 p. pl., port., double geneal. tab. 24cm.
4669 10–18016 E275.P14

——— The Painter family with notes on the Lamberton family. By Donald Lines Jacobus . . . (*In* The New England hist. and geneal. register. Boston, 1914. vol. 68, p. 273–285)
4670 F1.N56 vol.68

Paleologus. *See also* Willoughby. DA250.R72

Palgrave. Palgrave family memorials. Ed. by Charles John Palmer and Stephen Tucker (Rouge Croix). Norwich, Printed by Miller and Leavins (for private distribution only) 1878.
4 p. l., 208 p. illus., plates (1 col.) ports. 25½cm.
Ed. with the assistance of Charles Bridger.
4671 4–21363 CS439.P22

——— *See also* Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Palmer. The pedigree of the ancient family of the Palmers of Sussex, 1672. Copied from the original ms. in the possession of Charles James Palmer, esq., of Dorney court. Together with extracts from registers, inscriptions on coffin-plates, etc. illustrating the Palmer genealogy. [London] Priv. print. 1867.
34 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½cm.
By Roger Jenyns.
4672 9–19126 CS439.P26

——— A genealogical and historical account of the family of Palmer, of Kenmare, co. Kerry, Ireland. Comp. from old family documents, etc., in possession of Edward Orpen Palmer, Killowen, Kenmare, co. Kerry, esquire, the present head of the family, by his son, the Rev. A. Henry Herbert Palmer, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. London, Priv. print., 1872.
14 p. 27cm.
Armorial bookplate of Robert Hovenden as frontispiece.
4673 15–23252 CS499.P3

114883°—19——54

Palmer. A genealogical record of the descendants of John and Mary Palmer, of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; especially through their son, John Palmer, jr., and sons-in-law, William and James Trimble. With notes of ancestry, or information, of many of the families with whom they intermarried. By Lewis Palmer . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1875.

2 p. l., 9–474 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 20½cm.

4674 1–21320 CS71.P175 1875

——— Volume no. 1 of Palmer records. Proceedings, or memorial volume of the first Palmer family re-union held at Stonington, Conn., August 10 & 11, 1881, the ancestral home of Walter Palmer, the pilgrim of 1629. Being also a part of the genealogical, biographical, and historical records of the family, as contained in the several addresses, etc. delivered on the occasion of the re-union. <Artotype illustrations> Ed. by Noyes F. Palmer. [Brooklyn] Brooklyn union-argus, 1881.

295, [1] p. front., ports., fold. facsim. 24cm.

4675 5–25478 CS71.P175 1881

——— Supplement to Volume no. 1 of Palmer records. Addresses, poems, proceedings of the second Palmer family re-union, held at Stonington, Conn., August 10, 11 & 12, 1882 . . . Under the auspices of the Palmer re-union association. Ed. by Noyes F. Palmer. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. [1882]

119 p. 23cm.

4676 5–25479 CS71.P175 1882

——— Constitution and by-laws, and officers of the Palmer re-union association, organized November 28, 1881. New York, Association, 1882.

22 p. 17½cm.

4677 16–11503 CS71.P175 1882a

——— A brief genealogical history of the ancestors of Deacon Stephen Palmer, of Candia, Rockingham County, N. H., with some account of the other lines of descent from his original American ancestor, Thomas Palmer, one of the founders of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. Brooklyn, N. Y. [J. E. & G. H. Rowe] 1886.

xi, 95 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

Comp. by Frank Palmer from material collected by Josiah Palmer.

4678 9–12856 CS71.P175 1886

——— Some account of the Palmer family of Rahan, county Kildare, Ireland: with notes on the families of Colley, Loftus, Peyton, Brooke, La Pole, Cobham, Courtenay, Bohun, Braybrooke,

[by] Temple Prime . . . New York [The De Vinne press], 1890.
50 p. 22½cm.
Bibliography: p. 50.
4679 18–23439 CS71.P175 1890

Palmer. Pedigree of the Palmer family, formerly of Southmolton and Great Torrington, Devon. Rev. by F. T. Colby . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., printers, 1892.
1 p. l., 13 p. 28½cm.
50 copies printed for private circulation.
4680 16–8305 CS439.P26 1892

——— Palmer groups. John Melvin of Charlestown and Concord, Mass., and his descendants. Gathered and arranged for Mr. Lowell Mason Palmer of New York. By Miss Emily Wilder Leavitt. Privately printed. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1901–1905.
1 p. l., x, [5]–450, xl p., 2 l. fold. geneal. tables. 27cm.
4681 5–28030 CS71.P175 1901–1905

——— The Palmer family in Connecticut and Michigan. By K. E. Leneh. Detroit, 1904.
25cm.
Clippings from the Detroit tribune, Saturday, Dec. 24, 1904.
4682 CS71.P175 1904

——— Ancestral chart of William Lincoln Palmer. [Boston, 1913]
geneal. tab. 41½ x 37cm fold. to 21½ x 19½cm.
4683 14–1951 CS71.P175 1913

——— Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. By William Lincoln Palmer . . . [Winthrop, Mass., W. L. Palmer, 1914]
4 p. 22½cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1914.
4684 14–17829 CS71.P175 1914

——— Palmer pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. [Boston, 1916]
cover-title, [2] p. 30cm.
Blank leaf at end for "Notes."
4685 16–11410 CS71.P175 1916

——— *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894
Clarke. CS71.C6 1904
Colby. CS439.C685
De Lodbroke. DA690.L17H4
Driver. CS71.D782 1889

Panet. La famille Panet, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Lévis Québec, J.-A.-K. Laflamme, imprimeur] 1906.
212 p. plate, ports. 23½cm.
Tiré à 150 exemplaires.
4686 7–24302 CS90.P3

Pannebecker. *See* Pennypacker.

Papin. *See also* Chouteau. CS71.C552 1893

Paris. *See* Parris.

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Roswell Parish, jr. Boston, New England historic and genealogical society, 1909.
12 p. 22½cm. (Register reprints, series A, no. 35)
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1909."
4687 17–31805 CS71.P225 1909

Park. The pioneers of our families. (Park, Parke and Parks) by Frank Sylvester Parks . . . [n. p. 19—]
7 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23cm.
Caption title.
4688 CS71.P235 19—

——— The Park record; containing an account of the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Kinnie Park and Robert Park, of Groton, Conn., and Grafton, Vt. . . . Comp. by Edwin H. Park . . . [Denver, Col., Bartow & Ray print, 1902]
88 p. plates (1 col.) ports., geneal. tab. 23cm.
4689 3–26848 CS71.P235 1902

——— Genealogy of the Parke families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others. Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the revolutionary war. Compiled by Frank Sylvester Parks . . . Washington, D. C. [Printed by H. A. Parks] 1906.
833 p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 21cm.
"No. 165."
"Privately printed."
4690 8–29597 CS71.P235 1906

——— Genealogy of the Parke families of Massachusetts; including Richard Parke, of Cambridge, William Park, of Groton, and others. Comp. by Frank Sylvester Parks . . . Washington, D. C. [Presswork by the Columbia polytechnic institute printing office] 1909.
262 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., ports. 21cm.
"No. 11."
"Privately printed."
4691 9–7532 CS71.P235 1909

Park. Some account of the Park family and especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M. A., 1705–1777, and Benjamin Parke, LL. D., 1801–1882. Westerly, R. I., The Westerly historical society, 1917.

ix, 36 p., 1 l. front., plates, port., coat of arms. 20½cm.

"Of this book two hundred copies have been printed for private distribution."

"Authorities cited": p. 4.

4692 18–3893 CS71.P235 1917

——— *See also* **Biddle.** E207.B5B5

Champney. CS71.C453 1855

Clark. CS71.C6 1906a

Fulham. CS71.F965 1910

Lloyd. CS71.L792 1898

Washington. CS71.W318 1879

Wood. CS71.W875 1909

Parke. *See* **Park.**

Parker. Pedigree of Sir John Parker, knight. (*In* Life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury, by John Strype. London, 1711. 31½cm.)

4693 BX5199.P3S9

——— A brief history of the ancestors and descendants of Scarborough Parker, one of the pioneers of Jay, Franklin County, Maine. By Millard M. Parker . . . Boston, W. F. Brown & co., printers [1879]

33 p. 21½cm.

"Read before the Parker cousins association, at East Livermore, Me., August 13th, 1879."

4694 17–15777 CS71.P24 1879

——— The genealogy of Wm. Thornton Parker, A. M., M. D. of Boston, Mass. Born January 8th, 1818. Died March 12th, 1855. Contributed by his son, Wm. Thornton Parker . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, printer, 1888.

10 p. 23cm.

4695 9–12854 CS71.P24 1888

——— Family records. Parker—Pond—Peck. By Rev. Edwin Pond Parker . . . 1636–1892. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1892.

51 p., 7 l. 24½cm.

A brief sketch of the Pond family showing our derivation through Wealthy Ann (Parker) Pond. Taken from the "Pond genealogy": p. 45–51.

p. 32–43 partly blank for additions and corrections.

Seven leaves of additions interspersed.

Ms. corrections and additions.

4696 9–12855 CS71.P24 1892

Parker. Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants. Showing his earlier ancestry in America from Dea. Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635 to 1893. By Theodore Parker. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1893.

4 p. l., 528 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24cm.

4697 9–12853 CS71.P24 1893

——— Gleanings from Parker records, A. D. 1271 to 1893, by William Thornton Parker . . . Haverhill, Mass., Press of Chase brothers, 1894.

51 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. 24½cm.

4698 8–11880 CS71.P24 1894

——— Glances at the ancestors of John Parker. (Born 1807, died 1891.) [Columbus? Ohio, 1895]

16 p. 22cm.

Note on verso of title signed: Harry Parker Ward.

Intended as an addition to the author's memorial sketch of his grandparents, John Parker and Persis Follett Parker, published in 1893. *cf.* Note.

4699 6–15864 CS71.P24 1895

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Parker of Upton house, Upton Cheyney manor, Bitton, Gloucestershire; and Welford house, Keynsham, Somerset; of Henbury, Clifton, Bristol, London, and elsewhere. From 1543 to 1898. Comp. by Edward Milward Seede Parker, gent., of Welford house, Keynsham, Somersetshire, 1898. Bristol, Lavars & co., 1899.

42 p., 1 l. 34cm.

With this is bound the author's "Comprehensive pedigree, no. 2. The Perrott family . . . 1909."

4700 19–2313 CS439.P27

——— Parker in America 1630–1910. What the historians say of them; what a large number say of themselves; genealogical and biographical; interesting historical incidents. Comp. and ed. by Augustus G. Parker . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Niagara frontier publishing company [1911]

9 p. l., [3]–592 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

4701 11–28748 CS71.P24 1911

——— Archelaus R. Parker and his descendants by Milo Custer. Bloomington, Ill., 1912.

cover-title, [24] p. incl. ports. 23cm.

4702 12–7171 CS71.P24 1912

Parker. The history of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass. and their ancestors and descendants, with the best wishes of the author, John William Linzee, jr. . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. [S. Usher] 1913.

xii, 609 p. front., ports. 25^{cm}.

Blank pages interspersed.

4703 13–23049 CS71.P24 1913

——— Great grandfather's clock at the old Parker homestead, Bradford, Massachusetts. A. D. 1760, by W. Thornton Parker . . . Northampton, Mass., 1913.

10, [1] p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 25^{cm}.

4704 15–7575 CS71.P24 1913a

——— Gleanings from colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, A. D. 1585–1915, by William Thornton Parker . . . Northampton, Mass., 1915.

[68] p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 25^{cm}.

Each article has special t.-p. and separate paging.

CONTENTS.—Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker . . . 1914. 20 p.—Great grandfather's clock at the old Parker homestead, Bradford, Massachusetts, A. D. 1760 . . . 1913. 12 p.—Major Abner Morse, esqr. . . . 1915. 32 p.

4705 17–9756 CS71.P24 1915

——— *See also* Curtis. CS71.C98 1912

Gamble. CS71.G191 1906

Parkhurst. A fragment of the Parkhurst genealogy prepared from the records by Charles H. Parkhurst. Providence, R. I., Printed for private distribution, 1883.

19 p. 23½^{cm}.

4706 8–22338 CS71.P246 1883

——— The Parkhurst family. Descendants of Ephraim Parkhurst, of Framingham, Mass. [n. p., 1897]

cover-title, [5]–21 p. incl. illus., port., coat of arms. 19^{cm}.

By Wellington Evarts Parkhurst.

4707 4–22378 CS71.P246 1897

——— Parkhurst historical and genealogical association of America. [Constitution, by-laws, list of members, &c.] Baltimore, Md., 1900.

cover-title, 4 l. 22½^{cm}.

4708 1–19500 CS71.P246 1900

——— The family of George Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston, Mass. By Edwin Salisbury Jones . . . (*In* New England hist. & geneal. reg. Boston, 1914. v. 68, p. 370–375)

4709 F1.N56 vol.68

Parkinson. The Old-Church clock. By Richard Parkinson . . . 5th ed. Ed., with a biographical sketch of the author, by John Evans. Manchester, A. Heywood & son; [etc., etc.] 1880.

5 p. l., [ix]–xcvii p., 2 l., 255, 12 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 26½cm.

Title vignette.

1st edition, 1843; this edition is reprinted from the 4th edition published by the author in 1852.

Commemorative of the Rev. Robert Walker, of Seathwaite.

A memoir of Robert Walker from Mr. Wordsworth's notes to his series of sonnets on the River Duddon: p. 9–32.

Contains pedigree and history of the Parkinson and Walker families.

4710 15–22588 PR5126.P5705 1880

Parks. *See* Park.

Parkyns. *See* Perkins.

Parlin. The Parlin genealogy. The descendants of Nicholas Parlin of Cambridge, Mass. Comp. by Frank Edson Parlin . . . Cambridge, Mass. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1913.

289 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates (part col.) ports. 24½cm.

4711 14–5213 CS71.P252 1913

Parmelee. The descendants of John Parmelee. Comp. by the Hon. R. D. Smith, and communicated by his grandson, Bernard C. Steiner, PH. D. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1899. 24cm. v. 53, p. 405–411)

4712 F1.N56 vol.53

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892

Parnell. The life of Charles Stewart Parnell, with an account of his ancestry. By Thomas Sherlock. With an appendix, containing most interesting details of C. S. Parnell's early life, and of the Parnell, Stewart, and Tudor families. Boston, Providence, Murphy & McCarthy, 1881.

202 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

4713 5–1214 DA958.P2S5

Parris. *See also* Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Parry. Parry family records. Private ed. Philadelphia, D. C. Ryan, printer, 1877.

34 p. incl. front., plates. 20½cm.

Comp. by Richard Randolph Parry.

Front. and 2 plates from S. F. Hotchkins' "York Road old and new" inserted.

4714 9–13000 CS71.P264 1877

Parry. Genealogical abstracts of Parry wills, proved in the Prerogative court of Canterbury down to 1810 with the administrations for the same period, by Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Parry. London, G. Sherwood, 1911.

2 p. l., 150, [2] p. 29cm.

4715 12–24346 CS439.P28

——— *See also* Gamble. CS71.G191
Garnier. CS439.G37
Halley. CS439.H28 1910

Parshall. [James Parshall and his descendants . . . By James C. Parshall. Syracuse, N. Y., Priv. print., 1900]

iv, 38 p. 24½cm.

Title-page wanting.

4716 1–5671 CS71.P266 1900

——— The history of the Parshall family, from the conquest of England by William of Normandy, A. D. 1066, to the close of the 19th century. By James Clark Parshall . . . Syracuse, 1903.

4 p. l., 280, [12], xxi p. front., 1 col. pl., ports. 27cm.

4717 3–22118 CS71.P266 1903

——— The Parshall family, A. D. 870–1913; a collection of historical records and notes to accompany the Parshall pedigree, by Horace Field Parshall, D. SC. London, F. Edwards, 1915.

viii, 186 p. front., plates, fold. map, fold. geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 26cm.

Title vignette.

"One hundred copies of this book have been printed for private circulation."

American branch, "James Pershall and his descendants": p. 151–186.

Pedigree of the Windsor family: p. 176.

4718 16–5054 CS439.P29

Parsons. Radial charts. Cornet Joseph Parsons [of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Hon. Francis Parsons of Hartford, Ct., born 1795. By David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton. New York, 1877]

geneal. tab. 44 x 67cm fold. to 13½ x 24cm.

4719 9–18731 CS71.P269 1877

——— [Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Thomas Parsons of New London, Conn., born 1791. By David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton. New York, 1877]

geneal. tab. 43½ x 67½cm fold. to 13½ x 23½cm.

4720 9–18732 CS71.P269 1877a

Parsons. Descendants of Thomas and Katherine (Hester) Parsons, of England, through their grandson Dea. Benjamin[1] of Springfield, Massachusetts. New York, 1878.
geneal. tab. coat of arms. 77½[cm] x 71[cm] fold. to 30 x 24½[cm].
Signed David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton.
4721 9–15008 CS71.P269 1878

——— A partial genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Parsons, of East Hampton, L. I., 1650. Constructed mainly from town and church records, by George R. Howell . . . Albany, 1879.
20 p. 23[cm].
4722 13–6112 CS71.P269 1879

——— Cornet Joseph Parsons one of the founders of Springfield and Northampton, Massachusetts; Springfield, 1636; Northampton, 1655. An historical sketch . . . by H. M. Burt, with supplementary chapters . . . by Albert Ross Parsons. Garden City, N. Y., A. R. Parsons [1901]
187 p. front., pl., ports. 23[cm].
Title vignette: coat of arms.
4723 1–11004 CS71.P269 1901

——— Genealogy of the family of Lewis B. Parsons (second.) Parsons-Hoar . . . St. Louis, Perrin & Smith printing co. [1900]
109 p. ports. 23[cm].
Parsons—Springfield, Mass., 1636; Hoar—Gloucester, England, 1632.
Contents.—English family of Parsons.—American family.—Genealogy in the maternal line of Hoar.—Recollections of Lewis B. Parsons by [members of his family and Rev. Joseph R. Page]—Tribute by Joseph L. Daniels to Philo Parsons.—The Hoar family in America and its English ancestry. Extracts from a recent publication by George Frisbie Hoar, of Mass.—Rail and river army transportation in the civil war, by Gen. Lewis B. Parsons.
4724 1–5674 CS71.P269 1900

——— Parsons family; descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield, 1636–Northampton, 1655, by Henry Parsons . . . New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [°1912]
531, [1] p. col. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 25[cm].
4725 13–21459 CS71.P269 1912

——— *See also* **Bradford.** CS71.B8 1900a
Chandler. CS71.C456 1911
Giles. CS71.G472 1864
Green. CS71.G8 1878
Henry. CS71.H523 1905
Holton. CS71.H758 1881
Layton. CS71.L429 1885

Parthemore. Genealogy of the Parthemore family. 1744–1885. By E. W. S. Parthemore. Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, printer, 1885.
viii, 242 p. 23[cm].
4726 9–12852 CS71.P273 1885

Partridge. Partridge genealogy. Descendants of John Partridge of Medfield, Mass. By George Homer Partridge, B. S. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

v, [3]–46 p. front., facsim. 23½cm.

"Reprinted in part from New England historical and genealogical register."

4727 4–24960 CS71.P275 1904

——— Partridge genealogy, descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Massachusetts, by George Henry Partridge. Priv. print. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton press] 1915.

ix, 41, [1] p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

"These records were collected, verified and compiled by Mrs. Edward C. Chatfield of Minneapolis."—Pref.

4728 15–16917 CS71.P275 1915

——— *See also* **Lyman.** CS71.L986 1865
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Paschall. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55

Passavant. Some account of Dettmar Basse and the Passavant family and their arrival in America. By Zelie Jennings, their grand-daughter. [Pittsburgh, 1903]

1 p. l., 23 p. 14½cm.

4729 13–9631 CS71.P29 1903

Paston-Cooper. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Paterson. *See* **Patterson.**

Pattee. *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

Patten. Patten genealogy. William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants, by Thomas W. Baldwin . . . Boston, T. W. Baldwin, 1908.

5 p. l., 290 p. map, fold. facsim. 24½cm.

4730 8–30519 CS71.P316 1908

Patterson. The birthplace and parentage of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, and projector of the Darien scheme: with suggestions for improvements on the Scottish registers. By William Pagan . . . Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo, 1865.

3 p. l., 146 p. 18½cm.

4731 10–10269 HG2994.P2

Patterson. The life of John Paterson, major general in the Revolutionary army; by his great-grandson, Thomas Egleston . . . New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1894.

xi, 293 p. front. (port.) plates, 9 maps, VI geneal. tab. 25cm.

Appendix: The Paterson families.

"List of books and manuscripts from which information has been obtained": p. 274–276.

4732 12–20366 E207.P3E3

——— Concerning the forefathers; being a memoir, with personal narrative and letters of two pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnston, the paternal and maternal grandfathers of John Henry Patterson of Dayton, Ohio, for whose children this book is written by Charlotte Reeve Conover. [1st ed.] [New York, The Winthrop press, c1902]

xviii, 432, [20] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. (1 col.) 28½ x 18½cm.

Ornamental t.-p.

Limited edition of 1,000 numbered and registered copies. This copy not numbered.

4733 3–18202 CS71.P317 1902

——— Patterson genealogy; descendants of John Patterson of Argyleshire, Scotland, comp. by Guy S. Rix. Concord, N. H., 1914.

9, [1] p. 23cm.

4734 16–14525 CS71.P317 1914

——— [Ancestry and descendants of William Patterson of Vershire, Vermont. By Lewis C. Patterson. no. t.-p. 1917]

4 p. l., 603 p. 25cm.

Typewritten copy.

4735 CS71.P317 1917

——— *See also* Bannerman.
Driver. CS71.D782 1889
Major. CS71.M232 1915
Wood. CS71.W875 1909

Patteson. *See* Patterson.

Paul. . . . Family register of Richard Paul, born in England and emigrated to America during the early part of 1635. Also of his descendants as far as ascertained. Traced by Dea. Luther Paul of Newton, Mass., the sixth generation, Fulton Paul, Hudson, New York, and Martha C. Crane of Dedham, Mass., of the eighth generation. [n. p., 1896]

7 geneal. tables. 24 x 33cm.

Caption title.

At head of title: This sheet corrected to August, 1895.

Manuscript corrections to February, 1907.

4736 9–30704 CS71.P324 1896

Paul. The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, jr. Comp. by Edward Joy Paul . . . Milwaukee, Burdick & Allen, 1914.

10 p. l., [15]–386 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 27cm.
This volume is number 46.
"References to the sources of information": p. [317]–346.
Bibliography: p. [347]–373.

4737 15–13192 CS71.P324 1914

——— . . . Paull-Irwin; a family sketch, by Elisabeth Maxwell Paull. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] Priv. print., 1915.

viii, 198 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
"One hundred copies printed."
"Admiral John Paul Jones": p. 1–21.

4738 15–18260 CS71.P324 1915

——— *See also* Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
Torrence. CS71.T69 1894

Paulet. An architectural memoir of Old Basing church, Hants, by the Rev. Reginald A. Cayley, M. A., the armorials and monuments of the Paulet family, dukes of Bolton, and marquesses of Winchester, by S. James A. Salter . . . Basingstoke, Printed by C. J. Jacob, 1891.

24 p. 21½cm.

4739 18–12300 NA5471.B25C3

Paulett. The father of representative government in America. [Nashville? Tenn., 189–?]

31 p. front. (port.) pl. 20cm.
Caption title.
Cover-title: The Paulett family.
Signed: W. R. Garrett.
An account of the Virginia Assembly of 1619.
Includes portrait of John W. Paulett and mention of Captain Thomas Pawlett, a member of the Virginia Assembly of 1619.

4740 11–6075 F229.G23

Paulding. *See also* Treman. CS71.T789 1901

Pawling. Pawling genealogy, by Albert Schoch Pawling. Lewisburg, Pa., 1905.

84 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

4741 6–20 CS71.P34 1905

——— *See also* Burhans. CS71.B958 1894

Paxton. The Paxtons: their origin in Scotland, and their migrations through England and Ireland, to the colony of Pennsylvania, whence they moved South and West, and found homes in many states and territories . . . By W. M. Paxton . . . Platte City, Mo., Landmark print, 1903.

3 p. l., 420, 65 p. plates (1 col.) ports. 23½cm.

4742 3–17939 CS71.P342 1903

Payne. *See* **Paine.**

Paynell. Historical details of the ancient religious community of secular canons in York prior to the conquest of England . . . with biographical notices of the founder, Ralph Paynell, and of his descendants, of whom William Paynell, his eldest son, founded the priory of Drax. By Thomas Stapleton. [London, 1847]

231 p. 2 plates. 23cm. (Royal archaeological institute of Gt. Brit. and Ire. Memoirs illustrative of the hist. and antiq. of York. v. 1)

4743 DA20.R832 vol.1

Peabody. A genealogy of the Peabody family, as compiled by the late C. M. Endicott, of Salem. Rev. and cor. by William S. Peabody, of Boston. With a partial record of the Rhode Island branch by B. Frank Pabodie, of Providence . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1867.

2 p. l., 60, [1] p. illus., col. pl. (coat of arms) 24cm.

4744 1–22228 CS71.P35 1867

——— A genealogy of the descendants of Moses and Hannah (Foster) Peabody; giving the line of descent from the first settler and following the descent through both men and women to the eleventh generation; comp. by Mary Ellen Perley. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, printers, 1904.

47 p. 23½cm.

4745 5–13011 CS71.P35 1904

——— Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy. Comp. by Selim Hobart Peabody . . . Ed. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., Charles H. Pope, 1909.

[iii]–xvii, 396 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

4746 10–18019 CS71.P35 1910

——— *See also* **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909

Peach. *See also* **Cleaver.** CS439.C655

Peachy. A memorial history of Peter Bitsche, and a complete family register of his lineal descendants and those related to him by intermarriage, from 1767 to 1892. Chronologically arranged.

With an appendix of those not received in time for their proper place. By Samuel M. Peachey . . . Lancaster, Pa., J. Baer's sons, printers, 1892.

205 p. 17½cm.

4747 9–7290 CS71.P355 1892

Pearce. *See* **Pierce.**

Pearl. Some of John Pearl's descendants, by Alice Heath (Fairbanks) Dow. Detroit, Printed by W. C. Heath [1901?]

1 p. l., 33 p. 2 front. (port.) pl. 23½cm.

4748 3–4174 CS71.P36 1901

Pearson. Genealogical records of the pioneer families of Avon, N. Y. Pierson, Waterous, Hosmer, Martin, etc., and their descendants. Committee: Judge John Pierson . . . W. H. C. Hosmer . . . S. Amanda Whitbeck . . . Rochester, N. Y., Express printing house, 1871.

cover-title, 32 p. 22½cm.

Includes reports of annual meetings of descendants of early settlers, 1864–1870.

4749 7–22428 F129.A96G3

——— Pierson genealogical records, collected and comp. by Lizzie B. Pierson . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1878.

vii, [8]–104 p. front. 24cm.

4750 9–12849 CS71.P362 1878

——— The descendants of Stephen Pierson of Suffolk County, England, and New Haven and Derby, Conn. 1645–1739. By Frederick Lockwood Pierson. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, 1895.

33 p. front. (port.) 25cm.

4751 1–13552 CS71.P362 1895

——— A tribute, by Cora Pierson Hopkins. Topeka, Kan., Crane & company, 1913.

4 p. l., 11–71 p. front., illus. 19½cm.

A history of the settlement, in this country, of Abraham Pierson the first and second, with some genealogical data.

4752 16–2756 CS71.P362 1913

——— The Peirson family in Wayne County, New York. With early history of the family pre-dating the Wayne County arrival. 1638–1916. Comp. and written by S. S. Peirson, of the eighth generation, Newark, New York. Newark, N. Y., Printed by Arcadia advertising co., 1917.

2 p. l., 7–115 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

4753 17–19213 CS71.P362 1917

Pearson. *See also* Backhouse. CS439.B18
Milward. CS439.M53
Pound. CS71.P876 1904
Sage. CS71.S129 1908
Scripps. CS439.S25

Pease. An account of the descendants of John Pease, who landed at Martha's Vineyard in the year 1632. By Frederick S. Pease . . . Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1847.
vi, [7]–52 p. illus. (coat of arms) 21cm.
4754 9–12851 CS71.P363 1847

——— The early history of the Pease families in America. By Austin Spencer Pease. Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & co., printers, 1869.
v, [2], 102 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 24cm.
4755 9–12850 CS71.P363 1869

——— Albert S. Pease, selections from his poems, with an autobiography and a genealogy of his descendants. New York, J. T. White & co., 1915.
[117] p. front., ports. 20½cm.
4756 16–4597 PS2539.P237 1915

——— *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Peaslee. History of the Peaslee, Balch, Stonebraker family. Who, as pioneers, settled in the great woods of New York in 1838; the treeless prairies of Iowa Territory in 1844, and on the Sac and Fox reserve, Kansas, in 1870. Taken from a book on Osage County history, entitled, "Annals of Lyndon," by Charles R. Green . . . Lyndon, Kan., 1897.
12, [1] p. 13cm.
Edition limited to 50 copies.
4757 11–30211 CS71.P364 1897

——— The Peaslees and others of Haverhill and vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Haverhill, Mass., Chase bros., 1899.
72 p. front., plates. 25cm.
4758 Aug. 17, 99–53 CS71.P364 1899

Peck. A genealogical history of the descendants of Joseph Peck, who emigrated with his family to this country in 1638; and records of his father's and grandfather's families in England; with the pedigree extending back from son to father for twenty generations; with their coat of arms, and copies of wills. Also, an appendix, giving an account of the Boston and Hingham

Pecks . . . By Ira B. Peck. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1868.
1 p. l., 442 p. front., 2 pl. (incl. col. coat of arms) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
4759 14–20033 CS71.P367 1868

Peck. A genealogical account of the descendants in the male line of William Peck, one of the founders in 1638 of the colony of New Haven, Conn. By Darius Peck. Hudson, Bryan & Goeltz, printers, 1877.
253 p. front. (port.) 23½cm
4760 2–22146 CS71.P367 1877

——— Appendix by John Hudson Peck, (2628), to genealogy of the descendants of William Peck of New Haven, Conn., by Hon. Darius Peck, (1363). [Troy? N. Y., 1896?]
xv p. 24cm.
4761 6–22694 CS71.P367 1896

——— Luther Peck and his five sons, by Rev. J. K. Peck . . . New York, Eaton & Mains; Cincinnati, Curts & Jennings, 1897.
246 p. front., ports. 18½cm.
4762 12–37590

——— *See also* Haskins. CS71.H351 1911
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Kitchel. CS71.K63 1913
Lewis. CS71.L675 1900
Page. CS71.P133 1911
Parker. CS71.P24 1892
Selleck. CS71.S462 1912

Pecker. *See also* Morrill. CS71.M874 1903

Peckham. *See also* King. CS439.K7

Peddicord. Kelion Franklin Peddicord of Quirk's scouts, Morgan's Kentucky cavalry, C. S. A.; biographical and autobiographical, together with a general biographical outline of the Peddicord family, by Mrs. India W. P. Logan. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908.
170 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 21cm.
4763 8–19229 E605.P37

Peden. The Pedens of America; being a summary of the Peden, Alexander, Morton, Morrow reunion 1899, and an outline history of the ancestry and descendants of John Peden and Margaret McDill, Scotland, Ireland, America, 1768–1900 [by] Eleanor M. Hewell . . . [n. p., 1900]
303 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
4764 15–5257 CS71.P37 1900

Pedrick. *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880

Peele. *See also* **Saunders.** CS71.S256 1897

Peirce. *See* **Pierce.**

Peirson. *See* **Pearson.**

Pelham. Memoirs of the administration of the Right Honourable Henry Pelham, collected from the family papers, and other authentic documents. By William Coxe . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1829.
2 v. front. (ports.) geneal. tables. 28cm.
4765 4–34869 DA501.P3C8

——— The Norman origin of the family of Pelham. Contributed by Mark Antony Lower . . . (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. Lewes, Sussex, 1872. 23cm. v. 24, p. 183–188)
4666 DA670.S97S9 vol.24

——— Herbert Pelham, his ancestors and descendants. By Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D. [Boston, 1879]
11 p. 25½cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1879."
4767 5–14692 CS71.P382 1897

Pell. Pedigree of Pell of Walter Wellingsley, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, and Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y. . . . [n. p., 18—]
geneal. tab. 61½ x 97cm fold. to 24½ x 15½cm.
Coat of arms.
Autographed.
4768 10–4375 CS71.P385

——— *See also* **Whipple.** CS71.W574 1917

Pellatt. Pedigree and genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Pellatt, of Steyning, Bignor, Bolney, Ardingley, Lewes and Staplefield, co. Sussex; Bletchingly and Croydon, co. Surrey; and Staines, co. Middlesex. By Maberly Phillips . . . (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. Lewes, 1892, 1894. 23cm. v. 38, p. 99–128; v. 39, p. 55–93. plate, fold. geneal. tables)
4769 DA670.S97S9 vol.38,39

Pelly. The Pelly family in England, with a table of descent. Ed. by Douglas Raymond Pelly. Printed for private circulation. [n. p., 1912]

121 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"The greater part of this book is practically a transcript of mss. compiled by the late Miss Katherine Fry."—Pref.

4770 17–21452 CS439.P35

Pelot. *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917

Peloubet. Family records of Joseph Alexander de Chabrier de Peloubet, the first of the name in the United States, with the funeral address of his eldest son L. M. F. Chabrier Peloubet, who died Nov. 28, 1885. [Rahway, N J., The Mershon co. press] printed for the family, 1892.

87 p. front., plates, facsims., coat of arms (col.) 24cm.

Comp. by Joseph Peloubet.

4771 9–18733 CS71.P392 1892

Pelton. Genealogy of the Pelton family in America. Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., about 1630–1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23rd, 1681. By J. M. Pelton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

1 p. l., 722 p. front., pl. (coats of arms) ports. 21½cm.

No. 108.

4772 9–12848 CS71.P393 1892

——— *See also* **Thompson.** CS71.T47 1915

Pemberton. The diary of John Pemberton, for the years 1777 and 1778. Ed. from the mss. in the possession of the society, by Eli K. Price. A paper read before "The Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia" . . . July 5, 1866. Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead, printer, 1867.

14 p. 25cm.

The "Diary" (p. [3]–5) is taken from ms. notes, made in "Poor Will's pocket almanack" in 1777 and 1778. The remainder of the work treats of Pemberton's ancestry, and of the banishment of Friends from Pennsylvania during the revolution.

4773 3–15627 E275.P39

——— The Pemberton family. By Walter K. Watkins. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1892.

9 p. 24cm.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1892, with additions and corrections."

Imperfect: lacks portrait of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton.

4774 17–31803 CS71.P394 1892

Pemberton. *See also* **Ellis.** F3.T61
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1898
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Pembleton. *See* **Pendleton.**

Pence. The history of Judge John Pence and descendants, born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, January 15, 1775. Resided in Champaign County, Ohio, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and Henderson County, Illinois. Comp. and pub. by Kingsley Adolphus Pence, his grandson . . . Denver, Col., 1912.

126 p. incl. front. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 23½cm.
4775 13–390 CS71.P395 1912

——— *See also* **Crone.** CS71.C945 1916

Pendarvis. The genealogy of the Pendarvis-Bedon families of South Carolina, 1670–1900, together with lineal ancestry of husbands and wives who intermarried with them; also references to many associated southern families. Comp. by James Barnwell Heyward. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies company, 1905.

221 p. illus. (part col.) 26½cm.
4776 8–10317 CS71.P397 1905

Penderel. The Boscobel tracts, relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester and his subsequent adventures; ed. by J. Hughes . . . 2d ed. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1857.

5 p. l., 399, [1] p. incl. geneal tables. 6 pl. (incl. front.) map, plan. 22cm.
Contents.—Introduction.—Diary, compiled by the editor.—Extract from Lord Clarendon.—Letter from a prisoner at Chester.—The king's narrative, ed. by Pepys.—Boscobel, pt. I–II [by Thomas Blount]—Mr. Whitgreave's narrative.—Mr. Ellesdon's letter.—Mrs. Anne Wyndham's "Claustrum regale reseratum."—[Genealogical] appendix: The Penderel and Yates families. The Whitgreaves. The family of Wyndham. The family of Lane. Col. Wm. Carlos pedigree.
4777 3–26230 DA446.H89

Pendleton. Brian Pendleton and his descendants, 1599–1910, with some account of the Pembleton families of Orange County, N Y., Otsego County, N. Y., and Luzerne County, Pa., and notices of other Pendletons of later origin in the United States, comp. by Everett Hall Pendleton. [East Orange? N. J.] Priv. print., 1910 [c1911]

3 p. l., v–x p., 1 l., 860 p. front., ports., map, facsims. 24cm.
Appendix XI: 8 blank pages inserted for the family records of later generations.
4778 11–21183 CS71.P399 1910

Pendleton. *See also* Clarke. CS71.C6 1902c
Page. CS71.P133 1893

Penfield. The genealogy of Bessie Adella Teeple Geiser. Part Ab 12i. The Penfield line. By Samuel Wood Geiser . . . Fayette, Iowa, 1917.
4 p. 21½cm.
Caption-title.
4779 CS71.P3992 1917

Penfold. *See also* Lindsay. CS71.L753 1917

Pengry. *See* Pingry.

Penhallow. Memoir of the Penhallow family: with copies of letters and papers of an early date. Comp. by Pearce W. Penhallow . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.
22 p. 24cm.
"From the New-England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1878."
4780 18–379 CS71.P3995 1878

Penn. William Penn, proprietary of Pennsylvania, his ancestry and descendants. Philadelphia, 1852.
geneal. tab. 19 x 45½cm.
"To Granville John Penn, esquire, on his visit to Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, June 1st, 1852."
Signed: Thomas Gilpin.
Table has mounted engraved portrait of William Penn.
4781 12–25497 CS71.P411 1852

——— The Penns & Peningtons of the seventeenth century, in their domestic and religious life: illustrated by original family letters: also incidental notices of Thomas Ellwood, with some of his unpublished verses. By Maria Webb . . . London, F. B. Kitto, 1867.
xiv p., 1 l., 430 p. front. (port.) 3 pl., 3 facsim. 19½cm.
4782 8–16830 F152.2W36

——— The Penn family. By John Jay Smith. [Philadelphia, 1870]
cover-title, p. xv–xl. 25½cm.
From Memoirs of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, v. 9, 1870.
4783 9–13010 CS71.P411 1870

——— The Penn family <from Lippincott's magazine> by John Jay Smith. [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870]
cover-title, p. [149–162] 23½cm.
4784 9–18734 CS71.P411 1870a

Penn. Articles, wills and deeds creating the entail of Pennsylvania and three lower counties upon Delaware in the Penn family. Philadelphia, 1870.

2 p. l., 177 (*i. e.* 178) p. 23^{cm}.

4785 10–21783 **F152.2.A79**

——— A pedigree & genealogical notes, from wills, registers, and deeds, of the highly distinguished family of Penn, of England and America, designed as a tribute to the memory of the great and good William Penn. Comp. and pub. by James Coleman. London, J. Coleman, 1871.

24 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

4786 11–17115 **CS439.P4 1871**

——— The proprietary title of the Penns . . . [Philadelphia? 1871]

cover-title, 8 p. 21½^{cm}.

Signed: Eli K. Price.

"Reprinted from the American law register for August, 1871."

4787 12–11591 **F152.2.P94**

——— Genealogical gleanings, contributory to a history of the family of Penn. By J. Henry Lea . . . [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1890]

51 p. 25^{cm}.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April–October, 1890.

4788 8–16755 **F152.2.L43**

——— A short account of Penn of Pennsylvania and his family. Philadelphia, The Historical register publishing co., 1895.

cover-title, 8 p. 25½^{cm}.

"A paper read January 16, 1895, by Eliza Penn-Gaskell Hancock, before the National society of colonial dames of America . . . in New York city."

4789 10–31416 **F152.2.H23**

——— The family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry and descendants. By Howard M. Jenkins . . . Philadelphia and London, The author, 1899.

x, 260 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 25^{cm}.

4790 June 15, 99–84 **F152.2.J52**

——— The general title of the Penn family to Pennsylvania, an abstract prepared by the honorable John Cadwalader . . . deceased, continued to the present time by William Brooke Rawle. Philadelphia, 1900.

75 p. 25^{cm}.

Reprint from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography.

4791 1–18191 **F152.2.C12**

Penn. The Penn family of Virginia; a chronological record. Limited ed. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1915.
12 p. 23cm.
4792 15–19465 CS71.P411 1915

——— *See also* Crispin. CS71.C933 1901
Washington. E187.5.S88

Pennell. *See also* Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Penney. *See* Penny.

Penniman. *See also* Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Pennington. Pedigree of Sir Josslyn Pennington, fifth baron Muncaster of Muncaster and ninth baronet. Comp. chiefly from deeds and charters in H. M. record office, by Joseph Foster . . . London, Priv. print., at the Chiswick press, 1878.
v, [3]–73 numb. l. illus. (coats of arms) 33cm.
Lettered on cover: Penningtoniana.
4793 19–3368 CS439.P43

——— *See also* Penn. F152.2W36

Pennock. Christopher Pennock married prior to 1675 Mary Collet, daughter of George Collet of Clonmell, Ireland . . . died in Philadelphia in 1701 . . . Caroline Pennock, delineator. Philadelphia, Lith. of J. T. Bowen [19—?]
5 geneal. charts. 60 x 90cm.
4794 14–10159 CS71.P415 19—

Penny. A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Maine, comp. by J. W. Penney . . . Portland, The Thurston print, 1897.
3 p. l., 146 p. front., illus., ports. 24cm.
4795 9–12847 CS71.P4154 1897

Pennypacker. The Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877. [Philadelphia, Bavis & Pennypacker, printers, 1878]
iv, 50, [1] p. front. (facsim.) plates, ports., map. 27cm.
Comp. by Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker.
4796 9–12845 CS71.P416 1878

——— The pedigree of Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, Henry Clay Pennybacker, Isaac Rusling Pennypacker, James Lane Pennypacker, of Philadelphia, sons of Isaac Anderson Pennypacker and Anna Maria Whitaker. [By Samuel W. Pennypacker] Philadelphia [Globe printing house] 1892.
3 l., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 39½cm.
Col. coat of arms mounted on verso of front cover.
"Fifty copies privately printed. no. 48."
4797 9–15010 CS71.P416 1892

Pennypacker. Hendrick Pannebecker, surveyor of lands for the Penns, 1674–1754, Flomborn, Germantown and Shippack; by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, LL D. Philadelphia, Priv. print, 1894.
164 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 26½cm.
"150 copies on paper hand-made for the edition. no. 139."
"The Pennypacker family in the war of the rebellion": p. 135–149.
"Origin of the family": p. 9–18.
4798 10–10917 F152.P42

——— The descent of Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker . . . from the ancient counts of Holland. With authorities in proof. Philadelphia, 1898.
25 p. front. 23½cm.
"Forty copies printed."
Comp. by Samuel W. Pennypacker.
4799 9–12846 CS71.P416 1898

Penrose. History of the Penrose family of Philadelphia, by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Pub. for private circulation by D. Biddle, 1903.
5 p. l., 163 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facisms. 24½cm.
Title in red and black within ornamental border.
"Two hundred and fifty copies printed."
4800 4–6904 CS71.P417 1903

——— *See also* Hallowell. CS71.H193 1893
Roberts. F159.R48R6

Peper. *See* Pepper.

Peploe. *See also* Brown. CS439.B85 1888

Pepper. *See also* Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Pepperrell. The Pepperrell portraits. By Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard . . . [Salem? Mass., 1894?]
cover-title, 12 p. 24½cm.
"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. 31."
4801 2–25715 CS71.P424 1894

——— The Pepperrells in America, by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard . . . Salem, Mass., Printed for the Essex institute, 1906.
2 p. l., 106 p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.
"From the historical collections of the Essex institute, volumes XXXVII–XLII."
4802 9–21012 CS71.P424 1906

——— *See also* Ellis. F3.T61
Layton. CS71.L429 1885
Quimby. CS71.Q5 1906
Salter. CS71.S177 1900

Pepys. Genealogy of the Pepys family, 1273–1887; comp. by Walter Courtenay Pepys . . . London, G. Bell and sons, 1887.

73 p. 7 geneal. tables (part fold.) 21cm.

Title vignette; head and tail pieces; initials.

4803 2–30576 **CS439.P45**

Perceval. *See also* **Drummond.** **CS419.D7**

O'Hara. **DA995.B1806**

Percie. *See* **Percy.**

Percy. Illustrations of Alnwick, Prvdhoe and Warkworth. For private distribution. [London? 1857?]

1 p. l., 40, [7] p. incl. geneal. tables. 92 (*i. e.* 95) pl. (incl. front., plans, facsim.) 32½cm.

Engr. t.-p.

The plates are chiefly from drawings by Orlando Jewitt.

CONTENTS.—Description of the plates, by C. H. Hartshorne.—Surnames of the families whose arms compose a shield of quarterings of alliances appertaining to the . . . Duke of Northumberland.—Descent of the most noble race of Percy, earls and dukes of Northumberland . . .

4804 3–16674 **DA690.A4I2**

——— A history of the house of Percy from the earliest times down to the present century, by Gerald Brenan; ed. by W. A. Lindsay . . . London, Freemantle & co., 1902.

2 v. front., pl. (part col.) port., fold. plan, facsim. (part fold.) geneal. tab. (part fold.) 23cm.

Title in red and black.

4805 2–28385 **DA28.35.P5B8**

——— The Percy Chartulary. Durham, Pub. for the Society by Andrews & co.; [etc., etc.] 1911.

xv, [1], 548 p. 23cm. (*Half-title:* The publications of the Surtees society . . . vol. CXVII for the year 1909)

"Apparently compiled in the time of Henry, fourth Lord Percy of Alnwick, upon his creation as Earl of Northumberland. It contains no later handwriting, and no document of later date than . . . July, 1377. The volume consists of over eleven hundred conveyances of property which directly or eventually came to the Percy inheritance. About half . . . is copied with lands in Yorkshire, and a quarter in Northumberland."—Introd.

Edited by Miss M. T. Martin.

4806 12–11785 **DA20.S9 vol.117**

——— *See also* **Major.** **CS71.M232 1915**

Perham. Perham. (*In* A history of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine . . . By F. G. Butler, Farmington, 1885. 23cm. p. 548–552)

4807 **F29.F2B9**

Perine. *See* **Perrin.**

Perkins. Perkins family of Connecticut. By Fred. B. Perkins . . . [Boston, 1860]
8 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, for April, 1860.
4808 4–35826 CS71.P45 1860

——— A record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages, and deaths in the Perkins family of Ipswich. Communicated by Geo. A. Perkins . . . Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1872.
16 p. 23½cm.
From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.
4809 9–12843 CS71.P45 1872

——— Letters concerning the Perkins family . . . Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1887.
24 p. front., illus. 23cm.
Contents.—Notice of the Perkins arms in England. From Essex institute Historical collections.—Two historical letters from Augustus T. Perkins. From Essex institute Historical collections.—Notes on the Perkins pedigree, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Copied from N. E. Hist. geneal. register.
4810 5–27447 CS71.P45 1887

——— The family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. Complete in three parts. By Geo. A. Perkins . . . Salem, Printed for the author by the Salem press publishing & printing co., 1889.
3 pt. in 1 v. facsims., coat of arms. 23½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Pt. I, Quartermaster John Perkins; pt. II, Deacon Thomas Perkins; pt. III, Sergeant Jacob Perkins.
4811 9–12842 CS71.P45 1889

——— . . . Constitution and by-laws of the Harford historical society; with sketch of its history, list of members, contributors, etc., etc. . . . 1889. Baltimore, Guggenheimer, Weil & co., 1889.
37, [8] p. 23cm.
Eight blank leaves at end with caption: Memoranda.
Record of the Perkins family, by Albert P. Silver: p. 33–34.
4812 17–15491 F187.H2H55

——— A private proof printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the Perkins family . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1890.
112 p. 24cm.
By Augustus Thorndike Perkins.
4813 3–7934 CS71.P45 1890

Perkins. Memoir of Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A. M. By William H. Whitmore. <Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, June, 1892.> Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1892.

14 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

4814 3–20238 CT275.P57W4

——— The history of Ufton Court, of the parish of Ufton, in the county of Berks, and of the Perkins family: comp. from ancient records, by A. Mary Sharp . . . London, E. Stock; [etc., etc.] 1892.

xvii, 276 p. incl. front., illus., plans, fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.

"A roll of the pioneers of New England of the name of Perkins" [supplied by D. W. Perkins, of Utica, New York]: p. 247–261.

4815 10–34033 CS439.P48 1892

——— Notes on the Perkins families in England: chiefly extracts from probate registries: with several pedigrees appended. By D. W. Perkins. Salem, 1894.

2 p. l., 61 p. geneal. tables (1 fold.) 24½cm.

4816 3–29174 CS439.P48 1894

——— Perkins families in the United States in 1790 . . . Comp. by D. W. Perkins. Utica, N. Y., 1911.

1 p. l., 46 p. 23cm.

4817 12–16319 CS71.P45 1911

——— The Perkins family in ye olden times. The contents of a series of letters by the late Mansfield Parkyns . . . Ed. and priv. print. by D. W. Perkins. Utica, N. Y., 1916.

88 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) map. 23cm.

4818 16–14973 CS439.P48 1916

——— New edition of the records of the family of Rufus Perkins of Rockingham and Chester, Vt., 1781–1803 . . . and his children, Moses, Rufus, Amasa, Betsey, and Silas, who settled in Addison, Rutland, and Windsor counties, Vermont, especially his son Rufus Perkins, who settled in East Middlebury, Vermont, and grandson Rufus Lyman Perkins of East Middlebury and Rutland, Vermont . . . By Henry E. Perkins . . . Troy, N. Y., H. Stowell & son, printers, 1916.

69, viii p. front. (port.) 23cm.

4819 16–17374 CS71.P45 1916

——— *See also* White. CS71.W585 1900

Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Perley. A genealogical chart of the male descendants of Allen Perley, comp. and pub. by Geo. Augustus Perley . . . Fredericton, New Brunswick, The author, 1877.

13 p. 25cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms (col.)

4820 9–15605 **CS71.P451 1877**

——— History and genealogy of the Perley family, comp. by M. V. B. Perley . . . Salem, Mass., The compiler, 1906.

xxii, 748 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

4821 6–32120 **CS71.P451 1906**

——— *See also* **Porter.** **CS71.P839 1907**

Perrault. *See also* **Casgrain.** **CS90.C3**

Têtu. **CS90.T45**

Perrin. Genealogy of the Perrin family, comp. by Glover Perin . . . St. Paul, Pioneer press co., 1885.

224 p. 20cm.

Alternate leaves blank for "Family record."

4822 9–12841 **CS71.P458 1885**

——— Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot," and his descendants in America, of the surnames, Perrine, Perine, and Prine, 1665–1910. Comp. by Howland Delano Perrine . . . South Orange, N. J., Priv. print. [Press of T. A. Wright] 1910.

4 p. l., 547 p. front., illus., plates, ports., col. coat of arms, maps (part fold.) facsims. 26½cm.

"Edition of numbered and signed copies limited to two hundred and fifty, of which this is no. 108."

4823 10–25098 **CS71.P458 1910**

——— The story and documentary history of the Perine house, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, headquarters of the Staten Island antiquarian society, by Charles Gilbert Hine. [New York?] Staten Island antiquarian society, inc., 1915.

1 p. l., 7–88, [3] p. front., plates (part col.) 26½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Story of the locality known as Dongan Hills, formerly Garretsons.—pt. II. The story of the old Perine house.—pt. III. The several ownerships of the Perine homestead, as shown by state and county records . . . arranged and annotated by Howland Delano Perrine.

4824 17–12073 **F127.S7H68**

——— *See also* **Anderson.** **CS71.A55 1902**

Purdy. **CS71.P984 1911**

Perrine. *See* **Perrin.**

Perrott. An appeal to His Royal Highness, the Prince regent, on a system of oppression and injustice, evinced towards a family distinguished by their sufferings in the cause of royalty. By Sir Edward Perrott, bart. . . . London, Printed for the author, by J. G. Barnard, 1812.
2 p. l., 84 p. 21½cm.
4825 15–12536 CS439.P49 1812

——— Comprehensive pedigree, no. 2. The Perrott family. Worcestershire branch. William Perrott to Robert Jason Perrott, Humphrey Parker Perrott, 1550–1907. Tables one to five. By Edward Milward Seede Parker, gent. . . . 1909. Weston-super-Mare, Hyssett & Pope, 1909.
16 p. 34cm.
Bound with the author's Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Parker . . . Bristol, 1899.
4826 19–2312 CS439.P27

Perry. Descendants of Jonathan Perry, of Topsham, Maine, to the fifth generation; comp. by Arthur L. Perry . . . Augusta, Press of C. E. Nash, 1890.
13 p. 24cm.
Four blank leaves at end for "Family record of."
4827 9–12840 CS71.P462 1890

——— The Perry family of Hertford County, North Carolina, by ex-Judge Benj. B. Winborne . . . [Raleigh, Edwards-Broughton printing co., 1909]
64 p. incl. front. (port.) 20cm.
4828 13–19966 CS71.P462 1909

——— Our Perry family in Maine; its ancestors and descendants, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett . . . Lewiston, Me., The Journal printshop, 1911.
127 p. plates, ports. 24cm.
4829 11–23364 CS71.P462 1911

——— Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass. . . . comp. by Mrs. F. W. Brown. Ed. and pub. by Charles H. Pope. Boston, 1911.
2 v. 24cm.
CS71.P462 1911a
Pt. I. Perry ancestry.
CS71.M898 1911
Pt. II. Moseley ancestry.
4830 18–15858

——— The Perrys of Rhode Island, and tales of Silver Creek; the Bosworth-Bourn-Perry homestead, rev. and enl. from a lecture . . . at the Public library, Cambridge, N. Y., April 13,

1909, by Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry . . . [vol. 1.] New York, T. A. Wright, 1913.
1 v. front., plates, ports. 25cm.
4831 13-24821 CS71.P462 1913

Perry. *See also* Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Snyder. F545.S67
Smith. CS71.S643 1915b

Pershall. *See* Parshall.

Persse. *See also* Maunsell. CS439.M37

Perth. *See also* Drummond. DA758.3.D8M2

Perton. Connected annals of the manor and family of Perton of Perton co., Stafford, from the earliest recorded times; by Edward A. Hardwicke . . . Calcutta, Printed by Cones & co., 1897.
2 p. l., 50 p. 26cm.
4832 3-1422 CS439.P5

Peshine. The Peshine family in Europe and in America; notes and suggestions for a genealogical tree, from the beginning of the fourteenth century to the present day, with some biographical sketches and much data relating to the Ball, Mulford and Pye families; comprising all information at hand, whether based on tradition or on existing records, the whole collected, arranged and commented upon by John Henry Hobart Peshine . . . Santa Barbara, Cal. [F. Morley, printer] 1916.
viii p., 1 l., 109 p. 24½cm.
With a loose "Supplementary sheet" of suggested revisions of data, and a list of libraries in which copies of the book were deposited, dated September 20, 1916, inserted.
"This edition consists of sixty numbered copies, of which this is number 47."
4833 16-18627 CS71.P47 1916

Peter. *See* Peters.

Peters. A history of the Rev. Hugh Peters . . . With an appendix. By the Rev. Samuel Peters . . . New-York, Printed for the author, 1807.
vi, 155 p. 22cm.
Contains a genealogical account of William Peters of Boston, and of his descendants: p. [109]-155.
4834 4-33491 DA407.P4P4

Peters. A Peters lineage, five generations of the descendants of Dr. Charles Peters, of Hempstead. Comp. by Martha Bockée Flint. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.? 1896?]
1 p. l., 164, xi p. front. 25cm.
4835 1-18169 CS71.P48 1896

——— Peters of New England: a genealogy, and family history; compiled by Edmond Frank Peters and Eleanor Bradley Peters (Mrs. Edward McClure Peters) . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.
2 p. l., xxi p., 1 l., 444 p. front., plates, ports, fold. facsims. 22½cm.
4836 3-31014 CS71.P48 1903

——— Richard Peters, his ancestors and descendants. 1810. 1889. Ed. and comp. by Nellie Peters Black. Atlanta, Foote & Davies company, 1904.
145 p. front., pl., ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 22½cm.
4837 11-22360 CS71.P48 1904

——— *See also* **MacDonald.** CS71.M134 1880

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. By William Bradford Browne. <Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, July and October, 1916>. Boston, 1916.
1 p. l., 25 p. 23cm.
4838 17-6129 CS71.P485 1916

——— *See also* **Potts.** CS71.P871 1895

Petre. Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. I, no. 2. Petre. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, sub-editor. [London] Priv. print., 1887–.
p. 37–60. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 50cm.
4839 8-37484 CS438.L3

Pettingell. *See* **Pettingill.**

Pettingill. A Pettingell genealogy; notes concerning those of the name, comp. by the late John Mason Pettingell; arranged for publication by Charles Henry Pope . . . ed. and compared with the compiler's notes by Charles I. Pettingell. Boston, Mass. [The Fort Hill press] 1906.
xiv, [3]–582 p. front., ports. 25½cm.
4840 6-20196 CS71.P511 1906

Pettingill. [Ancestry of Frank Hervey Pettingell. Los Angeles, California genealogical society, 1915?]
geneal. tab. 42½ x 48½cm (fold. to 22cm.)
Autographed.
4841 17–15783 **CS71.P511 1915**

Petty. *See also* **Bavis.** **CS71.B374 1880**

Peverel. Sompting: reprinted from Dallaway and Cartwright's history of the Rape of Bramber, Sussex. [London?] Priv. print. for F. J. Comber, 1886.
12 p. 28cm.
Pedigree of Peverel: p. 3–6.
4841a **DA690.S64D3**

——— *See also* **Brown.** **CS439.B85 1903**

Peveril. *See* **Peverel.**

Peyton. Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke, together with some of his speeches in the House of delegates of Virginia, and his letters in reference to secession and the threatened civil war in the United States, etc., etc. By John Lewis Peyton . . . London, J. Wilson, 1873.
vii, 392 p. 22cm.
Appendixes: A. Abridged genealogy, or pedigree of the ancient noble family of Peyton: p. [311]–336; Isleham Hall, the priory and church, co. Cambridge, England: p. 337–354.—B. Memoranda of the Preston family by O. Brown: p. [335]–374.—C. Abridged pedigree of the Lewis family: p. 375–379.—D. Extract from the Washington pedigree . . . by John Washington: p. [380]–383.
4842 12–16467 **F230.P51**

——— *See also* **Glassell.** **F225.H41**
Palmer. **CS71.P175 1890**

Pfautz. A family record of John Michael Pfautz, a native of Switzerland, Europe, who emigrated from the Palatinate to America, about the year 1707, and his posterity down to the year 1880. Comp. by John Eby Pfautz . . . Lancaster, Pa., J. Baer's sons, printers, 1881.
70 p. 16cm.
4843 2–3996 **CS71.P522 1881**

Pfeiffer. Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and his descendants. 1734–1899. By Edwin Jacquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1899.
67 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 20.
4844 9–12839 **CS71.P526 1899**

Pfost. The slaughter of the Pfost-Greene family of Jackson County, W. Va. A history of the tragedy, with a notice of the early settlers of Jackson County, a sketch of the family and John F. Morgan . . . By Okey J. Morrisson. [Cincinnati, The Gibson and Sorin co., printers, 1898]

96 p. illus. (incl. ports.) port. 23½cm.

4845 12–26591 F247.J2M8

Phaneuf. *See also* **Farnsworth.** CS90.F3

Phelips. *See* **Phillips.**

Phelps. Genealogy of Othniel Phelps, esq. of Aylmer, Canada West, Prepared expressly for him, by request, by his esteemed friend, and distant relative, Oliver Seymour Phelps . . . St. Catharines, H. F. Leavenworth's " Herald " power press, 1862.

44 p., 1 l. 23cm.

4846 9–12838 CS71.P54 1862

——— The Phelps family. An interesting letter touching the genealogical record of one branch of the Phelps family. By Oliver Seymour Phelps. Big Rapids [Mich.] Pioneer-magnet print, 1878.

13 p. 18½cm.

4847 9–12837 CS71.P54 1878

——— A genealogical record of the descendants of Joseph and Jemima (Post) Phelps, of Hebron, Connecticut. Showing also, in brief, the several links in the genealogical chain which connects them with the old Puritan, William Phelps, who came to America in 1630; with some historical notes and data relating to the common family name. By Dudley Post Phelps . . . [Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen] 1885.

3 p. l., 5–96 (*i. e.* 104) p. front. (phot.) illus. 23½cm. (School bulletin publications)

Ed. by Anna Redfield Phelps.

Pages 77 a–h and alternate pages from 80 to 96 left blank for "A genealogical record."

4848 9–29649 CS71.P54 1885

——— The Phelps family of America and their English ancestors, with copies of wills, deeds, letters, and other interesting papers, coats of arms and valuable records. Comp. by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, of Portland, Oregon, and Andrew T. Servin, of Lenox, Mass. . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle publishing co., 1899.

2 v. front., illus., plates (part fold.) ports., maps, plans, facsims. 24½cm.

Paged continuously.

4849 1–21628 CS71.P54 1899

Phelps. The family of Phelps. 1520–1900. [Caro, Mich., Fred Slocum's printing works, 1900]
cover-title, 7 l. 24½cm.
Comp. by Mrs. Alice M. Phelps Thomas.
4850 13–6113 **CS71.P54 1900**

——— . . . Our ancestors . . . James Andrew Phelps, genealogist. Brooklyn, N. Y., Bureau for genealogical research, 1913.
20 l. illus. (coats of arms) 22½cm.
4851 14–3069 **CS71.P54 1913**

——— *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F754 1903**
Foster. **CS71.F756 1897**
Nash. **CS71.N25 1902**
Thompson. **CS71.T47 1915**

Philbrick. A genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook families, descended from the emigrant, Thomas Philbrick, 1583–1667. By Rev. Jacob Chapman . . . Exeter, N. H., Exeter gazette steam printing house, 1886.
202 p. front., ports. 23cm.
4852 9–12836 **CS71.P545 1886**

Philbrook. *See* **Philbrick.**

Philibert. *See also* **Hayes.** **DA690.B74K3**

Philipse. *See* **Phillips.**

Phillimore. *See also* **Filmer.**

Phillips. The Phillips family and Phillips Exeter academy. <From the North American review for July, 1858> Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company, 1858.
26 p. 22cm.
By Joseph Gibson Hoyt.
Cover-title.
A review of Taylor's Memoir of His Honor Samuel Phillips, and of the Catalogue of the Phillips Exeter academy for 1857–8.
4853 14–19469 **LD7501.E9P4 1858**

——— Phillips genealogies; including the family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass. . . . also the families of Ebenezer Phillips, of Southboro, Mass., Thomas Phillips, of Duxbury, Mass., Thomas Phillips, of Marshfield, Mass., John Phillips, of Easton, Mass., James Phillips, of Ipswich, Mass. With brief genealogies of Walter Phillips, of Damariscotta, Me., Andrew Phillips, of Kittery, Me., Michael, Richard, Jeremy and Jeremiah Phillips, of Rhode Island; and fragmentary records,

of early American families of this name . . . Comp. by Albert M. Phillips. Auburn, Mass. [Press of C. Hamilton, Worcester, Mass.] 1885.

xii p., 2 l., [9]–233 p. front., ports. 24cm.

4854 9–12835 CS71.P555 1885

Phillips. Pedigree of Phillips. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1885]

geneal. tab. 35½ x 76cm fold. to 35½ x 20½cm.

From E. E. Salisbury's Family-memorials . . . New Haven, 1885, pt. 2.

4855 CS71.P555 1885a

——— Outline of the Phillips genealogy for 300 years, 1587–1887, and of the Coventry, N. Y. branch of the Phillips family for 100 years . . . [Newtown? Conn., 1886]

geneal. tab. 58½ x 41 fold to 30½cm.

Comp. by James Phillips Hoyt.

4856 9–15012 CS71.P555 1887

——— Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. II, no. 4. Phelipse. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, sub-editor. [London] Priv. print., 1887–

p. 119–145. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 50cm.

4857 8–37484 CS438.L3

——— The family and vicissitudes of John Phillips, senior, of Duxbury and Marshfield. A vexatious snarl in the genealogy of an old colony progenitor disentangled. By Azel Ames . . . Malden, Mass., Press of G. E. Dunbar, 1903.

33, vi p., 3 l. plates, facsims. 24cm.

4858 5–24237 CS71.P555 1903

——— Philipse manor hall at Yonkers, N. Y.; the site, the building and its occupants, by Edward Hagaman Hall, L. H. D. New York, N. Y., The American scenic and historic preservation society, c1912.

255 p. plates (1 fold.) ports., fold. plan. 19cm.

4859 12–11737 F129.Y5H17

——— Family record of Jeremiah Phillips, D. D., missionary to Orissa, India. 1812–1912. Comp. by his daughter, Harriet Phillips Stone. [n. p., 1913]

46 p. plates, ports. 20½cm.

Pages 43–46 left blank for additional record.

Limited edition.

4860 16–2752 CS71.P555 1913

Phillips. *See also* **Byrd.** **E159.G56**
Phœnix. **CS71.P574 1875**
Salisbury. **CS71.S167 1885**
Thruston. **CS71.T53 1909**
Van Meter. **F450.V26**

Phinney. *See also* **Hayford.** **CS71.H419 1901**

Phipps. Notes on Phipps and Phip families of England, Ireland, the West Indies, and of New England. Part I–II . . . Preliminary sketch. By Major H. R. Phipps . . . Lahore, Printed at the "Civil and military gazette" press, by S. T. Weston, 1911.

2 v. fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Phipps of Nottingham & Reading, 1570 to 1700.—Pt. II. (1) Phipps of St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1670 to 1800. (2) Descendants of Sir Constantine Phipps, (barons & earls of Mulgrave, viscounts & marquises of Wormanby) 1685 to 1863.

4861 13–9852 **CS439.P53 1911**

Phœnix. The descendants of John Phœnix, an early settler in Kittery, Maine. By Stephen Whitney Phœnix . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1867.

5 p. l., 51 numb. l., [2] l. 27cm.

"Edition 100 copies, octavo; 5 copies, quarto. All for presentation."

4862 9–12834 **CS71.P574 1867**

——— [Ancestry of Jonas Phillips Phœnix. New York, 1875]

geneal. tab. 25½ x 35½cm fold. to 17½ x 25½cm.

Comp. by Stephen Whitney Phœnix.

Reprinted in the compiler's Whitney family. N. Y., 1878. v. 1, no. 1589.

4863 1–8123 **CS71.P574 1875**

——— The Phœnix family of New York. Comp. by S. Whitney Phœnix. [New York? 1880]

geneal. tab. 23½ x 23cm fold. to 23 x 17½cm.

4864 9–12833 **CS71.P574 1880**

Piatt. Donn Piatt: his work and his ways. By Charles Grant Miller . . . Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1893.

vi, [11]–381 p. front. (port.) plates (incl. facsim.) 20cm.

"Ancestry": p. [11]–31.

4865 9–23201 **F496.P587**

——— *See also* **McKinney.** **CS71.M158 1905**

Picard. The Picards or Pychards of Stradewy (now Tretower) castle, and Scethrog, Brecknockshire; Ocle Pichard, Almaly, Staunton-on-Wye, Over Letton, Merston, Bredwardine, Hopton Hagurnel in Great Cowarne, Bishop's Stanford, Cradley, Pen-

gethley, etc., Herefordshire; Sapey Pichard, and Suckley, Worcestershire. With some account of the family of Sapy, of Upper Sapey, Herefordshire. London, Golding and Lawrence, 1878.
4 p. l., 183 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables, 2 col. coats of arms. 27cm.
The plates are mounted photographs.
Contains genealogical tables: "Pedigree of Bernard Newmarch" and "Pedigree of Pichard of Suckley, and Cooke of co. Worcester."
4866 17–29946 CS459.P5

Pichard. *See* **Picard.**

Pickering. Genealogical data respecting John Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. Boston, 1884.
32 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
Explanation signed: R. H. E. *i. e.* Robert Henry Eddy.
4867 1–546 CS71.P6 1884

——— Supplement to Genealogical data . . . By Robert Henry Eddy. Boston, 1884.
28 p. 23½cm.
4868 1–547 CS71.P6 1884a

——— The Pickering genealogy, comprising the descendants of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering of Salem, by Charles Pickering Bowditch. [n. p.] 1887.
1 p. l., 73 (*i. e.* 79) numb. l. 53½ x 72½cm.
In portfolio.
"One hundred copies privately printed."
4869 8–18405 CS71.P6 1887

——— The Pickering genealogy: being an account of the first three generations of the Pickering family of Salem, Mass., and of the descendants of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering, of the third generation. By Harrison Ellery and Charles Pickering Bowditch . . . Privately printed [Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson and son] 1897.
3 v. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) 29cm.
Paged continuously.
"One hundred copies printed."
4870 9–14809 CS71.P6 1897

——— *See also* **Fox.** CS439.F7
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894
Umfreville. CS439.U4

Pickett. The Pickett family. [Richmond, Va., 1909]
[2] p. 43½cm.
From the Richmond, Virginia, Times-Dispatch of Sunday, April 11, 1909.
By Thomas Lee Broun.
4871 CA 12–1174 CS71.P612 1909

Pickman. *See also* **Saunders.** **CS71.S256 1897**

Pidcock. *See also* **Henzey.** **CS439.H4**

Pierce. Pedigree of Eunice Pierce . . . [n. p.] 184–?
geneal. tab. 38 x 43½ fold. to 11 x 19 cm.
4872 **CS71.P616 185–?**

——— My ancestors in America. Comp., printed and pub. for gratuitous distribution among near relatives, by Wm. Blake Pierce. Chicago, 1864.
IV, 5–48. 22½cm.
Contains also the Blake, Tappan and Holmes families.
4872a **CS71.P616 1864**

——— The Peirce family of the old colony: or, The lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce . . . By Ebenezer W. Peirce . . . Boston, Printed for the author, D. Clapp & son, 1870.
xx, 490 p. pl. 24cm.
4873 3–3807 **CS71.P616 1870**

——— Contributions biographical, genealogical and historical. By Ebenezer Weaver Peirce . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by D. Clapp & son, 1874.
1 p. l., ix, 443 p. front., illus., pl. 24cm.
"List of families included in the 'Contributions': Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey, Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers, Rounsevill, Sheffield, Shelley, Warren, Weaver, Williams."
4874 3–3804 **CS71.P616 1874**

——— Peirce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England . . . with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1880.
xviii p., 1 l., [17]–278 p., 3 l. front., ports. 24cm.
Genealogy of the family of Daniel Pierce of Watertown and Newbury, 1634: p. [231]–266.
4875 9–12832 **CS71.P616 1880**

——— Pierce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce, an early inhabitant of Charlestown, and afterwards Charlestown village (Woburn), in New England, with wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. By Frederic Beech Pierce . . . Assisted and ed. by Frederick Clifton Peirce . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1882.
xx p., 2 l., [17]–367 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsims., coat of arms. 24cm.
4876 9–12831 **CS71.P616 1882**

Pierce. Pearce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Richard Pearce, an early inhabitant of Portsmouth, in Rhode Island, who came from England, and whose genealogy is traced back to 972. With an introduction of the male descendants of Josceline de Louvaine . . . By Col. Frederick C. Pierce . . . Rockford, Ill. [Press of J. Munsell's sons, Albany] 1888.

150 p. 23½cm.

4877 9–12830 CS71.P616 1888

——— Pierce genealogy, no. IV. Being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Albany, N. Y., Pub. for the author by J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

441 p. 24cm.

4878 9–12829 CS71.P616 1889

——— The Pierce family record 1687–1893. A new ed., rev. and augm. with an appendix containing notices of related families, Hardy, Grafton, Gardener, Dawes, Lathrop, Cordis, Russell, Haswell, Gray, Chipman, Blanchard, Holland, May, West, Wyman, Cobia, etc. By E. W. West . . . New York, Bradstreet press, 1894.

2 p. l., 97, [1] p. 23cm.

4879 9–12828 CS71.P616 1894

——— Solomon Peirce family genealogy; containing a record of his descendants, also an Appendix containing the ancestry of Solomon Peirce and his wife Amity Fessenden. Comp. and arranged by Marietta Peirce Bailey. Arlington, Mass. [Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis co.] 1912.

viii p., 1 l., 181 p. front. (port.) plates. 24½cm.

4880 13–5629 CS71.P616 1912

——— Genealogy of the family of Major Samuel Peirce, by George M. Buck. Atlanta, Ga., Hubbard & Bolton company, 1916.

1 p. l., 5–74, [1] p. 21½cm.

4881 16–10694 CS71.P616 1916

——— *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917
Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Paine. CS71.P146 1913
Steel. CS71.S812 1905
Whitcomb. CS71.W581 1888

Pierpont. Pierrepont genealogies from Norman times to 1913, with particular attention paid to the line of descent from Hezekiah Pierpont, youngest son of Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, by R. Burnham Moffat. [New York] Priv. print. [L. Middleditch co.] 1913.

211 p. incl. plates, group of ports., coat of arms. front. 25cm.

4882 13–6556 CS71.P625 1913

Pierpont. The Pierpont burying ground at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. Washington, D. C., 1918.
Broadside. 25½ x 18cm.
By George Charles Keidel.
Reprinted from July issue of National genealogical society quarterly.
4883 CS71.P625 1918

Piersey. *See* **Percy.**

Pierson. *See* **Pearson.**

Pigot. *See also* **Andrews.** CS439.A59
Lee. DA670.L19C5 vol.97

Pike. Pike family. (*In* The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts . . . By David W. Hoyt . . . Providence, R. I., 1897. 22½cm. v. 1, p. 285–290)
4884 F74.S16H8

——— Records of the Pike family association of America, 1900–1904. Saco, Me., Press of W. L. Streeter, 1902–05.
3 v. illus., plates, ports., fold. plan. 21–22½cm.
Vol. for 1904 has imprint: Lynn, Press of G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 1905.
4885 7–23343 CS71.P636 1902–

See also **Halley.** CS439.H28 1909
Halley. CS439.H28 1910
Halley. CS439.H28 1910a
McPike. CS71.M172 1912

Pilcher. *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C19 1911

Pilkington. The history of the Lancashire family of Pilkington and its branches from 1066 to 1600. Compiled from deeds, charters, wills, inquisitions post mortem, public records, and ancient manuscripts, by Lieut.-Colonel John Pilkington . . . 2d and rev. ed., greatly enlarged, with numerous appendices and illustrations. Liverpool, T. Brackell, limited, 1894.
xv, 128 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., port., geneal. tab. (part fold.) 24½cm.
4886 3–7430 CS439.P55

——— Harland's history and pedigrees of the Pilkingtons, from the Saxon and Norman times to the present century, collected from the ancient records, deeds, charters, &c., with engravings. With twelve sheet pedigrees containing the descent from the lords of Pilkington, and Rivington, to branches of the Pilkingtons of Staunton, Yorkshire baronets, Halliwell, Sharples, and Queen's co., Bolton, Preston, St. Helens, Westmeath, Kildare, Cape Town, and United States. Kirwan family, of the Galway

tribes, from the kings of Ireland . . . Appendix of Irish deeds registered. 4th ed. (limited to 125 copies) by R. G. Pilkington . . . Dublin, Printed by A. Thom & co. (limited) 1906.

xix, 176 p. front., 12 fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 25½cm.

First published in 1875 under title "Genealogy of the Pilkington family of Lancashire," edited by William E. A. Axon.

4887 19–1537 CS439.P55 1906

Pilkington. History of the Pilkington family of Lancashire and its branches, from 1066 to 1600. Comp. from ancient deeds, charters, pipe rolls, de banco rolls, final concords, wills, and other authentic sources, by Lieut.-Colonel John Pilkington . . . 3d ed. Rewritten and considerably extended, with revised pedigrees and additional illustrations. Liverpool, Priv. print. for the author by C. Tinling & co., ltd., 1912.

3 p. l., lx–xvi, 309, [1] p. col. front., illus., plates, map, facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 31cm.

Folded table in pocket at end of book.

4888 12–24281 CS439.P55 1912

Pillot. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Pillsbury. *See* **Pilsbury.**

Pilsbery. *See* **Pilsbury.**

Pilsbury. Account of the proceedings at the reunion of the Pillsbury family at Newburyport, Mass., September, 1891. With an illustration showing the ancient Pillsbury mansion at Newburyport . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem publishing and printing co., 1891.

16 p. front. 23½cm.

Fifty copies printed.

4889 4–27607 CS71.P643 1891

——— Notes on the Pillsburys of Leek, county Stafford, England. By Miss Emily A. Getchell and Eben Putnam. <From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XXXI. 1895> [Salem, Mass., 1895]

1 p. l., 24 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

4890 4–24938 CS439.P6

——— The Pillsbury family: being a history of William and Dorothy Pillsbury (or Pilsbery) of Newbury in New England, and their descendants to the eleventh generation. Comp. by David B. Pilsbury and Emily A. Getchell. Everett, Mass., Mass. pub. co., 1898.

xxix, 307 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

4891 9–12999 CS71.P643 1898

Pilson. *See also* **McClure.** CS71.M1285 1914

Pinard-Lauzière. *See also* **Gouin.** CS90.G7

Pinckney. . . . . The Pinckney family. [By George Stayley Brown. Yarmouth, N. S., 1909]
1 p. l., 11 p. 21cm. (Yarmouth genealogies, no. 110)
"Reproduced from the Yarmouth herald, June 22, 1909."
4892 15–19126 CS71.P645 1909

——— *See also* **Hill.** CS71.H647 1907

Pineo. *See also* **Gesner.** CS71.G39 1912

Pingry. A genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry, of Ipswich, Mass., so far as ascertained; collected and arranged by William M. Pingry. Ludlow, Vt., Warner & Hyde, printers, 1881.
186 p., 1 l. front., ports. 23½cm.
4893 9–12998 CS71.P648 1881

Pinkham. Richard Pinkham of old Dover, New Hampshire and his descendants East and West, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1908.
308 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
4894 8–18060 CS71.P65 1908

Pinney. *See also* **Edson.** CS71.E25 1901

Piper. Genealogy of the family of Solomon Piper, of Dublin, N. H. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, 1849.
20 p. 23cm.
Dedication signed Solomon Piper.
4895 2–1520 CS71.P665 1849

——— Genealogy of Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, Me., and his descendants, including portions of other related families. With an appendix, containing genealogies of Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N. H., Solomon Piper, of Boston, Mass., Stephen Piper, of Newfield, Me., and their immediate descendants. From 1630 to 1889. By Horace Piper . . . Washington, D. C., 1889.
121 p. 22cm.
4896 9–12997 CS71.P665 1889

——— *See also* **Haley.** CS71.H168 1900

Pitcairn. The history of the Fife Pitcairns, with transcripts from old charters, by Constance Pitcairn. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1905.
xviii, 533 p. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.
4897 15–6733 CS479.P5 1905

Pitkin. Pitkin family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in this country, from his arrival from England in 1659 to 1886 . . . Also, additional notes of the descendants of Martha Pitkin, who married Simon Wolcott . . . By A. P. Pitkin. Hartford, Conn. [Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co.] 1887.

xciii p., 1 l., 325 p. front., plates, ports, facsims., fold. maps, coats of arms. 27½cm.

4898 9–14804 CS71.P684 1887

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Pitman. Descendants of John Pitman, the first of the name in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston . . . New York, The Trow & Smith book manufacturing co., 1868.

48 p. 23½cm. [*With his* Descendants of Edward Thurston . . . New York, 1868]

"250 copies printed."

p. 49–55 at end contain ms. notes.

4899 9–14776 CS71.T544 1868

——— Descendants of Benjamin Pitman, fifth generation from Henry Pitman of Nassau, with his ancestry to John Pitman, first of the family in the colony of Rhode Island, as comp. by Charles Myrick Thurston, in 1868, continued to January 1, 1915, by Theophilus T. Pitman. [Newport, R. I.] 1915.

40 p. incl. front. 23cm.

4900 18–2201 CS71.P686 1915

——— *See also* **Thurston.** CS71.T544 1868

Pitner. *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1890

Pitt. *See* **Pitts.**

Pittendreigh. *See also* **Thompson.** CS479.T5

Pitts. Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American revolution, 1760–1780. With genealogical and historical appendix, by Daniel Goodwin, jr. . . . Chicago, Culver, Page, Hoyne & co., 1882.

3 p. l., 63 p. 23cm.

4901 2–8716 CS71.P691 1882

——— Provincial pictures by brush and pen: an address delivered before the Bostonian society, in the council chamber of the old state-house, Boston, May 11, 1886. By Daniel Goodwin, jr. . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1886.

84 p. 23½cm.

Proceedings of the Bostonian society at its regular meeting, May 11, 1886: p. [3]–4.

Sketches of various members of the Pitts and Bowdoin families and of their connection with the colonial history of Boston and Massachusetts.

4902 5–6276 F73.4.G65

Pitts. *See also* Backhouse. DA690.S97R9

Pixley. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. Data collected by Edward Evans Pixley and Franklin Hanford, arranged for publication by Edward Dinwoodie Strickland . . . Buffalo, N. Y. [Printed by P. Paul and company] 1900.

95 p. front. 23cm.

4903 6–872 CS71.P694 1900

Place. Genealogy of the Place family. [By Guy Scoby Rix. n. p., 1916?] 76 l. 28cm.

Typewritten.

4904 CS71.P697 1916

Plane. *See also* King. CS439.K7

Planer. *See also* Günther. CS629.G8

Plant. The life of Henry Bradley Plant, founder and president of the Plant system of railroads and steamships and also of the Southern express company. By G. Hutchinson Smyth, D. D. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1898.

xi, 344 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) pl. 14cm.

Plant genealogy prepared by G. S. Dickerman: p. 307–337.

4905 10–23006 CT275.P663S6

——— The house of Plant of Macon, Georgia; with genealogies and historical notes. By G. S. Dickerman. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1900.

259 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 24½cm.

4906 Oct. 18, 1900–77 CS71.P699 1900

Plantagenet. The blood royal of Britain; being a roll of the living descendants of Edward IV. and Henry VII., kings of England, and James III., king of Scotland, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. With a series of portraits. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1903.

xi, 620, [1] p. front. (facsim. in colors) 19 port., geneal. tables. 29cm. Title in red and black.

p. 1–80 contain CXXXIV genealogical tables.

4907 4–31170 CS418.R7

Plantagenet. The Plantagenet roll of the blood royal; being a complete table of all the descendants now living of Edward III., king of England, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval . . . The Isabel of Essex volume, containing the descendants of Isabel (Plantagenet) countess of Essex and Eu; with a supplement to the three previous volumes. London and at Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1908.

2 p. l., vii–xiii, 684 p., 1 l, incl. geneal. tables. 29^{cm}.
Title in red and black.
"This edition is limited to five hundred and twenty copies."

4908 9–7088 CS418.R84

——— Some royal descents, by the Marquis of Ruvigny . . . [London?] Priv. print., 1909.

1 p. l., 86 geneal. tab. 28½^{cm}.
"Special tables for Ruvigny's 'Plantagenet roll of the blood royal.'"

4909 9–24285 CS418.R88

——— *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Plaskitt. *See also* **Worthington.** CS71.W932 1886

Platt. The Platt lineage; a genealogical research and record, by G. Lewis Platt . . . New York, T. Whittaker, 1891.

iv, [5]–398 p. incl. pl. 21^{cm}.

4910 5–16542 CS71.P719 1891

——— Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt, born in Burlington County, N. J., Aug. 13, 1749; died near Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1823, and also, a list of his descendants. [Philadelphia, 1896]

30 p., 1 l. 26^{cm}.
Printed for private distribution.
Preface signed Franklin Platt.

4911 9–12996 CS71.P719 1896

——— *See also* **Marks.** CS71.M346 1902
Prime. CS71.P952 1887
Prime. CS71.P952 1897
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Playfair. Notes on the Scottish family of Playfair. Comp. by Rev. A. G. Playfair. [Tunbridge Wells, Printed by C. Baldwin] 1913.

xv, 62 p. 12 port., xv fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.
A 3d edition, enlarged and corrected, with additional tables and 12 portraits inserted.

4912 19–1536 CS479.P7

——— *See also* **Rogers.** CS479.R7
Rogers. CS477.P5R7

Pleas. *See also* **Lancaster.** **CS71.L245 1902**

Pleasants. Pleasants tree. Genealogical table of the posterity of John Pleasants. [n. p., 18—]

42 x 61 fold. to 22^{cm}.

4912a **CS71.P722**

Plimpton. A genealogy and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England. By Levi B. Chase. Hartford, Conn., Plimpton mfg. co. print [1884]

240 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½^{cm}.

4913 9-12995 **CS71.P728 1884**

Plowden. Records of the Chicheley Plowdens A. D. 1590–1913, with four alphabetical indices, four pedigree sheets, and a portrait of Edmund, the great Elizabethan lawyer, by Walter F. C. Chicheley Plowden . . . Printed for private circulation. London, Heath, Cranton & Ouseley, ltd., 1914.

vii, [2], 191, [1] p. front. (port.) geneal. tables. 25^{cm}.
Two folded genealogical tables in pockets.
The American Plowdens: p. 43–47.

4914 14-7740 **CS439.P65**

Plum. *See* **Plumb.**

Plumb. The Plumbs. 1635–1800. By H. B. Plumb . . . 2d ed. [Wilkes-Barre? Pa.] 1893.

1 p. l., 102 p. front. (ports.) map, coats of arms. 22 x 36^{cm}.
First edition published in 1890.

4915 9-14802 **CS71.P734 1893**

——— *See also* **Blackman.** **CS71.B639 1894**

Plumbe. *See* **Plumb.**

Plume. *See* **Plumb.**

Plumer. *See* **Plummer.**

Plumme. *See* **Plumb.**

Plummer. Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer hall, at Salem, October 6, 1857: including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address and Judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, W. Ives & G. W. Pease, 1858.

97 p. front. 24^{cm}.

4916 1-11602 **F74.S1P7**

Plummer. . . . Genealogy of the descendants of Francis Plumer of Newbury . . . by Geo. Plumer Smith. Philadelphia, [1874?]
25 p.
Caption title.
4917 CS71.P735 1874

——— Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the Plummer family, by Jane Plummer Thurston . . . [Portland] Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1885.
22 p. 22cm.
Cover-title: 1635–1885. History of the ancient Plummers and Mortons and their descendants in America, from 1635–1885 . . .
4918 9–12859 CS71.P735 1885

——— The Plummer system of genealogical enumeration. Lineage of Mr. Francis Plumer, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635. San Francisco, A. Plummer, 1904.
cover-title, 64 p. 17cm.
p. 17, 29, 34, 36, 64 left blank.
Comp. by Alvin Plummer.
4919 9–12860 CS71.P735 1904

——— The Plumer genealogy. Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Massachusetts, & some of his descendants, by Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1917.
1 p. l., 259 p. illus. 24cm.
4920 18–15861 CS71.P735 1917

——— *See also* **Hanaford.** CS71.H24 1915

Plumptre. *See also* **Coote.** CS499.C75

Plumsted. Chronicles of the Plumsted family with some family letters, comp. and arranged with notes. By Eugene Devereux. Philadelphia, 1887.
168 p. 25cm.
"One hundred numbered copies privately printed. no. 58."
4921 16–5352 CS71.P738 1887

Poage. Robert Poage or Poague, father of William Poage, and his wife, Ann Kennedy.
[Lexington, Ky., 19—?]
cover-title, 4 l. 29cm.
Signed: Martha R. Thomas Nuckols.
Typewritten.
4922 CS71.P74 19—

Poage. History of William Poage and his wife Ann Kennedy Wilson Poage Lindsay McGinty. By Mrs. S. V. Nuckols.
. . . [Lexington, Kentucky, 1914]
5 l. 32cm.
Typewritten.
4923 CT275.P64N5

Pocahontas, *Descendants of.* Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Virginia, in April, 1614, with John Rolfe, gentleman; including the names of Alfriend, Archer, Bentley, Bernard, Bland, Bolling, Branch, Cabell, Catlett, Cary, Dandridge, Dixon, Douglas, Duval, Eldridge, Ellett, Ferguson, Field, Fleming, Gay, Gordon, Griffin, Grayson, Harrison, Hubard, Lewis, Logan, Markham, Meade, McRae, Murray, Page, Polythress, Randolph, Robertson, Skipwith, Stanard, Tazewell, Walke, West, Whittle and others. With biographical sketches by Wyndham Robertson, and illustrative historical notes by R. A. Brock. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1887.
vii, [1], 84 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
4924 9–15610 CS71.R747 1887

Pocock. [Pedigree of Pocock connected with Innes, from the year 1160. n. p., 1840?]
14 l. 1 pl. (coat of arms) 36½cm.
No t.-p.
Lithographed facsim.
Text and blank pages alternate in pairs.
4925 2–27580 CS439.P7

Poe. The origin and early history of the family of Poë or Poe, with full pedigrees of the Irish branch of the family and a discussion of the true ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe, the American poet; by Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley . . . Dublin, Printed for the author by Ponsonby & Gibbs, 1906.
xiv, 88 p. fold. geneal. tables. 26½cm.
"Two hundred copies of this work have been printed, of which this is no. 79."
4926 9–23742 CS499.P7B5

Poindexter. *See also* **Junkin.** CS71.J95 1908

Pole. Pedigree of the Pole-Carew family of Devon. Reprinted from the Visitations of the county of Devon, with additions and corrections. By Lieutenant-Colonel J. L. Vivian. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., printers, 1892.
1 p. l., 4 p. 29cm.
4927 16–8321 CS439.P75

Pole-Carew. *See also* **Pole.** CS439.P5

Polk. Memoirs of a southern woman "within the lines," and a genealogical record, by Mary Polk Branch. Chicago, The Joseph G. Branch publishing co. [°1912]
107 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 19½cm.
4928 12-20143 F214.B81

——— The North and South American review, by J. M. Polk . . . Austin, Tex., Press of Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers, 1912.
61 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 22½cm.
"A genealogical tree of the Polk family," folded chart 43½ x 56½cm, inserted at end.
4929 12-8426 E605.P775

——— Polk family and kinsmen. [Louisville, Ky., Press of the Bradley & Gilbert co., 1912]
1 p. l., [vii]-xxvii, 742 p. incl. plates, ports. front. 23½cm.
Title vignette: Pollock crest.
Introductory signed: William Harrison Polk.
4930 13-24653 CS71.P76 1912

Pollard. The ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Pollard (1759-1821). With records of allied families. Comp. by Lucien M. Underwood. Syracuse, N. Y., Priv. print., 1891.
cover-title, 20 p. 26cm.
200 copies printed.
4931 9-12994 CS71.P771 1891

——— Pollard genealogy; being a record of one line of the Pollard family descended from Thomas Pollard of Billerica, Mass. Comp. by Stephen Pollard. East Orange, N. J., Printed by F. L. Pollard, 1902.
cover-title, 8 p. 25cm.
4932 2-27741 CS71.P771 1902

Pollock. Pollock genealogy. A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, esq., of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, United States commercial agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-1784. With genealogical notes of his descendants. Also genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, printer, 1883.
2 p. l., 59 p. 25cm.
4933 9-12993 CS71.P777 1883

——— Pollock: a record of the descendants of John, James, Charles, and Samuel Pollock, who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1750 . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] 1884.
cover-title, 26 p. 24½cm.

Edition of twenty-five copies reprinted by the author from a larger work entitled, "A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock . . . with genealogical notes of his descendants . . . By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden." Harrisburg, Pa. 1883, p. 26–51.

4934 9–12861 CS71.P777 1884

Pollock. *See also* **Polk.**

Pollok-Maxwell. *See* **Maxwell.**

Polythress. *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. By William Woodbridge Rodman . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1903.

15 p. 25½cm.

"Communicated by Mrs. Henry Thorp Bulkley of Southport, Conn."

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, for July, 1903, with some additions."

4935 4–33868 CS71.P785 1903

——— A study in heredity:—the Pomeroys in America. By Wm. W. Rodman. [New Haven, 1889]

cover-title, p. 161–174. 23½cm.

From the New Englander and Yale review for Sept. 1889.

4936 9–12992 CS71.P785 1889

——— Pomeroy. Romance and history of Eltweed Pomeroy's ancestors in Normandy and England. [Toledo, O., Press of the Franklin printing co., 1909]

vii, [9]–81 p. front., plates, facsim. 25cm.

Introduction signed: Albert A. Pomeroy.

4937 9–21825 CS71.P785 1909

——— History and genealogy of the Pomeroy family, collateral lines in family groups, Normandy, Great Britain and America; comprising the ancestors and descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy from Beaminster, County Dorset, England, 1630 . . . [by] Albert A. Pomeroy. [Toledo, O., The Franklin printing and engraving company, 1912]

[vii]–xvi, 962 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsims., 2 col. coats of arms (incl. front.) 27cm.

Blank pages at end for "Births," "Marriages," and "Deaths."

Illus. t.-p.

"This edition is limited to 400 numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

4938 12–27783 CS71.P785 1912

——— Pomeroy; interesting English records supplemental to the History and genealogy of the Pomeroy family. [Toledo, O., 1915]

29 p. illus. (facsims.) 26½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.
A letter from C. A. Hoppin, of London, to A. A. Pomeroy.
4939 15-24543 CS71.P785 1915

Pomeroy. *See also* **Lawrence.** CS71.L42 1881

Pomroy. *See* **Pomeroy.**

Pond. A genealogical record of Daniel Pond, and his descendants, by Edward Doubleday Harris . . . Boston,, W. P. Lunt, 1873.
210 p. 23½cm.
4940 9-12991 CS71.P796 1873

——— A genealogical record of Samuel Pond, and his descendants. By Daniel Streator Pond . . . [New London, O., Printed for the compiler by G. W. Runyan] 1875.
1 p. l., [5]–126 p. 23½cm.
4941 9-12990 CS71.P796 1875

——— *See also* **Parker.** CS71.P24 1892

Ponder. Ponder of Braintree. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *Ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.], W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 34–39)
4942 CS437.S7M8

Pool. The history of Edward Poole of Weymouth, Mass. (1635) and his descendants, by Murray Edward Poole . . . [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca democrat, 1893.
164 p. 23½cm.
4943 9-13226 CS71.P821 1893

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906
Giles. CS71.G472 1864

Poole. *See* **Pool.**

Poor. A memoir and genealogy of John Poore. Ten generations: 1615–1880 . . . By Alfred Poore . . . Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, 1881.
332 p., 1 l. illus., pl., ports., geneal. tab. 29cm.
Two circulars inserted.
4944 9-14803 CS71.P823 1881

——— The Poor-Poore family gathering . . . 1st–3d., 6th–7th, Sept. 14, 1881–1887, 1896–1899. Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1881–1900.
5 v. 23½cm.
4945 9-1387 CS71.P823 1881a

Pope. Pope: his descent and family connections. Facts and conjectures. By Joseph Hunter . . . London, J. R. Smith, 1857.
46 p. 20cm. (*On cover:* Mr. Hunter's critical and historical tracts. n°. v)
CONTENTS.—I. The Popes.—II. The Turners.
4946 10–8230 PR3633.H8

——— Genealogy of a portion of the Pope family, together with biographical notices of Col. William Pope, of Boston, and some of his descendants. Boston, D. Clapp, printer, 1862.
68 p. 23½cm.
By William Pope.
4947 3–3827 CS71.P826 1862

——— Notice of some of the descendants of Joseph Pope, of Salem. By Henry Wheatland. (*In* Essex institute. Historical collections. Salem, 1868. 23½cm. v. 8, p. 104–118)
4948 3–7932 F72.E7E81

——— ——— [n. p., 1869 ?]
14 p. 25½cm.
Reprint, with omission of first two paragraphs.
4949 3–7933 CS71.P826 1868

——— Genealogy of Major General John Pope, U. S. Army. [Omaha, 1875 ?]
geneal. tab. 50½ x 40½cm.
A leaf of typewritten corrections taken from "Colonel Nathaniel Pope and his descendants," by G. W. Beale, added.
4950 13–9626 CS71.P826 1875

——— Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer Pope. Genealogical notes. [Comp. by Franklin Leonard Pope] Elizabeth, N. J., Cook & Hall., 1882.
7 p. 23½cm.
4951 2–4441 CS71.P826 1882

——— A history of the Dorchester Pope family. 1634–1888. With sketches of other Popes in England and America, and notes upon several intermarrying families. [By] Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, The author, 1888.
vi, [7]–339, [1], 6 p. front., illus., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 24½cm.
4952 9–12989 CS71.P826 1888

——— Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608–1683) and some of his descendants. By Franklin Leonard Pope. Boston, Press of David Clapp & son, 1888.
22 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1888.
4953 14–4710 CS71.P826 1888a

Pope. Col. Nathaniel Pope and his descendants. By Rev. G. W. Beale, D. D. (*In* William and Mary college quarterly. Richmond, Va., 1904. 24cm. v. 12, p. 192–196, 250–253)

4954 F221.W71 vol.12

——— Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608–1683) and his descendants, by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden, Prof. Wm. F. Langworthy, Mrs. Blanche Page Burch, with a preliminary history by the late Franklin Leonard Pope. Hamilton, N. Y., The Republican press, 1917.

143 p, incl. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

4955 17–18813 CS71.P826 1917

——— *See also* **Meigs.** CS71.M511 1906
Turner. CS439.T9

Popham. *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6

Pordage. *See also* **Bowdoin.** CS71.B785 1894

Porter. Ancestry of Admiral Porter. Communicated by the Hon. Jospeh W. Porter. (*In* New England hist. & geneal. reg. Boston, 1876, 24cm. v. 30, p. 460–461)

4956 F1.N56 vol.30

——— A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families: also, some accounts of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass. 1635, and Salem (Danvers) Mass., 1644. By Joseph W. Porter . . . Bangor, Burr & Robinson, printers, 1878.

343, [1] p. 23½cm.

4957 9–12988 CS71.P839 1878

——— The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn., in the line of his great, great grandson, Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., with some account of the families into which they married . . . Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Printed for the compilers by G. W. Ball, 1882.

3 p. l., 125 p. 25½cm.

Preface signed: Henry P. Andrews. P. Porter Wiggins.

4958 17–30088 CS71.P839 1882

——— The descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. 1635-9. Comp. by Henry Porter Andrews. Saratoga Springs, G. W. Ball, printer, 1893.

2 v. phot. 25½cm.

Paged continuously.

4959 9–12987 CS71.P839 1893

Porter. Porter family record. Buffalo, Peter Paul book co., printers [1896]

cover-title, [20] p. 26cm.
2 p. at end left blank for family record.
Preface signed: Cyrus Kinne Porter.

4960 9–12986 **CS71.P839 1896**

——— A Porter pedigree; being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter, of Salem, Mass. and of Allan Perley, of Ipswich, Mass. Comp. by Miss Juliet Porter. Worcester, Mass., 1907.

161 p. 23½cm.
Blank leaves at end for memoranda.

4961 8–17714 **CS71.P839 1907**

——— The descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vermont, with some notice of their ancestors and those of Timothy Hatch, Amy and Lucy Seymour Hatch, Mary Lawrence Porter and Lucretia Bushnell Porter. Comp. by John S. Lawrence. Grand Rapids, Mich., F. A. Onderdonk, printer, 1910.

xiii, 190 p front. (facsim.) 24cm.
"300 copies of the book have been printed."
Blank pages at end.

4962 11–6467 **CS71.P839 1910**

——— *See also* **Anderson.** **CS71.A55 1902**
Grigsby. **CS71.G858 1905**

Post. The Post family, by Marie Caroline De Trobriand Post (Mrs. Charles Alfred Post) New York, S. Potter, 1905.

xii, 314, xxv p. col. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 24½cm.
"Sources of information": p. [x]–xii.
Blank pages "for additional records" inserted at end.

4963 5–16612 **CS71.P857 1905**

——— American lineage of Hoyt Post, of Detroit, Michigan. [Detroit ?] 1908.

cover-title, 24 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

4964 16–11127 **CS71.P857 1908**

Postlethwaite. . . . Report of the Committee having charge of the marking of the site of the Postlethwaite tavern where the first courts of justice in Lancaster County were held . . . Lancaster, Pa., 1915.

2 p. l., p. 219–305. illus., 4 pl. (incl. front.) map. 24½cm. (Papers read before the Lancaster County historical society . . . Oct. 1, 1915 . . . vol. xix, no. 8)
"Postlethwaite family, 1750": p. 293–299.
"Minutes of October meeting": p. 302–305.

4965 16–6839 **F157.L2L5 vol.19**

Postwick. Postwick and relatives: written in the early part of the eighteenth century, by Thomas Harrison, of Great Plumstead, co. Norfolk; illustrated with notes, and ed. by his grandson's grandson, James Hargrave Harrison, and now first printed from the original manuscript. <For private circulation only.> Great Yarmouth, 1858.

27, [1] p. 1 illus. (coat of arms) 24cm.

"One hundred copies."

4966 16-19764 CS439.P77

Potter. Genealogies of the Potter families and their descendants in America to the present generation, with historical and biographical sketches. Ed. by Charles Edward Potter. Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1888.

4 p. l., [289] p. front., ports. 35cm.

Various paging.

4967 9-15011 CS71.P868 1888

——— The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1639. By James Shepard . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son [1902]

9 p. 25cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1900. Republished by the author, New Britain, Conn. 1902."

4968 2-24596 CS71.P868 1902

——— 1765-1906. The descendants of John Potter. [Comp. by Mrs. Wayland Manning. Dedham, Mass.] 1906.

cover-title, 1 l., 28 p. 23cm.

4969 8-33002 CS71.P868 1906

——— *See also* **Barrett.** F74.C8P8

Chute. CS71.C564 1894

Chambers. F142.M7M38

Colby. CS439.C685

Potts. Memorial of Thomas Potts, junior, who settled in Pennsylvania; with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation. By Mrs. Thomas Potts James. Cambridge [Mass.] Priv. print. [University press] 1874.

x, [2], 416, [2] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

4970 9-12984 CS71.P871 1874

——— A short biographical sketch of Major James Potts, born 1752, died 1822, to which is appended copies of the most important papers relating to him, and two ancestral charts. By Thomas Maxwell Potts. [Canonsburg, Pa.] Print. priv. by the author, 1877.

85 p. 19½cm.

"Ancestral chart corrected," 2 p., inserted between p. 84 and 85.
Another copy of the chart is attached to the last leaf.
Another issue of same year has place of publication on t.-p.

4971 9–14868 F157.P56P9

Potts. Our family ancestors. By Thomas Maxwell Potts . . . Canonsburg, Pa., The author, 1895.

xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 428 (*i. e.* 434) p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23cm.

4972 9–12985 CS71.P871 1895

——— Historical collections relating to the Potts family in Great Britain and America, with a historic-genealogy of the descendants of David Potts, an early Anglo-Welsh settler of Pennsylvania, including contributions by the late William John Potts. Comp. by Thomas Maxwell Potts . . . Canonsburg, Pa., The compiler, 1901.

xxxv, 619, 620a–h, [621]–736 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) plates (1 col.) ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) coats of arms. 24cm.

Extra leaf, p. 570½–570¾, inserted before p. 571.

Contents.—pt. 1. The Potts family in Great Britain. By William John Potts.—pt. 2. The Potts family in America.—pt. 3. David Potts and his descendants.

4973 5–16558 CS71.P871 1901

——— *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Pound. The Pound and Kester families, containing an account of the ancestry of John Pound (born in 1735) and William Kester (born in 1733) and a genealogical record of all their descendants and other family historical matter. Comp. by John E. Hunt. 1st ed. Chicago, Regan printing house, 1904.

628 p. 23½cm.

4974 4–5928 CS71.P876 1904

Powell. A tribute to the memory of James A. Powell: by A. Gerald Hull. Delivered by request of the Delphian institute, at Union college, July 23d, 1829. [New York, 1829?]

128 p. front. (port.) 2 pl., geneal. tables. 22cm.

Genealogy: p. 79–128.

4975 12–18976 CS71.P883 1829

——— Family records of the Powells and Griffiths, with extracts from the writings of John Powell, by his grand-daughter, Rachel Powell. Philadelphia, J. A. Wagenseller, 1866.

110 p. 19cm.

4976 10–5268 CS71.P883 1866

——— A biographical sketch of Col. Leven Powell, including his correspondence during the revolutionary war. Ed. by Robert C. Powell, M. D. Alexandria, Va., G. H. Ramey & son, 1877.

3 p. l., 104 p. 22½cm.

100 copies printed for private circulation.
Includes brief notices of the Powell family.
"Letters from Col. George Johnston, jr.": p. [35]–62.
"Letters from Rev. David Griffith, M. D.": p. [63]–80.

4977 13–2607 E263.V8P8

Powell. Authentic genealogical memorial history of Philip Powell, of Mifflin County, Pa., and his descendants and others, with miscellaneous items and incidents of interest. By Rev. John Powell. Vol. 1 . . . Dayton, O., Pub. for the author, 1880.

xxi, [23]–447 p. 19cm.

4978 9–12983 CS71.P883 1880

——— Long Island genealogies. Families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall . . . Willets, Williams, Willis, Wright, and other families. Being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell, of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. Comp. by Mary Powell Bunker. Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1895.

350 p. fold. map. 22½ x 18½cm. (*Half title:* Munsell's historical series, no. 24)

4979 3–13311 F127.L8B9

——— Powell of Whitechurch. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk memorial families . . . Exeter [Eng] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 132–135)

4980 CS437.S7M8

——— The diary of Walter Powell of Llantilio Crossenny in the county of Monmouth, gentleman. 1603–1654. Transcribed, and notes added by Joseph Alfred Bradney, F. S. A. From the original mss. in the possession of Sir Henry Mather Jackson, bart., to which is added a pedigree and portrait of the diarist. Bristol, J. Wright & co., 1907.

x p., 1 l., 48 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tables. 26cm.

4981 16–25577 CS439.P79

——— *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C19 1911

Powers. The Powers family: a genealogical and historical record of Walter Power, and some of his descendants to the ninth generation. Comp. by Amos H. Powers . . . Chicago, Fergus printing co., 1884.

199 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

4982 9–12982 CS71.P888 1884

Powney. *See also* **Hayes.** DA690.B74K3

Pratt. Pratt memorial. By Rev. Stillman Pratt. Middleboro', Mass. [Printed at the Gazette office, 1860]

8 p. 23½cm.
Caption title.

4983 12–25496 CS71.P914 1860

Pratt. The Pratt family: or, The descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook, with genealogical notes of John Pratt, of Hartford; Peter Pratt, of Lyme; John Pratt (Taylor) of Say-Brook. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Printed by Case, Lockwood and company, 1864.

420 p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½cm.

4984 4–22951 CS71.P914 1864

——— Sketch of the life of Samuel F. Pratt with some account of the early history of the Pratt family. A paper read before the Buffalo historical society, March 10th, 1873. By William P. Letchworth. Buffalo, Press of Warren, Johnson & co., 1874.

1 p. l., [7]–211 p. front., pl., ports., facsims. 21½cm.

4985 9–12862 CS71.P914 1874

——— The Pratt family. A genealogical record of Mathew Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass., and his American descendants. 1623–1888. Boston [Printed by C. H. Heintzemann] 1889.

[3]–226 p. facsims. 24cm.

Ed. by Francis Greenleaf Pratt.

The Pratts of Weymouth. By Hon. Gilbert Nash.—Genealogical researches by Judge E. Granville Pratt: p. 11–16.

4986 9–13009 CS71.P914 1889

——— Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. A monograph prepared by Eleazer Franklin Pratt. Boston, Printed for private distribution [by T. Marvin & son] 1897.

164 p. front. (port.) pl. 24½cm.

4987 9–12981 CS71.P914 1897

——— The ancestry and the descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn. (1538–1900) Comp. by Charles B. Whittelsey . . . By authority of Walter W. Pratt . . . Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1900.

204 p. 24cm.

4988 July 5, 1900–227 CS71.P914 1900

——— Supplement to a history entitled "The Pratt family; or, The descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook"; being a continuation of the record in the line of Zadock and Hannah Pratt of Stephentown and Jewett, New York. Printed by the co-operation of many of the descendants, for private distribution among subscribing members of the family. [New York, A. F. Southcombe] 1916.

3 p. l., 58 p. front. (coat of arms) 22½cm.

"The information contained in this book was gathered and compiled by Frank E. Pratt."

4989 17–19205 CS71.P914 1916

Pratt. *See also* Green. CS499.G78
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Small. CS71.S636 1910
Southworth. CS71.S728 1903

Preble. Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America: with an account of Abraham Preble the emigrant, their common ancestor, and of his grandson Brigadier General Jedediah Preble, and his descendants. By Geo. Henry Preble . . . Boston, Printed for family circulation, D. Clapp & son, 1868.
3 p. l., iv, [5]–336 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) plates, port., photos., facsims. 25½cm.
One hundred and twenty-five copies printed. no. 67.
4990 9–12863 CS71.P922 1868

Préfontaine. Généalogie de la famille Préfontaine, par l'abbé G. A. Dejordy . . . St-Hyacinthe, Impr. "La Tribune," 1909.
2 p. l., [7]–20 p. 16½cm.
4991 11–30423 CS90.P8

——— *See also* Choquette. F1054.R5D3

Prentice. The history and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family, in New England, from 1631 to 1852. Collected by C. J. F. Binney. Boston, The author, 1852.
iv, 272, 8 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
4992 9–13233 CS71.P927 1852

——— The history and genealogy of the Prentice, or Prentiss family, in New England, etc., from 1631 to 1883. By C. J. F. Binney . . . 2d ed. Boston, The editor, 1883.
iv, 2 l., 446 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 24cm.
Title vignette: col. coats of arms.
4993 9–13232 CS71.P927 1883

——— The life and times of Seargent Smith Prentiss. By Joseph D. Shields. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1884.
442 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
"Appendix. Genealogy of the Prentiss family. Furnished by Seargent Prentiss Nutt, of Mississippi": p. 441–442.
4994 16–23634 E340.P9S55

——— *See also* Baldwin. CS71.B19 1881

Prentiss. *See* Prentice.

Presbrey. William Presbrey, of London, England, and Taunton, Mass., and his descendants, 1690–1918. Research made and records comp. by Rev. Joseph Waite Presby . . . [Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, 1918]
151 p. port. 23½cm.
4995 19–3963 CS71.P929 1918

Presbrey. *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F754 1903**

Presbry. *See* **Presbrey.**

Prescott. Life of William Hickling Prescott, by George Ticknor. Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1864.
1 p. l., x, 491 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., double facsim. 25½cm.
Appendix A: The Prescott family, p. 449–460; appendix E: Translations of Mr. Prescott's histories, p. 469–471.
4996 4–17200/3 **PS2657.T5**

——— The Prescott memorial: or, A genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. In two parts. By William Prescott . . . Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton & son, 1870.
[iii]–xiv p., 1 l., 653 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 23½cm.
In two parts, each pt. having separate title-page.
Title vignettes (coats of arms)
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. . . . John Prescott, of 1640, and his descendants.—pt. 2. . . . James Prescott, of 1665, and his descendants.
4997 9–13004 **CS71.P93 1870**

——— Life of William Hickling Prescott, by George Ticknor. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1903]
xii, 458 p. front., ports. 19½cm.
Appendix A: The Prescott family.
4998 4–24931 **PS2657.T5 1903**

——— *See also* **Barrett.** **F74.C8P8**
Ellis. **F3.T61**
Hanaford. **CS71.H24 1915**
Lawrence. **CS71.L42 1856**

Preston. Memoranda of the Preston family. By Orlando Brown. Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.
26 p. 24cm.
First printed for private distribution in 1842. 25 copies reprinted in Albany, 1864.
4999 9–13002 **CS71.P94 1864**

——— ——— (*In* Peyton, John L. Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke. London, 1873. 22cm. app. B)
5000 9–13003 **F230.P51**

——— Historical sketches and reminiscences of an octogenarian. By Thomas L. Preston. Richmond, Va., Pub. for the author by B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1900.
1 p. l., 7–170 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Sketches of Washington County, Virginia, including an account of the Preston family.
5001 0–4775 **F232.W3P8**

Preston. The Preston genealogy; tracing the history of the family from about 1040, A. D., in Great Britain, in the New England states, and in Virginia, to the present time. Ed. by L. A. Wilson, at the instance and under the direction of William Bowker Preston. Salt Lake City, Utah, The Deseret news, 1900.

2 p. l., viii p., 1 l., 368 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm. Edition of 300 copies.

5002 Feb. 21, 1901–156 CS71.P94 1900

——— The Preston genealogy, Orange County branch, and sketch of the life of the author, David C. Preston. Middletown, N. Y., Stivers printing company, 1909.

5 galley proofs. 64 x 15½cm.

5003 CS71.P94 1909

——— The Preston genealogy, Orange County branch and life sketch of the compiler, David C. Preston. Middletown, N. Y., For D. C. Preston by Stivers printing company, 1913.

25 p. front., illus., ports. 24½cm.

5004 13–8952 CS71.P94 1913

——— Calendar of the Gormanston register, from the original in the possession of the right honourable the viscount of Gormanston. Prepared and ed. by James Mills . . . and M. J. McEnery . . . Dublin, Printed at the University press, for the Royal society of antiquaries of Ireland, 1916.

2 p. l., [iii]–xix, 252 p. 26cm. (*Half-title:* Royal society of antiquaries of Ireland. Extra volume. 1916)

Half-title: Calendar of the Gormanston register, circa 1175–1397.

The ancient register book of the Lords of Gormanston is primarily an entry book of the title-deeds of their estates at the end of the fourteenth century, and seems to have been prepared or begun in 1397–8 for the purpose of registering the title-deeds of the property inherited or acquired by Sir Christopher Preston.

5005 16–23823 DA995.G7G6

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G56
Draper. CS71.D766 1871
Ferrin. CS71.F393 1915
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Johnston. CS71.J73 1897
Ogden. CS71.O34 1914
Peyton. F230.P51

Price. Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. Philadelphia, Caxton press of C. Sherman, son & co., 1864.

86 p. 20cm. [*With his* Discourse on the family as an element of government. Philadelphia, 1864]

Signed: Eli K. Price.

5006 9–5336 HQ734.P9

Price. Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price, 1864. Copy 2. CS71.P946 1864

——— The golden wedding of Benjamin and Jane Price. With brief family record . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. [1870]
48 p. 19½cm.
5007 9-13231 CS71.P946 1870

——— The Price family of "Cool Water," Hanover County, Va. Maternal ancestry, and descendants in two lines to the year 1906, comp. by Theodore H. Price and Charlotte P. Price. New York, Arranged and printed by T. A. Wright [1906]
broadside. 72 x 99½cm fold. to 37cm.
5008 17-6159 CS71.P946 1906

——— John Price the emigrant, Jamestown colony 1620, with some of his descendants, by the Rev. Benjamin Luther Price . . . Alexandria, La. [1910]
3 p. l., 62 p. 25cm.
5009 11-5631 CS71.P946 1910

——— [Rev. Jacob Price chart] [Pottstown, Pa., 1910]
geneal. tab. 69½ x 69cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
5010 11-28589 CS71.P946 1910a

——— *See also* **Bond.** CS71.B7 1872
Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Gustin. CS71.G982 1900

Prichard. Prichard of Preston. (*In* Records of the parish church of Preston in Amounderness, by Tom C. Smith . . . Preston, London, 1892. 29 x 22½cm. app. B.)
5011 2-22238 DA690.P93S6

——— Early days in Cadiz. Genesis of Cadiz and Harrison County, Ohio, with genealogical notes of the Pritchard-Dewey and other families . . . [Cadiz] Cadiz republican print, 1898.
cover-title, 14 p. pl., 7 port., fold. plan. 23cm.
Published annonymously.
Comp. by Orville C. Dewey and Mrs. Clara Hyde (Dewey) Hogg.
5012 4-37292 F499.C1D5

——— Descendants of William Prichard, by A. M. Prichard . . . Charleston, W. Va., Tribune ptg. co., 1912.
1 p. l., 59 p. port. 22cm.
5013 12-18165 CS71.P947 1912

Prichard. The Prichard family; history and genealogy of the descendants of James and Elizabeth Hughes Prichard of New Castle, Kentucky, by Martha Coleman Johnson . . . [n. p.] 1915.

3 p. l., [5]–230 p. front., illus. (ports.) 24cm.
Lettered on cover: Prichard–Pritchard, 1745–1915.

5014 15–16623 CS71.P947 1915

Prickett. *See also* **Haynes.** CS71.H424 1902

Prickitt. *See* **Prickett.**

Prideaux. Pedigree of the family of Prideaux of Luson in Ermington, Devon. Comp. by T. Engledue P. Prideaux . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1889.

1 p. l., 16 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.

5015 2–30600 CS439.P8

——— *See also* **Fox.** CS439.F7

Priest. The Priest family; a collection of data, original, contributed and selected, concerning various branches of the Priest family. Comp. by Geo. E. Foster . . . Ithaca, N. Y., West Hill press, 1900.

[549] p. front., pl., port. 19cm.
Various paging.

5016 2–7560 CS71.P949 1900

Prime. The autobiography of an octogenarian, containing the genealogy of his ancestors, sketches of their history, and of various events that have occurred during his protracted life . . . By D. N. Prime . . . Newburyport, W. H. Huse & co., printers, 1873.

xi, [11]–293 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

5017 9–20753 F74.R88P9

——— Some account of the family of Prime of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts, Jewetts, and Hammond. (Temple Prime, Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., U. S. A.) New York, 1887.

40 p. 24½cm.

5018 9–13005 CS71.P952 1887

——— Notes genealogical, biographical and bibliographical, of the Prime family. By E. D. G. Prime . . . [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed for private use [University press] 1888.

1 p. l., 118 p. 23cm.

5019 9–13229 CS71.P952 1888

Prime. Prime. The descendants of James Prime, who was at Milford, Conn., in 1644, with some names in allied families. Comp. for private use only by Ralph E. Prime . . . Yonkers, N. Y., Printed by G. B. Mottram, 1895.
1 p. l., 31, [13] p. 24cm.
5020 9–13228 CS71.P952 1895

——— Some account of the family of Prime, of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts and Jewett by Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. New York [The De Vinne press] 1897.
79 p. incl. ports. 24½cm.
5021 9–13230 CS71.P952 1897

Prince Some memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince, together with a pedigree of his family. By Samuel G. Drake . . . Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851.
12 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.
5022 9–13012 CS71.P955 1851

——— Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. By Samuel G. Drake.
(*In* Prince, T. A chronological history of New-England, in the form of annals . . . 3d ed. Boston, 1852. 23cm. p. [3]–12)
Includes pedigree of the Prince family.
5023 9–13013 F7.P96

——— Princes. Records of our ancestors: containing a complete list of all persons by the name of Prince, who served in Lexington alarm, April, 1775, revolutionary war, war of 1812, and the civil war of 1861–65 . . . Ed. and pub. by Frank A. Prince . . . Franklin, Mass., Sentinel publishing co., 1898.
2 p. l., 88 p. 23cm.
5024 Aug. 17, 99–103 CS71.P955 1898

——— Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st, 1775. By Frank A. Prince . . . Danielson, Conn., J. H. Briggs [1898]
11 p. front. 23½cm.
5025 9–13224 CS71.P955 1898a

——— ——— (*In his* Genealogy of the Prince family from 1660 to 1899. Danielson, Conn., 1899. 23cm. p. 5–11)
5026 9–13225 CS71.P955 1899

——— The genealogy of the Prince family. From 1660 to 1899. Comp., arr., and pub. by Frank A. Prince . . . Danielson, Conn., J. H. Briggs, printer, 1899.
1 p. l., 153 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
5027 Aug. 17, 99–102 CS71.P955 1899

Prindle. *See* **Pringle.**

Prine. *See* **Perrin.**

Pringle. The memoirs of Walter Pringle, of Greenknow; or some of the free mercies of God to him, and his will to his children, left to them under his own hand. Ed. by the Rev. Walter Wood, A. M. With notes and an appendix, containing an account of the families of Gordon and Seton, the most ancient possessors of Greenknow; and also of the Pringles of Galashiels, of Whytebank, of Stitchel, of Greenknow, of Torwoodlee, and the homes of Bassendean. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy; [etc., etc.] 1847.
xii, 132 p. 17½cm.
1st edition, 1723.
This edition is reprinted from the 3d edition of 1751, and has been carefully corrected from a manuscript copy placed at the disposal of the editor, by Sir John Pringle. *cf.* Pref.
5028 15–19002

——— The Prindle genealogy, embracing the descendants of William Pringle the first settler, in part for six, seven and eight generations, and also the ancestors and descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten generations, covering a period of two hundred and fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906. Comp. by Franklin C. Prindle . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.
xvii p., 1 l., 335 p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front. 24cm.
"Three hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.
5029 6–36884 CS71.P957 1906

Prioleau. The family of Priuli, also called Prioli, Priolo, Prioleau. [Paper read before the Huguenot society, April 13, 1894] by Edward M, Gallaudet . . . [New York, 1894]
23 p. 25½cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Huguenot society of America, vol. II, 1894, p. 299–321.
5030 9–13223 CS71.P958 1894

Pritchard. *See* **Prichard.**

Pritchett. Pedigree of Pritchett from De la Bere of Kynnersley, Hereford; Perks of Drayton in Brimfield, Hereford; and Pritchett of Bilbury in Richard's castle. Comp. by G. Milner-Gibson Cullum . . . and James Pigott Pritchett . . . [London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1892]
2 p. front. (coats of arms) 44cm.
Caption title.
5031 19–3364 CS439.P83

114883°—19——58

Priuli. *See* **Prioleau.**

Probyn. *See also* **Hopkins.** **CS439.H7**

Proctor. A genealogy of descendants of Robert Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. With notes of some connected families, by William Lawrence Proctor and Mrs. W. L. Proctor. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Republican & journal print, 1898.
vi p., 1 l., 307 p. front., plates, ports, coat of arms. 24½cm.
5032 9–13227 **CS71.P964 1898**

——— *See also* **Manning.** **CS71.M283 1897a**
Saunders. **CS71.S256 1897**
Walton. **CS71.W24 1898**

Prosch. *See also* **Conkling.** **CS71.C752 1909**

Proud. *See* **Prout.**

Proude. *See* **Prout.**

Proudfit. Historical sketch of the Proudfit family of York County, Pennsylvania, with a complete record of the descendants of Alexander Proudfit and Martha McCleary; comp. by Margaret Compton. Meadville, Pa., 1911.
100 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
Blank leaves interspersed for memoranda.
5033 12–7591 **CS71.P966 1911**

Proudfoot. *See* **Proudfit.**

Prout. Ancestry of Capt. Timothy Prout, of Boston, Mass. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1901.
14 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan., 1901.
5034 1–23272 **CS71.P968 1901**

——— *See also* **Prouty.**

Proute. *See* **Prout.**

Proutee. *See* **Prout.**

Proutey. *See* **Prouty.**

Prouty. Prouty (Proute) genealogy, comp. by Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, Mass., C. H. Pope, 1910.
vii, 239 p. plates. 13½cm.
"This edition is limited to three hundred copies, of which this is number 112."
5035 11–14779 **CS71.P9683 1910**

Prouty. *See also* **Prout.**

Provoost. *See* **Provost.**

Provost. Genealogical notes of the Provoost family of New York. By Edwin R. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1875.
32 p. front (port.) 26½cm.
"Edition—one hundred copies. From the New York genealogical and biographical record. With additions."
5036 3–17363 CS71.P969 1875

——— Biographical and genealogical notes of the Provost family from 1545 to 1895. By Andrew J. Provost. New York, 1895.
4 p. l., 11–131, xvi p., 1 l. pl., port. 27cm.
5037 3–483 CS71.P969 1895

Prowde. *See* **Prout.**

Prowte. *See* **Prout.**

Prudden. Peter Prudden; a story of his life at New Haven and Milford, Conn., with the genealogy of some of his descendants and an appendix containing copies of old wills, records, letters, and papers. By Lillian E. Prudden. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co.] 1901.
169 p. front., pl., plan, facsim. 19½cm.
5038 May 23, 1901–86 CS71.P971 1901

Prynne. The annals of the parish of Swainswick (near the city of Bath) with abstracts of the register, the church accounts and the overseers' books. By R. E. M. Peach . . . London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, limited; [etc., etc., pref. 1890]
xi, 183 p. fold. front. (map) 1 p., geneal. tab. (part fold.) 29½ x 22½cm.
"One hundred copies only of this edition have been printed." No. 100.
"William Prynne": p. 32–61.
5039 2–29051 DA690.S968P3

Puffer. The family of Puffer of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1882.
1 p. l., 9 p. 26cm.
Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1868.
5040 9–13222 CS71.P977 1882

——— Descendants of George Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1639–1915; by Charles Nutt . . . Worcester, Mass., 1915.
376 p. front., ports. 24cm.
5041 16–6069 CS71.P977 1915

Pulford. The barons of Pulford in the eleventh and twelfth centuries and their descendants, the Reresbys of Thrybergh and Ashover, the Ormesbys of South Ormesby, and the Pulfords of Pulford castle; being an historical account of the lost baronies of Pulford and Dodleston in Cheshire, of seven knights' fees in Lincolnshire attached to them, and of many manors, townships and families in both counties, by Sir George R. Sitwell . . . Scarborough, Printed and sold by Sir George Sitwell, 1889.

3 p. l., xlvi, 104, [17] p. front. (facsim.) 23cm.

"Two hundred and fifty copies printed, each of which is numbered and signed." no. 18.

5042 15-21497 CS439.P85

Pulman. *See also* **Colby.** CS439.C685

Pumpelly. *See also* **Ross.** CS71.R825 1908

Punchard. A tribute to the memory of John Punchard: a sermon preached at his funeral, February 16, 1857, by Samuel M. Worcester . . . With an appendix containing obituary notices of Mr. Punchard, his revolutionary recollections, his last days, and the genealogy of the Punchard family. Boston, Printed for private circulation [by Cowles & co.] 1857.

1 p. l., 69 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

5043 9-13221 CS71.P982 1857

Purdon. *See also* **Coote.** CS499.C75

Purdy. Allied families of Purdy, Fauconnier, Archer, Perrin, by Anna Falconer Perrin and Mary Falconer Perrin Meeker. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1911]

9 p. l., 15-114 p. front., plates, ports., maps, fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24½cm

"Only seventy-nine copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is no. 40."

"Public research references": p. 95-98.

5044 11-5625 CS71.P984 1911

——— *See also* **Strange.** CS71.8898 1915

Purifoy. . . . Descendants of John Purifoy who were Confederate soldiers, by Francis Marion Purifoy . . . Montgomery, 1904.

cover-title, p. 441-444. 24½cm. (The Alabama historical society. Montgomery. Reprint no. 20)

5045 9-13007 CS71.P985 1904

Purmort. Purmort genealogy; consisting of nineteen generations, nine in England, ten in America, by Rev. Charles H. Purmort . . . Des Moines, Ia., The Homestead company, 1907.

1 p. l., [5]-148, [13] p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

5046 10-2632 CS71.P986 1907

Purple. In memoriam. Edwin R. Purple. Born, 1831. Died, 1879. New York, Priv. print, 1881.

12 p. front. (port.) 27cm.

"In part condensed from memorial sketches read before the New York genealogical and biographical society, by Charles B. Moore . . . and the New York academy of Medicine, by Lawrence Johnson."

"Edition one hundred and twenty-five copies . . . 15 Whatman's drawing paper, no. five."

Signed: Samuel S. Purple.

5047 3–20250 CT275.P884P8

Pusey. The Pusey family. A brief historical sketch of its origin in England and America. Comp. from traditional and authentic sources by Pennock Pusey . . . Wilmington, Del., Wood & Bancroft, 1883.

14 p. illus. 19½cm.

5048 9–13220 CS71.P987 1883

Putman. *See* **Putnam.**

Putnam. Puttenham of Puttenham—Putnam of Salem. 1086–1900. Arranged from the Putnam lineage with additions, 1908. [Wellesley, Mass., 1909]

geneal. tab. 64 x 56½cm. fold to 20 x 14cm. (Putnam leaflets, vol. IV, no. 2. June 1909.)

5049 CS71.P99 189– vol.4

——— A history of the Putnam family in England and America. Recording the ancestry and descendants of John Putnam of Danvers, Mass., Jan Poutman of Albany, N. Y., Thomas Putnam of Hartford, Conn. By Eben Putnam . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing and printing co., 1891–1908.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) fold. map, col. coat of arms. 23½cm.

No publisher or place of publication given on t.-p. of vol. II.

Issued in 9 parts.

Putnam leaflets, v. 1, p. 71–72, inserted at end of v. 1, containing index to heads of families.

5050 9–13234 CS71.P99 1891

——— The Putnam lineage; historical-genealogical notes concerning the Puttenham family in England, together with lines of royal descent, and showing the ancestors of John Putnam of Salem and his descendants through five generations, together with some account of other families of the name and of the Putnams of the Mohawk Valley. By Eben Putnam . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press company, 1907.

cliii, 341, xxvii p. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., fold. maps, geneal. tables (part fold.) 24½cm.

"Edition, 125 copies."

5051 8–5254 CS71.P99 1907

Putnam. A brief history of the Andrew Putnam (Buttman, Putnam) Christian Wyandt (Weyandt, Weygandt, Voint, Wyand) and Adam Snyder families (Schneider) of Washington County, Maryland, by E. Clayton Wyand, A. M. [Hagerstown, Md., Hagerstown bookbinding and printing co., ©1909]

103 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

5052 9–26651 CS71.P99 1909

——— Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family, comp. by Judge Job Barnard . . . for the Chautauqua County historical society, 1916. (Partly revised. 1918) Conneaut, O., The Conneaut printing co., 1919.

29, [2] p. 22½cm.

Two pages at end left blank for additional "Family genealogy."

5053 19–7390 CS71.P99 1919

——— *See also* **Jenkins.** CS71.J5 1904

Upton. CS71.U71 1874

Puttenham. *See* **Putnam.**

Pye. *See also* **Peshine.** CS71.P622 1916

Pyke. *See* **Pike.**

Pynchon. Pynchon. By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]

1 p. l., p. [183]–204 incl. illus., geneal. tables. 23½cm.

From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.

5054 14–11915 CS71.P997 1882

——— Record of the Pynchon family in England and America. Comp. by Dr. J. C. Pynchon . . . Springfield, Mass., Weaver, Shipman and company, printers, 1885.

23, [1] p. front. (port). 23½cm.

5055 6–28548 CS71.P997 1885

——— Wills of the English Pynchons, 1528–1654, and of William Pynchon, 1662, founder of Springfield, Massachusetts. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1894.

1 p. l., 23 p. 25cm.

Reprinted from "Genealogical gleanings in England," By H. F. Waters, in N. E. historical and genealogical register for April 1894.

5056 17–6147 CS71.P997 1894

——— Record of the Pynchon family in England and America. Originally comp. by Dr. Joseph Charles Pynchon . . . <Rev. by W. F. Adams> Springfield, Mass., "Old Corner book store," 1898.

23, [1] p. front. (port.) pl. 23cm.

5057 11–22490 CS71.P997 1898

Pynchon. *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882
Clark. CS71.C6 1896
Whiting. CS71.W61 1912

Pyott. Notes to genealogical chart or pedigree of the descendants of James Pyott, merchant, Montrose, by Horatius Bonar . . . [n. p.] 1914.
10 numb. l. 11 fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.
Lettered on cover: Pyott or Maitland pedigree.
"The family of James Pyott (junior) changed their name to Maitland before 1774."
5058 17–29944 CS479.P9

Quackenbos. *See* **Quackenbush.**

Quackenbosch. *See* **Quackenbush.**

Quackenbush. The Quackenbush family in Holland and America, comp. by Andriana Suydam Quackenbush . . . Paterson, N. J., Quackenbush & co,. 1909.
221 p. incl. illus (coat of arms) plan. 25½cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
5059 11–23367 CS71.Q1 1909

Quackinbush. *See* **Quackenbush.**

Quadring. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Quarrier. A genealogical table and history of the Quarrier family, in America. By a descendant [Alexander Thomas Laidley] Charleston [W. Va.] Moore's printing office, 1890.
43, [1] p. 28 x 35cm.
Interleaved.
5060 9–14801 CS71.Q2 1890

Queal. *See also* **French.** CS71.F876 1912

Quigley. *See also* **McKinney.** CS71.M158 1905

Quimby. Quinby chart: ancestors of Thomas Quinby, of Stroudwater, Maine, and his wife, Jane Elizabeth Brewer, comp. by Henry Cole Quinby. N[ew] Y[ork, 1906?]
geneal. tab. 31½ x 68cm.
Ancestors: Haskell, Freeman, Pearson, Titcomb, Dole, Brewer, Frost and Pepperell.
5061 11–14237 CS71.Q5 1906

——— A record of the line of descent from Robert Quinby of Amesbury, Mass., who in 1659 received land by allotment in Massachusetts colony, to Benjamin Quinby (Quimby) 1768, of Unity, N. H., and a complete record of Benjamin's descendants,

collected and comp. by Rev. S. E. Quimby. Bristol, N. H., R. W. Musgrove, printer, 1910.
29 p. 19½cm
5062 11–4150 CS71.Q5 1910

Quimby. Genealogical history of the Quinby (Quimby) family in England and America, by Henry Cole Quinby . . . New York city, 1915.
4 p. l., [7]–602 p. front., illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates (1 fold.) ports., facsims. 26½cm.
5063 16–8612 CS71.Q5 1915

Quinby. *See* Quimby.

Quincy. Memoranda respecting the families of Quincy and Adams . . . [Havana, 1841]
1 p. l., 9 p. col. coat of arms. 21½cm.
Cushing's "Anonyms" gives J. Grace as possible author of this work.
5064 10–30157 CS439.Q7

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Quiney. *See also* Shakespeare. PR2910.F7

Quinton. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Quisenberry. Genealogical memoranda of the Quisenberry family and other families, including the names of Chenault, Cameron, Mullins, Burris, Tandy, Bush, Broomhall, Finkle, Rigg, and others. By Anderson Chenault Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Hartman & Cadick, printers, 1897.
204 p. pl., ports. 24cm.
5065 9–13252 CS71.Q9 1897

——— Memorials of the Quisenberry family in Germany, England and America. Comp. and ed. by Anderson C. Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1900.
137 p. col. front., plates, port., facsims. 24½cm.
No. 51 of an edition of 150 numbered copies.
5066 1–19505 CS71.Q9 1900

——— *See also* Miller. CS71.M65 1907

Radcliffe. Pedigree of Radclyffe. London, Priv. print., 1876.
cover-title, [3] p. illus. (coat of arms) 29cm.
From Register of pedigrees, "Norfolk 2," in the College of arms. Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 297–299.
5067 9–18124 CS439.R2

Radcliffe. Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James of Queen's college, Oxford, 1755–83; with additions, notes, and appendices. Ed. by Margaret Evans. Oxford, Printed for the Oxford historical society at the Clarendon press, 1888.

xxxiv, [2], 306 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm. (*On cover:* Oxford historical society. [Publications, vol. IX])

The prefatory note, the appendices, and the greater part of the notes are due to J. R. Magrath. *cf.* Pref.

Contains also letters by John James, jun., and Jonathan Boucher.

5068 3–17069 **DA690.O9708**

——— A short history of Todmorden, with some account of the geology and natural history of the neighbourhood; by Joshua Holden, M. A. With 25 illustrations. Manchester, The University press, 1912.

xiv, 242 p. incl. front., illus. fold. map. 19½cm. (*Half-title:* Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical ser. no. XV)

On verso of t.-p.: University of Manchester publications, no. LXVII.

"The genealogies of the Radcliffe and Fielden families": p. 231–233.

5069 13–8491 **DA690.T63H6**

Railton. *See also* **Malloch.** **PR3545.M4A6 1857**

Rainborowe. *See* **Rainsborough.**

Rainsborough. . . . The Rainborowe family. Gleanings by Henry F. Waters . . . With annotations by Isaac J. Greenwood . . . <Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1886.> New York, Priv. print. [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1886.

16 p. 25½cm.

Fifty copies printed, of which this is no. 43.

5070 9–13251 **CS71.R159 1886**

——— Rainsborough. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 155–159)

5071 **CS437.S7M8**

Rainsford. . . . Table of descent of the family of Rainford of Rainford, (or Ranford, or Ransford,) co. Lancs., and probably prior to that the sea-coast district of Randers fiord, Denmark, the family being variously spelled as Ransford, Ragensford, Rayensfords, Ravensford, Rainforth, Ranford, Randford, Rainsford, and upwards of twenty other ways . . . Comp. and collated by Alfred Ransford . . . [Wisbech?] 1907.

sheet. illus. (coats of arms) 105 x 63½cm. fold. to 32 x 26cm.

"Authorities consulted."

5072 19–3640 **CS439.R24**

Rainton. *See also* **Taylor.** **CS439.T34 1875**

Raizenne. Notes généalogiques sur la famille Raizenne. [Ottawa, 1917]
80 p. incl. illus., pl. 17½cm.
Signed: Soeur St. Jean l'Évangéliste. [*Secular name:* Guillelmine Raizenne]
Cover-title: Genealogical notes: Josiah Rising and Abigail Nims, and their descendants.
5073 18–11226 **CS90.R3**

Raleigh. The life of Sir Walter Ralegh. Based on contemporary documents . . . Together with his letters; now first collected. By Edward Edwards . . . [London] Macmillan & co., 1868.
2 v. port. (front., v. 1) 3 facsims. (incl. front., v. 2) geneal. tables. 22½cm.
5074 4–34695 **DA86.22.R2E2**

——— Raleigh pedigree. Extracted from the records of the College of arms. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.
1 p. l., 3 p. facsim., coats of arms. 29cm.
Title vignette.
Communicated by R. R. Coxwell-Rogers.
5075 3–1423 **CS439.R25**

Ramsay. *See* **Ramsey.**

Ramsburg. *See also* **Thomas.** **CS71.T46 1905**

Ramsey. Bamff charters, A. D. 1232–1703, with introduction, biographical summary and notes; ed. by Sir James H. Ramsay, bart. . . . London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1915.
viii, [2], 392 p. 2 pl., fold. facsim. 24½cm.
5076 16–24207 **CS479.R3**

——— *See also* **Fulton.** **CS71.F974 1900**
Harrison. **CS71.H32 1893**

Ranald. *See* **Clanronald.**

Rand. A genealogy of the Rand family in the United States; comp. by Florence Osgood Rand. New York, The Republic press, 1898.
269 p., 1 l. front., port. 24½cm.
"A partial list of books consulted": p. [5–6]
5077 3–1676 **CS71.R187 1898**

Randall. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall family. 1666 to 1879. Collected and arranged by a member of the family. [Norwich, Chenango union, 1879.]

289 p. 24cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Leaf inserted between p. 28–29, and 44–45.
Introduction signed: Paul K. Randall.

5078 3–5050 **CS71.R19 1879**

——— Poems of nature and life, by John Witt Randall; ed. by Francis Ellingwood Abbot, with an introduction on the Randall family . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1899.

566 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

5079 5–16217 **PS2675.R2 1899**

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey . . . 1624–1668, Clarkenwell, St. James' parish, London, England; 1668–1738, Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1738–1906, Long Island, New York. [New York, J. S. Ogilvie publishing co., 1906?]

64 p. front. (port.) 21cm.
Comp. by Stephen Morehouse Randall.

5080 7–39275 **CS71.R19 1906**

——— A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants 1608–1909. By William L. Chaffin. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

xx, 247 p. 24cm.

5081 9–26006 **CS71.R19 1909**

——— The Randall-Mayor pedigree . . . comp. by Col. Herbert A. Walters, v. d. Printed for private circulation only. [n. p.] 1910.

2 geneal. tab. accompanied by "References and proofs in confirmation of the pedigree."
Contents. Table I. Descendants of Professor John Randall, Mus. doc., of Cambridge. illus. (coats of arms) 60 x 157cm. Table II. Pedigree of Mrs. William Randall and Mrs. Edward Randall (formerly the Misses Sarah and Ann Mayor) illus. (coats of arms) 72 x 61½cm.
References and proofs in confirmation of the pedigree. 28 p. 20½cm.

5082 17–23933 **CS439.R26**

——— *See also* **Chute.** **CS71.C564 1894**
Davidson. **BX5199.D25P5**

Randolph. *See also* **Byrd.** **E159.G55**
Fitz Randolph. **CS71.F56 1907**
Jolliffe. **CS71.J75 1893**
Page. **CS71.P133 1893**
Pocahontas. **CS71.R747 1887**
Price. **CS71.P946 1906**

Rankin. Marking the old "abolition holes." By Felix J. Koch . . .
(*In* Ohio archæological and historical quarterly. Columbus, 1913. 23cm. v. 22, p. 308–318. illus.)
An account of the Rankin family and their homestead at Ripley, Ohio, where slaves were aided to escape after crossing the Ohio River.
5083 18–13523 F486.051 vol.22

Ranney. Middletown Upper Houses; a history of the north society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families and a full genealogy of the Ranney family, by Charles Collard Adams . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1908.
xxv, 847 p. front., illus., plates, ports, facsims. 24cm.
Most of plates printed on both sides.
"This edition, published under the auspices of the Society of Middletown Upper Houses, incorporated, is limited to six hundred copies, of which this is number 76."
5084 8–16493 F104.C8A2

Ransom. A genealogical record of the descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom, of the Continental army, killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., July 3d, 1778. Comp. by his great-great-grandson, Captain Clinton B. Sears . . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1882.
234 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
5085 9–13250 CS71.R212 1882

——— Genealogical sketch of Pelatiah Ransom and his children. [Litchfield, Conn., 1898]
cover-title, 12 p. 23cm.
Comp. by William L. Ransom.
5086 10–2785 CS71.R212 1898

——— Historical outline of the Ransom family of America, and genealogical record of the Colchester, Conn., branch, by Wyllys C. Ransom, A. M. Ann Arbor, Mich., Press of Ann Arbor plant, The Richmond & Backus company, 1903.
4 p., 1 l., iv, [7]–408 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
5087 4–1602 CS71.R212 1903

——— *See also* Taft. CS71.T124 1908

Rantoul. Rantoul genealogy . . . [By Robert S. Rantoul] (*In* Historical collections of the Essex institute. Salem, 1863. 22½cm. v. 5, p. 145–147)
5088 F72.E7E81 vol.5

Rathbone. Rathbone genealogy, by John C. Cooley. A complete history of the Rathbone family, dating from 1574 to date. Syracuse, N. Y., Press of the Courier job print, 1898.
824, xiii p. incl. front., illus. pl., port. 24cm.
5089 3–3813 CS71.R234 1898

Rathbone. Richard Rathbone [by] Douglas Merritt [Rhinebeck, N. Y., 19—?]
[6] p. 24cm.
Caption title.
Genealogical table in ms. at end.
Allied families: Brown, Collins of Lynn, Newhall of Lynn, Wightman of Kingston, R. I., Updike of Wesel, Germany, Smith of Narragansett, Holmes of Kingston and Dodge of Block Island.
5090 CA 17–1624 CS71.R234 19—

——— *See also* **Reynolds.** CS439.R47
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Rathbun. *See* **Rathbone.**

Rauss. Memorabilia concerning the Rev. Lucas Rauss, one of the early ministers of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America: including an account of his ancestors and descendants . . . By the Rev. Luther A. Gotwald . . . York, Pa., O. Stuck, printer, 1878.
68 p. 23cm.
5091 10–1489 CS71.R248 1878

Ravenel. Ravenel records; a history and genealogy of the Huguenot family of Ravenel, of South Carolina; with some incidental account of the parish of St. Johns Berkeley, which was their principal location. The book is intended for private distribution. By Henry Edmund Ravenel, of Spartansburg, S. C. . . . Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing and publishing co., 1898.
v, 279 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.
5092 1–27667 CS71.R253 1898

Ravenelle. *See also* **Casavant.** CS90.C25

Ravenelle Lalime. *See also* **Choquete.** F1054.R5D3

Ravenscroft. The family of Ravenscroft. By W. Ravenscroft, F. S. A., and the Rev. R. Bathurst Ravenscroft. <Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica"> London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1915.
4 p. l., 54 p., 1 l. front., illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 29cm.
Blank pages at end for "Addenda."
5093 19–1533 CS439.R27

Rawdon. The Rawdon papers, consisting of letters on various subjects, literary, political, and ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, primate of Ireland. Including the correspondence of several most eminent men during the greater part of the seventeenth century. Faithfully printed from the originals;

and illustrated with literary and historical notes, by the Rev. Edward Berwick . . . London, J. Nichols and son [etc.] 1819.

[iii]–vii, 430 p. facsim., fold. tab. 22cm.

Introduction (p. 1–14) consists of a biographical sketch of John Bramhall, with a copy of his will and that of his wife Ellianor Bramhall.

A sketch of the descent of the Rawdon family from the Conways.

5094 5–5142 DA940.5.R3B5

Rawle. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G56

Rawlins. *See* **Rollins.**

Rawson. The Rawson family. Memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1651 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants. By Sullivan S. Rawson . . . Boston, Pub. by the family, 1849.

iv, [5]–146, 2 p. front., port. 24½cm.

5095 9–13248 CS71.R262 1849

——— The Rawson family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. By E. B. Crane . . . Worcester [Mass.] Pub. by the family, 1875.

xv, 334 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

The memorial published by Sullivan S. Rawson in 1849, has been made the groundwork for this work. *cf.* Preface.

5096 9–13249 CS71.R262 1875

——— The ancestry of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. With some account of his life in old and New England. By Ellery Bicknell Crane . . . Worcester, Mass., Private press of F. P. Price, 1887.

2 p., l., [3]–54 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 25cm.

An edition of one hundred copies printed.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Worcester society of antiquity for 1887.

"Stanhopes connected with the Rawsons": p. 39–49.

5097 17–19206 CS71.R262 1887

Ray. Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David Ray. Boston, Printed for private circulation, 1881.

24 p. incl. front., illus. 18½cm.

Dedication signed: G. B. H. *i. e.* Grinfill Blake Holden.

Contains an account of the meeting of the descendants of Dr. Ray on the 125th anniversary of his birth, Sept. 7, 1876.

5098 2–26038 F29.088H7

——— *See also* **Royd.** CS439.R75

Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Raymond. Genealogies of the Raymond families of New England, 1630–1 to 1886. With a historical sketch of some of the Raymonds of early times, their origin, etc. Comp. by Samuel Raymond . . . New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1886.

v, 298 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22cm.
"List of authors": p. iv–v.

5099 3–18044 CS71.R27 1886

——— Raymond arms and allied lines (Thatcher. Barker. Thomas.) An heraldic interpretation of the original crests and coats-of-arms granted to the several families. For private circulation. London, J. A. Ringrose, 1913.

[13] p. coats of arms. 24½cm.
By Jerome Arthur Ringrose.

5100 17–9741 CS71.R27 1913

Read. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. By Jacob Whittemore Reed . . . Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1861.

viii, 588 p. front., ports. 23cm.

5101 9–13245 CS71.R284 1861

——— Seth Read, lieut.-col. continental army; pioneer at Geneva. New York, 1787, and at Erie, Penn., June, 1795. His ancestors and descendants. By his great granddaughter, Mary Hunter Buford. Boston, 1895.

4 p. l., 7–166 p. front., pl., port. 22½ x 17cm.

5102 9–13247 CS71.R284 1895

——— Souvenir programme of the semi-centennial meeting of the Reed family in the Reed locust grove, August 28, 1895, Taunton, Mass. [Taunton, Mass., J. S. Sampson, printer, 1895]

8 p. front., pl. 23½cm.

5103 9–13246 CS71.R284 1895a

——— A record of the Redes of Barton Court, Berks; with a short précis of other lines of the name. By Compton Reade. (To which is added an account of the Reades of Rossenarra by R. Reade Macmullen, esq.) . . . Hereford, Jakeman and Carver, 1899.

3 p. l., 148 p. front., ports. 26½cm.
"The American line": p. 104–118.

5104 15–13923 CS439.R3

——— Reade of Wickford. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900–30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 160–164)

5105 CS437.S7M8

Read. The Reed genealogy; descendants of William Reade of Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1635 to 1902 . . . by John Ludovicus Reed . . . [Baltimore, Printed by the Friedenwald co., 1901]

xxxix, 746 p. front., pl., port., tab. 23½cm.

5106 2–4710 CS71.R284 1902

——— The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire; a record of their descendants: with a full account of Dr. Johnson's ancestry, his kinsfolk and family connexions, by Aleyn Lyell Reade . . . Privately printed for the author. London, Spottiswoode & co., 1906.

xx, 283, xlii p. front., 17 pl., 29 geneal. tab. 33½cm.

"350 copies only of this work have been printed. The type has been distributed, and the pedigrees, of which no extra copies were printed, have all been wiped off the stone."

"Mulock of Kilnagarna, the ancestry of Dinah Maria Mulock" added in ms. on verso of plate x.

5107 15–19678 CS439.R28

——— Proceedings of the Reade historical and genealogical association, with papers on the family history read at its first three annual meetings. Boston, Printed for the Association, 1907.

52 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

5108 10–1488 CS71.R284 1907

——— The Reade record. no. 1–10. Boston, Reade historical and genealogical association, 1908–1917.

10 nos. 23½cm.

No. 1, 1908 (reprint 1915).

Contains record of the fifth to the fourteenth annual meetings of the Reade historical and genealogical association.

The first to the third annual meetings published in one volume under title: Proceedings . . . 1907.

5109

——— Reed-Read lineage. Captain John Reed of Providence, R. I., and Norwalk, Conn., and his descendants through his sons, John and Thomas, 1660–1909. By Ella Reed-Wright. [Waterbury, Conn., The Mattatuck press, inc., 1909]

xvi p., 1 l., 717, lxiii p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

5110 9–29144 CS71.R284 1909

——— Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton. Their life and ancestry, by Charles E. Benton . . . Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Press of the A. V. Haight co., 1912.

94 p. front., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

"Some of the sources of information": p. [83]–84.

5111 12–11748 CS71.R284 1912

Read. The Reed family, by S. V. Talcott. Rearranged and pub. by Martin & Allardyce. Frankford, Phila., Martin & Allardyce, 1912.

cover-title, 17 p. 19½cm.

5112 12–25487 CS71.R284 1912a

——— Read genealogies, of the brothers and sisters and families and descendants of Israel Read, Abner Read, John Read, Polly Read (Hetherington) William Read, Wolcott Read, Lewis Read, Nathaniel Read, comp. by Rev. Henry Martyn Dodd . . . Ed. 1st. [Utica, N. Y., Printed by L. C. Childs & son co., ©1912]

277, [2], ii–xxii p., 1 l. 23½cm.

5113 13–8629 CS71.R284 1912b

——— Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America in the line of Esdras Read of Boston and England, 1635–1915. Thomas Besbedge or Bisbee of Scituate, Mass., and England, 1634 to 1915. Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., and England, 1620 to 1915. And their connections, with biographical sketches, illustrations, military services, &c. &c. &c. By Axel Hayford Reed . . . [Glencoe, Minn., 1915]

5 p. l., 7–163, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 24cm.

5114 16–17485 CS71.R284 1915

——— *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3
Guérin. CS439.G89 1890
Kerr. CS479.K47
McPike. CS71.M169 1914
Mellard. CS439.M387
Pound. CS71.P876 1904
Ross. CS71.R825 1908
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898
Watson. CS71.W34 1910
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Reade. *See* **Read.**

Reader. *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1890

Reading. Genealogical and biographical memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham, and Elkins families, by Josiah Granville Leach. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott co., 1898.

7 p. l., 3–285, [1] p. col. front., illus. (part col.) plates, ports, facsim., 2 geneal. charts. 28cm.

Two hundred copies printed on paper hand-made for this edition. no. 113.

5115 9–13001 CS71.R287 1898

Reber. Genealogy of the Reber family descended from Johan Bernhard Reber, 1738. Comp. by Morris B. Reber . . . Reading, 1901.

40 p. pl., facsim. 23cm.
Published for the family.

5116 5–448 CS71.R291 1901

Reckard. *See* **Rickard.**

Reddington. John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, with notes on the Wales family. By Cornelia M. Redington Carter. Ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1909.

4 p. l., [3]–86 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Reprinted with additions from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1907."
Appendix: The counsels and directions of Ebenezer Wales, esq. to his children. Published from the author's manuscript found among his papers after his death. To which is prefixed, a short account of the character of the author. Boston, Printed and sold at N. Coverly, jun., 1813.: p. [61]–79.

5117 9–6115 CS71.R313 1909

Rede. *See* **Read.**

Redfield. Genealogical history of the Redfield family in the United States. By John Howard Redfield . . . Albany, Munsell & Rowland; New York, C. B. Richardson, 1860.

viii, 337 p. ports. 23½cm.
"A revision and extension of the genealogical tables compiled in 1839, by William C. Redfield."

5118 9–13244 CS71.R315 1860

Redfin. *See also* **Redfield.**

Redington. *See* **Reddington.**

Redman. The Redmans of Levens and Harewood. A contribution to the history of the Levens family of Redman and Redmayne in many of its branches. By W. Greenwood . . . Kendal, T. Wilson, 1905.

xv, 283, [1] p. front., plates (part fold.) fold. plan, fold. facsims., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 23½cm.

5119 15–20213 CS439.R35

Redmond. Genealogical chart of the Redmond family. <See "The landed gentry of Ireland," by Sir Bernard Burke, A. D., 1859.> [n. p., 1882?]

geneal. tab. 70 x 51 fold. to 26cm.
Coat of arms of Gabriel O'C. F. Redmond; marginal notes in ms.

5120 CS479.R4 1882

Reed. *See* **Read.**

Reeder. *See* **Reader.**

Rees. Genealogy of the Reese family in Wales and America, from their arrival in America to the present time. By Miss Mary E. Reese. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1903.
322 p. front. 19½cm.
5121 5–7998 CS71.R328 1903

——— David Rees of Little Creek Hundred; and the descendants of John Rees, his son. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1904.
80 p. 21cm.
On cover: Number one. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.
5122 7–36558 CS71.R328 1904

Reese. *See* **Rees.**

Reeve. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918
Sinnott. CS71.S617 1905

Reeves. *See* **Reeve.**

Reichel. Reichel pedigree, extracted from the records of the College of arms . . . [London?] 1872.
6 p. front. (coat of arms) 28cm.
Communicated by the Rev. Oswald Joseph Reichel.
Title vignette.
Twenty-five copies privately printed.
5123 CS439.R4

——— ——— (*In* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1874. 27cm. (n. s., v. 1, p. 276–279)
5124 2–26604 CS410.M5 n.s.,vol.1

Reichelsdörfer. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Reichner. Reichner and Aiken genealogies, comp. and ed. by L. Irving Reichner of Philadelphia, Pa. [Philadelphia? 1918?]
5 p. l., 226 p. 23cm.
"Twenty-five copies printed, of which this is no. 4."
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The ancestors of Louis Reichner, jr., and Christiana Stephens, his wife.—pt. II. The ancestors of William D. Aiken and Alice H. Slawson, his wife.
5125 18–23440 CS71.R34 1918

Reid. *See* **Read.**

Reiss. *See* **Rice.**

Remich. *See* **Remick.**

Remick. Genealogy of the Remick family. By Oliver Philbrick Remick. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1893.
7 p. 25cm.
5126 3–20240 CS71.R387 1893

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Louis Marinus Dewey. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.
9 p. 24½cm.
5127 10–4263 CS71.R388 1909

——— ——— Supplement. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1910.
2 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from Register for January, 1910.
5128 10–4264 CS71.R388 1910

——— *See also* **Strong.** CS71.S923 1871

Remsen. *See also* **Johnson.** CT275.J675A3

Renaud. La famille Renaud d'Avène des Méloizes, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Levis, 1907.
50 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
"Tiré à 100 exemplaires numérotés." This copy not numbered.
5129 9–29902 CS90.R4

Renouard. *See also* **James.** CS439.J3

Renwick. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Repalje. American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America and their descendants, from their first emigration to the present time . . . By Jerome B. Holgate . . . Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1848.
1 p. l., 244 p., 1 l. 30cm.
CONTENTS.—Repalje.—Johnson.—Manners and patroons in New Netherlands.— Van Rensselaer.— Gardiner.— Beekman.— Bleecker.— De Graaf.— Hoffman.— Kip.— De Lancey.— Barclay.— Roosevelt.— Van Schaick.—Livingston.—Lawrence.—Osgood.—Jay.
5130 9–25093 CS69.H7

Requa. The family of Requa; 1678–1898. Comp. by Rev. Amos C. Requa . . . Peekskill, N. Y., 1898.
xxxviii p., 1 l., 63 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
5131 9–13243 CS71.R427 1898

Reresby. The memoirs and travels of Sir John Reresby, bart. The former containing anecdotes, and secret history, of the courts of Charles II. and James II. The latter (now first published) exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal states and courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. London. Printed for E. Jeffery and J. Rodwell, 1813.

xii, 414 (*i. e.* 416), [31] p. 23½cm.

Some copies of this edition contain plates and portraits.

5132 2-30591 DA447.R4A2

——— *See also* **Pulford.** CS439.P85

Resseguie. *See* **Ressiguie.**

Ressiguie. The Resseguie family. A historical and genealogical record of Alexander Resseguie of Norwalk, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1888.

99 p. 23cm.

5133 9-13242 CS71.R435 1888

Revell. *See also* **Ely.** CS71.E521 1910

Revett. *See also* **Fauconberge.** CS439.F3

Rexford. Genealogical history showing the paternal line of descent from Arthur Rexford, a native of England, who married Elizabeth Stevens, of New Haven, Conn., in 1702. Comp. by John De Witt Rexford. Janesville, Wis., Gazette printing company, printers, 1891.

74, [4] p. 22½cm.

5134 9-13241 CS71.R455 1891

Reyner. *See also* **Lane.** CS71.L266 1857

Reynes. *See also* **Deacon.** CS71.D278 1898

Reynolds. "99 years" among the family archives. The readin', 'ritin' and religion; rites, customs and doings of our forefathers. By Chas. H. B. Field . . . [Montrose, O.] Printed at home, 1893.

1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 11½ x 10½cm.

5135 CA 9-2577 CS71.R464 1893

Reynolds. A history of the works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, P. R. A., by Algernon Graves, F. S. A., and William Vine Cronin . . . London, Pub. by subscription for the proprietors by H. Graves and co., limited, 1899–1901.

4 v. fronts., 154 pl. (incl. ports., facsims.) 28½cm.

Paged continuously.

"Pedigree of the Reynolds family": v. 4, p. 1675–1677.

"Concerning the parentage and kinsfolk of Sir Joshua Reynolds and certain other matters. By Sir Robert Edgcumbe": v. 4, p. 1679–1703.

5136 14–3547 ND497.R4G75

——— The parentage and kinsfolk of Sir Joshua Reynolds, P. R. A., by Sir Robert Edgcumbe. Reprinted privately by kind permission from "A history of the works of Sir Joshua Reynolds" by Algernon Graves, F. S. A., and William Vine Cronin. London, Printed at the Chiswick press, 1901.

31, [1] p. 28½cm.

Seventy-five copies printed.

"Pedigree of the Reynolds family": p. 3–5.

5137 15–14361 ND497.R4E4

——— . . . Annual reunion, the Reynolds family association . . . 10th–27th. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers and bookbinders, 1902–1918.

17 v. in 15. 24½cm.

5138 10–4377 CS71.R464 1902

——— Ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R. I. By Thomas A. Reynolds . . . and William A. Reynolds . . . Ed. and arranged by Alfred C. Willits . . . [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1903.

42 p. 24cm.

5139 5–12573 CS71.R464 1903

——— A partial record of the ancestors and a complete record of the descendants of Christopher and Charissa (Huntington) Reynolds of Mansfield, Connecticut. Comp. by Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton) Wight, Springfield, Mass. [Springfield ? Mass., 1905]

38 p., 9 l. 23cm.

Blank pages for additions.

5140 5–42577 CS71.R464 1905

——— Reynolds-Rathbone diaries and letters, 1753–1839, ed. by Mrs. Eustace Greg. [Edinburgh] Printed for private circulation [University press] 1905.

x, 203, [3] p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

5141 16–14968 CS439.R47

Reynolds. Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich county, Suffolk. A part of his lineage to 1916, as comp. and pub. by Alvah Reynolds, Altona, Illinois, September, 1916. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327. Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner printing company, 1916.

1 p. l., [5]–160 p. illus., port., coat of arms. 23½cm.
Alternate pages from 8 to 140 left blank for "Records."

5142 16–25273 CS71.R464 1916

——— *See also* **Colby.** CS439.C685
Conkling. CS71.C752 1909
Runnells. CS71.R943 1873

Rhoades. *See* **Rhodes.**

Rhodes. Pedigree of the family of Rhodes, of New Zealand, recorded in the Heralds' college, in the register marked Norfolk XI., folio 222. Comp. and ed. by Fretwell W. Hoyle . . . Sheffield, Pawson and Brailsford, printers, 1865.

6 p. 27cm.
Title vignette; interleaved.

5143 2–26593 CS439.R5

——— *See also* **Haynes.** CS71.H424 1893
Hill. CS71.H647 1907
Maulsby. CS71.M45 1909

Rhorer. *See also* **Houser.** CS71.H84 1910

Ribas. . . . Biografía del general José Félix Ribas, primer teniente de Bolívar en 1813 y 1814 (época de la guerra á muerte) Madrid, Editorial-América [1918?]

302 p. 22½cm. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXIV]
"Genealogía de los Ribas": p. 296–298.
"Bolívar en Casacoima": p. [299]–302.

5144 19–4288 F2324.R48

Rice. A genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, England, and settled at Sudbury, Massachusetts, in 1638 or 9; with an index . . . By Andrew Henshaw Ward . . . Boston, C. B. Richardson, 1858.

viii, 379 p. 24cm.

5145 9–13641 CS71.R496 1858

Rice. The fourth annual meeting of the Hench, Dromgold, Hartman, Rice and Ickes re-union. Groff's park, Perry County, Pennsylvania. On Thursday, August 9th, 1900. [New Bloomfield, 1900 ?]

16 p. 18½cm.
Signed Rev. Vernon Rice.
Cover-title: History of the Rice or Reiss family.

5146 1-3405 CS71.R496 1900

——— Exercises held at the dedication of a memorial to Major Jonas Rice, the first permanent settler of Worcester, Mass., on Wednesday, Oct. 7, 1903, and at the reunion of the descendants of Edmund Rice, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639, held in Salisbury hall, Worcester, Mass., on the afternoon of the same day. Worcester, Mass. [Press of C. Hamilton] 1903.

iv, [5]–72 p. front., pl., ports. 26½cm.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Worcester society of antiquity.

5147 15-20666 CS71.R496 1903

——— Descendants of Joseph Rice of Conway, Massachusetts . . . Prepared by Rev. Edwin B. Rice, M. A. New York City, 1904.

28 p. pl., ports. 23cm.

5148 5-447 CS71.R496 1904

——— Conway, Mass., and the Rice family. By the Rev. Edwin B. Rice . . . New York, 1909.

49 p. plates, ports. 23cm.

5149 11-21015 CS71.R496 1909

——— Descendants of Benjamin Rice, of Conway, Mass. By the Rev. Edwin B. Rice . . . New York, 1909.

35 p. pl. 23cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)

5150 11-21732 CS71.R496 1909a

——— By the name of Rice; an historical sketch of Deacon Edmund Rice, the pilgrim (1594–1663) founder of the English family of Rice in the United States; and of his descendants to the fourth generation. Done briefly by omitting some 15000 names that can be had upon application to the author. By Charles Elmer Rice . . . Alliance, O., Press of The Williams printing co., 1911.

96, [2] p., 1 l. 19½cm.
"Limited edition."
"Coat of arms of William Rice, 1555, on loose leaf.

5151 11-1896 CS71.R496 1911

Rice. . . . Descendants of Mary Ann Rice and Mordica Ladd to 1915. Valhalla, N. Y. [1915]
geneal. tab. illus. (coat of arms) 76 x 53½cm.
Comp. by Earl C. L. Van Wert.
At head of chart: "xxxviii generations."
5152 17–24550 CS71.R496 1915

——— *See also* **Bent.** CS71.B475 1903
Bromwell. CS71.B8686 1910
Clark. CS71.C6 1906
Hench. CS71.H494 1913

Rich. Genealogy; descendants of Jonathan Rich . . . Prepared by George Rich. Columbus, O., Press of Nitschke brothers, 1892.
1 p. l., [5]–39 p. 20½cm.
5153 9–13642 CS71.R5 1892

——— . . . Richard Rich of Dover Neck, by Shebnah Rich. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 7 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 56)
5154 17–6140 CS71.R5 1913

Richards. A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. Vol. 3. [Richards family] by Rev. Abner Morse. Boston, Press of H. W. Dutton & son, 1861.
2 p. l., 243 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 24cm.
5155 F63.M88 vol.3

——— In Dover on the Charles; a contribution to New England folk-lore, by Alice J. Jones . . . Newport, R. I., The Milne printery, 1906.
114 p. front. 17 x 13cm.
Genealogical notes of the Richards, Griggs, Sherman, Battle, Walker and Jones families: p. 111–114.
5156 6–20858 F74.D7J7

——— *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910
Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Richardson. The annals of the Cleveland Richardsons and their descendants, comp. from family manuscripts, etc. By George Richardson . . . New Castle-upon-Tyne, 1850.
iv, 92 p. 19½cm.
Not published.
5157 10–15894 CS439.R53

Richardson. History of a branch of the Richardson family, from 1682 to 1860, in the United States. New York, Dexter & co., 1860.

17 p. front. (port.) pl. 24cm.

Edited with additions by Samuel Richardson from material gathered by David Thomas, 1855.

5158 18–374 **CS71.R52 1860**

——— Collectanea Bradfordiana: a collection of papers on the history of Bradford, and the neighborhood. Collated, and ed. with notes, by Abraham Holroyd. Saltaire, A. Holroyd, 1873.

4 p. l., 184 p. front. 22cm.

Title vignette: plan of Bradford.

Contains the pedigrees of the Sharps of Little Horton and the Richardsons of Bierley.

5159 15–8490 **DA690.B7H6**

——— The Richardson memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson, who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Massachusetts, in the year 1641, of John Richardson, of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson, of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere . . . By John Adams Vinton . . . Portland, Me., Printed for the subscribers by B. Thurston & co., 1876.

xv, 944 p. front., ports. 24cm.

5160 9–13643 **CS71.R52 1876**

——— Notes on the Richardson and Russell families. By James Kimball . . . From the Essex institute historical collections, vol. xvi. Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.

39 p. 24cm.

Issued as a continuation to the "Richardson memorial" in the line of Moses Richardson, 1722–1775.

5161 9–13639 **CS71.R52 1880**

——— Records of a Quaker family: the Richardsons of Cleveland. With portraits of Isabel Casson, Jonathan Priestman, and John Richardson Procter. By Anne Ogden Boyce. London, S. Harris & co., 1889.

xii, 298 p. front., port. 25½cm.

5162 2–11419 **CS439.R53 1889**

——— . . . A genealogical record of families in the descending line of Samuel Richardson born in England about 1610, through ten generations to the present date. Comp. by Joseph Hammond. Keene, N. H., Darling & company, 1896.

22 p. 18½cm.

At head of title: 1610. 1896.

5163 9–13640 **CS71.R52 1896**

Richardson. Supplement to the Richardson memorial; prepared by Isaac Richardson and Franklin Richardson . . . Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1898.
34 p. 25½cm.
5164 3–22487 CS71.R52 1898

——— The Richardsons of West Mill, Herts, England, and Woburn in New England. [By] Walter Kendall Watkins. Boston [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1903.
6 p. front. 24½cm.
Cover-title: Supplement. Richardson ancestry.
Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for July 1903, p. 297–300, with title: Some early emigrants from Herts, England.
5165 17–9735 CS71.R52 1903

——— Richardson-De Priest family, by the Rev. Robt. Douglas Roller, D. D. [Charleston, W. Va., The Tribune printing co., 1905]
50 p. 21½cm.
5166 5–36488 CS71.R52 1905

——— Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, with a contribution to the history of his descendants and the allied families of Gilbert, Edwards, Yarrington, and Rust . . . By Rosell L. Richardson . . . 2d ed. New York, The author, 1906.
147 p. 24cm.
5167 7–11 CS71.R52 1906

——— *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910
Horton. CS439.H754
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Small. CS71.S636 1905
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a
Wilson. BX7791.R5

Richer-Laflèche. *See also* **Gouin.** CS90.G7

Richmond. The Richmond family 1594–1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040–1594; by Joshua Bailey Richmond . . . with facsimiles of signatures, commissions, and other documents . . . Boston, The compiler, 1897.
xxiii p., 1 l., 614 p. front., plates (part col.) port., facsims. 28½cm.
5168 9–13638 CS71.R533 1897

——— *See also* **Baylies.** CS71.B378 1875
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
Yerburgh. CS439.Y6

Rickards. Rickards of Evenjobb and his descendants. A family history. For private circulation. Cardiff, W. Lewis, printer, 1905.
45 p. 22½cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
Signed: Robert Rickards.
5169 19–3375 CS459.R5

——— *See also* **Jennings.** CS71.J545 1899

Ricker. A brief history of the Riker family, from their first emigration to this country in the year 1638, to the present time. By James Riker, jun. . . . New-York, D. Fanshaw, 1851.
19 p. 23cm.
5170 6–20513 CS71.R54 1851

——— Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin Ricker, who were early at Dover, N. H.: and who were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706. Comp. by William B. Lapham . . . Augusta, Me., Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1877.
1 p. l., 20 p. front (port.) 23½cm.
5171 9–13637 CS71.R54 1877

——— *See also* **Haley.** CS71.H168 1900
Suydam. CS71.S968 1898

Ricketson. William Ricketson, William Ricketson, jr., and their descendants, by Grace Williamson Edes. Boston, Priv. print. [Press of T. R. Marvin & son] 1917.
vii, 120 p. 24cm.
"Edition 100 copies."
5172 18–14384 CS71.R542 1917

Rickey. *See also* **Dupuy.** CS71.D945 1910

Ricks. *See* **Rix.**

Riddell. *See* **Riddle.**

Riddick. *See also* **Dinkins.** CS71.D585 1908

Riddle. History of the ancient Ryedales, and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland, and America, from 860 to 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography for about one thousand years of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc. . . . By G. T. Ridlon . . . Manchester, N. H., The author, 1884.
x, 786 p. front., plates (part col.) ports. 25cm.
5173 9–13823 CS71.R543 1884

Riddle. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911
Thomas. CS71.T46 1914

Rider. . . . Genealogies by James W. Hawes. Ryder. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.
cover-title, 19 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 98)
5174 12–24999 CS71.R56 1911

——— . . . The Rider family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.
cover-title, 6 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 66)
5175 17–6134 CS71.R56 1913

Ridgeley. *See also* **Dorsey.** CS71.D718 1898
Thomas. CS71.T46 1914

Ridley. *See also* **Riddle.** CS71.R543 1884

Ridlon. *See also* **Riddle.** CS71.R543 1884

Rigby. *See also* **Venn.** CS439.V5

Rigg. *See* **Riggs.**

Rigglesworth. *See also* **Jolliffe.** CS71.J75 1893

Riggs. Genealogy of the Riggs family, with a number of cognate branches descended from the original Edward through female lines and many biographical outlines, by John H. Wallace. vol. 1. New York, The author, 1901–
1 v. front. (port) 24½cm.
5176 9–13636 CS71.R57 1901

——— *See also* **Quisenberry.** CS71.Q9 1897

Riker. *See* **Ricker.**

Riland. Three hundred years of a family living, being a history of the Rilands of Sutton Coldfield. By the Rev. W. K. Riland Bedford, M. A. Birmingham, Cornish brothers, 1889.
1 p. l., ix, [1], 175, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. front. (fold. map) 3 port. 26½cm.
"Only fifty copies of this edition have been printed . . . No. 28."
5177 2–20111 CS439.R55

Riley. - *See also* **Ranney.** **F104.C8A2**

Ripley. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family, comp. by H. W. Ripley . . . Newark, N. J., A. S. Holbrook, printer, 1867.
iv, 5–48 p. 20½cm.
5178 9–13635 **CS71.R59 1867**

——— *See also* **Gould.** **CS71.G697 1897**

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Louis Marinus Dewey. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.
11 p. 24½cm.
5179 10–5043 **CS71.R594 1909**

Risley. The Risley family history, including records of some of the early English Risleys; a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Risley, of Newtown (Cambridge), Massachusetts (1633), and of Hartford, Connecticut (1636); an account of the family reunion at Hartford, August 3, 1904, and a list of the founders of the commonwealth of Connecticut; by Edwin H. Risley . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.
7 p. l., [3]–306 p. front., illus., plates, map. 24½cm.
5180 10–649 **CS71.R595 1909**

——— *See also* **Culcheth.** **CS439.C85**

Rittenhouse. A genea-biographical history of the Rittenhouse family and all its branches in America, with sketches of their descendants, from the earliest available records to the present time, including the birth of Wilhelm in 1644 . . . By Daniel K. Cassel . . . With an introduction by Alvah Rittenhouse, M. D. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, The Rittenhouse memorial association, 1893.
xlix, 272 p., 10 l. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps, facsims. 23cm.
"Memoranda for marriages, births, deaths, etc.": 10 l. at end.
Bibliography: p. xix.
Binder's title: Origin and history of the Rittenhouse family. Vol. 1. Three generations in Europe, 1591 to 1644. Four generations in America, 1644 to 1825.
The author published a supplementary volume under title: The family record of David Rittenhouse, including his sisters Esther, Anne and Eleanor . . . Norristown, Pa., 1897.
5181 3–24629 **CS71.R613 1893**

Rittenhouse. The family record of David Rittenhouse; including his sisters Esther, Anne and Eleanor. Also, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Margaret Rittenhouse Morgan. By Daniel K. Cassel . . . Norristown, Pa., Herald printing and binding rooms, 1897.

139 p. ports. 23cm.

Cover-title: Family of Matthias Rittenhouse.

Supplements the author's Genea-biographical history of the Rittenhouse family, v. 1, Philadelphia, 1893.

5182 8-22496 CS71.R613 1897

——— *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Ritter. Ritter genealogy. A record of five generations of the descendants of Daniel Ritter of Lunenburg, Mass. By Ezra S. Stearns. Fitchburg, The Sentinel printing company, 1911.

10 p. 23½cm.

5183 12-60 CS71.R616 1911

Ritterhausen. *See* **Rittenhouse.**

Rives. A memento of ancestors and ancestral homes, written for her nieces and nephews by Margaret Rives King . . . Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1890.

139 p. front. 23cm.

"Printed for private distribution only."

CONTENTS.—Ancestral homes in Virginia.—Old Virginia life.—Ancestors.—Cincinnati fifty years ago.—Memoirs of Rookwood.

5184 8-19754 F230.K53

Rix. History and genealogy of the Rix family of America, containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females, comp. by Guy S. Rix . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

2 p. l., iii–xiii, 240 p. front., col. pl., ports. 24cm.

5185 6-16285 CS71.R626 1906

——— History and genealogy of the Ricks family of America; containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. Compiled by Guy S. Rix . . . Published and for sale by Joel Ricks, Logan, Utah for the Ricks family. Salt Lake City, Press and bindery of Skelton publishing co., 1908.

184 p. front., 2 pl. (1 col.) ports. 24½cm.

5186 8-27170 CS71.R626 1908

——— *See also* **Shelley.** CS439.S4 1909

Roades. *See* **Rhodes.**

Roane. Thomas Ritchie; a study in Virginia politics, by Charles Henry Ambler . . . Richmond, Va., Bell book & stationery co., 1913.

5 p. l., [9]–303, xvi p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.

"Genealogy of William Roane and Mary Upshur": p. 301–303.

5187 13–21487 E340.R6A4

Robb. Robb-Lanterman family record, by Henrietta Robb . . . Springfield, Ill., Illinois state register, 1902.

170 p. illus., geneal. tables. 16cm.

Descendants of John Robb and Peter Lanterman, 1700 to 1902.

Interspersed with blank leaves; marginal notes and "addenda" in manuscript to 1913.

5188 13–25487 CS71.R629 1902

Robbins. Chart of descendants of John[1] Robbins, of Wethersfield, Ct., through his great great grandson, Capt. Elisha[5] Robbins . . . [New York?] c1881.

geneal. tab. 52 x 84cm.

Comp. by David Parsons Holton.

5189 10–5269 CS71.R632 1881

——— Memoir of Hon. James Murray Robbins. [Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 19—?]

17 p. 23½cm.

By Estes Howe.

Privately printed for the family.

A sketch of his ancestry, p. [3]–11.

5190 10–4767 CS71.R632 19—

——— Gleanings of the Robins or Robbins family of England. With lithograph of armorial window and other engravings. By the Rev. Mills Robbins . . . Devizes, C. H. Woodward, printer, 1908.

112 p. front., plates, 5 fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

For private circulation only.

First edition published in 1880.

5191 17–30475 CS439.R556

——— *See also* **Chamberlain.** CS71.C443 1880
Noyes. CS71.N955 1907
Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Roberdeau. Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau, of the revolutionary army, and the Continental congress; and signer of the Articles of confederation. By Roberdeau Buchanan. Printed for private distribution. Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1876.

vii, [9]–196 p. front., pl., geneal. tab. 21½cm.

5192 9–13634 CS71.R639 1876

Roberts. Some memorials of the family of Roberts, of Queen's Tower, Sheffield, as exemplified by kindred, affinity, and marriage. By Samuel Roberts . . . Sheffield, Parkin and Bacon, printers, 1862.

64 p. 22cm.

"For family distribution."

"References": p. 62–64.

5193 15–19653 CS439.R56 1862

——— The annals of Cranbrook church; its monuments. [Cranbrook, Printed by G. Waters, 1873]

cover-title, 90 p. illus., geneal. tab. 21½cm.

By William Tarbutt.

"Second lecture, read before the Cranbrook literary association on the 13th of January, 1870."

Pedigree of the descendants of Walter Roberts, fl. 1442–1522: geneal. tab.

5194 15–21495 CS439.R56 1873

——— The Roberts family of Simsbury, Connecticut, in the line of Captain Lemuel Roberts, 1742–1789. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, J. Wilson & son] 1896.

54 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

5195 9–13633 CS71.R64 1896

——— A Quaker of the olden time, being a memoir of John Roberts, by his son, Daniel Roberts, with particulars of the Roberts family collected from original documents and other sources. Ed. by Edmund T. Lawrence, with prefatory letter by Oliver Wendell Holmes . . . London, Headley brothers, 1898.

507 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 18½cm.

5196 2–26551

——— Old Richland families; including descendants of Edward Roberts, Thomas Roberts, Thomas Lancaster, Peter Lester, Casper Johnson, Hugh Foulke, Jacob Strawn, Richard Moore, William Jamison, Robert Penrose, Joseph Ball, Morris Morris, the Greens, Shaws, Edwardses, Heacocks, Thomsons, Hallowells, and Spencers. Historical and genealogical data being derived largely from the records of Friends and other original sources. By Ellwood Roberts . . . Norristown [Pa.] M. R. Wills, 1898.

xii, [13]–246 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports., map, plans, facsim. 25cm.

Records of Richland meeting: p. [37]–76.

5197 1–19518 F159.R48R6

——— The Roberts family; a genealogy of Joseph Roberts of Windham, Maine. 18th century. By Mrs. Amorena Grant . . . Chicago, West Chicago press association [1902]

143 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm.

5198 3–17711 CS71.R64 1902

Roberts. The coat of arms of the Roberts family, by George C. Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1915.
cover-title, 13 p. 6 pl. (coats of arms) 20cm.
5199 15-13926 CR1629.R6

——— *See also* Lancaster. CS71.L245 1902
Small. CS71.S636 1910

Robertson. The history and martial atchievements of the Robertson's of Strowan. As it is selected from the works of the best historians, that have writen of the origin and valiant atchievements of this honourable family, and their decendants. And the poems. On various subjects and occasions by the Honourable Alexander Robertson of Strowan . . . Edinburgh, A. Robertson [1785]
6, ii, iii, 63, [2] 167 p. 17½cm.
5200 10-20201 PR3669.R18 1785

——— Stemmata Robertson et Durdin. Being tables comprising the known ancestors of the children of Herbert Robertson and his wife Helen Alexandrina Melian née Durdin, and (except in some foreign families) brothers and sisters of these ancestors. Comp. chiefly from printed authorities by Herbert Robertson. 48 copies printed as a private family record. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1893–95.
xi, 464 p. 28½cm.
Coat of arms on t.-p.
"This copy is no. 48."
5201 16-20943 CS479.R6 1893

——— *See also* Atholl. CS479.R6
Robinson.

Robeson. An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson, of Scotland, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and of his descendants from 1653 to 1916, begun by Susan Stroud Robeson, assisted by Caroline Franciscus Stroud, comp., ed. and pub. by Kate Hamilton Osborne. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott company, 1916.
xvi, 760 p. incl. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24½cm.
5202 16-22763 CS71.R65 1916

——— *See also* Robinson.

Robins. *See* Robbins.

Robinson. Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks. By Sarah Robinson. Bennington, Vt., 1837.
iv, [5]-96 p. 20cm.
5203 12-21701 CS71.R66 1837

Robinson. Memoir of the Rev. William Robinson, formerly pastor of the Congregational church in Southington, Conn. With some account of his ancestors in this country. By his son, Edward Robinson . . . Printed as manuscript, for private distribution. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1859.

xii, 214 p. 23cm.

Part I: Ancestors of the Rev. William Robinson, p. 1–63.

5204 10–10179 CS71.R66 1859

——— A discourse of the warr in Lancashire. Ed. by William Beamont, esq. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1864.

3 p. l., [iii]–xxxiv p., 2 l., [3]–164 p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 23cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Chetham society. Remains historical & literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. LXII)

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

Pedigree of Robinson family: p. xxxii.

5205 16–10648 DA670.L19C5 vol.62

——— Robinson family. (Detached from Hyde genealogy by Reuben H. Walworth. Albany, 1864. 24cm. p. 81–82, 293–298)

5206 CS71.R66 1864

——— Fragments of family and contemporary history. Gathered by T. H. R. [*i. e.* Thomas H. Robinson] Pittsburgh, Printed by Bakewell & Marthens, 1867.

v, [7]–142 p. 19½cm.

"Family register": p. [99]–142.

5207 4–8408 CS71.R66 1867

——— Recollections of olden times: Rowland Robinson of Narragansett and his unfortunate daughter. With genealogies of the Robinson, Hazard, and Sweet families of Rhode Island. By Thomas R. Hazard . . . Also, genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the middle states, by Willis P. Hazard . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, 1879.

288 p. pl. 22½cm.

5208 9–13630 CS71.R66 1879

——— William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass.; their ancestors and their descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1890.

60 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

"Two hundred and fifty copies."

5209 9–13631 CS71.R66 1890

——— Items of ancestry, by a descendant, I. M. R. [*i. e.* Ida May Frost Robinson] Privately printed. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1894.

93 p. illus. 24½cm.

5210 10–11178 CS71.R66 1894

Robinson. Descendants of Alexander Robinson and Angelica Peale. [Washington, D. C., 1896]

89 l. port. 26½ x 20½cm.

By William Carvel Hall.

Autographed from typewritten copy.

5211 9–13632 CS71.R66 1896

——— Donald Robertson and his wife, Rachel Rogers, of King and Queen County, Virginia, their ancestry and posterity; also, a brief account of the ancestry of Commodore Richard Taylor of Orange County, Virginia, and his naval history during the war of the American revolution. By William Kyle Anderson. [Detroit, Mich., Winn and Hammond, printers, introd. 1900]

263, xxvi p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23cm.

5212 3–6082 CS71.R66 1900

——— Ancestor hunting. Some account of a week spent in Windham County, Vermont, during the month of June, 1901 . . . By Hamline E. Robinson . . . Maryville, Mo., Priv. print. by the author, 1901.

12 p. illus. 18cm.

"Only fifty copies . . . were printed privately by the author, in the month of July, 1901. This is number 10. H. E. Robinson."

5213 3–33148 CS71.R66 1901

——— The Robinson family. Compliments of James P. Sherman. Waterloo, Ia., 1901.

28 l. 20½ x 27½cm.

5214 1–27668 CS71.R66 1901a

——— Thomas Robinson and his descendants, by Thomas Hastings Robinson. Rev. ed., 1902. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1902.

233 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

5215 5–37638 CS71.R66 1902

——— Robinson family genealogical and historical association. The Robinsons and their kin folk [1st]–3d series, [1902]–1906. New York, Published by the Society, 1902–06.

3 v. front. (v. 3) illus. (incl. facsims.) plates (part col.) ports. 23cm.

The above title appears in vol. 1 only on cover. It appears on t.-p. and cover of vol. 2 and 3.

Contains list of officers, constitution and by-laws, historical sketches, members of Association, etc.

5216 7–23697 CS71.R66 1902–1906

——— A historical sketch of the Robinson family of the line of Ebenezer Robinson, a soldier of the revolution. Born at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14th, 1765. Died at South Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857. By Jane Bancroft Robinson . . . Detroit, 1903.

viii, 5–68 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. col. pl. 23cm.

Introduction signed: George O. Robinson, Jane B. Robinson.

5217 6–858 CS71.R66 1903

Robinson. Colonial and revolutionary ancestry: some account of the New England descent of Hamline Elijah Robinson . . . Maryville, Mo., Priv. print., 1903.

28 p. incl. facsims. 24cm.

Forewords signed Hamline Elijah Robinson.

"Only 100 copies of this pamphlet were privately printed by the compiler in January, 1903, of which this is number 9."

5218 3–26269 CS71.R66 1903a

——— Genealogy of the Robertson, Small and related families: Hamilton, Livingston, McNaughton, McDonald, McDougall, Beveridge, Lourie, Stewart. By Archibald Robertson Small . . . Indianapolis, A. G. Small, 1907.

5 p. l., [9]–249, [9] p. front. (port.) 24cm.

Edited by A. G. Small.

5219 9–7061 CS71.R66 1907

——— . . . John Robinson of Leyden, and his descendants to the sixth generation. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1913.

cover-title, [4] p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 57)

The substance of this article copied from a ms. of Freeman Robinson of East Falmouth, is said to have been compiled by John Jenkins of Falmouth.

5220 17–6162 CS71.R66 1913

——— Ancestry and posterity of George McCook Robinson. Pierre, S. D., 1914.

geneal. tab. 29½ x 55½cm.

Comp. by Doane Robinson.

5221 15–229 CS71.R66 1914

——— *See also* **Atholl.** CS479.R6

Barlow. CS71.B27 1891

Buford. CS71.B93 1903

Burton. CS71.B974 1906

Flagg. CS71.F754 1903

Follett. CS71.F668 1896

Gentry. CS71.G339 1909

Giles. CS71.G472 1864

Glassell. F225.H41

Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

McKinney. CS71.M158 1905

Patterson. CS71.P317 1917

Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Robertson.

Wanton. F76.R52 vol.3

Watson. CS71.W34 1910

Robson. *See also* **Smith.** **CS439.S6 1878a**

Roby. Pedigree of Roby of castle Donington, co. Leicester. Manchester, The author, 1889.
51 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 22cm.
Introduction signed: Henry J. Roby.
5222 16–17289 **CS439.R565**

——— *See also* **Corliss.** **CS71.C8 1875**
Paine. **CS71.P146 1913**

Rochat. Mrs. Louise E. Bettens. New York, 1916.
7 p. l., 27, [14] p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
Comp. by her son: Edward Detraz Bettens.
The plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress.
"Of this book one hundred and fifty copies have been printed for private distribution."
"Printed on Japan paper, bound in levant, with doublure and silk flyleaf."
"This copy one of twenty-six containing additional pages."
On cover: 1917.
The portraits are reproductions from miniatures by Alyn Williams.
5223 18–1482 **CT275.B567B4**

——— The family of Mrs. Louise E. Bettens, born Rochat and of Alexander Bettens. [New York, 1918]
15 p. 25cm.
Comp. by her son: Edward Detraz Bettens.
A correspondence concerning the Rochat and Bettens family.
5224 18–6016 **CS71.R663 1918**

——— The family of Mrs. Louise E. Bettens, born Rochat. New York, 1918.
4 p., 1 l., 5–71 (*i. e.* 73) p. incl. front., pl. ports. 25cm.
Comp. by her son: Edward Detraz Bettens.
"Three hundred and fifty copies of this book, printed for private distribution, are reprints, with some additional matter, of what was recently published in the less durable form of pamphlets."
The portraits are reproductions from miniatures by Alyn Williams.
A correspondence concerning the Rochat and Bettens families.
5225 18–20897 **CS71.R663 1918a**

Roche. *See also* **Fitzgerald.** **DA937.5.D4S3**

Rochester. Early history of the Rochester family in America, with charts of the family and its connections from 1640 to 1882. Collected and comp. by Nathaniel Rochester . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Printing house of Matthews, Northrup & co., 1882.
15 p., 10 l. incl. xi geneal. charts. front. (col. coat of arms) port. 28cm.
"The Beatty family" (in ms.): p. 15.
Newspaper clipping concerning William Beatty Rochester is inserted.
Additions and corrections in ms. throughout the book.
5226 15–6395 **CS71.R665 1882**

Rochfort. Notes on the history of the family of Rochfort or Rochefort, with genealogies of the principal Irish branches of the house . . . 1st ed. Oxford, 1890.
x, 200 p. 18cm.
Preface signed: R. Rochfort Forlong.
5227 17-23938 CS499.R6

Rockefeller. The transactions of the Rockefeller family association for . . . 1905–1909. [v. 1– with genealogy . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1910–
1 v. front., illus. (incl. map, facsims.) plates (1 col.) 24½cm.
Editors: 1905– H. O. Rockefeller, B. F. Rockefeller, C. Rockefeller.
Genealogy comp. by Henry Oscar Rockefeller: p. 148–329.
5228 10-28361 CS71.R67 1910

——— [Family tree of the descendants of John Peter Rockefeller] Drawn and arranged by Henry O. Rockefeller . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914.
geneal. tab. 28 x 35½cm.
5229 14-20951 CS71.R67 1914

Rockwell. The Rockwell family in America. A genealogical record, from 1630 to 1873. By Henry Ensign Rockwell. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1873.
v, 7–224 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24cm
5230 9-13019 CS71.R683 1873

——— A genealogy of the families of John Rockwell, of Stamford, Conn., 1641, and Ralph Keeler, of Hartford, Conn., 1639. Comp. by James Boughton . . . New York, W. F. Jones, 1903.
xc, 525 p. front., ports. 24cm.
5231 9-30476 CS71.R683 1903

——— Eleven centuries of the remote ancestry of the Rockwell family, by Donald Shumway Rockwell . . . Berkeley, Cal., The Gillick publishing co., 1914.
17 l. front. (port.) 17cm.
Edited from the manuscripts of Ada Bell Trowbridge Petersen.
5232 15-2075 CS71.R683 1914

Rockwood. A historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood . . . Compiled from authentic sources. By E. L. Rockwood . . . Boston, Mass., The compiler, 1856.
146, v, [1] p. front. 20cm.
5233 9-13629 CS71.R684 1856

——— The descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr., of Grafton, Mass., with some account of his ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Massachusetts. By Charles A. Flagg. Washington, D. C. [Press of Gibson bros.] 1905.
36 p. 23½cm.
5234 5-27472 CS71.R684 1905

Rockwood. *See also* **Adams.** **F63.M88 vol.1**
Flagg. **CS71.F754 1903**

Rodenbough. *See also* **Kaufman.** **CS71.K21 1892**

Rodes. *See* **Rhodes.**

Rodger. *See* **Rogers.**

Rodlon. *See* **Ridlon.**

Rodman. Genealogy of the Rodman family, 1620 to 1886. By Charles Henry Jones. Philadelphia [Printed by Allen, Lane & Scott] 1886.
287 p., 2 l. ports., facsim. 26^{cm}.
5235 9–13259 **CS71.R693 1886**

——— Notes on Rodman genealogy. By William Woodbridge Rodman . . . [New Haven, Conn.] Printed for the author [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers] 1887.
27 p. 24½^{cm}.
5236 9–13258 **CS71.R693 1887**

Roe. *See also* **Conkling.** **CS71.C752 1909**

Rogers. A collection from the miscellaneous writings of Nathaniel Peabody Rogers. 2d ed. Manchester, N. H., W. H. Fisk; [etc., etc.] 1849.
xxiv, 380 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.
The first edition appeared under title: A collection from the newspaper writings of Nathaniel Peabody Rogers. Concord, 1847.
5237 9–11014 **F8.R72**

——— Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass. . . . son of Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, Essex, Old England . . . <By a descendant> [Boston, 1851]
[3]–48 (*i. e.* 50) p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.
Caption title.
Reprinted from the "New England historical and genealogical register," vol. 5, April, 1851.
5238 3–6542 **CS71.R73 1851**

——— John Rogers: the compiler of the first authorised English Bible; the pioneer of the English reformation; and its first martyr. Embracing a genealogical account of his family, biographical sketches of some of his principal descendants, his own writings etc. etc. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861.
xii, 452 p. front. (port.) plates. 22^{cm}.
5239 10–10228

Rogers. Genealogy of Rogers of Dowdeswell, in the county of Gloucester. Copied from a pedigree certified by George Harrison, Windsor herald, in the possession of R. R. Coxwell-Rogers, esq., of Dowdeswell court. [London?] Priv. print., 1869.

1 p. l., 10 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½cm.

5240 2–27568 CS439.R6

——— The Scottish house of Roger, with notes respecting the families of Playfair and Haldane of Bermony. By the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . 2d ed. Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation [McFarlane & Erskine, printers] 1875.

44 p. 22½cm.

5241 6–11673 CS479.R7

——— An historical summary of the Roger tenants of Coupar. By James Cruikshank Roger . . . London, Printed by Henderson, Rait & Fenton, 1879.

ix, 34 p. 22cm.

5242 18–20367 CS479.R7 1879

——— Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass. [By John Ward Dean. Boston, 1885]

8 p. 25½cm.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1885."

5243 5–14267 CS71.R73 1885

——— The Rogers family, of the county of Essex, England, and Essex County, Massachusetts. By Henry F. Waters . . . [Boston, 1887]

geneal. tab. 29 x 26cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1887."

5244 9–13257 CS71.R73 1887

——— Four Perthshire families, Roger, Playfair, Constable and Haldane of Barmony by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, Priv. print. [by T. A. Constable at the Edinburgh University press] 1887.

vi p., 1 l., 137 p. 24cm.

"The impression consists of one hundred and twenty five copies."

5245 11–4469 CS477.P5R7

——— The John Rogers families in Plymouth [Mass.] and vicinity. By Josiah H. Drummond. (Read before the Maine historical society, Dec. 19, 1895.) [Portland, Me., 1895]

26 p. 24cm.

5246 1–18328 CS71.R73 1895

——— ——— 2d & rev. ed. [Portland, Me., 1898]

27 p. 24½cm.

5247 1–18329 CS71.R73 1898

Rogers. James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton. [By Hon. Josiah H. Drummond . . . Manchester, N. H., S. C. & L. M. Gould] 1897.
1 p. l., 12 p. 22cm.
A new ed. published in 1902 under title: The two James Rogers.
5248 4–36354 CS71.R73 1897

——— The Rogers family of Georgetown [Me.] By Josiah H. Drummond. [n. p., 1897?]
cover-title, 37 p. 24cm.
5249 9–13255 CS71.R73 1897a

——— John Rogers of Marshfield and some of his descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond . . . West Hanover, Mass., R. B. Ellis, 1898.
iv, 5–194 p. 24cm.
5250 9–13256 CS71.R73 1898a

——— Hope Rogers and his descendants. Comp. by James S. Rogers . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1901.
7 p. 24cm.
"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1901."
5251 5–444 CS71.R73 1901

——— The two James Rogers: James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton. A genealogical research, by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. Manchester, N. H., 1902.
15 p. illus. (port.) 23½cm.
First published in 1897, under title "James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton."
Biographical sketch of the author, by G. W. Browne: p. 13–15.
5252 4–36356 CS71.R73 1902

——— A history of our family, (Rogers of Westmeon) 1451–1902. Comp. from authoritative documents. By Julian C. Rogers. London, Printed by Phipps & Connor, limited, Westminster, 1902.
ix, 102 p. front., plates, ports., II fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
"The Heron pedigree, 1451–1902": geneal. tab. no. II.
5253 16–18071 CS439.R6 1902

——— James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants. By James Swift Rogers . . . Boston, The compiler, 1902.
514 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.
5254 2–24344 CS71.R73 1902a

——— Biographical notes and genealogical tables giving line of descent of Jonathan J. Rogers and other descendants of Ezra Earll and Mary Sabin from the Mayflower pilgrims Francis

Cooke and Richard Warren. By C. H. Weygant. Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal print, 1905.
45 p. 23½cm.
Blank pages at end for "Additional records."
"Jonathan J. Rogers" supplied in manuscript on title-page.
5255 9-28471 CS71.R73 1905

Rogers. The ancestors and descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, comp. by Ethel Brigham Leatherbee . . . Boston, Privately printed [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1907.
71 p. front., ports., 2 geneal. tab. 24½cm.
The two genealogical tables, "Pedigree of Luke Rogers" and "Pedigree of Sarah Wright Brown," precede the frontispiece.
5256 14-5652 CS71.R73 1907

——— Lineage of the Rogers family—England, embracing John Rogers the martyr; emigrant descendants to America and issue, by John Cox Underwood . . . [New York, Press of W. E. Rudge, ©1911]
36 p. front., pl., port., map, coats of arms. 32cm.
5257 11-29737 CS71.R73 1911

——— *See also* **Barlow.** CS71.B27 1891
Benjamin. CS71.B468 1911
Cody. CS71.C67 1915
Cunliffe. CS439.C87
Kinney. F225.M15
McKinney. CS71.M158 1905
Mead. CS71.M48 1917
Noyes. CS71.N955 1907
Pierce. CS71.P616 1874
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Sinnott. CS71.S617 1905
Smith. CS71.S643 1913

Rohrer. Genealogical data relating to the Rorer or Rohrer family, by George Castor Martin, Asbury Park, N. J., Martin and Allardyce, 1913.
1 p. l., 9 l. 22 x 33cm.
Typewritten copy of original manuscript.
5258 CS71.R74 1913

Rokeby. Œconomia Rokebiorum; an account of the family of Rokeby written by Ralph Rokeby, one of the Council of the north in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. by A. W. Cornelius Hallen . . . (Presented with the first volume of Northern notes and queries.) Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1887.
41 p. 25cm.

Written in 1565 "and afterwards found and renewed by the same Ralph Rokeby, Jan. 30, 1593."

"The transcript from which this version of Œconomia is printed, was made in 1712 for Richard Boylston by his wife Rhoda, daughter of George Rokeby, who possessed a copy of the book." *cf.* Dedication.

Additional Rokeby pedigree: p. 33–35.

5259 18–20370 CS439.R63

Roland. *See* **Rowland.**

Rolfe. Rolfe family records, volume II, by R. T. and A. Günther . . . London [etc.] Printed for the authors by Hazell, Watson & Viney, ld., 1914.

xii, 386, 29 p. illus., plates, ports. 20cm.

Appendix, 29 p., has separate t.-p.: "Family chronicles (section 1. a: The Temple family) by Lilian Clarke. Wellingborough, Perkins and co., 1912."

The original plan was to publish as v. 1 the reminiscences of the present head of the family and his life at Heacham hall in his youth. *cf.* Pref., dated June, 1914.

5260 15–19681 CS439.R65

——— *See also* **Nelson.** CS439.N33
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887
Whittier. CS71.W624 1912

Rolle. *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6

Rollins. Notes relating to Rawlins, or Rollins with notices of early settlers of the name in America, and family records of Thomas, of Boston, Nicholas, of Newbury, William, of Gloucester. By John R. Rollins . . . Lawrence, Mass., G. S. Merrill & co., printers, 1870.

3 p. l., [5]–84 p. 23cm.

5261 11–6017 CS71.R754 1870

——— Records of families of the name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States. In two parts . . . Comp. by John R. Rollins. Lawrence, Mass., G. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1874.

xvi p., 2 l., 348 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Family records of James Rawlins, of Dover, and his descendants.—pt. 2. Partial records of the families of Nicholas Rawlins, of Newbury, William Rawlins, of Gloucester, Thomas Rawlins, of Scituate, Thomas Rawlins, of Boston, Henry Rollins, of Pennsylvania, Charles Rawlins, of Delaware, and notices of other families.

5262 9–13235 CS71.R754 1874

——— Records of families of the name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States. In two parts . . . Comp. by John R. Rollins. Lawrence, Mass., G. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1874.

xvii, [1] p., 1 l., 348 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 23cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Family records of James Rawlins, of Dover, and his descendants.—pt. 2. Partial records of the families of Nicholas Rawlins of Newbury, William Rawlins of Gloucester, Thomas Rawlins of Scituate, Thomas Rawlins of Boston, Henry Rollins of Pennsylvania, Charles Rawlins of Delaware, and notices of other families who settled in Virginia and Maryland, and in other parts of the country.

5263 17–31798 CS71.R754 1874a

Rollo. A genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander Rollo, of East Haddam, Conn., 1685–1895, with biographical notes. By John Hollenbeck Rollo. Wilmington, Del., Priv. print. for the author, 1896.

56 p. 24½cm.

"Edition of 75 copies." no. 1 of 9 extra copies.

5264 9–13254 CS71.R755 1896

Romara. *See also* **Longespée.** DA690.L15B6

Romer. Historical sketches of the Romer, Van Tassel and allied families, and tales of the neutral ground. [Buffalo, N. Y., W. C. Gay printing co., inc., ©1917]

viii, 151 p. incl. front., illus. (map) plates, coats of arms, ports. 23½cm.

Reprinted in part from various sources.

Ed. by John Lockwood Romer.

5265 17–12394 CS71.R765 1917

Ronald. *See* **Clanronald.**

Rookes. *See also* **Sharp.** QB36.S5C9

Roome. Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. [Comp. by Peter Roome Warner. New York, D. H. Gildersleeve, printer, 1883]

348, 62 p. 23½cm.

5266 9–13022 CS71.R778 1883

Roos. *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

Roosenboom. *See* **Roseboom.**

Roosevelt. The Roosevelt genealogy, 1649–1902; comp. and published by Charles Barney Whittelsey . . . Hartford, Conn., C. B. Whittelsey, 1902.

121 p. 24cm.

5267 2–15636 CS71.R781 1902

——— "Land o' the leal." Home of Roosevelt's ancestors in Bucks. The story of a sturdy people . . . [By Warren Smedley Ely. Doylestown, Pa., 1902]

[4] p. 27cm.

Signed: The antiquary.

Caption title.

A sketch of the Scotch-Irish ancestry of Mrs. Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt.

5268 F157.B8E54

Roosevelt. The ancestry of Theodore Roosevelt; a genealogical record from 1649, with notes on the families of Baillee, Bulloch, Douglas, Elliott, Irvine, Stewart, Van Schaack; with complete name index. New York, W. M. Clemens, 1914.

20 p. 23cm.

Comp. by William M. Clemens.

5269 14–10216 CS71.R781 1914

——— *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Root. Root genealogical records. 1600–1870. Comprising the general history of the Root and Roots families in America. By James Pierce Root . . . New York, R. C. Root, Anthony & co., 1870.

2 p. l., 9–533 p. geneal. tab. 21½ x 18½cm.

5270 9–13021 CS71.R782 1870

Roote. *See* **Root.**

Rootes. *See* **Root.**

Roper. The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland, by Ella E. Roper . . . East Orange, N. J., Pub. under the auspices of the Roper association by F. H. Colvin, 1904.

2 p. l., 7–472, [1] p. incl. plates. 21cm.

5271 6–24869 CS71.R784 1904

Rory. Irish family history . . . By Richard F. Cronnelly. Dublin, Printed by Goodwin, son, and Nethercott, 1864.

2 v. in 1. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. A history of the Clanna-Rory, or Rudricians, descendants of Roderick the Great, monarch of Ireland . . . to which is added a paper on the authorship of the "Exile of Erin" by a septuagenarian.—pt. II. A history of the Clan Eoghan, or Eoghanachts, descendants of Eoghan More, or Eugene the Great.

5272 3–4650 CS498.C8

Rosbrugh. Rosbrugh, a tale of the revolution; or, Life, labors and death of Rev. John Rosbrugh . . . chaplain in the Continental army; clerical martyr of the revolution, killed by Hessians, in the battle of Assumpink, at Trenton, New Jersey, Jan. 2d, 1777. Founded upon a paper read before the New Jersey historical society at its meeting in Trenton, January 15th, 1880; to which is appended genealogical data of all the Rosbrughs of the connection in America: by Rev. John C. Clyde . . . Easton [Pa.] 1880.

4 p. l., 101 p. maps, facsim., diagrs. 23 x 19cm.

"Thatcher family": p. [89]–91.

Leaf of "Addenda" inserted between p. 92 and [93]

Supplementary matter dated 1882: p. [93]–101.

5273 2–516 E263.P4R72

Roscoe. *See also* **Seymour.** CS71.S52 1917

Rose. A genealogical deduction of the family of Rose of Kilravock, with illustrative documents from the family papers, and notes. Edinburgh [T. Constable] 1848.

1 p. l., viii, 531, [1] p. double front., illus., pl., facsim. 25½cm. (*On cover:* The Spalding club, Aberdeen. [Publications. 17])

Title vignette in colors.

By Hugh Rose.

Continued to 1753 by Lachlan Shaw. Ed. by Cosmo Innes.

5274 4–24737 DA750.S8 vol.17

——— A chart of the ancestors and descendants of Rev. Robert Rose, born at Wester Alves, Scotland, February 12, 1704, came to Virginia in 1725, died June 30, 1751; prepared by W. G. Stanard, for Miss Annie Fitzhugh Rose Walker. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1895.

1 p. l., fold. geneal. tab. 19cm.

5275 9–13018 CS71.R796 1895

——— *See also* **Lamb.** CS71.L218 1904

Ross.

Roseboom. 1630–1897. A brief history of the ancestors and descendants of John Roseboom (1739–1805) and of Jesse Johnson (1745–1832). Comp. by Catharine Roseboom, Dr. J. Livingston Roseboom, Rev. Henry U. Swinnerton and Joseph H. White, Cherry Valley, N. Y. [Printed at the Co-operative press, Cambridge, Mass., 1897?]

140 p. incl. front. 24½cm.

5276 9–13253 CS71.R798 1897

Rosecrans. The Rosenkrans family in Europe and America. Comp. by Allen Rosenkrans . . . Newton, N. J., New Jersey herald press, 1900.

332 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 27cm.

5277 4–30111 CS71.R799 1900

Rosel. Stemmata Rosellana; comp. from inquisitiones post mortem, parliamentary records, rotuli hundredorum, chancery reports, etc., etc. By Clifford Stanley Sims . . . Philadelphia, W. F. Geddes, 1859.

8 p. 19½cm.

5278 8–7930 CS71.R811 1859

——— Stemmata Rossellana; the lineage and history of the family of Rossell, comp. and arranged from A. D. 760 to A. D. 1859, by Prof. Clifford S. Sims . . . 2d ed., extending the history to A. D. 1912, rev. and ed. by Prof. Hugh B. Rossell . . . Washington, D. C., J. H. Polkinhorn, printer, 1912.

18 p. front. (port.) 1 illus. (coat of arms) 22cm.

5279 13–388 CS71.R811 1912

Rosenberger. The Rosenberger family of Montgomery County. Historical and genealogical sketches. By Edward Mathews. Harleysville, Pa., I. R. Haldeman, 1892.

4 p. l., 60 p. front., ports. 22½cm.

5280 9–13020 CS71.R813 1892

——— A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Rosenberger of Franconia, Montgomery Co., Pa. Together with historical and biographical sketches, and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by Prof. Seward M. Rosenberger, of Quakertown, Pa. [Milton, N. J.] 1906.

336, [1] p. incl. front. pl., ports. 21½cm.

5281 8–30310 CS71.R813 1906

Rosenberry. *See* **Rosenberger.**

Rosencrans. *See* **Rosecrans.**

Rosenkrans. *See* **Rosecrans.**

Rosenmüller. *See also* **Maxwell.** CS71.M465 1916

Ross. A genealogical account of the Rosses of Dalton, in the county of Dumfries, from their first settlement in Scotland, in the twelfth century, to the year of Our Lord 1854. By George Parker Knowles . . . London, Printed for private circulation only, by Harrison and sons, 1855.

8 p. illus. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

"Only seventy-five copies printed."

"Coulthart, of Coulthart, Collyn, and Ashton-under-Lyne. Derived from the family muniments, and brought down to A. D. 1853, by Alexander Cheyne . . . of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster . . . George Parker Knowles, of Manchester": geneal. tab.

5282 15–23251 CS479.R83

——— Rossiana; papers and documents relating to the history and genealogy of the ancient and noble house of Ross, of Ross-shire, Scotland, and its descent from the ancient earls of Ross, together with the descent of the ancient and historic family of Read, from Rede of Troughend, Reade of Barton Court, Berks, and Read of Delaware. Also some account of the related families . . . By Major Harmon Pumpelly Read . . . Being a compilation of original documents found in the archives of the late General John Meredith Read, original articles by the author and compiler, and articles already published, including the descent of the earls of Ross, by the late Francis Nevile Reid, esq. . . . Albany, N. Y. [Press of the Argus co.] 1908.

xiii p., 1 l., [xv]–xix p., 1 l., 431 p. incl. col. front., illus. plates, ports., geneal. charts (part fold.) 24cm.

"The Argus company certifies that there have been three hundred copies of this book printed from type in the year nineteen hundred and eight, of which this is no 2."

5283 9–5692 CS71.R825 1908

Ross. A record of the descendants of Isaac Ross and Jean Brown, and the allied families of Alexander, Conger, Harris, Hill, King, Killingsworth, Mackey, Moores, Sims, Wade, etc. Comp. by Anne Mims Wright (Mrs. William R.) ... Jackson, Miss., Consumers stationery and printing co., 1911.

2 p. l., [9]–233, [10] p. front., plates, ports. 28cm.

5284 13–731 CS71.R825 1911

——— *See also* **Coulthart.** CS479.C85
Rose. DA750.S8 vol.17
Ruggles. CS71.R932 1901
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Rossell. *See* **Rosel.**

Rotch. *See also* **Lawrence.** CS71.L42 1904

Roulhac. Genealogical memoir of the Roulhac family in America. By Helen M. Prescott. Atlanta, Ga., American publishing and engraving co., 1894.

109 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 20½cm..

"The greater part of this book is copied from the manuscript memoirs of Francis L. G. Roulhac."

5285 9–13239 CS71.R86 1894

Rounsevill. *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874

Rous. Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green ... [London] Printed for the Camden society, 1856.

xii, 143 p. 22½ x 17cm. [Camden society. Publications, no. LXVI]

5286 A 17–1238 DA20.C17 vol.66

Roush. *See also* **Morr.** CS71.M872 1896

Rowell. Biographical sketch of Samuel Rowell and notices of some of his descendants; with a genealogy for seven generations, 1754–1898. By Roland Rowell ... Manchester, N. H., W. E. Moore, 1898.

216 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 23cm.

5287 Dec. 21, 98–78 CS71.R881 1898

Rowland. A genealogical sketch of the posterity of John Rowland of Rhosybayvil, parish of Bayvil, Pembroke, Wales, and afterwards of East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. By Henry J. Rowland and Edward K. Rowland . . . [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

2 p. l., 3–32, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

Blank pages at end for "Line of descent."

5288 9–13236 CS71.R883 1893

——— Notes about the Rowland, Mallet, and Netherclift families and some relations and friends. London, Printed for private circulation by Spottiswoode and company limited, 1909.

18 p. 18½^{cm}.

"One hundred copies only printed."

Preface signed: Ralph Thomas.

5289 11–3645 CS439.R7

——— History of the Rowland family, with names of the descendants of Aaron and Levi Rowland, Mrs. Esther King and Mrs. Nancy Wood, by Dr. F. E. Weeks. [Kipton, O.] 1910.

12 p. illus. (ports.) 23^{cm}.

5290 16–11502 CS71.R883 1910

Rowlee. *See* **Rowley.**

Rowley. Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746–1818) and his descendants, by Willard Winfield Rowlee . . . Ithaca, N. Y. [Press of Andrus & Church] 1907.

138 p. front., ports. 24½^{cm}.

"Edition of 150 copies."

5291 7–29603 CS71.R884 1907

——— Descendants of Moses Rowley, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1715, also descendants of George Warner, Wittenberg, Germany, born 1720. By H. S. Russell . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle printing and binding company, 1908.

54 p. 18½^{cm}.

Printed for private circulation.

5292 10–9115 CS71.R885 1908

Royall. The New-England Royalls. By Edward Doubleday Harris. A reprint from the N. E. historical and genealogical register, with additions. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1885.

27 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 25½^{cm}.

5292a CS71.R8844 1885

——— The old Royall house, by Helen Tilden Wild . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press company, 1908.

1 p. l., 8 p. front. 25½^{cm}.

Reprinted from the Massachusetts magazine, vol. 1, no. 3.

5293 9–27669 F74.M66W6

Royall. *See also* Oliver. CS71.O48 1907

Royd. The pedigree of the family of Royds. By Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C. B. London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1910.
viii, 110 p., 1 l. plates, ports., col. coats of arms, map. 30cm.
Contains also pedigrees of the Beswicke, Calverley, Clegg, Gilbert, Hudson, Littledale, Meadowcroft, Molyneux, Rawson, Smith and Twemlow families.
5294 15–19677 CS439.R75

Royer. *See also* Gift. CS71.G459 1909

Ruddiman. Notes on the Ruddimans, by George Harvey Johnston. [Edinburgh?] 1887.
[5] p. l., xix, [3] p. 4 port., 3 fold. geneal. tab. (incl. front.) 32cm.
"Only 25 copies printed of which this is no. 9."
Works of Thomas Ruddiman: p. [1] following p. xix.
5295 14–3809 CS479.R825

Rudkin. The Rudkins of the county Carlow. By Sir Edmund T. Bewley . . . (Reprinted from the Genealogist, new series, vol. xxi, p. 145.) Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1905.
20 p. 24cm.
5296 17–23922 CS499.R8

Rudricians. *See* Rory.

Rue. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Ruffin. Ruffin, and other genealogies, comp. by R. B. Henry. [n. p., 1918]
broadside. 30 x 31½cm.
Contains Beverley, Bland, Bolling, Burke, Byrd, Carter, De Jarnette, Meade, Randolph, Ruffin, Shippen, Skipwith, Tayloe, Willing and Wormeley families.
5297 19–4283 CS71.R889 1918

Rugg. The descendants of John Rugg, by Ellen R. Rugg . . . New York, F. H. Hitchcock [c1911]
4 p. l., 580 p. 24cm.
5298 11–13211 CS71.R93 1911

Ruggles. Evidences of the derivation of the Ruggles families of England and America from that of Ruggeley of Staffordshire. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles . . . [New York, 1894]
4, [1] p. 24½cm.
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for October 1894.
"De Ruggele, Ruggles. From the Boston Transcript": [1] p. at end.
5299 18–23438 CS71.R932 1894

Ruggles. The genealogy of Thomas[4] Ruggles of Roxbury, 1637, to Thomas[9] Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn., and Rutland, Vt. The genealogy of Alitheah Smith, of Hampton, Conn., the wife of Thomas[9] Ruggles, and the genealogy of the descendants—in part—of Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass. By Franklin Ladd Bailey. [Boston] 1896.

[3]–44 p. 23½cm.

5300 3–3836 CS71.R932 1896

——— The Ruggles lineage. Five generations. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles . . . [n. p.] Priv. print., 1896.

14 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24½cm.

5301 9–13238 CS71.R932 1896a

——— General Timothy Ruggles, 1711–1795. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles . . . [Wakefield? Mass.] Priv. print., 1897.

40 p. front. (coat of arms) 24½cm.

"Some papers bearing the signature of General Ruggles": p. [25]–30.

"Letter from General Peck": p. [31]–40.

5302 12–30961 F67.R93

——— The Ruggles, Kingsley, Ross and Goodwin revolutionary ancestry of Henry Stoddard Ruggles, with the Ruggles, Ryan, Kingsley, Ross and Goodwin arms, from family book-plates and silver. [n. p., 1901?]

2 p. l., 36 p., incl. pl. front. 22cm.

5303 1–4125 CS71.R932 1901

——— Ruggles homesteads, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles . . . [Wakefield, Mass, 1912]

12 numb. l. front., plates. 26cm.

Privately printed.

5304 12–13049 CS71.R932 1912

——— *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894
Parker. CS71.P24 1913
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901

Rulon. The Rulon family and their descendants. Philadelphia, Lineaweaver & Wallace, printers, 1870.

43 p., 1 l. 22½cm.

Comp. by John C. Rulon.

5305 9–13237 CS71.R935 1870

Rumph. Genealogy of the Rumph family of South Carolina. By A. S. Salley, jr. Birmingham, Ala., Leslie printing and publishing co., 1903.

cover-title, 10 p. 23½cm.

5306 3–14590 CS71.R938 1903

Rundle. *See also* **Noyes.** CS71.N955 1900

Runkel. *See* **Runkle.**

Runkle. The Runkle family; being an account of the Runkels in Europe, and their descendants in America, by Ben Van. D. Fisher . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1899.

366 p. incl. col. pl. (coat of arms) pl. 24½cm.

5307 3–3831 CS71.R942 1899

Runnells. A genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds families in America; with records and brief memorials of the earliest ancestors, as far as known and of many of their descendants, bearing the same and other names. In three parts, with an appendix. By Rev. M. T. Runnels, A. M. . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son. printers, 1873.

xvi, 354 p., 1 l. 24cm.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. A genealogical memoir of Samuel Runels, of Bradford, Mass., 1703–1745.—pt. 2. A genealogical memoir of Job Runels, or Runals, of Durham, N. H., 1713–1762.—pt. 3. A genealogical memoir of John Runels, or Runals, of Durham, N. H., 1718–1756.

5308 9–13240 CS71.R943 1873

——— *See also* **Reynolds.**

Runnels. *See* **Runnells.**

Runyan. *See* **Runyon.**

Runyon. Genealogy of the Runyan family. [Princeton, 1891]

1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 23cm.

Comp. by Henry Runyan.

Cover-title.

"Savidge family record" on verso of p. l.

Folded leaf entitled "Record of the Runyan family" attached to p. 1.

5309 2–837 CS71.R944 1891

Rupp. A brief biographic memorial of Joh. Jonas Rupp, and complete genealogical family register of his lineal descendants, from 1756 to 1875. With an appendix. By I. Daniel Rupp. W. Philadelphia, Pa., L. W. Robinson [1875]

xi p., 2 l., [13]–292 p. incl. front. (port.) 19cm.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

5310 9–13017 CS71.R946 1875

Rusby. [Genealogical and historical notes concerning the Rusby, Rasby, Rasbie, Hubbert, Hubert, and other Yorkshire families. n. p. ca. 1870]

8 v. coats of arms. 23cm.

Manuscript.

5310a CS437.Y4G4

Rush. A memorial containing travels through life or sundry incidents in the life of Dr. Benjamin Rush, born Dec. 24, 1745 (old style) died April 19, 1813; written by himself; also extracts from his commonplace book as well as a short history of the Rush family in Pennsylvania. Published privately for the benefit of his descendants by Louis Alexander Biddle . . . [Philadelphia, Made at the Sign of the ivy leaf] 1905.

4 p. l., 130, 130a–130b, [131]–262 p. ports. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

"A brief account of the ancestors and descendants of Benjamin Rush . . . Compiled . . . by . . . Henry J. Williams": p. [237]–262.

5311 6–20342 E302.6.R85R9

Rushbrook. Rushbrook parish registers, 1567 to 1850, with Jermyn and Davers annals. Woodbridge, G. Booth, 1903.

viii, 486 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. plan. 22cm.

Preface signed: "S. H. A. H." *i. e.* Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey.

CONTENTS.—Preface.—Registers.—Church briefs and memoranda.—Monumental inscriptions.—List of Christian names.—Lay subsidies.—Rectors and curates.—Wills.—Jermyn annals.—Davers annals.—Rushbrook family.—Rushbrook hall.—Catalogue of portraits.—Folkes family.—Tom Martin's notes.—Short notes.—Corrections.—Index to registers.—Index to Jermyns.—General index.

5312 11–5063 CS436.R85

Rusk. *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

Rusling. The Rusling family, by James F. Rusling . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.

5 p. l., 159, [1] p. front., plates, ports, fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

5313 7–42335 CS71.R956 1907

Russell. Anecdotes of the house of Bedford, from the Norman conquest to the present period . . . London, J. S. Barr [1797]

1 p. l., [v]–vii, 284 p. 21cm.

Written in answer to "A letter to a noble lord" by Edmund Burke. *cf.* Lowndes.

5414 5–14523 DA306.R8A5

——— History and description of Woburn and its abbey, etc. etc. By J. D. Parry . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green; [etc., etc., pref. 1831]

xii p., 2 l., 320 p. front. pl. (part fold.) 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. History of the town. The ancient abbey. Biography of the Russell family. Sketch of the Gordon family. Description of the town. Vicinity of Woburn.— pt. 2. Woburn abbey. Portraits and paintings. Sculpture gallery. Gardens, and park.

5315 2–29217 DA690.W84P2

Russell. Historical memoirs of the first race of ancestry, whence the house of Russell had its origin: from the subjugation of Norway to the Norman conquest. By J. H. Wiffen . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman [etc.] 1833.
2 p. l., 78 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.
5316 4–33694 DA306.R8W5

——— Historical memoirs of the house of Russell; from the time of the Norman conquest. By J. H. Wiffen . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman [etc.] 1833.
2 v. illus., 6 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
5317 4–33695 DA306.R8W6

——— Sketch of the history of the house of Russell. By David Ross . . . London, W. S. Orr & co.; [etc., etc.] 1848.
3 p. l., 84, viii p. 17½cm. (Notes on the nobility, no. 1)
5318 2–20540 DA306.R8R7

——— Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1640–1878. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence, Priv. print. [by the Providence press company] 1879.
212 p. front., pl., ports. 26cm.
List of the author's works: p. 131–133.
5319 3–31330 CS71.R965 1879

——— A genealogy. Comprising some of the ancestors and all the descendants of John and Hannah (Fincher) Russell. By Isaac S. Russell. [New Market, Md., 1887]
2 p. l., 29, [1] p. 15 x 28½cm.
5320 9–13016 CS71.R965 1887

——— Descendants of William Russell, Cambridge, Mass., about 1640, by Hezekiah Stone Russell, of Pittsfield, Mass. March 1, 1900. Printed for private circulation. Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle publishing company, 1900.
52 p. 18cm.
5321 1–20890 CS71.R965 1900

——— The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. By Barrett Beard Russell. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1904.
20 p. 24½cm. (Register reprints, series A, no. 9)
"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 57 and 58."
5322 17–31806 CS71.R965 1904

——— Genealogical chart of the Oliver and Otis Russell families of Marlboro, Mass., descendants of William Russell, immigrant from England. Designed . . . by L. H. Russell. Winthrop, Mass., L. H. Russell, ©1908.
geneal. tab. 42 x 25cm.
5323 CS71.R965 1908

Russell. An account of some of the descendants of John Russell, the emigrant from Ipswich, England, who came to Boston, New England, October 3, 1635. Together with some sketches of the allied familes of Wadsworth, Tuttle, and Beresford. By the late Gurdon Wadsworth Russell . . . Ed. by Edwin Stanley Welles. Hartford, Conn. [The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co.] 1910.

318 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, facsim., geneal. tab., coats of arms. 24cm.

Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M. D., LL. D., 1815–1909, by Samuel Hart, p. 17–22.

English abstracts by J. R. Hutchinson, p. 23–103.

"Two hundred copies printed, number, 66."

5324 10–24498 **CS71.R965 1910**

——— The Russells of Birmingham in the French revolution and in America, 1791–1814, by S. H. Jeyes . . . London, G. Allen & company, ltd., 1911.

xvi, 309 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22cm.

Edited after the author's death by David Hannay. *cf.* Pref. note.

5325 12–857 **DA522.R8J5**

——— *See also* **Campbell.** **CS71.C190 1911**
Fletcher. **CS439.F53**
Griswold. **CS71.G87 1898**
Richardson. **CS71.R52 1880**
Tracy. **CS71.T76 1895a**

Rust. Record of the Rust family: embracing the descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass. 1634–1635. By Albert D. Rust . . . Waco, Tex., The author, 1891.

xvi, 527, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

5326 9–13015 **CS71.R97 1891**

——— . . . The Rust family. [Yarmouth, N. S., 1909]

1 p. l., 9 p. 21cm. (Yarmouth genealogies, no. 108)

"Reproduced from the Yarmouth herald, May 25, 1909."

Comp. by George Stayley Brown.

5327 15–19125 **CS71.R97 1909**

——— *See also* **Richardson.** **CS71.R52 1906**

Rutherford. The Rutherfurds of that ilk, and their cadets. Comp. from the public records and other authentic sources. Edinburgh [Scott and Ferguson, and Burness and company, printers to Her Majesty] 1884.

3 p. l., 2, [iii]–xciv p., 4 l., 36, 8, [8, 5]–56, [4, 3]–62, xl p. front., illus. (part col.) facsims. (part fold.) fold. map., fold. geneal. tab. in pocket. 29cm.

Half-title, "Pedigree of Rutherfoord, Lord Rutherfoord," has col. coat of arms.

Edited by Rev. Walter Macleod.

Pedigree of Rutherfoord, Lord Rutherfoord, as set forth by Sir Robert Douglas, baronet of Glenbervie, ed. 1764: p. iii–xciv.

The Rutherfurds of that ilk. By Thomas Hood. Additions and corrections. By C. H. E. Carmichael, esq. 4 l., 36 p., has prefatory note dated 1899.

Supplementary additions, mostly by the late Mr. James Tait: 56 p.

Miscellaneous contributions: 62 p.

Appendix: List of Rutherfurd entries in the old registers on Jedburgh and surrounding parishes: xi p.

5328 13–10234 CS479.R85

Rutherford. Family records and events. Compiled principally from the original manuscripts in the Rutherfurd collection. By Livingston Rutherfurd. New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1894.

xvi p., 1 l., 355 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 25cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

5329 9–13014 CS71.R975 1891

——— *See also* Bingham. CS71.B628 1898

Thomas. CS71.T46 1878

Rutherfurd. *See* Rutherford.

Ruthven. Papers relating to William, first earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth and last surviving son. Private impression. London, Printed by J. E. Taylor & co., 1867.

xii, 115 p. 23cm.

By John Bruce, 1802–1869.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Society of antiquaries, 1849 and 1851; vol. 33, p. 143–173; vol. 34, p. 190–224.

Contents.—Observations on the trial and death of William, earl of Gowrie, A. D. 1584, and on their connection with the Gowrie conspiracy, A. D. 1600.—Observations upon certain documents relating to William, first earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth and last surviving son.

5330 9–11827 DA789.B8

——— Ruthven correspondence. Letters and papers of Patrick Ruthven, earl of Forth and Brentford, and of his family: A. D. 1615–A. D. 1662. With an appendix of papers relating to Sir John Urry. Ed., from the original mss., by the Rev. William Dunn Macray, M. A. London, J. B. Nichols and sons, 1868.

4 p. l., lxviii, 182 p., 1 l. 27½cm.

"The principal portion of the book is printed from a ms. volume preserved among Dr. Rawlinson's collections in the Bodleian library, marked

with the reference A.148 . . . previously in the possession of John Urry, student of Christ Church."

"To the members of the Roxburghe club . . . dedicated and presented by . . . Buccleuch and Queensberry."

5331 11–17422 DA803.M2

Ruthven. The Ruthven of Freeland peerage and its critics, by J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow, J. MacLehose and sons, 1905.

vi, 84 p. 22½ x 18cm.

5332 6–15829 CS479.R9

——— The Ruthven family papers; the Ruthven version of the conspiracy and assassination at Gowrie house, Perth, 5th August, 1600, critically rev. and ed. by Samuel Cowan . . . London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co., ltd., 1912.

207, [1] p. front., illus., ports. 19cm.

5333 13–54 DA789.C88

Rutter. Le Roter, or Rutter, of Kingsley, co. pal. Chester. By T. Helsby . . . [London, 1872]

22 p. illus., double pl., fold. map, 5 fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Two of the genealogical tables are in pocket.

Reprinted from the "Reliquary, quarterly archæological journals and review," vol. XII, p. [129]–138 (January, 1872) and p. 229–238 (April, 1872)

5334 8–17015 CS439.R8

——— *See also* **Yerkes.** CS71.Y48 1904

Ryder. *See* **Rider.**

Rye. An account of the family of Rye. By Walter Rye. [London] Priv. print. [Mitchell and Hughes, printers] 1876.

2 p. l., 100, iv p., 1 l., [v]–xxiv, [v]–viii, [101]–108 p. fold. geneal. tables, 28½cm.

Pages 1–40 first published in "Herald and genealogist," vols. VI, VII, VIII, and p. 41–60 in "The Genealogist," vol. I.

"Note as to Edward Rye of Whitwell," by Charles Jackson, 1869; iv p.

"Fief of De Beaufoe or Rye. From the History of the hundred of Launditch in Norfolk. By G. A. Carthew": 1 l., p. v–xxiv inserted after p. iv.

5335 19–2307 CS439.R85

Ryedale. *See* **Riddle.**

Ryerson. The genealogy of the Ryerson family in America. 1646–1902. By Louis Johnes Ryerson, A. M. New York, Press of Jenkins & McCowan, 1902.

89 p. front. 21cm.

5336 2–24852 CS71.R993 1902

Ryerson. The Ryerson genealogy; genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descendants of Martin and Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland, by Albert Winslow Ryerson . . . ed. by Alfred L. Holman. Chicago, Priv. print. for E. L. Ryerson, 1916.

xv, 433 p., 1 l. col. coat of arms. 27½cm.

5337 17–5421 CS71.R993 1916

Rymes. Rymes genealogy. Samuel Rymes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. Comp. for Christopher E. Rymes. Somerville, Mass., 1897.

13 numb. l. 25½ x 20½cm.

5338 9–13006 CS71.R995 1897

Sabin. The Sabin family of America. The four earliest generations. By the Rev. Anson Titus, jr. . . . Weymouth, Mass., 1882.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 7, [4] p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the New Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1882."

5339 9–13720 CS71.S116 1882

——— The family and descendants of Rev. James Sabine; by his grandson, John Dickinson Sabine . . . Washington, D. C., 1904.

15 p. 2 port. 23cm.

5340 5–436 CS71.S116 1904

——— *See also* **Earle.** CS71.E13 1901
Rogers. CS71.R73 1905

Sabine. *See* **Sabin.**

Sackett. The Family record. Devoted for 1897 to the Sackett, the Weygant and the Mapes families, and to ancestors of their intersecting lines. no. 1–12; Jan.–Dec. 1897. Newburgh, N. Y., C. H. Weygant, 1897.

1 v. 30cm.

Ed. by Charles H. Weygant.

No more published.

5341 1–27653 CS71.S121 1897

——— The Sacketts of America, their ancestors and descendants, 1630–1907; by Charles H. Weygant . . . [Newburgh, Journal print] 1907.

553 p. 26cm.

5342 7–31429 CS71.S121 1907

Sackville. An historical and topographical sketch of Knole, in Kent; with a brief genealogy of the Sackville family. By John Bridgman. 2d ed. London, W. Lindsell, 1821.
viii, 164 p. 9 pl. 22½cm.
5343 3–15902 DA690.K7B8

——— The visitor's guide to Knole, in the county of Kent, with catalogues of the pictures contained in the mansion, and biographical notices of the principal persons whose portraits form part of the collection. By John H. Brady, F. R. A. S. Sevenoaks, Printed by and for J. Payne, 1839.
xx, 258 p. front., illus., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
The family of Sackville, p. 19–67.
5344 2–21788 DA690.K7B7

——— *See also* Strange. CS71.S898 1915

Safford. *See also* Follett. CS71.F668 1896
Robinson. CS71.R66 1837

Sage. Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales; born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Connecticut.—1652. Carefully prepared and rev. by the author from authentic records. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers, 1878.
82 p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) front., photos. 23cm.
Interleaved.
Comp. by Elisha L. Sage.
5345 9–13719 CS71.S129 1878

——— History of the Sage and Slocum families of England and America, including the allied families of Montague, Wanton, Brown, Josselyn, Standish, Doty, Carver, Jermain or Germain, Pierson, Howell. Hon. Russell Sage and Margaret Olivia (Slocum) Sage. The Slocum families showing three lines of descent from the signers of the Mayflower compact. By Henry Whittemore . . . New York, 1908.
27, xix, [30]–44 p., 2 l., [3]–50 p. illus., plates, ports. 31cm.
5346 9–29215 CS71.S129 1908

Sahler. The genealogy of the Sahlers, of the United States, of America, and of their kinsmen, the Gross family. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. Utica, N. Y., L. C. Childs & son, printers [1895]
37, [1] p. front. (port.) 30 x 24cm.
5347 1–27979 CS71.S13 1895

Saint Clair. Genealogie of the Sainteclaires of Rosslyn, by Father Richard Augustin Hay, prior to St. Pieremont, including the chartulary of Rosslyn. Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson, 1835.

3 p. l., xxii, 176 p. fold. plates (incl. front.) 22½cm.

"One hundred and eight copies on small paper. Twelve copies on large thick paper."

Edited by James Maidment.

5348 17–23082 CS479.S25 1835

——— Histoire généalogique de la famille de Saint Clair et ses alliances (France—Écosse) par L.-A. de Saint Clair. Paris, Impr. Hardy & Bernard, 1905.

112 p. front. 25½cm.

Frontispiece: Saint Clair 1005–1905, followed by col. coat of arms.

5349 15–3551 CS599.S3

——— *See also* **Sinclair.**

Saint George. Pedigree of the family of St. George. Communicated by General Sir John St. George. (*In* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1880. 27cm. n. s., v. iii, p. 77–82)

5350 CS410.M5 n.s.,vol.3

Saint John. The St. John genealogy; descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643–1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650, by Orline St. John Alexander. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xv, 624 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25½cm.

"Five hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is no. 29."

5351 7–20517 CS71.S143 1907

——— *See also* **Swain.** CS71.S97 1896

Whiting. CS71.W61 1873

Saint Maur. *See* **Seymour.**

Saint-Ours. Histoire de la seigneurie de St. Ours . . . 1. ptie. Montréal, Impr. de l'Institution des sourds-muets, 1915.

1 v. front (ports.) illus., plates. 27cm.

By Azarie Couillard Després.

5352 16–7061 F1054.S34C8

Sainthill. An olla podrida; or, Scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, and literary. By Richard Sainthill . . . London, Printed (for private distribution only) by Nichols and son, 1844–53.

2 v. illus., plates (incl. ports.) tables (part fold.) facsims. (part fold.) 25½cm.

Pedigrees of Sainthill and Yarde: v. 1, p. 308, 317–321. coat of arms.

5353 10–21193 CJ35.S2 vol.1

Saint Legers. *See also* **Backhouse.** **DA690.S97R9**

Salesbury. *See* **Salisbury.**

Salisbury. Family-memorials. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips. With fifteen pedigrees and an appendix. By Edward Elbridge Salisbury. Privately printed. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1885.

2 v. fold. geneal. tables. 37^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Two hundred copies of this volume make up the edition, of which this is no. 14."

Genealogical tables contain coats of arms.

5354 9–14120 **CS71.S167 1885**

——— Seventeen pedigrees from "Family-memorials," by Edward Elbridge Salisbury. Priv. print. [New Haven, Conn., Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1885.

[3] p. fold. geneal. tables. 37^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Pedigrees of the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips.

5355 9–14119 **CS71.S167 1885a**

——— Family histories and genealogies. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin, and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, De Wolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke, and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite. With twenty-nine pedigree-charts and two charts of combined descents . . . By Edward Elbridge Salisbury and Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury. Privately printed. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1892.

3 v. in 5. port., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 31½^{cm}.

"The edition consists of fifty copies on large paper and two hundred and fifty of this size of which this is no. 136."

CONTENTS.—v. 1, pt. 1. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell and Lord and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman and Lay and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite.—v. 1, pt. 2. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo and Willoughby and notes on the families of Locke and Cole.—v. 2. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson and Diodati and notes on the families of De Wolf, Drake, Bond

and Swayne, and Dunbar.—v. 3. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Lee and Marvin and Clarke (or Clark) notes.—v. 3, supplement. Twenty-nine pedigree-charts with two charts of combined descents.

5356 9–14118 CS71.S167 1892

Salisbury. *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6

Salkeld. The Salkeld family of Pennsylvania, from John who emigrated in 1705, to the fourth generation so far as known. By a descendant. [Jacob Painter. n. p.] 1867.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 8 p. illus. 21½cm.

5357 9–13718 CS71.S168 1867

Salsbury. *See* **Salisbury.**

Salter. First families of old Monmouth: Salter family. By J. E. Stillwell . . . [New York, 1882]

11 p. 23cm. [*With* Salter, Edwin. Memorial services and notices of George William Salter . . . Washington, 1882]

Caption title.

5358 9–13821 CS71.S177 1882

——— Memorial services and notices of George William Salter, of Washington, D. C. . . . Washington, R. Beresford, printer, 1882.

46 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. 23cm.

Ed. by Edwin Salter.

5359 9–13822 CS71.S177 1882

——— John Salter, mariner, by William Tibbits Salter . . . Philadelphia, J. Highlands, 1900.

58 p. front., ports. 19½cm.

5360 3–27030 CS71.S177 1900

——— Rev. William Salter, D. D., 1821–1910, minister of the Congregational church and society of Burlington, Iowa, 1846–1910. [Des Moines, 1911]

2 p. l., p. [560]–644, 63–66. front., pl., ports., geneal. tab. 23cm.

A memorial tribute by the Rev. James L. Hill, reprinted from the Annals of Iowa, vol. IX, no. 8, 3d ser., and an editorial, "William Salter," reprinted from vol. X, no. 1, 3d ser., p. 63–64.

"Published works by Dr. Salter": p. 64–66 at end.

5361 16–14524

——— *See also* **Bartlett.** CS439.B33

Saltonstall. Pedigree of Saltonstall. Collated and arranged by Geo. D. Phippen. [Boston, S. G. Drake, 185–?]

geneal. tab. 53½ x 71½cm.

"Prepared for Mr. Drake's folio edition of the History of Boston."

With coat of arms (mounted)

5362 3–11077 CS71.S179 185–

Saltonstall. Ancestry and descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall, first associate of the Massachusetts Bay colony and patentee of Connecticut. [Cambridge] Printed at the Riverside press, 1897.

xii, 265 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) fold. geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 26^{cm}.

Comp. by Leverett Saltonstall.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

For private distribution.

5363 9–13717 CS71.S179 1897

——— *See also* **Mumford.** CS71.M961 1900

Wanton. F76.R52 vol.3

Salusbury. *See* **Salisbury.**

Samborne. *See* **Sanborn.**

Sampson. The Sampson family, by Lilla Briggs Sampson . . . Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins co. [^{c}1914]

vii, 238 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., geneal. tables (1 fold.) 21½^{cm}.

5364 15–2660 CS71.S189 1914

——— *See also* **Giles.** CS71.G472 1864

Samuel. Records of the Samuel family, collected from essays, mss., and other sources by J. Bunford Samuel . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1912.

4 p. l., 55, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., col. coat of arms. 25^{cm}.

"Of this volume one hundred copies have been printed and the type distributed."

5365 12–26390 CS71.S194 1912

Sanborn. The American and English Sambornes. [With a notice of Rev. Stephen Bachiler] By V. C. Sanborn. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

25 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) 25½^{cm}.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"Reprinted from the Granite monthly."

5366 9–13716 CS71.S198 1895

——— Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America. 1194–1898. By V. C. Sanborn . . . [Concord, N. H., Rumford press] 1899.

xiii p., 1 l., 692 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., port., fold. map, facsim., geneal. tab. 25^{cm}.

Privately printed for the author.

"The author attributes much of the completeness of his volume to the collections made by the late Dr. N. Sanborn, and Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn."—N. E. hist. and geneal. register, April, 1899.

The New Hampshire way of life (1800–1860). By F. B. Sanborn of Concord, Mass.: p. 613–628.

5367 3–6521 CS71.S198 1899

Sanborn. The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Samborne-Sanborn genealogy. By V. C. Sanborn. [n. p.] Priv. print. for the author, 1916.
24 p. front. (coat of arms.) 25½cm.
5368 17-11812 CS71.S198 1916

Sandeman. The Sandeman genealogy, comp. by John Glas Sandeman from family notes, memoranda, and the original manuscript by David Peat. Printed for circulation among members of the family. Edinburgh, G. Waterston & sons, 1895.
3 p. l., viii, 36 p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) illus. 27½cm.
Interleaved.
5369 19-3377 CS479.S28

Sanders. *See* **Saunders.**

Sanderson. The Sanderson homes at Piety Corner, Waltham. [Waltham?] Priv. print., 1899.
30, [1] p. front., illus. 20½cm.
Prefatory note signed: Benj. Worcester.
5370 17-24553 CS71.S218 1899

——— Six North country diaries . . . Durham [Eng.] Published for the Society by Andrews & co.; [etc., etc.] 1910.
ix, 360. p. geneal. tables. 22½cm. (*Added t.-p.:* The publications of the Surtees society . . . vol. CXVIII)
Preface signed: J. C. Hodgson.
The Diary of John Aston "is a journal written during the first Bishops' war by an eye-witness to the events therein related."—Introduction, p. 1.
CONTENTS.—Preface.—Diary of John Aston.—Diary of Christopher Sanderson.—Pedigree of Sanderson of Eggleston.—Diary of Nicholas [*i. e.* Jacob] Bee.—Pedigree of Bee of Durham.—Diary of John Thomlinson.—Pedigree of Thomlinson of Blencogo.—Pedigree of Gyll of Barton.—Diary of Thomas Gyll.—Pedigree of Brown of Alnwick.—Diary of Nicholas Brown.—Index of place names.—Index of personal names.
5371 10-24307 DA20.S9 vol.118

——— *See also* **Whitaker.** CS439 W485

Sandon. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Sands. *See* **Sandys.**

Sandys. Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. [By Temple Prime] New York [The De Vinne press] 1886.
91, [1] p. geneal. tables. 25½cm. [*With his* Descent of Comfort Sands . . . 2d ed. New York, 1897]
"General bibliography": p. 91.
5372 9-13645 CS71.S22 1897

Sandys. Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. By Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. New York [The De Vinne press] 1897.

32 p. geneal. tables. 25½cm.

Bibliography: p. 31–32.

5373 9–13715 **CS71.S22 1897**

Sanford. Sanford genealogy; the branch of William of Madison, N. Y., of the sixth American generation. By Heman Howes Sanford. Syracuse, N. Y., 1894.

70 p. front., ports. 24cm.

5374 9–13714 **CS71.S223 1894**

——— Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England; ancestry, life and descendants, 1632–4. Sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants, in appendix, with many illustrations, by Carlton E. Sanford . . . Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers ['1911]

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., map, facsims., coat of arms. 26cm.

Paged continuously.

"The medieval origins of the Sanfords and the origin of Thomas Sanford who came to America in 1632–4, by Charles A. Hoppin," vol. 1, p. 13–52.

5375 11–11088 **CS71.S223 1911**

——— The Sanford association of America. 4th–5th reunion, 1910–1911. Milford, Conn., 1912.

2 v. plates., ports. 25½cm.

5376 12–30781 **CS71.S223 1912**

——— *See also* **Beach.** **CS71.B38 1898**

Chute. **CS71.C564 1894**

Noyes. **CS71.N955 1900**

Sanger. *See also* **Adams.** **F63 M88 vol.1**

Sankey. Sankey pedigrees. (Printed for private circulation only) [Swansea, Printed at "The Cambrian" office] 1880.

3 p. l., 2 pl. (coats of arms) 23 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) 25cm.

Blank leaves interspersed.

Caption title: Memorials of the family of Sankey, A. D. 1207–1880, printed from the genealogical collection of Clement Sankey Best-Gardner, of Eaglebush, Neath.

5377 15–25141 **CS439.S2**

Sanson. Memoirs of the Sansons, from private notes and documents. [1688–1847.] Edited by Henry Sanson . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1876.

2 v. in 1. 20½cm.

Abridged translation of the author's "Sept générations d'exécuteurs." First published in 6 vols., Paris, 1862–63.

5378 3–3028 **HV8553.S2**

Sanson. Memoirs of the Sansons; or, Seven generations of executioners <1688–1847.> Ed. by Henry Sanson, late executioner of the Court of justice, of Paris. New York, G. Munro, 1882.
69 p. 42cm. (Seaside library. v. 58, no. 1187)
An abridged translation of "Sept générations d'exécuteurs," Paris, 1862–1863.
5379 2–28709 **PZ1.S44 vol.58**

Santee. Genealogy of the Santee family in America . . . Comp. and pub. by Ellis M. Santee . . . Cortland, N. Y., Printed by Standard printing co., 1899.
127 p. incl. front., ports. 26cm.
5380 9–13713 **CS71.S234 1899**

Sanxay. The Sanxay family, and descendants of Rev. Jacques Sanxay, Huguenot refugee to England in sixteen hundred and eighty-five. Preface and compilation by Theodore F. Sanxay . . . New York, Printed for private use, 1907.
217 p. incl. pl. facsim. 23½cm.
"The Sanxay family. Errata et corrigenda." 1 l. pasted on verso of p. 217.
"The Sanxay family. Notes—Addenda et corrigenda." 4 p. inserted after p. 210.
5381 8–20204 **CS71.S238 1907**

Sapp. A history of the Sapp family; comp. and pub. by J. Gooden Sapp and H. W. Stanley, 1910.
1 p. l., 102 p. 24½cm.
4 leaves inserted at end for "Continuation of the line of."
5382 10–28803 **CS71.S24 1910**

Sapy. *See also* **Picard.** **CS459.P5**

Sarchet. The genealogy of the Sarchet family, from the island of Guernsey to Cambridge, Ohio, in 1806. [Cambridge, O., Herald print, 1902]
1 p. l., [11] p. illus. 23½cm.
Comp. by Cyrus P. B. Sarchet.
5383 3–22475 **CS71.S242 1902**

Sares. *See* **Sears.**

Sargeant. *See* **Sargent.**

Sargent. Genealogical chart of the Sargent family. Designed and comp. by Samuel Andrews . . . Boston, C. Cook's lithography, 1851.
geneal. tab. 65 x 422 fold. to 65 x 38cm.
5384 9–18730 **CS71.S245 1851**

Sargent. Genealogy of the Sarge[a]nt family. Descendants of William, of Malden, Mass. By Aaron Sargent . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1858.

108 p. 19½cm.

5385 9–13712 CS71.S245 1858

——— Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent: with an appendix containing a genealogy of his family, and other matters. By John H. Sheppard. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1871.

3 p. l., [5]–51 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

5386 1–26882—M 2 CS71.S245 1871

——— . . . Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine, and family. Contributed by Ignatius Sargent, esq., of Machias, Me.

(*In* Bangor historical magazine . . . Bangor, Me., 1887. 24cm. vol. II, no. VII, p. [125]–132)

"With some additions by the editor of the Historical magazine."

5387 18–22768 F16.M21 vol.2

——— ——— Separate, with cover-title: Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, of Sullivan, Maine. Reprinted from the Bangor historical magazine. Bangor, Press of B. A. Burr, 1887.

CS71.S245 1887

——— Sargent genealogy. Hugh Sargent, of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, and his descendants in England. By John S. Sargent . . . William Sargent, of Malden, New England, and his descendants in America. By Aaron Sargent . . . Somerville, Mass., A. Sargent, 1895.

218 p. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tables, coats of arms. 23½cm.

"Comp. and pub. by Aaron Sargent."

5388 9–29051 CS71.S245 1895

——— Sargent record. William Sargent, of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his descendants and their intermarriages, and other Sargent branches. Comp. by Edwin Everett Sargent. St. Johnsbury, Vt., The Caledonian co., 1899.

331 p. incl. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 24cm.

5389 July 20. 99–93 CS71.S245 1899

——— Some descendants of Digory Sargent. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1904.

12 p. 24cm.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register for October, 1904."

5390 4–21129 CS71.S245 1904

Sargent. . . . The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. By Charles Edward Mann. Lynn, F. S. Whitten, 1919.
64 p. 23½cm.
At head of title: "Cape Ann in story, legend and song. Section five."
"Cape Ann in story, legend and song," in five sections, originally printed in the Gloucester Times.
5390a 19–11624 CS71.S245 1919

——— *See also* **Wardwell.** CS71.W268 1897

Sartain. Annals of the Sartain tribe, 1557 to 1886. [Philadelphia? 1886?]
73 p. plates (part col.) ports. 23½cm.
By John Sartain.
"Printed, not published."
Printed on one side of leaf only.
5391 1–27957 CS71.S249 1886

Sater. Henry Sater, 1690–1754, the recital of the life and character of an early adventurer to Virginia, and subsequently a settler of the province of Maryland under Lord Baltimore. A representative colonist . . . whose strong religious convictions led to the organization of the parent Baptist society of the province . . . By Isaac Walker Maclay . . . [New York, P. Barnes] 1897.
1 p. l., 75, [1], lxl p. front., plates. 23cm.
The Sater genealogy: p. [1]–lxl, at end.
5392 11–23156 F184.S25

Satterlee. *See also* **Chesebrough.** CS71.C524 1903
Mervyn. CS437.D4D8

Satterleigh. *See* **Satterlee.**

Satterthwaite. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55

Saunders. The founders of Massachusetts Bay colony. A careful research of the earliest records of many of the foremost settlers of the New England colony: comp. from the earliest church and state records, and valuable private papers . . . by Sarah Saunders Smith . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Press of the Sun printing company, 1897.
372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., plan. 23½cm.
An account of the author's various lines of ancestry.
5393 4–15544 CS71.S256 1897

——— Genealogy of the Cortland County, N. Y. branch of the Sanders family. [New York, Printed by Meyer bros., 1908]
111 p. incl. coat of arms. ports. 26cm.
Two hundred copies only of this work are printed for distribution to the descendants of the Cortland Co. branch of the "Sanders family." This is

copy no. 87. The genealogy was begun by Joshua C. Sanders, and completed by Dr. Charles Walton Sanders.

Forty-two blank pages for births, marriages and deaths, included in pagination.

Genealogical tab. 61 x 50^{cm} folded to 20½ x 17^{cm} pasted in back of book.

5394 8–31819 CS71.S256 1908

Saunders. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918
Todd. CS71.T634 1909

Savage. Savidge family record. [n. p., 18—]

1 p. 23^{cm}.

Descendants of John Middleton Savidge.

5395 CA 9–6031 CS71.S264

——— The ancient and noble family of the Savages of the Ards, with sketches of English and American branches of the house of Savage, comp. from historical documents and family papers, and ed. by G. F. A. [*i. e.* George Francis Savage-Armstrong] . . . London, New York [etc.] M. Ward & co., limited, 1888.

xiv p., 1 l., 388 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. coats of arms) plans. 29^{cm}.

5396 15–23249 CS439.S23

——— Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn., 1652. By James Francis Savage. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1894.

41, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 23^{cm}.

"This publication is a reprint of an article in the New-England historical and genealogical register for July, 1894, with additions . . ."

5397 15–1354 CS71.S264 1894

——— Major Thomas Savage of Boston, and his descendants, by Lawrence Park. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1914.

3 p. l., [3]–78 p. front., ports. 25^{cm}.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, vol. LXVII *and* LXVIII.

5398 15–4633 CS71.S264 1914

——— *See also* **Ranney.** F104.C8A2
Runyon. CS71.R944 1891

Savary. *See* **Savery.**

Savery. The Savery families of America (Savory and Savary) By A. W. Savary . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1887.

1 p. l., 20 p. 25^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1887."

5399 17–9734 CS71.S266 1887

Savery. A genealogical and biographical record of the Savery families (Savory and Savary) and of the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory and Savary) descended from early immigrants to New England and Philadelphia, with introductory articles on the origin and history of the names . . . A detailed sketch of the life and labors of William Savery, minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends and appendixes containing an account of Savery's invention of the steam engine . . . By A. W. Savary . . . Assisted in the genealogy by Miss Lydia A. Savary . . . Boston, The Collins press, 1893.

xx p., 1 l., 266 p. incl. 2 facsim. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 18 port. 24cm.

5400 6–1096 CS71.S266 1893

——— Genealogical sketch of some of the descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656; comp. by Fred W. Lamb, a descendant. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1904.

cover-title, 16 p. port. 24cm.

5401 4–18958 CS71.S266 1904

——— Savery and Severy genealogy (Savory and Savary) A supplement to the Genealogical and biographical record published in 1893, comprising families omitted in that work, and other notes, additions, and corrections; being a continuation of the notes, additions, and corrections in the original work from page xx; by the author, A. W. Savary . . . Boston, The Fort Hill press, 1905.

58 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

5402 6–1097 CS71.S266 1905

——— Memorial volume, selections from the prose and poetical writings of the late John Savary, ed. by his friend John Albee, to which is added a genealogical record of the Savary-Hall families by Miss Marion H. Shumway. Chicago, Privately printed, 1912.

v, 270 p. ports. 22cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Life of John Savary.—pt. II. Poems of John Savary.—pt. III. Essays of John Savary.

5403 12–29960 PS2779.S5

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1902
Lamb. CS71.L218 1900
Lamb. CS71.L218 1904

Savidge. *See* **Savage.**

Savile. Antiquarian notices of Lupset, the Heath, Sharlston, and Ackton, in the county of York. By the author of the Topography of Hallamshire and of South Yorkshire. [London, Printed by J. B. Nichols and son] 1851.

5 p. l., [3]–107, [1] p. front. 28½cm.
Preface signed: J. H. (*i. e.* Joseph Hunter)
Lupset under the Saviles: p. 11–32.
Lupset under the Wittons: p. 33–39.

5404 15–22363 DA690.L86H8

Savoie. La généalogie de la famille Savoie (origine Acadienne). Accompagnée de quelques courtes notions sur la dispersion des Acadiens en 1758 et d'une très gracieuse lettre du Rév. C.-A.-O. Savoie, ptre. Chanoine et curé de Ste.-Ursule, Qué. Ce travail lui est respectueusement dédié, ainsi qu'à mon cousin, le capitaine C.-O. Savoie, de Kankakee, Ills., en souvenir reconnaissant de sa constante affection, par Caroline Hamelin (née Martin) [Montréal, Impr. "Le Devoir"] 1912.

64 p. ports. 22½cm.

5405 14–2868 CS90.S3

Savory. *See* **Savery.**

Sawin. Sawin; summary notes concerning John Sawin, and his posterity. By Thomas E. Sawin. Wendell [Mass.] The author, 1866.

48 p. 21cm.

5406 9–13711 CS71.S27 1866

Sawtell. *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906

Sawyer. Sawyers in America; or, A history of the immigrant Sawyers, who settled in New England; showing their connection with colonial history . . . etc., also, wonderful increase of the descendants of Thomas Sawyer, one of the nine first settlers who organized the town of Lancaster and gave it its name. By Amory Carter . . . (who, by a sad accident, has become blind). Worcester, Press of E. R. Fiske, 1883.

2 p. l., [9]–120 p. 25½cm.

5407 4–22332 CS71.S272 1883

——— A genealogy of some of the descendants of William Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass., embracing ten generations and one hundred and seven families. By Nathaniel Sawyier . . . and Joseph Burbeen Walker . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by W. E. Moore, 1889.

47, xii p. front., plan. 27cm.
At head of title: 1640 . . . 1889.
The first six generations and a portion of the seventh prepared by Nathaniel Sawyier, the remainder compiled by J. B. Walker.

5408 9–13710 CS71.S272 1889

Sawyer. Some descendants of William Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1891.
1 p. l., 11 p. 23½cm.
"Corrected and enlarged from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1874."
5409 9–13709 CS71.S272 1891

——— Family history of Col. John Sawyers and Simon Harris, and their descendants, comp. by Dr. Madison Monroe Harris, a great grandson of Col. John Sawyers and a grandson of Simon Harris. Knoxville, Tenn., Press of the Knoxville lithographing company, 1913.
195 p. illus. (incl. ports.) coats of arms. 26cm.
"Colonel John Sawyers—Simon Harris; their relatives and descendants in the various wars from 1774 to 1898. By W. R. Carter": p. 139–161.
5410 19–3962 CS71.S272 1913

——— *See also* **Sears.**
Small. CS71.S636 1910
Walker. CS71.W18 1895
Walker. CS71.W18 1909

Sawyier. *See* **Sawyer.**

Saxton. *See also* **Faxon.** CS71.F281 1880

Sayer. *See* **Sears.**

Sayler. A history of the Sayler family; being a collection of genealogical notes relative to Daniel Sayler of Frederick County, Maryland, who came to America about 1725–1730, and his descendants. By James Lanning Sayler. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.
164 p. pl., ports., facsim. 30½cm.
5411 9–14807 CS71.S273 1898

——— *See also* **Stauffer.** CS71.S798 1897

Sayles. Sayles [genealogical chart] [n. p., 18—]
geneal. tab. 35½ x 56cm fold. to 23 x 9½cm.
5412 6–38503 CS71.S274 18—

Sayre. *See* **Sears.**

Sayward. The Sayward family. Being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward of York, Maine, and his descendants. With a brief account of other Saywards who settled in America. By Charles A. Sayward. Ipswich, Mass., Independent press, E. G. Hull, 1890.
vi, 168, [2], [173]–177 p. coats of arms. 22cm.
p. [173]–176 duplicated.
5413 9–13668 CS71.S276 1890

Scammon. Material for a genealogy of the Scammon family in Maine. Salem, Printed by the Salem press publishing and printing co., 1892.

2 p. l., 21 p. 25cm.

Introduction signed: Benj. N. Goodale.

5414 9–13667 CS71.S283 1892

Scarburgh. *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H432 1910a

Wise. CS71.W812. 1918

Schaeffer. *See* **Shafer.**

Schell. Schell; or, Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell. Comp. by Christian Denissen . . . [Detroit, J. F. Eby & company, c1896]

94 p. front., ports. 24cm.

5415 9–13666 CS71.S321 1896

Schenck. Memoir of Johannes Schenk, the progenitor of the Bushwick, L. I., family of Schenck. By P. L. Schenck, M. D. Flatbush, L. I., 1876.

xii, 83, [9] p., 2 l. front., plates, coats of arms. 22cm.

The [9] p. at end left blank for "Descendants of Johannes Schenck."

The plates are mounted photographs.

"Statement of John J. Schenck": p. 31–37.

"Sketch of the Schenck family": p. 46–83.

5416 17–21246 CS71.S324 1876

——— The Rev. William Schenck, his ancestry and his descendants . . . Comp. by A. D. Schenck, U. S. army. Washington, R. H. Darby, 1883.

163 p. incl. col. front. (coat of arms) geneal. tables (part fold.) 23cm.

5417 9–13665 CS71.S324 1883

——— The Blyenbeck and Afferden branch of the family of Schenck van Nydeck. From the Family of Schenck van Nydeggen. Cologne, 1860. Hampton, Va., Normal school press print, 1885.

cover-title, 26 p. 23cm.

Comp. by Alexander Du Bois Schenck.

"26 pages, intended to take the place of pages 20 to 23 of the author's Schenck genealogy, published in 1883, and gives the ancestry of Roelof, who came to Long Island, N. Y., 1650."

5418 9–13664 CS71.S324 1885

——— The ancestors and descendants of Rulef Schenck; a genealogy of the Onondaga County, New York, branch of the Schenck family. By Benjamin Robinson Schenck, M. D. from records and notes comp. by Adrian Adelbert Schenck. Detroit, Mich. [The Wilson printing company] 1911.

160 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 21cm.

5419 12–24707 CS71.S324 1911

Schenck. *See also* **Conover.** CS71.C754 1912
Gustin. CS71G982 1900

Schermerhorn. Genealogy of a part of the third branch of the Schermerhorn family in the United States, comp. by Louis Y. Schermerhorn . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.
19, [1] p. 29½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only, the printed pages facing each other.
5420 4–8405 CS71.S326 1903

——— Schermerhorn genealogy and family chronicles, by Richard Schermerhorn jr. New York, T. A. Wright, 1914.
3 p. l., 419 p. front. (col. of arms) illus., plates, ports. 24½cm.
Illustrated t.-p.
5421 14–12120 CS71.S326 1914

Schieffelin. Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) Schieffelin of New York. By Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M. . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1897.
7 p. 24½cm.
Reprinted from New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for October, 1897.
5422 9–13663 CS71.S331 1897

——— *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1878

Schissler. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Schlossberger. *See also* **Günther.** CS629.G8

Schnebele. Genealogical memoranda. Snively, A. D. 1659–A. D. 1882. Comp. and arranged by (Rev.) William Andrew Snively . . . [Brooklyn? 1883]
77 p. 22 x 18cm.
Printed for private circulation.
Pages partly blank.
5423 2–9835 CS71.S358 1883

Schneider. *See* **Snyder.**

Schoff. The descendants of Jacob Schoff, who came to Boston in 1752 and settled in Ashburnham in 1757; with an account of the German immigration into colonial New England, by Wilfred H. Schoff. Philadelphia [Printed by J. McGarrigle] 1910.
163 p. plates. 24cm.
5424 10–28508 CS71.S36 1910

Scholl. Descendants of John Peter Scholl and his wife Anna Susanna Dorothea Scholl, and genealogical family history, with short sketch of Philip Scholl and descendants. Illustrated. By

A. G. Scholl . . . Mifflintown, Pa., The Juniata herald publishing co., 1903.
87 p. ports., facsims. 22cm.
Partially compiled by George Scholl. *cf.* Introd.
5425 18–16011 CS71.S38 1903

Schooley. *See also* **Lundy.** CS71.L962 1902

Schureman. *See* **Sherman.**

Schuyler. Schuyler family. By Joel Munsell. [Albany?] Priv. print., 1874.
11 p. illus. 24cm.
Edition of thirty copies printed.
Reprinted from the N. Y. genealogical and biographical record. vol. 5, 1874, p. 60–68.
5426 9–13662 CS71.S397 1874

——— Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family, by George W. Schuyler . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1885.
2 v. 22cm.
5427 8–5265 F122.S39

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G56
Herkimer. CS71.H549 1903

——— A godchild of Washington, a picture of the past. By Katharine Schuyler Baxter. London and New York, F. T. Neely [c1897]
651 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 30cm.
Published by subscription for private circulation only.
Includes sketches of many notable New Yorkers of the latter part of the 18th and of the 19th centuries.
5428 10–31666 F123.B35

Schwalm. *See also* **Zerbe.** F157.S3E39

Scidmore. *See* **Skidmore.**

Scott. A true history of several honourable families of the right honourable name of Scot, in the shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk, and others adjacent. Gathered out of ancient chronicles, histories, and traditions of our fathers, by Captain Walter Scot . . . Edinburgh, 1688; reprinted by Balfour & Smellie, 1776.
1 p. l., iii, 3–60 p., 2 l., 97, [2] p. 23cm.
2 parts in 1 volume.
Part 2 has special t.-p.: Satchels's post'ral, humbly presented to his noble and worthy friends of teh names of Scot and Elliot, and others . . .
In verse.
5429 14–15115 CS479.S4 1776

Scott. Pedigree of the family of Scott of Stokoe. Reprinted from the original edition 1783, with introduction, continuation, &c. London, J. G. Bell, 1852.

47, [1] p. 28½cm.

Title vignette.

"Only 75 copies printed."

Introduction signed: William Robson Scott.

Reproduction of original t.-p.: Pedigree of Scott, of Stokoe, in the parish of Symondburn, and county of Northumberland; and late of Toderick, Selkirkshire, North Britain. Comp. by William Scott, M. D. . . . Newcastle. Printed by T. Angus, 1783.

5430 17-2877 CS439.S24 1852

——— . . . : Memorials of the family of Scott, of Scot's-hall, in the county of Kent. With an appendix of illustrative documents. By James Renat Scott . . . London, J. R. Scott, 1876.

viii, [2], 266 p., 1 l., lxxxii p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms, facsims.) 31½cm.

Coats of arms are part colored.

Initials and head-pieces.

At head of title: "Printed for private circulation and for subscribers only."

5431 16-12982 CS439.S24 1876

——— Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott, bart. of Abbotsford, with a reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, The Grampian club, 1877.

lxxii, 78 p. front. 22½cm.

5432 2-4055 CS479.S4

——— The Scots of Buccleuch, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1878.

2 v. illus., plates (part col.) incl. ports., facsims., coats of arms. 25½cm.

Title-page illus.: Doorway of Branxholm hall.

Impression—one hundred and fifty copies. no. 111.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Memoirs, etc.—v. 2. Muniments, etc.

5433 12-39112 DA758.3.S4F7

——— Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton house, Kent, 1611–1680. A new and enl. ed. By G. D. Scull . . . Oxford, Printed for private circulation by Parker and co., 1883.

vi, [3], 222 p. front., 4 fold. geneal. tab., facsim. 21½cm.

Contains a reprint with reproduction of original t.-p. of "To all that are unregenerated: a call to repentance from dead works, to newness of life, by turning to the light in the conscience, which will give the knowledge of God in the face of Jesus Christ. By Dorothea Gotherson . . . London, Printed in the year, 1661" (p. [77]–125)

A discourse of polletique and civill honor by Thomas Scott: p. [145]–198.

5434 18-3655 CT788.S38S4

Scott. Sir Walter Scott, by Richard H. Hutton. New York, Harper & brothers [1887]

viii, 177 p. 17½cm. (*Half-title:* English men of letters; ed. by John Morley)

On cover: Harper's handy series. no. 121.

"Ancestry, parentage and childhood": p. 1–17.

5435 13–33729 **PR5332.H8 1887**

——— Upper Teviotdale and the Scotts of Buccleuch, a local and family history, by J. Rutherford Oliver. With illustrations of border scenery, by T. H. Laidlaw. Hawick, W. & J. Kennedy, 1887.

xii, 470 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 fold. maps. 26cm.

5436 13–2261 **DA880.R805**

——— A genealogical history of the family of Scott of Thirlestane: extracted from "Some old families," by H. B. McCall, F. S. A. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1890.

1 p. l., [171]–236 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. 2 pl., facsims. 29 x 23cm.

5437 4–9682 **CS479.S3**

——— Hugh Scott, an immigrant of 1670, and his descendants . . . By John Scott . . . [Nevada, Ia., J. M. Scott, printer, 1895]

1 p. l., viii, 322 p., 1 l., iv p. front., pl., port. 22½cm.

5438 1–10212 **CS71.S43 1895**

——— Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668–1906. And of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659–1906. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., Pub. by the author, 1906.

220 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

5439 6–33647 **CS71.S43 1906**

——— The Scott family of Shrewsbury, N. J. Being the descendants of William Scott and Abigail Tilton Warner. With sketches of related families. Compiled by Rev. Arthur S. Cole. Red Bank, N. J., The Register press, 1908.

72, [1] p. pl., ports., facsims., geneal. tab. 27½cm.

5440 8–30312 **CS71.S43 1908**

——— The Scotch-Irish and Charles Scott's descendants and related families, by Orion C. Scott . . . [Berwyn, Ill., Printed by J. H. Watson, ©1917]

111, [4] p. front., illus. (map) ports. 22½cm.

5441 18–555 **CS71.S43 1917**

Scott. *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880
Clark. CS438.C5
Glassell. F225.H41
McCall. CS479.M17
Macginnis. CS71.M145 1892
Monroe. CS479.M7
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898

Scovel. *See* **Scoville.**

Scoville. Scoville family records . . . pt. I–III. By Charles R. Eastman. [Baltimore, Priv. print., press of Williams & Wilkins company] 1910–1911.
3 v. illus., port. 23cm.
5442 11–2695 CS71.S432 1910

——— A survey of the Scovils or Scovills in England and America; seven hundred years of history and genealogy, by Homer Worthington Brainard. Hartford, Priv. print., 1915.
586 p. plates, ports., maps., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
Ed. mainly from the material collected by Frederick John Kingsbury and Barclay Allaire Scovil.
Two hundred and fifty copies printed.
"The Scovilles of Wessex, 1194 to 1660, by Charles Arthur Hoppin": p. 9–94.
5443 16–6216 CS71.S432 1915

Scranton. A genealogical register of the descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671. Comp. by Rev. Erastus Scranton, A. M. . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1855.
104 p. 23½cm.
5444 9–13661 CS71.S433 1855

Scrase. Genealogical memoir of the family of Scrase. By Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. London, 1856. 23cm. v. 8, p. 1–16, 15*–16*)
5445 DA670.S97S9 vol.8

Screven. Two centuries of the First Baptist Church of South Carolina. 1683–1883. With supplement. Ed. by H. A. Tupper. Baltimore, H. Woodward and company, 1889.
xv, 351 p. front. 19cm.
Contains a genealogy of the families of Screven and Hart.
5446 BX6480.C5F5

——— *See also* **Pendarvis.** CS71.P397 1905
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

Scripps. History of the Scripps family. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation [J. F. Eby & co.] 1882.

27 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., diagr. 21½cm.

5447 3–7925 CS71.S434 1882

——— Memorials of the Scripps family. A centennial tribute. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation [J. F. Eby & co.] 1891.

vii, [1], 187 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, diagr. 24½cm.

"Only one hundred copies printed, for private circulation, all of which are numbered and signed. This copy is no. 57 [signed] James E. Scripps."

5448 9–13660 CS71.S434 1891

——— An attempt to establish the descent of the Scripps family from Anthony Pearson. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, 1900.

10 p. 21½cm.

Cover-title.

40 copies printed for private circulation.

5449 1–19230 CS439.S25

——— . . . A genealogical history of the Scripps family and its various alliances. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation, 1903.

iv, [5]–87 p. fron. (port.) 3 fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

"One hundred and twenty copies printed, of which this no. 65 [*signed*] James E. Scripps."

5450 4–6826 CS71.S434 1903

Scrope. Wensleydale; or, Rural contemplations: a poem. By T. Maude, esq. . . . 4th ed. Richmond [Yorkshire, Eng.] T. Bowman; [etc., etc.] 1816.

xx, [21]–122 p. front., fold. tab. 22½cm.

Contains Pedigree and genealogical notes of the Scrope family.

5451 2–22327 DA670.W47M1

——— A great historic peerage: the earldom of Wiltes, by John Henry Metcalfe. London, Printed for the author at the Chiswick press, 1899.

5 p. l., 58, 7, [1] p. iv pl. (incl. front., port., fold. geneal. tab.) 26½cm.

Geneal. table: Pedigree of Simon Conyers Scrops of Danby-on-Yore, esquire, claiming the honour and dignity of Earl of Wiltes.

Title in red and black.

"Only five hundred copies printed, six of which are for presentation" . . .

5452 4–12427 CS439.W56

——— *See also* **Dunstanville.** DA690.C42S4

Scruggs. *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917

Scrymgeour. . . . Inventory of documents relating to the Scrymgeour family estates, 1611. Ed. by J. Maitland Thomson, LL. D. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & company, ltd., 1912.

v, 70 p. 26cm. (Scottish record society. [Publications. 42])

5453 13–11780 CS460.S4 vol.42

Scudamore. *See* **Skidmore.**

Scull. Genealogical notes relating to the family of Scull. Comp. by G. D. Scull. Private impression. [London] 1876.

12 p. 28cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 230–234, 265–268, 277–279.

5454 9–18122 CS439.S3

——— *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1896

Seabury. *See also* **Gould.** CS71.G697 1897

Seafield, *Earls of.* *See* **Grant.**
Ogilvie.

Seagrave. Genealogy, biography, and history. Genealogy of the Seagrave family, from 1725–1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England. With several appendices . . . relating to the families mentioned in the record. By Daniel Seagrave. Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1881.

55, 38 p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) 25cm.

Blank pages at end for additional records.

5455 9–13659 CS71.S437 1881

Seaman. A copy of an account written by Jordan Seaman of Jericho, tracing the family of Seamans descended from Capt. John Seaman of Hempstead. [New York, 1860]

6 l. 43½cm.

5456 9–13818 CS71.S438 1860

——— *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1850

Seamer. *See* **Seymour.**

Searight. A record of the Searight family, (also written Seawright.) Established in America by William Seawright, who came from near Londonderry . . . to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1740; with an account of his descendants as far as can be

ascertained. By James A. Searight. Uniontown, Pa. [Richmond, Ind., Presses of M. Cullaton & co.] 1893.
228 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., ports. 23cm.
5457 9–13658 CS71.S439 1893

Searight. In loving memory of a revered father and a sainted mother. [Richmond, Ind., M. Cullaton & co., printers, 1893]
66 p. incl. illus., ports., facsim. front. 19cm.
Biographical sketches of William Searight and Rachel (Brownfield) Searight-Stidger and their children.
Also in author's Record of the Searight family . . . Uniontown, Penn., 1893: p. 84–154.
5458 14–11910 CS71.S439 1893a

Sears. Genealogies and biographical sketches of the ancestry and descendants of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim . . . Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company, 1857.
1 p. l., 96 p. front. (port.) plates. 20½cm.
Preface signed: E. H. S. *i. e.* Edmund Hamilton Sears.
Issued as an appendix to his Pictures of the olden time . . . Boston, 1857.
5459 9–15612 CS71.S44 1857

——— [Sears genealogy. Family tree of] Richard Sears, born 1950, married Dorothy Thatcher, at Plymouth in 1632. Comp. by Olive H. (Sears) Kelley. Drawn by George E. Jones, Boston. New York, Am. photo-lithographic co., ‘1874.
geneal. tab. 71 x 61cm fold. to 36½ x 31 cm.
Mounted on linen.
5460 3–17342 CS71.S44 1874

——— Some doubts concerning the Sears pedigree. By Samuel Pearce May, Newton, Mass. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1886. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1886.
10 p. 28cm.
Refers to the Sears pedigree as printed in the Appendix to "Pictures of the olden time," by Edmund Hamilton Sears. Boston, 1857.
5461 17–6149 CS71.S44 1886

——— The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638–1888. With an appendix, containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears. By Samuel P. May . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.
x p., 1 l., 665 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Title vignette.
5462 9–13657 CS71.S44 1890

Sears. Sayre family; lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton, by Theodore M. Banta . . . New York, [The De Vinne press] 1901.
xv, 759 p. front., pl., port., facsim., tab. 25½cm.
5463 2-981 CS71.S44 1901

——— *See also* **Sawyer.**

Seaton. The Seaton family, with genealogy and biographies, by Oren Andrew Seaton, editor. Topeka, Kan., Crane & company, 1906.
441 p. incl. front., illus. 2 pl., 4 port. 23½cm.
Bibliography: p. 14–15.
5464 7-1948 CS71.S441 1906

——— *See also* **Seton.**

Seaverns. *See* **Severns.**

Seawell. *See* **Sewall.**

Seawright. *See* **Searight**

Sebree 1892. History of the Sebree family. By W. E. Sēbree . . . 1749. [New York, 1892]
75 p. 19½ x 16cm.
5465 9-13654 CS71.S443 1892

Seckford. The statutes, and ordinances, for the government of the almshouses, in Woodbridge, in the county of Suffolk, founded by Thomas Seckford, esquire . . . in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1587. Together with others subsequent, made by Sir John Fynch, knight, and Henry Seckford, esquire, 1635. Sir Joseph Jekyle, knight, and Sir Peter King, knight, 1718., Sir Thomas Sewell, knight, and Sir John Eardley Wilmot, knight, 1767. (governors for the time being) To which are annexed, a translation of the queen's letters patent for the foundation of the alms-house;—an abstract of Mr. Seckford's will;—a concise account of the founder;—and a genealogical table of his ancient family . . . At the end is prefixed, notes relating to Woodbridge priory; together with the ancient monumental inscriptions in the parochial church, and those of late date. Collected and published by Robert Loder. Woodbridge, Printed and sold by the editor; [etc., etc.] 1792.
2 p. l., x, 24, [2], 7, [1] p. front. (port.) 2 col. pl., plan, fold. geneal. tab. 28cm.
5466 15-22369 DA690.W87L7

Sedgwick. *See also* **King.** **CS71.K53 1897**

Todd. **CS71.T634 1867**

Seede. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Seede, of Gloucestershire and Wiltshire. Comp. by Edward Milward Seede-Parker, esq. <Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," vol. IV, 1890.> London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1890.

16 p. front. (port.) 28cm.

5467 16–20942 **CS439.S32**

Seeley. Ancestry of Daniel James Seely, St. George, N. B., 1826, and of Charlotte Louisa Vail, Sussex, N. B., 1837–St. John, N. B., 1912; with a list of their descendants. Comp. by Colonel William Plumb Bacon . . . [New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1914?]

185 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

On cover: Seely-Vail ancestry.

5468 14–12258 **CS71.S452 1914**

——— The Seelye centennial. Paper read by Hon. Alfred Seelye Roe at the celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the Seelye family in this county. Saturday, August 28, 1915. [n. p.] 1915.

9 p. 23cm.

Caption title.

To celebrate the migration of Joseph Seelye and family into the Genesee country.

5469 17–19202 **CS71.S452 1915**

——— *See also* **Cilley.**

Seely. *See* **Seeley.**

Sehner. The Sehner ancestry. Comp. from authentic records . . . Dedicated to John Fick Sehner by Samuel Miller Sener . . . Lancaster, Pa., 1896.

6 l. illus., coat of arms. 24½ x 20cm.

Cover-title.

Fifty copies on plain paper; twenty-five copies on paper made at the Ivy Mill, Delaware County, Pa., prior to the revolution. no. 20—Ivy Mill paper.

5470 9–13655 **CS71.S456 1896**

Selden. Calvin Selden, of Lyme, and his children. An address delivered at a meeting of the Selden family at Fenwick Grove, Saybrook, Conn., August 22, 1877, by Daniel C. Eaton. New Haven, 1877.

15 p. 25½cm.

"Printed not published."

5471 16–17950 **CS71.S458 1877**

Selden. Seldens of Virginia and allied families, by Mary Selden Kennedy. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [°1911]

2 v. ports., coats of arms. 20½cm.

5472 12–17468 CS71.S458 1911

Selleck. Selleck and Peck genealogy, comp. by William Edwin Selleck. Chicago, Priv. print., 1912.

2 p. l., 74 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. 24½cm.

5473 12–24791 CS71.S462 1912

——— Selleck memorial, with collateral connections, by William Edwin Selleck . . . Chicago, Priv. print. [R. R. Donnelley and sons company] 1916.

85 p. 1 l. front., pl., ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24cm.

5474 17–19709 CS71.S462 1916

Sellers. S[ellers] July 1886. [n. p.] Siddall brothers, printers, 1886.

1 p. l., 101 p. 23cm.

Every other page blank.

Descendants of Philip Henry Sellers; includes also the Wampole, Jaquett, Foote and Cox families.

5475 17–24549 CS71.S467 1886

——— Partial genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole families of Pennsylvania; by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

139 p. incl. front. (port.) 25cm.

"Edition of one hundred and fifty copies."

5476 4–4287 CS71.S467 1903

——— *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912

Semer. *See* **Seymour.**

Semmes. The Semmes and allied families, comp. by Raphael Thomas Semmes. Baltimore, The Sun book and job printing office inc., 1918.

381 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

Arranged for publication by Lydia B. Brown.

5477 18–22969 CS71.S47 1918

Semple. Genealogical history of the family Semple from 1214 to 1888. Comp. and arranged by William Alexander Semple . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1888.

59, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

Blank pages at end for memoranda.

5478 9–13656 CS71.S473 1888

Semple. *See also* **Robinson.** **CS71.R66 1900**

Senécal. Généalogie de la famille Senécal par l'abbé G. A. Dejordy. St. Hyacinthe, L'Impr. "Du Courrier," 1909.
cover-title, 22 p. 17cm.
5479 11-30424 **CS90.S5**

——— *See also* **Choquette.** **F1054.R5D3**

Sener. *See* **Sehner.**

Senseman. [Senseman family tree] Drawn by C. M. Senseman. New York city [1915]
geneal. tab. 16 x 22cm.
5480 16-6850 **CS71.S48 1915**

Senter. . . . The journal of Isaac Senter, physician and surgeon to the troops detached from the American army encamped at Cambridge, Mass., on a secret expedition against Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in September, 1775. Philadelphia, The Historical society of Pennsylvania, 1846. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1915.
1 p. l., ii, 60 p. front. (port.) facsim. 26½cm. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. 42 [pt. 1])
At head of title: As near a fac-simile as possible.
5481 15-26804 **E173.M24 no.42**

Sergeant. *See* **Sargent.**

Serjeantson. The Serjeantsons of Hanlith, by Rev. R. M. Serjeantson . . . illustrated by R. J. Serjeantson and T. Shepard. [Northampton, Eng., Mark, printer, 1908?]
cover-title, 34 p., 1 l., [35]–95 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
In 2 parts.
Contents.—pt. I. Early references to the Serjeantsons of Hanlith and Malham.— pt. II. The Serjeantsons of Hanlith, Wakefield and Camphill.
5482 16-23500 **CS439.S34**

Serrell. [Ancestors and descendants of William Serrell and Ann Boorn, comp. by Lemuel W. Serrell. n. p., 1888]
geneal. tab. 42 x 37cm.
5483 18-8387 **CS71.S485 1888**

Serven. *See also* **Cole.** **CS71.C69 1876**

Servos. . . . The Servos family, by Wm. Kirby.
(*In* Niagara historical society. [Publications] Niagara, Ont., 1901. 21cm. no. 8.)
5484 14-20019 **F1059.N5N52 no.8**

Sessions. Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669. Gathered by Francis C. Sessions. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.

1 p. l., 252 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 21 x 17½cm.

5485 9-13653 CS71.S493 1890

Seton. The history of the house of Seytoun to the year M.D.LIX. By Sir Richard Maitland, of Lethington, knight. With the continuation, by Alexander viscount Kingston, to M.DC.LXXXVII. Glasgow [Printed by Hutchison & Brookman] 1829.

xi, xiii, [15]–132 p. incl. front., 1 illus. 3 port. on 1 pl. 27 x 21½cm. (*Binder's title:* Maitland club [Glasgow. Publications, no.] 1)

"75 copies printed for the Maitland club. Printed also for the Bannatyne club."—Lowndes, Bibl. man. (App.)

"The printing . . . superintended by John Fullarton."

"Printed from two manuscripts in the Library of the Faculty of advocates."—Pref.

Appendix: Collections upon the life of Alexander Seaton, Dominican freir, confessor to King James the Fifth . . . By the Rev. Robert Wodrow: p. [113]–128.

5486 4-11238 AC1.M3 no.1

——— The genealogy of the house and surname of Setoun, by Sir Richard Maitland of Ledington, knight. With the chronicle of the house of Setoun, compiled in metre by John Kamington, alias Peter Manye. &c. &c. Edinburgh [W. Aitken, printer] 1830.

xiii, 64 p. front. (port.) pl., facsim., geneal. tab. 27cm.

"The text of this volume is printed from a manuscript in the possession of Mr. Hay of Drummelzier . . . It seems to have been written [*i. e.* copied] by George, third earl of Wintoun . . . In numberless instances it differs from the pedigree lately printed, [History of the house of Seytoun . . . by Sir Richard Maitland, published 1829, by the Maitland club] and contains various notices, which Sir Richard Maitland, or Lord Kingston, thought proper afterwards to omit."—Pref.

5487 4-11237 CS479.S5

——— Memoir of Alexander Seton, earl of Dunfermline, president of the Court of session, and chancellor of Scotland, with an appendix containing a list of the various presidents of the court and genealogical tables of the legal families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, and Dundas; by George Seton . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1882.

xiv, 217 p. front., plates, port. group, facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

5488 14-21072 DA803.2.S4S4

Seton. Seton of Parbroath, in Scotland and America, printed for private circulation . . . New York [Jersey City, Press of Wm. Pairson] 1890.

28 p. 20^{cm}.

Preface signed "R. S." *i. e.* Robert Seton.

5489 3–2818 CS71.S495 1890

——— A history of the family of Seton during eight centuries, by George Seton, advocate . . . Edinburgh, Priv. print. by T. and A. Constable, 1896.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., col. coats of arms, geneal. tables. 29^{cm}.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"Impression 212 copies all numbered, and of which nos. 1 to 12 are on large paper." This copy no. 76.

5490 14–9009 CS479.S45

——— An old family, or The Setons of Scotland and America, by Monsignor Seton . . . New York, Brentano's, 1899.

xxiii, 438 p. front., illus., plates, col. pl. (coat of arms) ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

5491 5–19073 CS71.S495 1899

——— *See also* **Pringle.**
Seaton.

Severance. The Severans genealogical history, comp. by Rev. John F. Severance . . . Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, 1893.

xix, 78 p. 1 l., 2–58 p. incl. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

"The Seaverns genealogical history . . . Huntington, Ind., Printed for the author, 1893": 58 p.

5492 3–17747 CS71.S498 1893

Severans. *See* **Severance.**

Severit. *See* **Savery.**

Severns. *See also* **Collord.** CS71.C714 18—
Severance. CS71.S498 1893

Severy. *See* **Savery.**

Sewall. Pedigree of Sewall. <Principally compiled from materials furnished by the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington, Mass.> [n. p., 185–]

geneal. tab. 32 x 48^{cm}.

5493 2–8911 CS71.S513 185–

——— Diary of Samuel Sewall. 1674–1729. v. 1[–3] (*In* Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, 1878–82. 24½^{cm}. Ser. 5, v. 5–7.)

"Genealogy of the Sewall family, and those allied to it": v. 1 (v. 5 of ser.), p. xi]–xl.

5494 10–12994 F61.M41 ser.5,vol.5–7

Sewall. Diary of Samuel Sewall. Copy 2. Separate.
5495 F67.S45

——— Thomas Sewall; some of his ancestors and all of his descendants: a genealogy [by] Henry Sewall Webster. Gardiner, Me., 1904.
20 p. 23cm.
5496 5-3002 CS71.S513 1904

——— The Sewells of the Isle of Wight, with an account of some of the families connected with them by marriage, by Mountague Charles Owen. Printed for private circulation. [Manchester, Manchester Courier ltd., printers, 1906]
xvi p., 1 l., 3–188, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
5497 12–29769 CS439.S36

——— *See also* **Dummer.** LD7501.S72D6
Ellis. F3.T61
Kaufman. CS71.K21 1892
Major. CS71.M232 1915
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Seward. *See also* **French.** CS71.F876 1812
Holton. CS71.H758 1881

Sewell. *See* **Sewall.**

Sex. *See also* **King.** CS439.K7

Sexton. Sexton of Lavenham. (*In* Muskett. J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 289–293)
5498 CS437.S7M8

Seymor. *See* **Seymour.**

Seymour. The Seymour family. A reprint from the Morris genealogy [by Tyler Seymour Morris] Chicago, 1900.
1 p. l., 147–181 p. 23½cm.
5499 2-22613 CS71.S52 1900

——— Annals of the Seymours, by H. St. Maur, being a history of the Seymour family, from early times to within a few years of the present. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., ltd., 1902.
xii, 534 p. front., pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
Title in red and black; title vignette (port.)
5500 2-28512 DA306.S4S3

Seymour. Richard Seymor, Hartford, 1640; a paper read before the Connecticut chapter, Daughters of founders and patriots of America, at Norwalk, Conn., February 13th, 1903, by Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney . . . [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1903?]

34 p. front., plates. 23½cm.

5501 4–13409 CS71.S52 1903

——— Arms and pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois, showing descent from Edward, duke of Somerset, lord protector of England (1547), and Sir William de St. Maur, of Woundy and Penhow, Monmouthshire (1240) Compiled with proofs and references to authorities from the results of researches made by the Genealogical department of the Grafton press and published in the year 1906. New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

31 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 30cm.

"Authorities": p. [25]–31.

5502 6–42440 CS71.S52 1906

——— The Seymour family, history and romance, by A. Audrey Locke . . . London, Constable and company, ltd., 1911.

viii, 386 p. front., ports. 21½cm.

5503 11–29854 DA28.35.S5L7

——— A record of the Seymour family in the revolution. [Litchfield? Conn., 1912]

40 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 30½cm.

Preface signed: Morris Woodruff Seymour.

"This is no. 65 of a limited edition of two hundred and fifty copies."

5504 12–8148 CS71.S52 1912

——— Extract from "Collin's Peerage of England," (edition of 1762) written by then head of the family, Edward Seymour, ninth duke of Somerset, and printed in London. [New York, Printed by D. Seymour, press of R. T. Voss, 1913]

1 p. l., 139–182 p. 23½cm.

Half-title.

Caption and running title: Seymour, duke of Somerset.

The descendants of Richard who came to America in 1639 and settled at Hartford, Conn.: p. 182.

5505 13–8478 CS439.S38

——— The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Communicated to the New England historical and genealogical register by George D. Seymour from researches by J. Gardner Bartlett. Boston [Stanhope press, F. H. Gilson company] 1917.

12 p. 27cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for April, 1917."

5506 17–30091 CS71.S52 1917

Seymour. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants, communicated by Seymour Morris . . . [Boston, 1918]

15 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

Reprint from the New England historical and genealogical register for July 1918.

5507 19–2007 CS71.S52 1918

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F754 1903
Griswold. CS71.G87 1898
Morris. CS71.M876 1894
Stawell. CS439.S89
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901
Tyler. CS71.T983 1912b

Seytoun. *See* **Seton.**

Shafer. Memoirs and reminiscences, together with sketches of the early history of Sussex County, New Jersey, by Rev. Casper Schaeffer, M. D. With notes and genealogical record of the Schaeffer, Shaver or Shafer family; comp. by William M. Johnson. Hackensack, N. J., Priv. print., 1907.

187 p. front. (port.) 6 pl. 25cm.

"Two hundred and fifty copies printed."

5508 8–10855 F149.S9S2

——— *See also* **Gernhardt.** CS71.G376 1904

Shafto. *See also* **Chambers.** F142.M7M38

Shakespeare. Shakespere's home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. Being a history of the "Great house" built in the reign of King Henry VII., by Sir Hugh Clopton, knight, and subsequently the property of William Shakespere, gent., wherein he lived and died. By J. C. M. Bellew. London, Virtue brothers and co., 1863.

xv, [1], 380 p. incl. front. plates, plans, 7 geneal. tab: (6 fold.) 19½cm.

Genealogical tables of the Shakespeare, Arden, Clopton, Combe, Underhill, Hales, Nash, Forster, and Hathaway families.

5509 17–21215 PR2916.B3

——— History of William Shakespeare, player and poet: with new facts and traditions. By S. W. Fullom . . . 2d ed. London, Saunders, Otley and co., 1864.

vii, 372 p. 21cm.

5510 16–20860 PR2894.F8 1864

Shakespeare. Original memoirs and historical accounts of the families of Shakespeare and Hart, deduced from an early period, and continued down to this present year 1790. By John Jordan . . . With drawings of their dwelling houses, and coats of arms. Now first printed, A. D. 1865. London, Printed by T. Richards 1865.

vii, 84 p. 20½ x 17cm.
Preface signed: J. O. Halliwell.
Ms. note (signed: J. O. H.): Ten copies only. Number three.
Without drawings.

5511 17–17946 PR2901.J7

——— Shakespeareana genealogica. Part I. Identification of the dramatis personæ in Shakspeare's historical plays: from K. John to K. Henry VIII. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places belonging to Warwickshire, alluded to in several plays. Part II. The Shakspeare and Arden families, and their connections: with tables of descent. Comp. by George Russell French . . . London and Cambridge, Macmillan and co., 1869.

xiii, [1], 590 p. illus., geneal. tables (part fold.) 22½cm.

5512 10–4339 PR2901.F7

——— The assignment of arms to Shakespeare and Arden, 1596–1599. With introductory note by Stephen Tucker . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

12 p. facsim. 28cm.

5513 PR2901.A7

——— The gentle Shakspere: a vindication. By John Pym Yeatman . . . London, The Roxburghe press; [etc., etc., 1896]

1 p. l., xi, 317, [12] p., 1 l. 27cm.
Title in green.
Contains chapters on the Arden family; the Blunts of Kiddermeister; the Griffin family, with pedigree.

5514 3–7770 PR2894.Y4

——— Shakespeare's family; being a record of the ancestors and descendants of William Shakespeare, with some account of the Ardens, by Mrs. C. C. Stopes . . . London, E. Stock; New York, J. Pott & company, 1901.

vii p., 2 l., 257 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., fold. map. 23½cm.

5515 2–14913 PR2901.S7

——— *See also* Hallen. CS439.H26

Shaler. *See also* Kirkpatrick. CS71.K595 1911

Shallcross. A brief lineage of the very ancient family and surname of Shallcross, or Shawcross, of that manor, in the High Peak, co. Derby; illustrating to the memory of posterity, the connection of that house with equestrian, noble, and royal families; attempted, MDCCCXCVI., incompletely, by a scion of the family. Evesham, Knapton and Mayer, 1896.

43 numb. l. incl. illus., pl., coats of arms, facsim. front. 23cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Half-title: A brief of a lineage, etc., by William Henry Shawcross, vicar of Bretforton.

"A descent from Edward I., king of England": p. 17.

5516 16-2832 CS439.S39

Shally. *See* **Shelley.**

Shannon. Shannon genealogy; genealogical record and memorials of one branch of the Shannon family in America; comp. by George E. Hodgdon. Rochester, N. Y. [The Genesee press] 1905.

2 p. l., [ix]-xxxi, 578 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) fold. geneal. tables, double facsim. 28½cm.

Prefatory note by R. C. Shannon.

"Number 150 of an edition of three hundred copies printed for private distribution only."

5517 5-27412 CS71.S528 1905

——— *See also* **Boyle.** CS499.B8 1734

Sharp. Records of the Sharpe family in England and America from 1580 to 1870. By W. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Ct., W. C. Sharpe, 1874.

27 p. 17cm.

5518 9-13652 CS71.S53 1874

——— A royal descent; with other pedigrees and memorials. Comp. by Thomasin Elizabeth Sharpe. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1875.

x p., 1 l., 135 p. 32½cm.

An edition of one hundred copies printed.

5519 16-8329 CS439.S395

——— Sharpe genealogy and miscellany. By W. C. Sharpe . . . Seymour, Conn., Record print, 1880.

178 p. front. (coat of arms) ports., facsim. 17cm.

5520 9-13651 CS71.S53 1880

——— Life and correspondence of Abraham Sharp, the Yorkshire mathematician and astronomer, and assistant of Flamsteed; with memorials of his family, and associated families. By William

Cudworth . . . London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1889.
xvi, 342 p. front., illus. (incl. diagrs.) 2 pl., 2 port., facsims., tables (part fold.) 25½ x 19½cm.
"Memorials of the Sharp family and associated families": p. [217]–311.
5521 4–2794 QB36.S5C9

Sharp. The Sharpes. no. 1–32. [By William Carvosso Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., Printed by the author] 1893–96.
212 p. illus. (ports. and coat of arms) ports. 22½cm.
Caption title.
Published monthly as a supplement to his Sharpe genealogy and miscellany . . . Seymour, Ct., 1880.
No more published.
5522 9–13647 CS71.S53 1893

——— . . . The Sharp papers in the Brookline public library. [Brookline, Mass., 1895]
[7]–14 p. 21cm. (Brookline historical publication society. Publications. [1st ser.] no. 2)
Caption title.
5523 6–9036 F74.B9B8 vol.1

——— The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and abstracts of records in Great Britain. [By William Carvosso Sharpe] Seymour, Conn., W. C. Sharpe, 1903.
36 p. 22½cm.
5524 5–4107 CS71.S53 1903

——— *See also* Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Haynes. CS71.H424 1902
Richardson. DA690.B7.H6

Sharples. *See* Sharpless.

Sharpless. Family record; containing the settlement, and genealogy to the present time, of the Sharples family, in North America. With an appendix, containing memorials of the dying sayings, &c. of several deceased members of the family, not before published. By Joseph Sharpless. Philadelphia, The author, 1816.
2 p. l., [3]–132 (*i. e.* 136) p. 17½cm.
Appendix has separate t.-p.
5525 9–15620 CS71.S532 1816

——— Genealogy of the Sharpless family, descended from John and Jane Sharples, settlers near Chester, Pennsylvania, 1682: together with some account of the English ancestry of the family, including the results of researches by Henry Fishwick, F. H. S., and the late Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D.; and a full report of

the bi-centennial reunion of 1882. Comp. by Gilbert Cope . . . Philadelphia, For the family, under the auspices of the Bi-centennial committee, 1887.

xvi, [3]–1333 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims., geneal. tables. 28cm.

Contains reprint of title-page and preface of Family record . . . by Joseph Sharpless, Philadelphia, 1816, which this work supersedes.

5526 9–13650 CS71.S532 1887

Shattuck. Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families of America that have borne his name; including an introduction, and an appendix containing collateral information. By Lemuel Shattuck . . . Boston, Printed by Dutton and Wentworth for the family, 1855.

3 p. l., 414 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

5527 9–13649 CS71.S533 1855

——— *See also* **Clark.** CS71.C6 1898

Shaver. *See* **Shafer.**

Shaw. Memorials of the clan Shaw . . . [Dundee] Printed for private circulation, 1868.

2 p l., xii p., 1 l., [4] p., 1 l., [3]–24, [2] p. 21½cm.

Dedication signed: W. G. S. [*i. e.* William George Shaw]

——— ——— Appendix to Memorials of clan Shaw. [n. p., 1869 ?]

12 p. 21½cm. [*With his* Memorials of the clan Shaw]

5528 14–1667–8 CS479.S55

——— A genealogical account of the Highland families of Shaw, by Alexander Mackintosh Shaw. [London, Printed by W. P. Griffith & son] 1877.

2 p. l., 115 p. 22cm.

Title vignette; coat of arms.

"One hundred copies privately printed. No. 94."

5529 17–23940 CS479.S55 1877

——— Families of Shaw, Clark, Gow [by] Charles Fraser Mackintosh, LL. D. [Glasgow, J. Mackay, 1898]

cover-title, p. [83]–122. illus. (incl. coats of arms) 27½cm.

Running title: Minor septs of Clan Chattan.

Separates from the author's "An account of the confederation of Clan Chattan." Glasgow, 1898.

CONTENTS.—no. v. The Shaws of Rothiemurchus.—no. vi. The Clarks.—no. vii. The Gows-Sliochd Gow Crom.

5530 15–6721 CS479.S55 1898

Shaw. Shaw records; a memorial of Roger Shaw, 1594–1661, by Harriette F. Farwell. Bethel, Me., E. C. Bowler, 1904.

435 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 23½cm.

5531 4–33881 **CS71.S535 1904**

——— George Bernard Shaw, his life and works, a critical biography (authorized) by Archibald Henderson . . . with 83 illustrations, including two plates in colour (one from an autochrome by Alvin Langdon Coburn, the other from a water-colour by Bernard Partridge), two photogravures (Coburn and Steichen), and numerous facsimiles in the text. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd company, 1911.

xxii, 528 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates (1 col.) ports. (incl. col. front.) fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Appendix: Genealogical chart of the Shaw family of counties Tipperary, Kilkenny and Dublin, together with other lineal ancestors of George Bernard Shaw.

5532 11–31884 **PR5366.H42**

——— Shaw, the name, the coats of arms and records of various families of the name in Great Britain and the United States; comp. by George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1913.

cover-title, 27 p. fold. pl. (coats of arms) 20cm.

5533 14–3725 **CS71.S535 1913**

——— *See also* **King.** **CS71.K53 1897**
Roberts. **F159.R48.R6**
Tucker. **CS71.T89 1901**

Shawcross. *See* **Shallcross.**

Sheafe. The Sheafe family of old and New England. By Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden, Mass. Boston, Printed for the author, 1901.

14 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1901."

5534 18–376 **CS71.S536 1901**

Sheakley. *See also* **Larimer.** **CS71.L322 1903**

Shearer. The Shearer-Akers family, combined with "The Bryan line" through the seventh generation; arranged to be continuable indefinitely, both as a genealogy and a picture gallery in each of the three lines, by blank pages inserted in the last four generations and index on which new names and pictures may be inserted at

their proper places, by Rev. James William Shearer, D. D. [Somerville, N. J., Press of the Somerset messenger] 1915.
171 p. incl. ports. 22cm.
5535 16-6217 CS71.S538 1915

Shedd. Register of the Shedd family association . . . [v. 1]-7 1911-1918.
Boston, Mass., 1911-1918.
7 v. fronts., plates, ports. 25cm.
Secretary: 1911-1915 Frank Edson Shedd.
1916— Sherwin L. Cook.
5536 14-6297 CS71.S541 1911-

Shee. *See also* Evelyn. CS439.E9

Sheffield. *See also* Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Sheldon. The Sheldon magazine; or, A genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, with biographical and historical notes, and notices of other families with which this intermarried . . . By Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon . . . Loudonville, O., 1855-57.
xi, [1], 113 (*i. e.* 231) p. facsims. 21½cm.
p. 1-112 numbered in duplicate.
Issued in 4 no.: no. 1, 1855; no. 2-4, Jan., Apr., Oct., 1857.
No. 2-3 have imprint: Sidney, O., S. H. Mathers & co., 1857; no. 4, Sidney, O., Printed at the Journal office, 1857.
5537 9-13648 CS71.S543 1855

——— *See also* Holton. CS71.H758 1877

Shelley. Memorials of the family of Shelly of Great Yarmouth, their ancestors and descendants. Comp. by John Shelly . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore and co., 1909.
4 p. l., 47, [1] p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab. 29cm.
One hundred copies printed.
Blank leaves inserted at end.
5538 11-13021 CS439.S4

——— *See also* Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Shelly. *See* Shelley.

Shellye. *See* Shelley.

Shelton. Brief memoir of the family of Shelton of Connecticut. Boston, 1857.
5 p. 24cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register," v. 11, 1857, p. 271-272.
Signed: B. H. D. *i. e.* Benjamin Homer Dixon.
5539 9-13747 CS71.S545 1857

Shelton. Reunion of the descendants of Daniel Shelton, at Birmingham, Conn., June 14th, 1877. Newburgh, N. Y., E. M. Ruttenber & son, printers, 1877.

104 p. front. 26cm.

"Genealogy of the Shelton family, comp. by J. de F. S." *i. e.* Jane de Forest Shelton: p. [41]–93.

Ed. by Edward Nelson Shelton.

5540 9–13746 CS71.S545 1877

Shenstone. Family of Shenstone the poet [n. p., 1890?]

cover-title, 4 p. 28cm.

Signed: "H. Sydney Grazebrook."

"Extracts from the parish registers of Halesowen, co. Worcester": p. 1–3.

From the parish registers of Rowley-Regis, co. Stafford": p. 3–4.

5541 16–23842 CS439.S43

Shepard. Descendants of Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass. (1639). By James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, A. E. B. Shepherd. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1878. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.

18 p. 26cm.

5542 9–13745 CS71.S547 1878

——— A genealogical history of William Shepard of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, England, and some of his descendants, by George L. Shepard, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., Oberver book and job print, 1886.

63 p. front. 25cm.

5543 9–13644 CS71.S547 1886

——— Some family and friendly recollections of 70 years, of Mary Elizabeth Brandreth, widow of Henry Rowland Brandreth . . . and daughter of Henry John Sheperd, Q. C., and Lady Mary Shepherd . . . For private circulation only. [Westerham, Eng., Printed by C. Hooker, 1886?]

1 p. l., 188 p., 1 l., xxxii p., 1 l. 17cm.

5544 15–22613 CT788.B772A3

——— Ralph Shepard, Puritan, by Ralph Hamilton Shepard. Printed for private circulation. Dedham, Mass., 1893.

1 p. l., ix, 50 p. front. (map) 27cm.

"Limited to fifty numbered copies. no. 19."

Appendix D: Descendants of Ralph Shepard and Thanklord, his wife, to the second generation. Comp. by E. N. Sheppard (p. 48–50.

5545 15–5261 CS71.S547 1893

——— History of the Shepard family. By Chester Brown. Published by the author, East Hardwick, Vt. Montpelier, Press of the Argus and patriot co., 1894.

16 p. 23cm.

5546 2–4437 CS71.S547 1894

Shepard. Isaac A. Sheppard: a brief account of his ancestors and some collateral relatives, together with an autobiographical sketch. Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the use of his family, 1897.

37 p. front. (port.) 31½cm.
"Genealogy of the Westcott family": p. 11–15.
Preface signed: Isaac A. Sheppard.

5547 10–5270 CS71.S547 1897

——— Ralph Shepard and some of his descendants. By Alice T. (Pickford) Brockway . . . [Dedham, Mass., 1903]

4 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
"Reprinted from the Dedham historical register <xiv. 27–31> for Jan., 1903.''

5548 4–35820 CS71.S547 1903

——— *See also* **Dodge.** CS71.D645 1896a
Duke. CS71.D877 1909
Paine. CS71.P146 1913

Shepardson. Shepardson—a family story. By Francis W. Shepardson, PH. D. [Chicago, 1906?]

6 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.

5549 15–1785 CS71.S548 1906

——— The Shepardson family. A record of the early generations in America. By Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago, Ill., 1907]

7 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
"Record of the first five generations of American Shepardsons."
"John Eaton Shepardson . . . and Albert R. Shepardson . . . are working with me in this study": p. 7.

5550 7–12501 CS71.S548 1907

——— The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Daniel Shepardson, Granville, Ohio. By Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago, 1907]

8 p. 24½cm. [Shepardson leaflets. no. 2]
Caption title.

5551 15–1786 CS71.S548 1907a

——— The Shepardson family. Beginning with the sixth generation in America. By Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago, 1907]

8 p. 25cm. [Shepardson leaflets. no. 3]
Caption title.

5552 15–1787 CS71.S548 1907b

Shepardson. The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By Francis Wayland Shepardson . . . August 1, 1907. [Chicago? Ill., 1907]
16 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
No. 4 of the Shepardson leaflets. *cf.* Shepardson, The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Zephaniah Shepardson, 1907 (p. 19)
5553 7-31023 CS71.S548 1907c

——— The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Zephaniah Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By John Eaton Shepardson. September 1, 1907. [Chicago? Ill., 1907]
19 p. 25cm.
Caption title.
No. 5 of the Shepardson leaflets. *cf.* p. 19.
5554 7-29180 CS71.S548 1907d

——— The Shepardson family. Branches of the family in the United States when the first census was taken in 1790, by Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago] 1912.
14 p. 24cm. (Shepardson leaflets. no. 6)
Caption title.
5555 12-25492 CS71.S548 1912

——— The Shepardson family. Some miscellaneous records of several generations. By Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago] 1912.
8 p. 24½cm. (Shepardson leaflets. no. 7)
Caption title.
5556 12-31005 CS71.S548 1912a

Shepherd. *See* **Shepard.**

Sheppard. *See* **Shepard.**

Sherborn. *See* **Sherburne.**

Sherbrook. *See also* **Taylor.** CS439.T34 1875

Sherburne. A history of the family of Sherborn. By Charles Davies Sherborn. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1901.
viii, 212 p. front. (coat of arms) 22½cm.
"Only 250 copies printed."
"Sherborn arms and 'Ex libris'": p. 152–157.
"Literature, etc., referred to": p. 160–164.
5557 2-7435 CS439.S45

——— A history of Leagram: the park and the manor, by John Weld . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1913.

4 p. l., [iii]–iv, 168 p. front. (map) 22½ x 17½cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New ser. v. 72)

The Shirburne family: p. 28–62.

5557a 14–13718 DA670.L19C5 vol.72

Sherburne. *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1894

Sheridan. Memoirs of the public and private life of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, with a particular account of his family and connexions. By John Watkins . . . 2d ed. . . . London, Printed for H. Colburn, 1817.

2 v. fronts., ports. 22cm.

5558 10–8306 PR3683.W3

——— The lives of the Sheridans. By Percy Fitzgerald . . . With engravings on steel by Stodart and Every. London, R. Bentley and son, 1886.

2 v. 6 port. (incl. fronts.) fold. tables. 23cm.

5559 10–11933

Sherley. *See* **Shirley.**

Sherman. Records of the Sherman family, as relating to the ancestors and descendants of Benj. Sherman, from Henry Sherman, county of Suffolk, England, down to the thirteenth generation. By David H. Sherman. [n. p.] 1887.

94 p. illus. 23½cm.

Blank pages at end for "Births, marriages, deaths."

A complete record of the descendants of Henry Sherman down to the 7th generation, by the Rev. David Sherman of Wilbraham, Mass., was first pub. in the New England hist. & geneal. register and is here reproduced entire in the appendix.

5560 16–23281 CS71.S552 1887

——— Schureman genealogy. Prepared by Richard Wynkoop . . . New York, M. F. Schureman, 1889.

cover-title, 55 p. 23½cm.

5561 9–13744 CS71.S552 1889

——— Ancestry of Rev. John Sherman and Capt. John Sherman. [Boston] 1897.

cover-title, 9 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Reprinted from the New England hist. and geneal. register for 1897.

Comp. by Charles Atwood White.

5562 13–33798 CS71.S552 1897

——— Genealogy of one branch of the Sherman family from Samuel Sherman of Stratford, Conn., the first American ancestor, in 1640, down to Jotham Sherman of Newtown, Conn., of the fifth generation, and most of his descendants down to the eighth and ninth generation. Comp. by Walter S. Booth . . . and Mrs.

Hosea B. Northrop . . . [Milwaukee, Wis., Press of the Evening Wisconsin co.] 1900.
11 p. 20cm.
5563 1-3286 CS71.S552 1900

Sherman. Schuremans, of New Jersey, by Richard Wynkoop . . . 2d ed. New York, Printed by the Knickerbocker press, 1902.
1 p. l., 142 p. illus., ports. 24cm.

——— ——— Supplement, January, 1906 . . . Additions and corrections. [New York?] c1906.
26 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm.
Caption title.
5564 2-15180 CS71.S552 1902

——— Schuremans of New York, comp. by Richard Wynkoop . . . New York, Printed by The Knickerbocker press, 1903.
1 p. l., 41 p. illus., port. 23cm.
5565 3-9359 CS71.S552 1903

——— A branch of the Sherman family descended from Philip Sherman, first secretary of the colony of Rhode Island, by Frank Dempster Sherman. [Boston? 1907]
cover-title, 4 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for July, 1907."
5566 7-39276 CS71.S552 1907

——— Armorial bearings of Sherman of Watertown, Mass. For private circulation. London, J. A. Ringrose, 1913.
[10] p. front., illus., coats of arms. 19½cm.
Comp. by Jerome Arthur Ringrose.
5567 17-9738 CS71.S552 1913

——— The ancestry of James Morgan Sherman and his descendants, by Frank Dempster Sherman. New York, Priv. print., 1915.
55, [2] p. front. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
Additions: 1 leaf inserted after p. 36.
5568 16-5069 CS71.S552 1915

——— The ancestry of John Taylor Sherman and his descendants, by Frank Dempster Sherman. New York, Priv. print., 1915.
57, [2] p. front. (coat of arms) 21½cm.
Additions: 1 leaf inserted after p. 36.
5569 16-5989 CS71.S552 1915a

——— Genealogy of the Sherman family, by Bradford Sherman. Chicago, 1916.
cover-title, [6] p. 21cm.
5570 17-33 CS71.S552 1916

Sherman. *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916
Richards. F74.D7J7
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901

Sherrard. The Sherrard family of Steubenville. By Robert Andrew Sherrard. Together with letters, records and genealogies of related families. Ed. by Thomas Johnson Sherrard. Philadelphia, The J. B. Rodgers printing company, 1890.
xi, 409 p. 24cm.
5571 9–13743 CS71.S553 1890

Sherrill. The descendants of Samuel Sherrill, of Easthampton, Long Island, New York, by Charles H. Sherrill, jr. New York, 1894.
4 p. l., 132 p. fold. geneal. tables. 24cm.
5572 9–13742 CS71.S554 1894

Shethar. Genealogy of the Shehtar family . . . New York, C. S. Williams, 1904.
56 l. 23cm.
Comp. by C. S. Williams.
"Edition of 35 copies." This copy is no. 19.
5573 12–30968 CS71.S5543 1904

Shewell. *See* **Sewall.**

Shields. Daniel Shields, of county Antrim, Ireland, and his descendants in America, by Robert J. Shields . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1903.
18 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.
5574 12–1822 CS71.S5545 1903

——— *See also* **Lambing.** CS71.L222 1896

Shillaber. . . . A family souvenir . . . Record of proceedings at the first gathering of descendants of John Shillaber, at the old homestead, Peabody, Mass., October 4, 1877 . . . Boston, C. W. Calkins & co., printers, 1877.
48 p. 18cm.
At head of title: 1680 . . . 1877.
5575 8–22385 CS71.S555 1877

——— *See also* **Saunders.** CS71.S256 1897

Shillea. *See* **Shelley.**

Shilley. *See* **Shelley.**

Shilly. *See* **Shelley.**

Shimer. History and genealogy of the Shimer family in America, by Allen R. Shimer . . . Allentown, Pa., Press of Berkemeyer, Keck & co., 1908–14.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24cm.

5576 16–7102 CS71.S5554 1908

Shinn. The history of the Shinn family in Europe and America, by Josiah H. Shinn . . . [Chicago] The Genealogical and historical publishing company [1903]

434 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 26cm.

p. 427–434 blank for Family record.

"Numbered copy 1."

5577 3–17940 CS71.S556 1903

Shipman. *See also* **Fisher.** CS71.F533 1890

Southworth. CS71.S728 1903

Shippen. Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. [By Thomas Balch] Privately printed. Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley, printers, 1855.

cxxxviii, 312 p. 20½cm.

A selection from the "Shippen Mss." in possession of the Historical society of Pennsylvania; with other letters, papers, etc.

5578 1–10398 F152.B17

——— Genealogy of the descendants of Dr. Wm. Shippen, the elder, of Philadelphia; member of the Continental congress. By Roberdeau Buchanan . . . Privately printed. Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1877.

16 p. 23½cm.

The first three generations are taken, aided by a few dates or facts from other sources, from the genealogy published in 1855 by Thomas Balch entitled: Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania.

5579 9–13741 CS71.S557 1877

——— Edward Shippen. By Elise Willing Balch. (*In* The provincial councillors of Pennsylvania . . . by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1883. 26½cm. p. 46–141)

5580 F148.K28

——— The English ancestors of the Shippen family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia; by Thomas Willing Balch . . . Philadelphia, 1904.

20 p. front. (port.) pl. 25½cm.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Oct., 1904.

5581 5–4111 CS71.S557 1904

Shippen. The passing of an old landmark . . . Lancaster, Pa., 1914.

2 p. l., p. 251–276. plates. 24½cm. (Papers read before the Lancaster County historical society . . . December 4, 1914 . . . vol. XVIII, no. 10)

By William Uhler Hensel.

An account of the Shippen house, Lancaster, Pa.

"Minutes of December meeting": p. 275–276.

5582 17–23120 F157.L2L5 vol.18

Shipway. The "Principal genealogical specialist;" or, Regina v. Davies and the Shipway genealogy, being the story of a remarkable pedigree fraud. By W. P. W. Phillimore . . . London, Phillimore & co., 1899.

64 p. fold. front., fold. pl., fold. facsim. 21½cm.

5583 3–3190 CS439.S48

Shirburne. *See* **Sherburne.**

Shirley. The Sherley brothers, an historical memoir of the lives of Sir Thomas Sherley, Sir Anthony Sherley, and Sir Robert Sherley, knights. By one of the same house. Chiswick, Press of C. Whittingham, 1848.

viii, 110 p. 25 x 20cm.

"To the president and members of the Roxburghe club this memoir compiled from materials hitherto inedited, is dedicated and presented by . . . Evelyn Philip Shirley."

Rev. William Edward Buckley's copy (name in red in list of members)

5584 12–16230 PR1105.R7 1848

——— . . . Lough Fea . . . London, Priv. print. [Chiswick press, C. Whittingham, printer] 1859.

23, [1] p. 21½cm.

"An account of Lough Fea house by E. P. Shirley."—Brit. mus. Catalogue.

5585 16–23495 CS499.S5 1859

——— . . . Lough Fea . . . 2d ed. London, Priv. print., 1869.

26 p. 22cm.

Two autograph letters of author mounted in front of this copy.

5586 16–23497 CS499.S5 1869

——— Lower Eatington: its manor house and church. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1869.

73, [3] p. illus. 22½cm.

Title vignette; line borders.

Dedicatory lines signed "E. P. S." *i. e.* Evelyn Philip Shirley.

5587 2–30181 DA690.E18S5

Shirley. Stemmata Shirleiana; or, The annals of the Shirley family, lords of Nether Etindon in the county of Warwick, and of Shirley in the county of Derby . . . 2d ed. cor. and enl. Westminster, Nichols and sons, 1873.

vi p., 3 l., 435, [1] p. illus., geneal. tables (1 fold.) 29cm.

Dedication signed: Evelyn Philip Shirley.

5588 14–19508 CS439.S485

Shoemaker. Some account of the life and family of George Shoemaker, for half a century flour inspector of Georgetown, D. C. By Edward Shoemaker. West Washington, D. C., Priv. print. [by] L. E. Mankin [1882]

cover-title, 18 p. 21cm.

5589 7–1507 CS71.S558 1882

——— The Shoemaker family. By Thomas H. Shoemaker. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

112 p. pl., ports. 26cm.

5590 9–13740 CS71.S558 1893

——— The Indian and the pioneer, an historical study, by Rose N. Yawger . . . Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1893.

2 v. in 1. fronts., plates, maps. 23cm. (*On cover:* School bulletin publications)

Contains genealogies of the Shoemaker, Van Sickle and Yawger families.

5591 4–32407 E99.I7Y3

——— Genealogy of the Shoemaker family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, comp. by Benjamin H. Shoemaker. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

x, 524 p. 10 pl., 20 port. (incl. front.) plan, 2 facsim. 27½cm.

"Edition limited to four hundred copies, of which this is no. 135."

5592 3–31207 CS71.S558 1903

Shores. *See also* **Everhart.** CS71.E936 1883

Short. *See also* **Boone.** CS71.B725 1902

Shorter. Old Shorter houses and gardens, by Annie Kendrick Walker . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1911.

3 p. l., 5–66 p. plates, ports. 19½cm.

"Edition of one hundred copies of which this is no. —."

5593 12–949 CS71.S5585 1911

Shotwell. Annals of our colonial ancestors and their descendants; or, Our Quaker forefathers and their posterity . . . Embracing a genealogical and biographical register of nine generations . . . of the Shotwell family in America . . . together with the pedigree and near kindred of the author's parents, Nathan and

Phebe B. (Gardner) Shotwell . . . Comp. by Ambrose M. Shotwell . . . Lansing, Mich., Printed for the author by R. Smith & co. [1897]

viii, 299, [1] p. incl. ports. front., illus., plates, ports. 27½cm.
Blank leaves inserted.

5594 9–13739 CS71.S559 1897

Shower. *See* Shores.

Shrapnell. *See also* Newsom. CS439.N42

Shreve. The genealogy and history of the descendants of Mercy Shreve and James White, by L. P. Allen . . . Greenfield, Ill., Priv. print., 1897.

viii, 135, 110 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 23½cm.
"Sketches of Thomas White, of Ohio (son of Mercy Shreve and James White.) His children and grandchildren" has special title-page and separate paging.

5595 9–13738 CS71.S56 1897

——— The genealogy and history of the Shreve family from 1641. By L. P. Allen. Greenfield, Ill., Priv. print., 1901.

viii, 664 p. front., pl., ports., coats of arms. 24½cm.

5596 1–7151 CS71.S56 1901

Shuey. History of the Shuey family in America, from 1732 to 1876. By D. B. Shuey, A. M. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the members of the family, by the author, 1876.

viii, 9–279 p. 19cm.
Leaf containing Revised data received Dec. 18, 1877, inserted.

5597 9–13737 CS71.S561 1876

Shumway. Genealogy of the Shumway family in the United States of America, comp. by Asabel Adams Shumway . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1909.

478 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
Edition limited to 200 copies.

5598 12–1811 CS71.S563 1909

Shurtleff. Brief notice of William Shurtleff, of Marshfield. By Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston, Priv. print., 1850.

19 p. 18cm.

5599 3–7920 CS71.S566 1850

——— Shirecliffe. [Descendants of William Shurtleff of Marshfield, Mass.] By Henry C. Shurtleff. Philadelphia, 1895.

chart. 28 x 56cm fold. to 23½ x 14cm.

5600 2–12085 CS71.S566 1895

Shurtleff. Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Massachusetts, comp. by Benjamin Shurtleff (6th) . . . Revere, Mass., 1912.

2 v. front., plates, ports., plan, facsims., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

"The earlier portions of this work were compiled by Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff."

5601 13–1818 CS71.S566 1912

Shuttleworth. The house and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe hall, in the county of Lancaster, at Smithils and Gawthorpe, from September 1582 to October 1621. Ed. by John Harland . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society [1856]–58.

4 v. fronts. (v. 1–2; v. 2, port.) 23 x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical & literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, pub. by the Chetham society. vol. xxxv, xli, xliii, xlvi)

Paged continuously.

Each volume has special t.-p.; v. 4 has also general t.-p.

Appendix. i. The Shuttleworths and their residences. ii. Prices, wages, &c: v. 2, p. [259]–393.

5602 18–5252 DA670.L19C5 vol.35,41,43,46

Sibley. The ancestry, life, and times of Hon. Henry Hastings Sibley . . . by Nathaniel West, d. d. Saint Paul, Minn., Pioneer press publishing co., 1889.

x, 596 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23cm.

5603 11–30219 F606.S56

Siderfin. History of the Siderfin family of West Somerset. By James Sanders . . . Exeter, W. J. Southwood and co., 1912.

47 p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

5604 16–15064 CS439.S492

Sidney. Sydney papers, consisting of a journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original letters of Algernon Sydney. Ed. with notes, &c., by R. W. Blencowe . . . London, J. Murray, 1825.

xxxvi, 284 p. 2 facsim. 23cm.

5605 4–24420 DA306.S6S9

——— The pedigree of Sir Philip Sidney. Comp. by Robert Cooke . . . Copied from the original roll, in the possession of Alexander Nesbitt, esq., f. s. a., of Hatchford. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.

1 p. l., 7 p. illus., pl. 29cm.

Title vignette.

The restorations made by T. W. King.

Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. v. 2, p. 160–167.

5606 9–18121 CS439.S5

——— Memoirs of the Sidney family, by Philip Sidney . . . London, T. F. Unwin, 1899.

xv p., 1 l., 232 p. 7 port. (incl. front.) 2 facsim. 21cm.

5607 1–6164 DA306.S6S5

Sidney. The Sidneys of Penhurst, by Philip Sidney . . . with six photogravures. London, S. H. Bousfield & co., ld., 1901.
vii (*i. e.*, viii), 277, [2] p. front., 5 port., geneal. tab. 22½cm.
p. vjii erroneously numbered vii.
5608 2–12141 DA306.S6S52

——— *See also* **Brown.** CD1069.B2

Siggins. Genealogical gleanings of Siggins and other Pennsylvania families; a volume of history, biography and colonial, revolutionary, civil and other war records including names of many other Warren County pioneers, comp. by Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart printing co., 1918.
xii p., 1 l., [5]–714 p. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., coats of arms (part col.) 24cm.
"References consulted": p. vii–viii.
5609 18–18121 CS71.S572 1918

Sigourney. Genealogy of the Sigourney family. By Henry H. W. Sigourney. Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe and company, 1857.
31 p. 25cm.
5610 9–13734 CS71.S579 1857

Sill. Genealogy of the descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1637. Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1859.
vi, [7]–108 p. 18½cm.
Preface signed: George G. Sill.
Edited by Louisa P. Sill and Henry A. Sill.
5611 9–13736 CS71.S583 1859

Silley. *See* **Cilley.**

Silliman. *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1916

Silsbee. *See* **Silsby.**

Silsby. A genealogical account of Henry Silsbee, and some of his descendants. By James A. Emmerton, M. D. . . . Salem, Essex institute, 1880.
71 p. 24½cm.
From Historical collections of Essex institute, v. 17, 1880, p. 257–323.
5612 9–13735 CS71.S584 1880

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Simpson. Genealogy of the original Simpson family, of York and Hancock counties, Me., by John S. Emery of Boston, Mass. . . . Bangor, Me. [1891]
cover-title, 51 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the Bangor historical magazine."
Henry Simson, Sympson, Simpson of York. Comp. by J. W. Porter: p. 50–51.
5613 18–377 CS71.S59 1891

Simpson. The Simson and Gillespie genealogy. [Philadelphia, 1902?]
geneal. tab. 54 x 40cm (fold. to 20½cm)
Comp. by Samuel Richards Shipley.
Descendants of the Rev. Andrew Simson and John Gillespie of Scotland in the line of George Gillespie.
5614 17-19212 CS71.S59 1896

——— The Simpsons of Rye Top, Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, by Elizabeth Simpson Bladen . . . Philadelphia, Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, 1905.
34 p. 22cm.
5615 11-1135 CS71.S59 1905

——— *See also* Kelley. F44.N66K3
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918

Sims. *See also* Semmes. CS71.S47 1918

Simson. *See* Simpson.

Sinclair. Memoirs of the life and works of the late Right Honourable Sir John Sinclair, bart., by his son, the Rev. John Sinclair . . . Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons; [etc., etc.] 1837.
2 v. 19½cm.
Genealogy: v. 1, p. 1-8.
5616 4-34665 DA522.S6S6

——— An historical account of the Macleans of Duart castle, and the genealogy of the children and grand-children of Rev. John Campbell Sinclair, together with an obituary of the latter, by Brevard D. Sinclair . . . [Columbus, O.] Columbus steam printing works print, 1879.
1 p. l., 38 p. incl. geneal. tab. 30cm.
"A short sketch of the Davidson and Brevard families of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina": p. 35.
Ms. corrections in text.
5617 1-6388 CS71.S615 1879

——— Caithness family history, by John Henderson . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1884.
xxxi, 341, [1] p. 25½cm.
Title vignette (coat of arms)
Edited by A. B. H.
5618 11-14208 CS479.S6 1884

——— The Sinclairs of England. London, Trübner & co., 1887.
viii, 414 p. 19cm.
By Thomas Sinclair.
Pub. anonymously.
5619 8-22943 DA28.35.S6S6

Sinclair. The history of the Sinclair family in Europe and America . . . Giving a genealogical and biographical history of the family in Normandy, France; a general record of it in Scotland, England, Ireland, and a full biographical and genealogical record of many branches in Canada and the United States . . . Forty-seven pages relating to the Cilley, Clark, Hodgdon, Jones, Merrill, and Norris families. By Leonard Allison Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., Damrell & Upham, 1896.

453 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsims. 24cm.

5620 9–13733 CS71.S615 1896

——— The Saint-Clairs of the Isles; being a history of the sea-kings of Orkney and their Scottish successors of the sirname of Sinclair. Arranged and annotated by Roland William Saint-Clair . . . Auckland, N. Z., H. Brett, 1898.

5 p. l., iii, [1], 558 p. illus., map. 26cm.

5621 9–24157 CS479.S25

——— The Sinclairs of Roslin, Caithness, and Goshen; by the Rev. A. Maclean Sinclair. Charlottetown, P. E. Island, The Examiner publishing company, 1901.

45 p. 19cm.

"Only one hundred copies have been printed."

5622 8–30944 CS479.S6

Sinnett. *See* **Sinnott.**

Sinnott. Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families, by Mary Elizabeth Sinnott; ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1905.

5 p. l., [vii]–viii, 277, [1] p. col. front., illus., plates, port., facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) 26½cm.

Title within green ornamental border.

"Two hundred and fifty copies have been printed from the type."

5623 5–41001 CS71.S617 1905

——— Sinnett genealogy. Michael Sinnett of Harpswell, Maine, his ancestry and descendants, also records of other Sinnetts, Sinnotts, etc., in Ireland and America. By Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett . . . Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1910.

137 p. front. 22½cm.

5624 10–16179 CS71.S617 1910

Sisson. Luther Sisson of Easton, Mass. His ancestry & descendants. Comp. . . . by Arthur A. Wood. Slocum, R. I., Printed by A. A. Wood, 1909.

1 p. l., 13 p. 18½cm.

5625 10–15831 CS71.S619 1909

Skeet. History of the families of Skeet, Somerscales, Widdrington, Wilby, Murray, Blake, Grimshaw, and others. By a connection of the same. London, Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 1906.

2 p. l., 179 p. illus. (coats of arms) pl., ports. 29½cm.

Comp. by Francis John Angus Skeet.

"Seventy-five copies only of this work were printed"; this copy not numbered.

5626 17–19258 CS438.S5

Skeffington. The Skeffingtons of Tunbridge. By Mr. Robert Chapman. (*In* Archæologia cantiana, London, 1876. 23cm v. 10, p. 39–45)

5627 DA670.K2A7 vol.10

Skelton. *See also* Jones. CS71.J76 1891

Skene. Memorials of the family of Skene of Skene, from the family papers, with other illustrative documents, ed. by William Forbes Skene . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1887.

xiv p., 1 l., 269, [1] p., 1 l. front., illus., 5 pl. (2 col.) 26½cm. (*On cover:* New Spalding club. [Publications, no. 1]

"525 copies printed. no. 45."

Appended: "New Spalding club. Reports of committees. 1887" (38 p.)

5628 15–2453 DA750.N5 vol.1

Skidmore. A genealogical and biographical record of the pioneer Thomas Skidmore <Scudamore> of the Massachusetts and Connecticut colonies in New England and of Huntington, Long Island, and of his descendants through the branches herein set forth; including other related branches of the Skidmore family, with historical sketches of places where the several branches settled and of events in which representative members participated. Comp. . . . by Emily C. Hawley. [Brookfield Center, Conn.] E. C. Hawley, 1911.

xx, 359 p., 1 l. col. front. (coat of arms) plates (1 col.) ports. 24½cm.

5629 11–22400 CS71.S624 1911

Skiff. The descendants of James Skiff of London, England, and Sandwich, Mass., who died after 1688. By Frederick Lockwood Pierson . . . Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, 1895.

24 p. 24½cm.

5630 9–13732 CS71.S626 1895

Skillings. The Skillings family, by William M. Sargent. Portland, Me., S. M. Watson, 1885.

22 p. 23cm.

Descendants of Thomas and Deborah Skillings.

Repub. from: Maine hist. & gen. rec. v. 2, no. 2. 1885.

5631 1–10197 CS71.S627 1885

Skillings. Skillings' re-union, held at Cushing's Island, Portland, Maine, August 25th, 1894. [Portland, Me., 1894?]
cover-title, 4 p. 22½ x 14½cm.
5632 CS71.S627 1894

——— Memoir of Robert F. Skillings, with genealogy and poems, by Franklin Skillings. Portland [Me.] Smith & Sale, printers, 1911.
75 p. front., illus., plate, ports. 20½cm.
Poems, chiefly by Robert F. Skillings: p. [31]–75.
5633 11–27528 CS71.S627 1911

Skillman. The Skillmans of New York. Comp. by Francis Skillman . . . [New York, Press of Jones & co.] 1892.
90 p. 23½cm.
5634 9–13731 CS71.S628 1892

Skinner. Skinner of Bolingbroke, and Thornton college, Lincolnshire. Privately printed. London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.
4 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
Communicated by Charles Jackson, esq., of Doncaster.
Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. n. s., v. 1, p. 80–82.
5635 9–18119 CS439.S55

——— Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible. Some materials for a Skinner genealogy. By Miss Elizabeth Ellery Dana . . . [Boston?] 1900.
1 p. l., 10 p. 23½cm.
Caption title.
Cover-title: The Skinner family of Marblehead.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Oct., 1900.
5636 1–367 CS71.S629 1900

——— *See also* **Colby.** CS439.C685

Skipwith. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908
Massingberd. DA690.06M3
Pocahontas. CS71.R747 1887

Skrimsher. *See also* **De Lodbroke.** DA690.L17H4

Slade. William Slade of Windsor, Conn., and his descendants, by Thomas Bellows Peck. Keene, N. H., Sentinel printing company, 1910.
vii, 197 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
5637 10–16405 CS71.S63 1910

Slafter. Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants, including eight generations. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M. Privately printed for the family. Boston, Press of H. W. Dutton & son, 1869.

x, 155 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

5638 9-13730 CS71.S631 1869

Slagle. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Slawson. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Slaymaker. History of the descendants of Mathias Slaymaker, who emigrated from Germany and settled in the eastern part of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1710. Comp. by Henry Cochran Slaymaker. Lancaster, Pa., 1909.

344 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

5639 13-4157 CS71.S6315 1909

Slayton. Genealogical and biographical sketch of the Slayton family. [Manchester, N. H.] 1879.

12 p. 10½cm.

Comp. by Hiram King Slayton.

5640 14-12747 CS71.S632 1879

——— History of the Slayton family. Biographical and genealogical. Comp. by Asa W. Slayton . . . Grand Rapids, Mich., Printed by Dean printing company, 1898.

5 p. l., 5–330 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsims. 24cm.

5641 5-34124 CS71.S632 1898

——— *See also* **Neil.** CS71.N345 1915

Slingsby. *See also* **Coghill.** CS71.C677 1879

Slocomb. *See* **Slocum.**

Slocum. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical; embracing eleven generations of the first-named family from 1637 to 1881: with their alliances and the descendants in the female lines so far as ascertained . . . By Charles Elihu Slocum . . . Syracuse, N. Y., The author, 1882.

643, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½cm.

"No. 300."

5642 9-13805 CS71.S634 1882

——— History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical, embracing twelve generations of the first-named family from A. D. 1637 to 1908, with their marriages and descendants in the female lines as far as ascer-

tained . . . By Charles Elihu Slocum . . . Defiance, O., The author, 1908.

xv, [1], 543 p. plates, ports. 24cm.
Supplement to and issued as vol. 2 of the 1882 edition.
Phonetic spelling.

5643 9-25799 CS71.S634 1908

Slocum. *See also* **Crapo.** CS71.C893 1912
Sage. CS71.S129 1908

Slocumb. *See* **Slocum.**

Sluyter. *See also* **Bouchelle.** F161.D34 vol.1, no.7

Small. Genealogical records of George Small, Philip Albright, Johann Daniel Dünckel, William Geddes Latimer, Thomas Bartow, John Reid, Daniel Benezet, Jean Crommelin, Joel Richardson. Comp. by Samuel Small, jr. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1905.

5 p. l., 362, [1] p. front., ports., coats of arms. 27½cm.
"This edition is limited to one hundred copies."
"Revised and edited by Anne H. Cresson.

5644 17-31794 CS71.S636 1905

——— Descendants of Edward Small of New England, and the allied families, with tracings of English ancestry, by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill. Cambridge, Priv. print. at the Riverside press, 1910.

3 v. fronts. (v. 3, col. coat of arms) plates, ports., maps, facsims. 23½cm.
Allied families: Heard.—Hatch.—Sawyer.—McKenney.—Mitchells from Plymouth.—Cooke.—Jenney.—Cushman.—Allerton.—Andrews.—Stetson.—Pratt.—Chandler.—Roberts.—Mariner.—Dyer.—Mitchells from Kittery.—Talbot.

5645 11-977 CS71.S636 1910

——— *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1907

Smart. *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1910a

Smedley. Genealogy of the Smedley family, descended from George and Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester County, Penna.; with brief notices of other families of the name, and abstracts of early English wills. Published pursuant to the will of Samuel Lightfoot Smedley, of Philadelphia, Pa. Comp. by Gilbert Cope . . . Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham printing company, 1901.

xi, 1000 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) facsims. 29cm.

5646 2-17584 CS71.S637 1901

Smith. The lives of William Smyth, bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton, knight, founders of Brasen Nose college; chiefly compiled from registers and other authentic evidences: with an appendix of letters and papers never before printed. By Ralph Churton . . . Oxford, University press, for the author, 1800.

xxviii, 553 [20] p. front., plates (part fold.) ports. (part fold.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 22cm.

5647 2–19951

——— Notices relating to Thomas Smith of Campden, and to Henry Smith, sometime alderman of London. By the late Charles Perkins Gwilt . . . London, Printed by G. Woodfall, 1836.

vi p., 1 l., 80 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. front., plates. 28cm.

"Not printed for sale."

Preface signed: Joseph Gwilt.

5648 14–12053 CS439.S6 1836

——— Genealogy of the family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H. Keene, Printed by H. Kimball, 1852.

24 p. 23½cm.

Explanation signed: L. W. Leonard, Samuel Abbot Smith.

5649 9–13729 CS71.S643 1852

——— The heraldry of Smith. Being a collection of the arms borne by, or attributed to, most families of that surname in Great Britain, Ireland and Germany. Comp. from the Harleian mss. and other authentic sources, by H. Sydney Grazebrook, esq. . . . London, J. R. Smith, 1870.

2 p. l., xix, 119, [1] p. 32 pl. (coats of arms) 22cm.

Added t.-p., illus.: A booke of ye armes of most houses of ye Smithes in England and Germanie.

5650 10–8192 CR1629.S6

——— Smith centennial memorial. Rutland, Tuttle & co., printers, 1872.

56 p. 22½cm.

A celebration by the descendants of Samuel and Hannah Smith, who settled at Bridport, Vt., Sept. 8, 1770.

5651 19–6639 CS71.S643 1872

——— The heraldry of Smith in Scotland, with genealogical annotations, being a supplement to Grazebrook's "Heraldry of Smith." London, J. R. Smith, 1873.

32 p. 21½cm.

Preface signed: F. M. S., *i. e.* Francis Montagu Smith.

5652 9–9155 CR1669.S6

Smith. Mementos of the golden wedding [of Mr. and Mrs. William Sidney Smith] at Longwood, with genealogies. 1873. N[ew] Y[ork] E. S. Dodge & co., printers [1874?]

3 p. l., 77, [7] p. ports., coats of arms. 21½cm.

"Devised, compiled, designed and written by Eleanor Jones Smith."

5653 17-21247 CS71.S643 1874

——— A genealogical record of the Smiths of Oyster River from the first settler in 1630 to 1874; with some account of the immediate ancestors of Hon. Valentine Smith and his descendents Comp. and arranged by Ballard Smith, jr. [Louisville] Courier-journal print [1875]

28 p. 22cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

5654 9-13728 CS71.S643 1875

——— The Burlington Smiths. A family history. By R. Morris Smith. Philadelphia, The author, 1877.

2 p. l., [7]–296 p. front., phot. 27½cm.

Accompanied by an addendum of 1880, 9 p. 23½cm.

5655 2-18432 CS71.S643 1877

——— Lives of the Lords Strangford, with their ancestors and contemporaries through ten generations. By Edward Barrington De Fonblanque . . . London, Paris & New York, Cassell, Petter & Galpin [1877]

viii, 298 p. 23cm.

Customer Smythe and his descendants.

5656 4-34664 DA306.S8D3

——— The pedigree of Smith (sometime Smyth, Smythe, and Smithe), now Smith-Marriott, of Sydling and the Down house, Dorset, baronet, (formerly of Exeter, Madford and Larkbeare, Devon); also of Suttons, Essex, baronet . . . Ed. by the Rev. Edward Floyer Noel Smith . . . Printed for private circulation. London, Harrison and sons, 1878.

iv, [5]–14 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

5657 16-9135 CS439.S6 1878

——— Annals of Smith of Cantley, Balby, and Doncaster, county York; embracing elaborate pedigrees of the connected families and biographical notices of their more eminent members. Comp. by Henry Ecroyd Smith . . . Printed for subscribers only. [Sunderland, Hills and co.] 1878.

2 p. l., 277, 24 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim. 26½cm.

Contains genealogies of the Kilholm or Killam, Aldam, Stacye or Stacie, Payne, Stepney, Gulston or Gulson, Akroyd or Ecroyd, Oddie, Robson, Hedley, Pease, Dixon, Coates, Richardson, Mayson, Dearman, Waterhouse, Barton, Clough, Hagen, Tyson, Whalley, Harrison and Darby families.

5658 16-17295 CS439.S6 1878a

Smith. Genealogy of William Smith, of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pa. 1684. By Josiah B. Smith . . . Newton, Pa. [Philadelphia, Pa., Collins printing house] 1883.
vi p., 1 l., 113 p. 27½cm.
5659 9–13727 CS71.S643 1883

——— A genealogical history of the descendants of the Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London County, Conn., with mention of his brother John and nephew Edward. 1638–1888. By H. Allen Smith . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.
318 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
5660 9–13726 CS71.S643 1889

——— In memoriam Hon. Elizur Smith. Born January 5, 1812. Died at Lee, April 3, 1889. Funeral services, resolutions, extracts from the press, genealogical, 1889. Lee, Mass., E. S. Rogers, printer, 1889.
1 p. l., [40] p. 20½cm.
Genealogy: p. [37]–40.
5661 18–3652 CT275.S528I5

——— Ancestral and revolutionary history of the Smith, Partridge, Treat, Woodruff and Lowry families. Comp. by Henry Whittemore. New York, Heroes of the revolution publishing co., 189–.
15 p. illus. (ports.) pl. 27cm.
5662 17–24546 CS71.S643 189–

——— A complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn., with mention of his ancestors. 1637–1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin . . . Rutland, The Tuttle company, printers, 1890.
269 p. 24cm.
Blank leaves inserted.
5663 9–13725 CS71.S643 1890

——— John Smith of Milford, New Haven colony, 1640; and his descendants to the fifth generation. Comp. by Robert Atwater[8] (Bassett[8], Clark[8]) Smith[8] . . . [Boston? 1891]
7 p. 24½cm.
Caption title.
Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1891.
5664 9–13724 CS71.S643 1891

——— Theydon Mount: its lords and rectors. With a complete transcript of the parish registers and monumental inscriptions. Ed. by J. J. Howard and H. Farnham Burke with the assistance of Rev. L. N. Prance, rector. [n. p.] Privately printed [1894]
xiii, 66, 6 p. front. (coat of arms) 25½cm.
Sixty copies only.
"Pedigree of Smijth of Hill Hall, Essex": 6 p. at end.
5665 4–23527 CS436.T5

Smith. A memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith (second minister of Pembroke, Mass.,) and his descendants . . . A full genealogical record. 1707–1895. Comp. by Susan Augusta Smith. Plymouth, Avery & Doten, printers, 1895.

146 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., map. 22^{cm}.

5666 9–13723 CS71.S643 1895

——— Some account of the Smiths of Exeter and their descendants. By one of them (Arthur M. Smith). Printed for private circulation. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., printers, 1896.

59 p. fold. geneal. tables. 22½^{cm}.

5667 4–1233 CS439.S6 1896

——— Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664–1794: careful abstracts of all the wills of the name of Smith recorded in New York, Jamaica, and Hempstead prior to 1794, with genealogical and historical notes: by William S. Pelletreau . . . New York, F. P. Harper, 1898.

xiii, 151 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

"Edition limited to 340 copies, no. 2."

5668 3–17353 CS71.S643 1898

——— A family history and fifty-two years of preacher life in Mississippi and Texas . . . By Rev. Wesley Smith, of the Texas conference, Methodist Episcopal church, South. Nashville, Tenn., University press company, 1898.

167 p., 19 l. ports. 23^{cm}.

Appendix, "Family record," 19 l. left blank.

5669 15–6392 CS71.S643 1898a

——— The home of the Smith family in Peterborough, New Hampshire. 1749–1842. By Jonathan Smith . . . Clinton [Mass.] Press of W. J. Coulter, 1900.

x, 202 p. incl. 2 facsim. front., 8 pl., port., fold. plan. 20^{cm}.

"To preserve, first, the known facts and traditions . . . of the old family home in Peterborough; and, second, all that can now be learned of its first two proprietors, William Smith and Jonathan Smith."—Pref.

5670 5–16557 CS71.S643 1900

——— Genealogical pamphlets (proof sheets) Ipswich, Mass. no. 2–6. Providence, R. I., A. Caldwell, 1900.

[49] p. 24½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—no. 2. John and Elisabeth Smith, 1664.—no. 3. Richard and Hannah (Cheney) Smith, 1660.—no. 4. George and Mary Smith, 1648.—no. 5. Thomas Smith, inn-holder, 1680.—no. 6. Scattering Smith families, and unarranged Smith names.

5671 1–16049 CS71.S643 1900a

Smith. Some account of the family of Smith, anciently of Shute in Devonshire. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore . . . London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & co., 1900.

viii, 32 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, port. 28½cm.

Tabular pedigrees of Smith: p. 2, 8.

5672 15–22366 CS439.S6 1900

——— The Smith family, being a popular account of most branches of the name—however spelt—from the fourteenth century downwards, with numerous pedigrees now published for the first time, by Compton Reade . . . London, E. Stock, 1902.

xxiv, 280 p. 23cm.

5673 3–1339 CS439.S6 1902

——— Origin and history of the name of Smith, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1902.

4 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 9–112, [14] p., 1 l. front., illus. 23½cm.

Forms for "Crescent family records": [14] p. at end.

5674 11–32000 CS71.S643 1902

——— The history of a banking house, (Smith, Payne and Smiths.) By Harry Tucker Easton . . . London, Blades, East & Blades, 1903.

xvi, 127 p. incl. fold. geneal. tab. plates, ports., facsim. 27cm.

5675 15–24600 HG3000.L84S5

——— Record of the Smith family descended from John Smith, born 1655 in County Monaghan, Ireland. Philadelphia [Press of G. F. Lasher] 1906.

272 p. 27cm.

Preface signed: Joseph S. Harris.

Blank leaves inserted for notes.

"The history of the descendants of John Smith, born in Ireland in 1686, died in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. . . . 1765; and his wife Susanna, born in Ireland in 1691, died in Uwchlan . . . 1767."

5676 6–18332 CS71.S643 1906

——— Reunion of the descendants of William Smith held in Peterborough, N. H., August 10th, 1904. [Ed. by Jonathan Smith] Clinton [Mass.] Press of W. H. Benson, 1906.

4 p. l., [5]–176 p. front., plates. 20½cm.

5677 10–15830 CS71.S643 1906b

Smith. Jesse Smith, his ancestors and descendants, by L. Bertrand Smith. New York, F. Allaben genealogical company, 1909.
187 p. front. 24½cm. (*On verso of half-title:* Allaben genealogical series)
Title within ornamental border.
5678 9–14468 CS71.S643 1909

——— A New Hampshire farm and its owner . . . Clinton, Press of W. H. Benson, 1909.
4 p. l., 213 p. front., ports. 20½cm.
Preface signed: "J. S., C. S." *i. e.* Jonathan Smith, Caroline Smith.
"This little volume is a continuation of the 'Home of the Smith family.'"
5679 9–25406 CS71.S643 1909a

——— Smith, with collateral lines: Chipman, Divine, Huckins, Jones, Lewis (Barnstable branch) and Mayflower connection; ancestral record of Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1910.
51 p. 19½cm.
5680 10–13760 CS71.S643 1910

——— Smith-Bonham, 1631–1908. Chicago, E. L. Smith, priv. print [1911?]
42 l. incl. illus., ports. 20cm.
Preface signed: Emmet L. Smith.
With the exception of 2 l. printed on one side of leaf only.
Only 100 copies printed.
5681 11–22129 CS71.B712 1911

——— Notes and illustrations concerning the family history of James Smith of Coventry (b. 1731–d. 1794) and his descendants, with tables of pedigrees; comp. by Lady Durning-Lawrence. West Norwood, S. E., Priv. print. by Truslove & Bray, ltd., 1912.
xii, 131, [1] p. incl. plates, ports. 17 double geneal. tab. 21½cm.
5682 14–7738 CS439.S6 1912

——— Genealogies of an Aberdeen family, 1540–1913, by the Rev. James Smith, B. D. Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1913.
x, 148 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. plan. 25cm. (*Half-title:* Aberdeen university studies. no. 63)
"The wreck of the Oscar, 1st. April 1813": p. 121–124.
"The Indian mutiny": p. 125–134.
"India office record of Lieut. John Chalmers, M. A.": p. 135.
5683 15–4653 CS479.S64

——— Ralph Smyth of Hingham and Eastham, Mass., and his descendants, by Dr. Dwight Smith . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1913.
4 p. l., 174 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

Blank leaves at end for "Additional records."
Edition limited to 100 numbered copies; this copy not numbered.
Contains also "a line of descent from Thomas Rogers and of Stephen Hopkins."

5684 13–19965 CS71.S643 1913

Smith. Autobiographical notes, letters and reflections, by Thomas Smyth, D. D. Ed. by his granddaughter Louisa Cheves Stoney. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell company, 1914.
4 p. l., [3]-784 p. front., illus. (ports., coat of arms) 24½cm.
"Appendix: Smyth genealogy": p. 743–751.

5685 14–16976

——— Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass.; with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing, by Llewellyn Tarbox Smith . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1915.
26 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½cm.
Two poems, by the author, inserted.

5686 15–16626 CS71.S643 1915

——— A sketch of the Cotton Smith family of Sharon, Connecticut; with genealogical notes, by Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, Priv. print. [Plimpton press, Norwood, Mass.] 1915.
4 p. l., 3–73, [1] p. front., ports. 21cm.

5687 15–25101 CS71.S643 1915a

——— Genealogy of the Smith, Walkup, Bell, Perry and allied families. Data collected and comp. by John Fraser Smith. Chicago, Ill., 1915.
1 p. l., 37, v p. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

5688 16–9799 CS71.S643 1915b

——— *See also* **Anderson.** CS71.A55 1902
Berkeley. DA28.35.B5S6
Bonham. CS71.B712 1911
Clark. CS71.C6 1898
Crapo. CS71.C893 1912
Davidson. CS71.D252 188–
Field. CS71.F453 1877
Foster. CS71.F756 1897
Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Gould. CS71.G697 1897
Griswold. CS71.G87 1898
Hanaford. CS71.H24 1915
Harris. CS71.H315 1908
Hudson. DA690.W6H8
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
McAllister. CS71.M114 1900
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Smith. *See also* **Nelson.** CS439.N33
Ranney. F104.C8A2
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Royd. CS439.R75
Ruggles. CS71.R932 1896
Saunders. CS71.S256 1897
Smith-Carrington. CS439.S652
Torrence. C71.T69 1894
Ward. CS439.W295
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Smith-Carrington. History and records of the Smith-Carington family from the conquest to the present time, with full account of the various seats and places with which its members have been connected, including Carrington in Cheshire, Ashby Folville in Leicestershire, Wootten Wawen in Warwickshire, and Blackmore and other places in Essex . . . Ed. by Walter Arthur Copinger . . . London, H. Sotheran and company, 1907.

3 p. l., v–xii, [4], 697, [1] p. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, fold. map, plan, geneal. tables (part fold.) 29cm.

Ed. from notes by Richard Smith-Carington. *cf.* Dedication.

5689 14–17782 CS439.S65

——— Pedigree of Smith-Carington of Covington, co. Chester, and Ashby Folville, co. Leicester &c. [London, 1907]

geneal. chart. 113 x 325cm fold. to 27½ x 37½cm.

In box.

To accompany the History and records of the Smith-Carington family.

5689a 14–17783 CS439.S652

——— *See also* **Bertie.** CR3899.R7

Smock. *See also* **Gustin.** CS71.G982 1900

Smull. Memorial of John Augustus Smull. Ed. by William H. Egle . . . Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, printer, 1881.

50 p. front. (port.) 30½ x 24cm.

Ancestry: p. 6–8.

Proceedings of the House of representatives of Pennsylvania: p. 33–50.

5690 19–1000 F154.S63

Smyser. Minutes of the centennial celebration, held by the descendants of the elder Matthias Smyser, May 3d, 1845, on the farm of Samuel Smyser, in West Manchester township, York Co., Pa. Carlisle, Pa., A. Rudisill, 1852.

34 p. 15½cm.

Manuscript note on cover: "Written printed & published by Abraham Rudisill, a tailor, in York, Pa."

5691 1–19549 CS71.S667 1852

Smyth. *See* **Smith.**

Smythe. *See* **Smith.**

Smythies. Records of the Smythies family. Comp. by Major R. H. Raymond Smythies. London, Priv. print., Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 1912.

xii, 101 p., 26 l. 2 pl., 38 port. (incl. front.) 29½cm.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

First pub. in the "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1910, 4th ser., v. 4, and here republished with additions and corrections.

"Addenda": 26 leaves left blank for additional records.

5692 17–2889 CS439.S67

Snell. *See also* **Stokes.** CS439.S897

Snickers. *See also* **Kinney.** F225.M15

Washington. CS71.W318 1879

Snively. *See* **Schnebele.**

Snow. History of the family of Benjamin Snow, who is a descendant of Richard Snow of Woburn, Massachusetts. Comp. and pub. by Owen N. Wilcox . . . Cleveland, Press of the Gates legal publishing company, 1907.

5 p. l., 386, [7] p. front. (fold. facsim.) plates, ports. 26cm

Blank pages inserted at end "For family additions."

5693 10–15834 CS71.S67 1907

——— . . . Nicholas[1] Snow of Eastham and some of his descendants, together with Samuel[1] Storrs, Thomas[1] Huckins, Elder John[1] Chipman, and Isaac[1] Wells, allied to the Snows by marriage. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1916.

cover-title, 24 p. 24½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 34)

5694 16–4761 CS71.S67 1916

——— *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Snowden. *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1878

Snyder. Adam W. Snyder and his period in Illinois history, 1817–1842. By John Francis Snyder . . . Springfield, Ill., The H. W. Rocker co., printers, 1903.

392, [2] p. front., port. 20cm.

Appendix: The Snyder genealogy.—John Francis Perry and his family.—Speech delivered in the state Senate on the bill to reform the judiciary [by A. W. Snyder]—Muster roll of Capt. Snyder's company in the Black Hawk war.

5695 3–29527 F545.S67

Snyder. *See also* **Harbaugh.** CS71.H255 1856
Putnam. CS71.P99 1909

Solbé. *See also* **Guérin.** CS439.G89 1890

Somers. Essay on the life and character of John lord Somers, baron of Evesham . . . By Richard Cooksey . . . Worcester, Printed by J. Holl for the author, and sold by J. Bew [etc.] London, 1791.
4 p. l., 167 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 27½ x 22^{cm}.
5696 5–5141 DA462.S6C7

Somersall. *See also* **Zimmerman.** CS71.Z73 19—

Somerscales. *See also* **Skeet.** CS438.S5

Somerville. Memorie of the Somervilles; being a history of the baronial house of Somerville . . . By James, eleventh lord Somerville . . . Edinburgh, A. Constable; [etc., etc.] 1815.
2 v. fronts. (ports.) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.
Ed. by Sir Walter Scott.
5697 15–25126 DA758.3.S7S7

——— *See also* **Montgomery.** CS71.M788 1897
Tiernan. CS71.T564 1898
Townsend. DA419.T7T7

Sotheron. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Sotheron, of counties Durham, Northumberland, York, etc., and to the sept of Mac Manus . . . [By Charles Sotheran] London, Taylor and co., 1871.
1 p. l., 91 p. illus. 28½^{cm}.
Privately printed.
5698 2–9853 CS439.S7

Soule. The Soule family, of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine. <By Dr. Charles E. Banks and Enos Chandler Soule.> Yarmouth, Me., " Old times " office, 1882.
1 p. l., 31 numb. l. 24^{cm}.
5699 3–3805 CS71.S72 1882

Southcote. The Southcote family: memoirs of Sir Edward Southcote, knight. [Roehampton, Eng., St. Joseph's printing office, 1872]
50 p. 21½^{cm}.
Half-title.
Sir Edward Southcote to his son John: p. 23–26.
Sir Edward Southcote to his son Philip: p. 27–50.
5700 14–3802 CS439.S72

Southcote. The Southcote family: memoirs of Sir Edward Southcote, knight. (*In* Morris, John, ed. The troubles of our Catholic forefathers related by themselves. London, Burns and Oates, 1872. 22cm. 1st series, p. [361]–410)

5700a 14–3803 BX1492.M6 vol. 1

Southgate. Monograph on the Southgate family of Scarborough, Maine, their ancestors and descendants. By Leonard B. Chapman . . . Portland, Me., H. W. Bryant, 1907.

viii, 60 p. pl., 2 port. 24½cm.

5701 7–37725 CS71.S726 1907

Southwick. Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick of Salem, Mass. The original emigrants, and the ancestors of the families who have since borne his name. By James M. Caller . . . [and] Mrs. M. A. Ober . . . Salem, Mass., J. H. Choate & co., printers, 1881.

2 p. l., iii–v, 609 (*i. e.* 611) p. front., fold. pl., ports. 21cm.

"Errata 64 a–b": 2 p. at end.

5702 6–44366 CS71.S727 1881

Southwood. *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Southworth. Descendants of Constant Southworth. 2d ed. By George C. S. Southworth. Salem, O., Press of Harris & co., 1897.

32 p. 22½cm.

5703 9–13722 CS71.S728 1897

——— Southworth, with collateral lines: Buckingham, Collier, Kirtland, Pratt, Shipman; ancestral record of Henry Martyn Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1903.

50 p. 19½cm.

5704 10–14168 CS71.S728 1903

——— *See also* **Holland.** DA690.S19C9

Woolsey. CS71.W916 1900

Sower. Genealogical chart of the descendants of Christopher Sower, printer, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Comp. by Charles G. Sower. Philadelphia, C. G. Sower, 1887.

geneal. tab. illus. 315½ x 111½ fold. to 26½ x 19½cm.

"For private distribution among members of the family."

5705 9–14805 CS71.S73 1887

Spafard. *See* **Spofford.**

Spafford. *See* **Spofford.**

Spaford. *See* **Spofford.**

Spalding. *See* **Spaulding.**

Spangler. *See* **Spengler.**

Spare. Descendants of Samuel Spare. Comp. by John Spare . . . New Bedford, Mass., P. Howland, jr., printer and engraver, 1884.
68 p. incl. plates. pl. 23½cm.
5706 9–13721 CS71.S735 1884

Sparhawk. Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge. [By William Sumner Appleton. Boston, 1865]
2, [1] p. 25½cm.
Caption title.
"From the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1865."
5707 6–2653 CS71.S736 1865

——— Materials for a genealogy of the Sparhawk family in New England. Comp. by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard . . . Salem, Salem press, 1892.
1 p. l., 113 p. 24½cm.
5708 2–8719 CS71.S736 1892

Sparks. Genealogical memoranda relating to the Sparks and Tickell families. Comp. by Reginald Stewart Boddington. London, Priv. print. [by Mitchell and Hughes] 1877.
10 p. 28cm.
Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica." n. s., v. 2, 1877, p. 469–474.
5709 9–18120 CS439.S73

Spaulding. Spalding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, and his descendants. By Samuel J. Spalding . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1872.
xi, 619 p. col. front., col. plates (coats of arms) ports. 24cm.
5710 1–6089 CS71.S739 1872

——— Autobiographical sketch of Rev. Royal Crafts Spaulding, and extracts from letters of himself, and of his wife, Jerusha Bryant Spaulding. With notes and explanatory text, arranged and ed. by Francis Barnes. Houlton, Me., Press of W. H. Smith, 1891.
53 p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.
Cover-title: Spauldingiana 1800–1884.
5711 4–27575 CS71.S739 1891

——— The Spalding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay and his descendants; with a record of their military services in the colonial, revolutionary and civil wars: together with information con-

cerning . . . other branches of the . . . family. By Charles Warren Spalding . . . Rev. and enl. <from the original publication by Rev. S. J. Spalding> . . . Chicago, American publishers' association, 1897.

2 p. l., ii p., 1 l., vi, [15]–1276 p. col. front., plates, ports., plan, facsim., col. coats of arms. 23½cm.

5712 1–6090 CS71.S739 1897

Spaulding. *See also* **Stickney.** CS71.S854 1910

Spedding. The Spedding family. With short accounts of a few other families allied by marriage. By Captain John Carlisle D. Spedding . . . <Printed for private circulation.> Dublin, Printed by A. Thom & co. (limited) 1909.

iv p., 2 l., 128 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

Contains also accounts of the Carlisle, Benn, Brownrigg, Deey, and Froude families.

5713 15–21511 CS439.S74

Speed. Records and memorials of the Speed family. Collected and prepared for publication by Thomas Speed, and published by the Louisville and Memphis families, for distribution among all the branches. Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing company, 1892.

206 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

5714 9–13817 CS71.S742 1892

——— Judge John Speed and his family. A paper prepared for the Filson club, and read at its meeting, June 4, 1894, by the Rev. John H. Heywood . . . Louisville, J. P. Morton & company, 1894.

35 p. 22cm.

5715 18–364 CS71.S742 1894

Spelman. Spelman genealogy; the English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Connecticut, 1700, by Fannie Cooley Williams Barbour. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1910]

559 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map, plans, facsims. 25cm.

5716 10–23764 CS71.S744 1910

Spencer. Spencer family history and genealogy. [Milwaukee, Wis., 1889]

1 p. l., 26 p. illus. (incl. ports.) coats of arms. 21½ x 28cm.

Prefaced signed: Robert C. Spencer.

5717 9–13816 CS71.S745 1889

Spencer. The Thomas Spencer family in Hartford, Connecticut, in the line of Samuel Spencer, of Cromwell, Connecticut, 1744–1818. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, J. Wilson and son] 1896.
44 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
5718 9–13814 CS71.S745 1896

——— The Maine Spencers. A history and genealogy, with mention of many associated families. By W. D. Spencer. 1596–1898. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1898.
247 p. incl. front., illus., ports., col. coat of arms. 2 fold. maps. 19½cm.
5719 9–13815 CS71.S745 1898

——— Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Samuel Spencer of Pennsylvania, by Howard M. Jenkins . . . Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, 1904.
vii, 250 p. 24cm.
5720 7–38429 CS71.S745 1904

——— Spencer family record of the Springfield, Vt. and Evansville, Wis. Spencers. Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Conn. Emigrant of 1630. By William Harry Spencer . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1907.
57 p. pl., coat of arms. 24½cm.
On cover: Spencer family record.
5721 10–15241 CS71.S745 1907

——— *See also* **Gresley.** CS49.G75
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Stanhope. DA483.S7S7
Steel. CS71.S812 1905

Spengler. The annals of the families of Caspar, Henry, Baltzer and George Spengler, who settled in York County respectively in 1729, 1732, 1732 and 1751. With biographical and historical sketches and memorabilia of contemporaneous local events, by Edward W. Spangler . . . York, Pa. [Printed by the York daily publishing co.] 1896.
xii, 605 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 25½cm.
5722 9–13813 CS71.S747 1896

Spenser. *See* **Spencer.**

Sperry. *See also* **Curtis.** CS71.C98 1912
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903

Spicer. History of the descendants of Peter Spicer, a landholder in New London, Connecticut, as early as 1666, and others of the name. With appendix containing short accounts of allied families. Comp. by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech . . . [Boston, F. H. Gilson company] ©1911.

xiv, 610 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab., 2 col. coats of arms (incl. front.) 24cm.

5723 11–26224 CS71.S75 1911

——— *See also* **Gill.** CS439.G46

Spofford. A family record, of the descendants of John Spofford, and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America, and settled at Rowley, in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford . . . Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1851.

64 p. 22½cm.

5724 9–13812 CS71.S762 1851

——— A family record of the descendants of John Spofford, who emigrated from England, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Mass., in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford, M. D. [2d ed.] Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1869.

127, [1] p. 19cm.

5725 9–13790 CS71.S762 1869

——— A genealogical record, including two generations in female lines of families, spelling their names Spofford, Spafford, Spafard, and Spaford, descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott who emigrated, in 1638, from Yorkshire, England, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Mass. By Dr. Jeremiah Spofford . . . Memorial ed. by his daughter, Alphia T. Spofford. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1888.

1 p. l., 502 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

5726 9–13811 CS71.S762 1888

——— . . . A genealogical account of the Spofforth or Spofford family. By Ashworth P. Burke . . . London, Harrison and sons, printers, 1897.

2 p. l., [3]–19, [1] p. 27cm.

At head of title: Reprinted from "Burke's family records."

5727 8–30522 CS71.S762 1897

——— Souvenir of Old home week, Georgetown, Massachusetts, July 25–28, 1909. Boston, Mass., Press of J. G. Allen, 1909.

31 p. illus. 21cm.

"The Spofford family": p. [5]–10.

5728 17–24562 F74.G3S7

Spooner. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Spooner. Communicated by Colonel J. L. Chester. [n. p., 187–]
1 l. 27cm.
Caption title.
5729 9–18117 CS439.S76 1870

——— Notes relating to the Spooner family, contributed by the Rev. T. P. Wadley . . . [London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 187–]
3 p. 28½cm.
Caption title.
5730 9–18118 CS439.S76 1870a

——— Memorial of William Spooner, 1637, and of his descendants to the third generation; of his great-grandson, Elnathan Spooner, and of his descendants, to 1871. By Thomas Spooner. Private ed. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1871.
vii, [9]–242 p. 24cm
"Edition, 150 copies, no. 109."
5731 9–13810 CS71.S763 1871

——— Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. v. 1. By Thomas Spooner. Cincinnati [Press of F. W. Freeman] 1883.
694 p. 24cm.
This work is intended to supplement and complete the author's "Memorial of William Spooner, 1637," issued in 1871.
5732 9–13809 CS71.S763 1883

——— A brief sketch of the ancestry of Alden Spooner, late of Brooklyn, L. I. With a record of his descendants to August, 1909. Comp. by Alden S. Huling. Topeka, Kan. [Hall lithograph company] 1909.
26, [1] p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Corrections and additions in manuscript.
5733 11–1060 CS71.S763 1909

Spoor. The Spoor family in America; a record of the known descendants of Jan Wybesse Spoor who migrated from Holland, and settled in the Hudson River Valley in the middle of the seventeenth century; comp. by Marie A. Underwood. New York [Lancaster, Pa., Press of The New era printing company] 1901.
viii, 165 p. pl., map, facsims. (part fold.) 24cm.
"Four hundred copies of this book have been privately printed of which this copy is number 110."
5734 3–3834 CS71.S764 1901

Spotswood. Genealogy of the Spotswood family in Scotland and Virginia. By Charles Campbell . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.
2 p. l., [3]–44 p. 24½cm.
5735 9–13808 CS71.S765 1868

——— *See also* **Junkin.** CS71.J95 1908
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Strahan. Z325.S7A9

Spottiswood. *See* **Spotswood.**

Spottswood. *See* **Spotswood.**

Sprague. The genealogy of the Sprague's in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. To which is prefixed a short account of the first settlement of this country before the arrival of the Old charter in 1630. Hingham, H. Sprague, 1828.
60, [8] p. 18½cm.
Comp. by Hosea Sprague.
Appendix: p. 49–60 has date May 1, 1829.
Additions: Ralph Sprague, in Charlestown in 1628, and his four sons, John, Richard, Phinehas, and Samuel, and his daughter Mary [1883] [8] p. at end.
5736 9–13807 CS71.S766 1828

——— Memorial of the Sprague family; a poem recited at a meeting in Duxbury of the descendants and connections of Hon. Seth Sprague, on the occasion of his eighty-sixth birthday, July 4th, 1846. With the family genealogy and biographical sketches in notes. By Richard Soule, jr. . . . Boston, J. J. Munroe and company, 1847.
xii, 191 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part fold.) 20cm.
5737 9–13806 CS71.S766 1847

——— History of the Sprague families, of Rhode Island, cotton manufacturers and calico printers from William I. to William IV., with an account of the murder of the late Amasa Sprague, father of Hon. Wm. Sprague, ex-U. S. senator from Rhode Island. By Benjamin Knight, sr. Santa Cruz, H. Coffin, book and job printer, 1881.
2 p. l., [3]–74 p. 23½cm.
5738 9–13804 CS71.S766 1881

——— Sprague family items. By Dwight H. Kelton . . . [Montpelier, Vt., 1894]
6 p. 24cm.
Caption title.
One hundred copies printed.
5739 9–13803 CS71.S766 1894

Sprague. Genealogy (in part) of the Sprague families in America descended from Edward Sprague of England, from 1614 to 1902. With the wills of Edward Sprague and that of his son William who settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1636. Comp. by Augustus B. R. Sprague . . . Worcester, Mass., The compiler, 1902.

32 p. 23½cm.

2 blank leaves at end for "Additional records."

5740 15-12370 CS71.S766 1902

——— Genealogy (in part) of the Sprague families in America as descended from Edward Sprague of England, from 1614. With the wills of Edward Sprague and that of his son, William, who settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1636. Rev. ed., with corrections and additions. Comp. by Augustus B. R. Sprague . . . Worcester, Mass., Pub. by the compiler, 1905.

49 p. 23cm.

5741 7-31304 CS71.S766 1905

——— The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants, by Frank William Sprague. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.

14 p. 25cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1909."

5742 9-20544 CS71.S766 1909

——— The founding of Charlestown by the Spragues, a glimpse of the beginning of the Massachusetts Bay settlement, by Henry H. Sprague. Boston, W. B. Clarke co., 1910.

39 p. fold. facsim. 24½cm.

5743 11-4218 F74.C4S7

——— Sprague families in America, comp. and pub. by Warren Vincent Sprague, M. D. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1913.

578 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 23½cm.

5744 13-9560 CS71.S766 1913

——— The Ralph Sprague genealogy, comp. and pub. by E. G. Sprague . . . Montpelier, Vt., The Capital city press [1913]

322 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

5745 13-25655 CS71.S766 1913a

——— Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; his descendants down to the sixth generation and his Reminiscences of the old colony town . . . [n. p.] 1915.

8 p. l., 134 p., 1 l., 12 p., 3 l., 14 p. illus., pl. 27½cm.

Preface signed: W. B. W. [*i. e.* William Bradford Weston]

"Reminiscences of the olden times in the old colony town of Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, by Hon. Seth Sprague. Jotted down by him when past his 84th year. 1845," has separate t.-p. and pagination: 3 l., 14 p. at end.

5746 15-22255 CS71.S766 1915

Sprague. Supplement to Sprague families in America, comp. and pub. by Frank H. Sprague, Grafton, N. D. Grand Forks, N. D., Times-Herald pub. co., 1915.

48 p. ports. 23½cm.

5747 16-6344 CS71.S766 1915a

——— *See also* **Bass.** CS71.B356 1896

Sprigg. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Springall. *See also* **Clark.** CS438.C5

Springer. A genealogical table and history of the Springer family, in Europe and North America, for eight centuries, from the earliest German princes; origin of the name, etc. By M. C. Springer. Philadelphia, Press of Dickson & Gilling [c1881]

144 p. front. (port.) plates, fold., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 23½cm.

5748 9-13802 CS71.S769 1881

——— Chart no. 1. Showing the derivation of Louis II (the Springer) Printed especially for the Newberry library, and given with the compliments of Mrs. Warren Springer, 1897. [Philadelphia? 1897]

sheet. 64 x 54cm. fold. to 17cm.

Reprint of charts no. 1 and 2 from the Genealogical table and history of the Springer family, by Moses C. Springer. Philadelphia, 1881, combined on one sheet with coat of arms and explanation added.

5749 3-5054 CS71.S769 1897

——— A genealogical table and history of the Springer family in Europe and North America . . . by M. C. Springer. Revisions and additions by E. L. Scribner. Amesbury, Mass., Guild & Cameron, printers [1917]

1 v. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, coat of arms. 23½cm.

First edition: Philadelphia, 1881.

Contents.—vol 1. From the earliest German princes and origin of the name to Charles Christopher Springer, sr., 1658–1738, inclusive.

5750 17-31793 CS71.S769 1917

——— *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1909

Springs. *See also* **Dinkins.** CS71.D585 1908

Spur. *See also* **Paine.** CS71.P146 1913

Spurgeon. The Spurgeon family; being an account of the descent and family of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, with notes on the family in general, particularly the Essex branch, from 1465 (5 Edward IV) to 1905 (4 Edward VII) by W. Miller Higgs. London, E. Stock, 1906.

ix, 54 p. front., ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

5751 18-16057 CS439.S77

Stackhouse. The book of the descendants of John Stackhouse and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife. The which also containeth a historie of the forefathers of y^e^ said John, and likewise somewhat concerning those of y^e^ said Elizabeth: now first brought together by Powell Stackhouse and William R. Stackhouse, Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press, 1906.

45 l. col. front. 25½^cm^.
No. 43 of 55 copies printed.

5752 8–14341 CS71.S775 1906

——— Stackhouse, an old English family, sometime of Yorkshire. Ed. limited. Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press [1906]

1 p. l., 107 p. front. 21^cm^.
By William Romig Stackhouse.

5753 6–36082 CS439.S8

——— A historical sketch of the first ancestors of the Stackhouse family in America, by William R. Stackhouse & Powell Stackhouse, jr. With an introduction by A. M. Stackhouse, M. D. [Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press, 1907]

60 p. 19½^cm^.

5754 7–27760 CS71.S775 1907

Stackpole. History and genealogy of the Stackpole family, by Everett S. Stackpole. [Lewiston, Me., Press of Journal company, 1899]

245 p. front., plates, ports. 24^cm^.

5755 9–14470 CS71.S776 1899

Stacy. *See also* **Ely.** CS71.E521 1910
Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Stuart. CS71.S93 1895
Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Stafferton. *See also* **Hayes.** DA690.B74K3

Stafford. A contribution to the genealogy of the Stafford family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford, and a complete record of his descendants in the male lines. By Henry Marvin Benedict. Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.

27 p. front. (port.) illus., fold. diagr. 25^cm^.
An edition of 150 copies only.

5756 9–13800 CS71.S779 1870

——— *See also* **Drake.** CS439.D7
Gresley. CS439.G75
Walbridge. CS71.W15 1898
Willoughby. DA250.B72

Stallard. Stallard families. [London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 190–?]
15, [1] p. 26½cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Arthur Dudley Stallard.
5757 16–17287 CS439.S82

Stanard. *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Stanbery. *See* **Stansbury.**

Stanbury. *See* **Stansbury.**

Standish. The Standishes of America. By Myles Standish . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. for the author by S. Usher, 1895.
x, [5]–151 p. incl. coat of arms. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
"This edition consists of one hundred copies, of which this is no. 100."
5758 9–13801 CS71.S784 1895

——— Charters and deeds relative to the Standish family, of Standish and Duxbury, Co. Lancaster. Ed. by J. P. Earwaker . . . Manchester, A. Sutton [1898]
1 p. l., 90 p. 25½cm.
Manuscript note: No. 102. Only 110 copies printed.
5759 2–20295 CS439.S83

——— Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. By Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus . . . (*In* New England hist. and geneal. reg. Boston, 1914. 23cm. v. 68, p. 339–370)
5760 F1.N56 vol.68

——— *See also* **Sage.** CS71.S129 1908
Washington. DA660.S85

Stanford. Stanford genealogy, comprising the descendants of Abner Stanford, the revolutionary soldier; by Arthur Willis Stanford. Yokohama, Printed by the Fukuin printing co., ltd., 1906.
149 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.
5761 8–4336 CS71.S785 1906

——— *See also* **Crapo.** CS71.C893 1912
Todd. CS71.T634 1909

Stanhope. Notices of the Stanhopes as esquires and knights, and until their first peerages in 1605 and 1616. Unpublished. London, Printed by A. and G. A. Spottiswoode, 1855.
41, [1] p. 24cm.
Comp. by Philip Henry Stanhope.
Interleaved with ms. additions.
Preface signed: Mahon.
5762 15–22640 CS439.S84

Stanhope. Annals of a Yorkshire house from the papers of a Macaroni & his kindred, by A. M. W. Stirling . . . London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company, 1911.

2 v. col. fronts., plates, ports., facsims. 23^{cm}.

"Although the life of Walter Spencer-Stanhope occupies a large proportion of the present volumes, it is not the object of these pages to present one particular biography. They aim rather to be a record of certain facts and anecdotes gleaned from the papers of that old Yorkshire house of which he became owner."—Pref.

5763 11–5002 DA483.S7S7

Stanley. Memoirs, containing a genealogical and historical account of the antient and honourable house of Stanley, from the conquest to the death of James late earl of Derby, in the year 1735; as also a full description of the Isle of Man, &c. . . . Manchester, Printed by J. Harrop. 1767.

1 p. l., 238 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

By John Seacome.

The description of the Isle of Man has special t.-p.: A complete history of the Isle of Man.

5764 2–2171 DA28.35.S8S5

——— The history of the house of Stanley, from the conquest, to the death of the Right Honorable Edward, late earl of Derby, in 1776. Containing a genealogical and historical account, of that illustrious house. To which is added, a description of the Isle of Man. Preston, Printed by E. Sergent, 1795.

2 p. l., 616 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

By John Seacome.

5765 2–22792 DA28.35.S8S52

——— The earls of Derby and the verse writers and poets of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, by Thomas Heywood . . . Manchester, Printed by Robinson and Bent, 1825.

ii, 44 p. 25½^{cm}.

"Only fifty copies printed for private distribution . . ."—Ms. note on fly-leaf. According to Lowndes 64 copies were printed.

Author's presentation copy to William Ford, interleaved, with manuscript additions (some of them lithographed) letters, and portraits (7) inserted.

Republished in a much revised form in the Chetham society's Remains . . . v. 29, 1853.

5766 16–23856 DA358.D4H4

——— Sketch of the history of the house of Stanley, and the house of Sefton. By David Ross . . . London, W. S. Orr and co., 1848.

1 p. l., 61, xviii, 12, vi p. 17½^{cm} inlaid to 26^{cm}.

Extra illustrated by the insertion of portraits, engravings, autographs, coats of arms, newspaper cuttings, etc.

Between p. 34 and 35 are inserted two extracts from Edmund Lodge's Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain: James Stanley, earl of Derby (8 p., port.) and Charlotte de La Trémoille (7 p., port.)

Book plate of Sir Rowland Stanley, bart.

5767 14–15133 DA28.35.S8R6

Stanley. The earls of Derby and the verse writers and poets of the sixteenth and seventeenth century, by Thomas Heywood . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1853.

3 p. l., 63, 5 p. 23^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.* The Stanley papers. pt. I.)

Chetham society. Remains historical & literary . . . of Lancaster and Chester. vol. XXIX.

Much revised edition; first printed privately in 1825.

5768 16–4136 DA670.L19C5 vol.29

——— The house of Stanley; including the sieges of Lathom house, with notices of relative and co-temporary incidents, &c. By Peter Draper . . . Ormskirk, T. Hutton, 1864.

1 p. l., 342 p. pl., port., plan. 21½^{cm}.

First published in part in the Ormskirk advertiser.

5769 2–19046 DA28.35.S8D8

——— The great Stanley: or, James, VIIth earl of Derby, and his noble countess, Charlotte de La Tremouille, in their land of Man. A narrative of the XVIIth century. Interspersed with notices of Manx manners, customs, laws, legends, and fairy tales. Copiously illustrated, from Manx scenery and antiquities, by Alfred D. Lemon and J. T. Blight. By the Rev. J. G. Cumming . . . London, W. Macintosh, 1867.

viii, 279, [1] p. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

5770 3–8421 DA670.M2C9

——— The Stanleys of Knowsley; a history of that noble family, including a sketch of the political and public lives of the Right Hon. the earl of Derby, K. G. and the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M. P. By William Pollard. Liverpool, E. Howell, 1868.

viii, 239, [1] p. front. (port.) 20^{cm}.

5771 2–3641 DA28.35.S8P7

——— Historical sketches of the house of Stanley and biography of Edward Geoffrey, 14th earl of Derby . . . By Thomas Aspden. 2d (cabinet) ed. . . . Preston, The author; [etc., etc., pref. 1877]

x, [5]–112, [2], lii p. 2 front. (port.) 25^{cm}.

5772 2–19638 DA28.35.S8A8

——— The Stanley families of America as descended from John, Timothy, and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Ct. 1636. Comp. by Israel P. Warren, D. D. Portland, Me., Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1887.

viii, 9–352 p. front., ports. 23^{cm}.

5773 9–13799 CS71.S787 1887

Stanley. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol.2
Barber. CS71.B24 1879
Gresley. CS439.G75
Lewis. CS71.L675 1910
Moore. DA670.L19.C5 vol.12
Rawson. CS71.R262 1887

Stansall. A genealogy of the Stansel family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.
7 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
5774 2–13283 CS71.S79 1900

Stansbury. The descendants of John Stansbury of Leominster. Comp. by Frederick Howard Wines for the information of the family. Springfield, Ill., The H. W. Rokker printing house, 1895.
vii, 55 p. 23½cm.
5775 12–24994 CS71.S788 1895

——— *See also* **Robinson.** CS71.R66 1894

Stansel. *See* **Stansall.**

Stansfeld. History of the family of Stansfeld of Stansfield in the parish of Halifax and its numerous branches. By John Stansfeld, Leeds . . . Leeds, Goodall and Suddick, printed for private circulation, 1885.
6 p. l., [v]–xii, 459 p. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) coats of arms (part col.) 30cm.
5776 17–23934 CS439.S85

——— *See also* **Sharp.** QB36.S5C9

Stanton. Thomas Stanton of Stonington, Conn. An incomplete record of his descendants. Prepared by John D. Baldwin of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1882.
52 p. 24cm.
5777 12–31017 CS71.S791 1882

——— A record, genealogical, biographical, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendants. 1635–1891. By William A. Stanton, PH. D., D. D. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891.
613 p. port. 24cm.
5778 9–13798 CS71.S791 1891
——— *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1905
Holbrow. CS439.H6
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Staunton. CS439.S886

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Mass., Rockwell and Churchill press. 1899.

317 p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 23cm.

5779 9–13797 CS71.S792 1899

——— *See also* **Shannon.** CS71.S528 1905

Stapelton. The Stapeltons of Yorkshire, being the history of an English family from very early times; by H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton . . . With illustrations by the author. London, New York, and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1897.

xii, 333 p. incl. front., illus., geneal. tables. pl., ports. 23½cm.

Different branches of the family spell the name: Stapelton, Stapilton, and Stapylton.

5780 4–2252 CS439.S86

——— The early history of Bedale in the North riding of Yorkshire . . . London, E. Stock, 1907.

xix, 134 p., 1 l. front., illus., 4 pl., col. plan, 3 geneal. tab. 28cm.

By Hardy Bertram McCall.

"Practically a history of the parish . . ." "chiefly concerned with events . . . before the sixteenth century." *cf.* Preface.

CONTENTS.—The town.—The manor before the fourteenth century.—The Stapletons of Bedale.—The successors of Katherine Fitz Alan.—The church.—The ecclesiastical history.

5781 11–10105 DA690.B35M2

——— *See also* **Farnham.** CS439.F25

Stapilton. *See* **Stapelton.**

Staples. Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to Sergeant Abraham Staples of Mendon, Massachusetts, October 31, 1877. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1880.

55 p. 24½cm.

5782 10–9968 CS71.S793 1880

——— Staples, Wealtha Staples; with records relating to some of the Berkley-Taunton, Massachusetts families . . . Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1911.

70 p. incl. front., pl. map. plates, ports., double map. 24cm.

Comp. by William Frederick Adams.

5783 11–16549 CS71.S793 1911

——— *See also* **Barney.** CS71.B285 1912a

Stapleton. *See* **Stapelton.**

Stapley. The Stapley papers. Comp. by Harry Stapley, F. S. A. (Irel.) London, Printed for private circulation, and issued by Phillimore & co., 1905.
2 p. l., 37 p. 28½cm.
5784 15–20217 CS439.S87

Starin. The Starin family in America. Descendants of Nicholas Ster (Starin), one of the early settlers of Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.). By William L. Stone . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.
233 p. 27cm.
5785 9–13796 CS71.S794 1892

——— *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Stark. Origin of the Stark family of New Hampshire and a list of living descendants of General John Stark, 1887, comp. by George Stark of Nashua, N. H. [Nashua, N. H., pref. 1887]
[3]–13 p. front. 23cm.
5786 A 13–2138 CS71.S795 1887

——— . . . Gen. John Stark's home farm. A paper read before the Manchester historic association October 7, 1903. By Roland Rowell. Manchester, Printed by the J. B. Clarke co., 1904.
22 p. 23cm.
At head of title: Manchester historic association.
5787 5–21476 CS71.S795 1904

Starkey. The Starkeys of New England and allied families, comp. for Albert Crane, esq., by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Springfield, Mass.] Press of Springfield printing and binding company, 1910.
xiv p., 1 l., 149 p. front. (port.) pl. 24½cm.
Allied families: Lawrence, Waite, Balcom, Graves, Capron and Blackington.
5788 11–8929 CS71.S7955 1910

Starkie. The Starkie family of Pennington and Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster. Two papers contributed to the Leigh Chronicle "Historical and genealogical notes." By J. Paul Rylands, F. S. A. Leigh, Lancashire (Eng.) 1880.
17 p. front. 21½cm.
"Not published."
5789 3–6489 CS439.S88

——— *See also* **Starkey.**

Starkweather. A brief genealogical history of Robert Starkweather of Roxbury and Ipswich, Masachusetts, who was the original American ancestor of all those bearing the name of Stark-

weather, and of his son John Starkweather of Ipswich, Mass., and Preston, Conn., and of his descendants in various lines, 1640–1898. By Carlton Lee Starkweather . . . [Auburn, N. Y., Press of Knapp, Peck & Thomson] 1904.
356 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
"Three hundred copies. no. 29."
5790 7-31021 CS71.S796 1904

Starr. *See also* Dickermann. CS71.D549 1897
Smedley. CS71.S637 1901
Strong. CS71.S923 1871

Start. A genealogical record of the Start family in America, by William A. Start, A. M. Boston, Mass., W. Spooner, printer, 1894.
29, [1] p. 24cm.
5791 9-13795 CS71.S797 1894

States. Genealogy of the States family. Comp. by James Noyes States . . . New Haven, Conn., 1913.
1 p. l., 187 p. front. (port.) plates. 23cm.
5792 15-8034 CS71.S7975 1913

Staudt. *See also* Zerbe. F157.S3E39

Stauffer. A genealogical record of the descendants of Daniel Stauffer and Hans Bauer and other pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches, and a short history of the Mennonites . . . By Rev. Henry S. Bower . . . With a history of the house of Hohenstaufen, by Fred. Raumer, of Germany. Harleysville, Pa., News printing house, 1897.
203 p. front., ports. 21½cm.
"History of the house of Hohenstaufen," tr. from the German: p. 7–13.
5793 2-29720 CS71.S798 1897

——— Genealogical memoranda. Stouffer, A. D. 1630–A. D. 1903. Comp. and arranged by (Miss) Kate S. Snively . . . [Hagerstown, Md., 1903]
104 p. 21½cm.
5794 12-30963 CS71.S798 1903

——— Stauffer genealogy of America and history of the descendants of Jacob Stauffer, from the earliest available records to the present time. With a few illustrations. Comp. by Ezra N. Stauffer . . . [Scottdale, Pa., Printed by Mennonite pub. house, ©1917]
179, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20cm.
5795 18-1898 CS71.S798 1917

——— *See also* Stover.

Staunton. The family of Staunton, of Staunton, Nottinghamshire. An essay by G. W. Staunton and F. M. Stenton, M. A. Newark, S. Whiles, 1911.

72 p. incl. illus., 2 pl. plates, fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

5796 15–13925 CS439.S886

Stawell. A Quantock family. The Stawells of Cothelstone and their descendants, the barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stawells of Devonshire and the county Cork. Comp. and ed. by Colonel George Dodsworth Stawell . . . Taunton, Barnicott and Pearce, The Wessex press, 1910.

xxxix p., 1 l., 566 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., 14 fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

Contains also genealogies of the Lovel and St. Maur, of Castle Cary, Holbrooke, Towgood, and Cooper families.

5797 10–27635 CS439.S89

——— *See also* **Stowell.**

Stearns. Stearns family record. [Santa Barbara, Cal., 1894]

1 p. l., 8 p. 20cm.

Caption title.

Foreword signed: John P. Stearns.

5798 11–14788 CS71.S799 1894

——— Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns and his descendants. By Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen. [Syracuse, N. Y., Courier printing co., 1901]

2 p. l., 744 p. pl. (part col.) port. 25½cm.

Binder's title: Stearns genealogy and memoirs, v. 1.

Vol. 2 appeared the same year under title: Genealogy and memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns . . .

5799 2–16609 CS71.S799 1901 vol.1

——— Genealogy and memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns, and their descendants. By Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen. [Syracuse, N. Y., Courier printing co., 1901]

2 p, l., [7]–531 p. pl. (part col.) port. 25cm.

Binder's title: Stearns genealogy and memoirs, v. 2.

Vol. 1 appeared the same year under title: Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns . . .

5800 2–16610 CS71.S799 1901 vol.2

——— Memoranda of the Stearns family, including records of many of the descendants, by Willard E. Stearns. Fitchburg [Mass.] Printed by the Sentinel printing company, 1901.

2 p. l., [3]–173 p. 24cm.

5801 6–16209 CS71.S799 1901a

Stearns. *See also* **Blackman.** CS71.B639 1894
Knapp. CS71.K675 1909
McFarland. CS71.M142 1885
Sterne.

Stebbins. A genealogy of the family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, from the year 1707, to the year 1771. With their names, time of their births, marriages and deaths of those that are deceased. Hartford, Printed by E. Watson, for the use of the descendants now living, 1771. [By Luke Stebbins. Reprinted with additions. Boston, 1879]

xi, [12]–31 p. geneal. tab. 24cm.

"The preceding is an exact copy of a work believed to be the first American genealogy, and so rare that only two perfect copies exist. We have added a name index and a tabular pedigree, and have printed only one hundred copies. No. 70. Library committee of the New England historical and genealogical society."

5802 9–13794 CS71.S81 1879

——— An inquiry as to the heirs at law of Maria Stebbins, who died intestate, in New York, April 8th, 1875 . . . Which is necessarily a genealogical table of the descendants of her two grandfathers Theophilus Stebbins and Robert Whitlock, both of Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Being a list of their descendants down to and including a living representative of each branch. Comp. by A. S. Wheeler . . . New York, P. Eckler, printer, 1880.

20 p. 23cm.

5803 3–17717 CS71.S81 1880

——— The Stebbins genealogy, by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee . . . Chicago, Ill., Priv. print. [M. A. Donohue & company] 1904.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. map, facsims. 30½cm.
Paged continuously.

5804 4–33879 CS71.S81 1904

Stedwell. *See* **Studwell.**

Steedale. *See* **Studwell.**

Steedwell. *See* **Studwell.**

Steel. Steele family. A genealogical history of John and George Steele, (settlers of Hartford, Conn.,) 1635–6, and their descendants. With an appendix, containing genealogical information respecting other families of the name who settled in different parts of the United States. By Daniel Steele Durrie . . . Albany, N. Y., Munsell & Rowland, 1859.

x, 145 p. illus., facsim. 25½cm.

5805 9–13789 CS71.S812 1859

Steel. Archibald Steele and his descendants; a short historical narrative of Archibald Steele the first . . . and his descendants, with genealogical tables showing the proper place in the family of every member of it whose name could be learned. By Newton Chambers Steele, M. D. Chattanooga, Tenn., The MacGowan & Cooke co., 1900.

143 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

5806 1–5422 CS71.S812 1900

——— Captain Ninian Steele and his descendants. A short historical narrative of Ninian Steele and his descendants, with genealogical tables showing the proper place in the family of every member of it whose name could be learned. By Newton Chambers Steele, M. D. Chattanooga, Tenn., The MacGowan & Cooke co., 1901.

100 p. pl., port. 23cm.

5807 2–5511 CS71.S812 1901

——— Thomas Steel of Boston and some of his descendants, 1664–1905; also including the family and American ancestry of Samuel and Olive (Pierce) Steele, pioneers of Koshkonong, Wis., 1842. Also the families of Laura J. and Louisa L. (Pierce) Arkins, of Denver, Colorado. Prepared and pub. by George W. Steele. Los Angeles, Cal., Times-mirror printing and binding house, 1905.

xx, 54 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) 20cm.

Contains also Pierce, Tibbits and Spencer families.

5808 17–31789 CS71.S812 1905

——— *See also* Crone. CS71.C945 1916

McClure. CS71.M1285 1914

McCue. CS71.M132 1912

Robinson. CS71.R766 1894

Steele. *See* **Steel.**

Steelman. Jonathan and Hannah Steelman; a family tree or record of the decendents [!] of their four children. Pub. by the author, Thomas Hess, Millville, N. J. Camden, N. J., L. F. Bonaker & son, printers, 1910.

176 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.

5809 10–9638 CS71.S813 1910

Steen. The Steen family in Europe and America. A genealogical, historical and biographical record of nearly three hundred years, extending from the seventeenth to the twentieth century. By the Rev. Moses D. A. Steen. Cincinnati, O., Monfort & co., 1900.

562 p. incl. ports. 23½cm.

5810 Dec. 13, 1900–147 CS71.S814 1900

114883°—19——67

Steen. The Steen family in Europe and America; a genealogical, historical and biographical record of nearly three hundred years, extending from the seventeenth to the twentieth century. 2d ed., rev. and enl. By the Rev. Moses D. A. Steen . . . Cincinnati, O., Montfort & company, 1917.

740 p. incl. illus., ports. 23½cm.

5811 17-8899 CS71.S814 1917

Stees. *See also* **Morr.** CS71.M872 1896

Steevens. *See* **Stevens.**

Steiner. The genealogy of the Steiner family, especially of the descendants of Jacob Steiner, by Lewis H. Steiner, M. D. and Bernard C. Steiner, PH. D. Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald co., 1896.

103 p. 24½cm.

5812 9-13793 CS71.S822 1896

Stephens. *See* **Stevens.**

Stephenson. *See* **Stevenson.**

Stepney. Some notices of the Stepney family. Private impression. London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.

87 p. 22cm.

Comp. by Robert Harrison.

5813 17-23929 CS439.S893

——— *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Sterling. Historical and genealogical sketch of James Sterling. By Edward Boker Sterling. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1893.

[29] p. incl. ports. 12cm. (*On cover:* Hunterdon historical series, no. 3)

5814 5-34085 CS71.S838 1893

——— The Sterling genealogy, comp. and illustrated by Albert Mack Sterling. New York, The Grafton press [c1909]

2 v. fronts. (1 col.) illus., plates, ports. 24½cm.

Paged continuously.

Illustrated t.-p.

Each plate accompanied by guard-sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"This edition is limited to fifty copies printed from type on Strathmore Japan paper, and contains fifty special photogravure illustrations. Each copy is numbered and signed by the author. The number of this copy is one of two extra."

"Major James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey, and his descendants, compiled and contributed by Edward Boker Sterling, of Trenton, New Jersey": v. 2, p. [1104]-1148.

5815 9-31825 CS71.S838 1909

——— *See also* **Stirling.**

Stern. *See* **Stearns.**

Sterne. The life of Laurence Sterne. By Percy Fitzgerald . . . With illustrations from drawings by the author and others . . . London, Chapman & Hall, 1864.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1, port.) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 19½cm.

5816 12–39890 **PR3716.F5**

——— The life of Laurence Sterne, by Percy Fitzgerald, with an introduction by Wilbur L. Cross . . . New York, J. F. Taylor & company [c1904]

2 v. 5 pl., 5 port. (incl. fronts.) 24cm. (*Half-title:* The works and life of Laurence Sterne [York ed.])

5817 5–9701 **PR3711.C7 vol.11–12**

——— *See also* **Stearns.**

Stetson. A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson; from the year 1634, to the year 1847. By John Stetson Barry . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by W. A. Hall & co., 1847.

116 p. 22½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

5818 9–13792 **CS71.S84 1847**

——— Stetson kindred of America, inc. Booklet no. [1]–4 . . . Comp. by the secretary. Medford, Mass., Press of J. C. Miller, jr., 1907–1914.

4 v. fronts., plates, ports., plans. 22cm.

CONTENTS.—[no. 1] Brief sketch of work of organization and extended account of second reunion held August 18, 1906 . . . 1907.—no. [2] Account of third reunion held August 17, 1907. 1908.—no. 3. Comprising the papers read at the reunions of 1910 and 1911. List of vessels built by the Stetsons. The records of the reunion of 1911.—no. 4. Containing account of annual meetings—short biographical sketches; historical papers; genealogy—list of members, etc. Rockland, Mass., Press of A. I. Randall, 1914.

5819 **CS71.S84 1907**

——— *See also* **Barry.** **CS71.B31 1909**
Small. **CS71.S636 1910**

Steuart. *See* **Stuart.**

Stevens. Genealogy of the Stevens family, from 1635 to 1891, tracing the various branches from the early settlers in America. Comp. by Frederick S. Stevens . . . Bridgeport, J. H. Coggswell, printer [c1891]

3 p. l., [v]–vi, [7]–52 (*i. e.* 58) p., 4 l. ports., facsims. 24½cm.

5820 9–13791 **CS71.S844 1891**

Stevens. . . . The Stephens family, with collateral branches. By Edward Stephens Clark, M. D. San Francisco, J. Winterburn company, printers and electrotypers, 1892.

v, [3], 185 p. front., ports. 23½cm. (The American genealogical record. v. 1)

Descendants of Peter Stephens of Virginia.

5821 9–13748 CS71.S844 1892

——— Stevens genealogy. Some descendants of the Fitz Stephen family in England and New England. By C. Ellis Stevens . . . New York, Priv. print., 1905.

92 p., 1 l. illus., plates, facsims. 26cm.

Imprint date corrected from 1904 to 1905.

5822 5–12242 CS71.S844 1905

——— Genealogy of the Stevens and Tripp and allied families from 1520 to 1906. [Chicago? c1906]

48 p. ports. 20½cm.

Comp. by Mrs. Mary E. (Stevens) Ghastin.

5823 6–41531 CS71.S844 1906

——— A genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens, who settled in Guilford, Conn. in 1645. Comp. by Charlotte Steevens Holmes, 1906. Ed. by Clay W. Holmes, A. M., Elmira, N. Y. [Elmira, Advertiser press, 1906]

162 p. 24cm.

5824 6–29103 CS71.S844 1906a

——— The Stevens genealogy, embracing branches of the family descended from Puritan ancestry, New England families not traceable to Puritan ancestry, and miscellaneous branches wherever found, together with an extended account of the line of descent from 1650 to the present time of the author, Dr. Elvira Stevens Barney. Salt Lake City, Utah, Skelton publishing co., 1907.

xii p., 1 l., 17–319 p. incl. front., plates, port., coat of arms. 24cm.

5825 17–30087 CS71.S844 1907

——— Stephens-Stevens genealogy, lineage from Henry Stephens, or Stevens of Stonington, Connecticut, 1668, by Plowdon Stevens. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company, 1909.

358 p. pl., ports., facsim. 20cm. [Allaben genealogical series]

5826 9–22996 CS71.S844 1909

——— Genealogical-biographical histories of the families of Stevens, Gallatin and Nicholson; comp. by Mr. Byam Kerby Stevens. New York, National Americana society, 1911.

1 p. l., 36 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 35cm.

5827 14–10220 CS71.S844 1911

Stevens. Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674–1690, and his descendants, from material collected by Eugene R. Stevens, New York, 1837–1905. Rev. by Colonel William Plumb Bacon . . . [New York, Press of Tobias A. Wright] 1914.
4 p. l., 7–116 p. 2 port. 24½cm.
5828 15–8148 CS71.S844 1914

——— *See also* **Major.** CS71.M232 1915
Reichner. CS71.R34 1918
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Townley. CS71.T746 1888

Stevenson. A genealogical table of the Stevenson family, from 1735 to 1880: With memoranda of a few names found in the table. Comp. by J. M. S. [*i. e.* John McMillan Stevenson.] . . . [n. p.] Printed for the descendants, 1880.
20 p. fold. geneal. tab. 17cm.
Not published.
5829 3–29500 CS71.S847 1880

——— Thomas Stevenson of London, England and his descendants, by John R. Stevenson, A. M., M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats [1902]
1 p. l., ii, 3–180 p., 1 l. col. front., port. 24cm.
5830 2–27218 CS71.S847 1902

——— A genealogical sketch of the family of Arthur Stevenson. Born 1751, died 1821. By Dr. John R. Stevenson. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1903.
12 p. 24cm.
"Two hundred copies reprinted from volume nine of the Jerseyman by Anthony Kilgore."
5831 3–31342 CS71.S847 1903

——— Genealogical and biographical records of William Stephenson and his descendants . . . Comp. and pub. by Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite . . . New York, The compiler [1905]
32 numb. l. fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
5832 6–3626 CS71.S847 1905

——— The Stephenson family; a genealogical sketch of the Stephenson family from Henry Stephenson of Scotland, to the present time, by J. C. Stephenson . . . Nashville, Tenn., The author, 1906.
126 p. 19½cm.
5833 15–5258 CS71.S847 1906

Stevenson. Records of a family of engineers, by Robert Louis Stevenson. London, Chatto & Windus, 1912.

3 p. l., 229 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—Introduction: The surname of Stevenson.—I. Domestic annals.—II. The service of the northern lights.—III. The building of the Bell Rock.

5834 13–6046 TA140.S78S7

——— At home and on the battlefield; letters from the Crimea, China and Egypt, 1854–1888, by Sir Frederick Charles Arthur Stephenson . . . together with a short memoir of himself, of his brother, Sir William Henry Stephenson, K. C. B. and of their father, Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G. C. H. Collected and arranged by Mrs. Frank Pownall, with an introduction to the Egyptian letters by Field-Marshal Lord Grenfell . . . London, J. Murray, 1915.

xvi, 383, [1] p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

Appendices: I. Some account of Mary and Charlotte Stephenson (1771–1850; 1772–1853), sisters of Sir Benjamin Stephenson, written by their niece, Charlotte Augusta Stephenson (p. 363–370)—II. The romantic story of Mrs. George Coxe (1753–1843), told by her great-niece, Charlotte Augusta Stephenson (p. 371–377)

5835 15–16615 D400.S7A3

——— *See also* **Jennings.** CS71.J545 1899

McCormick. E184.S4M2

Stimson.

Thurburn. CS479.T55

Stewart. *See* **Stuart.**

Stickney. The Stickney family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637 to 1869. By Matthew Adams Stickney . . . Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, Essex institute press, 1869.

viii, 526 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

"Edition of 500 copies"

5836 9–14117 CS71.S854 1869

——— Stickney. Spaulding. Lawrence. [West Townsend? Mass.] 1910.

[1], 11 p. 18cm.

Explanations signed: Alvah Franklin Stickney.

Alternate pages left blank for "Additions and corrections."

Ms. corrections.

5837 12–59 CS71.S854 1910

Stidham. *See also* **Stretcher.** F163.S46

Stidolfe. *See* **Studwell.**

Stidulfe. *See* Studwell.

Stier. *See also* Morris. CS71.M876 1905–

Stiff. Collections relating to the family of Stiff. By W. P. W. Phillimore . . . Part I. The origin of the surname. The medieval Stiffs of Hawkesbury. Stroud, Printed for private circulation by J. White, 1892.
cover-title, 42 p. front., illus. 23cm.
Issued also in Gloucestershire notes and queries. London, 1891–93, v. 5.
"Hawkesbury church": p. 41–42.
5838 15–21493 CS439.S895

Stiles. The Connecticut family of Stiles. [By Henry Reed Stiles. New York, C. B. Norton, 1859]
31 p. illus. 24½cm.
Caption title.
Cover-title: Genealogy of the Stiles family. From Stiles's History of ancient Windsor [N. Y., 1859] p. 777–807.
5839 3–15288 CS71.S856 1859

——— Contributions towards a genealogy of the (Massachusetts) family of Stiles, descended from Robert, of Rowley, Mass., 1659–1860. By Henry R. Stiles, M. D. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.
48 p. 21½ x 18½cm.
100 copies printed.
5840 9–14116 CS71.S856 1863

——— The Stiles family in America. Genealogies of the Massachusetts family, descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass. 1659–1891. And the Dover, N. H., family, descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H., 1702–1891. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild . . . With a prefatory chapter on the origin of the family name; and an appendix on the family in England. By Henry R. Stiles . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.
vi, 683 p. front., illus., ports. 24cm.
5841 9–14114 CS71.S856 1892

——— The Stiles family in America. Genealogies of the Connecticut family. Descendants of John Stiles, of Windsor, Conn., and of Mr. Francis Stiles, of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635–1894; also the Connecticut New Jersey families, 1720–1894; and the southern (or Bermuda-Georgia) family, 1635–1894. With contributions to the genealogies of some New York and Pennsylvania families . . . By Henry Reed Stiles . . . Jersey City, Doan & Pilson, printers, 1895.
xii, 782 p. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 26cm.
5842 9–14115 CS71.S856 1895

Stiles. A history of the Kentucky and Missouri Stiles, with a sketch of New Jersey and other kindred. By La Fayette Stiles Pence. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1896.

45, [1] p., 1 l. front., ports., coat of arms. 22½cm.

Original imprint "Lebanon, Ky., W. T. Hawkins" corrected to "Albany, J. Munsell's sons."

5843 1–10281 CS71.S856 1896

——— *See also* Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Humfreville. CS71.H923 1903
Thompson. CS71.T47 1915

Stillman. 1654–1903. History and genealogy of George Stillman, 1st, and his descendants through the line of Deacon William Stillman, by Edgar Stillman. Westerly, R. I. [E. A. Stillman, printer, 1903]

xxxi p., 1 l., 42 p. incl. pl. 21½ x 27½cm.

5844 4–22359 CS71.S857 1903

Stillwell. Early memoirs of the Stilwell family, comprising the life and times of Nicholas Stilwell, the common ancestor of the numerous families bearing that surname, with some account of his brothers John and Jasper and incidentally a sketch of the history of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, under the Dutch, with some contributions to a genealogy of the family. By Benj. Marshall Stilwell. New York, The National printing company, 1878.

xii p., 1 l., [25]–289 p. 25cm.

5845 9–14113 CS71.S858 1878

—— Notes on the descendants of Nicholas Stillwell, the ancestor of the Stillwell family in America. By William H. Stillwell. New York, E. W. Nash, 1883.

2 p. l., [3]–62 p. 23½cm.

5846 9–14112 CS71.S858 1883

——— History and genealogical record of one branch of the Stilwell family, September 1, 1914, by Dewitt Stilwell, with introduction and contributions by Lamont Stilwell . . . Solvay, N. Y., The Martin press, 1914.

94 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

5847 14–21195 CS71.S858 1914

——— *See also* Perrin. F127.S7H68

Stilwell. *See* Stillwell.

Stimpson. *See* Stimson.

Stimson. Genealogy of the Stimpson family of Charlestown, Mass., and allied lines. By Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

2 p. l., [3]–206 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

5848 7–21726 CS71.S859 1907

——— *See also* **Stevenson.**

Stipps. *See also* **McKee.** CS71.M156 1900

Stirling. The Stirlings of Keir, and their family papers. By William Fraser. Edinburgh, Priv. print., 1858.

lxx, 622 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 22cm.

Plates, ports., etc., printed on both sides. Illus. part colored.

One hundred and fifty copies . . . no. 23.

5849 8–22922 DA758.3.S9F8

——— Comments in refutation of pretensions advanced for the first time, and statements in a recent work "The Stirlings of Keir and their family papers," with an exposition of the right of the Stirlings of Drumpellier to the representation of the ancient Stirlings of Cadder; by John Riddell . . . Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation by W. Blackwood and sons, 1860.

2 p. l., xx, 260 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 27½ x 21½cm.

5850 4–10982 DA758.3.S9R6

——— The armorial bearings of the Stirlings of Keir and others of the name; a series of designs for dessert-plates. Glasgow, 1860.

2 p. l., 3–15, [1] p. illus., 50 numb. pl. 35½cm.

"The impression is limited to twenty-six copies, one of which is on vellum."

Full description of each plate given in the contents.

5850a 19–8255 CR1669.S85A7

——— The Stirlings of Craigbernard and Glorat, representatives of the house of Cadder and the earls of Bothwell, and notices of their cadets; some leaves of Lennox history, with appendix of charters and other documents. By Joseph Bain, F. S. A. SCOT. Edinburgh, Priv. print., 1883.

xxxiv, 127 p. pl. 22½ x 17½cm.

Title vignette (col. coat of arms); plate of seals and arms.

"The book has been prepared and printed at Sir Charles Stirling's cost."

5851 14–15111 CS479.S7 1883

——— Ancient castles and mansions of Stirling nobility. Described & illustrated by J. S. Fleming . . . with pen and ink sketches by the author. Paisley and London, A. Gardner, 1902.

xiii, [17]–475 p. incl. illus., pl. front., pl. 27½cm.

Illus. t.-p.

5852 2–17566 NA7336.S8F6

Stirling. *See also* Sterling.

——— *Earls of. See* Alexander. CS479.A6 1836

Stites. The James-Stites genealogy, including mention, among others, of the following family names: Alward, Casad (Cosad, Cossart), Coon, Cox, Duling, Gerlach, Lange, Martin, Schäfer, Tingley, by Edmund J. James . . . [New York, 1898]

cover-title, 6 p. 27½cm.

Caption title: The Stites and James genealogy. By Edmund J. James. Continued from the New York genealogical and biographical record for July, Oct., 1897, p. 165–166, 237–239.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for April, 1898, p. 93–98.

5853 9–14111 CS71.S861 1898

Stobo. *See also* Bulloch. CS71.B936 1911

Stocking. The Stocking ancestry; comprising the descendants of George Stocking, founder of the American family, ed. and pub. by Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking . . . [Chicago] The Lakeside press, 1903.

v, 205 p., 1 l. port. 25cm.

5854 3–11296 CS71.S864 1903

——— *See also* Ranney. F104.C8A2

Stockton. A history of the Stockton family. By J. W. Stockton. Philadelphia, Press of Patterson & White, 1881.

70 p., 1 l. incl. front. (coat of arms) 20cm.

Blank pages at end for "Genealogy of the Stockton family."

5855 9–14094 CS71.S866 1881

——— The Stockton family in England and the United States. Comp. by William Francis Cregar. Philadelphia, Patterson and White, 1888.

cover-title, p. 21–31, 91–118. front. (coat of arms) 28½cm.

A reprint of the author's "Ancestry of Samuel Stockton White." 1888.

5856 16–2749 CS71.S866 1888

——— The Stockton genealogy. By Rev. Elias Boudinot Stockton. Plate 1. generations I–IV. New York, The Genealogical compiling and publishing co., c1909.

40 l. 28½cm.

Blue prints.

5857 10–2130 CS71.S866 1909

——— The Stockton family of New Jersey, and other Stocktons, by Thomas Coates Stockton . . . Washington, D. C., The Carnahan press, 1911.

xxviii p., 1 l., 350 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map. 23½cm.

5858 11–9936 CS71.S866 1911

Stockton. *See also* Byrd. E159.G55
White. CS71.W585 1898

Stoddard. A genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston . . . Boston, Printed by Coolidge and Wiley, 1849.
23 p. illus. (coat of arms) 24cm.
Comp. by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard.
"Rev. and enl. by Elijah W. Stoddard and republished in 1865."
5859 9–14109 CS71.S869 1849

——— Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: a genealogy. Originally comp. by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard, and published in 1849. Rev. and enl. by Elijah W. Stoddard, and republished in 1865 . . . New York, Press of J. M. Bradstreet & son, 1865.
2 p. l., 95 p. illus. (coat of arms) 31cm.
Two portraits inserted between p. 52–53 and p. 54–55.
5860 9–14110 CS71.S869 1865

——— Ralph Stoddard, of New London and Groton, Ct., and his descendants: a genealogy. Comp. by Rev. E. W. Stoddard . . . New York, Press of Poole & Maclauchlan, 1872.
2 p. l., 36, [2] p. illus. (coat of arms) 24cm.
5861 3–2819 CS71.S869 1872

——— Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: 1639–1873. A genealogy. Appendix, by E. W. Stoddard . . . New York, Press of Poole & Maclauchlan, 1873.
vii, [100]–273, xvi p. front. (coat of arms) port. 25½cm.
Cover-title: Genealogy of the Stoddard family. Appendix. 1639–1873.
Appendix to "Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants" originally comp. by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard and pub. in 1849. Rev. and enl. by Elijah W. Stoddard and republished in 1865.
Paging continuous with 1865 ed.
5862 14–11907 CS71.S869 1865 App.

——— John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. 1642–1872. A genealogy: comp. by D. Williams Patterson. Author's ed. [Newark Valley? N. Y.] 1873.
96 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 24½cm.
Printed for private circulation.
5863 1–13614 CS71.S869 1873

——— Some of the ancestors of Rodman Stoddard, of Woodbury, Conn., and Detroit, Mich. A compilation by Edward Deacon . . . Bridgeport, Conn., Press of Stiles & Tucker, 1893.
86 p. illus., pl., plans, geneal. tables (part fold.) col. coat of arms. 23½cm.
5864 9–14108 CS71.S869 1893

Stoddard. The Stoddard family; being an account of some of the descendants of John Stodder of Hingham, Massachusetts Colony. Comp. by Francis Russell Stoddard, jr. New York, The Trow press, 1912.
148 p. 24½cm.
5865 13–12342 CS71.S869 1912

Stodder. *See* **Stoddard.**

Stodolfe. *See* **Studwell.**

Stokeport. *See also* **Aldford.** CS437.C408 vol. 2

Stokes. The pedigree of John Stokes of Seend, co. Wilts. Ed. by Arthur Schomberg. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.
10 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28cm.
"Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, vol. II., second series."
5866 17–21451 CS439.S897

——— Genealogy of the Stokes family, descended from Thomas and Mary Stokes who settled in Burlington County, N. J. Comp. from notes of the late George Haines . . . Hon. Charles Stokes . . . and other members of the family. With some additions by the compiler, Richard Haines . . . Camden, N. J., S. Chew & sons company, printers, 1903.
2 p. l., 339 (*i. e.* 381) p. plates, ports., map. 27cm.
With many extra numbered pages.
5867 4–17862 CS71.S874 1903

——— *See also* **Lancaster.** CS71.L245 1902
Washington. CS69.W5

Stolp. *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

Stone. Genealogy of the Stone family originating in Rhode Island. By Richard C. Stone. Providence, Knowles, Anthony and co., 1866.
viii, 193, 10 p. front., port. 23½cm.
5868 3–3830 CS71.S88 1866

——— The family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. By William L. Stone . . . Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1888.
viii, 184 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., port. 23½cm.
5869 9–14106 CS71.S88 1888

Stone. Souvenir of a part of the descendants of Gregory and Lydia Cooper Stone. 1634–1892. By Mrs. John Livingston Stone. [Marlborough? Mass., 1892]

78 p. 18½ x 15½cm.

Blank leaves inserted.

5870 9–14107 CS71.S88 1892

——— The English ancestry of Simon and Gregory Stone. By William E. Stone . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1897.

2 p. l., [3]–12 p. 24cm.

A photographic copy of the will of Symond Stone, 1506, is inserted; also, genealogical notes in ms.

5871 17–9745 CS71.S88 1897

——— Book II. of the family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn.; also, names of all the descendants of Russell, Bille, Timothy and Eber Stone. By Truman Lewis Stone. 1639 . . . 1897. Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton, 1898.

x, [2], 339, [9] p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 21½cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

A continuation of W. L. Stone's Genealogy of the Stone family.

5872 1–24381 CS71.S88 1898

——— Simon and Joan (Clarke) Stone of Watertown, Mass., and three generations of their descendants. By David H. Brown . . . Boston, Stone family association, 1899.

8 p. 24½cm.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1899.

5873 9–14103 CS71.S88 1899

——— Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. By David H. Brown . . . [Boston, 1899]

6, [1] p. 25cm.

Caption title.

Specimen of the Register plan for arranging genealogies.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1899.

5874 10–1493 CS71.S88 1899a

——— Stone family association, 1897–1901. Catalogue of members, with lines of descent. Ed. from the membership blanks, by Agnes Wyman Lincoln. Boston, 1901.

92 p. 23½cm.

5875 17–6155 CS71.S88 1901

——— The Oxford descendants of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by George E. Stone. Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1904.

iv, 50 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

5876 5–26774 CS71.S88 1904

Stone. . . . Stone family, by Josiah Paine. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1911.
cover-title, 4 l. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 93)
5877 12–30948 **CS71.S88 1911**

——— Gregory Stone genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320–1917, by J. Gardner Bartlett . . . Boston, The Stone family association, 1918.
vi p., 2 l., 905 p. front., plates. 25cm.
5878 18–18523 **CS71.S88 1918**

——— *See also* **Nowlin.** **CS71.N94 1916**
Upton. **CS71.U71 1874**
Weitzel. **CS71.W434 1883**

Stonebraker. *See also* **Peaslee.** **CS71.P364 1897**

Stonham. *See also* **Espenet.** **CS439.E82**

Stonor. Minutes of evidence given before the committee of privileges, to whom the petition of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, in the county of Oxford, esquire, claiming to be senior co-heir to the barony of Camoys, was referred . . . [London, 1839?]
497 (*i. e.* 499) p. coats of arms (part fold.) 33½cm. [Sessional papers 118.1–118.8 of 1838; 167 of 1839]
Numbers 485–486 repeated in paging.
Interspersed with blank pages, with additional pedigrees added in ms.

——— Camoys peerage. Supplemental case on behalf of Thomas Stonor of Stonor, in the county of Oxford, esquire, claiming to be senior coheir to the barony of Camoys. [London, 1839?]
36 p. 33½cm. [*With* Minutes of evidence . . . [London, 1839?]]
5879 17–23089–90 **CS423.C3G7**

Stork. The Stork family in the Lutheran church: or, Biographical sketches of Rev. Charles Augustus Gottlieb Stork, Rev. Theophilus Stork, D. D., and Rev. Charles A. Stork, D. D., by John G. Morris . . . Philadelphia, Lutheran publication society [c1886]
263 p. front. (2 port.) 19½cm.
5880 12–36862

Storrs. The Storrs family. Genealogical and other memoranda collected and comp. by Charles Storrs. New York, Priv. print., 1886.
xviii p., 1 l., [11]–552 p. front. (port.) geneal. tables, coats of arms. 27½cm.
"Limited edition of five hundred numbered copies. no. 88."
5881 9–14105 **CS71.S886 1886**

Stouffer. *See* **Stauffer.**

Stough. *See also* **Hester.** CS71.H588 1905

Stoughton. *See also* **Barrett.** CS71.B3 1906
Nelson. CS71.N43 1894

Stout. The history of the Stout family. First settling in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey. [Glenarm, Ill., 1901?]
48 p. 18cm.
Originally compiled and published, 1823, by Capt. Nathan Stout. Reprinted in 1878, with additions by Mrs. Sarah Weart and other descendants, and by Joab P. Stout of Glenarm, Ill., 1901. *cf.* ms. note on t.-p.
5882 15–12367 CS71.S888 1901

——— The Stout family of Delaware: with the story of Penelope Stout. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets. Philadelphia, Pa., 1915.
107 p. 20½cm.
On cover: Number five. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.
5883 16–2177 CS71.S888 1915

——— *See also* **Crone.** CS71.C945 1916
Ege. CS71.E29 1911

Stouver. *See* **Stover.**

Stover. A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Stauffer and other Stauffer pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Harleysville, Pa., Press of the Harleysville news, 1899.
371 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.
Binder's title: The Stauffer-Stover family history.
Descendants of Henry Stauffer changed name to Stover, about 1793. Some members of other branches of the family have also made the change.
5884 1–709 CS71.S89 1899

——— *See also* **Stauffer.**
Veach. CS71.V395 1913

Stow. *See also* **Adams.** F104.R3T6
Ranney. F104.C8A2

Stowell. Condensed genealogy Stowell family with allied families . . . Comp. and ed. by Charles Henry Stowell, M. D. Lowell, Mass., 1912.
18 l. front. (port.) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 24 x 27½cm.
"Outline chart of 'The Stowell family,' 1913"; folded genealogical table inserted at end.

"This book is not for sale. It is printed for private distribution and the edition is limited to 30 copies."

Allied familes: Farrow, Cheney, Wiswall, Jackson, Page, Dunster, Lawrence, Washington, Boynton.

5885 14–21196 CS71.S893 1912

Stowell. *See also* **Stawell.**

Strachan. Memorials of the Scottish families of Strachan and Wise, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Printed for private circulation. [Edinburgh, Printed by M'Farlane and Erskine] 1877.

2 p. l., 123 p. 21½cm.

1st edition, 1873.

5886 15–23250 CS479.S73

Strafford, *Earls of.* *See* **Wentworth.**

Strahan. The story of a printing house; being a short account of the Strahans and Spottiswoodes. 2d ed. London, Spottiswoode & co., ltd., 1912.

5 p. l., 61, [1] p., 1 l. front., illus., pl., ports., facsims. (part fold.) geneal. tables. 23½cm.

Pref. signed: R. A. A.–L. *i. e.* Richard Arthur Austen-Leigh.

5887 13–12897 Z325.S7A9

Stranahan. Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America. (Privately printed) Brooklyn, N. Y. [H. M. Gardner, jr., printer] 1868.

126, [2] p. facsims., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 21½cm.

Comp. by Henry Reed Stiles.

Interleaved.

Two photographs inserted.

An edition of 200 copies printed.

5888 9–15621 CS71.S896 1868

Strang. *See* **Strange.**

Strange. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, knt., engraver . . . and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden . . . By James Dennistoun . . . London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855.

2 v. fronts., plates. 19½cm.

5889 11–7899 NE642.S8D4

——— Strange; biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas, comp. by Alexander Taylor Strange. [Hillsboro? Ill.] 1911.

1 p. l., [5]–137, viii p. illus. (ports.) 23cm.

5890 15–14795 CS71.S898 1911

Strange. The Strang genealogy, descendants of Daniel Streing, of New Rochelle, New York, with special records of the Purdy, Ganung, Kissam, Sackett, Bloomfield, Keeler, Belcher, Morgan, Whitney and Thorne families, by Josephine C. Frost . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Bowles—printer, 1915.

5 p. l., 190 p. front. (col. coat of arms) pl. 24½cm.

5891 15-7828 **CS71.S898 1915**

Strangford, *Viscounts.* *See* **Smith.**

Strathearn, *Earls of.* Three Celtic earldoms, Atholl, Strathearn, Menteith (critical and historical recital so far as known) by Samuel Cowan . . . Edinburgh, N. Macleod, 1909.

109, [1] p. front. (fold. facsim.) 23cm.
Title vignette.

5892 11-1553 **DA775.C75**

——— *See also* **Allardice.** **CS478.N5**

Stratton. Stratton genealogy of Long Island, N. Y. [n. p., 1901]

2 p. l., [93] p. plates. 22cm.
Preface dated Natchez, Miss., 1901.
Comp. by Sidney Vanuxem Stratton.
Ms. notes by H. P. Gerald.

5893 1-20900 **CS71.S9 1901**

——— A book of Strattons; being a collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland, and a genealogical history of the early colonial Strattons in America, with five generations of their descendants; comp. by Harriet Russell Stratton . . . vol. 1–2. New York, The Grafton press, 1908–1918.

2 v. front., illus., plates, facsims., geneal. charts (1 fold.) 25cm.

5894 8-22251 **CS71.S9 1908**

Straub. Life and civil war services of Edward A. Straub . . . Written by himself. Milwaukee, Wis., Press of J. H. Yewdale & sons co., 1909.

246 p. front. (port.) 22cm.
Ancestry: p. [7]–18.

5895 18-1485 **CT275.S6665**

Straw. *See also* **Blackman.** **CS71.B639 1894**

Strawbridge. *See* **Strowbridge.**

Strawn. *See also* **Roberts.** **F159.R48R6**

Street. The Street genealogy. Compilation begun by Henry A. Street . . . Completed, ed. and pub. by Mrs. Mary A. Street . . . Exeter, N. H., Printed by J. Templeton, 1895.

viii, 542 p., 1 l. plates (part fold.) ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

5896 9–14104 **CS71.S914 1895**

——— *See also* **Hale.** **CS71.H163 1913**

Streeter. Some account of the early Streeters of Massachusetts. By Edward Doubleday Harris, esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Boston, 1882]

4 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1882."

5897 18–371 **CS71.S915 1882**

——— A genealogical history of the descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, afterwards of Charlestown, Mass., 1644–1652. With an account of the Streeters of Goudherst, Kent, England. By Milford B. Streeter . . . Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1896.

xxxvii, 323 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

5898 9–14102 **CS71.S915 1896**

Stretcher. Allied families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham. By E. J. Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1901.

171 p. illus. 25½cm.

Ed. limited to 200 copies.

5899 1–26937 **F163.S46**

Stretton. The Stretton manuscripts: being notes on the history of Nottinghamshire, by William Stretton, (of Lenton Priory), died 1828. Nottingham: Priv. print., 1910.

3 p. l., xiii p., 241 p. col. front., illus., 11 pl. 29½cm.

Ed. by G. C. Robertson.

"Stretton of Lenton," a genealogical sketch by John T. Godfrey: p. [1]–xiii.

5900 11–2029 **DA670.N9S7**

Streynsham. *See also* **Master.** **CS439.M36**

Stribling. *See also* **Kinney.** **F225.M15**

Vawter. **CS71.V391 1905**

Striker. *See* **Stryker.**

Strobridge. *See* **Strowbridge.**

Strong. The history of the descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1871.

2 v. ports. 23½cm.

Paged continuously.

5901 9–14101 CS71.S923 1871

——— *See also* Herkimer. CS71.H549 1903

Strother. The Strothers of Alnwick, Bilton, and Newton on the Moor, Northumberland. Compiled by A. Strother . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1891.

19 p. incl. general. tab. 28cm.

5902 2–30578 CS439.S9

——— William Strother, of Virginia, and his descendants. By Thomas McAdory Owen . . . Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing co., 1898.

cover-title, [27]–51 p. 25½cm.

From Publications of the Southern history association, April, 1898.

5903 9–14100 CS71.S925 1898

——— William Strother, of Virginia, and his descendants. By Thomas McAdory Owen.

(*In* Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1898. 24cm. v. 2, p. [149]–173)

5904 15–21036 F206.S73 vol.2

——— Strother's journal, written by a tradesman of York and Hull, 1784–1785. Ed. by Cæsar Caine . . . London, A. Brown & sons, ltd. [1912]

xi, 138 p. front., illus., plates, port., maps. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Notes by the editor on the word and family "Strother."—pt. II. The journal (with notes).—pt. III. The Strother pedigree.

5905 12–24692 DA690.H9S8

——— *See also* **Buckner.** CS71.B925 1907

Carr. CS439.C3

Johnston. CS71.J73 1897

Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Strowbridge. Genealogy. Strobridge Morrison or Morison Strawbridge. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild . . . Lowell, Mass., Vox populi press, S. W. Huse & co., 1891.

xviii p., 1 l., 299 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

"Edition limited to 500 copies, No. 44."

"Part two. Genealogy of the descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison . . .": p. [157]–226.

"A partial genealogy of the Strawbridge family in America": p [227]–280.

5906 9–14098 CS71.S926 1891

Strÿcker. *See* **Stryker.**

Stryker. Genealogical record of the Strÿcker family. Comp. by William S. Stryker . . . Printed for private distribution. Camden, N. J., S. Chew, printer, 1887.
112 p. 23½cm.
An edition of 300 copies printed. no. 206.
5907 9–15617 CS71.S928 1887

——— *See also* **Mott.** CS71.M92 1898

Stuard. *See* **Stuart.**

Stuart. A genealogical history of the royal and illustrious family of the Stewarts, from the year 1034 to the year 1710. Giving an account of the lives, marriages, and issue of the most remarkable persons and families of that name, to which are prefixed, fisrt [!] a general description of the shire of Renfrew, the peculiar residence and ancient patrimony of the Stewarts; and, secondly, a deduction of the noble and ancient families, proprietors there for upwards of 400 years, down to the present times . . . Edinburgh, Printed by J. Watson, 1710.
4 p. l., 95, 90, [2] p. 30cm.
Dedication signed: George Crawfurd.
5908 14–15113 CS479.S75 1710

——— A genealogical and historical account of the illustrious name of Stuart. From the first original to the accession to the imperial crown of Scotland. Being the long-expected work of that great antiquary, David Symson, M. A., historiographer royal for Scotland. Edinburgh, D. Freebairn and H. Knox, 1712.
2 p. l., [8], 155 p. 18½cm.
5909 16–9136 CS479.S75 1712

——— The divine catastrophe of the kingly family of the house of Stuarts: or, A short history of the rise, reigne, and ruine thereof. Wherein the most secret and chamber abominations of the two last kings are discovered, divine justice in King Charles his overthrow vindicated, and the Parliaments proceedings against him clearly justified. By Sir Edward Peyton . . . London, T. Warner, 1731.
2 p. l., 68 p. 19½cm.
5910 4–35283 DA375.P5

——— An historical genealogy of the royal house of Stuarts, from the reign of K. Robert II, to that of K. James VI. Taken from

the most authentic authors, both Scotch and English. By the Rev. Mark Noble . . . London, Printed for R. Faulder, 1795.

8 p. l., 312 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 28½cm.

Clipping inserted: The royal family and clan of Stewart with col. coat of arms.

5911 10–11654 CS479.S75 1795

Stuart. Genealogical history of the Stewarts, from the earliest period of their authentic history to the present times. Containing a particular account of the origin and successive generations of the Stuarts of Darnley, Lennox, and Aubigny, and of the Stuarts of Castelmilk; with proofs and references; an appendix of relative papers; and a supplement . . . By Andrew Stuart . . . London, Printed for A. Strahan [etc.] 1798.

xxiii, 468 p. fold. geneal. tab. 29 x 22½cm.

5912 8–17000 DA758.3.S8S8

——— Supplement to the Genealogical history of the Stewarts, with corrections and additions: and containing answers to an anonymous attack on that history, published at Edinburgh in February 1799, under the title of "The genealogical history of the Stewarts refuted." By Andrew Stuart . . . London, Printed for T. Cadell jun. and W. Davies, 1799.

iv, 106 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 29 x 22½cm.

5913 8–17001 DA758.3.S8S8a

——— A genealogical account of the royal house of Stuart, kings of Scotland, from the year 1043, to its union with the English crown, in the reign of James the Sixth, king of Scotland: also from that time to the commencement of the illustrious house of Brunswick, and down to the present period. By Thomas Waterhouse . . . Grantham, Printed for the author by R. Storr, 1816.

xi, [13]–120 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

5914 10–11537 CS479.S75 1816

——— A general description of the shire of Renfrew, including an account of the noble and ancient families . . . To which is added, a genealogical history of the royal house of Stewart, and of the several noble and illustrious families of that name, from the year 1034 to the year 1710 . . . Published in 1710, by George Crawfurd . . . and continued to the present period, by George Robertson . . . Paisley, Printed by J. Neilson, sold by H. Crichton; [etc., etc.] 1818.

16, [9]–522 p., 1 l. front., 3 pl., 2 fold. maps, fold. facsim. 29cm.

Includes reprint of original t.-p.: A genealogical history of the royal and illustrious family of the Stewarts . . . Edinburgh, 1710.

5915 3–29092 DA880.R4C83

Stuart. The Coltness collections, M.DC.VIII.–M.DCCC.XL . . . [Edinburgh] Printed for the Maitland club, 1842.

xxii p., 2 l., 438 p. facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 27 x 22^{cm}. (The Maitland club. [Publications. no. 58])

Preface signed: James Dennistoun.

Presented to the club by James Bogle.

CONTENTS.—Preface.—1. Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness, and Goodtrees, by Sir Archibald Stewart Denham, 1608–1698.—2. A journey in England, Holland and the Low Countries, by Mrs. Calderwood of Polton, 1756.—3. Memoir of Sir James Steuart Denham, bart of Coltness and Westshield, compiled for the Lady Frances Steuart [by Dr. Kippis], 1713–1780.—4. Notices of the family of Coltness and its descendants, collected from original sources by the editor, 1630–1840.—Appendix.

5916 17–4 DA750.M3 no.58

——— The descendants of the Stuarts. An unchronicled page in England's history. By William Townend. 2d ed., with additions. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, & Roberts, 1858.

2 p. l., iii, [iii]–xxx, 346 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tables. 22^{cm}.

5917 3–32651 DA814.A1T7

——— The red book of Grandtully, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1868.

2 v. plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 25½^{cm}.

Title in red within ornamental border.

"Impression: One hundred copies . . . Printed for Sir William Drummond Steuart, baronet of Grandtully. no. 51."

CONTENTS.—I. Introduction. Memoirs. Charters. Pedigrees.—II. Letters.

5918 11–21779 DA758.3.S8F7

——— Lives of the last four princesses of the royal house of Stuart. By Agnes Strickland . . . London, Bell and Daldy, 1872.

xxviii p., 1 l., 377 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Mary, princess-royal of Great Britain, eldest daughter of Charles I.—Princess Elizabeth, second daughter of Charles I.—Princess Henrietta Anne, youngest daughter of Charles I.—Louisa Maria, youngest daughter of James II.

5919 5–948 DA377.1.S9

——— Historic memorials of the Stewarts of Forthergill, Perthshire and their male descendants; with an appendix containing title-deeds and various documents of interest in the history of the family; ed. by Charles Poyntz Stewart . . . Edinburgh [etc.] Printed for private circulation by W. & A. K. Johnston, 1879.

iv, [4], 161 p. front., plates, fold. facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) col. coats of arms. 28^{cm}.

5920 14–15112 CS479.S75 1879

Stuart. The Stewarts of Appin. By John H. J. Stewart, F. S. A. SCOT. and Lieut.-Col. Duncan Stewart . . . Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation by Maclachlan and Stewart, 1880.

1 p. l., 214 p. col. front., illus., 3 pl. (incl. 2 coats of arms in colors) 27½ x 22½cm.

Title and text within line border.

5921 3–12069 CS479.S75 1880

——— Pedigree of the house of Stewart. N. B.—This pedigree, founded upon the accounts printed in Wood's edition of Douglas' peerage and other printed books (with some corrections and additions), was compiled for the Stewart exhibition, by W. A. Lindsay . . . London and Bungay, R. Clay and sons, limited [1889?]

geneal. tab. col. coat of arms. 66 x 130 fold. to 24 x 19½cm.

5922 6–45683 CS479.S75 1889

——— The Stuart dynasty: short studies of its rise, course, and early exile. The latter drawn from papers in Her Majesty's possession at Windsor castle. By Percy M. Thornton . . . London, W. Ridgway, 1890.

xxv p., 1 l., 491, [1] p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

5923 1–19156 DA375.T515

——— Some account of the Stuarts of Aubigny, in France. <1422–1672.> By Lady Elizabeth Cust. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1891.

*4 p. l., 130 p., 1 l. front., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

"250 copies only printed."

5924 14–21093 CS479.S75 1891

——— The Isle of Bute in the olden time; with illustrations, maps, and plans, by James King Hewison . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1893–95.

2 v. illus., 25 pl. (incl. col. front., v. 2) 2 maps (incl. front., v. 1) plans, 2 facsim., 3 geneal. tab. 25cm.

5925 4–8045 DA880.B9H6

——— Genealogical history of the Duncan Stuart family in America. Our branch and its connections. Together with a tracing of the ancestry and origin of the various branches. By Joseph A Stuart. [n. p.] Caxton press, 1894.

1 p. l., 183 p. front., illus. (incl. coat of arms, facsim.) port. 19cm.

The coat of arms, and 2 illus. of Stuart plaid are colored.

Text includes genealogical tables.

5926 15–8351 CS71.S93 1894

Stuart. History and geanology [!] of the Stewart, Elliott and Dunwody families. By Joseph Gaston Bulloch . . . Dedicated to Judge Henry J. Stewart. Savannah, Print of Robinson printing house, 1895.

1 p. l., 23 p. 22½cm.

Stacy family: p. [22]–23.

5927 3-26847 CS71.S93 1895

——— An old Stuart genealogy. A paper read before ye Sette of odd volumes, February 5th, 1897 . . . By Marcus B. Huish . . . arts-man . . . London, Imprynted at ye Bedford press, 1898.

48 p. front. (fold facsim.) 3 pl. 14½ x 11½cm. (*Half-title:* Privately printed opuscula of ye Sette of odd volumes. no. XLIV)

Plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

"This edition is limited to 249 copies, and is imprynted for private circulation only. no. 31."

"The document . . . purports to be 'the genealogy of Robert Steward, late Lord Prior but first Dean of Ely, taken from the Heralds office anno one thousand five hundred and twenty-five.'"

5928 17–17598 AC1.S5 no.44

——— ——— Copy 2. CS479.S75 1898

——— The story of the Stewarts . . . Printed for the Stewart society. Edinburgh, G. Stewart & co., 1901.

3 p. l., 194 p., 1 l. front., 4 geneal. tab. 26 x 20½cm.

By James King Stewart.

Title vignette.

"Authorities for the story," p. [3]

5929 4–849 DA783.5.S7

——— The Stuarts, being illustrations of the personal history of the family (especially Mary queen of Scots) in XVIth, XVIIth and XVIIIth century art; portraits, miniatures, relics, &c. from the most celebrated collections. By J. J. Foster . . . London, Dickinson's; New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1902.

2 v. CXXIX pl. (incl. fronts., illus., ports., maps, facsims.) 39½cm.

"The author's edition of this work consists of five hundred and fifty copies of which this is no. 61."

"A short biographical summary of the sovereign Stuarts. Genealogical table": v. 1, p. [xii]–[xiv]

"Portraits of Mary Stuart": v. 2, p. [139]–150.

5930 3–15102 DA758.3.S8F5

——— Genealogy of the Stuard family in America, comp. by Edward H. Young. [Washington? D. C.] 1903.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 13, [1] p. 23cm.

5931 3–32789 CS71.S93 1903

Stuart. The Jacobite peerage, baronetage, knightage and grants of honour; extracted, by permission from the Stuart papers now in possession of His Majesty the king at Windsor castle, and supplemented by biographical and genealogical notes, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval . . . Edinburgh and London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1904.

xvii, [1] p., 1 l., 266, [1] p. 28½cm.

5932 4–17247 CS474.R8

——— Genealogy and biography of the descendants of Walter Stewart of Scotland, and of John Stewart, who came to America in 1718, and settled in Londonderry, N. H., by Frank Severance . . . Greenfield, Mass. [Printed by T. Morey & son] 1905.

xi, 215 p. ports., facsims. 19½cm.

"Edition limited to 100." This copy not numbered.

5933 5–5433 CS71.S93 1905

——— The heraldry of the Stewarts, with notes on all the males of the family, descriptions of the arms, plates and pedigrees, by G. Harvey Johnston . . . Edinburgh and London, W. & A. K. Johnston, limited, 1906.

3 p. l., iii–viii, [3], 12–92 p. illus., VIII col. pl. 26½cm.

"220 copies of this work have been printed, of which only 200 will be offered to the public."

"Some Stewart books": p. 86.

5934 10–25804 CR1669.S8J7

——— Colonel George Stewart and his wife Margaret Harris: their ancestors and descendants with appendixes of related families . . . a genealogical history, by Robert Stewart . . . Lahore, India, Printed at the "Civil and military gazette" press, 1907.

5 p. l., [3]–522 p. front., plates, ports. 27cm.

5935 9–5231 CS71.S93 1907

——— The Stuarts, being outlines of the personal history of the family, illustrated from portraits, miniatures, &c., in the most celebrated collections, by J. J. Foster . . . London, Dickinsons, 1907.

6 p. l., 250 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. 30cm.

"A short biographical summary of the sovereign Stuarts": leaves [6]–[7]

Carefully revised, with some omissions from the two volume folio edition, published in 1902.

5936 19–1534 DA758.3.S8F6

Stuart. . . . Exhibition of Stuart and Cromwellian relics and articles of interest connected with the Stuart period, at the Guildhall, Cambridge, May 15–20, 1911. [Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co.; [etc., etc.] 1911.

21, [3], 102 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., 2 port. 21½cm.

5937 11–32339 **DA380.C3**

——— Reminiscences, by James Stuart. London, Printed for private circulation at the Chiswick press, 1911.

xv, [1], 302 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"Preface by the compiler" signed: Helen Caroline Colman.

Pedigree tables of James Stuart and Laura Elizabeth Colman: p. 283–285.

5938 19–3351 **DA565.S87A3**

——— *See also* **Bowers.** **CS71.B7865 1872**

Bruce. **DA758.3.C26C3**

Erskine. **CS479.E7**

McKee. **CS71.M156 1900**

Miller. **CS71.M65 1909**

Parnell. **DA958.P2S5**

Robinson. **CS71.R66 1907**

Walker. **CS71.W18 1902**

Wilson. **CS439.W55 1890**

Stubbs. The descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester County, Virginia 1652. By William Carter Stubbs . . . New Orleans, American printing co., 1902.

116, iv p. incl. illus., port. 22½cm.

5939 9–20751 **CS71.S932 1902**

——— . . . Genealogical history of the family of the late Bishop William Stubbs, comp. by himself. Ed. by Francis Collins . . . [Leeds and London] Printed for the Society [by J. Whitehead and son] 1915.

xii, 386 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) geneal. tables. 23cm. (The Yorkshire archæological society . . . Record series. vol. LV)

5940 17–9510 **DA670.Y59Y6 vol.55**

Studwell. Studwell family of Fairfield County, Connecticut. [Stamford? Conn.] 1899.

45 p. 20cm.

Comp. by James Willette Studwell.

5941 11–19469 **CS71.S933 1899**

——— *See also* **Noyes.** **CS71.N955 1900**

Sturges. *See* **Sturgis.**

Sturgis. A few stray leaves from the genealogies of the Sturges and Colman families. Comp. by Alonzo W. Sturges. Lewiston, Me., 1898.

1 p. l., 16 p. illus. 19½cm.

5942 9–14099 CS71.S935 1898

——— From 1530 to 1900. Complete lineage of the Sturges families of Maine, from De Turges, England, and Cape Cod, Massachusetts, to Vassalboro and Gorham. With other Sturges genealogy. Comp. by Alonzo Walton Sturges. Lewiston, Me., 1900.

40 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm.

5943 1–2124 CS71.S935 1900

——— Solomon Sturges and his descendants; a memoir and a genealogy, comp. by Ebenezer Buckingham. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

84 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Blank leaves at end of volume for "Memoranda."

5944 8–302 CS71.S935 1907

——— . . . The Sturgis family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 4 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 82)

5945 17–6146 CS71.S935 1912

——— Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1613–1695, and his descendants. Roger Faxton Sturgis, editor. Boston, Mass., Printed for private circulation at the Stanhope press, 1914.

1 p. l., 88 p. 24½cm.

5946 15–3638 CS71.S935 1914

Sturtevant. *See also* **Tilson.** CS71.T58 1911

Stuyvesant. *See also* **Van Rensselaer.** CS69.S7

Suckling. *See also* **Nelson.** CS439.N33

Sullivan. The Sullivan family of Sullivan, Maine. With some account of the town. By John S. Emery. [Bangor, Me., 1891]

cover-title, 22 p. 23½cm.

Caption title: The Sullivan family. Descendants of Capt. Daniel Sullivan of Sullivan, Maine.

Reprinted from the Bangor historical magazine, 1891.

5947 11–20390 CS71.S95 1891

Sullivan. Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan of Berwick, New England, and of the O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ireland. Chiefly collected by the late Thomas Coffin Amory. With a pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, by Sir J. Bernard Burke . . . Printed for private distribution. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1893.

x p., 1 l., 170 p. incl. geneal. tables (partly fold.) front. (coat of arms) pl., map. 25½cm.

p. 155–170 blank.

Comp. by Gertrude E. Meredith.

5948 9–14093 CS71.S95 1893

——— A family chronicle, derived from notes and letters selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey; ed. by Gertrude Lyster. London, J. Murray, 1908.

xi, 344 p. 8 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½cm.

5949 8–18702 DA531.5.S8L8

——— *See also* O'Sullivan.
Sullivant.

Sullivant. A genealogy and family memorial, by Joseph Sullivant . . . Columbus, O., Printed at Ohio state journal book and job rooms, 1874.

1 p. l., 372, [3] p. col. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tables. 28cm.

"350 copies printed for private distribution."

5950 4–36681 CS71.S952 1874

——— *See also* Sullivan.

Summerbell. Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D. D., comp. by his son Rev. Carlyle Summerbell . . . Dayton, O., The Christian publishing association [c1916]

169 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

5951 17–555

Sumner. Memoir of Increase Sumner, governor of Massachusetts. By his son William H. Sumner. Together with a genealogy of the Sumner family. Prepared for the New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1854.

70 p. front. (port.) illus., facsims. 23½cm.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1854, p. [105]–128.

"Genealogy of the Sumner family. By William B. Trask": p. [39]–70.

5952 9–14095 CS71.S956 1854

——— Pedigree of the direct line of Gov. Sumner. [Boston, 1856]

geneal. tab. 27½ x 28½cm fold. to 20cm.

By William Blake Trask.

5953 1–19652 CS71.S956 1856

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, by William Sumner Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1879.
v, 204 p. port. 26½cm.
Inserted: Additions and corrections to Sumner genealogy to January, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1895, 1900, 1902.
5954 2–6080 CS71.S956 1879

——— *See also* **Kingsbury.** CS71.K551 1904

Surdam. *See* **Suydam.**

Surrey, *Earls of*. *See* **Warren.**

Sutcliffe. *See* **Sutliff.**

Sutherland. Sutherland records. Comp. by Douglas Merritt . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1918.
76 p. 24cm.
5955 18–18563 CS71.S958 1918

——— *See also* **Eaton.** CS90.E2
Gordon. DA758.3.S95G6
Sinclair. CS479.S6 1884

Sutliff. A record of the ancestors and the descendants of Betsy Mulford Sutliff, comp. by her granddaughter Mary Louisa Sutliff. Albany, N. Y., Fort Orange press, Brandow printing co., 1897.
60 p. front., ports. 23cm.
"150 copies printed for private distribution only."
"Reminiscences of Betsy Mulford Sutliff by her grandson, Frank Barnard Sutliff": p. 7–14.
5956 17–21245 CS71.S966 1897

——— A genealogy of the Sutcliffe-Sutliffe family in America from before 1661 to 1903. The descendants of Nathaniel Sutcliffe, with a brief account of their English ancestry back to 1500—also the ancestry of families related by intermarriage, by Bennett Hurd Sutcliffe . . . Hartford, Conn., R. S. Peck & co., printers and engravers [1903?]
242 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
5957 12–22681 CS71.S966 1903

——— A history of the American and puritanical family of Sutliff or Sutliffe, spelled Sutcliffe in England. The first American family (A. D. 1614) connected with New England, and amongst the first to be connected with the settlement of the original English possessions in the New World, and a genealogy of all the

descendants through Nathaniel Sutliff, jr. By Samuel Milton Sutliff, jr., esq. Downers Grove, Ill., The Kelmscott press, 1909.
199 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 23cm.
5958 10–1714 CS71.S966 1909

Sutliffe. *See* **Sutliff.**

Sutton. History of Dudley castle and priory, including a genealogical account of the families of Sutton and Ward. By Charles Twamley. London, J. R. Smith, 1867.
1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 132 p. 2 geneal. tab. 19½cm.
5959 2–28924 DA690.D81T9

——— Junior branches of the family of Sutton, alias Dudley, by H. Sydney Grazebrook. [London, Harrison and sons, 1889]
178, xiv p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 23½cm. (*In* William Salt archaeological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire, v. 8 [pt. II])
5960 14–11655 DA670.S69W7 vol.10

——— ——— Copy 2, separate. CS439.D85

——— Genealogical notes of the Sutton family of New Jersey, by Edward F. H. Sutton . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1900.
3 p. l., 6–46 numb. l., 1 l. 23cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Printed for private circulation.
5961 12–1819 CS71.S967 1900

——— *See also* **Dudley.** CS71.D85 1862
Smith. 1800

Suydam. . . . Hendrick Rycken, the progenitor of the Suydam family in America. A monograph by Rev. J. Howard Suydam . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1898.
41 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl., coats of arms. 27cm.
At head of title: 1663.
Published by request.
5962 9–14097 CS71.S968 1898

——— Genealogy of the Surdam family [by] Charles Edward Surdam [Morristown, N. J., The Jerseyman press, Pierson & Surdam, 1909]
3 p. l., 260 p. front., plates, ports. 18½cm.
Blank pages for "Memoranda": p. 258–260.
5963 11–5632 CS71.S968 1909

——— *See also* **Ricker.**

Swain. [Pedigree of the Swain family] [Milwaukee, 1895]
geneal. tab. 27 x 43cm fold. to 21cm.
Ancestry of William Chester Swain.
5964 1–8450 CS71.S97 1895

Swain. Swain and allied families, including Tilley. Howland, Chipman, Hale, Barrett, Gilbert, Fox, Brayton, Egerton, Huntington, St. John, Keyes. Comp. by William C. Swain . . . Milwaukee, Wis., Press of Swain & Tate company, 1896.
137 p. front., fold. pl., ports., fold. facsims., col. coat of arms. 23cm.
5965 9–14096 CS71.S97 1896

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

Swan. *See also* **Bronsdon.** CS71.B869 1902
Chesebrough. CS71.C524 1903

Swanzy. *See also* **French.** CS499.F7

Swarthout. *See* **Swartwout.**

Swartley. A genealogical record of the descendants of the Swartley family of Bucks and Montgomery counties, Pa. Together with brief historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with several portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Netcong, Printed at the Eagle office, 1906.
2 p. l., [3]–81 p. pl., ports. 21½cm.
5966 8–30142 CS71.S973 1906

Swartout. *See* **Swartwout.**

Swartwold. *See* **Swartwout.**

Swartwood. *See* **Swartwout.**

Swartwout. The Swartwout chronicles 1338–1899, and the Ketelhuyn chronicles 1451–1899. By Arthur James Weise. New York, Trow directory printing and book-binding co., 1899.
x, 754 p. col. front., plates (partly fold.) ports., maps (partly fold.) facsims., col. coat of arms. 28cm.
5967 Mar. 1, 1900–194 CS71.S974 1899

Swayne. *See* **Swain.**

Swearingen. Family historical register, comp. by a member of the family. Washington, C. W. Brown, 1884.
iv, [2], 117 p. 22cm.
Preface signed: H. H. S. *i. e.* Henry Hartwell Swearingen.
5968 9–13828 CS71.S975 1884

——— Family register of Gerret van Sweringen and descendants. Comp. by a member of the family. 2d ed. Washington, Printed for the compiler, 1894.
3 p. l., 80 p. 23½cm.
Preface signed: H. H. S. *i. e.* Henry Hartwell Swearingen.
5969 9–14090 CS71.S975 1894

Sweet. Silas Sweet of New Bedford, Mass., and Bradford, Vermont, and his descendants. By Charles Sweet Johnson, LL. B. Private ed. Washington, D. C., 1898.
19, [2] p. 24½cm.
5970 9-14092 CS71.S976 1898

——— *See also* Robinson. CS71.R66 1879
Swett.

Sweetland. The descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland, of Hebron, Conn. [Denver, Col., 1890]
30 p. 15½ x 14½cm.
Preface signed: Lucy W. S. Jerome, Denver, Colo., January 30, 1890.
5971 9-14091 CS71.S977 1890

Swett. Mementos of the Swett family. By John Wingate Thornton. In memoriam. Roxbury, Priv. print., 1851.
26 p. facsims. 24½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
One hundred copies.
Reprinted in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 6, 1852, p. 49–62.
5971a 9-13827 CS71.S978 1851

——— Swett genealogy; descendants of John Swett of Newbury, Mass. By Everett S. Stackpole . . . Lewiston, Me., The Journal printship [1913?]
2 p. l., [7]–123 p. plates. 23½cm.
5972 13-9471 CS71.S978 1913

——— *See also* Sweet.

Swift. The memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, LL. D., U. S. A., first graduate of the United States Military academy, West Point, chief engineer U. S. A. from 1812 to 1818. 1800–1865. To which is added a genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, by Harrison Ellery . . . Priv. print. [Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co.] 1890.
1 p. l., [5]–292, 58 p., 1 l., vii, xi p. illus., pl., ports. 30cm.
5973 9-14806 CS71.S98 1890

——— William Swyft of Sandwitch and some of his descendants. 1637–1899. Comp. by George H. Swift . . . Millbrook, N. Y., Round table press, 1900.
3 p. l., 165 p., 1 l. plates 24cm.
Interleaved.
5974 9-29648 CS71.S98 1900

Swift. The Swift family of Philadelphia, by Thomas Willing Balch . . . Philadelphia, 1906.
32 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.
Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April, 1906.
5975 6–20349 CS71.S98 1906

——— *See also* **Hanaford.** CS71.H24 1915
Noyes. CS71.N955 1907

Swing. . . . Events in the life and history of the Swing family. Examples of indomitable energy and perseverance . . . Written by Gilbert S. Swing. Camden, N. J., Graw, Garrigues & Graw, printers, 1889.
398 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 20cm.
At head of t.-p.: Biographical sketches of eminent men.
5976 9–13826 CS71.S981 1889

Swinton. The Swintons of that ilk and their cadets. Edinburgh [T. & A. Constable] 1883.
xx, 114 p., 1 l., cclii p. illus., plates, fold, facsim. 24½cm.
One hundred and fifty copies printed.
Prefatory note signed: A. C. S. i. e. Archibald Campbell Swinton.
"Appendix of charters and other documents": p. [1]–ccxxv.
5977 12–31628 CS479.S8

——— Concerning Swinton family records and portraits at Kimmerghame. Privately printed. Edinburgh, J. Lindsay, 1908.
vi p., 1 l., 245 p. geneal. tab. 22cm.
Dedication signed: A. C. and J. L. Campbell Swinton.
5978 15–19685 CS479.S8 1908

Swire. *See also* **Holbrow.** CS439.H6

Swisher. *See also* **Macginnis.** CS71.M145 1891

Switzer. *See also* **Crone.** CS71.C945 1916

Swope. History of the Swope family and their connections. 1678–1896. Comp. and ed. by Gilbert Ernest Swope. Lancaster, Pa., T. B. & H. B. Cochran, printers, 1896.
390 p. incl. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. pl., ports., col. coat of arms. 26cm.
5979 9–13825 CS71.S982 1896

Swynnerton. A history of the family of Swynnerton of Swynnerton, and of the younger branches of the same family settled at Eccleshall, Hilton, and Butterton. By the Hon. and Rev. Canon Bridgeman.
189 p., il., xvii p. (*In* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. London, 1886. 24½cm. vol. vii, pt. 2.)

Continued by Rev. Charles Swynnerton.
"Additions" . . . by the Rev. Charles Swynnerton. 1900. (*In* vol. III. n. s. p. [71]–100.

5980 DA670.S69W7 vol.7,and n.s.,vol.3

Syndenham. Syndenham of Brympton. Comp. by Hugh Stanley Head. [London, 1889?]
cover-title, 8 p. 3 pl. 27cm.
Interleaved.

5981 2–27582 CS439.S95

Sykes. *See also* **Mitchell.** CS439.M63
Venn. CS439.V5

Symmes. The Symmes memorial. A biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, minister of Charlestown, 1634–1671, with a genealogy and brief memoirs of some of his descendants . . . And an autobiography. By John Adams Vinton . . . Boston, Printed for the author by D. Clapp & son, 1873.
1 p. l., xvi, 184 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

5982 9–13824 CS71.S99 1873

Syng. Syng of Philadelphia. [Philadelphia, Printed by Sherman & co., for P. S. P. Conner, 1891]
1 p. l., 8 numb. l., 1 l. 30cm.
Caption title.
Edition, 100 copies.
Signed: Philip Syng Physick Conner.

5983 15–8346 CS71.S995 1891

Taaffe. Memoirs of the family of Taaffe. Not published. Vienna [Printing-office of M. Auer] 1856.
372 p. 9 pl., 6 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.
CONTENTS.—Pedigree.—Correspondence of Theobald Taaffe, earl Carlingford. 1665–1667.—Correspondence of Francis Taaffe, earl of Carlingford. 1670–1704.—Observations on affairs in Ireland from the settlement in 1691 to the present time, by Nicholas lord viscount Taaffe, pub. London, 1766.—John Taaffe's correspondence during his sojourn at Lisbon.—Count Francis Taaffe to Lady Clementina Taaffe-Bellew, July 5, 1788.—Extracte aus den feld- und hofkriegsräthlichen acten des K. K. Kriegsarchivs . . .—Possessions.
Ed. by Karl Taaffe.
Contains the rare suppressed leaf: p. 195–196.

5984 9–14901 CS439.T15

Taber. *See also* **Griffin.** F129.S74G8

Taché. La famille Taché, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Levis [Québec, J.-A.-K.-Laflamme, imprimeur] 1904.
200 p. ports. 22½cm.
"Tiré à 200 exemplaires."

5985 5–442 CS90.T2

Taft. [Taft genealogy. Family tree showing the descendants of] Robert Taft. Cincinnati, Ehrgott, Forbriger & co. [185–]
geneal. tab. 65 x 52 fold. to 33 x 26½cm.
5986 3–17334 CS71.T124 185–

——— Taft family gathering. Proceedings at the meeting of the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass., August 12, 1874. Uxbridge, Printed by Spencer brothers, 1874.
103 p. 22½cm.
5987 1–20887 CS71.T124 1874

——— A meeting of the descendants of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft, at the Chestnut Hill meeting-house in Blackstone, Mass. . . . August 11, 1891, with the address of Rev. Carlton A. Staples, and other proceedings on that occasion. [Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1891?]
27, [1] p. 23½cm.
5988 2–24815 CS71.T124 1891

——— Ancestry of William Howard Taft, by Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1908]
52 p. incl. front., illus., 2 pl., port. 22½cm. (*On cover:* Genealogical miniatures, ed. by Mabel T. R. Washburn)
5989 8–29861 CS71.T124 1908

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Guild. CS71.G954 1891
Rawson. CS71.R262 1875
Tyler. CS71.T983 1882

Tailer. *See* **Taylor.**

Taillefer. *See* **Borlase.**

Tainter. The genealogy and history of the Taintor family, from the period of their emigration from Wales, to the present time. By Charles M. Taintor. Greenfield, Printed by Merriam and Mirick, 1847.
iv, [5]–82 p., 1 l. 17cm.
5990 9–14563 CS71.T133 1847

——— A history and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Taynter, who sailed from England April. A. D. 1638, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Prepared by Dean W. Tainter . . . For private distribution. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp, 1859.
vii, [1], [7]–100 p. illus. 24cm.
Four pages at end for Family record.
5991 9–14564 CS71.T133 1859

Tainter. *See also* Loomis. CS71.L863 1880

Taintor. *See* Tainter.

Talbot. An history of the manor and manor-house of South Winfield, in Derbyshire . . . By Tho. Blore . . . London, Printed by D. Brewman, 1793.
1 p. l., 100 p. 5 pl., 2 fold. tab. 30 x 24cm.
5992 3-6108 DA690.W764B6

——— The Talbots. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh, 1865. 23cm. v. 1, p. 239–265)
5993 DA305.S2

——— The House of Talbot. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, Griffith and Farran, 1869. 18½cm. p. 135–142)
5994 5-5847 DA28.35.A1T5

——— A descriptive catalogue of the Penrice and Margam abbey manuscripts in the possession of Miss Talbot of Margam; by Walter de Grey Birch . . . 4th series. London, Priv. print., 1903–05.
3 v. 25½cm.
5995 8-2483 DA740.G5T3

——— Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Comp. by Solomon Talbot of Sharon, Mass. . . . Chicago, E. S. Talbot, 1909.
cover-title, 1 p. l., p. 65–74. 23½cm.
Edited by Edward A. Claypool.
CS71.T14 1909

——— ——— (*In* Old Northwest genealogical quarterly. Columbus, O., 1909. 24½cm. vol. xii, p. 65–74)
5996 17-21248-9 F476.042 vol.12

——— Lineage of the Talbot family from Le Sire Talebot A. D. 1066 to and including Peter Talbot of Dorchester, and Roger Talbot of Boston, Massachusetts. Also the lineage of the Talbots of Bashall, and earls of Shrewsbury. By Archie Lee Talbot . . . Wilton, Me., J. W. Nelson, printer, 1914.
66 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
5997 14-2001 CS71.T14 1914

——— The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. Comp. for Emily Talbot Walker, a descendant of Peter Talbot, by J. Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., Priv. print., 1917.
2 p. l., 116 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, facsim. 24cm.
"One hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed, of which this is number 36."
5998 17-22078 CS439.T18

Talbot. *See also* **Small.** CS71.S636 1910
Tucker. CS71.T89 1901

Talcott. Talcott pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876. Comp. by S. V. Talcott. Albany, Weed, Parsons and company, 1876.
316 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.
Blank leaves inserted for Memoranda.
5999 9–14565 CS71.T142 1876

Taliaferro. *See also* **Campbell.** CS71.C19 1911
Marshall. CS71.M367 1885
Willis. CS71.W73 1898
Zimmerman. CS71.Z73 19—

Tallman. [The descendants of Mary Townley Lawrence and Timothy Talman. n. p., 190–]
geneal. tab. 43½ x 71cm fold. to 21½ x 9cm.
Lithographed.
6000 5–16536 CS71.T15 190–

——— *See also* **Wells.** CS71.W455 1892

Talmadge. The Talmadge, Tallmadge and Talmage genealogy; being the descendants of Thomas Talmadge of Lynn, Massachusetts, with an appendix including other families, by Arthur White Talmadge. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.
xi, 373 p. front., plates, ports., fold. maps. 24cm.
"Only two hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed."
6001 9–31826 CS71.T151 1909

——— *See also* **Van Rensselaer.** CS69.S7

Talmage. *See* **Talmadge.**

Talman. *See* **Tallman.**

Tame. The Tames of Fairford. By Henry F. Holt, esq.
(*In* British archaeological association. Journal. London, 1871. 23cm. v. 27, p. 110–148)
6002 DA20.B82 vol.27

——— ——— Separate. [London, 1871]
40 p. 23cm.
6003 15–9756–7 CS439.T2

Tancred. *See* **Tankard.**

Tandy. *See also* **Lewis.** CS71.L675 1906
Quisenberry. CS71.Q9 1897

Tankard. The life of Dr. John Tankard, by his grand daughter Georgianna Fitzhugh. Hampton, Va., Hampton institute press, 1907.

xv, [17]–130 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 21½cm.

6004 11–4148 CS71.T165 1907

Tanner. The genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Tanner, sr. of Cornwall, Connecticut, with brief notes of several allied families; also short sketches of several towns of their early residence. A Columbian memorial, by Rev. Elias F. Tanner . . . Lansing, Mich., D. D. Thorp, printer, 1893.

xviii p., 1 l., 110 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

6005 9–14566 CS71.T167 1893

——— William Tanner of North Kingstown, Rhode Island and his descendants. By Rev. George C. Tanner, D. D. . . . [Minneapolis] Pub. by the author, 1905.

216 p. front., ports., facsim. 23cm.

6006 8–30309 CS71.T167 1905

——— William Tanner, sr., of South Kingstown, Rhode Island, and his descendants, in four parts, by Rev. George C. Tanner . . . Pub. by the author. [Northfield, Minn., Press of the Northfield news, inc.] 1910.

470. xlvi. p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

6007 11–25121 CS71.T167 1910

Tapley. Genealogy of the Tapley family . . . Comp. by Harriet Silvester Tapley. Danvers, Mass. [Printed by the Endecott press] 1900.

1 p. l., xix, 256 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 24cm.

"Gilbert Tapley, of Salem, Massachusetts, 1634–1714, and his descendants": p. [77]–225.

6008 1–16041 CS71.T173 1900

Tapp. *See also* **Cloyd.** CS71.C645 1912

Tappan. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Tappan: taken in part from the Home missionary magazine, of November, 1828, and printed for distribution among her descendants . . . New York, West & Trow, printers, 1834.

150 p. front. (port.)

Preface signed L. T. *i. e.* Lewis Tappan.

"Family record": p. 119–150.

6009 10–12537

——— The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, with their descendants and relations. Collected and arranged by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport, W. H. Huse & co., 1862.

30 p. pl. 22cm.

6010 8–7936 CS71.T175 1862

Tappan. A sketch of the life of Rev. Daniel Dana Tappan with an account of the Tappan family, prepared by his children. Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1890.
28 p. 23½cm.
6011 8–25311 CS71.T175 1890

——— Tappan—Toppan genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1606–1672, by Daniel Langdon Tappan. Arlington, Mass., Priv. print. by the compiler, 1915.
4 p. l., 164 p. front. (coat of arms) 2 pl., port. 24½cm.
"Two hundred copies printed."
6012 15–18653 CS71.T175 1915

——— *See also* **Antill.** CS71.A63 1899
Crapo. CS71.C893 1912
Pierce. CS71.P616 1864
Todd. CS71.T634 1909

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell and some of his descendants. By Charles Henry Wight. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1907.
18 p. 25cm. (Register re-prints, series A, no. 19)
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. 61.
6013 18–375 CS71.T182 1907

Tarleton. The Tarleton family. Comp. by C. W. Tarleton . . . 1900. Concord, N. H., I. C. Evans, printer, 1900.
244 p. illus., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 23½cm.
6014 3–3817 CS71.T188 1900

Tarr. *See also* **Giles.** CS71.G472 1864

Taschereau. Branche aînée de la famille Taschereau en Canada. [Ottawa, 1896]
33 p. 22cm.
Comp. by Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau.
6015 3–8731 CS90.T3

Tasker. *See also* **Selden.** CS71.S45 1911

Tate. *See also* **Boone.** CS71.B725 1902
Kinney. F225.M15
McClure. CS71.M1285 1914

Tatman. *See* **Totman.**

Tattersall. Memories of Hurstwood, Burnley, Lancashire. With tales and traditions of the neighbourhood. By Tattersall Wilkinson and J. F. Tattersall . . . Burnley, J. & A. Lupton; London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, 1889.

5 p. l., 166 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim., fold geneal. tab. 26cm.

6016 2-21678 DA690.H95W6

Taunton. The Tauntons, of Oxford, by one of them. [William Garnett Taunton] London, E. Stock, 1902.

viii, 66 p. 2 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 26cm.

Contains also genealogies of various families with which the Tauntons have intermarried.

6017 3-17708 CS439.T3

Tayer. *See* **Thayer.**

Taylard. *See* **Taylor.**

Taylor. [Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Taylor of Deerfield, Mass., 1787–1806, grandson of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass., 1671] New York, Lith. by Hatch & co., 1859.

geneal. tab. 41 x 53½ fold. to 23 x 13½cm.

6018 9-14567 CS71.T24 1859

——— Re-union of the family of Joseph Taylor, at Middletown, New Jersey, in 1861 . . . Printed for private circulation. N[ew] Y[ork] W. Everdell's sons, printers, 1861.

1 p. l., 9 numb. l. 24cm.

Comp. by Asher Taylor.

6019 18-15860 CS71.T24 1861

——— Genealogy of the Taylors. Comp. by Asher Taylor, 1854. Rev. and cor 1866. [New York? 1866]

geneal. tab. 26 x 32cm.

6020 9-15611 CS71.T24 1866

——— The family pen. Memorials biographical and literary, of the Taylor family of Ongar. Ed. by the Rev. Isaac Taylor, M. A. . . . London, Jackson, Walford and Hodder, 1867.

2 v. 18½cm.

6021 14-20091 PR5549.T2 1867

——— Some account of the Taylor family (originally Taylard). Comp. and ed. by Peter Alfred Taylor . . . London, Printed for private circulation, 1875.

ix, 2, 699 p. front., plates, ports, facsims., col. coats of arms. 32cm.

"100 copies. no. 5"

"A historic-genealogical memoir of the family of Taylor of Aubrey house, showing its connection with the ancient family of the Taylards of Huntingdonshire. By Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . December 1863": p. 1–87.

Contains also genealogical tables of the Juxon, Fox, Sherbrooke, Clarke, Rainton Crispe, Mayo, Gage, Courtauld families.

6022 16-8307 CS439.T34 1875

Taylor. Genealogy of Judge John Taylor and his descendants. Detroit, Mich., The Richmond & Backus co., printers, 1886.

88 (*i. e.* 99) p. pl., port., coat of arms. 19cm.

Signed: Elisha Taylor, born May 14, 1817.

"Errors and additions," 1894 ([11] p.) inserted between pages 86 and 87.

Ms. and typewritten notes on the Leonard family inserted at end.

6023 9–14568 CS71.T24 1886

——— A memoir of the family of Taylor of Norwich, by Philip Meadows Taylor . . . [London] Priv. print. [by Spottiswoode and co.] 1886.

2 p. l., 91 p. 18½cm.

6024 16–17285 CS439.T34 1886

——— Descendants of Joseph Taylor, of Kennet, Chester Co., Penna. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., 1891.

geneal. tab. 56 x 43½ fold. to 22 x 14½cm.

6025 9–14569 CS71.T24 1891

——— Some accounts of the ancestors, relatives and family of Henry Boardman Taylor, with a memoir written by himself, and a supplement by Rev. B. S. Taylor, brought down to October 1892. [n. p., 1892]

72 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

6026 16–4783 CS71.T24 1892

——— Rev. Edward Taylor, 1642–1729. New-York, Priv. print. [The De Vinne press] 1892.

80 p. 18cm.

"A part has been published in the 'New-York Evangelist.' I have added a written sketch by Miss Emma C. Nason, which was published in a series of articles in the 'Advocate and guardian' in 1880 and 1881."—Introd. note signed: John Taylor Terry.

CONTENTS.—Rev. Edward Taylor.—Ruth Taylor and her five daughters, by Emma C. Nason.—More about Ruth Taylor, her ancestors and descendants.

6027 10–31151

——— Some notable families of America; by Annah Robinson Watson. New York, 1898.

xiv, 110 p. front., illus., pl., ports., coats of arms. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—Dedication.—Family mottoes.—Proem.—Taylor family, biographical sketch and record of.—Allerton.—Willoughby.—Brewster.—Thompson.—Madison.—Lee.—Strother.—Warner.—Reade.—Lewis.—Meriwether.—Walker.—Maury.—Thornton.—Hornsby.

6028 4–8403 CS71.T24 1898

——— Taylor of Lidgate. (*In* Muskett, J. J., ed. Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.], W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900— 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 241–250)

6029 CS437.S7M8

Taylor. History of John Taylor of Hadley, including accounts of the organization and meetings of the Taylor reunion association of Hadley, Massachusetts, and the genealogy of the descendants of the ancestor. [By] Rev. Elbert O. Taylor, historian and compiler . . . Boston, Pub. by the Association, 1903.

111 p. incl. plans. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

6030 5–469 CS71.T24 1903

——— The Taylor-Livingston centenary in Franklin County.

(*In* Ohio archæological and historical quarterly. Columbus, 1904. 23½cm., v. 13, p. 486–503. illus.)

6031 18–8571 F486.051 vol.13

——— John Taylor and his Taylor descendants. By B. F. Taylor. [n. p., 1907]

25 p. front. (facsim.) ports. 23cm.
Caption title.

6032 7–23344 CS71.T24 1907

——— . . . The Taylor family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.

cover-title, 13 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 75.

6033 17–6145 CS71.T24 1912

——— . . . Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants, by James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, 36 p. 25½cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy. no. 48)

6034 14–17828 CS71.T24 1914

——— *See also* **Backhouse.** CS439.B18
Dobyns. CS71.D636 1908
Dwight. CS71.D991 1874
Glassell. F225.H41
Kay. DA690.T93S3
Kinney. F225.M15
Lomax. CS71.L839 1913
Nelson. CS71.N43 1886
Nelson. CS71.N43 1894
Robinson. CS71.R66 1900
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Watson. CS71.W34 1910
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Taynter. *See* **Tainter.**

Tazewell. *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Teal. *See* **Teall.**

Teall. Genealogical and historical notes of the Teall family. [Chicago, 1889]
cover-title, 7 p. 22½cm.
Introduction signed: Edward M. Teall.
6035 5–16527 CS71.T253 1889

Teffe. *See* **Tefft.**

Tefft. A partial record of the descendants of John Tefft, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tifft, of Nassau, New York . . . Together with other miscellaneous records. Comp. by Maria E. (Maxon) Tifft . . . Buffalo, N. Y., The Peter Paul book company, 1896.
4 p. l., 9–159 numb. l. 24½cm.
Index in pocket on back cover.
6036 9–14556 CS71.T259 1896

——— The Tefft ancestry, comprising many hitherto unpublished records of descendants of John Tefft of Portsmouth, Rhode Island; comp. and ed. by Rev. Charles H. W. Stocking . . . [Chicago] The Lakeside press, 1904.
2 p. l., 102 numb. l., 1 l. 23½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
6037 12–1820 CS71.T259 1904

Teller. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1910

Temple. An account of the Temple family, with notes and pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, with corrections and additions, by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, Printed for private circulation only, by Dutton and Wentworth, 1856.
15 p. 23cm.
6038 16–4785 CS71.T285 1856

——— Some account of the Temple family. [By Temple Prime] New York, 1887.
100 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm. [*With his* Some account of the Temple family. 3d ed. New-York, 1896. Copy 2]
6039 3–479 CS71.T285 1896

——— Some account of the Temple family; by Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. New-York [De Vinne press] 1894.
111 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 25cm.
6040 3–477 CS71.T285 1894

——— Some account of the Temple family; by Temple Prime . . . 3d ed. New-York [De Vinne press] 1896.
146 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. port., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.
6041 3–2404 CS71.T285 1896

Temple. Some account of the Temple family, by Temple Prime. 4th ed. New York [De Vinne press] 1899.
77 p. incl. illus., fold. geneal. tab. port., geneal. tab. 24cm.
6042 3–478 **CS71.T285 1899**

——— Some account of the Temple family: appendix; by Temple Prime . . . New York [De Vinne press] 1899.
1 p. l., 162 p. illus., port. 25cm.
6043 3–476 **CS71.T285 1899a**

——— Some Temple pedigrees. A genealogy of the known descendants of Abraham Temple, who settled at Salem, Mass., in 1636 . . . Added genealogies of Temple families settling . . . elsewhere. Also brief genealogies of families connected . . . By Levi Daniel Temple. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.
316 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
6044 1–19543 **CS71.T285 1900**

——— *See also* **Clark.** **CS438.C5**
Gurney. **DC611.N845G7**
Rolfe. **CS439.R65**

Templeton. *See also* **Curtis.** **CS71.C98 1912**

Ten Brock. *See* **Ten Broeck.**

Ten Broeck. General Abraham Ten Broeck. [Portland, Me., S. Berry, printer, 1886]
12 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.
"Genealogy of the Ten Broeck family," p. 7–12.
By George Edwin Bartol Jackson.
6045 9–17835 **CS71.T289 1886**

——— The Ten Broeck genealogy. Being the records and annals of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants. Comp. by Emma Ten Broeck Runk . . . New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1897.
x p., 1 l., 277 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 23½cm.
"This edition of The Ten Broeck genealogy is limited to one hundred copies on handmade paper. no. 93."
6046 9–14560 **CS71.T289 1897**

Tennant. Genealogy of the Tennant family; their ancestors and descendants through many generations, by Rev. Albert Milton Tennant, with contributions from other members of the family. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dunkirk printing company, 1915.
356 p. plates, ports. 24cm.
"Daniel Tennant of Waterville, N. Y.; his family, descendants, and ancestors, by Willis H. Tennant": p. 305–314.
6047 16–23276 **CS71.T297 1915**

Tenney. Genealogy of the Tenney family. no. 2. Prepared by Samuel Tenney. Boston, 1851.
broadside. 26 x 35½cm.
6048 CS71.T299 1851

——— Genealogy of the Tenney family, more particularly of the family of Daniel Tenney, and Sylvia Kent, his wife, late of Laporte, Lorain County, Ohio. From 1634 and 1638 to 1875. Comp. by Horace A. Tenney. Madison, Wis., M. J. Cantwell, printer, 1875.
76 (*i. e.* 80) p. 23½cm.
6049 9–14562 CS71.T299 1875

——— The Tenney family; or, The descendants of Thomas Tenney, of Rowley, Mass. 1638–1890. By M. J. Tenney. Boston, Mass., American printing and engraving company, 1891.
369 p., 1 l. incl. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23cm.
6050 9–14561 CS71.T299 1891

——— The Tenney family; or, The descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Massachusetts, 1638–1904, revised with partial records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney. By M. J. Tenney. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1904.
691 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 23½cm.
6051 5–1162 CS71.T299 1904

——— *See also* **Atwood.** CS71.A91 1888

Terrell. *See* **Tirrell.**

Terry. Notes of Terry families, in the United States of America, mainly descended from Samuel, of Springfield, Mass., but including also some descended from Stephen, of Windsor, Conn., Thomas, of Freetown, Mass., and others. By Stephen Terry . . . Hartford, Conn., The compiler, 1887.
viii, 343 p. 23½cm.
6052 9–14557 CS71.T329 1887

——— *See also* **Davis.** CS71.D26 1888
Griffin. F129.S74G8
Kellogg. CS71.K291 1898a

Teter. *See also* **Maxwell.** CS71.M465 1916

Têtu. Histoire des familles Tetu, Bonenfant, Dionne et Perrault, par Mgr. Henri Tetu . . . Quebec, Dussault & Proulx, 1898.
636 p. 23cm.
6053 9–19123 CS90.T45

Thacher. *See* **Thatcher.**

Thatcher. Genealogy, and biographical sketches, of the descendants of Thomas and Anthony Thacher, from their settlement in New England, June 4th, 1635. Vineland, N. J., Independent printing house, 1872.

2 p. l., 92 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Preface signed: D. W. Allen.

6054 3–7922 **CS71.T367 1872**

——— Memoir of the Hon. Peter Thatcher of Cleveland, Ohio. By Samuel Briggs . . . Cleveland, Printed for the family, 1883.

8 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) 25½^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the N. E. Historical and genealogical register for January, 1883."

6055 18–370 **CS71.T367 1883**

——— The Thacher family. Facts which have been ascertained within eighteen months past, touching the early history of the Thacher family in England, chiefly through the indefatigable labors of Miss Julia W. Redfield of Pittsfield, Mass., with certain comments thereupon. [Boston, Mass., 1885]

6 p. 20½^{cm}.

Caption title.

Signed Peter Thacher.

6056 10–4265 **CS71.T367 1885**

——— Thacher-Thatcher genealogy . . . By John R. Totten. Edition of one hundred copies. pt. i–xxxiv. [New York] New York genealogical and biographical society, 1910–[18].

34 pts. front. (col. coat of arms), plates, ports. 27^{cm}.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for April 1910—July 1918.

6057 **CS71.T367 1910–**

——— *See also* **Raymond.** **CS71.R27 1913**

Robinson. **CS71.R66 1894**

Rosbrugh. **E263.P4R72**

Thaxter. *See also* **Wheeler.** **CS71.W56 1898**

Thayer. Family memorial. Part 1. Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New-England, of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White . . . All these families are more or less connected by marriage, and most of them of late generations, the descendants of John Alden. Part II. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children . . . By Elisha Thayer . . . Hingham, J. Farmer, printer, 1835.

viii, [9]–180, 100 p. 24^{cm}.

A large portion of the 2d part was collected and arranged by Dr. Samuel W. Thayer, with additions by Stephen W. Jackson.

6058 9–14558 **CS71.T37 1835**

Thayer. Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts colony of Weymouth and Braintree, embracing geneological [!] and biographical sketches of Richard & Thomas Thayer, and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874. By Bezaleel Thayer . . . Oswego, R. J. Oliphant, 1874.

vi, [7]–708 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

6059 9–14559 CS71.T37 1874

——— Thayer ancestry. Supplement to the "Family memorial of the early settlers of New England" in the line of Col. Abraham Thayer, his ancestors and descendants. By Mrs. Albert Hastings Pitkin . . . Hartford, Conn., 1890.

1 p. l., 58 p. front., ports. 24½cm.

"Edition limited to fifty copies. no. 20."

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Historical notes on the ancestry of Lydia Thayer.—pt. II. Historical notes on the ancestry of Abraham Thayer.

6060 9–14555 CS71.T37 1890

——— Ancestors of Adelbert P. Thayer, Florine Thayer McCray and Geo. Burton Thayer, children of John W. Thayer and Adaline Burton. Comp. by Geo. Burton Thayer. Also, reminiscences of a Christmas eve at Windermere and some early events in the life of the writer . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Plimpton mfg. co., 1894.

180 p. fronts. (ports.) 24cm.

"Edition limited to 50 copies. no. 36."

On cover: Thayer and Burton ancestry.

6061 14–10167 CS71.T37 1894

——— Descendants of Rufus and Pamela (Throop) Thayer, with some little account of their ancestry. Comp. and arranged for George Thayer, by Clarence E. Peirce . . . Pawtucket, R. I., The A. Sutcliffe co., printers, 1896.

69 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Pages [3]–[45], odd pages blank.

One leaf inserted after p. 44.

"Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. no. 18."

6062 9–14554 CS71.T37 1896

——— Catálogo biográfico de la casa de Thayer de Braintree, por Luis Thayer Ojeda . . . Santiago de Chile, 1904.

63 p. 28½cm.

"Edicion reservada para la familia Thayer. Ejemplar núm. 37."

6063 4–35804 CS71.T37 1904

——— Tayer (Thayer) family entries in the parish register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Communicated by Walter Faxon, esq. and Edward Henry Whorf, esq. With introduction and notes by Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. [Boston, 1906]

11 p. 25cm.

Caption title.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1906.
"Abstracts of wills relating to the Tayer (Thayer) family of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Communicated by Henry Ernest Woods, A. M.": p. 9–11.

6064 6–28553 CS71.T37 1906

Thayer. The Thayer family of Brockworth according to the researches of Rev. Canon William Bazcley [*i. e.* Bazeley] by Luis Thayer Ojeda . . . Santiago de Chile, Imprenta moderna, 1907.
36 p. pl. 28cm.

6065 7–31040 CS439.T45

——— The Thayer family of Thornbury; a study trying its reconstitution, by Tomas Thayer Ojeda. [Santiago de Chile?] Imprenta moderna, 1907.
31 p. 28½cm.

6066 7–23347 CS71.T37 1907

——— *See also* Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a

Thistlethwaite. The Thistlethwaite family. A study in genealogy. By Bernard Thistlethwaite. Vol. I. London, Printed for private circulation by Headley brothers, 1910.
xxxii, 326 p. front., fold. geneal. tables. 22cm.
"No more published."

6067 16–12999 CS439.T47

Thomas. Descendants of John Thomas, commencing with John Thomas Seaman, of Sackville, New Brunswick, grandson of John Thomas, 4th. Eden, Me., N. Thomas & son, printed at the office of the Boston post [1850]
geneal. tab. 61 x 49 fold. to 25 x 16cm.
Comp. by Leonard J. Thomas.

6068 4–27761 CS71.T46 1850

——— Descendants of John Thomas, who removed from Wales, G. B., to America, and married in Boston, Massachusetts, to Elizabeth, March 30th, A. D. 1667. [n. p., 1869]
geneal. tab. 60½ x 49 fold. to 25 x 15½cm.
Comp. by Leonard J. Thomas.

6069 4–27762 CS71.T46 1869

——— Genealogical record of the family of Thomas, comp. from papers in possession of Dr. J. Hanson Thomas. By Douglas H. Thomas . . . Baltimore, C. Harvey & co., printers, 1875.
78 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

6070 9–14553 CS71.T46 1875

Thomas. Genealogical notes: containing the pedigree of the Thomas family, of Maryland, and of the following connected families: Snowden—Buckley—Lawrence—Chew — Ellicott — Hopkins — Johnson—Rutherfurd—Fairfax—Schieffelin—Tyson and others . . . By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Baltimore, L. B. Thomas, 1877.

197 p. illus., facsim., coats of arms. 27½cm.

6071 9–14769 CS71.T46 1877

——— ——— Part second . . . Baltimore, L. B. Thomas, 1878.

54, [2] p. front., coats of arms. 30½cm.

Seventeen autographed leaves at end.

Contains additions and corrections to first part.

6072 9–14770 CS71.T46 1878

——— The early history of Merion. And An old Welsh pedigree. By James J. Levick . . . Philadelphia, Collins printing house [1880]

cover-title, [41] p. 25½cm.

"Extracted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, vol. IV, 1880."

Caption title: John ap Thomas and his friends. A contribution to the early history of Merion . . .

6073 18–16817 F159.M5L6

——— Pedigrees of Thomas, Chew, and Lawrance, a West River register and genealogical notes, by Rev. Lawrence Buckley Thomas . . . New York, T. Whittaker, 1883.

136 p. 1 l. xix [1], 137–139, [1] p. front., illus., (coats of arms) plates, ports., geneal. tables, facsims. 25cm.

"Relates to descendants of Philip Thomas of Md., John Chew of Jamestown, Va., and Thomas Lawrence of N. J. and Pa."—Munsell.

6074 3–6541 CS71.T46 1883

——— The Thomas family of Hilltown, Bucks County, Penn'a. By Edward Mathews. Landsdale, Pa., A. K. Thomas, 1884.

3 p. l., 68 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

6075 9–14552 CS71.T46 1884

——— Genealogical records and sketches of the descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass. . . . By A. R. Thomas . . . Philadelphia and London, F .A. Davis, 1891.

xi, 221 p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

"Sources of information": p. ix.

6076 3–3818 CS71.T46 1891

——— The Thomas book, giving the genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G., the Thomas family descended from him, and of some allied families. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D. D. New York city, The H. T. Thomas company, 1896.

xxi, 627 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. 27cm.

"The large paper edition of The Thomas book is limited to two hundred and fifty copies of which this is number 79."

6077 9–14575 CS71.T46 1896

Thomas. Genealogy. Descendants of Gabriel Thomas, John Thomas, Valentine Thomas, Christian Thomas and George Ramsburg. Comp. by Professor Cyrus Thomas . . . [Washington?] 1905.

cover-title, 19 p. 23½cm.

6078 5–34133 CS71.T46 1905

——— The Thomas family, as descended from David and Anna Noble Thomas, by William Thomas Lyle . . . Philadelphia, 1907. Union Springs, N. Y., J. B. Hoff, Advertiser print, 1908.

75, [9] p. 23½cm.

6079 10–6535 CS71.T46 1908

——— Thomas family of Talbot County, Maryland, and allied families, by Richard Henry Spencer . . . Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins company, 1914.

2 p. l., iv p., 2 l., 180 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

"A limited edition of one hundred and fifty copies of this book has been printed, of which this is no. 125."

Allied families: The De Courcys, Riddells, Lowes, Leeds's, Leighs, Goldsboroughs, Dickinsons, Dalls, Bringiers, Martins, Spencers, Francis's, Kerrs, Markoes, Trippes, Hemsleys, Ridgelys.

6080 15–7827 CS71.T46 1914

——— Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull and of his sister Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendants of James Wilton Thomas. New York, Priv. print., 1917.

30 p., 1 l incl. front. (mounted port.) 23½cm.

"One hundred numbered copies of this book have been printed . . . The number of this copy is 79."

6081 18–7486 CS71.T46 1917

——— Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [New York, L. Middleditch company, 1917]

15 p. incl. port. 26½cm.

An edition of 100 copies.

6082 CS71.T46 1917a

——— ——— Revision of February 18, 1918. [New York, L. Middleditch, 1918]

13 p. port. 26½cm.

Imperfect: portrait wanting.

6083 18–8388–9 CS71.T46 1918

Thomas. *See also* **Lloyd.** CS71.L792 1912
McCombie. CS479.M18S6
Nichols. CS71.N6 1909a
Raymond. CS71.R27 1913
Sandys. CS71.S22 1897

Thomlinson. *See* **Tomlinson.**

Thompson. A genealogy of John Thomson, who landed at Plymouth, in the month of May, 1622. By Ignatius Thomson. Taunton, Printed by E. Anthony, 1841.
84 p. 14½cm.
6084 3–7926 CS71.T47 1841

——— Thomson pedigree. Extracted from the records of the College of arms. [n. p., 185–]
4 p. incl. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 28½cm.
Caption title.
Interleaved.
Communicated by Richard Edward Thomson, of Kenfield.
6085 2–26609 CS439.T5

——— Memorials of the families of Mr. James Thompson and of Dea. Augustus Thompson, of Goshen, Connecticut. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1854.
iv, [5]–106 p. 23½cm.
"Dedicatory letter" signed: Edward W. Hooker.
"The following sketches have been prepared and printed for circulation among the relatives of the individuals whose names stand on the title-page, and are in no sense published."
6086 9–14574 CS71.T47 1854

——— A memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, New Hampshire, with some account of his parentage and offspring. By his great-granddaughter, Mary P. Thompson . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1886.
86 p. facsims. 22½cm.
Printed for private circulation only.
6087 9–14576 CS71.T47 1886

——— Memorial of James Thompson, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630–1642, and Woburn, 1642–1682; and of eight generations of his descendants. By Rev. Leander Thompson . . . . For the Thompson memorial association. Boston, Press of L. Barta & co., 1887.
246 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.
6088 9–14573 CS71.T47 1887

——— John Thomson and family. By John Bodine Thompson . . . Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and bulletin printing house, 1889.
29 p. fold. map, facsims. 24½cm.
6089 9–14570 CS71.T47 1889

Thompson. John Thomson and family. (*In* Meginness, John F. Otzinachson; a history of the West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna . . . Williamsport, Pa., 1889. 26½cm. v. 1, p. 513–537)

6090 9–14571 F157.S9M4

——— A genealogy of the descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Also sketches of families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson. By Charles Hutchinson Thompson . . . Lansing, D. D. Thorp, printer, 1890.

272 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

"The basis of this work is a 'Genealogy of John Thomson' by Ignatius Thomson, published in 1841."

6091 9–14572 CS71.T47 1890

——— The Thomson family; or, The pedigree, descendants, and other kindred of Alexander Thomson, Greens, Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire; and of Elizabeth Clark, his wife. Comp. by Henry Morton Thomson, M. A., and Andrew Sherran Thomson. Norwich, Printed for the authors by Jarrold and sons [1896]

4 p. l., 61 p. incl. VI geneal. tab. ports. 35cm.

6092 17–21447 CS479.T5

——— Our Thompson family in Maine, New Hampshire and the West, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1907.

293 p. plates, ports. 23cm.

6093 7–15933 CS71.T47 1907

——— Lord Kelvin's early home: being the recollections of his sister the late Mrs. Elizabeth King; together with some family letters and a supplementary chapter by the editor, Elizabeth Thomson King. With illustrations from Mrs. King's own drawings and those of her daughters. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1909.

xii, 245 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½cm.

6094 10–8725 QC16.K3K5

——— Andrew Thompson, the emigrant of Elsinborough, Salem County, New Jersey and one line of his descendants; comp. by David Allen Thompson. Albany, N. Y., Weed-Parsons printing company, 1910.

47 p. 18½cm.

6095 11–704 CS71.T47 1910

——— Thompson lineage, with mention of allied families, by William Baker Thompson, compiler. Harrisburg, Pa., Press of the Telegraph printing company [c1911]

131 p. illus. (incl. plan.) 23½cm.

6096 11–20520 CS71.T47 1911

Thompson. Edward Ridgely Thompson and Eliza Enlow, his wife. Printed for their grandchildren. [Portland, Me.] 1913.
7 p. 23cm.
Preface signed: Florence Whittlesey Thompson.
6097 13-11876 CS71.T47 1913

——— The Thompson family, by Adrian Scott . . . and Henry A. Whitney. [Mendon] Mendon historical society, 1913.
38 p. 24cm.
6098 15-22258 CS71.T47 1913a

——— Thompson genealogy, the descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, first settled in that part of Windsor, Connecticut, now East Windsor and Ellington, 1720–1915, including many of the names of Chandler, Trumbull, Marsh, Pelton, Allen, Harper, Osborn, Hooker, Ellsworth, Stiles, Phelps, Bartlett, etc. Comp. by Mary A. Elliott. [New Haven, Conn.] The Thompson family association [1915?]
xi, 518 p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.
6099 16-23632 CS71.T47 1915

——— An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, comp. by Clarence Willis Eastman. Amherst, Mass., Priv. print., 1916.
cover-title, 27, [1] p. 23cm.
Contains also the Clark, Curtiss, Gunn, Peck, Stiles, Wells (Welles) and Judson families.
6100 17-24552 CS71.T47 1916

——— *See also* **Hanaford.** CS71.H24 1915
Hubbard. CS71.H875 1914
Laurie. DA536.L3L3
Noyes. CS71.N955 1900
Roberts. F159.R48R6
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898
Wilson. CS71.W75 1916

Thomson. *See* **Thompson.**

Thorn. Genealogical record of John Thorne, also the direct descendants of James Thorne and Hannah Brown of Salisbury, Mass., and Kingston, N. H., also the families connected by marriage. Comp. by Edmund Dana Barbour . . . 1900, for John Calvin Thorne . . . Prepared, enlarged and published by Mr. Thorne . . . [Concord, N. H., I. C. Evans co., printers] 1913.
62 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 26cm.
On cover: Thorne genealogy, 1200–1900.
6101 15-3430 CS71.T48 1913

Thorn. Eight generations from William Thorne of Dorsetshire, England, and Lynn, Mass. Comp. by Joseph Middleton . . . and Alan McLean Taylor . . . Priv. print. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1913.

10 p. 25cm.

6102 16–23280 **CS71.T48 1913a**

——— A contribution to the history of the Thorns from the emigration of William Thorn from Dorsetshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., in the year 1638, and so, thru his family down to the fourth generation, and from two branches of the fourth generation down to the present time: with a genealogical table showing as far as may be their relationships and connections, by Anthony T. Thorn. [Ramah, Col.] 1915.

48 (*i. e.* 50) p. illus. ((geneal. tree) 5 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

Pages 46–48 left blank for "genealogical table."

Added t.-p., illus., has title: History and genealogy of two branches from the fourth generation of the Thorne family from William Thorn, 1638–1914 . . .

"This is a private edition of fifty copies."

6103 19–2013 **CS71.T48 1915**

——— *See also* **Strange.** **CS71.S898 1915**

Tompkins. **CS71.T662 1893**

Thorndike. *See also* **Saunders.** **CS71.S256 1897**

Warren. **CS71.W29 1903**

Thorne. *See* **Thorn.**

Thornley. Notes on the family of Thornley, by George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., 1915.

3 l. 27 x 20½cm.

Typewritten.

6104 **CS71.T485 1915**

Thornton. Thornton family. [By John Wingate Thornton. Boston, 1850]

geneal. tab. 19½ x 25cm.

6105 10–689 **CS71.T49 1850**

——— The autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, of East Newton, co. York. Edinburgh, The society, 1875.

xv, 373 p. 2 fold-geneal. tables. 23cm. (Added t. p. Surtees society, Publications, v. 62)

"Notices of the families of Wandesford and Thornton;" p. 312–344.

6106 **DA20.S9 vol.62**

Thornton. Some things we have remembered: Samuel Thornton, admiral, 1797–1859, Percy Melville Thornton, 1841–1911, by Percy Melville Thornton . . . with portraits and other illustrations. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1912.
xi, [1], 337, [1] p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports, facsims. 23cm.
6107 12–18723 CS439.T6

——— *See also* King. CS439.K7
Lomax. CS71.L839 1913
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Thorogood. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Throckmorton. *See also* De Lodbroke. DA690.L17H4

Thropp. *See also* Workizer. CS71.W925 1905

Thruston. A sketch of the ancestry of the Thruston-Phillips families; with some records of the Dickinson, Houston, January ancestry, and allied family connections. By Gen. Gates Phillips Thruston . . . Nashville, Press Brandon printing company [pref. 1909]
viii, 64 p. front., xvi pl. (incl. ports., facsims.) 20cm.
6108 13–15795 CS71.T53 1909

——— A tribute to General Gates Phillips Thruston. [Dayton, O., United brethren publishing house, 1914]
1 p. l., 129 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.
Illustrations are mounted.
Foreword signed: Eliza P. T. Houk.
6109 14–12651 CS71.T53 1914

Thurburn. The Thurburns. By Lieut. Col. F. A. V. Thurburn . . . London, Printed by R. K. Burt, 1864.
40 p. front., fold. geneal. tables, facsim. 22½cm.
The plate and facsimile are mounted photographs.
Contains also the Anderson, Stevenson, Boyd and Cumming families.
6110 19–3631 CS479.T55

Thurlow. *See also* Nelson. CS439.N33

Thurston. Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I. After December, 1840, of New York. Collected for the family by their son, Charles Myrick Thurston . . . With an appendix, containing the names of many descendants of Edward Thurston

and Henry Pitman. New York, Printed by J. F. Trow & co., 1865.

80 p. 23½cm. [*With his* Descendants of Edward Thurston . . . New York, 1868]

"Edition 250 copies."

6111 9–14777 CS71.T544 1868

Thurston. Descendants of Edward Thurston, the first of the name in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston . . . New York, The Trow & Smith book manufacturing co., 1868.

70 p. coat of arms. 23½cm.

Coat of Arms mounted on p. [4]

p. 71–96 at end contain ms. notes.

"250 copies printed."

6112 9–14775 CS71.T544 1868

——— . . . Thurston genealogies. Comp. by Brown Thurston. . . . Portland, Me., B. Thurston, and Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 1880.

1 p. l., 7–598 p. illus., ports. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1635–1880.

6113 9–14774 CS71.T544 1880

——— . . . Thurston genealogies. Comp. by Brown Thurston . . . 2d ed. Portland, Me., B. Thurston, 1892.

xvi, 9–744 p. illus., ports. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1635–1892.

6114 9–14773 CS71.T544 1892

——— *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894

Thwing. Thwing: a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family. By Walter Eliot Thwing. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1883.

216 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 23½cm.

6115 9–11914 CS71.T548 1883

——— *See also* **Smith.** CS71.S643 1915

Thyme. *See also* **Botfield.** CS439.B78

Tibbits. *See also* **Blin.** CS71.B6485 1914

Salter. CS71.S177 1900

Steel. CS71.S812 1905

Tichborne. The Tichbornes of Tichborne house. From a modern transcript at Stonyhurst college. By Sir Henry Tichborne, bart. (*In* Morris, John. The troubles of our Catholic forefathers related by themselves. London, 1872. 22cm. 1st ser. p. [411]–423)

6116 BX1492.M6

Tichenor. *See* **Ticknor.**

Tickell. *See also* **Sparks.** CS439.S73

Ticknor. A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor, of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. Kansas City, Mo., 1918.

32 p. front. (mounted phot.) illus., coat of arms. 25cm.
"No. 9. 350 copies printed for private circulation."
Edited by Richard Bennington Teachenor from information compiled by James Tichenor and his son Rev. Isaac Taylor Tichenor. *cf.* Introd.

6117 18–15856 CS71.T554 1918

Tiebout. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Tiernan. The Tiernan family in Maryland. As illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries, and original letters and memoranda in the possession of C. B. Tiernan. Baltimore, Gallery & McGann, 1898.

222 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. front. 22½cm.

6118 1–13588 CS71.T564 1898

——— The Tiernan and other families. As illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries, and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan . . . Baltimore, W. J. Gallery & co., 1901.

466 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. front. 22½cm.

6119 1–13589 CS71.T564 1901

Tiffany. The Tiffanys of America. History and genealogy. Pub. by Nelson Otis Tiffany for and in the interest of Charles Lewis Tiffany of New York city and of the Tiffany family. [Buffalo, The Matthews-Northrup co., 1901?]

x, 254 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 26cm.

6120 15–232 CS71.T566 1901

——— Genealogical sketch of the Tiffany family, as collected and arranged by Ella F. Wright. Waterbury, Conn., Mattatuck press, The Waterbury blank book mfg. co., 1904.

92 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 23cm.
On cover: "My ancestry."

6121 10–15242 CS71.T566 1904

Tifft. *See* **Teffe.**

Tilden. *See also* **Avery.** CS71.A95 1899

Tildesley. An historical and descriptive account of Blackpool and its neighbourhood . . . By William Thornber . . . Poulton, Printed and pub. for the author by Smith, 1837.
2 p. l., v p., 1 l., [5]–345, [3], 4 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 17½cm.
Tildesley, of Tildesley & Blackpool: geneal. tab.
6122 2-22382 DA690.B633T4

Tileston. *See also* Paine. CS71.P146 1913

Tilford. *See also* Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Till. *See also* Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Tiller. *See also* Bates. CS71.B368 1911

Tilley. Genealogy of the Tilley family. Comp. by R. Hammett Tilley . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, steam book and job printer, 1878.
79, [1] p. coat of arms. 22½cm.
6123 9-13011 CS71.T576 1878

——— *See also* Swain. CS71.S97 1896

Tillinghast. A little journey to the home of Elder Pardon Tillinghast, by John Avery Tillinghast and Frederick Wheaton Tillinghast. Read at the third reunion of the descendants of Deacon Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast in Providence, Rhode Island, September 4, 1908. [Providence, R. I., Standard printing company, 1908]
27, [1] p. 21½cm.
6124 9-1997 CS71.T577 1908

——— *See also* Wanton. F76.R52 vol.3

Tilson. The Tilson genealogy, from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N. E., 1638 to 1911; with brief sketches of the family in England back to 1066, by Mercer V. Tilson. Also brief account of Waterman, Murdock, Bartlett, Turner, Winslow, Sturtevant, Keith and Parris families, allied with the parents of the author. [Plymouth, The Memorial press, 1911]
609, [1] p. ports. 24cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6125 11-32404 CS71.T58 1911

Timbrell. Timbrell of Bretford. (*In* A transcript of the register of the parish church, Bretforten, in the county and diocese of Worcester, from A. D. 1538 to A. D. 1837; transcribed and ed. with XXIII appendices, by the Rev. W. H. Shawcross . . . The

indexes by Miss Muriel Wilson. Evesham [Eng.] H. W. Mayer, 1908.

5 p. l., 4, [1], 4–83, 107 numb. l. pl., 3 port. 30 x 23½cm.

6126 10–9484 CS439.B73

Tindal. A genealogy of the family of Tindal. (*In* Nichols, John. Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century . . . London, 1912–16. 22½cm. v. 9, p. 302–304)

6127 PR443.N4 vol.9

——— *See also* Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Tyndale.

Tindall. *See* Tindal.

Tingle. *See* Tingley.

Tingley. The Tingley family, being a record of the descendants of Samuel Tingley of Malden, Mass., in both the male and female lines. (—— — 1666). Comp. by Raymon Meyers Tingley . . . [Rutland, Vt., Tuttle company] 1910.

894 p. 23½cm.

6128 12–2979 CS71.T585 1910

Tinker. The ancestors of Silas Tinker in America. From 1637. A partial record, prepared by A. B. Tinker, of Akron, and read at the annual reunion of the descendants of Silas Tinker, at Ashtabula, O., August 15, 1889. Akron, O., The Werner printing & litho. co. [1889?]

11 p. illus. (coat of arms) 22½cm.

6129 3–17714 CS71.T589 1889

——— A Tinker family. The ancestors and descendants of Joseph Westcot Tinker, Ellsworth, Me., 1791–1868. A descendant of John Tinker of Boston, 1638. Comp. by Frederick James Libbie. Boston, Priv. print. [Libbie show print] 1900.

2 p. l., 36 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

"100 copies privately printed."

6130 1–2620 CS71.T589 1900

Tiptoft. *See also* Dunstanville. DA690.C42S4

Tirrell. A genealogical history of the Tyrrells sometime of the French Vexin, Poix in Picardy, Guernanville in Normandy, Laingaham in Essex, Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell in Hampshire; Castleknock in co. Dublin . . . With pedigrees from B. C. 443 to the present day. An appendix containing the descents of some families (and their connections) with whom alliances have

been contracted, and a roll of arms. Comp. by Joseph Henry Tyrrell. [n. p., 1904?]
1 p. l., 202, 29 p. front., illus. 29 x 22cm.
100 copies printed.—no. 33.
6131 10-5861 CS439.T92

Tirrell. Further genealogical notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell family of Virginia and its English and Norman-French progenitors, by Edwin H. Terrell. 2d ed. With addenda and corrigenda. San Antonio, Tex., 1909.
41 p. 23cm.
6132 9-9948 CS71.T597 1909

——— The genealogy of Richmond and William Tyrrell or Terrell (descended from the family of Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, England), who settled in Virginia in the seventeenth century. Comp. (and issued as a Supplement to his "Genealogical history of the Tyrrells") by Joseph Henry Tyrrell. [n. p., 1910?]
[1], 29 p. front. (coat of arms) 32cm.
p. 4–5, 18–29 are fold. tables each numbered as two pages.
Cover-title: The Tyrrells or Terrells of America.
150 copies privately printed. no. 62.
6133 14-309 CS71.T597 1910

——— *See also* Lewis. CS71.L675 1893

Tison. *See also* Bingham. CS71.B628 1898

Titcomb. *See also* Ellis. F3.T61
Quimby. CS71.Q5 1906

Titus. The Titus family in America. Three generations, by the Rev. Anson Titus . . . [New York, The New York genealogical and biographical society, 1881]
8 p. 25cm.
Caption title.
Reprint from The New York genealogical and biographical society, April 1881.
6134 11-8432 CS71.T599 1881

Tobey. Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy: Thomas, of Sandwich, and James, of Kittery, and their descendants, by Rufus Babcock Tobey and Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., C. H. Pope, 1905.
334, 15, [1] p. pl., ports. 24cm.
6135 6-26011 CS71.T628 1905

Tobie. *See* Tobey.

Toby. *See* Tobey.

Todd. The Todd genealogy; or, Register of the descendants of Adam Todd, of the names of Todd, Whetten, Brevoort, Coolidge, Bristed, Sedgwick, Kane, Renwick, Bull; Huntington, Dean, Astor, Bentzen, Langdon, Boreel, Wilks, De Nottbeck, Ward, Chanler, Cary, Tiebout, Bruce, Robbins, Waldo, Woodhull, Odell, Greene and Foster, with notices and genealogies of many persons and families connected with the beforementioned descendants. By Richard Henry Greene, A. M. New York, Wilbur & Hastings, 1867.

viii, [9]–143, xvii p. 23½cm.
Blank leaves interspersed.

6136 9–14778 CS71.T634 1867

——— The Todds, the Wheelers et id genus omne. Boston, Printed by T. Todd, 1909.

63, [1] p. illus. 23½cm.
Compiled by Thomas Todd.

6137 11–32 CS71.T634 1909

——— More about Todds, contributed by John R. Witcraft. Merchantville, N. J. [1912]

1 l. 22½cm.

6138 CS71.T634 1912

——— Still more about the Todds, by John R. Witcraft. Merchantville, N. J., [1912]

[2] p. 22½cm.

6138a CS71.T634 1912a

——— Todds of the Eastern Shore, Maryland, comp. by J. R. Witcraft . . . Frankford, Phila., Dispatch publishing house, 1912.

2 p. l., 80 p. coat of arms. 22½cm.

6139 12–28453 CS71.T634 1912b

——— The Virginia Todds, comp. by J. R. Witcraft . . . Frankford, Phila., Dispatch publishing house, 1913.

1 p. l., 34 p. 2 pl. (1 coat of arms) 22½cm.

6140 14–11765 CS71.T634 1913

——— *See also* **Edwards.** CS71.E26 1894
Nash. CS71.N25 1902

Toler. *See also* **Maunsell.** CS439.M37

Tolman. The Needham branch of the Tolman family. By Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford . . . Dedham, Mass., 1894.

1 p. l., 29 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.
Reprinted from the Dedham historical register, volumes v and vi, for 1894, 95.

6141 4–13413 CS71.T652 1894

Tolquhon. *See also* **Forbes.**

Tomkins. *See* **Tompkins.**

Tomkinson. Genealogical memoirs of various families of Tomkinson. (1620–1904) By Newton Powers Tomkinson. [Philadelphia? ©1904]

132 p. 27cm.
"This edition is limited to 164 copies. No. 1."

6142 5-3482 **CS71.T658 1904**

Tomlinson. Henry Tomlinson, and his descendants in America, with a few additional branches of Tomlinsons, later from England. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt . . . New Haven, Conn., Press of Price, Lee and Adkins co., 1891.

xvi p., 1 l., [3]–228 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 25½cm.

6143 9-17830 **CS71.T66 1891**

——— *See also* **Dayton.** **CS71.D276 1902**
Sanderson. **DA20.S9 vol.118**

Tompkins. Cursory family sketches [of the Tompkins family] By S. Ann Garnett. Privately printed [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1870.

140 p. 24cm.
"Autobiographical sketch": p. [53]–140.

6144 9-14779 **CS71.T662 1870**

——— A record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tompkins, sr. late of Oakland, California (deceased) With an appendix. Preliminary ed. [Oakland, Cal.] Printed for the compiler, 1893.

2 p. l., 65 p. geneal. tables (part fold.) 26½cm.
Comp. by Edward Tompkins, jr.

6145 1-22229 **CS71.T662 1893**

Topliff. A sermon, preached at Dorchester, on the Lord's day after the interment of Mr. Nathaniel Topliff, who deceased 4th December, 1819. By Thaddeus Mason Harris . . . Boston, Printed by S. Phelps, 1820.

27 p. 22cm.
"Family record": p. 21–27.

6146 16-17948 **CS71.T675 1820**

——— Clement Topliff and his descendants in Boston, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Privately printed [The University press, Cambridge, Mass.] 1906.

3 p. l., 56 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. (2 port.) facsim. 23½cm.

6147 7-2088 **CS71.T675 1906**

Topliff. Topliff's travels. Letters from abroad in the years 1828 and 1829, by Samuel Topliff . . . From the original manuscript owned by the Boston athenaeum. Ed. with a memoir and notes, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Printed from the income of the Robert Charles Billings fund. [Boston] The Boston athenaeum, 1906.

4 p. l., 245, [1] p. incl. geneal. tab. front. (port.) 4 pl., 2 maps (1 fold.) 3 facsim. (1 fold.) 23½cm. (*On verso of t.-p.:* Robert Charles Billings fund. Publications, no. 2)

6148 7-6782 D919.T67

Toppan. *See* **Tappan.**

Torrence. Chart of the Torrence, Findlay, Brownson, Paull, Irwin, McDowell and Smith families of Pennsylvania. Pub. as a memorial to Hon. John Findlay Torrence of Cincinnati by his sister Harriet Rebecca Torrence Stewart. Commenced in 1859 by John Findlay Torrence, rev. and finished from data collected by him, by his nephew, William Torrence Handy in 1894. Cincinnati, The Henderson-Achert-Krebs lith. co. [1894]

geneal. tab. 92 x 131½cm.

6149 12-20293 CS71.T69 1894

Torrey. Memoir of Major Jason Torrey, of Bethany, Wayne County, Pa., by Rev. David Torrey, D. D. Scranton, Pa., J. S. Horton, 1885.

131 p. 23cm.

6150 9-29060 F157.W35T6

——— Genealogical notes, showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset County, England, A. D. 1557, to Jason Torrey, of Bethany, Penn'a, with the descendants of Jason Torrey, and of his brothers and sister, to A. D. 1884. Comp. by John Torrey. Scranton, Pa., J. S. Horton, 1885.

2 p. l., [3]–50 p. 23½cm.

6151 9-14122 CS71.T694 1885

——— A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America; being genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset County, England, A. D. 1557, to Abner Torrey, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, with all descendants of Abner Torrey. With an appendix. Comp. by D. Torrey. Detroit, J. F. Eby & co., printers, 1890.

2 p. l., 145, [x] p. 23cm.

6152 9-14123 CS71.T694 1890

Torrey. *See also* Blake. CS71.B646 1916
Haviland. CS71.H388 1914
Taft. CS71.T124 1908

Totenham. *See* Totman.

Totman. John and Thomas Totman (or Tatman) and their descendants. By Rufus N. Meriam, A. M. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1895.
1 p. l., 31 p. 24½cm.
6153 9–14121 CS71.T717 1895

——— *See also* Gale. CS71.G152 1866

Tottingham. *See* Totman.

Tousey. The Tousey family in America. [Elmira, N. Y., The Osborne press, 1916]
124, [13] p. illus. (coat of arms) 23cm.
On verso of t.-p.: "Compilation by Theodore Cuyler Rose."
6154 16–23616 CS71.T725 1916

Tower. Tower genealogy. An account of the descendants of John Tower, of Hingham, Mass. Comp. under the direction of Charlemagne Tower . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1891.
xii, 689 p. 25cm.
6155 9–14124 CS71.T738 1891

——— Tower genealogical society. [1st]–8th annual report. [Hingham, Mass.] The Society, 1909–1916.
8 v. in 6. illus., plates. 23cm.
Cover-title.
1st report has title: Report of the John Tower ter-centenary celebration and Tower reunion.
6156 13–8112 CS71.T738 1909–

——— *See also* Ford. CS71.F695 1910

Towgood. *See also* Stawell. CS439.S89

Towle. Descendants of Jonathan Towle, 1747–1822, of Hampton and Pittsfield, N. H., by Alvin F. Towle, assisted by his son Herbert C. Towle, J. M. Moses, A. M., and G. C. Selden . . . Boston, Mass., C. W. Calkins & co., 1903.
312 p. incl. front., plates, ports., maps. 20cm.
"Authorities quoted": p. 287.
6157 4–3722 CS71.T742 1903

Towles. *See also* Rives. F230.K53

Towne. Historical and biographical notes of the family of Towne. Genealogical memoranda of the ancestry and descendants of the late John Town, esq., of Georgia, Vermont. Chicago, Printed for private distribution, by H. Town, 1878.

16 p. 23cm.

Comp. by Edwin Hubbard.

Genealogical memoranda of the Towne family. From the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. xx, p. 367. By William B. Towne.

6158 9–14536 CS71.T744 1878

——— The Towne family memorial: comp. from the New England historical and genealogical register, Towne manuscripts, public and family records; for A. N. Towne, esq., San Francisco, Cal., by Edwin Hubbard . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1880.

114, [ix]–xvi p. illus. 24cm.

In three parts. Pt. 1 and 2 "Compiled, largely, from manuscripts of the late Wm. B. Towne, esq. of Milford, N. H."

6159 9–14537 CS71.T744 1880

——— The descendants of William Towne, who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass. Comp. by Edwin Eugene Towne . . . Newtonville, Mass., The author, 1901.

6 p. l., 372 p. front., illus., ports. 24½cm.

6160 1–18718 CS71.T744 1901

Towneley. *See* **Townley.**

Towner. A genealogy of the Towner family, the descendants of Richard Towner, who came from Sussex county, Eng., to Guilford, Conn., before 1685 . . . by James W. Towner . . . Los Angeles, Cal., Times-mirror printing and binding house [1910?]

269 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

6161 14–16770 CS71.T745 1910

Townesend. *See* **Townsend.**

Townley. History of the Lawrence-Townley, and Chase-Townley estates in England. With copious historical and genealogical notes of the Lawrence, Chase, and Townley families . . . By James Usher . . . [New York?] 1883.

110 p. 24½cm.

Blank pages for "notes."

6162 9–14125 CS71.T746 1883

——— The mystery solved. Facts relating to the "Lawrence-Townley," "Chase-Townley," marriage and estate question. With genealogical information concerning the families of Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens, and other families of

America. By Frank Alden Hill. Boston, Press of Rand Avery company, 1888.

94 p. illus., facsim., fold, geneal. tables. 23cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

6163 9–14126 CS71.T746 1888

Townley. A genealogical chart, showing the main line of the Towneley family of Great Britain, together with some of the branches thereof. Also showing the pedigree of those of the family who in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, emigrated to the United States of America, and settled in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and Annapolis, Maryland . . . By Frank Alden Hill. Boston, Press of Rand Avery co., 1888.

geneal. tab. 97 x 61cm fold. to 25½cm.

Detached from his "The mystery solved." 1888.

6164 1–26565 CS71.T746 1888a

Townsend. A memorial of John, Henry, and Richard Townsend, and their descendants. New York, W. A. Townsend, 1865.

1 p. l., ix, [11]–233, [1] p. 21cm.

6165 3–3816 CS71.T75 1865

——— A short history of the English Townsends. By Martin I. Townsend of Troy, New York . . . Troy, N. Y., T. J. Hurley, printer, 1871.

8 p. 22½cm.

6166 18–7487 CS71.T75 1871

——— Pedigree of the family of Townsend, with wills and notes relating to the family. Ed. by Reginald Stewart Boddington. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1881.

9 p. incl. geneal. tab. 27½cm.

Title vignette; interleaved.

6167 2–27573 CS439.T7

——— The Townshend family of Lynn, in old and New England, genealogical and biographical. By Charles Hervey Townshend . . . Rev. 3d ed. New Haven, Conn. [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1882]

138 p. 23½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal, register, vol. 29, January, 1875.

6168 9–14550 CS71.T75 1882

——— Notes on the Townsend family. Comp. by Henry F. Waters. Salem, Printed for the Eessex institute, 1883.

1 p. l., 43 p. 24½cm.

6169 9–14127 CS71.T75 1883

Townsend. An officer of the Long Parliament and his descendants; being some account of the life and times of Colonel Richard Townesend of Castletown (Castletownshead) & a chronicle of his family. With illustrations. Ed. by Richard & Dorothea Townshend. London, H. Frowde, 1892.

xv, [1], 295, [1] p. front. (fold. facsim.) pl., ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23cm.

Title vignette.

Authorities consulted: p. xiv–xv.

"Double descent of the late Reverend Maurice Fitzgerald-Townshend-Stephens-Townshend of Castletown, otherwise castle Townshend, county Cork . . . from Edward Stafford, third duke of Buckingham . . ." A folded broadside with two illustrations, pasted on verso of title-page.

6170 15-23254 DA419.T7T7

——— The Townsend's. Comp. by Malcolm Townsend . . . [New York, Mooney & co., 1895]

[110] p. illus., pl. 18cm.

6171 2-30134 CS71.T75 1895

——— . . . The direct ancestry and posterity of Judge Charles Townsend, a pioneer of Buffalo, N. Y., with biographies of the individuals of the nineteen successive generations thus included, and other matters of interest to the Townsend family, by Rev. Charles Townsend. Orange, N. J. [1897]

62 p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1375–1897.

Authorities: p. 6–7.

6172 18-363 CS71.T75 1897

——— Townsend genealogy; a record of the descendants of John Townsend, 1743–1821, and of his wife, Jemima Travis, 1746–1832, by Cleveland Abbe assisted by Josephine Genung Nichols. New York, F. Allaben genealogical company, 1909.

106 p. 20cm. (*On verso of half-title:* Allaben genealogical series)

6173 9-7323 CS71.T75 1909

——— Townsend—Townshend, 1066–1909: the history, genealogy and alliances of the English and American house of Townsend, comp. by James C. Townsend, 1865; Hon. Martin I. Townsend, 1871; Charles Hervey Townshend, 1875; a pamphlet of Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith, 1904, now newly comp., rev. and illustrated by Margaret Townsend (Mdme. Giovanni Tagliapietra) New York [Press of the Broadway publishing company] 1909.

3. p. l., 3–125 p. front., plates, ports. 26cm.

6174 9-29537 CS71.T75 1909a

——— *See also* Lewkenor. CS436.D25

Underhill. CS71.U55 1904

Townshend. *See* **Townsend.**

Toy. The story of the Toys, by Mary H. Dodge. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1909.
vi, [1], 106 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
Foreword signed: S. W. D. [i. e. Susan Webster Dodge]
6174a 19–7642 CS71.T754 1909

Trabue. Colonial men and times; containing the journal of Col. Daniel Trabue, some account of his ancestry, life and travels in Virginia and the present state of Kentucky during the revolutionary period; the Huguenots, genealogy, with brief sketches of the allied families, ed. by Lillie Du Puy Van Culin Harper . . . Philadelphia, Penna., Innes & sons, 1916.
6 p. l., 3–624 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 27cm.
The family of Trabue: p. [205]–275.
The family of Du Puy: p. [367]–417.
"List of works consulted": p. 592–595.
6175 15–13853 CS71.T756 1916

——— *See also* Fontaine. F221.V82

Tracy. Genealogy of the family of Lt. Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Connecticut. Comp. from the genealogical works of the Hydes and Tracy's by Chancellor Reuben H. Walworth and other reliable sources. By Mrs. Matilda O. Abbey . . . Milwaukee, D. S. Harkness & co., printers, 1889.
141 p. illus. (incl. map) coats of arms. 22½cm.
On cover: The arms of Baron Sudeley (Charles Douglas-Richard-Hanbury-Tracy) Toddington, county Gloucester, England.
6176 11–707 CS71.T76 1889

——— The ancestors of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut. By Lieutenant Charles Stedman Ripley . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1895.
100 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. (coat of arms) 24cm.
6177 9–14123 CS71.T76 1895

——— Lineage of the Tracy family, with notes of the Lord, Garrett, Russell, and other intermarrying families. Comp. by Puella F. (Hull) Mason . . . [n. p., 1895?]
32 p. 22½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
6178 9–14551 CS71.T76 1895a

——— Tracy genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. 1660. Comp. by Everet E. Tracy . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.
294 p. front. (coat of arms) 30cm.
6179 9–14772 CS71.T76 1898

Tracy. Tracy genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Thomas Tracy of Lenox, Massachusetts. Comp. by Mattie Liston-Griswold. Kalamazoo, Mich., Printed by Doubleday bros. & company, 1900.

230 p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

6180 2-5565 CS71.T76 1900

——— Historical address before the fourth annual reunion of the Tracy family, at Gouldsboro, Maine. August 19, 1899, by N. B. Tracy. Auburn, Me., Palmer print & stamp works, 1900.

32 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23cm.

6181 15-5259 CS71.T76 1900a

——— Lieutenant Thomas Tracy and "The widow Mason" of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Edward Mason's Wethersfield record, by Dwight Tracy . . . Boston, 1907.

1 p. l., [4] p. 24½cm.

"Reprint, Boston Transcript, March, 1907."

"The lands of Edward Mason in Wethersfield, Ct.": p. [2-4]

6182 18-372 CS71.T76 1907

——— Recently discovered English ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son, Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Massachusetts, and Norwich, Connecticut, by Dwight Tracy . . . New Haven, Conn., The Journal of American history, 1908.

2 p. l., 3-31 p., 2 l. col. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. facsims.) port. 27½cm.

Originally published simultaneously in the Journal of American history and the Connecticut magazine.

6183 10-13757 CS71.T76 1908

——— *See also* **Chester.** CS71.C526 1893
Hyde. CS71.H993 1864
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894

Trafford. A history of the ancient chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish. Including sketches of the township of Stretford. Together with notices of local families and persons. By H. T. Crofton. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1899-1903.

3 v. fronts., 21 pl., 14 port., 13 maps. 22½cm x 18cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New series, v. 42, 45, 51)

Vol. 3 contains biographical notices of the Trafford family.

6184 4-2653 DA670.L19C5

Traill. A genealogical account of the Traills of Orkney, with a pedigree table tracing their descent from the Traills of Blebo, in Fifeshire. By William Traill of Woodwick, M. D. Kirkwall, J. Calder, 1883.
2 p. l., xxi, [23]–80 p., 1 l. 3 numb. pl. 19cm.
Fifteen pages left blank for additions.
6185 17–23939 CS479.T7

——— *See also* Guthrie. CS479.G8

Trask. Eliphalet Trask, born January 8, 1806, died December 9, 1890. Ruby Squier Trask, born August 22, 1811, died November 26, 1890. Married March 3, 1829. [Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co., printers, 1891?]
1 p. l., 125 p. fronts. (ports.) 23cm.
Caption title: "Trask memorial."
Lettered on cover: "In memoriam."
6186 16–25574 CT275.T86E4

——— The Traske family in England. By William Blake Trask . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.
8 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1900."
6187 3–27041 CS71.T775 1900

——— Capt. William Traske and some of his descendants, by William Blake Trask . . . assisted by Miss M. B. Fairbanks. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & sons, 1904.
2 p. l., [3]–33 p. front. (port.) pl. 24½cm.
Reprinted from New England historical and genealogical register, v. 55, 56 and 57.
6188 12–17720 CS71.T775 1904

Traske. *See* Trask.

Tratt. *See* Trott.

Travers. A collection of pedigrees of the family of Travers; or abstracts of certain documents collected toward a history of that family, by S. Smith Travers, esq. Arranged by Henry J. Sides . . . Oxford, Printed by J. H. and J. Parker, 1864.
2 p. l., 44 p. 3 double geneal. tab. 30cm.
6189 17–21450 CS439.T73 1864

——— A pedigree with biographical sketches, of the Devonshire family of Travers, descended from Walter Travers of Nottingham, goldsmith. By S. Smith Travers. Now reprinted by Richard J. Hone, with a supplement from materials collected

by him, and arranged by Frederick B. Falkiner . . . [Dublin, Printed at the University press] 1898.
84 p. 3 fold. geneal. tab. 18½cm.
"Printed for private circulation, 100 copies."
6190 17–21449 CS439.T73 1898

Travers. Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A. Boston, Mass., N. H. Daniels, 1903.
147 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 24cm.
"Introductory note" signed: Nathan Hagar Daniels.
6191 3–18490 CS71.T78 1903

Travis. *See* **Travers.**

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. By William A. Robbins, LL. B. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1906.
26 p. 25cm.
"Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and gen. register, vol. 60."
6192 17–6158 CS71.T782 1906

——— Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwell through his son John, by William A. Robbins . . . New York [T. A. Wright press] 1911.
119 p. 27cm.
Edition of one hundred copies.
Compiled mainly from data collected by Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen Schnebly Treadwell.
"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, April, 1911."
6193 15–230 CS71.T782 1911

Treat. The Treat family: a genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat for fifteen generations, and four hundred and fifty years in England and America, containing more than fifteen hundred families in America . . . By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing & printing company, 1893.
xii, 637 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 27½cm.
6194 9–14771 CS71.T783 1893

——— *See also* **Hall.** CS71.H177 1902
Ranney. F104.C8A2
Trott.

Tredwell. *See* **Treadwell.**

Tree. Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America, ed. by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1908.

5 p. l., 3–107, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

"Two hundred copies of this book have been printed from the type."

One leaf at end for Memoranda.

6195 8–11767 CS71.T785 1908

Trego. A historical account of the Trego family. By A. Trego Shertzer . . . Baltimore, Press of I. Friedenwald, 1884.

vi, 138 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

6196 9–14549 CS71.T786 1884

Tremaine. *See* Treman.

Treman. The history of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman family in America; with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers; being a history of Joseph Truman of New London, Conn. (1666); John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1860) Richard Dey of New York city (1641); Cornelius Board of Boardville, N. J. (1730); John Ayer of Newbury, Mass. (1635); and their descendants. By Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole . . . [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca democrat, 1901.

2 v. col. front., plates (1 col.) ports., facsim. 23½cm.

Paged continuously.

6197 3–17517 CS71.T789 1901

——— ——— Copy 2 has cover-title: Five colonial families Treman, Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers.

6197a CS71.T789 1901a

——— A family genealogy. New York, Priv. print. for the descendants of Levi Tremain, 1908.

1 p. l., 6 p. incl. fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Comp. by Henry Edwin Tremain.

6198 12–11228 CS71.T789 1908

Trench. Trench pedigree. [Dublin? Priv. print., 1878]

18 numb. l. 33½cm.

Signed: Henry Trench, January 1st, 1878.

6199 19–3632 CS499.T7 1878

——— A memoir of the Trench family, comp. by Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench . . . Privately printed. [London, Spottiswoode & co., printers] 1897.

188 p. illus. (coats of arms) plates, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

6200 13–20066 CS499.T7 1897

Tresham. The ruins of Liveden; with historical notices of the family of Tresham, and its connexion with the Gunpowder plot, etc., etc., etc. To which is added a legendary poem. By T. Bell. London, Whitaker and co., 1847.

1 p. l., 27 p. front. plates, geneal. tab. 27cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.

6201 9–11822 DA392.1.T8B5

——— Rushton: historical, biographical, archæological. Including sketches of the Tresham and Cokayne families, a description of the triangular lodge, and notes of the hall, grounds, and parish church. By Sam. S. Campion. Northampton, Taylor & son, 1878.

1 p. l., 16 p. 22cm.

6202 2–22926 DA690.R88C1

——— A complete account, illustrated by measured drawings, of the buildings erected in Northamptonshire, by Sir Thomas Tresham, between the years 1575 and 1605. Together with many particulars concerning the Tresham family and their home at Rushton. By J. Alfred Gotch . . . Northampton, Taylor & son; [etc., etc.] 1883.

xvii, 44 p., 7 l. 34 pl. 39cm.

6203 15–21296 NA997.T8G7

Trevor. *See also* Cass. DA690.B23C3

Trexler. Minutes and proceedings of the 1st reunion of the Trexler family, 1907. Kutztown, Pa., 1907–

1 v. 23cm
Compiled by Claude Trexler Reno.

6204 CS71.T817 1907

Trezevant. The Trezevant family in the United States, from the date of the arrival of Daniel Trezevant, Huguenot, at Charles Town, South Carolina, in 1685, to the present date, by John Timothée Trezevant. Columbia, S. C., Printed by the State company, 1914.

122 p. 2 facsim. 23½cm.

6205 16–671 CS71.T824 1914

Trimble. Autobiography and correspondence of Allen Trimble, governor of Ohio, with genealogy of the family . . . [Columbus? O.] 1909.

cover-title, 240 p. illus., pl., ports. 25cm.
Prepared and edited by Mary McA. T. Tuttle and Henry B. Thompson.
cf. p. [1]
Reprinted from the "Old northwest" genealogical society.
"Genealogy of Trimble": p. 237–240.

6206 9–20758 F495.T83

Trimble. *See also* Palmer. CS71.P175 1875

Tripp. Genealogy of the Tripp family descended from Isaac Tripp, of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa. By Arthur D. Dean . . . Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author by F. H. Gerlock & co., 1903.
v, 128 p. ports. 24cm.
6207 3–24615 CS71.T836 1903

——— *See also* Stevens. CS71.S844 1906
Thomas. CS71.T46 1914

Tritton. Tritton; the place and the family, by J. Herbert Tritton. London, A. L. Humphreys, 1907.
xiv, 330, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
Genealogical table in pocket.
"Only 150 copies printed. no. 19."
Bibliography: p. 314–317.
6208 16–19790 CS439.T75

Troland. The Troland chart . . . New York, 1916.
broadside. 120 x 82 fold. to 33cm.
Comp. by James Robert Troland.
Autographed.

——— ——— Supplement. New York, 1916.
broadside. 120 x 82 fold. to 33cm.
Autographed.
Facsimile of letter of 1702 inserted to illustrate traits of family handwriting.
6209 17–6160–1 CS71.T85 1916

Trollope. The family of Trollope. By the Venerable Edward Trollope . . . Lincoln, J. Williamson, printer, 1875.
1 p. l., 65 p. front., 2 pl. (coat of arms) 27½cm.
Title in red and black; red line borders.
6210 2–27567 CS439.T8

——— A memoir of the family of Trollope, comp. by the Rev. Mark Napier Trollope . . . London, Printed by Spottiswoode & co., 1897.
vii p., 1 l., 125, [1] p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. map. 25cm.
6211 16–18072 CS439.T8 1897

Troth. Henry Troth, Sept. 4, 1794, May 22, 1842 . . . Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1903.
44 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 26½cm.
Preface signed: Samuel Troth.
6212 11–1137 CS71.T862 1903

——— *See also* Haynes. CS71.H424 1902

Trott. The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston. By Edward Doubleday Harris. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1889.
4 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1889."
6213 15–1357 CS71.T8624 1889

——— *See also* Treat.

Trout. *See also* Kinney. F225.M15

Troutbeck. . . . The humble petition of William Robson, Thomas Walton, and Robert Foggin, all of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the heir-at-law and personal representatives of Catherine Robson, deceased; and of John Troutbeck Ainsley and William Ainsley, of the city of Durham, the heir-at-law, and personal representatives of Isabella Ainsley, deceased. [London, Printed by W. Clowes and sons, 1852?]
17 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 33cm.
Caption title.
Heirs at law of Samuel Troutbeck of Madras.
6214 18–16651 CS439.T83

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge family; or, The descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. Comp. at the request of Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . New Haven, Punderson, Chrisand & co., printers, 1872.
461 p. incl. front. port. 23cm.
6215 9–25089 CS71.T863 1872

——— The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge . . . New Haven, Conn., Printed for the compiler [Press of the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company] 1908.
848 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map, facsims. 28½cm.
"Edition, 550 copies."
"Family register" (blank forms): p. [841]–848.
6216 9–552 CS71.T863 1908

Trubee. . . . History of the Trubee family, by Harriet Trubee Garlick. Bridgeport, Conn., The Marigold printing company, 1894.
150 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23cm.
At head of title: 1275. 1894.
Blank leaves at end for "Family record."
6217 9–14546 CS71.T865 1894

Trudelle. . . . Le premier Trudelle en Canada et ses descendants. Québec, Imp. Brousseau & Desrochers, 1911.
158, iii p., 1 l. plates, ports., coat of arms. 18cm.
At head of title: 1645.
Preface signed: T. Alf. Trudelle.
Blank leaves interspersed.
6218 12–24993 CS90.T7

True. *See also* Saunders. CS71.S256 1897

Trueblood. *See also* Morris. CS71.M876 1901

Truman. *See also* Treman. CS71.T78 1901

Trumbull. [Trumbull, Clap families. Ancestors of George Augustus Trumbull and Louisa Clap. n. p., 1886?]
geneal. tab. 2 coats of arms. 26 x 74cm.
Comp. by James Henry Lea.
6219 CS71.T87 1886

——— A genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull, of Trumbull square, Worcester, Mass. [Fairhaven? Mass.] 1886.
46 p. pl., fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
Preface signed: J. H. L. *i. e.* James Henry Lea.
"Printed for the family."
Only seventy-five impressions of this book have been printed, of which this copy is no. 28.
Trumbull and Clapp coats of arms on cover and geneal. tab.
Addenda and corrigenda, 1887: p. 43–46.
6220 15–19117 CS71.T87 1886a

——— Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy, from gleanings in English fields. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1895.
27 p. 25½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, 1895."
6221 9–14547 CS71.T87 1895

——— A genealogical chart of some of the descendants of John Trumbull of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England, and Rowley, in the colony of Massachusetts Bay. [n. p., 191–?]
geneal. chart. coat of arms. 53 x 71cm.
6222 18–8386 CS71.T87 191–

——— *See also* Thompson. CS71.T47 1915

Trye. A sketch of the life and character of the late Charles Brandon Trye, esq. . . . by the Rev. Daniel Lysons . . . Gloucester, Printed by D. Walker, 1812.
2 p. l., [3]–30 p. front. (port.) 31cm.
The portrait is an engraving from the bust of Charles Brandon Tyre by Chas. Rofsi, R. A.
6223 14–16433 R489.T8L8

Tuck. Tuck genealogy. Robert Tuck, of Hampton, N. H., and his descendants. 1638–1877. By Joseph Dow. Boston, Printed for private distribution, press of D. Clapp & son, 1877.
viii, 138 p. 24½cm.
"Three hundred copies printed."
6224 9–14548 CS71.T889 1877

Tucker. Genealogy of the Tucker family, from various authentic sources . . . By Ephraim Tucker . . . [Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co.] 1895.
414 p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables. 24cm.
6225 9–15019 CS71.T89 1895

——— Notes upon the Tucker family of Salisbury, Mass. By Eben Putnam. (*In* Putnam's monthly historical magazine. Salem, 1895. 26cm. v. 5, p. 1–6)
6226 F1.P98 vol.5

——— ——— Separate. CS71.T89 1895a

——— An account of the Tucker family of Bermuda. From a history of the Emmet family, by Thos. Addis Emmet, M. D., LL.D. New York, Bradstreet press, 1898.
13 p. ports., geneal. tables. 28cm.
No. 15 of a limited edition of 25 copies.
6227 9–14545 CS71.T89 1898

——— The Tucker genealogy; a record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants; by Tyler Seymour Morris . . . Chicago, 1901.
305 p. plates, 3 fold. maps, facsims. 24½cm.
6228 3–30947 CS71.T89 1901

——— *See also* Hubbard. F484.3.H89
Northup. CS71.N878 1914
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Tuckerman. Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts, and some allied families, by Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, Priv. print., 1914.
4 p. l., 3–263 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
"Sixty copies printed at the Riverside press." This copy not numbered.
6229 15–8248 CS71.T9 1914

Tudor. Lives of the Tudor princesses, including Lady Jane Grey and her sisters, by Agnes Strickland . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1868.
1 p. l., [vii]–xxvii, [1], 392 p. front. (port.) pl. 19cm.
"Elizabeth Strickland . . . wrote the lives of the Duchess of Suffolk, Lady Jane Grey, Lady Katharine Grey, and Lady Mary Grey."—Dict. nat. biog.

CONTENTS.—Princess Mary Tudor, queen of France and duchess of Suffolk.—Lady Jane Gray.—Lady Katharine Gray.—Lady Mary Gray.—Lady Eleanor Brandon.—Lady Margaret Clifford.—Lady Arbella Stuart.

6230 5–947 DA317.1.S9

Tudor. Tudor queens and princesses by Sarah Tytler [*pseud.* of Henrietta Keddie] London, J. Nisbet & co., 1896.

3 p. l., 418 p. front., ports. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Elizabeth Tudor.—Margaret Tudor, countess of Richmond.—Elizabeth of York.—Margaret Tudor.—Mary Tudor, queen-dowager of France, and wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk.—Catherine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Catherine Howard.—Catherine Parr.—Mary Tudor, queen of England.

6231 1–1831 DA317.1.K2

——— Deacon Tudor's diary; or, "Memorandoms from 1709, &c., by John Tudor, to 1775 & 1778, 1780 and to '93." A record of more or less important events in Boston, from 1732 to 1793, by an eye-witness. Ed. by William Tudor, A. B. Boston, Press of W. Spooner, 1896.

1 p. l., vi, 110, [vii]–xxxvii, [7] p. front., ports. 25^{cm}.

Tudor genealogy: p. xx–xxxvii.

6232 9–14544 CS71.T912 1896

——— The blood royal of Britain; being a roll of the living descendants of Edward IV. and Henry VI., kings of England, and James III., king of Scotland, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. With a series of portraits. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1903.

xi, 620, [1] p. front. (facsim. in colors) 19 port., geneal. tables. 29^{cm}.

Title in red and black.

p. 1–80 contain CXXXIV genealogical tables.

6233 4–31170 CS418.R7

——— *See also* Parnell. DA958.P2S5

Tufton. Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet; deduced from various sources of authentic information . . . Gravesend, Printed by R. Pocock, 1800.

3 p. l., [v]–x, 156 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Title vignette.

Dedication signed Robert Pocock.

6234 9–18116 CS439.T85

Tufts. *See also* Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Tuller. *See also* Haskins. CS71.H351 1911

Tupper. Family records; containing memoirs of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. B., Lieutenant E. W. Tupper, R. N., and Colonel William De Vic Tupper, with notices of Major-General Tupper

and Lieut. C. Tupper, R. N.; to which are added the life of Tecum-seh, a memoir of Colonel Havilland Le Mésurier, &c. &c. &c. By Ferdinand Brock Tupper . . . Guernsey, S. Barbet, 1835.
xii, 218 p. incl. front. 2 pl. 22cm.
C235 8–20226 E353.1.B8T9

Tupper. *See also* Guérin. CS439.G89 1890

Turing. The lay of the Turings: A sketch of the family history, feebly conceived and imperfectly executed: Now dedicated to the chief with the sincerest respect and affection, by H. M'K. [London, Savill and Edwards, printers, 1849?]
3 p. l., [3]–76, [2] p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 22cm.
At head of title: "A. D. 1316–1849."
Comp. by Henry Mackenzie.
"Notes to the lay by R. F. T.," *i. e.*, Sir Robert Frazer Turing.
6236 18–23464 CS479.T8

Turner. Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey Turner, with family records. In two parts. Comp. by Jacob Turner, esq. Boston, D. Turner, jr., 1852.
iv, [5]–63, [1] p. 23½cm.
8 blank pages at end for "Family records."
6237 9–14543 CS71.T945 1852

——— Pope: additional facts concerning his maternal ancestry. By Robert Davies, F. S. A., in a letter to Mr. Hunter, author of the tract entitled "Pope: his descent and family connections"... London, J. R. Smith, 1858.
53, [1] p. 20cm.
6238 9–12693 CS439.T9

——— Pedigree of the Turner family, and its representatives in 1871. Collected, from authentic sources, by Hubert Smith . . . Arranged and ed. by . . . Richard Woof . . . Privately printed. London, Taylor and co., printers, 1871.
8 p. 28½cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6239 2–26600 CS439.T88

——— Turner genealogy. Privately printed. [London, Mitchell & Hughes] 1884.
4 p. l., 88 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms (part col.) 31½cm. (*Half-title:* The genealogy of the family of Turner. Comp. by the late Rev. Samuel Blois Turner)
Title vignette: Colored coat of arms.
Preface signed: Marian Turner.
6240 14–19510 CS439.T88 1884

Turner. Asa Turner; a home missionary patriarch and his times, by George F. Magoun . . . Introduction by A. H. Clapp, D. D. Boston and Chicago, Congregational Sunday-school and publishing society [1889]

345 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.
Title vignette.

6241 16–2758

——— The Turner family of Mulbarton and Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk: 1547–1894. Collections & notes. By Harward Turner. For private circulation only. London, Jarrold & sons [1895]

4 p. l., 195 p. front., ports. 25½cm.

6242 15–19673 CS439.T88 1895

——— In memoriam. Susan Wadden Turner. Professor William Wadden Turner, librarian of the Patent office, Washington, D. C. Jane Wadden Turner, recorder of scientific collections and exchanges at the Smithsonian institution for thirty years, and for twenty years assistant librarian to the Library of Congress. [Washington, D. C., 1898]

19 p. 21½cm.
100 copies printed.
Signed: Caroline H. Dall.

6243 14–11905 CS71.T945 1898

——— The Turner family magazine, genealogical, historical and biographical. v. 1– nos. 1–4; v. 2, nos. 1–2, January, 1916–Apr. 1917.

New York city, N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 1916–17.

6 nos. 23cm. quarterly.
Editor: Jan. 1916– W. M. Clemens.

6244 16–2764 CS71.T945 1916

——— *See also* Dinwiddie. CS71.D588 1902
Pope. PR3633.H8
Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Turnley. Private biography of the Turnleys, by one of the family. [Parmenas Taylor Turnley. Chicago, Marsland & Tansey, printers, 1872?]

1 p. l., xiv, 152, [1], xxv p. port. 19cm.

6245 14–10157 CS71.T954 1872

——— Reminiscences of Parmenas Taylor Turnley, from the cradle to three-score and ten; by himself, from diaries kept from early boyhood. With a brief glance backward three hundred and fifty years at progenitors and ancestral lineage. Chicago, Donohue & Henneberry, printers [1892]

448 p. 2 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 20cm.

6246 3–31210 E181.T95

Turnover. *See also* Nelson. CS439.N33

Turpin. The Turpin family. An outline sketch, comp. and arranged by J. M. Bancroft . . . New York [1879]
fold. geneal. tab. 13 x 10½cm.
6247 18-367 CS71.T958 1879

Tuthill. *See* Tuttle.

Tuttle. A family meeting of the descendants of John Tuthill, one of the original settlers of the town of Southold, N. Y. Held at New-Suffolk, L. I., August 28th, 1867. Sag-Harbor, N. Y., Express print, 1867.
60 p. 22½cm.
Judge Tuthill's address, p. 6-34, reprinted in New England historical and genealogical register, July 1868, p. 317-334.
6248 9-14542 CS71.T967 1867

——— Address at the family meeting of the descendants of John Tuthill, one of the original settlers of Southold, N. Y., held at New Suffolk, L. I., August 28, 1867. By Hon. William H. Tuthill . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1868.
23 p. 28cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1868.
6249 9-14541 CS71.T967 1868

——— Family record of Calvin Tuttle and his wife Ruth Ann Miner, their ancestors and descendants. Collected and comp. by Emmett George Tuttle, East Dorset, Vt. 1871. Rutland, Tuttle & co., printers, 1871.
26 p. 22½cm.
Blank pages at end for "Family record."
6250 19-2009 CS71.T967 1871

——— The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from old to New England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639, with numerous biographical notes and sketches; also, some account of the descendants of John Tuttle, of Dover, N. H.; Richard Tuttle, of Boston; John Tuttle of Ipswich; and Henry Tuthill, of Hingham, Mass. . . . By George Frederick Tuttle . . . Rutland, Vt., Tuttle & company, 1883.
viii, viiia-viiih, [ix]-lx, 754 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 24½cm.
6251 9-14540 CS71.T967 1883

——— *See also* Griffin. F129.S74G8
Harrison. CS71.H32 1893
Hughes. CS71.H892 1879
Robinson. CS71.R66 1894
Russell. CS71.R965 1910

Tweed. Sketch of the James Tweed family, Wilmington, Mass. By Benj. Walker. Read at a family reunion, Foster's Pond, Andover, Mass., June 17, 1887. Lowell, Mass., Courier press: Marden & Rowell, 1887.
30 p. 18½cm.
6252 9–14538 CS71.T97 1887

Twemlow. *See also* Royd. CS439.R75

Twentyman. *See also* Goodchild. CS439.G575

Twining. Genealogy of the Twining family, descendants of William Twining, sr. Who came from Wales, or England, and died at Eastham, Massachusetts, 1659. With information of other Twinings in Great Britain and America. By Thos. J. Twining . . . Chicago, Pub. for the author, 1890.
172 p., 1 l., xi p. incl. front., ports. 23cm.
6253 9–14539 CS71.T973 1890

——— Some facts in the history of the Twining family, from A. D. 577. Comp. from private and public documents by the Rev. W. H. G. Twining . . . London, Printed by T. Vickers-Wood, 1892.
vii, [9]–36 p. illus. (coats of arms) 21cm.
"For private circulation."
Preface signed: "Louisa Twining."
6254 16–20947 CS439.T913

——— The Twining family. (Revised ed.) Descendants of William Twining, sr., of Eastham, Massachusetts, where he died, 1659. With notes of English, Welsh and Nova Scotia families of the name. Fort Wayne, Ind., T. J. Twining, 1905.
xiii, 251 p. illus. (incl. ports., map) 23cm.
Comp. by T. J. Twining.
6255 12–27323 CS71.T973 1905

——— Supplement to "Some facts in the history of the Twining family" . . . Salisbury, Bennett brothers, printers, 1893.
34 p. 21cm.
Signed: "Louisa Twining."
6256 16–20946 CS439.T913 Suppl.

Twitchell. *See also* Adams. F63.M88 vol.1

Tyler. Brief genealogies of the Tyler, Taft, Wood, Bates & Hill families, ancestors of Newell Tyler and wife. Comp. by Newell Tyler . . . Worcester, Mass., Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1882.
17, [1] p. illus. 23½cm.
6257 8–6295 CS71.T983 1882

Tyler. Daniel Tyler: a memorial volume containing his autobiography and war record, some account of his later years, with various reminiscences and the tributes of friends. New Haven, Priv. print., 1883.

xvi, 186 p. incl. front. (port.) geneal. tab. port. 27cm.
"Two hundred copies privately printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor."
Prefatory note signed: Donald G. Mitchell.
Facsimile letter on p. [106–107]
"Abstract of the Tyler pedigree": p. [xiii]

6258 13–23460 E467.1.T9M6

——— The letters and times of the Tylers. By Lyon G. Tyler . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson; [etc., etc.] 1884–96.

3 v. fronts., pl. ports., facsims. (part fold.) 24½cm.
Vol. 3, pub. Williamsburg, Va., 1896, is a supplement to v. 1–2.
Edition of v. 3 limited to 250 copies.

6259 10–7986 E387.T98

——— [Tyler family association] Official report of the 1st–5th American Tyler family reunion . . . 1896–1899. Chicago, Ill. [W. I. T. Brigham] 1897–1900.

5 v. fronts., illus., ports. 25cm.
ed. by W. I. T. Brigham.
Edition limited.

6260 1–30848 CS71.T983 1897

——— Memorial of Hon. Samuel Tyler. [Chicago, Ill.] Priv. print for the family, May, 1900.

46 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 22½cm.
Dedication signed: Caroline Tyler Clark and Sarah Ann (Tyler) Breslin.
Memorial service has separate title-page with imprint, Lewiston, Printed at the Journal office, 1879.
Contents.—Autobiographical sketch.—A memorial service held at the Congregational church, Brownfield, Maine, February 2d, 1879.—Genealogical record, p. 41–46.

6261 10–26397 CS71.T983 1900

——— John W. Tyler, 1808–1888. A memorial of the one hundredth anniversary of his birth, September 27, 1908. [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Priv. print., The Torch press, 1908]

69 p. 1 l. front. (port.) 4 pl. 22cm.
Biographical and genealogical material collected by Joseph Z. Tyler and Mrs. Sue F. Odor, ed. by Alice S. Tyler.

6262 8–37657 CS71.T983 1908

——— The Tyler genealogy: the descendants of Job Tyler, of Andover, Massachusetts, 1619–1700, by Willard I. Tyler Brigham . . . Plainfield, N. J., C. B. Tyler; Tylerville, Conn., R. U. Tyler, 1912.

2 v. 24cm.

6263 12–21584 CS71.T983 1912

Tyler. William Tyler genealogy; the descendants of William Tyler, of Salem, New Jersey, 1625(?)–1701, by Willard I. Tyler Brigham 1859–1904. Albany, N. Y., D. A. Thompson, The Brandow printing company, 1912.

55 p. 24cm.

Introduction signed: David Allen Thompson.

6264 13-24436 CS71.T983 1912a

——— Autobiography of William Seymour Tyler . . . and related papers; with a genealogy of the ancestors of Prof. and Mrs. William S. Tyler, prepared by Cornelius B. Tyler. [n. p.] Privately printed, 1912.

1 p. l., 324 p. front., pl., ports., fold. tables. 23½cm.

Contains Tyler, Seymour, Whiting and Edwards ancestry: p. 235–324.

6265 16-1153 CS71.T983 1912b

——— Sir Charles Tyler, G. C. B., admiral of the White, by Colonel Wyndham-Quin . . . London, A. L. Humphreys, 1912.

vi, [2], 247, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

6266 17-29936 DA88.1.T85W9

——— *See also* Hildreth. CT275.H597A5
James. CS71.J25 1912

Tyndale. Genealogy of the family of Tyndale, together with the pedigrees of several families with whom they have formed alliances, and shewing the connection with the line of Plantagenet. Comp. from public records and other authentic documents, with the authorities annexed, by B. W. Greenfield . . . Westminster, Priv. print., by J. B. Nichols and son, 1843.

2 p. l., 6 fold. geneal. tab., 2 l. illus. (coats of arms) 50½cm.

"References and authorities": 2 l. at end.

6267 11-5263 CS439.T915

——— Tyndal of Maplestead. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900– 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 146–154)

6268 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* Tindal.

Tyrrell. *See* Tirrell.

Tyson. [The Tyson genealogy, 1680–1911. n. p., 1911?]

19 p. ports. 21½cm.

Mounted newspaper clippings.

6269 CS71.T985 1911

——— *See also* Smith. CS439.S6 1878a
Thomas. CS71.T46 1877

Tyssen. A forgotten past; being notes of the families of Tyssen, Baker, Hougham, and Milles, of five centuries, by F. H. Suckling. London, G. Bell & sons, 1898.
viii p., 1 l., 134 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
"Books . . . consulted": p. [vii]
"The Boddicotts and their kin": p. 52–65.
"The family of Yelloly": p. 78–81, 97–115.
"The Yellolys of Cavendish Hall": p. 119–120.
6270 3–7752 CS439.T93

Tyttery. *See also* Henzey. CS439.H4

Tyzack. *See also* Henzey. CS439.H4

Uhler. Genealogy of the Uhler family from the year 1735 to the younger generation. Comp. by George H. Uhler . . . Lebanon, Pa., The Report publishing co., 1901.
2 p. l., 35 p. incl. port. 15cm.
6271 1–3861 CS71.U31 1901

Ulrich. The Von Reisenkampff-Ulrich family history, Europe and the United States (for use of family only) Comp. by Bartow A. Ulrich . . . Chicago, The University printing co., c1907.
[66] p. incl. illus., ports. 22½cm.
6272 8–320 CS71.U45 1907

Umfraville. *See* Umfreville.

Umfreville. The Umfrevilles: their ancestors and descendants. [London, Printed at Batten's office, 185–?]
45 p. illus. (coats of arms) 2 fold. geneal. tab. 31½cm.
Pickering pedigree: p. 43.
6273 16–8319 CS439.U4

——— *See also* Humfreville.

Underhill. Annual report. 2d–22d, 1893/94–1913/14, of the Underhill society of America. [Brooklyn?] 1894–1914.
22 v. illus., ports. 17cm.
Title of 2d report: Annual report of the secretary.
Report year ends in May or June.
6274 7–2315 CS71.U55 1894–

——— Constitution and by-laws of the Underhill society of America. Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1892. Adopted October 7th, 1899. [Brooklyn? 1899?]
cover-title, 16 p. 13cm.
6275 7–30357 CS71.U55 1899

Underhill. The Underhill and Townsend families; a historical sketch by Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith. Delivered at the 9th annual meeting of the Underhill society of America . . . Manhattan, N. Y. City, on Saturday, May 18th, 1901, being the 271st anniversary of the arrival of Captain John Underhill in the ship "Mary & John" in Boston harbor. Brooklyn, N. Y., Underhill society of America [1904]

[8] p. 20½cm. ([Underhill society of America] Publication series no. 2. October 1904)

Caption title.

6276 5-5120 CS71.U55 1904

——— *See also* **Frost.** CS71.F939 1911

Hanmer. CS439.H283

Underwood. The Underwood families of Massachusetts. [Boston, 1884]

8 p. 24cm.

Comp. by Lucien Marcus Underwood.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1884."

6277 9-14780 CS71.U56 1884

——— The Underwood families of America, comp. by Lucien Marcus Underwood, ed. by Howard J. Banker . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of The new era printing company, 1913.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., col. coats of arms, geneal. tab. 23½cm.

4 blank leaves for "Family records" inserted between p. 683 and 685 of v. 2.

6278 14-4210 CS71.U56 1913

——— Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family, by William Lawrence Underwood . . . N[ew] Y[ork] R. T. Voss, 1917.

18, [2] p. front. (port.) col. coat of arms. 24cm.

"Authorities regarding the families of Underwood": 1 p. at end.

6279 17-10579 CS71.U56 1917

Unton. The Unton inventories, relating to Wadley and Faringdon, co. Berks., in the years 1596 and 1620, from the originals in the possession of Earl Ferrers. With a memoir of the family of Unton, by John Gough Nichols . . . London, Printed for the Berkshire Ashmolean society, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1841.

lxxxviii, 56 p. 22½ x 17½cm.

6280 3-9288 CS439.U5

Updike. *See also* **Opdyke.** CS71.O61 1889

Upham. Family history. Notices of the life of John Upham, the first inhabitant of New England who bore that name: together with an account of such of his descendants as were the ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Upham . . . With a short sketch of the life of the latter. By Albert G. Upham . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by A. McFarland, 1845.

xi, [5]–92 p. 19^{cm}.

6281 9–14783 CS71.U67 1845

——— Genealogy and family history of a branch of the New England Upham family, settled in California, showing the ancestors of Isaac Upham, of San Francisco, and others. [By] F. K. Upham. [n. p.] Pub. for private circulation, 1884.

17 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

6282 9–14781 CS71.U67 1884

——— Genealogy and family history of the Uphams, of Castine, Maine, and Dixon, Illinois, with genealogical notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, Cutler, Ware, Avery, Curtis, Little, Warren, Southworth, and other families. Comp. by F. K. Upham . . . [Newark, N. J., Advertiser printing house] Printed for private circulation, 1887.

iv, [5]–68 p. 24^{cm}.

6283 9–14782 CS71.U67 1887

——— Upham genealogy. The descendants of John Upham, of Massachusetts, who came from England in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden. Embracing over five hundred heads of families, extending into the tenth generation. By F. K. Upham. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

573 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 25½^{cm}.

6284 9–14784 CS71.U67 1892

——— Upham and Amherst, N. H., memories; the genealogy and history of a branch of the Upham family . . . By Mrs. Mary Upham Kelley and Warren Upham. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1897.

66 p. 23½^{cm}.

6285 18–2448 CS71.U67 1897

Uppleby. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Upton. The Upton memorial. A genealogical record of the descendants of John Upton, of North Reading, Mass. . . . together with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce families. By John Adams Vinton . . . Bath, Me., Printed for private use at the office of E. Upton & son, 1874.

viii p., 1 l., 547 p. illus., ports. 24^{cm}.

6286 9–14785 CS71.U71 1874

Upton. Upton family records: being genealogical collections for an Upton family history. By William Henry Upton . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1893.
xiv p., 1 l., 518 p. col. front., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 28½cm.
6287 9–15478 CS71.U71 1893

Uran. The Urann family of New England including the descendants of Margaret (Urann) Gammell. By Charles Collyer Whittier . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1910.
59 p. 25cm.
Reprinted, with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan. and April, 1910.
6288 10–16182 CS71.U76 1910

Urann. *See* Uran.

Uren. *See* Uran.

Urin. *See* Uran.

Urlin. Memorials of the Urlin family, comp. from original unpublished documents by Ethel L. H. Urlin, with pedigrees of all the well-known branches of the family, traced and prepared by Perceval Lucas. Privately printed. [n. p.] 1909.
94 p. 6 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
6289 15–13922 CS439.U7

Urlsperger. *See also* Günther. CS629.G8

Urner. Genealogy of the Urner family and sketch of the Coventry Brethren church in Chester County, Pennsylvania. By Isaac N. Urner . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.
179 p. front., plates, port. 25½cm.
6290 9–14786 CS71.U78 1893

Urquhart. The works of Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty, knight. Reprinted from the original editions. Edinburgh, 1834.
5 p. l., xxii, 419, [1] p. pl., 2 port. 26½ x 21½cm. [Maitland club. Publications. no. 30]
Title vignette. With reproductions of the orignal title-pages.
92 copies printed, some on large paper. Edited by Thomas Maitland; presented to the club by S. D. Stirling.
Contents.—Epigrams: divine and moral . . . London, 1641.—The trissotetras: or, A most exquisite table for resolving all manner of triangles . . . London, 1645.—Παντοχρονοχανον: or, A peculiar promptuary of time . . . deducing the true pedigree and lineal descent of the . . . Vrqvharts, in the house of Cromartie, since the creation of the world . . . London, 1652.—Εκσκυβαλαυρον: or, The discovery of a most exquisite jewel . . . Serving in this place, to frontal a vindication of the honour of Scotland . . . London, 1652.—Logopandecteision, or An introdvction to the vniversal langvage . . . London, 1653.
6291 18–14170 DA750.M3 no.30

Urquhart. Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, knight. By John Willcock . . . Edinburgh & London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1899.

xvi, 251 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 20½cm.

Title enclosed in ornamental border.

Appendices: I. Primitive fathers and mothers of the name of Urquhart.—II. The admirable Crichton.

6292 2-9166 PR3736.U6Z9

Urswick. Records of the family of Urswyk, Urswick, or Urwick, comp. by the late Thomas A. Urwick. Ed. by the Rev. William Urwick . . . With illustrations by W. H. Urwick . . . [St. Albans] Printed for private circulation by Gibbs & Banforth, the St. Albans press, 1893.

vi p., 1 l., 226 p. front., plates, coat of arms, IV geneal. tab. 22½cm.

6293 15-22637 CS439.U75

Usher. A brief genealogy of the Usher family of New England. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted, with additions, from the New-England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1869. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1869.

1 p. l., 11 p. 24cm.

6294 9-14787 CS71.U85 1869

——— The Ussher memoirs; or, Genealogical memoirs of the Ussher families in Ireland (with appendix, pedigree and index of names), comp. from public and private sources. By Rev. Wm. Ball Wright . . . Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & Walker; [etc., etc.] 1889.

3 p. l., xi, 306, [1] p. front., plates, coats of arms (part col.) 22cm.

Appendix XI, "Genealogy of the family of Ussher, as given by Sir William Betham, Ulster king of arms. With additions and corrections": p. 281-295.

6295 15-6734 CS499.U8W7

——— A memorial sketch of Roland Greene Usher, 1823-1895, by his son Edward Preston Usher, to which is added a genealogy of the Usher family in New England from 1638 to 1895. [Boston] Priv. print. for the family [Press of N. Sawyer & son] 1895.

160 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

6296 8-811 CS71.U85 1895

——— A short biographical sketch of Ellis Baker Usher of Hollis, Maine, by his grandson Ellis Baker Usher of La Crosse, Wis. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1902.

14 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

6297 2-15494 CS71.U85 1902

Ussher. *See* **Usher.**

Ustick. Ustick family register. Descendants of Thomas Ustick, from St. Just, Cornwall, England . . . 2d pt. Dubuque, Ia., Printed by W. W. Ustick, 1894.
1 v. 22cm.
Introduction signed William W. Ustick.
6298 CS71.U88 1894

Uvedale. Notices of the family of Uvedale of Titsey, Surrey, and Wickham, Hants. By Granville Leveson Gower, M. P. London, Cox & Wyman, 1865.
132 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. 10 pl. (part fold.) 21½cm.
Reprinted from the Surrey archaeological collections.
6299 2-30571 CS439.U8

Uzzell. *See also* Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Vachell. A short account, or history of the family of Vachell. By Ivor Vachell, B. A., and Arthur Cadogan Vachell. Printed for private circulation among the members and connections of the family. Cardiff, W. Lewis, printer, 1900.
1 p. l., 154 p. front., plates, facsim., coats of arms (part col.) 22½cm.
Vachell pedigree: p. 146–154.
6300 16-2831 CS439.V2

Vail. Vail and Armstrong. A short record of my ancestors beginning with John Vail, Southold, L. I. 1670–1760. Francis Armstrong (from Ireland) 1727—with a reference to the L'Hommedieu family, by Charles M. Vail. Goshen, N. Y. [E. D. Croker & sons, printers] 1894.
57 p. front., facsim. 24cm.
6301 10-8905 CS71.V129 1894

——— Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Jeremiah Vail at Salem, Mass., 1639 . . . New York [The De Vinne press] 1902.
371, [1] p. incl. illus., facsim. 4 pl., map. 26cm.
Preface signed: Henry H. Vail.
6302 3-17938 CS71.V129 1902

——— A genealogy of the Vale and Garretson descendants; family records with biographical and historical records; by Lydia Anne Vale Leffler. Ames, Ia., 1913.
2 p. l., [7]–194 p. 24½cm.
6303 16-5990 CS71.V129 1913

——— If a house could talk; being a history of a flood of released recollections, the resurrection of old letters and photographs pertaining to Litchfield and the Vaill homestead covering a past dating from 1867 to 1876 in which I was vitally interested,

an unbridged past dating from 1876 to 1915, an interim of two years, when by some strange decree of fate it was ordained that I should spend the summer months close by the spot on which Julia last tread the earth, and where her soul took flight, a fitting atmosphere in which to gather these stray leaves within the confines of these covers to the memory of Julia and for "auld lang syne," by Cora Smith Gould. New York, Priv. print. by Rogers & company, inc., ℗1917.

93 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

6304 17-28463 F104.L7G6

Vail. Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. Privately published. [Binghamton, N. Y.] 1918.

cover-title, 31 p. 25½cm.

Foreword signed: M. D. Vail.

6305 19-7391 CS71.V129 1918

——— *See also* **Griffin.** F129.S74G8

Holbrook. F1.N56 vol.58

Sears. CS71.S44 1901

Seeley. CS71.S452 1914

Vale. *See* **Vail.**

Valentine. The Valentines in America 1644–1874. By T. W. Valentine . . . New York, Clark & Maynard, 1874.

iv p., 1 l., 248 p. front., plates, ports., map. 23cm.

6306 9-14788 CS71.V158 1874

Valleau. *See also* **Faulkner.** CS71.F26 1911

Vallette. *See also* **Bronsdon.** CS71.B869 1902

Van Alen. Genealogical history of the Van Alen family, embracing a record of births, marriages and deaths, also biographical sketches . . . Chicago, 1902.

42 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 27½cm.

Comp. by Benjamin Taylor Van Alen.

6307 5-26501 CS71.V217 1902

Van Alstine. Lambert Janse Van Alstyne and some of his descendants. By one of them. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1897.

142 p. 24½cm.

Introduction signed: Lawrence Van Alstyne.

6308 9-14789 CS71.V218 1897

Van Alstyne. *See* **Van Alstine.**

Van Baal. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Van Benschoten. Concerning the Van Bunschoten or Van Benschoten family in America; a genealogy and brief history . . . The labors of William Henry Van Benschoten, West Park-on-Hudson, N. Y. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y., The A. V. Haight co., printers] 1907.

lx, 813 p. front., pl., ports. 26½cm.

6309 8–5840 CS71.V219 1907

Van Bibber. *See also* **Meigs.** CS71.M511 1906

Van Borsselen. *See also* **Van der Veer.** CS819.V3

Van Brunt. Genealogy of the Van Brunt family, 1653–1867. By Teunis G. Bergen . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1867.

vi. p., 1 l., 79 p. 23½cm.

6310 9–14792 CS71.V22 1867

Van Bunschoten. *See* **Van Benschoten.**

Van Buren. History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen. By Harriett C. Waite Van Buren Peckham . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1913,

431 p. front. (col. coat of arms) plates, ports. 24½cm.

6311 14–12259 CS71.V2214 1913

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a

Van Cleef. History of Jan Van Cleef of New Utrecht, L. I., N. Y. (1659) and some of his descendants, by Murray Edward Poole, D. C. L., LL. D. [Ithaca] Press of the Ithaca journal, 1909.

[14] p. 23½cm.

6312 9–10023 CS71.V222 1909

Van Cortlandt. *See also* **Constant.** F129.Y6C7

White. CS71.W585 1877

Vanderbilt. The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. By W. A. Croffut . . . Chicago and New York, Belford, Clarke & company [1886]

xii, 310 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

6313 9–14793 CS71.V228 1886

Vanderlip. The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America; also including some account of the Von Der Lippe family of Lippe, Germany, from which the Norwegian, Dutch and American lines have their descent, comp. by Charles Edwin

Booth . . . New York, Pub. priv. [Press of L. Middleditch co.] 1914.

vi, 188 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

6314 14-21773 CS71.V2285 1914

Vanderpoel. Genealogy of the Vanderpoel family; with items of personal, political and social interest. New York, Charles Francis press, 1912.

2 p. l., [iii]-xix p., 1 l., [23]-731 p. illus., plates, ports, facsims. (part fold.) fold. plan, fold. geneal. tab., 2 col. coats of arms. 25cm.

Comp. by George Burritt Vanderpoel.

6315 13-25974 CS71.V23 1913

——— *See also* Waldron. CS71.W167 1910

Vandersaal. *See also* Heinecke. CS71.H468 1881

Vandersloot. History and genealogy of the Von der Sloot family; a comprehensive record of genealogical data and biographical and historical information, chronologically arranged, of members of the Vandersloot family; properly authenticated, and compiled with utmost care, by Lewis Vandersloot . . . [Harrisburg? Pa., 1901]

68 [3] p. illus., tab. 31½cm.

6316 2-6242 CS71.V24 1901

Van der Veer. The Van der Veer family in the Netherlands, 1150 to 1660, and 1280 to 1780, by Louis P. De Boer . . . Brooklyn. N. Y., C. A. Ditmas [c1913]

4 p. l., 62 p. front. (ports.) plates, map, geneal. tab., coat of arms. 24½cm.

"This edition, on fine paper, is limited to 125 copies. This is no. 25."

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—The Van Borsselen family.—The Van der Veer family.—Appendix I: Armoiries de la famille Van der Veer.—Appendix II: Direct male line of Pieter Corneliszen Van der Veer and of Cornelis Janszen Van der Veer, American progenitors.

6317 14-310 CS819.V3

Van Deursen. *See* Van Deusen.

Van Deusen. The history and genealogy of the Van Deusens of Van Deusen manor, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. [Great Barrington, Berkshire courier company, 1893]

36 p. 22½cm.

6318 2-5328 CS71.V243 1893

——— Abraham Van Deusen and many of his descendants, with biographical notes, 1635-1901. By Charles B. Benson. [New York, The De Vinne press, 1901]

xiv, 182 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, port. 24½cm.

6319 1-23736 CS71.V243 1901

Van Deusen. Van Deursen family. [Washington, Gibson bros., printers, 1909]
[85]–89 p. 25cm.
Specimen sheets of a Van Deursen, Van Deusen, Van Dusen genealogy. By Albert H. Van Deusen.
6320 9–3910 CS71.V243 1909

——— Van Deursen family, by Captain Albert Harrison Van Deusen . . . New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1912]
2 v. fronts. (v. 1: col. coat of arms) plates, ports., map, facsims. 24cm.
6321 13–1347 CS71.V243 1912

Van Doorn. The Van Doorn family (Van Doorn, Van Dorn, Van Doren, etc.) in Holland and America, 1088–1908, by A. Van Doren Honeyman . . . Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman's publishing house, 1909.
764, [2] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports. 25cm.
6322 9–13525 CS71.V246 1909

Van Dusen. *See* **Van Deusen.**

Van Dyke. The Raritan; notes on a river and a family, by John C. Van Dyke . . . New Brunswick, N. J., Priv. print., 1915.
4 p. l., 5–89 p. double geneal. tab. 22cm.
6323 16–14833 CS71.V248 1915

——— *See also* **Beekman.** CS71.B441 1912

Vane. The Vanes or Fanes. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh, 1865. 23cm. v. 1, p. 66–89)
6324 DA305.S2

Van Hoosear. A complete genealogy of the Van Hoosear family embracing all descendants of Rinear Van Hoosear, an officer in the revolutionary army, and a resident of Norwalk, Weston, Conn.; Ballston, N. Y.; and Wilton, Conn. by David Hermon Van Hoosear . . . Norwalk, Conn., Printed for the author, 1902.
96 p. plates, ports. 23cm.
6325 6–10939 CS71.V256 1902

Van Horn. Our kindred, an historical record of the Van Horne family in America. From 1634 to 1888. Collected and published by Abram Van Horne. Fonda, N. Y., Mohawk Valley Democrat print, 1888.
80 p. 22cm.
6326 12–24986 CS71.V2565 1888

Van Horn. Christian Barentsen Van Horn and his descendants, by C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1911.
1 p. l., 136 numb. l. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 27cm.
Autographed from type-written copy.
6327 11–2839 CS71.V2565 1911

——— Joris Janzen Van Horne and his descendants, by C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1911.
1 p. l., 75 numb. l. plates, ports., coat of arms. 27cm.
Autographed from typewritten copy.
6328 12–980 CS71.V2565 1911a

——— Jan Cornelis van Horne, and his descendants, by C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1912.
1 p. l., 89 l. front. (coat of arms) pl. 27cm.
Edition of 25 copies, this copy not numbered.
Autographed from typewritten copy.
6329 13–11873 CS71.V2565 1912

Van Houten. The Van Houten family of Bergen, New Jersey. By Charles L. Demarest Washburn. [New York, J. J. Little & co.] 1897.
cover-title, 10 p., 1 l. 27½cm.
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for October, 1896, and January, 1897.
With ms. notes and corrections signed by author.
6330 9–14794 CS71.V257 1897

Van Kleeck. The Van Kleeck family; an account of its origin, and a record of that branch of it represented by the descendants of Tunis Van Kleeck of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; with miscellaneous material. [Poughkeepsie] F. Van Kleeck, 1900.
59 p. front. 20cm.
By Frank Van Kleeck.
"Historical notes on the first three generations of the . . . family in America" comp. by Helen W. Reynolds: p. [5]–28.
6331 2–25793 CS71.V259 1900

Van Leeuwen. *See* **Van Liew.**

Van Liew. Genealogy and annals of the Van Liew family in America from the year 1670 down to the present time. And a brief record of a few of the families with whom the Van Liew family intermarried. [St. Louis? c1910]
18 p. front. (port.) 31 x 23cm.
By Thomas Lillian Van Liew.
6332 11–556 CS71.V262 1910

Van Loan. Narrative giving a new historic fact never before published. Pietre van Loon, immigrant of 1581, hunted and fished on the upper waters of the Hudson River eleven years before its

discovery by Hendrick Hudson . . . A posthumous article, written by Benjamin Van Loan. Foot-notes from researches, by his cousin, Walton Van Loan. [Catskill, N. Y., W. Van Loan, 19—?]

[8] p. illus. (incl. port.) 23½cm.

6333 10–1498 CS71.V266 19—

Van Meter. Genealogies and sketches of some old families who have taken prominent part in the development of Virginia and Kentucky especially, and later of many other states of this Union. By Benjamin F. Van Meter. Louisville, J. P. Morton & company, 1901.

v, 3–183 p. front., ports. 25cm.

CONTENTS.—Lewis family.—Phillips family.—Moss family.—Van Meter family.—Cunningham family.—Harness family.—[J. H. McNeill and his company of rangers]

6334 1–26291 F450.V26

——— *See also* Duke. CS71.D877 1903

Van Metre. *See* Van Meter.

Vanneman. *See also* Reichner. CS71.R34 1918

Van Pelt. A genealogy of the Van Pelt family, comp. by Effie M. Smith from records of family, church, state and nation. [Chicago, The Rajput press, 1913]

251 p. incl. col. coat of arms. plates, ports. 23½cm.

"Authorities": p. 9.

6335 15–14450 CS71.V272 1913

Van Rensselaer. A legacy of historical gleanings, compiled and arranged by Mrs. Catharina V. R. Bonney. With illustrations and autographs . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1875.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

6336 7–10452 F119.B71

——— A legacy of historical gleanings, compiled and arranged by Mrs. Catharina V. R. Bonney. With illustrations and autographs . . . 2d ed. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1875.

2 v. fronts., illus., 2 pl., ports. 23½cm.

6337 14–20934 F119.B72

——— The Van Rensselaers of the manor of Rensselaerswyck. [New York, E. Bierstadt, 1888]

21 p., 51 l. front. (coat of arms) 8 pl., 45 port. 28½cm.

By May (King) Van Rensselaer.

Each plate is accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letterpress.

"Artotypes by E. Bierstadt, N. Y."

6338 9–14791 CS71.V274 1888

Van Rensselaer. Annals of the Van Rensselaers in the United States, especially as they relate to the family of Killian K. Van Rensselaer . . . By the Rev. Maunsell Van Rensselaer . . . Albany, C. Van Benthuysen & sons, 1888.

3 p. l., 241 p. front. ,pl., port., facsims. 25½cm.

6339 9–14790 CS71.V274 1888a

——— Historic families of America comprehending the genealogical records and representative biography of selected families of early American ancestry, recognized social standing, and special distinction; ed. by Walter W. Spooner. New York, Historic families publishing association [1907]

3 p. l., 380 p. 8 col. pl. (coat of arms) 5 pl., 39 mounted port. (incl. front.) 36½cm.

CONTENTS.—Van Rensselaer.—Dana.—King.—Carroll of Maryland.—Dwight. — Stuyvesant. — Jay. — Frelinghaysen.— Chew.— Morris.— Langdon.—Hillhouse. By Margaret P. Hillhouse.—Clarkson.—Talmage.—Willard.—Ewing.—Astor.—Lee of Virginia.

6340 10–7843 CS69.S7

——— *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G55

Repalje. CS69.H7

Schuyler. F123.B35

Van Schaick. *See also* **Repalje.** CS69.H7

Van Sickle. A history of the Van Sickle family, in the United States of America, embracing a full biographical sketch of the author; the early history of the world; the early history of the aborigines; the early history of America; the early history of the Netherlands; the derivation of names; the ancestral lineage; the genealogy; biographical sketches of its most distinguished members; and a family record . . . By John W. Van Sickle . . . Springfield, O., The author, 1880.

viii, 9–236 p. illus. 25½cm.

6341 9–14798 CS71.V279 1880

——— *See also* **Shoemaker.** E99.I7Y3

Van Sweringen. *See also* **Tiernan.** CS71.T564 1901

Vansyoc. *See also* **Eliot.** CS71.E42 1908

Van Tassel. *See also* **Romer.** CS71.R765 1917

Van Vechten. The genealogical records of the Van Vechten's from 1638 to 1896. By Peter Van Vechten, jr. . . . Milwaukee, Wis., Radtke bros. & Kortsch, printers, 1896.

117 p. illus., map, facsim. 26cm.

6342 12–18977 CS71.V282 1896

Van Voorhees. Line of descent of Elias W. Van Voorhis, of 129 East 36th street, New York city. [New York? 1877?]
geneal. tab. 42½ x 45½cm.
Comp. by Elias W. Van Voorhis.
6343 2–8908 CS71.V284 1877

——— Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Duchess County, New York. By his grandson, Elias W. Van Voorhis . . . [New York] For private distribution only, 1881.
239 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms, map, fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
6344 9–14796 CS71.V284 1881

——— A genealogy of the Van Voorhees family in America; or, The descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatlands, L. I. By Elias W. Van Voorhis . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1888.
v, 725 p. front. (port.) pl., maps. 26½cm.
"Limited letter-press edition."
6345 9–14795 CS71.V284 1888

——— *See also* **Voorhees.**

Van Voorhis. *See* **Van Voorhees.**

Van Vryling. *See also* **Wilder.** CT275.W5586A3

Van Wagenen. Genealogy of the Van Wagenen family from 1650 to 1884. Part first, containing the first three generations of the family complete, and then following down the descendants of Aart Van Wagenen, the grandson of the first settler of the name in America. By Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y.] Printed for private distribution, 1884.
2 p. l., x, 69 p. 24cm.
6346 9–15616 CS71.V285 1884

——— The Van Wagenen family—(first four generations) By Gerrit H. Van Wagenen, Rye, New York. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record . . . New York. 26½cm. v. 10, 1879, p. 86–89, 107–110; v. 21, 1890, p. 118–124; v. 22, 1891, p. 151–4; v. 23, 1892, p. 64–72).
6347 F116.N28 vol.10,21–23

Van Wickle. *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Van Winkle. A genealogy of the Van Winkle family; account of its origin and settlement in this country with data 1630–1913. Description of the village of "Winkel," Holland, with illustra-

tions. By Daniel Van Winkle . . . Jersey City, Datz press [c1913]

433 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 1 illus., pl. 22½cm.

6348 13–12501 CS71.V287 1913

Van Wyck. Descendants of Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck and Anna Polhemus, by Anne Van Wyck . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1912.

4 p. l., [7]–508 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, plans, facsims., col. coat of arms. 25cm.

6 blank leaves at end for "Additional records."

6349 13–15258 CS71.V29 1913

Van Ysselsteyn. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Varian. The book of the Varian family, with some speculations as to their origin, etc. By Sam Briggs . . . Cleveland, O. [Printed by T. C. Schenck & co.] 1881.

4 p. l., 102 p. plates, ports. 24½cm.

"Edition 100 copies."

6350 9–14797 CS71.V299 1881

Varick. The Varick family, by Rev. B. F. Wheeler, D. D., with many family portraits. [Mobile? Ala., c1907]

3 p. l., 5–58 p., 1 l. front., ports., geneal tab. 16cm.

Descendants of James Varick, founder of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion church.

6351 7–21721 CS71.V3 1907

Varnall. *See also* **Matlack.** E263.P4M3

Varney. A discourse commemorative of John Riley Varney, preached at the First church, Dover, N. H., May 5, 1882, by his pastor, George Burley Spalding . . . Dover, N. H., The Morning star steam job printing house, 1882.

19 p. 23½cm.

"Ancestral note": p. [18]–19.

6352 16–7848 CS71.V318 1882

Varnum. The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts) a history of George Varnum, his son Samuel who came to Ipswich about 1635, and grandsons Thomas, John and Joseph, who settled in Dracutt, and their descendants. Comp. from family papers and official records by John Marshall Varnum . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1907.

vi p., 1 l., [5]–308 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsims. 24cm.

6353 7–12874 CS71.V322 1907

Vassall. The Vassalls of New England and their immediate descendants. A genealogical and biographical sketch comp. from church and town records. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1862.

26 p. 24cm.

6354 3–26055 CS71.V337 1862

——— A home of the olden time. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1872.

1 p. l., [5]–27 p. 25½cm.

Description of the house on Summer street, Boston, erected about 1730 by Leonard Vassall, with accounts of the families which occupied it. [Vassall and Gardner]

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register."

6355 8–10577 F73.8.V3A5

——— Vassal pedigree. 1500 to 1890. [London? 1890]

9 numb. l. 34½cm.

Comp. by William Vassall.

No t.-p.

Privately printed.

6356 2–26592 CS439.V3

——— Notes on Colonel Henry Vassall (1721–1769) his wife Penelope Royall, his house at Cambridge, and his slaves Tony & Darby . . . By Samuel Francis Batchelder. Cambridge, Mass., 1917.

1 p. l., [5]–85 p. 5 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) plan, 2 facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Six generations of the Vassall family shewing their connection with Christ church, Cambridge and its neighborhood. Arranged from the work of Edward Doubleday Harris: geneal. tab.

6357 18–3386 F74.C1V3

——— *See also* **Oliver.** CS71.048 1907

Vaughan. British antiquities revived, or A friendly contest touching the soveraignty of the three Princes of Wales, in ancient times, managed with certain arguments, whereunto answers are applyed. To which is added, the pedegree of the Right Honourable the Earl of Carbery, lord president of Wales, with a short account of the five royal tribes of Cambria. By Robert Vaughan . . . Bala, Printed at the Cambrian press, by R. Saunderson, 1834.

9 p. l., [7]–80 p. 2 geneal. tab. (1 fold.) 28½cm.

First published in 1662.

Pedigree of the Vaughan family, continued to 1834 by Joseph Morris of Shrewsbury: fold. geneal. tab.

6358 19–3635 CS454.V3

Vaughan. Reminiscences of the Vaughan family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. Read before the New England historic-genealogical society, August 2, 1865. By John H. Sheppard . . . With a few additions, a genealogy and notes . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.

40 p. 25½cm.

6359 5–17618 CS71.V367 1865

——— The history of Kington; with an appendix. By a member of the Mechanics' institute of Kington. Kington, C. Humphreys, 1845.

6 p. l., 303 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Hergest court and the family of the Vaughans: p. 216–224.

Pedigree of the family of Cheese: geneal. tab.

6360 15–21502 DA690.K575H4

——— Description of the armorial insignia of the Vaughans of Llwydiarth, which once surrounded their family pew in Llanfihangel church, but are now in Wynnstay chapel; with memorials of the Lloyds of Dolobran and other cognate families. By the Rev. W. V. Lloyd . . .

(*In* Powys-land club, Welshpool, Wales. Collections historical & archæological relating to Montgomeryshire and its borders. London, 1881. 22cm. vol. xiv, ii, 355–396 p. illus., coats of arms)

6361 16–25572 DA740.M7P8 vol.14

——— ——— Separate.

"A few copies of the paper 'The armorial insignia of the Vaughans of Llwydiarth' have been reprinted in a separate form." CS459.V3

——— Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire, by George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of south Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughan's of New Hampshire, taken out of the English colonial records in London. By Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y., 1918.

2 p. l., iii-x, 169 p. front. (port.) pl. (coats of arms) double facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 27cm

Prefatory note signed: R. C. Shannon.

"Number 9 of an edition of three hundred copies printed for private distribution only."

6362 18–7045 CS71.V367 1918

——— *See also* **Beville.** CS71.B578 1917

Shannon. CS71.S528 1905

Vawter. The Vawter family in America, with the allied families of Branham, Wise, Stribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief, by Grace Vawter Bicknell. Indianapolis, The Hollenbeck press, 1905.

viii p., 1 l., 442 p. front., illus. (plan) 2 pl. (1 col.) ports. 24cm.

6363 6–1365 CS71.V391 1905

Vawter. *See also* **Maxwell.** **CS71.M465 1916**

Veach. The American lineages of the Veach and Stover families. Together with an appendix containing historical notes of Strasburg and vicinity; a list of the heads of families in Strasburg in 1785; a bibliograph of 98 books and references for students of history and genealogy; and blank spaces for family records. Comp. and arranged by Robert Spangler Veach. [n. p.] 1913.

1 p. l, [5]–115, [43] p. 23½cm.

"Bibliograph of books and references for students of history and genealogy": p. [109]–115.

24 pages for "Family records" following p. 115.

6364 14–12471 **CS71.V395 1913**

Venn. Annals of a clerical family, being some account of the family and descendants of William Venn, vicar of Otterton, Devon, 1600–1621, by John Venn . . . London, New York, Macmillan and co., 1904.

xi, 296 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables (part fold.) fold. map. 23cm.

Appendix contains pedigrees of the Fenn family, Bishop family of Lincoln, Gay, Ashton of Penketh, Rigby of Burgh and Layton, King family of Hull, Sykes family of Yorkshire.

6365 11–14209 **CS439.V5**

Venner. *See also* **Barber.** **DA690.L982C6**

Verdun. The abbey of St. Mary, Croxden, Staffordshire. A monograph by Charles Lynam, F. S. A. London, Sprague & co., limited, 1911.

vii, 19, ii, xx, xix p. front., 75 pl. (part fold., incl. plans) 2 facsim. (1 fold.) 32cm.

The property of the Earl of Macclesfield.

"Sketch of the earlier Verduns": xix p. at end.

6366 13–3654 **NA5471.C97L8**

Vere. *See also* **Alno.** **CS419.P3**
Cavendish. **CS438.C6**

Verney. Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639. Printed from the original mss. in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Ed. by John Bruce, esq. London, Printed for the Camden society, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1853.

xiv, [2], 308 p. double geneal. tab. 22½ x 17cm. [Camden society. Publications, no. LVI]

6367 17–1233 **DA20.C17 no.56**

Verney. Memoirs of the Verney family . . . Compiled from the letters and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon house . . . London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co., 1892–99.

4 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsim. 22cm.

Title varies. A later ed. appeared under title: Memoirs of the Verney family during the seventeenth century . . .

CONTENTS.—v. 1–2. Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war . . . by Frances Parthenope Verney.—v. 3. Memoirs of the Verney family during the commonwealth, 1650 to 1660 . . . by Margaret M. Verney.—v. 4. Memoirs of the Verney family from the restoration to the revolution, 1660 to 1696 . . . by Margaret M. Verney.

6368 8–23793 **DA377.2.V5A18**

——— Memoirs of the Verney family during the seventeenth century comp. from the papers and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon house, by Frances Parthenope Verney and Margaret M. Verney . . . 2d ed., abridged and corrected by Margaret M. Verney . . . London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1904.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20½cm.

Title in red and black.

Title vignettes.

The work was begun by Frances Parthenope Verney and completed by Margaret M. Verney. *cf.* v. 1, p. xii–xiv.

First ed. published in 1892–99, with title: Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war.

6369 6–1464 **DA377.2.V5A2**

Vernon. The diary of Thomas Vernon, a loyalist, banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General assembly in 1776. With notes by S. S. Rider. To which is added The Vernon family and arms [by H. Ellery] and the Genealogy of the family of Richard Greene, of Potowomut [by G. S. Greene] Providence, R. I., S. S. Rider, 1881.

viii, 150 p. 21 x 16cm. (Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 13)

6370 1–Rc–2954 **F76.R52 no.13**

Verplanck. The history of Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck. and his male descendants in America. By William Edward Ver Planck. Fishkill Landing, N. Y., J. W. Spaight, 1892.

vii, [1], [9]–306 p. incl. front., illus., facsim. pl. 21cm.

6371 9–15027 **CS71.V551 1892**

——— *See also* **Maxwell.** **CS71.M465 1916**

Vesey. Vesey of Hintlesham. (*In* Muskett, J. J., *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter, [Eng.], W. Pollard & co.,, ltd., 1900— 30½ x 24½cm. v. 1, p. 56–65)

6372 **CS437.S7M8**

Vetter. *See* **Feeter.**

Vickers. Vickers or Vickery family. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, printer, 1864]
5 p. 23cm.
By William Henry Whitmore.
Caption title.
Pages 4–5 "Lombard family," contain corrections on the Lombard genealogy printed in the New England historical and genealogical register, 1858.
Reprinted from the New England, hist. and geneal. register, 1864, p. 186–188.
6373 9–15022 CS71.V637 1864

Vickery. *See* **Vickers.**

Victoria, *queen of Great Britain*, **1819–1901.** The ancestry of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and of His Royal Highness Prince Albert. Comprised in thirty-two tables, with biographical memoirs and heraldic notices. By George Russell French . . . London, W. Pickering, 1841.
xviii, [2], 411, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 19cm.
6374 3–26012 DA555.F87

Viele. Viele, 1659–1909. Two hundred and fifty years with a Dutch family of New York. Comp. by Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1909.
149 (*i. e.* 153) p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
Blank leaves at end for "Additional records."
"Limited ed. of seventy-five copies of which this is no. 74."
6375 11–705 CS71.V65 1910

——— Viele records, 1613–1913; being a revised and enlarged edition of the Viele genealogy published in 1909, under the title, Two hundred and fifty years with a Dutch faimly of New York. Comp. and arranged by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1913.
292 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.
Blank leaves at end for "Additional records."
"Limited ed. of sixty copies of which this is no. 48."
6376 13–20152 CS71.V65 1913

——— *See also* **Knickerbocker.** CS71.K70 1916

Viets. Viets family. Dr. John Viets of Simsbury, Connecticut (1710) and his descendants. By Francis H. Viets . . . Providence, E. A. Johnson & co., printers, 1879.
31, [1] p. 22cm.
6377 9–15023 CS71.V666 1879

Viets. The genealogy of the Viets family with biographical sketches; Dr. John Viets of Simsbury, Connecticut, 1710, and his descendants, written and comp. by Francis Hubbard Viets. [Hartford] The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1902.
228 p. front., pl., port. 24½cm.
6378 2–8226 CS71.V666 1902

Vilas. A genealogy of the descendants of Peter Vilas. Comp. and ed. by (467) C. H. Vilas . . . Madison, Wis., The editor, 1875.
221 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
"Private edition."
Blank leaves interspersed.
6379 9–15024 CS71.V698 1875

Vincent. Memoir of Augustine Vincent, Windsor herald. By Nicholas Harris Nicolas . . . London, W. Pickering, 1827.
x, 125 p. illus. (coat of arms) 19cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6380 16–18059 CS8.V5N5

Vines. *See also* **Ward.** CS71.W26 1900

Vining. *See also* **Rogers.** CS439.R6 1902

Vinton. Genealogical sketches of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648, and of several allied families . . . with an appendix containing a history of the Braintree iron works, and other historical matter. By John Adams Vinton. Boston, S. K. Whipple and company, 1858.
xvi, 236 p. front., ports. 24cm.
6381 9–15025 CS71.V79 1858

——— The Vinton memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648: also, genealogical sketches of several allied families . . . With an appendix containing a history of the Braintree iron works, and other historical matter. By John Adams Vinton. Boston, S. K. Whipple and company, 1858.
xv, [1], 534, [4] p. front., ports. 23½cm.
6382 9–15026 CS71.V79 1858a

Visscher. Genealogy of the Visscher family. This name is written in the old records Visscher, Visser, Visger, Visselaar, De Vysselaar and De Visser. These names in English are Fisher . . . [n. p., 1880]
[2] p. 34½cm.
Caption title.
6383 9–15477 CS71.V833 1880

Visscher. Visscher [family]

(*In* Talcott, Sebastian Visscher. "Genealogical notes of New York and New England families." Albany, 1883. 24^{cm}. p. 253–291)

6384 13–9621 **F118.T14**

——— ——— Copy 3, detached. **CS71.V833 1883**

——— *See also* **Fisher.**

Vitré. *See also* **Longéspee.** **DA690.L15B6**

Vivian. Pedigree of the family of Vivian of Cornwall, reprinted, with additions, from the "Visitations of the county of Cornwall," ed. by Lieut.-Colonel John Lambrick Vivian. [Exeter W. Pollard, 1887]

cover-title, 22 p. 29^{cm}.

6385 16–20945 **CS439.V6**

Von Reisenkampff. *See also* **Ulrich.** **CS71.U45 1907**

Voorhees. . . . Voorhees. Line of descent of [Louis B. Voorhees] [n. p., 1896]

7 l. illus. 20^{cm}.

Caption title.

One page manuscript notes.

6386 9–14799 **CS71.V951 1896**

——— *See also* **Van Voorhees.**

Vorce. *See* **Vorse.**

Vorse. A genealogical and historical record of the Vorce family in America, with notes on some allied families. By Charles Marvin Vorce . . . Cleveland, O., 1901.

1 p. l., 111 p. port., maps. 23½^{cm}.

6387 1–26933 **CS71.V955 1901**

Vought. The Vought family; being an account of the descendants of Simon and Christina Vought, by William Gordon Ver Planck . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1907.

27 p. 28½^{cm}.

"Edition of one hundred copies."

6388 7–3678 **CS71.V972 1907**

Vreeland. History and genealogy of the Vreeland family, ed. by Nicholas Garretson Vreeland. Jersey City, N. J., Historical publishing co., 1909.

320 p., 2 l. incl. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., fold. map. 24½^{cm}.

Added t.-p. illus.: The Vreelands, their books . . . title page and other drawings by Francis William Vreeland.

6389 9–28956 **CS71.V979 1909**

Vyner. Vyner. The family history. Rev. and enl. . . . [Leamington, D. Sarney, printer] 1887.

4 p. l., 250, xvi p. col. front. 22^{cm}.

Compiled by Charles J. Vyner and his brother Col. Vyner; first printed in 1885.

6390 13–13894 CS439.V8

Vyvyan. *See also* Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Wackley. *See* Walkley.

Waddel. Memorials of academic life: being an historical sketch of the Waddel family, identified through three generations with the history of the higher education in the South and Southwest. By John N. Waddel . . . Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1891.

583 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

6391 12–39757 LA2317.W3A2

——— *See also* Major. CS71.M232 1915

Wade. The life of Benjamin F. Wade, by A. G. Riddle . . . Cleveland, O., W. W. Williams, 1886.

310 p. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

Contains genealogy.

6392 12–38015 E415.9.W16R5

——— The Wade genealogy, being some account of the origin of the name . . . and genealogies of the families of Wade of Massachusetts and New Jersey . . . [pt. 1–4] Comp. by Stuart Charles Wade . . . New York, S. C. Wade, 1900–[03?]

4 v. in 1. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Pts. III–IV have imprint: Rutland, Vermont, The Tuttle company.

Pt. I is an "Edition limited to 1000 copies, of which this is no. 3." Pts. II–IV "Privately printed—500 copies."

No more published.

6393 9–15467 CS71.W119 1900

Wadham. Wadham college, Oxford, its foundation, architecture and history, with an account of the family of Wadham and their seats in Somerset and Devon, by T. G. Jackson . . . Oxford, Clarendon press, 1893.

xix, 228 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. XVIII pl. (part fold. incl. front., plans, facsim.) 29½^{cm}.

"175 copies only of this book are offered to the public. This is no. 90."

6394 12–34627 LF725.J2

——— Wadhams genealogy, preceded by a sketch of the Wadham family in England . . . by Harriet Weeks Wadhams Stevens (Mrs. George Thomas Stevens) New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [°1913]

v p., 3 l., 652 p. front., illus., plates, ports., geneal. tab., coat of arms. 25^{cm}.

6395 14–2489 CS71.W122 1913

Wadsworth. Wadsworth. By C. C. Baldwin . . . [Cleveland, Leader printing company, 1882]

1 p. l., p. [205]–215. 23½cm.

From the author's Candee genealogy, Cleveland, 1882.

6396 14–11916 CS71.W125 1882

——— . . . Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America . . . Containing an account of the family reunion, at Duxbury, Mass., September 13, 1882, and a genealogical register, prepared expressly for this work, by Horace Andrew Wadsworth . . . Lawrence, Mass., Printed at the Eagle steam job printing rooms, 1883.

3 p. l., [8]–257 p. front., illus., ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

6397 9–1503 CS71.W125 1883

——— *See also* Candee. CS71.C216 1882

Marshall. CS71.M367 1913

Russell. CS71.R965 1910

Wagenseller. The history of the Wagenseller family in America, with kindred branches. Ed. and comp. by George Washington Wagenseller. Middleburgh, Penna., Wagenseller publishing co., 1898.

225 p. incl. plates and ports. 19½cm.

6398 Sept. 28, 98–120 CS71.W132 1898

Wager. *See also* Whipple. CS71.W574 1917

Wahull. *See also* Chetwode. CS439.C555

Wainwright. *See also* Gamble. CS71.G191 1906

Wait. *See* Waite.

Waite. The Waite family of Boston, Mass. By Henry E. Waite, esq., of West Newton, Mass. Marshal Richard Waite, of Boston. [Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1877]

4 p. 24cm.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and gen. register for Oct. 1877."

6399 17–9733 CS71.W144 1877

——— The Waite family of Malden. By Deloraine P. Corey. Malden [Mass.] Printed for private distribution [by D. Clapp & son] 1878.

11 p. 26cm.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1878.

6400 9–15033 CS71.W144 1878

Waite. A genealogical sketch of a branch of the Wait or Waite family of America. By D. Byron Waite. Canadice, N. Y., 1893.

3 p. l., 22 p. port., coat of arms. 15½cm.

6401 9–19762 CS71.W144 1893

——— Family records of the descendants of Thomas Wait, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island . . . Collected, comp. and pub. by John Cassan Wait . . . [New York? J. C. Wait] 1904.

2 p. l., 55 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab., coats of arms. front. (port.) 21½cm.

6402 4–1667 CS71.W144 1904

——— The Waite family of Malden, Mass. By Deloraine P. Corey. Malden, 1913.

129 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Ed. by Walter Kendall Watkins.

6403 13–23634 CS71.W144 1913

——— In memory of Horatio Loomis Wait. 1836–1916. [Chicago, 1916]

23, [1] p. incl. front., ports. 23cm.

Portraits are mounted photographs.

Signed: James Joseph Wait, Henry Heileman Wait.

"Military order of the Loyal legion of the United States. In memoriam. Companion Horatio Loomis Wait . . . died at Chicago, Illinois, July 15, 1916": [4] p. inserted at end.

6403a 19–6608 E467.1.W14W2

——— *See also* **Starkey.** CS71.S7955 1910

Waithman. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Wakefield. Wakefield memorial, comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield. Comp. by Homer Wakefield, M. D. . . . Bloomington, Ill., Priv. print. for the compiler [Pantagraph printing and stationery co.] 1897.

xi p., 2 l., 352 p., 4 l. incl. illus., ports., maps, facsims., coat of arms. 26cm.

Of this edition of 500 copies of the Wakefield memorial, this is no. 319.

6404 9–15032 CS71.W147 1897

——— *See also* **Backhouse.** CS439.B18

Wilson. CS439.W55 1890

Wakeley. Ebenezer Wakeley's leaflet. Valuable colonial and revolutionary records. [Chicago, 1911]

4 l. illus. (ports.) facsims. 28½cm.

Caption title.

Signed: Ebenezer Wakeley.

Contains also a copy of the "Roster of Ninth company of the alarm list in the 4th Connecticut regiment. 1778."

6405 11–30202 CS71.W148 1911

Wakeley. *See also* **Walkley.**

Wakely. *See also* **Walkley.**

Wakeman. Wakeman genealogy. 1630–1899. Being a history of the descendants of Samuel Wakeman, of Hartford, Conn., and of John Wakeman, treasurer of New Haven colony, with a few collaterals included. By Robert P. Wakeman. Meriden, Conn., Journal pub. co., 1900.

1 p. l., [2], 434 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

6406 1–3988 **CS71.W15 1900**

——— *See also* **Bates.** **CS71.B368 1911**

Walbridge. Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, who married Anna Amos, December 25th, 1688, at Preston, Conn., with some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Fobes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Stafford, Scott. Comp. by William Gedney Wallbridge . . . [Philadelphia, Press of Franklin printing company, 1898]

369 p. incl. front. (map) plates, ports., facsims. 28½cm.

6407 C–201 **CS71.W155 1898**

Waldeland. Stamtavle over Waldeland-slægten og over endel af Grude-familien, af Mrs. Caia Waldeland. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house trykkeri, 1912.

25 p. 23cm.

On cover: Stamtavle 1911.

6408 12–24988 **CS71.W157 1912**

Waldo. Notes respecting the family of Waldo. [Edinburgh, Printed by Ballantyne and company, 1863]

iv, 35 p. 22½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Comp. by Morris Charles Jones.

6409 9–18112 **CS439.W25 1863**

——— Waldo and Chase families. From the registers of the Church of All Hallows, Bread street, London; with additions from the Visitation of London, A. D. 1664. [London] Priv. print. [1877?]

cover-title, 4 p. illus. 28½cm.

Communicated by Coningsby Sibthorp.

Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, London, 1877, new series, vol. II., p. 100–103.

6410 9–12695 **CS439.W26**

Waldo. The genealogy and biography of the Waldos of America from 1650 to 1883. Comp. by Joseph D. Hall, jr., from town and private records, and from papers carefully collected by Judge Loren P. Waldo . . ., Charles E. Waldo . . . Mrs. S. G. Waters . . . Danielsonville, Conn., Press of Scofield & Hamilton, 1883.

134, xviiii p. incl. pl., ports., coat of arms. 21cm.

6411 9–15034 CS71.W165 1883

——— Four generations of the Waldo family in America. By Waldo Lincoln. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

18, [3] p. front. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from New Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1898."

6412 17–6153 CS71.W165 1898

——— Genealogy of the Waldo family; a record of the descendants of Cornelius Waldo, of Ipswich, Mass., from 1647 to 1900; comp. by Waldo Lincoln . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1902.

2 v. plates, ports. 24½cm.

Paged continuously.

6413 3–3722 CS71.W165 1902

——— *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Waldron. Pedigree of Waldron. Comp. from chancery records in the Tower of London, and from the parish register of Alcester, in Warwickshire, by H. G. Somerby, esq. [Boston, 1854]

geneal. tab. 24 x 26½cm.

Reprinted from New England historical and genealogical register, v. 8, p. 78.

6414 14–793 CS71.W167 1854

——— Resolved Waldron's descendants. Vanderpoel branch. Descendants in the Vanderpoel branch of Resolved Waldron, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1650. James Henry Slipper, M. A., compiler. [New York, Macgowan & Slipper, inc., general printers and stationers] 1910.

2 p. l., 69, [3] p. plates, ports. 28½cm.

3 blank pages at end for "Memoranda."

6415 13–3038 CS71.W167 1910

——— *See also* **Gale.** CS71.G152 1866

Wales. *See also* **Reddington.** CS71.R313 1909

Thayer. CS71.T37 1835

Walford. In memoriam. Bro. Cornelius Walford. By his kinsman, Edward Walford . . . rhymer to ye Sette of odd volumes. London, Imprynted by Bro^r C. W. H. Wyman, 1887.

48, [10] p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. 14 x 11^cm. (*Half-title:* Privately printed opuscula issued to the members of the Sette of odd volumes. no. xv)

"This edition is limited strictly to 255 copies, and is printed for private circulation only."

Lists of club's publications and members: [11] p. at end.

6416 17-17234 AC1.S5 no.15

Walke. Walke family in Virginia. Based upon data obtained from records in Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne counties, family Bibles, &c. . . . [Richmond, Va., 1897]

geneal. tab. 43½ x 70½^cm fold. to 22 x 14½^cm.

Detached from the Virginia magazine of history and biography, vol. 5, 1897-98, p. 88a.

6417 6-38502 CS71.W178 1897

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Walkely. *See* **Walkley.**

Walker. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth colony; embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James, of Taunton; Philip, of Rehoboth; William, of Eastham; John, of Marshfield; Thomas, of Bristol; and of their descendants from 1620 to 1860, by J. B. R. Walker, A. M. . . . Northampton [Mass.] Metcalf & co., printers, 1861.

460 p. ports. 25^cm.

p. 453-460 left blank for "Family record."

6418 9-15045 CS71.W18 1861

——— Walker genealogy. A record of the Walker families, of Shirley, Massachusetts, and their descendants. Fitchburg, Mass., J. F. D. Garfield, 1887.

46 p. 24^cm.

Reprinted from Chandler's History of Shirley.

6419 1-18162 CS71.W18 1887

——— The story of my ancestors in America by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker . . . Chicago, D. Oliphant, printer, 1895.

72 p. front., pl., ports. 25^cm.

300 copies printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 18.

6420 9-15044 CS71.W18 1895

——— Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his descendants: with some of the families with whom they are connected by marriage. 1686-1896. Collected, comp. and pub. by Priscilla Walker Streets. Philadelphia, A. J. Ferris, printer, 1896.

2 p. l., 443 p. front., plates. 24½^cm.

6421 9-15042 CS71.W18 1896

Walker. Genealogy of the descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, with records of a few allied families. Also war records and some fragmentary notes pertaining to the history of Virginia. 1600–1902. By Emma Siggins White . . . Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart printing company, 1902.

xxx, 722 p. front., pl. (part col.) port., geneal. tab. 24cm.

6422 2–19111 CS71.W18 1902

——— Samuel Walker, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Arthur G. Loring and William R. Cutter. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1903.

9 p. 24cm.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register, for Oct., 1903."

"Register reprint series A, no. 3."

6422a CS71.W18 1903

——— Appendix to The story of my ancestors in America, by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker . . . Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., printers, 1909.

3 p. l., 36 p., 2 l., 7 p. 24½cm.

6423 9–28470 CS71.W18 1909

——— History of Walker family, 1775–1916, written by Minerva A. (Carr) Muir . . . [Liberty, Ind., Express printing company, c1916]

41 p. mounted illus. (port.) 20½cm.

6424 16–5604 CS71.W18 1916

——— *See also* **Brown.** CS71.B88 1906
Hudson. DA690.W6H8
Jones. CS71.J76 1891
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916
Page. CS71.P133 1893
Parkinson. PR5126.P5705 1880
Richards. F74.D7J7
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Williams. CS84.W6

Walkley. Genealogical index of some descendants of Richard Walkley of Haddam, comp. by Stephen Walkley. Plantsville, Conn. [1911?]

1 p. l., 32 p. 22½cm.

p. 29–32 left blank for "Memoranda."

6425 11–19424 CS71.W20 1911?

——— *See also* **Wakeley.**

Walkup. *See also* **Smith.** CS71.S643 1915b

Wallace. Documents illustrative of Sir William Wallace, his life and times . . . [Edinburgh] Printed for the Maitland club, 1841.

xlviii p., 1 l., 203 p. front. (facsim.) 27 x 22^{cm}. (The Maitland club. [Publications. no. 54])

Title vignette.

"Introductory notice" signed: Joseph Stevenson.

Presented to the club by Robert Rodger.

"Genealogie of the illustrious and ancient family of Craigie Wallace": p. [xliii]–xlviii.

6426 18–14269 DA750.M3 no.54

——— Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace, some time a justice of the Court of appeals of the state of Kentucky. By William H. Whitsitt. Louisville, J. P. Morton & company, printers, 1888.

151 p. 32½ x 25^{cm}. (*On cover:* Filson club publications, no. 4)

6427 3–14624 CS71.W22 1888

——— ——— Copy 2. F446.F48

——— The book of Wallace, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Grampian club, 1889.

2 v. col. front. (coat of arms) 6 pl., 3 facsim. 26 x 21^{cm}.

"The impression of the work has been restricted to two hundred and fifty copies."

6428 3–31631 DA758.3.W3R7

——— Autobiography of Thomas Wilkinson Wallis, sculptor in wood, and extracts from his sixty years' journal, with twenty-four illustrations and four diagrams. Louth, J. W. Goulding & son, printers, 1899.

xv, 244 p. front., plates, port. 22^{cm}.

"My ancestors": p. 1–6.

6429 16–24500 NK9798.W3A3

——— The Wallace family in America; being an account of the founders and first colonial families, and an official list of the heads of families of the name, resident in the United States in 1790. By James A. Phelps. New York, W. M. Clemens [1914]

27 p. 23^{cm}.

6430 15–19463 CS71.W22 1914

——— *See also* Glassell. F225.H41
McClure. CS71.M1285 1914
Miller. CS71.M65 1907
Perry. CS71.P462 1913
Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Wallbridge. *See* Walbridge.

Waller. *See also* Maunsell. CS439.M37

Walley. *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1885

Wallis. *See* **Wallace.**

Walpole. Walpole of Whaplode, co. Lincoln. Being a genealogy of the Whaplode branch of the family of Walpole of Houghton, co. Norfolk. Comp. by the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D. D., and Everard Green . . . [Norwich? 1874]

geneal. tab. 35 x 75½ fold. to 36 x 27^{cm}.

Privately printed.

Ms. notes.

6431 8–7449 CS439.W28

——— One generation of a Norfolk house: a contribution to Elizabethan history. By Augustus Jessopp . . . 2d ed. London, Burns and Oates, 1879.

xxvi, 325 p. 22^{cm}.

Life of Henry Walpole, the Jesuit father, who was put to death in 1595, with some account of other members of the Walpole family.

6432 8–23794 DA353.A2W3

Walsh. Une famille royaliste irlandaise et française (1689–1789) . . . Nantes, Impr. E. Grimaud et fils, 1901.

99 p. front., facsim. 30 x 23½^{cm}.

Cover-title: Une famille royaliste irlandaise et française et le prince Charles-Édouard.

Letters, for the most part by Antoine Walsh and Charles Edward, the Young Pretender; with an appendix of letters patent, issued by the French and English crowns to members of the Walsh family.

6433 2–30580 DA814.A5L29

——— A royalist family Irish and French (1689–1789) and Prince Charles Edward; translated from the French by A. G. Murray Macgregor, with a map of the route of the 'Doutelle.' Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1904.

viii, 118, [5] p. front., map, geneal. tab. 26^{cm}.

"The edition is strictly limited to 320 copies."

"Translated from Une famille royaliste . . . [Nantes, 1901] a French publication unsigned but compiled from original mss. by the present Duc de la Trémoïlle . . . The log-book of the Doutelle, which bore him [Prince Charles] to Scotland, appears on its pages for the first time."—Introduction.

6434 4–9493 DA814.A5L3

Walsworth. *See also* **Williams.** CS71.W72 1887

Walter. Pedigree of Walter. Comp. by C. Frederick Adams, jr. Boston, 1854.

geneal. tab. 22 x 35½ fold. to 22½^{cm}.

Detached from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1854, v. 8, p. 208a.

6435 9–15043 CS71.W232 1854

Walter. Descendants of Godwin Walter. From notes of Emma Walter with additions by Anne H. Cresson and Frances K. Walter. (*In* The American genealogist . . . Ed. by T. A. Glenn. Ardmore, Pa., 1899–1900. 24cm. v. 1, nos. 2, 3, 6, 10, 11)

6436 CS42.A55

Walton. The complete angler; or, The contemplative man's recreation, being a discourse of rivers, fish-ponds, fish and fishing. Written by Isaak Walton, and instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream by Charles Cotton; with original memoirs and notes by Sir Harris Nicolas, K. C. M. G., and sixty illustrations from designs by Stothard and Inskipp. London, Chatto and Windus, 1875.

3 p. l., [v]–ccv p., 1 l., 320 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 20cm.
"Pedigrees of Walton, Hawkins, and Hawes": p. cxxxii–cxxxiii.
"Pedigree of Cranmer": p. cxxxiv–cxxxv.
"Pedigree of Cotton": p. ccii–cciii.
"Pedigree of Ken": p. cciv.
"Pedigree of Chalkhill": p. ccv.

6437 10–5225 SH433.A 1875

——— Walton family records, 1598–1898, with its intermarriages, the Oakes and Eatons, 1644–1898, and the Proctor family, 1634–1898. Comp. by Josiah Proctor Walton. Muscatine, Ia. [A. C. Hopkinson] 1898.

88 p., 5 l. front., pl., ports. 19cm.

6438 June 15, 99–170 CS71.W24 1898

——— Genealogical chart showing a part of the American ancestry of Adelaide Bereman Walton. Prepared with loving care by her father. [Charles Strong Walton] Los Angeles, Cal., 1905.

sheet. 56½ x 72cm.

6439 6–28551 CS71.W24 1905

——— The Walton family, by Joseph C. Martindale, M. D. Frankford, Phila., Martin & Allardyce, 1911.

cover-title, 12 p. 19½cm.

6440 12–25490 CS71.W24 1911

Waltz. Waltz family history and genealogical record, in family classification, comprising upward of 3000 names of lineal decendants [!] of Frederick Reinhart Waltz. Dayton, O., Reformed publishing company, printers, 1884.

xvi, [17]–128 p. front. (port.) 23cm
Comp. by Levi Waltz.

6441 4–33865 CS71.W241 1884

Walworth. The Walworths of America. Comprising five chapters of family history, with additional chapters . . . of genealogy. By Clarence A. Walworth. Albany, N. Y., The Weed-Parsons printing co., 1897.

vi, 196 p. plates, ports. 23cm.

6442 9–15041 CS71.W242 1897

Wampole. *See also* Sellers. CS71.S467 1886
Sellers. CS71.S467 1903

Wandesford. Story of the family of Wandesforde of Kirklington & Castlecomer; comp. from original sources, with a calendar of historical manuscripts, ed. by Hardy Bertram M'Call . . . London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co., ltd., 1904.
xviii, 395, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 29cm.
Contains also accounts of the Musters, Colvill and Fulthorpe families.
6443 17–29940 CS439.W288

——— *See also* Thornton. DA20.S9 vol.62

Wanger. Genealogical chart of the descendants of Henry Wanger . . . [Pottstown, Pa., 1910]
geneal. tab. 78 x 76½cm.
Signed: Geo. F. P. Wanger.
6444 11–28588 CS71.W247 1910

——— Genealogical chart of Helen Grubb Wanger . . . Pottstown, Pa., 1910.
geneal. tab. 61 x 61½cm.
By Geo. F. P. Wanger.
Blue-print.
6445 11–30215 CS71.W247 1910a

Wanton. History of the Wanton family of Newport, Rhode Island. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.
152 p. 21 x 16cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 3)
"Originally appeared in the Providence Journal, in 1871."
Four members of this family: William, John, Gideon and Joseph, served as governors of Rhode Island between 1732 and 1775. Genealogical memoranda concerning families formed by marriage connections with the Wanton family: Arnold, Carey, Casey, Coddington, Colt, Dunnell, Ellery, Gould, Hazard, Hunter, Lyman, Minturn, Robinson, Saltonstall, Tillinghast: p. [115]–152.
6446 Rc–2965 F76.R52

Wanty. Genealogical memoranda relating to the Huguenot family of de Vantier, anglais Wanty, collected and arranged, by Henry Peet . . . Priv. print. [n. p.] 1902.
2 p. l., [3]–60 p. front., ports., map, fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23cm.
6447 16–14967 CS439.W29

Waples. *See also* Harrison. CS71.H32 1910a

Warburton. Memoir of the family of Warburton, Garryhinch, in the King's County, Ireland, with proofs of the pedigree hereunto annexed; extracted from deeds and other documents in

possession of the family, with other evidences from records of a public nature. Comp. and arranged at the instance of Richard Warburton . . . Dublin, Printed at the University press, by M. H. Gill, 1848.

v, 33 p. fold. geneal. tab. 21½cm.

6448 19–3362 CS499.W3

Warburton. Genealogy of John Warburton, and descendants, comp. by Ella Myrtle Pennington and Jennie Iola Warburton. [n. p.] 1913.

21 p. 23½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

6449 15–19446 CS71.W25

Ward. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. With an appendix, alphabetically arranged, of the names of the families that have intermarried with them. By Andrew Henshaw Ward . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1851.

viii, [9]–265 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

6450 9–15040 CS71.W26 1851

——— A memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, A. M., author of The simple cobbler of Agawam in America. With notices of his family. By John Ward Dean. Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.

213 p. illus. 25cm.

Appendix I: Candler's pedigree of Ward.

6451 10–12952

——— A memoir of Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Ward, First Rhode Island regiment, army of the American revolution; with a genealogy of the Ward family. By John Ward. New York, 1875.

20 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) 27½cm.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, July 1875, vol. VI, p. [113]–128.

6452 17–9743 CS71.W26 1875

——— A memorial of Hudson Champlin Ward (1830–1897) . . . and a chapter memorial of his deceased eldest son, William Vines Ward. By Harry Parker Ward . . . Columbus, O., 1898.

163 p. incl. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24½cm.

"The edition of this memorial is limited to fifty copies. Each copy is signed and numbered and this book is number 24."

"Notes on the family of Ward": p. 151–153.

6453 15–6237 CS71.W26 1898

——— Notes on an old Baptist family: Ward of Nottingham. Nottingham, Printed for private circulation, 1900.

4 p. l., 46 p., 1 l., [4] p., 1 l. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm

Preface signed: John T. Godfrey.
Edited from notes compiled by Mr. James Ward.
Smith family: p. [25]–31.

6454 19–3358 CS439.W295

Ward. The life of Dr. Isaac Blowers Ward (1800–1843) and of his wife Ann Vines (1803–1852); together with some accounts of their near relatives, particular mention being made of the late Caleb Vines, esq., of London; some brief genealogical notes on the Wards of Norfolk and Suffolk and the Vines family of Berkshire; also the complete genealogy of Dr. Ward's descendants to A. D. 1900. By Harry Parker Ward . . . Columbus, O., 1900.

6 p. l., 13–251 p. incl. front., illus. plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 24cm.

6 blank leaves at end for "Additional record."

"The edition of this book is limited to thirty-five copies, each of which is numbered and signed, this being no. 27."

6455 14–5654 CS71.W26 1900

——— Association of descendants of Andrew Ward. Report of the . . . reunion. 1st–2d. New York [Colonial printing company] 1905–1908.

2 v. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Reunions held triennially.

First reunion held May 10th, 1905.

Second reunion held May 14th, 1908.

6456 A 10–968 CS71.W26 1905–

——— Genealogy and descendants of Rev. David Ward through Andrew Ward. Comp. and arranged by Mrs. Frances B. Hamlin, wife of Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., daughter of James H. Bacon and Amanda Ward, and granddaughter of Nathan Ward. Washington, D. C., G. E. Howard, printer [1908?]

geneal. tab. col. illus. (coat of arms) 66½ x 51cm.

6457 8–18404 CS71.W26 1908

——— Andrew Warde and his descendants, 1597–1910; being a compilation of facts relating to one of the oldest New England families and embracing many families of other names, descended from a worthy ancestor even unto the tenth and eleventh generations, comp. under the direction of the Association of descendants of Andrew Ward, by George K. Ward, A. M., secretary; advisory committee: Frederick M. Ward, Emory McClintock, Abram Wakeman. New York, A. T. De La Mare printing and publishing company, ltd., 1910.

604 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 27cm.

6458 10–22834 CS71.W26 1910

Ward. Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward. [n. p., 1914?]
cover-title, 15 p. 22cm.
Preface signed: Ebin Jennings Ward.
6459 14-17283 CS71.W26 1914

——— *See also* Anderson. CS71.A55 1916
Brackett. CS71.B797 1917
Coe. CS71.C672 1897
Hughes. CS71.H892 1911
Ross. CS71.R825 1908
Sutton. DA690.D81T9
Todd. CS71.T634 1867
Whipple. CS71.W574 1917

Warde. *See* Ward.

Wardell. *See* Wardwell.

Warden. Some records of persons by the name of Worden, particularly of over one thousand of the ancestors, kin, and descendants of John and Elizabeth Worden, of Washington County, Rhode Island. Covering three hundred years, and comprising twelve generations in America . . . By O. N. Worden. Lewisburg, Pa., Press of J. R. Cornelius, 1868.
164 p. 19cm.
6460 9-15047 CS71.W263 1868

——— The ancestors, kin and descendants of John Warden and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, his wife. Together with records of some other branches of Warden family in America. By William A. Warden. Worcester [Press of the Maynard-Gough co.] 1901.
iv p., 3 l., 248 p. front. (port.) illus. 24cm.
6461 1-26934 CS71.W263 1901

——— *See also* Curtis. CS71.C98 1912

Wardlaw. The Wardlaws in Scotland; a history of the Wardlaws of Wilton and Torrie and their cadets, by John C. Gibson . . . With illustrations. Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1912.
xxxv, 318 p. front., plates (part col.) 26½cm.
Impression, 200 copies.
6462 12-24046 CS479.W3

Wardwell. Chart of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Wardell of Boston, Mass. [n. p., 1897]
geneal. tab. 62 x 97cm.
Contains also list of "Descendants of Jonathan Sergeant."
6463 3-30933 CS71.W268 1897

Wardwell. Wardwell. A brief sketch of the antecedents of Solomon Wardwell, with the descendants of his two sons, Ezra and Amos, who died in Sullivan, N. H. By Elizabeth Wardwell Stay. Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall & co., 1905.
22 p. 24½cm.
6464 10–2634 CS71.W268 1905

Ware. The Weare family, of Hampton, New Hampshire, and North Yarmouth, Maine. <William M. Sargent> Yarmouth, Me., "Old Times" office, 1879.
1 p. l., 8 p. fold. facsim. 23½cm.
6465 9–15168 CS71.W27 1879

——— The descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Massachusetts. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1887. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1887.
47 p. facsim. 26cm.
Type-written additions and corrections inserted.
Comp. by Emma Forbes Ware.
6466 9–15169 CS71.W27 1887

——— Descendants of Elisha Ware, of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1st, 1896. [Milford, Mass., 1896]
[8] p. illus., facsims., fold. chart. 18 x 21½cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Franklin Weston Mann.
6467 9–13008 CS71.W27 1896

——— Ware genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Comp. by Miss Emma Forbes Ware . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1901.
335 p. facsim. 25cm.
6468 2–17585 CS71.W27 1901

——— *See also* **Wyer.**

Warfield. The Warfields of Maryland. By Professor Joshua Dorsey Warfield . . . Baltimore, The Daily record company, 1898.
102 p. 23cm.
6469 9–15039 CS71.W274 1898

Warin. *See* **Warren.**

Waring. A short history of the Warings, by R. N. Waring . . . Tyrone, Pa. [Printed by the Herald] 1898.
60 p. maps, geneal. tables, coat of arms. 27½cm.
Maps and coat of arms printed on blue paper.
Genealogical tables inserted.
Descendants of Richard of Boston, Mass., 1664, Benjamin of Charleston, S. C., 1691, and the Warings of Herefordshire, Eng.
6470 9–15038 CS71.W277 1898

Waring. Deeds relating to the family of Waring, and Pedigree of Waring. (*In* Crisp, F. A. Fragmenta genealogica. London, 1910. 33cm. n. s., v. 1, p. [47]–79, 80–88)

6471 CS411.C8 n.s.,vol.1

——— *See also* Jones. CS71.J76 1891
Warren.

Warne. A genealogy of the Warne family in America; principally the descendants of Thomas Warne, born 1652, died 1722, one of the twenty-four proprietors of East New Jersey, by Rev. George Warne Labaw . . . New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1911]

701 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., charts, col. coats of arms. 25cm.

6472 11–14529 CS71.W279 1911

Warner. The posterity of William Warner, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass. With particulars of their estate, location, &c., from the town records, registries of probates and deeds, and old family records. (Communicated for the N. E. hist. and gen. register, by Edward Warner . . .) [Boston, 186–?]

11 p. 24cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted with additions from the New England historical and genealogical register, 1866.

6473 14–10170 CS71.W28 186–

——— Genealogical account of a branch of the descendants of Mark Warner, grandson of William Warner, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass. in the year 1637. Prepared by Oliver Warner. Boston, Wright & Potter, printers, 1872.

13 p. 23½cm.

The genealogy was begun by Oliver Warner, 1780–1853, and brought down to date by his son, Oliver Warner.

6474 17–15781 CS71.W28 1872

——— One of the Warner family in America. Comp. by Andrew F. Warner. Hartford, Conn., Printed for J. J. Warner by the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1892.

49 p. 23cm.

Continued by J. J. Warner.

6475 9–19761 CS71.W28 1892

——— The Warner family <From the Germantown independent gazette, December 11th, 1914> [Philadelphia, 1914]

broadside. illus. 25½ x 34½cm. plate. 16 x 24½cm.

Signed: Theodore Justice.

The illustration and plate are duplicate reproductions of a corner of the painting of "Cromwell at Dunbar" in the Tate gallery, London.

6476 CS71.W28 1914

Warner. Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner, and a more extended history of Milo Warner and his family, by C. O. Warner. Los Angeles, Printed by the Wolfer printing co., 1916.
1 p. l., [7]–205 p. front., illus. (ports.) 20cm
6477 18–18565 CS71.W28 1916

——— In memoriam Clement Edson Warner; ed. by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith; genealogy by Ernest Noble Warner. Madison, Wis., 1917.
71 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 19½cm.
6478 18–556 CS71.W28 1917

——— The descendants of Andrew Warner, comp. by Lucien C. Warner . . . and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1919.
viii, 804 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms, facsims.) 24cm.
6478a 19–12801 CS71.W28 1919

——— *See also* **Habersham.** CS71.H114 1901
Lee-Warner.
Rowley. CS71.R885 1908
Willis. CS71.W73 1898

Warren. Memoirs of the ancient earls of Warren and Surrey, and their descendants to the present time. By the Rev. John Watson . . . Warrington, Printed by W. Eyres, 1782.
2 v. front., illus., pl. (part fold.) port., plans, facsims. (part fold.) geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 30cm.
Head and tail pieces; initials.
Plates dated 1785.
For complete analysis and collation see Moule, Thomas. Bibliotheca heraldica, p. 441–445.
6479 3–6186 CS439.W3

——— Genealogy of Warren, with some historical sketches. By John C. Warren . . . Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1854.
5 p. l., [7]–113 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables (part fold.) 33cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6480 9–15479 CS71.W29 1854

——— Class memoir of George Washington Warren, with English and American ancestry, by his classmate Thomas C. Amory. Together with letters, valedictory poem, odes, etc. Boston [Press of Rockwell & Churchill] 1886.
1 p. l., [5]–122 p. illus. (coat of arms) 3 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.
6481 10–8979 CT275.W294A7

Warren. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family with its intermarriages. 1637–1890 . . . Comp. for Moses C. Warren by Mary P. Warren. Ed. by Emily W. Leavitt. Printed for private circulation. [Boston, A. Mudge & son] 1890.

iv, [1], 59 p. col. front., pl. 26^{cm}.

Bd. with above: Emily W. Leavitt. A genealogy of one branch of the Conant family. 1890. A genealogy of the Bogman family. 1890. A genealogy of one branch of the Morey family. 1890.

6482 1–16055 CS71.W29 1890

——— The Warren-Clarke genealogy. A record of persons related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and Susan Cornelia Clarke. By Rev. Charles White Huntington. Privately printed. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1894.

238 p. ports. 32½^{cm}.

6483 9–25125 CS71.W29 1894

——— Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants. By Mrs. Washington A. Roebling . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1901.

1 p. l., 39 p. 23^{cm}.

No. 21 of an edition of 50 copies.

6484 1–16040 CS71.W29 1901

——— Warren; a genealogy of the descendants of James Warren who was in Kittery, Maine, 1652–1656; comp. by Orin Warren . . . Haverhill, Mass., The Chase press, 1902.

138 p. front., port. 23½^{cm}.

6485 2–21264 CS71.W29 1902

——— The Warren, Jackson, and allied families; being the ancestry of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, by Betsey Warren Davis. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

6 p. l., 207 p. front., illus., pl., geneal. tab. 28^{cm}.

6486 3–11297 CS71.W29 1903

——— Some descendants of Arthur Warren of Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay colony, by Warren Woden Foster . . . With an introduction by Irving Lysander Foster . . . Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1911.

208 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

6487 12–6111 CS71.W29 1911

——— *See also* **Constant.** F129.Y6C7

Flagg. CS71.F574 1903

Maunsell. CS439.M37

Molineux. CS71.M722 1894

Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Rogers. CS71.R73 1905

Wheeler. CS71.W56 1892

Warrin. *See* Warren.

Warriner. The Warriner family of New England origin. Being a history and genealogy of William Warriner, pioneer settler of Springfield, Mass., and his descendants embracing nine generations from 1638 to 1898. With an appendix containing genealogical notes of other persons and families in America bearing the same name. By Rev. Edwin Warriner . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1899.

287 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 24cm.

6488 9–15037 CS71.W293 1899

Warrington. Annals of the lords of Warrington for the first five centuries after the conquest. With historical notices of the place and neighborhood. By William Beamont . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1872.

2. v. fold. front. (vol. 1) plates. 23cm. (Added t.-p. Chetham society. Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. LXXXVI–LXXXVII)

6489 DA670.L19C5 vol.86–87

Warwick, *Earls of.* Thys rol was laburd & finished by Master John Rows of Warrewyk. London, W. Pickering, 1845 [1859]

[102] p. col. front., 32 col. pl. 31cm.

A pictorial history of the earls of Warwick, printed from the Yorkist roll in possession of the Duke of Manchester. *cf.* Introduction (signed) William Courthope, March 30, 1859.

"The date 1845 borne on the work refers to the plates and title-page, which were prepared in that year."—Dict. of nat. biog. (under Courthope)

"The publication of the roll was undertaken by the late Mr. William Pickering, in the year 1845, but . . . left unfinished at his decease in 1854."—Pref. note.

"Only 100 copies were printed."—Sonnenschein. Best books.

6490 2–23580 DA690.W3R7

——— *See also* Greville. CS439.G84

Washbourne. The Washbourne family. Notes and records, historic and social of the ancient family of Washbourne of Washbourne, Wichenford and Pytchley from the 12th century to the present time . . . Ed. by R. E. M. Peach. Gloucester, Printed by J. Bellows, 1896.

xviii, 141 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. 21½ x 18½cm.

"For private circulation only."

6491 9–11817 CS439.W33 1896

——— The Washbourne family of Little Washbourne and Wichenford in the county of Worcester, by James Davenport . . . With fifteen illustrations. London, Methuen & co. [1907]

xvii, 236 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

6492 8–4340 CS439.W33 1907

Washburn. [The Washburn family of Raynham, Massachusetts] Galena, Ill., 1859.
[3] p. 26cm.
Dedicatory letter signed: E. B. Washburne.
Photographed from typewritten copy.
6493 CS71.W315 1859

——— The Washburn family. Descendants of John of Plymouth, Mass., and William of Stratford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. Comp. by W. C. Sharpe . . . Seymour, Conn., Record print, 1892.
16 p. illus. 21½cm.
6494 9–15036 CS71.W315 1892

——— Genealogical notes of the Washburn family, with a brief sketch of the family in England, containing a full record of the descendants of Israel Washburn of Raynham, 1755–1841. By Mrs. Julia Chase Washburn. [Lewiston, Me., Press of Journal co.] 1898.
104 p. front., plates. 22½cm.
Ms. additions.
6495 1–19531 CS71.W315 1898

——— Washburn. A partial history of the family from the arrival of John Washburn about 1632 and a short sketch in England in reign of Edward III., 1327–1377. Mostly from data collected by Warren Azro Washburn. Felchville, Vt., Printed by D. E. Washburn, 1904.
1 p. l., [10] p. 19cm.
6496 17–9566 CS71.W315 1904

——— Ebenezer Washburn; his ancestors and descendants, with some connected families. A family story of 700 years by Geo. T. Washburn. Pasumalai, South India, American mission Lenox press, 1913.
2 p. l., xv, 209 p. front., plates (incl. ports., coats of arms) 22cm.
6497 15–7826 CS71.W315 1913

——— Abiel Washburn and his descendants, comp. by William Lewis Washburn. Patchogue, N. Y., 1914.
23 p. 25½cm.
6498 14–7318 CS71.W315 1914

——— *See also* Faxon. CS71.F281 1880

Washington. . . . The governor's message, and accompanying papers, in relation to certain memorials of the ancestors of Washington, with the report of the committee upon the same . . . [Boston, 1861]
12 p. 25cm. ([General court, 1861] House [doc.] 199)

Concerning the transmission to the state of Massachusetts of facsimiles of inscriptions in the parish church of Brington, England, of the father and the uncle of John Washington, the emigrant to Virginia, who was the great grandfather of George Washington. *cf.* p. 2.

6499 15-28188 CS71.W318 1861

Washington. Fac-similes of the memorial stones of the last English ancestors of George Washington in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, England; permanently placed in the State house of Massachusetts. Boston, W. White, printer to the state, 1862.

15 p. 29cm.

6500 1-2551 CS71.W318 1862

——— The Washington family. Communicated by Isaac J. Greenwood, jr. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1863. 24cm. v. 17, p. 248-251)

6501 F1.N56 vol.17

——— A preliminary investigation of the alleged ancestry of George Washington; first president of the United States of America; exposing a serious error in the existing pedigree. By Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . <Reprinted from the Herald and genealogist, London, and the Heraldic journal, Boston.> Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1866.

23 p. 25cm.

6502 10-10914 CS71.W318 1866

——— The pedigree of Washington. From "Baker's History of Northamptonshire," v. 1, p. 513. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1867. 24cm. v. 21, p. 34-35)

6503 F1.N56. vol.21

——— The pedigree and history of the Washington family: derived from Odin, the founder of Scandinavia, B. C. 70, involving a period of eighteen centuries, and including fifty-five generations, down to General George Washington, first president of the United States. By Albert Welles . . . New-York, Society library, 1879.

vi, 7-12, xxxviii, [1], 370 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 25½cm.

6504 9-15046 CS71.W318 1879

——— Yorkshire as the home of the Washingtons. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Printed by J. M. Carr, 1879]

1 p. l., [5]-48 p., 1 l. 24½cm.

By William Newsome.

Privately printed.

6505 2-17516 CS71.W318 1879a

Washington. American family antiquity, being an account of the origin and progress of American families, traced from their progenitors in this country, connected with their history abroad . . . By Albert Welles . . . New York, Society library, 1880–81.

3 v. pl., ports., photos., col. coats of arms. 34½cm.

"In memoriam: a biographical sketch of Thomas Stokes, by James S. Dickerson, D. D.": v. 1, p. [205]–212.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Washington, Barron, Buell, Cary, Page, Frost, Stokes, Dunbar, Grace.—v. 2. Kip, Cooke. Lyon, Kendall, Flower, Starin, Connor, Mortimer.—v. 3. Snow, Wheeler, Martin, Conover, Fish, Waterbury, Babcock.

6506 9–25091 CS69.W5

——— Origin of the stars and stripes, together with an accurate account of the Washington genealogy. Prepared for the publishers by Edward W. Tuffley . . . To accompany the Washington chart . . . New York, Root & Tinker, 1883.

cover-title, 12 p. 18cm *and* chart. 66 x 51cm fold. to 24 x 26cm.

The chart includes facsimiles of brasses in Great Brington church, Northamptonshire, and in Solgrave church, Northamptonshire, and of the Washington shield and Washington arms and crest.

"Compliments of the New York life insurance company."

6507 14–5935 CS71.W318 1883

——— An examination of the English ancestry of George Washington, setting forth the evidence to connect him with the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington. By Henry F. Waters . . . Boston, Printed for the New England historic genealogical society, 1889.

53 p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) front. (map) fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1889.

6508 10–10728 CS71.W318 1889

——— George Washington and Mount Vernon. A collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. Ed. with historical and genealogical introduction by M. D. Conway. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. by the Society, 1889.

xcii, 352 p. front., illus., port. 24½cm. (Long Island historical society. Memoirs. v. 4)

6509 1–13381 F116.L87 vol.4

——— The Washingtons and their connection with Warton. By Henry Whitman. With phototint of "The arms of Washington" on Warton church, and the "Washington House, Warton." (Reprinted from the Castle Howell school record.) Lancaster, Eng., E. & J. L. Milner; [etc., etc., 1889]

18 p. front., fold. geneal. tab. 25½cm.

The pedigree is reprinted substantially from the one published by Albert Welles of New York in 1879.

6510 15–12368 CS71.W318 1889a

Washington. The writings of George Washington; collected and ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford . . . New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889–[93]

14 v. 23½cm.

No. 666 of 750 copies printed. Letterpress edition.

Appendix: "The Washington family," v. 14, p. 317–431.

6511 2–5665 E312.7 1889

——— George Washington's ancestors, the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington. By William C. Wells . . . London, Harrison and sons [189–?]

16 p. 21½cm.

Title vignette: Impression of the seal of William de Wessyngton, on a deed dated 1360.

On verso of t.-p.: Pedigree of the "Washingtons of Northamptonshire and Virginia."

6512 15–19146 CS71.W318 189–

——— A genealogical history, beginning with Colonel John Washington, the emigrant, and head of the Washington family in America. Ed. and comp. by Thornton Augustin Washington. Washington, D. C., Press of McGill & Wallace, 1891.

71 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

6513 10–5833 CS71.W318 1891

——— Experimental pedigree of the descendants of Lawrence Washington, 1635–1677, of Virginia. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Reprinted from his volume of "Virginia genealogies," now in press. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.] 1891.

cover-title, 6 p. 25cm.

6514 8–812 CS71.W318 1891a

——— Wills of the American ancestors of General George Washington, in the line of the original owner and the inheritors of Mount Vernon. From the original documents and probate records. Ed. by Joseph M. Toner, M. D. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1891.

19 p. facsim. 25cm.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July 1891.

6515 10–10915 CS71.W318 1891b

——— Wills of George Washington and his immediate ancestors. Ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical printing club, 1891.

210 p. 23½ x 17½cm.

250 copies printed. no. 61.

6516 17–4545 E312.99 1891

——— ——— Copy 3. no. 10. CS71.W318 1891c

Washington. The English ancestry of Washington. By Moncure D. Conway.

(*In* Harper's magazine. New York, 1891. 25cm. v. 84, p. 877–889)

6517 19–754 AP2.H3

——— ——— Copy 2, detached. CS71.W318 1891d

——— . . . The ancestry and earlier life of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill . . . From Magazine of Pennsylvania historical society, October, 1892. (*In* Macalester college, St. Paul, Minn. Dept. of history, literature, and political science. Contributions. St. Paul, 1890–92. 24cm. 2d ser. (1892) 1 p. l., p. 255–292 (no. 11))

6518 4–18857 E173.M12

——— The Washington family. (Reprinted from the "Writings of Washington," ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford) . . . New York, 1893.

115 p. fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

Fifty copies printed.

6519 12–16570 CS71.W318 1893

——— Notes and particulars regarding the ancestors of Gen. George Washington, the first president of the United States of America. With engravings of the old Washington homestead in Little Brington, where his ancestors lived and the old Brington parish church where they were buried. Also sketch of the Washington coat of arms and crest with history of the origin of the stars and stripes and spread eagle. [n. p., ©1893]

[8] p. illus. 13cm.

Reproductions in color, of crest and coat of arms, on verso of cover.

Cover-title: History of the ancestors of George Washington. Dating back to the year 1532 . . .

6520 12–34881 CS71.W318 1893a

——— Washington, Shakespeare and St. George, by Sarah M. and E. Colbert . . . Chicago, Western British American, 1893.

53 p. illus. 20cm.

The first paper on the Washington family in England was written by Mrs. Sarah M. Colbert; the other two papers by Elias Colbert for the St. George society of Chicago.

6521 16–20359 CS71.W318 1893b

——— The Irish Washingtons at home and abroad, together with some mention of the ancestry of the American Pater patriæ. By George Washington . . . and Thomas Hamilton Murray . . . Boston, The Carrollton press, 1898.

43 p. 6 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.

6522 5–4395 CS71.W318 1898

Washington. Genealogy of the Washington family . . . [Los Angeles] Sons of the revolution, California, 1900.
cover-title, 13, [1] p. geneal. tab. 26½cm.
Comp. by Holdridge Ozro Collins.
Portrait by Sartain, inserted.
6523 1–1754 CS71.W318 1900

——— Mount Vernon and the Washingtons. (*In* Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; by Thomas Allen Glenn. 2d series. Philadelphia, 1900. 24cm. p. 19–84.)
6524 Feb. 15, 1900–22 E159.G56

——— The cradle of the Washingtons and the home of the Franklins, by Arthur Branscombe. Profusely illustrated by the author. London and New York, The Anglo-American exchange [1901]
43, [1] p. incl. illus., 5 pl. 18 x 25cm.
Illustrated t.-p. with vignettes (2 port.)
6525 16–13004 DA670.N7B7

——— In the shadow of the Lord; a romance of the Washingtons. by Mrs. Hugh Fraser . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1906.
3 p. l., 428 p. 19cm.
6526 6–32360 PZ3.F864I

——— American shrines in England, by Alfred T. Story; with four illustrations in colour and eighteen in monotone. London, Methuen & co. [1908]
xi, 348 p. illus., 16 pl. (4 col., incl. front.) port. 20cm.
CONTENTS.—The Washingtons of Northamptonshire.—The cradle of the Washingtons.—Wormleighton.—The Washingtons of Brington.—The Spencer and Washington monuments at Brington.—Lawrence Washington, the rector of Purleigh.—The home of the Franklins.—Scrooby and the Pilgrim fathers.—A Lancashire and a Suffolk hero [Miles Standish and John Winthrop]—Penn's homes and burial place.—The founder of Yale college—The founder of Harvard college.—Other memorials and shrines in and near London.—Some other heroes of American colonisation.
6527 8–37390 DA660.S85

——— . . . Washington's real name; the true story of the origin of the name of the father of our country. Further light thrown on the shield of the Washingtons, and its relation to the flag. By Prof. Bernard J. Cigrand. Chicago, Ill., International press bureau, c1911.
2 l. illus. 50½ x 27cm.
Caption title.
Printed pages face each other.
6528 CS71.W318 1911

Washington. Warton and George Washington's ancestors. By T. Pape, B. A. [Morecambe, Visitor printing works, 1913]
46, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 18½cm.
Title vignette: "The Washington arms & crest."
6529 15–1499 CS71.W318 1913

——— Sulgrave, the ancestral home of the Washingtons. [Washington, D. C., Printed by J. F. McCarter, ©1916]
cover-title, [6] p. 1 illus. 18cm.
Comp. by Fred James Woodward.
6530 16–25271 CS71.W318 1916

——— *See also* **Ball.** CS71.B2 1885
Habersham. CS71.H114 1901
Peyton. F230.P51
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Watson. CS71.W34 1910

Waterbury. *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

de Wasteneys. Some account of Colton and of the de Wasteney's family . . : <Printed for private circulation> Birmingham, Houghton and Hammond, printers, 1879.
vi, [7]–297, xv p. illus., plates, fold. plan, geneal. tables. 24cm.
By Frederick Perrott Parker.
6531 18–3360 CS439.W34

Waterbury. *See also* **Washington.** CS69.W5

Waterhouse. The Waterhouse and other families of Stroudwater village, a suburb of Portland, Maine, by Leonard B. Chapman. Portland, H. W. Bryant, 1906.
2 p. l., 27 p. 25cm.
6532 6–34286 CS71.W326 1906

——— *See also* **Smith.** CS439.S6 1878a

Waterlow. Memoranda as to the Waterlow family. [London, Waterlow brothers and Layton] 1883.
1 p. l., 35, [1] p. front., illus. (col. coats of arms) 26½cm.
Comp. by Alfred James Waterlow.
Blank pages at end for additional record.
Marginal notes, newspaper clippings, and letters inserted.
6533 16–2835 CS439.W35

Waterman. The Maine Watermans, with an account of their ancestors in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut, by Charles E. Waterman . . . Mechanic Falls, Me., Ledger publishing company, 1906.
100 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½cm.
6534 6–43479 CS71.W328 1906

Waterman. *See also* **Briggs.** CS71.B854 1887
Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Waterous. *See also* **Pearson.** F129.A96G3

Waters. Ancestry of the Waters family, of Marietta, Ohio. [Marietta, O.] Priv. print., 1882.
2 p. l., 3–31, [1] p. col. front., illus. 23½cm.
By Wilson Waters.
6535 9–15021 CS71.W33 1882

——— Reminiscences of the Bradford and Waters families. Marietta, O., Printed by J. Mueller & son, 1885.
cover-title, 16 p. 25cm.
Ed. by Mrs. Eliza Paddock (Waters) Sisson.
6536 9–15172 CS71.W33 1885

——— The Watters family; comp. by Dennis Alonzo Watters. Portland, Ore., 1915.
22 p. pl., ports., geneal. tab. 21cm.
6537 15–17579 CS71.W33 1915

——— *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903
Manning. CS71.M283 1897a
Zimmerman. CS71.Z73 19—

Wathes. *See* **Watts.**

Watkins. A catalogue op [!] the descendants of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony, Va.; who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Chesterfield counties, Virginia. By Francis N. Watkins . . . <Printed for private circulation.> New-York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1852.
50 p. 18cm.
6538 7–40115 CS71.W335 1852

Watkinson. *See also* **Haviland.** F127.W5P3

Watmough. *See also* **Ellis.** F3.T61

Watson. A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, founder of agricultural societies in America, and the projector of canal communication in New York state, with a brief genealogy of the Watson family, early settled in Plymouth colony. By Wm. R. Deane . . . Albany [N. Y.] J. Munsell, 1864.
15 p. front. (port.) illus. 24½cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg.: Biographical sketch, v. 17, p. 97; genealogy, v. 18, p. 363.
6539 9–15171 CS71.W34 1864

Watson. John Watson, of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. A genealogy, by Thomas Watson. New York, Printed for the U. Q. club, 1865.

47 p. 31½cm.

Title vignette.

"Club copy. no. 12."

6540 9–15480 CS71.W34 1865

——— Rockingham castle and the Watsons. By C. Wise. London, E. Stock; [etc., etc.] 1891.

xvi, 256, [16] p. illus., 5 pl. (incl. front.) 6 port., 2 plans (1 fold.) 7 geneal. tab. (part. fold.) 26cm.

Pref. signed "G. L. W." (*i. e.* George Lewis Watson)

6541 2–30195 DA690.R68W8

——— History and genealogy of the Watson family, descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to America in 1718. Comp. by Mrs. Julia Draper (Watson) Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis . . . [Boston, Press of W. S. Best & co.] 1894.

vi p., 1 l., [9]–163, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) port. 24cm.

6542 9–15170 CS71.W34 1894

——— A royal lineage: Alfred the Great. 901–1901. Comp. by Annah Robinson Watson. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1901.

100 p., 1 l. col. front., col. pl. 25cm.

Printed in purple.

"Some American descendants of Alfred the Great and other sovereigns": p. 91–100.

6543 1–23286 CS71.W34 1901

——— Watson of Bengeworth and Bretforten. (*In* A transcript of the register of the parish church, Bretforten . . . Evesham, Eng., H. W. Mayer, 1908. 30 x 23½cm., p. 82–85)

6544 CS436.B73

——— A book in letter form prepared and written of the Watson genealogy, 1760–1909, by the author Martha Ziegler Watson . . . Keyser, W. Va., Printed by The Mountain echo, 1909.

102 p. incl. front., ports. 23cm.

6545 10–6528 CS71.W34 1909

——— "Of sceptred race," by Annah Robinson Watson . . . Memphis, Tenn., Early printing and publishing company, 1910.

6 p. l. [9]–379, [6] p. plates, ports. 26cm.

6546 10–14238 CS71.W34 1910

——— History of the Watson family in America 1760–1914. [Louisiana, Mo., 1914]

cover-title, [50] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22cm.

Signed: Clayton Keith.

6547 14–17282 CS71.W34 1914

Watson. *See also* **Marston.** CS71.M373 1873

Watt. *See* **Watts.**

Waters. *See* **Waters.**

Wattes. *See* **Watts.**

Watts. Watts (Watt), <in New York and in Edinburgh, Scotland.> Also Watts, Wattes, Wattys, Wathes, de Wath, Le Fleming, (in England.) All prepared by Albert Welles . . . Compared with the original manuscript . . . by John Watts de Peyster . . . New York, C. H. Ludwig, printer, 1898.
cover-title, 32 p. 13^{cm}.
Rose Hill Watt (Watts) Mansion in Edinburgh, Scotland. Memorandum of George E. Bissell, sculptor, made during his visit to Edinburgh, in 1893: p. 2–3 of cover.
Errata on page 4 of cover.
6548 11–706 CS71.W35 1898

——— *See also* **De Peyster.** CS71.D419 1854
De Peyster. CS71.D419 1881
Reading. CS71.R287 1898

Wattys. *See* **Watts.**

Waugh. A pedigree of the descendants of John Waugh, D. D., bishop of Carlisle, shewing their connection with the family of Tullie of Carlisle. By Henry Wagner . . . with an introduction by the president. <Reprinted from the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland antiquarian and archæological society> Kendal, Printed by T. Wilson, 1895.
cover-title, 440–448 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.
6549 3–30924 CS439.W37

Way. George Way and his descendants; historical and genealogical; their connection with the early Penobscot (Pejepscot) grants, and the famous lawsuits resulting therefrom, 1628–1821. Boston, Printed by E. P. Whitcomb, 1887.
23 p. 23^{cm}.
Signed: C. Granville Way.
6550 10–12421 CS71.W357 1887

Wayland. *See also* **Monnet.** CS71.M74 1911

Wayne. *See also* **Byrd.** E159.G58

Wayte. *See* **Waite.**

Weare. *See* **Ware.**

Weatherby. *See also* **Reichner.** **CS71.R34 1918**

Weaver. The Weaver family of New York city. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, D. Clapp & sons, printers, 1893.
1 p. l., 13 p. front., pl. 17cm.
Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1893.
6551 12–27327 **CS71.W365 1893**

——— . . . Early marriage records of the Weaver family in the United States; official and authoritative records of Weaver marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865, ed. by William Montgomery Clemens. 1st ed. (limited) New York, W. M. Clemens, 1916.
32 p. 23cm. (The Clemens American marriage records, v. 1)
6552 16–11123 **CS71.W365 1916**

——— *See also* **Crone.** **CS71.C945 1916**
Jennings. **CS71.J545 1899**
Pierce. **CS71.P616 1874**

Webb. Webb [pedigree. London, 1874]
1 l. 29cm.
Communicated by Robert Edmond Chester Waters.
Reprinted from Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 1, 1874, p. 15.
6553 9–18111 **CS439.W4**

——— Reminiscences of Gen'l Samuel B. Webb, of the revolutionary army . . . By his son, J. Watson Webb . . . New York, Globe stationery and printing co., 1882.
402, x p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 27cm.
p. 45–48 wanting.
A collection of some of the letters and correspondence of General Webb and of Silas Deane; published exclusively for family circulation.
Biographical sketch of General Webb, by J. A. Stevens, reprinted from the Historical magazine, June, 1880: p. 88–102.
"Genealogy of the Webb family": p. [1]–x.
6554 13–22930 **E207.W36W3**

——— William Webb, September 19, 1746–September 23, 1832; his war service from Long Island and Connecticut, ancestry and descendants [by] Capt. R. H. Greene . . . New York [Press of J. C. Hassel] 1914.
2 p. l., 7–93 p. front., 2 port., fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
Two hundred copies; this is no. 44.
"Two lines of descent from the Conqueror, through Henry I, two through Adela, four through Gundred, arranged by Richard Henry Greene": fold. geneal. tab.
6555 16–769 **CS71.W368 1914**

Webb. *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889
Giles. CS71.G472 1864
Paine. CS71.P146 1913
Wilcox. CS71.W667 1893

Webber. Genealogical sketch of the descendants of several branches of the Webber family. Who came to New York and New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Comp. from authentic sources by A. Button. East Saginaw, Mich., L. S. Laing, printer, 1878.
42 p. 18cm.
East Saginaw is crossed out in the imprint and Saranac written above.
6556 9–15193 CS71.W37 1878

——— Descendants of Andrew Webber, 1763–1845. Comp. by Lorenzo Webber . . . Portland, Mich., Doremus & Mauren, 1897.
1 p. l., 53 p., 1 l. map. 21cm.
6557 9–15167 CS71.W37 1897

——— Genealogy of the Webber family from its first settlement in America to the present date. January 1900. Collecteed [!] by Mrs. E. F. Oughtred . . . Mrs. M. E. Franklin . . . [Freeville, N. Y., George junior republic press] 1900.
cover-title, [11] p. 17½cm.
6558 16–23636 CS71.W37 1900

——— The Richard Webber family, a genealogy from the first settlement in America . . . Medina, O., The A. I. Root co., 1909.
2 p. l., 21 p. 23½cm.
Comp. by Lucy Adelia Washburn.
6559 9–25800 CS71.W37 1909

——— *See also* **Bogardus.** CS71.B674 1900
Gerhardt. QD22.G4G8

Webley. *See also* **Chambers.** F142.M7M38

Webster. Genealogy. The following account has been compiled by N. Webster. Family of John Webster. [New Haven, 1836]
8 p. 23½cm.
Caption title.
6560 10–4372 CS71.W38 1836

——— Webster genealogy. Comp. and printed for presentation only by Noah Webster. New Haven, 1836. With notes and corrections by his great-grandson, Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Priv. print., 1876.
3 p. l., 9 numb. l., [3] l. illus. 31cm.
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. By Horace E. Scudder: 2 l. following l. 9.
Family of Gordon L. and Emily E. Ford: 1 l. at end.
6561 12–16571 CS71.W38 1876

Webster. Genealogy of some of the descendants of John Webster, of Ipswich, Mass. in 1635. The earlier families compiled by Wm. B. Lapham, M. D., and the later by J. O. Webster, M. D. Augusta, Me., C. E. Nash, 1884.

cover-title, 14 p. 24cm.

6562 9–15166 CS71.W38 1884

——— Genealogy of one branch of the Webster family, from Thomas Webster, of Ormesby, county Norfolk, England. Comp. by Prentiss Webster . . . Lowell, Mass., Printed by E. T. Rowell [1894]

45 p. 26cm.
Interleaved.

6563 9–15165 CS71.W38 1894

——— Memorial poems and brief ancestral record of the Webster family and descendants, by J. C. Webster. Hartford, Conn. [Press of the Hartford printing co.] 1904.

68 p. front. (port.) plates. 21cm.

6564 4–36961 CS71.W38 1904

——— Notes on the life of Noah Webster, comp. by Emily Ellsworth Fowler Ford, ed. by Emily Ellsworth Ford Skeel . . . New York, Priv. print., 1912.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsim. 20½cm.
"Check list of the writings of Noah Webster": v. 2, p. [523]–540.
"Authorities cited": p. [541]–544.
Memorials of some ancestors: v. 1, p. 1–11.
Rebecca (Greenleaf) Webster's forbears: p. 249–267.

6565 13–23041 PE1064.W5F7

——— Some of the descendants of John Webster of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1634. Comp. by John C. Webster, M. D. Chicago, 1912.

92 p. 21cm.

6566 13–8300 CS71.W38 1912

——— History and genealogy of the Gov. John Webster family of Connecticut, with numerous portraits and illustrations. By the late William Holcomb Webster . . . and Rev. Melville Reuben Webster . . . final author, editor and publisher 1st ed. . . . Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews printing company, 1915.

xvi, 1646 p. front., plates, ports. 26cm.

6567 15–21636 CS71.W38 1915

——— *See also* **Brown.** CD1069.B2
Foster. CS71.F756 1897
Sewall. CS71.S513 1904

Wedderburn. A genealogical account of the Wedderburn family, by James Wedderburn Webster, esq. . . . Nantes, Printed at the author's private press, 1819.

2 p. l., 40 p. 20^{cm}.

6568 16–20938 CS479.W4

Wedgwood. A group of Englishmen (1795 to 1815) being records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends, embracing the history of the discovery of photography and a facsimile of the first photograph, by Eliza Meteyard . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1871.

xxii, 416 p. front. (facsim.) pl. 23^{cm}.

6569 11–7923 NK4210.W42M5

——— A history of the Wedgwood family, by Josiah C. Wedgwood . . . London, The St. Catherine press, ltd., 1908.

xx p., 2 l., 325 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports., map, geneal. tables. 30½^{cm}.

6570 9–27941 CS439.W42

Weedon. Weedon genealogy. [Washington, D. C., 1908]

30 numb. l. 27½^{cm}.

Autographed from typewritten copy.

Preface signed: John Horatio Nelson.

6571 12–16321 CS71.W392 1908

Weekes. *See* **Weeks.**

Weeks. Geo. Weekes: genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635–1650: with some information in regard to other families of the name: especially, Thomas, of Huntington, L. I., and Nathaniel, of Falmouth and Hardwick, Mass. By Robert D. Weeks. Newark, N. J., Press of L. J. Hardham, 1885.

viii, [9]–463, [1] p., 1 l., [2] p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 25½^{cm}.

6572 9–15163 CS71.W395 1885

——— Report of the Weeks family meeting for the centennial celebration of the settlement of Holland Weeks in Salisbury, Vt. Held on August 23, 1888 . . . in West Cornwall, Vt. Middlebury, Vt., Register co., printers, 1888.

20 p. 22½^{cm}.

6573 3–14623 CS71.W395 1888

——— Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, N. H., and descendants, 1639–1888. With early records of families connected, including the following names:—Bailey. Bartlett. Brackett. Burley. Chapman. Chesley. Clark. Eastman. Folsom. Fowler. French.

Frost. Haines. Hilton. Home. Lane. March. Mead. Moody. Moore. Philbrook. Pickering. Perkins. Rollins. Sanborn. Scammon. Thompson. Wiggin and Wingate. By Rev. Jacob Chapman . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.
xviii, 184 p. front., ports., fold. geneal tab. 24cm.
6574 9–15164 CS71.W395 1889

Weeks. Geo. Weekes. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Part 2. Comprising ancient history of this and other British families, with additional history of American families. By Robt. D. Weekes. Newark, N. J., Press of L. J. Hardham, 1892.
viii p., 1 l., 174 p. front. (coat of arms) plates. 25½cm.
6575 9–15162 CS71.W395 1892

——— Descendants of Andrew Weeks. New York, Angell's printing office, 1896.
63 numb. l. 23½cm.
Comp. by De Witt Clinton Weeks and Henry Clay Weeks.
6576 3–20246 CS71.W395 1896

——— *See also* Beville. CS71.B578 1917
Pound. CS71.P876 1901

Weight. *See also* Hallen. CS439.H26

Weir. *See* Wyer.

Weiser. *See also* Muhlenberg. CS71.M95 1910

Weiss. *See also* Hunt. CS71.B563 1866

Weisse. *See* Weiss.

Weitzel. The Weitzel memorial. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Paul Weitzel, of Lancaster, Pa. 1740. Including brief sketches of the families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, Crawford, Davis, Hayden, M'Cormick, Stone, White, and others. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1883.
81 p. 25cm.
6577 9–15161 CS71.W434 1883

Welby. Notices of the family of Welby, collected from ancient records, monumental inscriptions, early wills, registers, letters, and various other sources, by a member of the family. For private circulation. Grantham, Printed by S. Ridge, 1842.
2 p. l., [iii]–iv, [5]–97 p. fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 23cm.
6578 19–3359 CS439.W43

Welch. . . . Ashbel Welch . . . [New York, 1883]
1 p. l., 54 p. front. (port.) 26½cm.
Preceded by "Welch notes" (9 l. in ms.) signed: Emma Finney Welch.
Memoir prepared by John Bogart is an extract from the Proceedings of the American society of civil engineers, vol. ix, p. 137.
6579 14-2698 CS71.W442 1913

——— *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6
Cowden. CS71.C874 1904
Pound. CS71.P876 1901

Weld. A history of Leagram: the park and the manor, by John Weld . . . [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1913.
4 p. l., [iii]–iv, 168 p. front. (map) 22½ x 17½cm. (*Added t.-p.:* Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New ser. v. 72)
6580 14-13718 DA670.L19C5 vol.72

——— *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Welles. *See* **Wells.**

Wellesley. *See also* **Wesley.**

Wellington. A few facts concerning Roger Wellington and some of his descendants. Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1892.
26 p. 20½cm.
Dedication signed: A. W. Griswold.
6581 16-23274 CS71.W447 1892

Wellman. Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Massachusetts, by Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D. D. Boston, Mass., A. H. Wellman, 1918.
xv, 581 p. pl., ports. (incl. front.) fold. facsim., col. coat of arms. 25cm.
Edited by George Walter Chamberlain. *cf.* Pref.
6582 19-5763 CS71.W452 1918

——— *See also* **Driver.** CS71.D782 1889

Wells. A brief general history of the Welles, or Wells, family. By Albert Welles. New York, Narine & co., 1848.
27 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22½cm.
Relates chiefly to the English ancestors of Thomas Welles, of Hartford.
6583 3-3192 CS71.W455 1848

——— History of the Welles family in England; with their derivation in this country from Governor Thomas Welles, of Connecticut. By Albert Welles . . . (Assisted by H. H. Clements,

esq.) With an account of the Welles family in Massachusetts, by Henry Winthrop Sargent . . . Boston. J. Wilson and son. 1874.

1 p. l., 127 p. col. pl., diagr. 25cm.

6584 3–6543 CS71.W455 1874

Wells. Genealogy of the Wells family, of Wells, Maine. By Charles K. Wells. Milwaukee, Press of Burdick & Armitage, 1874.

43, 38 p. 23½cm.

Appendix: 38 p.

6585 9–15160 CS71.W455 1874a

——— History of the Welles family in England and Normandy, with the derivation from their progenitors of some of the descendants in the United States . . . By Albert Welles . . . New York, A. Welles, 1876.

3 p. l., 312 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 23½cm.

6586 9–15158 CS71.W455 1876

——— Memoir of the life and character of Rev. E. M. P. Wells, D. D., of St. Stephens, Boston, Mass., by Dr. Samuel W. Francis . . . Newport, R. I., C. E. Hammett, jr. [1878]

45 p. incl. geneal. tab. 17½cm.

6587 13–26807

——— William Wells of Southold and his descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1878.

300 p. front., plates. 23cm.

6588 9–15035 CS71.W455 1878

——— Genealogy of Gen. James Wells and descendants . . . Comp. 1883–1892. [Cincinnati, The Webb stationery & printing co., 1892]

142 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Preface signed: Mary J. Roe.

6589 9–15159 CS71.W455 1892

——— List of ancestors and descendants of John Howell Welles, of Gilead parish, town of Hebron, county of Tolland, and state of Connecticut, grandson of Thomas Wells, the emigrant of Dudley, Worcestershire, England, who landed in Saybrook, Conn., in 1712. [Washington, D. C., 1898]

geneal. tab. 44x 71½ fold. to 32 x 25cm.

2 folded facsimiles inserted.

Comp. by John Howell Welles.

6590 9–15482 CS71.W455 1898

Wells. William Wells and his descendants, 1755–1909; comp. by Frederick Howard Wells . . . [Albany? N. Y., ©1909]
117 p. pl. 23cm.
p. [101]–[108] blank for family records.
No. 19 of an edition of 125 copies.
6591 9–27024 CS71.W455 1909

——— Ancestry and descendants of Colonel Daniel Wells (1760–1815) of Greenfield, Massachusetts. Prepared by Samuel Calvin Wells. [Philadelphia? 1912]
65 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 24cm.
6592 12–27322 CS71.W455 1912

——— *See also* Houston. CS71.H843 1914
Hunnewell. F74.N38H9
Marmion. CS439.M313 1817

Welsh. *See* **Welch.**

Welton. John Welton and his wife Mary Upson came from England about 1667 and settled in Waterbury, Ct. in 1679. [By John Welton] . . . [n. p., 185–]
geneal. tab. 57 x 58½cm.
6593 9–19072 CS71.W464

Wendell. The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with a prefactory sketch of the early Dutch settlement of the province of New Netherland, 1614–1664. By James Rindge Stanwood . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1882.
49 p. front., illus., port., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
Special limited ed.
Reprinted, with additions, from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1882.
6594 9–15157 CS71.W47 1882

——— *See also* Salisbury. CS71.S167 1885

Wenger. History of the descendants of Christian Wenger who emigrated from Europe to Lancaster County, Pa., in 1727, and a complete genealogical family register . . . With a few illustrations. By Jonas G. Wenger . . . Martin D. Wenger . . . Joseph H. Wenger . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing company, 1903.
259 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.
6595 13–16016 CS71.W473 1903

Wentworth. A genealogical and biographical account of the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the first settlers of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire . . . . Boston, Printed by S. G. Drake, 1850.

20 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23cm.
By John Wentworth.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, October, 1850.

6596 9–15156 CS71.W478 1850

——— The Wentworth genealogy, comprising the origin of the name, the family in England, and a particular account of Elder William Wentworth, the emigrant, and of his descendants. By John Wentworth . . . [Boston, Press of A. Mudge & son] 1870.

2 v. front., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 24½cm.
"For private family distribution only."

6597 3–5052 CS71.W478 1870

——— The Wentworth genealogy: English and American. By John Wentworth, LL. D. . . . Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1878.

3 v. front., ports., facsim. 24cm.

6598 9–15155 CS71.W478 1878

——— Worthies, families, and celebrities of Barnsley and the district. By Joseph Wilkinson. London [etc.] Bemrose & sons [1883]

x p., 2 l., 512 p. front., pl., port. 19cm.
"The Earls of Strafford of Stainborough": p. 309–480. (From the Strafford mss.)

6599 2–12510 DA690.B24W6

——— Three branches of the family of Wentworth. I. Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk. II. Wentworth of Gosfield, Essex. III. Wentworth of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxfordshire. By William Loftie Rutton. London [Mitchell and Hughes] 1891.

xv. [1], 315 p. front., photos., port., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 26½cm.
"One hundred copies only printed, of which this is no. 93. [Signed] Wm. L. Rutton."

6600 4–10960 CS439.W44

——— *See also* Layton. CS71.L429 1885

Were. The woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset, comp. from the records of an old family business: by Joseph Hoyland Fox. London, A. L. Humphreys, 1914.

viii, 120, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., ports., 3 fold. facsim. 26cm.

6601 14–14503 HD9901.8.W5F6

Wertz. Stenographic report of proceedings had at the 2d reunion of the Wertz family . . . Oct. 25–27, 1912. By William J. Snyder . . . [Chicago, Printed by Regan printing company] 1912.

102 p. illus. (incl. ports). fold. geneal. chart. 22½cm.

6602 13–1329 CS71.W49 1912–

Wesley. Memoirs of the Wesley family; collected principally from original documents. By Adam Clarke . . . 2d ed., rev., cor., and considerably enl. . . . London, Printed for T. Tegg, 1843–44.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) fold. facsim. 18½cm.

6603 10–7502 BX8495.W35C6

——— The life of the Rev. John Wesley . . . Collected from his private papers and printed works; and written at the request of his executors. To which is prefixed some account of his ancestors and relations; with the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley . . . Collected from his private journal, and never before published. The whole forming a history of Methodism, in which the principles and economy of the Methodists are unfolded. By John Whitehead . . . With an introduction by the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton. 2d Am. ed. . . . Phila., W. S. Stockton, 1845.

2 v. in 1. fronts. (ports.) 24cm.

6604 10–7576

——— The life of the Rev. John Wesley . . . Collected from his private papers and printed works; and written at the request of his executors. To which is prefixed some account of his ancestors and relations, with the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley . . . Collected from his private journal, and never before published. By John Whitehead . . . Boston, Hill & Brodhead, 1846.

2 v. in 1. fronts. (ports.) 24cm.

6605 10–7575

——— Memorials of the Wesley family: including biographical and historical sketches of all the members of the family for two hundred and fifty years; together with a genealogical table of the Wesleys, with historical notes, for more than nine hundred years. By George J. Stevenson . . . London, S. W. Partridge and co.; New York, Nelson and Phillips [1876]

xxiii, [1], 562 p. front. (ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

6606 10–15131 CS439.W46

Wessels. Genealogical notes relating to Warnaer Wessels and his descendants, by Drs. J. G. B. Bulloch and Arthur Adams . . . New York [T. A. Wright press] 1913.

15 p. 26½cm.

Edition of one hundred copies.

"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, Oct. 1913."

6607 14–12470 **CS71.W515 1913**

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Edward E. Cornwall, M. D. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1906.

14 p. 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, April, 1906, with additions."

6608 17–6152 **CS71.W52 1906**

——— Benjamin West's family; the American president of the Royal academy of arts not a Quaker, by Charles Henry Hart. With unpublished letters of West. Philadelphia, 1908.

1 p. l., 33 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 25½cm.

"Fifty copies reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, for January, 1908."

6609 8–29303 **CS71.W52 1908**

——— In remembrance of the West family reunion . . . By Charles S. West. Ionia, Mich., 1912.

cover-title, [10] p. illus. (4 mounted phot.) 19½cm.

6610 13–1332 **CS71.W52 1912**

——— *See also* **Fraser.** **CS71.F848 1910**
Gilpin. **CS71.G489 1870**
Harrison. **CS71.H32 1910a**
Junkin. **CS71.J95 1908**
Pocahontas. **CS71.R747 1887**
Selden. **CS71.S45 1911**

Westcott. *See also* **Shepard.** **CS71.S547 1897**

Westervelt. Genealogy of the Westervelt family. Comp. by the late Walter Tallman Westervelt. Rev. and ed. by Wharton Dickinson. New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1905.

vii, 175 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24½cm.

6611 7–26434 **CS71.W525 1905**

Westgate. *See also* **Jennings.** **C71.J545 1899**

Weston. The descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass., for five generations. By Thomas Weston, jr. . . . Boston, G. E. Littlefield, 1887.

23 p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. for July, 1887.

6612 9–15154 CS71.W535 1887

——— Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford; by Frederic Harrison. Illustrated from original drawings by Wm. Luker, jun., W. Niven, and C. Forster Hayward [and A. Gladding] London and New York, Macmillan and co., 1893.

xvii, [1], 231 p. front., 66 pl. (part col.) 2 facsim., 9 double geneal. tab. 29½ x 23cm.

Head and tail pieces.

"Pedigree of Weston in the British museum": p. 191–197 and geneal. tab.

6613 2–22334 DA690.S962H3

——— In memoriam, my father and my mother, Hon. Gershom Bradford Weston, Deborah Brownell Weston, of Duxbury, Massachusetts; memoirs of Capt. Ezra Weston (I), Ezra Weston (II), Gershom Bradford Weston, Alden Bradford Weston, Ezra Weston (IV) and Deborah Brownell Weston; Weston armorial bearings and descent. By Edmund Brownell Weston. Providence, R. I., 1916.

2 p. l., v p., 3 l., 3–93 p. plates, ports, coat of arms. 27½cm.

6614 16–24335 CS71.W535 1916

——— *See also* **Kimball.** CS71.K49 1902

Wethered. *See also* **Thomas.** CS71.T46 1877

Wetherell. *See* **Wetherill.**

Wetherill. Genealogical sketch, tracing the descent of the children of Robert and Phoebe Ann (Delany) Wetherill through the Sharp, Keen, Sandelands, Taylor, Thomas, Henvis, Kite, Delany, West, Price and Wetherill families . . . Chester, Pa., Printed for private circulation by J. Spencer, 1902.

98 p. incl. chart. 27½cm.

Introduction signed: H. G. Ashmead.

"Only fifty copies printed, no. 44."

6615 2–28231 CS71.W54 1902

Wetmore. *See* **Whitmore.**

Wetzell. *See also* **Beauman.** E207.B37F2

Weyandt. *See* **Wyand.**

Weyburn. *See* **Wiborne.**

Weygant. *See also* **Rogers.** **CS71.R73 1905**
Sackett. **CS71.S121 1897**

Wezener. Some account of the family of Wezener or Wiesener, of the town of Lauban, in the Margraviate of Upper Lusatia. By Robert C. Jenkins . . . [London] Priv. print [Chiswick press] 1865.

30 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

6616 10–25889 **CS679.W5**

Whaley. *See* **Whalley.**

Whalley. Pedigree of Whalley, from an ancient vellum roll late in the possession of the Rev. Cave Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire [and now of Mrs. R. Hunt, of Boreatton] ed. by J. Fetherston, F. S. A. [n. p.] 1872.

cover-title, 4 p. front. (coat of arms) 28½^{cm}.
Title vignette.

6617 2–26606 **CS439.W48**

——— English record of the Whaley family and its branches in America, by Rev. Samuel Whaley. Ithaca, Andrus & Church, 1901.

vi, p., 1 l., 233, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) facsim. geneal. tables. coat of arms 22^{cm}.

6618 1–27960 **CS71.W552 1901**

——— *See also* **Master.** **CS439.M36**
Smith. **CS439.S6 1878a**

Wharton. Genealogy of the Wharton family of Philadelphia. 1664 to 1880. By Anne H. Wharton . . . Philadelphia [Collins, printer] 1880.

iv, [5]–134 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 25½^{cm}.
"Edition: 150 copies octavo, 10 copies quarto. no. 119."

6619 3–3838 **CS71.W554 1880**

——— The Whartons of Wharton hall, by Edward Ross Wharton . . . With portrait and illustrations. London, H. Frowde, 1898.

viii, 67, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) plates. 18^{cm}.
Note signed: Marie Wharton.
Memoir of E. R. Wharton by J. S. Cotton. From the "Academy" of June 13, 1896: p. 1–10.
Bibliography: p. [11]–15.

6620 12–31641 **CS439.W483**

Wheat. Wheat genealogy: a history of the Wheat family in America, with a brief account of the name and family in England and Normandy. v. I . . . Ed. . . . by Silas C. Wheat. Brooklyn, N. Y., S. C. Wheat, 1903.

1 v. front., col. plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

6621 3–17525 CS71.W556 1903

Wheatcroft. *See* **Witcraft.**

Wheatland. Memoir of Henry Wheatland, M. D., by William P. Upham . . . Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson and son, 1895.

27 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, for January, 1895."

6622 QH31.W53U6

Wheatleigh. *See* **Wheatley.**

Wheatley. Genealogy of the Wheatley or Wheatleigh family. A history of the family in England and America . . . Comp. by Hannibal P. Wheatley . . . [Farmington, N. H., E. H. Thomas, 1902]

1 p. l., 154 p. illus., plates, ports. 23cm.

6623 3–25508 CS71.W557 1902

Wheaton. *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1887

Whedon. *See also* **Hughes.** CS71.H892 1879

Wheeler. Wheeler and Warren families. Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696, and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744. Comp. by Henry Warren Wheeler. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

121 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

6624 9–25085 CS71.W56 1892

——— American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have records . . . Comp. by Joseph and Daniella Wheeler . . . Wheeler, Ala. [1896]

cover-title, 24 p. front., plates. 24cm.

6625 9–15020 CS71.W56 1896

——— Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. By Henry M. Wheeler. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1898.

74 p. geneal. tables. 26cm

6626 9–25086 CS71.W56 1898

Wheeler. Genealogy of a branch of the Wheelers, comp. by Giles Wheeler of Concord, N. H., a descendant of Daniel Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H. . . Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1908.

61 p. incl. front. (port.) 19cm.

6627 8–17713 CS71.W56 1908

——— The genealogical and encyclopedic history of the Wheeler family in America, comp. by the American college of genealogy under the direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler, jr. Boston, Mass., American college of genealogy, 1914.

xviii, 1257 p. front., ports. 24cm.

6628 14–10706 CS71.W56 1914

——— *See also* **Barrett.** F74.C8P8
Nichols. CS71.N6 1917
Semmes. CS71.S47 1918
Thompson. CS71.T47 1911
Todd. CS71.T634 1909
Washington. CS69.W5

Wheelock. *See also* **Chute.** CS71.C564 1894
Harris. CS71.H315 1887

Wheelwright. *See also* **Ayer.** F8.A97

Whelden. *See* **Wheldon.**

Wheldon. . . . Early Wheldens of Yarmouth, by James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914.

cover-title, 2 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 43)

6629 17–34 CS71.W565 1914

Whetcombe. *See* **Whitcomb.**

Whetten. *See also* **Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

Whipple. A brief genealogy of the Whipple family; comp. for Oliver Mayhew Whipple, esq., of Lowell. [Lowell [Mass.] Printed by E. D. Green & co.] 1857.

36 p. 22½cm.

On verso of t.-p.: Compiled by John H. Boutelle of Woburn.

6630 18–7489 CS71.W574 1857

——— A brief genealogy of the Whipple families, who settled in Rhode Island . . . By Henry E. Whipple . . . Providence, A. C. Greene, printer, 1873.

1 p. l., 63 p. 22½cm.

Mainly descendants of Capt. John Whipple, 1616?–85, of Providence, R. I.

6631 1–5850 CS71.W574 1873

Whipple. Inquiries relating to the ancestors and descendants of Job Whipple, of Cumberland, Rhode Island, and Greenwich, Washington County, New York. Comp. and pub. by Frank V. McDonald . . . Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson & son, 1881.

46 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 31cm.

6632 12–30783 CS71.W574 1881

——— The presentation of the portraits of General William Whipple, signer of the Declaration of independence, and of David Glasgow Farragut, admiral, United States navy, November 20th, 1891, by Storer post, no. 1, Grand army of the republic, Department of New Hampshire, to the city of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Whipple and Farragut schools. Portsmouth, N. H., 1891.

35, [1] p. 23½cm.

"Prepared for publication by Joseph Foster, secretary Entertainment committee, Storer post."

Addenda relating to the Whipple and Farragut portraits, General Whipple's ancestors and James Russell Lowell: p. [23]–35.

6633 19–3279 E302.6.W5G7

——— Genealogical notes of the Whipple-Hill families, together with fragmentary records of other families . . . Comp. by John Whipple Hill. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1897.

3 p. l., 9–106 p. tab. 24cm.

Original imprint "Chicago, Fergus print. co." corrected to "Albany, J. Munsell's sons."

6634 1–10280 CS71.W574 1897

——— Genealogy of the Whipple-Wright, Wager, Ward-Pell, McLean-Burnet families; together with records of allied families, 1917. Comp. by Charles H. Whipple . . . [Los Angeles, Press of Commercial printing house] 1917

4 pl., 11–117 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, facsim., coats of arms (part col.) 24cm.

6635 19–7388 CS71.W574 1917

——— *See also* Lane. CS71.L266 1857

Whitaker. Joseph Rusling Whitaker, 1824–1895, and his progenitors. A memoir by Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker. Philadelphia, 1896.

32, 42 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

"150 copies privately printed."

"Will and inventories of Joseph R. Whitaker": 42 p. at end.

6636 12–12518 CS71.W578 1896

——— Whitaker of Hesley hall, Grayshott hall, Pylewell park, and Palermo. Being some family records collected and arranged by Robert Sanderson Whitaker. London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1907.

iv p., 2 l., 99, [1] p., 1 l., 48 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., plates, port., coats of arms (part col.) 30cm.
48 blank pages for "Addenda" at end.

6637 10–15893 CS439.W485 1907

Whitaker. *See also* Houston. CS71.H843 1914

Whitcher. Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H., fourth in descent from Thomas Whittier of Salisbury (Haverhill) Mass. By William F. Whitcher. Woodsville, N. H., News book and job print, 1907.
vii, 128 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.
"100 copies printed. no. 55."

6638 8–3801 CS71.W58 1907

——— *See also* Whittier.

Whitcomb. Memorial of the Whitcomb and Pierce families. Comp. by William Frederic Whitcomb. Boston, 1888.
23 p. 23½cm.
Arms of both families on title page.
Interleaved copy.

6639 1–20758 CS71.W581 1888

——— The Whitcomb family in America; a biographical genealogy with a chapter on our English forbears "by the name of Whetcombe." [By] Charlotte Whitcomb . . . Minneapolis, Minn., 1904.
621 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports, map, facsims. 28 x 23½cm.

6640 5–27061 CS71.W581 1904

White. Memorials of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his descendants. By Allyn S. Kellogg. Hartford, Printed for the family by Case, Lockwood and co., 1860.
xviii, [13]–321, [1] p. 23cm.

6641 1–13599 CS71.W585 1860

——— The descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass. Genealogical notices by Hon. Daniel Appleton White. Boston, J. Wilson and son, 1863.
47 p. 27cm.

6642 10–4373 CS71.W585 1863

——— The descendants of Thomas White, of Marblehead and Mark Haskell, of Beverly, Mass. With a brief notice of the Coombs family. Comp. by Perley Derby . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1872.
iv p., 2 l., [9]–81, [1] p. 24cm.
Interleaved.

6643 1–10283 CS71.W585 1872

White. Henry White and his family . . . [New York, 1877]
cover-title, 7 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½cm.
By John Austin Stevens.
Reprinted from the Magazine of American history, Dec. 1877.
6644 9–15494 CS71.W585 1877

——— Account of the meeting of the descendants of Colonel Thomas White, of Maryland, held at Sophia's dairy, on the Bush River, Maryland, June 7, 1877. Including papers read on that occasion, together with others then referred to and since prepared. Philadelphia, 1879.
211 p. fold. geneal. chart. 33cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
CONTENTS.—Preliminary statement by William White Bronson.—Colonel Thomas White of Maryland, by William White Wiltbank.—Bishop White and his descendants, by J. Brinton White.—Mary White—Mrs. Robert Morris, by Charles Henry Hart.—The English ancestry of Col. Thos. White, by Joseph Lemuel Chester.—Pedigree of Colonel Thomas White, of Harford County, Maryland, prepared by Joseph Lemuel Chester.—The descendants of Col. Thomas White, by Thomas Harrison Montgomery.
6645 9–15481 CS71.W585 1879

——— The descendants of Col. Thomas White. By Thomas Harrison Montgomery.
(*In* Bronson, William W. Account of the meeting of the descendants of Colonel Thomas White of Maryland . . . Philadelphia, 1879. 33cm. p. 125–194)
6646 12–916 CS71.W585 1879

——— In memory of Nathaniel White: born in Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 7, 1811; died in Concord, N. H., Oct. 2, 1880 . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1881.
123 p. front. (port.) 21cm.
Dedication signed: A. S. White.
Genealogical sketch: p. 19–22.
6647 10–13088 F39.W58

——— Memoir of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White of the Continental army. Comp. by Anna M. W. Woodhull . . . [n. p., 1882?]
11 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
"Presented to the New Jersey historical society, at Newark, May 18th, 1882."
Genealogical and biographical notes": p. 9–11.
6648 1–24505 E207.W58W8

——— Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of White of Horsham, Steyning, Shipley, and Cowfold, co. Sussex, of Mitcham, Croydon, and Reigate, co. Surrey, and of London; with pedigree. By R. Garraway Rice . . . Lewes, H. Wolff "Sussex advertiser" office, 1886.
1 p. l., 127–159, [7] p. 22cm.
Reprinted from the "Sussex archaeological collections," vol. xxxiv, 1886.
6649 17-9499 CS439.W487

White. Ancestry of Samuel Stockton White . . . With accounts of the families of White, Newby, Rose, Cranmer, Stout, Smith, Stockton, Leeds, Fisher, Gardiner, Mathews, Elton, Revell, Stacye, Tonkin, Carey, and Johnson. Comp. by William Francis Cregar . . . Philadelphia [Press of Patterson & White] 1888.

viii, 161 p. plates (coats of arms) port., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 28cm.

6650 9–15493 CS71.W585 1888

——— Ancestry of the children of James William White, M. D., with accounts of the families of White, Newby, Rose, Cranmer, Stout, Smith, Stockton, Leeds, Fisher, Gardiner, Mathews, Elton, Revell, Stacye, Tonkin, McLorinan, Dowse, Jewett, Hunt, Reddinge, Isbell, and Griswold. Comp. by William Francis Cregar . . . Philadelphia [Press of Patterson & White] 1888.

viii, 194 p. plates (coats of arms) fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 28cm.

6651 9–15492 CS71.W585 1888a

——— The descendants of William White of Haverhill, Mass. Genealogical notices by Hon. Daniel Appleton White. 1863. Additional genealogical and biographical notices, by Annie Frances Richards. Together with portraits and illustrations . . . Boston, Mass., American printing and engraving company, 1889.

4 p. l., [7]–80 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsims. 23cm.

6652 14–10175 CS71.W585 1889

——— . . . Memorials of Roderick White and his wife, Lucy Blakeslee of Paris Hill, N. Y., with some account of their American ancestors and a complete record of their descendants. By Andrew C. White . . . Ithaca, N. Y., Printed for the family, by Andrus & Church, 1892.

32 p. 26½cm.

At head of title: 1632–1892.

p. 15–24 printed on one side of leaf only.

6653 9–15491 CS71.W585 1892

——— Ancestral chronological record of the William White family, from 1607–8 to 1895. Concord [Mass.] Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

393 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.

Dedicatory preface signed by Thomas White and Samuel White.

6654 9–15490 CS71.W585 1895

——— . . . Papers of the White family of Brookline, 1650–1807. [Brookline, Mass., 1895]

[35]–53 p. 21cm. (Brookline historical publication society. Publications. [1st ser.] no. 4)

Caption title.

6655 6–9034 F74.B9B8 no.4

White. The White family genealogy. [n. p., 1897?]
4 p. 18½cm.
Caption title.
"From the Narragansett sun of October 6, 1897."
6656 8–22382 CS71.W585 1897

——— Report of the reunion of John White's descendants at Salem Willows, Massachusetts, on Sept. 1, 1897. Arranged by the secretary [Almira Larkin White] Haverhill, Mass., Press of Chase bros., 1898.
22 p. pl. 20cm.
6657 9–15488 CS71.W585 1898

——— John White of Watertown and Brookline, and some of his descendants. By Thomas J. Lothrop . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1898.
8 p. 24½cm.
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1898.
6658 9–15489 CS71.W585 1898a

——— Genealogy of the White family, by Mrs. Jennett Nichols-Vanderpool. Eaton, N. Y. [1899]
95, ix p. incl. front. 23cm.
Frontispiece: residence of author, with her portrait on verso.
6659 13–11874 CS71.W585 1899

——— Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1638–[1909] . . . By Almira Larkin White . . . Haverhill, Mass., Chase brothers, printers, 1900–09.
4 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps, facsims. (2 double) geneal. tables (1 fold.) 23½cm.
Vol. 3: Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "the printer"; v. 4: Press of the Nichols print.
Title varies: v. 1–2, Genealogy of the descendants of John White . . . 1638–1900. In two volumes.
v. 3, Genealogy of the descendants of John White . . . 1638–1905. In three volumes.
v. 4, Genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of John White . . . 1574–1909. In four volumes.
6660 Oct. 11, 1900–128 CS71.W585 1900–

——— The Nicholas White family, 1643–1900, comp. by Thomas J. Lothrop . . . Taunton, Mass. [Printed by C. A. Hack & son] 1902.
1 p. l., 493 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.
6661 8–16528 CS71.W585 1902

White. White family quarterly, an illustrated genealogical magazine devoted to the ancestry, history and genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts. v. 1–3; Jan. 1903–Oct. 1905. Haverhill, Mass., A. L. White, 1903–05.

3 v. in 1. plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.
Almira L. White, editor.
No more published.

6662 9–3838 CS71.W585 1903–1905

——— . . . John White of Muddy River and descendants of his youngest son, Benjamin. A paper read before the society, April 22, 1903 and April 27, 1904, by Charles F. White . . . Brookline, Mass., The Society, 1904.

38 p. pl., port., map, geneal. tab. 24½cm. (*In* Brookline historical society. Publications. no. 3 [pt. 1])

6663 5–33687 F74.B9B85 no.3

——— Norman White, his ancestors and his descendants, comp. and ed. by Erskine Norman White . . . New York, 1905.

155 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21½cm.
Printed for private distribution.

6664 5–41003 CS71.W585 1905

——— The White family. [2d ed., enl. and cor.] [Detroit, 1906]

35 p. 27cm.
Caption title. Cover-title: The Whites.
Introduction signed H. K. White, Detroit, Mich., 1906.

6665 8–2769 CS71.W585 1906

——— A genealogical history of the descendants of Peter White, of New Jersey, from 1670, and of William White and Deborah Tilton his wife, loyalists. By James E. White . . . St. John, N. B., Barnes & co., 1906.

v, [1], 89, xv p. ports. 22½cm.
Supplementary matter, paged 89–92, inserted between p. 88–89.

6666 10–11764 CS71.W585 1906a

——— Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1630–1907, by C. S. Williams. New York [Press of T. A. Wright] 1907.

88 numb. l. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 3 port. 23½cm.
"Privately printed edition of 25 copies. No. nineteen."
Printed on one side of leaf only.

6667 8–13737 CS71.W585 1907

——— A memorial to my grandmother, Sarah Thorne White, and her ancestry. 1908. Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy. [n. p., 1908]

23 p. 23½cm.

6668 8–18105 CS71.W585 1908

White. . . . The White family of Yarmouth. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1912.
cover-title, 9 p. 25cm. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 88)
Comp. by William P. Davis.
6669 12–30958 CS71.W585 1912

——— Ancestry of John Barber White and of his descendants. Pub. by John Barber White, of Kansas City, Mo., comp. and ed. by Almira Larkin White . . . Haverhill, Mass., Press of C. H. Webster, 1913.
355 p. front., plates, ports., double map, facsims. (1 double) coats of arms (part col.) 23½cm.
6670 13–23048 CS71.W585 1913

——— White family <males> [Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1914]
geneal. tab. 25 x 96cm.
By Edwin Russell Davol.
6671 15–3554 CS71.W585 1914

——— A brief account of the families White and Clarke, prepared and privately printed by James Clarke White, Boston . . . Salem, Mass., Printed by Newcomb & Gauss, 1915.
37 p. 15½cm.
6672 16–15603 CS71.W585 1915

——— *See also* **Adams.** CS71.A2 1894a
Chambers. F142.M7M38
Kellogg. CS71.K291 1898a
Kingsbury. CS71.K551 1904
Kirby. CS71.K58 1898
Marshall. CS71.M367 1913
Maunsell. CS439.M37
Ranney. F104.C8A2
Shreve. CS71.S56 1897
Thayer. CS71.T37 1835
Vinton. CS71.V79 1858a
Weitzel. CS71.W434 1883
Wight.
Witherspoon. CS71.W826 1910

Whitecroft. *See* Witcraft.

Whitehead. John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn. By James Shepard. <Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1901.> Republished by the author, New Britain, Conn., 1902. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son [1902]
7 p. 25cm.
6673 3–474 CS71.W591 1902

Whitehead. *See also* **Hudson.** **DA690.W6H8**

Whitehouse. *See also* **Bruen.** **CS439.B86**

Whiteside. The Whitesides of Colerain: the revolutionary captain and the congressman. [By David Francis Magee]

(*In* Lancaster County historical society, Lancaster, Pa. Historical papers and addresses . . . Lancaster, 1913. 24½cm. v. 17, p. 227–241)

6674 16–2308 **F157.L2L5 vol.17**

Whitfeld. *See* **Whitfield.**

Whitfield. Notes on the family of Whitfeld, or Whitfield, of the counties of Northumberland and Sussex. By Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archæeological society. Collections. Lewes, Sussex, 1867. 23cm. v. 19, p. 83–90)

6675 **DA670.S97S9 vol.19**

——— *See also* **Manning.** **CS71.M283 1897a**
Merwin. **CS437.D4D8**

Whitgreaves. *See also* **Penderel.** **DA446.H89**

Whiting. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D. D., and of his wife, Elizabeth St. John, with references to some of their English ancestors and American descendants. By William Whiting . . . 2d ed., with notes and corrections . . . Boston, Press of Rand, Avery & company, 1873.

334 p. 21½cm.

Two hundred copies printed—not published.

Geneal. tab.: "Pedigree of the Whiting family in America, who are descendants from Rev. Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth St. John" (56 x 43cm. fold to 21½ x 14cm.), inserted.

6676 10–15240 **CS71.W61 1873**

——— Whiting family, comp. by C. H. Pope. [n. p.] 1900.

cover-title, 7 l. incl. illus., pl., facsim., col. coat of arms. 28½cm.

6677 18–12901 **CS71.W61 1900**

——— Whiting genealogy. Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1641, and five generations of his descendants. Comp. by Theodore S. Lazell . . . Boston, Mass. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1902.

80 p. 24½cm.

6678 2–18462 **CS71.W61 1902**

——— Maternal ancestry of Charles Whiting MacNair, by Hannah Louise MacNair Crawford. Boston, Priv. print., 1912.

82 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 20½cm.

"The ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn of Braunton in Devon": geneal. tab.

6679 16–1389 **CS71.W61 1912**

Whiting. *See also* **Bingham.** CS71.B628 1898
Blair. CS71.B645 1898
Boardman. CS71.B662 1849
Tyler. CS71.T983 1912b

Whitington. *See* **Whittington.**

Whitlock. *See also* **Stebbins.** CS71.S81 1880

Whitman. History of the descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. By Charles H. Farnam . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1889.
xv, 1246 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 26cm.
6680 9–15487 CS71.W614 1889

——— *See also* **Holbrook.** F1.N56 vol.58

Whitmarsh. Genealogy of the Whitmarsh family. Rev. ed. West Bloomfield, N. Y., N. W. Bates, 1902.
[10] p. 16cm.
Dedication signed: Newton Whitmarsh Bates.
6681 2–24893

——— Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass. By Newton Whitmarsh Bates. [Ashtabula, P. H. Fassett, printer] 1916.
85 p. 19½cm.
6682 16–11772 CS71.W615 1916

——— *See also* **Faxon.** CS71.F281 1880

Whitmore. Notes on the manor and family of Whitmore. Comp. by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, Printed for private circulation only, by J. Wilson and son, 1856.
14 p. 23½cm.
6683 3–20776 CS439.W5 1856

——— The early days of Thomas Whittemore. An autobiography: extending from A. D. 1800 to A. D. 1825. Boston, J. M. Usher, 1859.
348 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
6684 17–14860 BX9969.W6A3

——— The Wetmore family of America, and its collateral branches: with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices. By James Carnahan Wetmore. Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1861.
x, [2], 670 p. illus. (coat of arms) 25½cm.
Descendants of Thomas Whitmore, 1615–1681.
6685 9–15486 CS71.W616 1861

Whitmore. Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng., and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex County, Massachusetts. By William Henry Whitmore. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1875.
3 p. l., [3]–47 p. front. (port.) 23cm. (*His* Tract no. 4)
6686 2-19626 CS439.W5 1875

——— A genealogy of four branches of the Whittemore family; including the original Whittemore family of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; and a brief lineage of other branches. Nashua, N. H., B. B. & F. P. Whittemore, printers, 1880.
48 p. 23cm.
The edition of 1890 published under author's name [*i. e.* B. B. Whittemore].
6687 17-30086 CS71.W616 1880

——— The Whitmores of Ludson, co. Salop. Communicated by William H. Whitmore. [n. p., 1885?]
9 p. 24cm.
Based in part on records copied by J. L. Chester.
6688 8-4651 CS439.W5 1885

——— A genealogy of several branches of the Whittemore family, including the original Whittemore family of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; and a brief lineage of other branches. By B. B. Whittemore. Nashua, N. H., F. P. Whittemore, printer, 1890.
106 p. 23cm.
6689 9-15485 CS71.W616 1890

——— A genealogy of several branches of the Whittemore family, including the original Whittemore family of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England: and a brief lineage of other branches. <Rev. ed.> By B. B. Whittemore . . . Nashua, N. H., F. P. Whittemore, book and job printer, 1893.
1 p. l., [3]–132, [3] p. 24cm.
"Obituary. Bernard Bemis Whittemore": 3 p. at end.
6690 17-28710 CS71.W616 1893

——— The Whitmore family, by Wm. Kirby.
In Niagara historical society. [Publications] no. 8.
6691 14-20019 F1059.N5N52 no.8

——— The Whitmore genealogy, a record of the descendents of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Massachusetts (1625–1685) 1907. Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy. [Reading, Pa., Pengelly & bro., printers, 1907]
ix p., 1 l., 13–158 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.
6692 8-15501 CS71.W616 1907

Whitmore. Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore, Bolton, Ct., 1800—Rye, N. Y., 1885 and of his wife Maria Clark, New York, 1803—Brooklyn, 1886. Comp. by William Plumb Bacon. [New Britain, Conn., Adkins printing co., 1907]

5 p. l., 124 p. 2 pl., 2 port., 2 double geneal. tab. 26½cm.

"Edition of 150 copies. Printed for . . . private distribution."

6693 8–2767 CS71.W616 1907a

Whitney. Whitney's "Choice of emblemes." A fac-simile reprint. Ed. by Henry Green, M. A. With an introductory dissertation, essays literary and bibliographical, and explanatory notes. London, Lovell Reeve & co.; [etc., etc.] 1866.

3 p. l., [v]–lxxxviii (*i. e.* xc) p.; facsim. (10 p. l., 230 p., illus.), [2], [231]–440 p. illus., 63 (*i. e.* 72) pl. on 44 l., fold. tab. 26½cm.

Reproduction of original t.-p.: A choice of emblemes, and other devises, for the moste parte gathered out of sundrie writers, Englished and moralized. And divers newly devised, by Geffrey Whitney . . . Imprinted at Leyden, In the house of Christopher Plantyn, by Francis Raphelengius. M.D.LXXXVI.

The facsimile (photolithographed) is in two parts.

Most of the emblems are from earlier works published by Plantin, more than half being identical with those in the works of Alciati, Paradin, and Sambucus. *cf.* p. 252.

The 72 "illustrative plates" (numbered 1–63) between pages 414 and [415] include facsimiles of many additional emblems, printers' devices, etc.,

Genealogical tables of (1) "Whitney, of Whitney, in Herefordshire," and (2) "Whitney of Chinnor and Islip, Oxfordshire."

6694 18–23867 PR2388.W4C5

——— The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations; being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878; to which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England. By S. Whitney Phœnix . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1878.

3 v. fold. geneal. tables. 28½cm.

Paged continuously.

"Edition: 500 copies 4°, 10 copies folio. All for presentation."

6695 9–25087 CS71.W62 1878

——— Some of the descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635. Comp. by William L. Whitney . . . Pottsville, Pa., M. E. Miller, 1890.

101 p. 23½cm.

Edition private.—100 copies.

6696 9–15505 CS71.W62 1890

——— Whitney. The descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Chicago, The author, Press of W. B. Conkey co., 1895.

692 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26cm.

6697 9–18749 CS71.W62 1895

Whitney. The ancestry of John Whitney who, with his wife Elinor, and sons John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan, emigrated from London, England, in the year 1635, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts . . . By Henry Melville . . . New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1896.

xviii, 295 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, fold. map, facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

600 copies printed.

6698 9–18736 CS71.W62 1896

——— William Whitney Rice. A biographical sketch, by Rockwood Hoar. Also The Whitney narrative, being an account of the Whitney family written by Mr. Rice. Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1897.

1 p. l., 83 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 25½cm.

6699 10–12422 E664.R49H6

——— A Watertown farm in eight generations. A memorial of the Whitney family. By William H. Whitney . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1898.

5 p. l., 150 numb. l., 8 l. maps. 24½cm.

Blue print photographs.

6700 9–15504 CS71.W62 1898

Whiton. *See* Whitten.

Whittaker. *See* Whitaker.

Whittelsey. *See* Whittlesley.

Whittemore. *See* Whitmore.

Whitten. . . . Commemoration of the ordination of John Milton Whiton to the ministry of the Presbyterian church in Antrim, N. H. 1808. 1908. [Antrim? N. H.] Printed for the family, 1908.

42 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.

"Genealogical record": p. 39–42.

6701 9–27479 CS71.W622 1908

Whittet. Whittet: a family record. 1657–1900. Comp. by William Whittet . . . [and] Robert Whittet . . . Printed for family circulation only. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1900.

6 p. l., [9]–153 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

6702 12–34879 CS71.W623 1900

Whittier. Genealogy of two branches of the Whittier family, from 1620 to 1873. By D. B. Whittier . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1873.

22 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

Geneal. tab. lithographed in gold and colors.

6703 9–15503 CS71.W624 1873

Whittier. Genealogy of the Whittier family. 1622. 1822. Comp. and arranged by Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston, Heliotype printing co. [1882]

geneal. tab. 75 x 108 fold. to 24 x 17cm.

Printed for private distribution. Executed entirely with pen and ink by Burdett, and re-produced in heliotype.

6704 9–15502 CS71.W624 1882

——— Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England, 1912. [Boston, 1912]

cover-title, 14, [1] p. 15cm.

Signed: Charles Collyer Whittier.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July 1912.

6705 12–17270 CS71.W624 1912

——— The ancestry and descendants of Edmund Whittier, with a survey of the early Whittiers in America, and some notes on related ancestries, comp. by Bernard B. Whittier . . . East Lansing, Mich., The College printery, 1917.

54 p. illus. (port.) fold. geneal. tab. 18cm.

6706 17–17322 CS71.W624 1917

——— *See also* **Whitcher.**

Whittle. *See also* **Pocahontas.** CS71.R747 1887

Whittlesey. Address of Elisha Whittlesey delivered at a meeting of the Whittlesey family, which convened at Saybrook, Connecticut, September 20, 1855. Washington, 1855.

22 p. 22½cm.

6707 9–15500 CS71.W627 1855

——— Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. [Hartford, Conn.] The Whittlesey association, 1855.

vi, [60], [69]–125 p. 23½cm. And chart 185 x 25½cm. fold. to 25cm.

Prefare signed: John S. Whittlesey, Henry N. Whittelsey, Charles B. Whittlesey.

6708 12–19014 CS71.W627 1855a

——— Genealogy of the Whittelsey-Whittlesey family. Comp. and pub. by Charles Barney Whittelsey . . . Hartford, Conn., C. B. Whittelsey, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1898.

414 p. front., plates, ports., map, coat of arms. 24cm.

Limited edition.

6709 9–15501 CS71.W627 1898

——— *See also* **Dawson.** CS71.D272 1874a

Whitwell. *See also* **Wilson.** CS439.W55 1890

Wiatt. *See* **Wyatt.**

Wiborne. Weyburn-Wyborn genealogy, being a history and pedigree of Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Scituate, Massachusetts, and Samuel Weyburn of Pennsylvania, with notes on the origin of the family in England and several branches in Kent County in particular, by S. Fletcher Weyburn . . . New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1911]

218 p. front., plates, ports., map. 24½cm.

6710 12–21737 CS71.W633 1911

Wichehalse. *See also* **Barber.** DA690.L982C6

Wickham. Wickham. [Genealogical sketch by] C. A. Hoppin, jr. Hartford, 1899.

12 p. 26cm.

Caption title.

The ancestry and descendants of Thomas Wickham of Wethersfield, Conn.

6711 1–23271 CS71.W637 1899

Wicks. *See* **Weeks.**

Wickware. Genealogy of the Wickware family; containing an account of the origin and early history of the name and family in England, and the record of John Wickware, who emigrated to New London, Connecticut, in 1675, and of his descendants in America, by Arthur Manley Wickwire . . . [New York and Meriden, Press of the Curtiss-Way company, c1909]

5 p. l., 13–283 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 23½cm.

6712 9–29979 CS71.W638 1909

Wickwire. *See* **Wickware.**

Widdifield. *See also* **Lundy.** CS71.L969 1902

Widdrington. *See also* **Skeet.** CS438.S5

Widener. The Wideners in America, by Howard H. Widener . . . Chili, N. Y., C. A. Nichols, jr. [1904]

330 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

6713 8–322 CS71.W639 1904

Wiesener. *See* **Wezener.**

Wiggin. 1813. Charles E. Wiggin. 1888. [Boston, G. F. Crook, printer, 1888?]

148 p. port. 15½cm.

On cover: In memoriam C. E. W.

Compiled by J. H. Wiggin. *cf.* p. 135.

"Genealogy and history": p. 71–148.

6714 6–7074 CS71.W655 1888

Wiggin. *See also* Griffin. F129.S74.G8
White. CS71.W585 1906a

Wight. The Wight family. Memoir of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notices of his descendants, from 1637 to 1840. By Danforth Phipps Wight . . . Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin, 1848.
119 p. 19½cm.
6715 9–15495 CS71.W657 1848

——— The Wights. A record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of his descendants 1635–1890. By William Ward Wight . . . Milwaukee, Swain & Tate, 1890.
xi, 357 p. 28½cm.
"Of this edition of the Wights this is no. 612."
"List of authorities": p. 354–357.
6716 2–1652 CS71.W657 1890

——— *See also* White.

Wightman. *See also* Master. CS439.M36

Wigtown, *Earldom of.* *See* Fleming.

Wilbor. *See* Wilbur.

Wilbur. Genealogical record of the Wilbur family. Comp. by Asa Wilbur . . . Boston, Printed for the family [by Rand, Avery & Frye] 1871.
89 p. 19½cm.
Part of the pages left blank for memoranda.
6717 9–15499 CS71.W666 1871

——— Life of Lafayette Wilbur, (autobiography) and family genealogy. Jericho, Vt., Press of K. C. Butler, 1881.
75 p. 19cm.
6718 9–15498 CS71.W666 1881

——— The Wildbores in America, a family tree, by John R. Wilbor. Saint Paul, Minn., The author, 1907.
3 p. l., 4–145, 21 p. 25½cm.
6719 7–27164 CS71.W666 1907

Wilby. *See also* Skeet. CS438.S5

Wilcockson. *See* Wilcox.

Wilcox. The Wilcox family. By W. H. Whitmore. <From the Hist. and gen. register for Jan. 1875>. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1875.
cover-title, 8 p. 25½cm.
6720 9–15497 CS71.W667 1875

Wilcox. The descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs, and Richard Webb. Comp. by Professor Reynold Webb Wilcox . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1893.

75, vii, [1] p. 24½cm.

6721 12–1823 CS71.W667 1893

——— A Wilcox-Brown-Medbery genealogy. Comp. by William Alonzo Wilcox. Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author, 1902.

36 p. 22cm.

"Elmhurst signal print. No. 8, seventy-five copies printed."

Includes only those lines represented in Pennsylvania or descended from Pennsylvanians.

6722 2–24591 CS71.W667 1902

——— Wilcox family history. Being some account of the first five generations in direct line from William Wilcockson of Stratford, Connecticut, to Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville, Ohio. Comp. by Owen N. Wilcox. Cleveland, O., 1911.

63, [2] p. 25½cm.

6723 13–31 CS71.W667 1911

——— Ivy Mills, 1729–1866. Willcox and allied families, by Joseph Willcox. Baltimore, Printed by Lucas brothers, inc., 1911.

139 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.

Printed for private circulation.

"The contents of this book . . . were, with few exceptions, printed at various times in the Records of the American Catholic historical society."—Pref.

6724 13–244 F159.I9W6

——— Ivy Mills, 1729–1866, Willcox and allied families. Supplement—Memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox, by Joseph Willcox. [Philadelphia, Press of G. H. Buchanan company] Priv. print., 1917.

80 p. front., illus. (facsims.) plates, ports. 23½cm.

Contains genealogies of the Brackett, Odiorne, Gibbons, Coffin, Woodbridge, Dudley, Ward and other allied families.

6725 17–11813 CS71.B797 1917

——— *See also* Barber. CS71.B24 1911
Curtis. CS71.C98 1912
Merrill. CS71.M57 1888
Nash. CS71.N25 1902
Ranney. F104.C8A2

Wild. *See also* King. CS439.K7

Wildbore. *See* Wilbur.

Wilder. Memoir of Marshall P. Wilder. By John H. Sheppard . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1867.
1 p. l., 54 p. port. 24cm.
Genealogy: p. 51–54.
"From the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1867."
6726 1–25856 S417.W6S5

——— Records from the life of S. V. S. Wilder . . . New York, American tract society [1867]
404 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
6727 16–8326 CT275.W5586A3

——— Book of the Wilders. A contribution to the history of the Wilders, from 1497, in England, to the emigration of Martha, a widow, and her family to Massachusetts Bay, in 1638, and so, through her family down to 1875; with a genealogical table . . . By Rev. Moses H. Wilder. New York, Printed by E. O. Jenkins for the compiler, 1878.
xvi, 394 p. front. (pl.) ports. 24cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6728 9–15496 CS71.W671 1878

——— Joseph Wilder and his descendants. 2d ed. Pembroke [Me.] Printed by the compilers, 1902.
10 p. 19cm.
Preface signed: Sidney A. Wilder, Gerald G. Wilder.
6729 3–27029 CS71.W671 1902

——— *See also* White. CS71.W585 1900

Wildman. Genealogy of Rounsevelle Wildman, jr., born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1893, son of Rounsevelle Wildman and Letitia Aldrich. [Hongkong? 189–]
2 l. 25cm.
Caption title.
Comp. by Rounsevelle Wildman.
6730 9–15476 CS71.W673 189–

Wiley. Wylie genealogy. Comp. by E. G. Wylie. St. Louis, Mo., 1899.
geneal. tab. 56 x 43 fold. to 28 x 22cm.
Descendants of Samuel Wylie.
6731 1–6039 CS71.W675 1899

——— Wylie genealogy. By E. G. Wylie . . . Related families mentioned herein are: Bird, Bliss, Chapman, Fry, Gray, Griswold, Lovett, Taylor, Winn, Woods, etc. St. Louis, Mo., A. Noble print. co., 1900.
30 p., 1 l. pl., ports. 21½cm.
6732 Oct. 4, 1900–170 CS71.W675 1900

Wiley. Historical data concerning the Wylie, and approximately one hundred related family names. Assembled and charted by Ernest Gray Wylie. Des Moines, Ia., 1915.
geneal. tab. 35 x 68. (fold. to 35 x 9^{cm})
Text in eight columns on verso of chart.
Allied families: Bird, Chapman, Fry, Gray, Lovett, Woods and others.
6733 17–15780 CS71.W675 1915

——— *See also* Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916

Wilhoit. *See also* Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

Wilkie. *See also* Wood. DA690.C555H3

Wilkin. *See also* Houston. CS71.H843 1914

Wilkinson. Memoirs of the Wilkinson family in America. Comprising genealogical and biographical sketches of Lawrance Wilkinson of Providence, R. I., Edward Wilkinson of New Milford, Conn., John Wilkinson of Attleborough, Mass., Daniel Wilkinson of Columbia Co., N. Y. . . . and their descendants from 1645–1868. By Rev. Israel Wilkinson, A. M. . . . Jacksonville, Ill., Davis & Peniman, printers, 1869.
1 p. l., iv, 585 p. 22^{cm}.
6734 9–17831 CS71.W687 1869

——— *See also* Barlow. CS71.B27 1891

Wilks. *See also* Todd. CS71.T634 1867

Willard. The Willard memoir; or, Life and times of Major Simon Willard; with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches in the United States; also, some account of the name and family in Europe from an early day. By Joseph Willard . . . Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1858.
xiii p., 1 l., 470 p., 1 l. front., plates, coat of arms. 23^{cm}.
6735 9–18748 CS71.W695 1858

——— Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir; materials gathered chiefly by Joseph Willard and Charles Wilkes Walker, ed. and completed by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., Printed for the Willard family association, 1915.
viii, 768 p. front., pl., ports., fold facsim. 24½^{cm}.
6736 15–27575 CS71.W695 1915

——— Heroic Willards of '76; life and times of Captain Reuben Willard of Fitchburg, Mass., and his lineal descendants, from 1775 to date; profusely embellished with authentic portraits not heretofore available; register of Willards in the revolution, and

other wars, chronology of the George Willards, comp. by James Andrew Phelps. New York, N. Y., Issued by the Genealogical bureau, 1917.

xi, 112 p., 1 l. plates, ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

6737 17–15673 CS71.W695 1917

Willard. *See also* Barrett. F74.C8P8
Ellis. F3.T61
Saunders. CS71.S256 1897
Van Rensselaer. CS69.S7

Willcomb. Genealogy of the Willcomb family of New England (1655–1902) Together with a condensed history of the town of Ipswich, Mass. . . . By Oliver Clifton Willcomb. Lynn, Mass., 1902.

viii, 302 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 22cm.
"Limited edition."
p. 282–290 are blank.

6738 3–20249 CS71.W697 1902

Willcoxson. *See* Wilcox.

Willemsen. *See* Williamson.

Willet. *See* Willett.

Willets. *See* Willett.

Willett. Captain Thomas Willett, (the first mayor of New York.) A paper read before the New York genealogical and biographical society in New York, 13th June, 1890, by Thomas C. Cornell. With some notes of the Willitts. (Being chapter XVII.) of Adam and Anne Mott, their ancestors and their descendants. By Thomas C. Cornell . . . Printed for the family. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight, printer, 1890.

1 p. l., [236]–251, 251A–D p. illus. (facsims.) port. 27½cm.

6739 7–7628 CS71.W713 1890

——— Ancestors and descendants of James and Ann Willits of Little Egg Harbor, N. J. By Alfred C. Willits . . . . [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co.] 1898.

30 p. 24cm.

6740 1–20888 CS71.W713 1898

——— The Willet (Willets—Willett—Willits) genealogy, a compilation of all the branches in England and America, by J. E. Bookstäver. Binghamton, N. Y., Twentieth century publishing company, 1906.

4 p. l., 142 numb. l., 4, ii–xvii, 13 l. col. pl. (coat of arms) ports. 23½cm.
Blue-print.

6741 7–41058 CS71.W713 1906

Willett. *See also* Haviland. CS71.H388 1914
Powell. F127.L8B9

Willey. Willey family. (*In* History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood . . . by Elliott C. Cogswell . . . Manchester, N. H., 1878. 25cm. p. 784–785. port.)
6742 F44.N9C6

——— Preliminary outline of the descendants of Isaac Willey, of New London, Conn. By Henry Willey . . . New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony & sons, 1886.
15 p. 22½cm.
6743 9–15468 CS71.W714 1886

——— Isaac Willey of New London, Conn., and his descendants. By Henry Willey . . . New Bedford, Mass., Printed for the author [by E. Anthony & sons] 1888.
2 p. l., vi, 1 l., 166, 17 p. 24½cm.
No. 204.
6744 9–15475 CS71.W714 1888

Williams. The genealogy and history of the family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams, of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams . . . Greenfield [Mass.] Printed by Merriam & Mirick, 1847.
xxiv, [17]–424 p front., ports., coat of arms. 19cm.
6745 9–15474 CS71.W72 1847

——— The Williams family, tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams of Roxbury, Mass. Comp. by George Huntington Williams, with a preface by Prof. S. Wells Williams . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1880.
15 p. 26½cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1880."
6746 16–4784 CS71.W72 1880

——— The Providence Plantations for two hundred and fifty years . . . By Welcome Arnold Greene, and a large corps of writers. Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1886.
3 p. l., [11]–468, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 37cm.
Half-title on recto of frontispiece.
"The reunion of the descendants of Roger Williams . . . with the roll of those who attended": p. 466–468.
6747 Rc–3042 F89.P9G8

——— The surnames and coats of arms of the Williamses, with an account of Robert Williams of Roxbury, and some of his descendants. Comp. by A. D. Weld French. [Boston] Priv. print. [by T. R. Marvin & son, 1886]
26 p., 1 l. 23cm.
6748 9–15473 CS71.W72 1886

Williams. The descendants of Veach Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., who was of the fifth generation from Robert Williams, who came from England in 1637, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Also, the ancestry of Lucy Walsworth, wife of Veach Williams. By Alexander Hamilton Wright . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887.

128, 35, 23, [1] p. 25cm.

6749 9–15472 CS71.W72 1887

——— Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders (born in the eighteenth century); also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, and an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I; with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation, and a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island governors, chief justices, senators, etc. . . . By John Osborne Austin. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

2 p. l., 139 (*i. e.* 141) p. 35cm.

Verso of each leaf blank except page [128], which has recto blank.

Pages 128–141 erroneously numbered 126–139.

6750 8–18608 F78.A93

——— The Groves, and Lappan; (Monaghan County, Ireland). An account of a pilgrimage thither, in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. By John Fletcher Williams . . . Saint Paul, Priv. print. for the family, 1889.

68 p. illus., diagr. 24½cm.

An edition of 150 copies printed.

6751 9–15471 CS71.W72 1889

——— Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and his descendants. Four generations. By Edward H. Williams, jr. . . . Newport, R. I., 1891.

29 p., 1 l. 23cm.

Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history, vol. 1, 1891, p. 65–91.

Addenda, 1 l.

6752 9–15470 CS71.W72 1891

——— Richard Williams of Taunton, and his connection with the Cromwell family . . . [Boston, 1897]

4 p. 24cm.

Signed Josiah H. Drummond.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1897.

6753 9–15469 CS71.W72 1897

Williams. Genealogy of Samuel Williams, of Grafton, N. H., fifth in descent from Richard Williams, of Taunton. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland, Smith & Sale, printers, 1899.

20 p. 23½cm.

6754 9-17841 CS71.W72 1899

——— The ancestors and descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield 1608–1907. Comp. by Mary Dyer (Williams) McLean. [Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company print] priv. print., 1907.

91, [1] p. 23cm.

Edited by Charles M. Andrews.

6755 13-2606 CS71.W72 1907

——— Genealogy of the Williams family, descendants of George Williams, comp. by Richard J. Williams, jr. Germantown, Penna., 1908.

3 p. l., [9]–88 p. 28cm.

6756 15-6391 CS71.W72 1908

——— The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. By Cornelia Bartow Williams. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1908.

10 p. 23cm.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1908.

6757 17-6156 CS71.W72 1908a

——— Williams genealogy, Wethersfield Cromwell branch. Comp. by Murray Edward Poole. [Ithaca, N. Y.], Press of the Ithaca Journal, 1910.

43 p. 23cm.

Cover title: Ancestry and descendants of Josiah Williams, Cromwell, Conn. 1656–1910.

6758 10-16181 CS71.W72 1910

——— The Rev. Comfort Williams, first settled pastor in Rochester, N. Y., 1783–1825. With memoranda regarding family history; also an address. [Rochester, N. Y., 1910?]

34 p. incl. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Foreword signed: C. M. W. *i. e.* Charles Miller Williams.

6759 11-31 CS71.W72 1910a

——— Ancestry of General Sir William Fenwick Williams, of Kars, and incidentally a maternal line of the present marquis of Donegal. Including genealogical sketches of the historic Annapolis royal families of Winniett, Dyson, Williams and Walker, and their connections, and a biographical sketch of the

general. By Judge A. W. Savary . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1911.

1 p. l., 15 p. port. 23½cm.

Reprinted from "The Genealogist," n. s., vol. XXVII.

6760 12-17271 CS84.W6

Williams. History of the John and Lydia Rutan branch of the Williams family. [Scranton, Prendergast press, 1914?]

42 p. 16cm.

Preface signed: Alvinza D. Williams.

6761 19-4286 CS71.W72 1914

——— Ancestry of Lawrence Williams: part I, Ancestry of his father, Simeon Breed Williams, descendant of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 1600–1674; part II, Ancestry of his mother, Cornelia Johnston, descendant of Thomas Johnston of Boston, Mass., 1708–1767. Comp. by Cornelia Bartow Williams. Chicago, Priv. print. [R. R. Donnelley and sons company] 1915.

291 p., 1 l. double front., illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports, facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 24½cm.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies of which this is no. 100."

6762 16-1387 CS71.W72 1915

——— Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson and Cox families, with numerous related families, embracing the ancestors of perhaps 100,000 or more covering over 330 years, from 1580 to 1916 . . . By Rev. W. A. Williams, D. D. . . . Philadelphia [The author, 1916]

48 p. 8 pl. 21cm.

The plates, printed on both sides, consist of family portraits.

6763 17-18480 CS71.W72 1916

——— *See also* **Alston.** CS71.A46 1901

Austin. F78.A93

Gernhardt. CS71.G376 1904

Lawson. CS71.L425 1903

Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912

Monnet. CS71.M74 1911

O'Conor. CS71.O18 1914

Pierce. CS71.P616 1874

Powell. F127.L8B9

Prindle. CS71.P957 1906

Wynn. CS459.W9

Williamson. The Williamson and Cobb families in the lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. 1896. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson & son] 1896.

66 p. fold. geneal. tables. 25cm.

6764 9–15466 CS71.W729 1896

——— Genealogical records of the Williamson family in America. Tracing the wives back to the earliest settlers. Comp. by James A. Williamson, of the sixth generation. Wyoming, N. J., 1896.

2 p. l., 23 p. 24cm.

6765 11–28970 CS71.W729 1896a

——— Historical and biographical sketch. One branch of the Williamson family from 1745 to 1906. Prepared and pub. by Rev. Robert Duncan Williamson. Troy, N. Y., R. D. Williamson [1906?]

71 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

6766 10–2629 CS71.W729 1906

Willim. *See also* Mayo. CS439.M38

Willis. Willis. (*In* A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, 1859. 24cm. v. 2, p. 181–228, ports., coats of arms.)

6767 F63.M88 vol.2

——— A sketch of the Willis family of Virginia, and of their kindred in other states. With brief biographies of the Reades, Warners, Lewises . . . By Byrd Charles Willis and Richard Henry Willis . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson [1898]

1 p. l., 160 p. 19cm.

6768 1–13601 CS71.W73 1898

——— The first wife of Governor Willys of Connecticut, and her family. By a descendant. [Charles Atwood White. Boston, 1899]

8 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, April, 1899."

Ancestry of Mrs. Bridget (Young) Willys.

6769 5–14261 CS71.W73 1899

——— Willis records; or, Records of the Willis family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston. By Pauline Willis . . . London, Printed by St. Vincent's press [1906]

2 p. l., 115 p. 24½cm.

6770 7–17345 CS71.W73 1906

Willis. Willis records; or, Records of the Willis family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston. By Pauline Willis . . . 2d ed. Containing an index, corrections and additions. London, Printed by St. Vincent's press [1908]

2 p. l., 126 p. 24½cm.

6771 8–17991 CS71.W73 1908

——— A history of the Willis family of New England and New Jersey and their ancestors, comprising the families of Farrand, Ball, Kitchell, Cook, Ward, Fairchild, Plume, Bruen, Smith, Treat, Pierson, Crane, Cooper, Sanford, Sheafe and others; to which is added a history of the family of John Howard, esq., of Richmond, Virginia, and the Harris and Macleod families of Georgia, comp. in the year 1916 by Charles Ethelbert Willis and Frances Caroline Willis . . . [Richmond, Va., Whitmore & Garrett, inc., printers, ℃1917]

5 p. l., [13]–352 p. incl. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 24cm.

Eight blank pages for "Family record" inserted between p. 322 and [323]

6772 17–12853 CS71.W73 1917

——— *See also* Powell. F127.L8B9

Selden. CS71.S45 1911

Williston. Williston genealogy. Joseph Williston and Joseph Williston, jr., A. D. 1667–A. D. 1747 and the descendants of Rev. Noah Williston. With certain affiliated and allied branches, A. D. 1734–A. D. 1912. Comp. by A. Lyman Williston, M. A. [Northampton, Mass., 1912]

28 p. 24½cm.

6773 13–7158 CS71.W734 1912

Willits. *See* Willett.

Willoughby. The Willoughby family of New England. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1876. New York, Priv. print., 1876.

15 p. 25cm.

One hundred copies. no. 95.

6774 9–25084 CS71.W739 1876

——— The strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors in the West. By W. H. Hamilton Rogers . . . illustrated by R. Gibbs . . . Exeter, J. G. Commin; London, W. W. Gibbings, 1890.

6 p. l., 212, [1] p. front., plates, port. 23cm.

CONTENTS.—"Our steward of household." Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke, K. G.—Extinct for the White rose. William, Lord Bonville, K. G.—Under the hoof of the white boar. Henry Stafford, 2d duke of

Buckingham, K. G.—Unhorsed at Bosworth.—John, Lord Cheney, K. G.—"With the silver hand." Stafford of Suthwyke—archbishop and earl.—"They did cast him." Sir Thomas Arundell, K. B.—Of the imperial line. Theodoro Paleologus.

6775 DA250.R72

Willoughby. *See also* Bertie. DA358.W7B5
Bertie. DA358.B4A3
Salisbury. CS71.S167 1892
Selden. CS71.S45 1911
Taylor. CS71.T24 1898

Wills. The Wills family. [n. p., 18—]
6 p. 23cm.
Caption title.
Prefatory note signed: M. R. W., *i. e.* Allen Wood Wills.

6776 12-30972 CS71.W742 18—

——— *See also* Haynes. CS71.H424 1902

Willys. *See* Willis.

Wilmer. History of the Wilmer family, together with some account of its descendants, by Charles Wilmer Foster . . . and Joseph J. Green . . . Leeds, Priv. print. by Goodall and Suddick, 1888.
xvi, 423, [2] p., 1 l. front. (fold. map) 7 pl., 3 port., v fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

6777 9-10087 CS439.W53

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. By Donald Lines Jacobus. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1904.
9 p. 25cm.
"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1905."

6778 17-6150 CS71.W745 1904

Wilson. Report to the Wilson association, U. S. A., made by H. O. Smith, A. D. 1866. Containing reports and information . . . relative to the Wilson property in England, and several pedigrees of different branches of the Wilson family in America . . . Middlebury, Register book and job printing establishment, 1866.
28 p. 23cm.
Published by order of the Wilson association.

6779 3-3832 CS71.W75 1866

——— The pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal and the families connected with them. Comp. from private pedigrees and completed to the present time by Joseph Foster. [London] Printed for private circulation [by Head, Hole & co.] 1871.
4 p. l., 146, [2] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 29cm.

6780 11-5259 CS439.W55

Wilson. The pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, and the families connected with them. 2d ed. By Sandys B. Foster. Printed for private circulation . . . [London, Printed by W. H. and L. Collingridge] 1890.

4 p. l., 238 p. 23cm.

Interleaved.

Rev. and enl. with many additions from the 1st ed. by Joseph Foster, pub. in 1871.

CONTENTS.—Wilson of High Wray.—Wilson of Kendal.—Wilson of Leasegill.—Wilson of Helsington Hays.—Wilson of Rigmaden Park and Low Nook.—Argles of Eversley.—Beakbane of Lancaster.—Benson of Stand End.—Birkbeck of Mallerstang and Settle.—Bragg of Netherend.—Braithwait of Kendal.—Braithwaite-Wilson of Plumtree hall.—Clapham of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—Cotterell of Bath and Bristol.—Crewdson of Crook.—Darby of Coalbrookdale.—Darby of Stoke court.—Dickinson of Gildersome and Coalbrookdale.—Foster, late of Le Court, Hants.—Fowler of Melksham.—Fox of Girsby and Statham.—Gibson of Whelprigg.—Hanbury of Holfield, Essex.—Harrison of Grassgarth.—Jowitt, formerly of Churwell, now of Leeds.—Lloyd of Dolobran.—Lloyd, royal descent.—Moser of Kendal.—Pease of Darlington.—Rathbone of Liverpool.—Uppleby of Barrow.—Waithman of Lindeth.—Wakefield of Sedgwick house.—Wakefield of New Zealand, &c.—Wakefield, royal descent.—Whitwell of Kendal.—Wordsworth family.—Index of matches.

6781 16-4346 CS439.W55 1890

——— Six generations of Friends in Ireland (1655 to 1890), by J. M. R. [Mrs. Jane Marion (Wakefield) Richardson] . . . London, E. Hicks, jun., 1893.

4 p. l., 239, [4] p. 6 pl., 5 port. (incl. front.) 18cm.

Sketches of Thomas Wilson and some of his descendants, including the author's husband, John G. Richardson.

6782 5-42737 BX7791.R5

——— The genealogy of the family of Nathaniel Wilson of Kittery, Me. Born 1760. Died 1841. By Fred A. Wilson. [Nahant? Mass., 1894]

25 p. 24½cm.

6783 9-15192 CS71.W75 1894

——— The genealogy of the family of Elihu Parsons Wilson of Kittery, Me. Born 1769. Died 1834. By Fred A. Wilson. [Nahant, Mass., 1894]

38 p. 24½cm.

6784 9-15191 CS71.W75 1894a

——— The early history of the Wilson family of Kittery, Maine. By Fred A. Wilson . . . Lynn, Mass., J. Macfarlane & co., 1898.

3 p. l., [9]–98 p. 24½cm.

Facsimile of signature of Gowen Wilson on title-page.

6785 10-15191 CS71.W75 1898

Wilson. A tribute to our ancestors. Biographical and genealogical family history arranged and comp. by Hattie Wilson Shinn . . . Fort Scott [Kan.] Monitor book and printing co., 1898.

106, [2] p. 4 pl. (photos.) 20½ x 25½cm.

The two pages at end numbered 50A–B continue the Bruce line of Wilsons, p. 50–51.

Manuscript letter inserted between p. 54 and 55.

A portrait and sketch of the life of Abner Shinn. 1907 (2 p.) laid in.

6786 14–5447 CS71.W75 1898a

——— Some of the ancestors and the children of Nathaniel Wilson, esq., who was born October 10, 1808, at Pelham, N. H., and died March 15, 1864, at Lawrence, Mass. Comp. by Henry Winthrop Hardon . . . [n. p.] 1905.

geneal. tab. 65 x 47cm fold. to 11½ x 24cm.

6787 18–11606 CS71.W75 1905

——— Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. By Joseph Gardner Bartlett. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1907.

16 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 61."

"Register re-prints, series A, no. 18."

6788 7–17005 CS71.W75 1907

——— The Wilson family. [Washington, 1911]

50 p. 18cm.

Foreword signed: Jno. H. Nelson.

6789 11–30209 CS71.W75 1911

——— The Wilson family. [Spartanburg, S. C., 1911]

1 p. l., 6 l. 5 geneal. tab. 22cm.

Interleaved; ms. additions.

This sketch was written by S. S. Wilson in 1871 and comp. with some additions by Benjamin F. Wilson.

6790 13–9627 CS71.W75 1911a

——— The Wilsons, by James Francis Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., Whitson & Shepherd, printers, 1914.

7 p. 22cm.

No. 4 in a volume of five genealogical tracts, to which is prefixed a general t.-p.: The Woodleys of the Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors . . . Portsmouth, Va., 1915.

6791 15–10364 CS71.W884 1915

——— Genealogy of the Wilson-Thompson families; being an account of the descendants of John Wilson, of County Antrim, Ireland, whose two sons, John and William, founded homes in Bucks County, and of Elizabeth McGraudy Thompson, who with her four sons came from Ireland and settled in Bucks County

about 1740. Comp. by the Wilson-Thompson family association. Ed. by Warren S. Ely . . . Doylestown, Pa., Intelligencer print [1916].
v. p., 1 l., 325, 58 p. plates. 23½cm.
6792 16–23637 CS71.W75 1916

Wilson. Wilson family history. By Edward Wilson. Bloomington, Ill., Printed by M. Custer, 1918.
1 p. l., 28 p. pl., ports. 21½cm.
6793 18–7488 CS71.W75 1918

——— *See also* **Atchison.** CS71.A863 1878
Bowers. CS71.B7865 1872
Cochran. CT275.C656C6
Hanaford. CS71.H24 1915
Houston. CS71.H843 1914
Maxwell. CS71.M465 1916
Taft. CS71.T124 1908

Wiltes. *See also* **Scrope.** CS439.W52

Wiltsee. A genealogical and psychological memoir of Philippe Maton Wiltsee and his descendants, with a historical introduction referring to the Wiltsee nation and its colonies. pt. 1– By Jerome Wiltsee, sr. [Atchison, Kan., Printed by G. W. Myers] 1908–
1 v. illus., ports. 25cm.
6794 8–18348 CS71.W753 1908

Wimberley. Memorials of the family of Wimberley of South Witham, Beechfield, and Ayscoughfee Hall, Lincolnshire, from original papers and documents collected by the late William Clarke Wimberley as arranged and comp. by his nephew, Colonel Reginald Justus Wimberley . . . and also rev. by his nephew, Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, 1893.
iv, 36 p. 5 pl. (coats of arms) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 29cm.
Title vignette: coat of arms.
6795 10–1187 CS439.W57

Wimble. *See also* **Bass.** CS71.B356 1896

Winch. *See also* **Hayes.** DA690.B74K3

Winchell. Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America; embracing the etymology and history of the name, and the outlines of some collateral genealogies. By Alexander Winchell, LL. D. . . . Ann Arbor [Mich.] Dr. Chase's steam printing house, 1869.
271 p. 22½cm.
6796 9–15190 CS71.W758 1869

Winchell. The Winchell genealogy; the ancestry and children of those born to the Winchell name in America since 1635, with a discussion of the origin and history of the name and the family in England, and notes on the Wincoll family, by Newton H. Winchell . . . and Alexander N. Winchell . . . 2nd ed. . . . Minneapolis, Minn., H. V. Winchell, 1917.

xii, 554 p. front. (coat of arms) ports., fold. map. 24cm.

"The first edition . . . was published in 1869 by Professor Alexander Winchell" under title: Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America.

6797 18-12721 CS71.W758 1917

Winchester. John Winchester 1616–1694, a settler of New England, and one line of his descendants. By George R. Presson . . . San Francisco & Oakland, Cal., Pacific press pub. co., 1897.

45 p. 25½cm.

Printed for private circulation.

6798 9-15189 CS71.W759 1897

——— Winchester notes, by Mrs. Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss. New Haven, Conn., Printed by the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1912.

viii, 367 p. front., plates, ports. 26cm.

6799 12-12939 CS71.W759 1912

Wincoll. *See* Winchell.

Windeath. *See also* Blatchford. CS71.B6475 1912

Windemoed. *See* Wintermute.

Windemuth. *See* Wintermute.

Winder. Winders of America: John Winder, of New York, 1674–1675, Thomas Winder, of New Jersey, 1703–1734, John Winder, of Maryland, 1665–1698; comp. by R. Winder Johnson. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1902.

1 p. l., 112 p. pl., map, geneal. tab. 23cm.

Printed for private circulation.

Blank leaves inserted between p. 96 and 97.

6800 3-3810 CS71.W763 1902

Windsor. A genealogical account of the ancient Winsor family in the United States. Collected principally from records in the several branches thereof, introduced by an account of their progenitors in the male line, for several generations previous to the emigration to America. By the late Olney Winsor. Providence, L. W. Winsor, 1847.

12 p. 22½cm.

Cover-title.

6801 9-27353 CS71.W766 1847

Windsor. A monograph of the Windsor family, with a full account of the rejoicings on the coming of age of Robert George Windsor-Clive, Lord Windsor, 27th August, 1878. By W. P. Williams . . . with portrait of Lord Windsor. Cardiff, D. Owen & company, 1879.

viii p., 1 l., [6], 204 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

A brief memoir of Lord Windsor and a genealogical chart of the Windsor family: [6] p.

6802 18–5941 CS439.W575

——— *See also* **Bramshott.** DA670.H2C2
Duckett. CS439.D815
Parshall. CS439.P29

Wing. Wing family. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and gen. register for Oct. 1884. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1884.

4 p. 26½cm.

6803 9–15188 CS71.W769 1884

——— A historical and genealogical register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass. and his descendants, 1632–1888. By Rev. Conway P. Wing. 2d ed. New York, The De Vinne press, 1888.

iv, 581 p. pl., ports., maps. col. coat of arms. 32½cm.

6804 1–19529 CS71.W769 1888

——— The Owl; a genealogical quarterly magazine pub. in the interest of the Wing family of America. vol. 1–19. Kewaunee, Wis., G. D. Wing, 1899–1918.

19 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 26cm.

Imperfect: vols. 1, 2, 3, 13, 18 lack numbers.

6805 7–318 CS71.W769 1899–

——— Some Wings of old Dartmouth and their homes, by William Arthur Wing. [Sandwich? Mass., 1905]

cover-title, [8] p. illus. 26cm.

6806 11–1569 CS71.W769 1905

Wingate. History of the Wingate family in England and in America, with genealogical tables. Comp. by Charles E. L. Wingate. Exeter, N. H., J. D. P. Wingate, 1886.

292 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates. 23cm.

6807 9–15187 CS71.W77 1886

Winger. *See* **Wenger**

Wingfield. Muniments of the ancient Saxon family of Wingfield. Comp. by Mervyn Edward, seventh viscount Powerscourt . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1894.

viii, 88 p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., facsims., col. diagr., coats of arms. 41½cm.

Half-title: The family of Wingfield.

"The trial, execution, and death of Mary queen of Scots. Comp. from the original documents by Charles Dack" : p. [57]–63.

6808 9–32042 CS439.W58

Winkley. Documents relating to the Winkley family. Comp. by William Winkley, jun. . . . [Harrow] Printed at the Harrow press [1863]

10, [5] p., 15 l., [7] p. 8 double geneal. tab. 22½cm.

6809 16–19777 CS439.W59

Winn. Wynnstay & the Wynns. A volume of varieties. Put together by the author of "The gossiping guide to Wales." [Askew Roberts] Oswestry, Woodall and Venables, 1876.

3 p. l., [iii]–viii, 122, [2] p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

6810 19–3355 CS459.W9

——— Ancestry of Dr. Thomas Wynne, speaker of the first Assembly of Pennsylvania, etc. Who was born in the parish of Yskeiviog, near Caerwys, in Flintshire, North Wales, in the year 1627, and who removed to the province of Pennsylvania with William Penn, in the good ship "Welcome," in the year 1682. <From the authorities cited in proof> By Richard Y. Cook . . . Printed for private distribution. Philadelphia, Penna., 1904.

21 p. front. (port.) 38½cm.

6811 12–25501 CS71.W774 1904

——— *See also* Cleveland. CS71.C635 1899

Gwydir. CS459.G8

Winniett. *See also* Williams. CS84.W6

Winship. The Winship family in America, giving the line of descent from Edward Winship, born in England in 1613, who came to Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1635, to Jabez Lathrop Winship, born in Norwich, Conn., 1752, died in Brookville, Indiana, 1827, with the record of the families of his children and grandchildren, with their line of descent from William the Conqueror. By Ernest B. Cole. Indianapolis, Ind., 1905.

37 p. 19cm.

6 blank leaves for records inserted between p. 34 and 35.

6812 8–10316 CS71.W777 1905

——— *See also* Cole. CS71.C69 1908

Winslow. [Radial chart of descendants of Kenelm Winslow, through James Winslow of Falmouth, Me., 1728. By David Parsons Holton. New York] c1877.

geneal. tab. 48 x 74½cm.

6813 2–12905 CS71.W78 1877

——— Job Winslow radial chart. [New York, c1877]

geneal. tab. 43 x 71cm. By David Parsons Holton.
Descendants of Kenelm Winslow, through Job Winslow.

6814 CA 16–697 CS71.W78 1877a

——— Winslow memorial. Family records of the Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Kenelm[1] Winslow . . . By David-Parsons Holton . . . and his wife, Mrs. Frances K.[7] (Forward) Holton . . . New York, D. P. Holton, 1877–88.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, coat of arms. 24cm.
Paged continuously.

6815 9–15186 CS71.W78 1877–88

——— Winslow papers, A. D. 1776–1826. Printed under the auspices of the New Brunswick historical society. Ed. by Rev. W. O. Raymond, M. A. St. John, N. B., The Sun printing company, ltd., 1901.

3 p. l., [5]–732 p. incl. illus., facsim. 9 pl., 6 port. 24½cm.

6816 5–12581 F1043.R27

——— Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower, and his descendants, from 1620 to 1865, by Maria Whitman Bryant, daughter of Elizabeth Winslow and (Judge) Kilborn Whitman, of Pembroke, Mass. [New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony & sons, inc., printers, c1915]

x, 233 p. ports., coat of arms. 26½ x 21½cm.
Part of pages blank.
"Explanatory" signed: Herbert Pelham Bryant.

6817 15–25847 CS71.W78 1915

——— *See also* **Foster.** CS71.F756 1889
Lewis. CS71.L675 1877
Tilson. CS71.T58 1911

Winsor. *See* **Windsor.**

Winstanley. *See also* **Cropper.** CS439.C83

Winston. Genealogy of Isaac Winston and descendants. By Elizabeth Winston Campbell Hendrick. New York, Sackett & Wilhelms lithographing & printing co., 1899]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 7 geneal. tables. 36 x 42½cm.
The geneal. tables are in the form of trees.

6818 Apr. 26, 1900–60 CS71.W782 1899

Winston. *See also* Bartholomew. CS71.B32 1899
Price. CS71.P946 1906

Wintermute. The Wintermute family history; comp. by J. P. Wintermute . . . Delaware, O., 1900.

vii, [1], 9–335 p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

6819 2–8297 CS71.W787 1900

Winthrop. Notes on the Winthrop family, and its English connections before its emigration to New England. By William H. Whitmore . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

6, [4] p. illus. (coat of arms) 23cm.

Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1864.

6820 9–15185 CS71.W79 1864

——— Life and letters of John Winthrop, governor of the Massachusetts-Bay company at their emigration to New England . . . by Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1864–67.

2 v. fronts., 1 pl., 1 port., 4 facsim. 23½cm.

6821 4–17081/2 F67.W817

——— A pedigree of the family of Winthrop: lords of the manor of Groton, co. Suffolk, England; afterwards of Boston and New London, in New England . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1874.

vi, 7–38 p. 24cm.

By Robert Charles Winthrop, jr.

Printed for private reference only, with a view to correction and addition.

6822 3–3815 CS71.W79 1874

——— A short account of the Winthrop family. Privately printed for convenient reference. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1887.

16 p. 23½cm.

Prefactory note signed: "Robert C. Winthrop, jr."

6823 11–28974 CS71.W79 1887

——— Evidences of the Winthrops of Groton, co. Suffolk, England, and of families in and near that county, with whom they intermarried. [Boston] Priv. print., 1894–96.

viii, 168 p. 31½cm.

Fifty copies printed, of which this is no. 46.

This volume comprises the first four parts of an exhaustive work, entitled "Suffolk manorial families," and ed. by Joseph James Muskett, assisted by Robert C. Winthrop, jr.

6824 9–18114 CS439.W6

Winthrop. Winthrop of Groton. (*In* MUSKETT, Joseph James, *ed.* Suffolk manorial families . . . Exeter [Eng.], W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1900. 30½ x 24½^{cm}. v. 1, p. 1–33)

6825 CS437.S7M8

——— *See also* **Frost.** CS71.F939 1912
Maunsell. CS439.M37
Washington. E187.5.S88

Wire. *See* **Wyer.**

Wise. Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617–1695); his ancestors and descendants, by Jennings Cropper Wise . . . including many brief biographical notes. [Richmond, The Bell book and stationary co., ©1918]

352, [4] p. illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tables. 25^{cm}.

"Two hundred and seventy-five copies only of this book have been printed, of which fifteen have been reserved for the author, and the type has been distributed."

Contains the Douglas, Beverley, Scarburgh and other families.

"Authorities": p. [4] at end.

6826 18–18127 CS71.W812 1918

——— *See also* **Harrison.** CS71.H32 1910a
Strachan. CS479.S73
Vawter. CS71.V391 1905

Wiseman. The Wiseman family and the old church at New Salem: a brief sketch, written by the author for his children and for gifts to a few personal friends, by C. M. L. Wiseman . . . Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1902.

38 p. front. (port.) illus. 20^{cm}.

6827 4–27739 CS71.W814 1902

——— Wiseman genealogy and biography, by B. W. S. Wiseman, M. D. [Culver? Ind., 1910]

2 p. l., 7–134 p. front., illus. (incl. coat of arms) pl., port., facsims. 27½^{cm}.

6828 15–8246 CS71.W814 1910

Wishart. Memoir of George Wishart, the Scottish martyr . . . and a genealogical history of the family of Wishart. By the Rev. Charles Rogers. (*In* Royal historical society. Transactions. London, 1876. 22^{cm}. v. 4, p. 260–363)

6829 DA20.R9 vol.4

Wismer. A brief history of Jacob Wismer and a complete genealogical family register with biographies of his descendants from the earliest available records to the present time. With portraits

and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by Eli Wismer. Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1893.

x. p., 1 l., 372 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

6830 11-28971 CS71.W815 1893

Wisner. The Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history, by G. Franklin Wisner, B. S. Baltimore, Md. [c1918]

6 p. l., [9]-270 p., 1 l., xviii p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsims.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 23½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

6831 18-18120 CS71.W816 1918

Wistar. A sketch of the life of Caspar Wister . . . By W. S. W. Ruschenberger . . . Reprinted from the Transactions of the College of physicians of Philadelphia, November 5, 1890. Philadelphia, W. J. Dornan, 1891.

34 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

6832 12-34877 CS71.W8165 1890

——— The Wistar family. A genealogy of the descendants of Caspar Wistar, emigrant in 1717. Comp. by Richard Wistar Davids. Philadelphia, 1896.

63 p. front. (fold. facsim.) 24cm.

Inserted are three supplements containing "Corrections and additions" to Feb. 19, 1908. ([9] p.)

6833 12-30973 CS71.W8165 1896

——— Observations in the European derivation of the American family of Wistars and Wisters. [Philadelphia, 19—?]

14 p. mounted illus. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 22cm.

By Isaac Jones Wistar.

6834 12-30974 CS71.W8165 190-

Wister. *See* Wistar.

Wiswall. The Wiswall family of America. Four generations. By the Rev. Anson Titus . . . [Boston, 1886]

4 p. 24½cm.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1886.

6835 9-18745 CS71.W818 1886

Witcraft. Origin of the Witcraft family. [pt. 1-2]: Philadelphia, B. Hepworth & co., 1912?

2 v. coat of arms. 22½cm.

Comp. by John Randolph Witcraft.

6836 12-24989 CS71.W825 1912

Wither. Materials for a history of the Wither family. By the Rev. Reginald F. Bigg-Wither . . . Winchester [Eng.] Warren & son, 1907.

xviii, 271 p. illus., plates, ports, col. coat of arms, fold. facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.) 26½cm.

Two hundred copies only of this book were printed. no. 91.

6837 10–24907 CS439.W63

Witherspoon. Genealogy of the Witherspoon family, with some account of other families with which it is connected; comp. by Joseph G. Wardlaw. Yorkville, S. C., Printed at the Enquirer office, 1910.

3 p. l., 229 p. ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

Contains the Heathley, Donnom, Crawford, White, Dunlap and Jones families.

6838 15–9686 CS71.W826 1910

Witherstine. *See also* **Bentley.** CS71.B477 1905

Withie. . . . Pedigrees of the family of Withie, co. Devon, together with that of Fourdrinier in alliance with Grolleau. Comp. by the Rev. F. G. Lee . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1880.

cover-title, 11 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29cm.

For private distribution.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica." London, 1880, 27cm. n. s., v. 3, p. 361–362, 373–379, 385–387.

6839 2–26597 CS439.W64

Witter. A family record. With a brief biographical sketch of William Clitus Witter. New York, J. Polhemus printing co., 1892.

21 l. plates, port. 30cm.

6840 13–11872 CS71.W828 1892

——— *See also* **Allen.** CS71.A43 1872

Wittewronge. Pedigree of Wittewronge of Ghent in Flanders, Stanton Barry (Bucks) and Rothamstead house (Herts), together with those of their descendants Lawes, Capper, Brooke, Gery, Le Heup, and Cullum. By Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F. S. A. London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1905.

42 p. pl., coats of arms. 27½cm.

Text runs parallel with back of cover.

6841 19–3363 CS439.W65

Witton. *See also* **Savile.** DA690.L86H8

Witwer. Witwer geneology [!] of America; comp. by Reverend George Witwer . . . [and] Ananias Clime Witwer . . . [South Bend, Ind., Press of L. P. Hardy company, 1909]

256 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½cm.

6842 9–29349 CS71.W833 1909

Wodell. *See* **Odell.**

Wolcott. Memorial of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut, and of some of his descendants. By Samuel Wolcott . . . New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co., 1881.

2 p. l., xviii, 439 p. front., plates, ports, facsims., coat of arms. 30½cm.
Edition of 300 copies. Printed for private distribution.

6843 9–15184 **CS71.W85 1881**

——— A record of the descendants of James and Miriam Wolcott, by Chandler Wolcott. Rochester, N. Y., C. Wolcott, 1907.

1 p. l., 35 p. pl. 18½cm.

6844 7–34807 **CS71.W85 1907**

——— European and American family of Wolcott. A record and chronicle containing origin, lineage and some history . . . By Joseph Cooke Jackson . . . New York, The author, 1912.

3 p. l., [5]–96 p. 23½cm.
Cover-title: British and American Wolcotts . . . Half-title: British and American family of Wolcott; origin, lineage, service . . .
"Designed expressely for those interested in the life and record of Henry Wolcott, the American colonial founder, and that of his ancestry and that of his direct descendants, whether living prior to, or subsequent to the date of the Wolcott memorial, published in New York, of which this is an immediate limited sequence.

6845 12–25568 **CS71.W85 1912**

——— Wolcott genealogy; the family of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut, by Chandler Wolcott. Printed for the Society of descendants of Henry Wolcott. Rochester, N. Y., The Genesee press, 1912.

xxiv, 456 p. incl. front., 1 illus., pl. plates, ports., double facsim., coat of arms. 27½cm.

6846 12–26393 **CS71.W85 1912a**

——— *See also* **Salisbury.** **CS71.S167 1892**
Tuckerman. **CS71.T9 1914**

Wolfe. A centennial memorial of Christian and Anna Maria Wolff, March twenty-fifth, 1863: with brief records of their children and relatives . . . Philadelphia, 1863.

[iii]–viii, [9]–113 p. ports. 27cm.
Introductory note signed: George Wolff Fahnestock.
Partly interleaved.
One hundred copies privately printed, for the use of the descendants. no. 57.

6847 9–15183 **CS71.W855 1863**

Wolfe. The Wolfes of Forenaghts, Blackhall, Baronrath, co. Kildare, Tipperary, Cape of Good Hope, &c. Also the old Wolfes of co. Kildare, and the Wolfes of Dublin. By Lieut.-Colonel R. T. Wolfe. 2d ed. Guildford, W. Matthews [1893]
xi, 107 p. fold. geneal. tab. 20½cm.
6848 1–14513 CS499.W7

Wolff. *See* **Wolfe.**

Wollaston. Genealogical memoirs of the elder and extinct line of the Wollastons of Shenton and Finborough, their ancestors and connexions. Illustrated with sheet pedigrees and shields of arms. By Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . (A chapter from the unpublished memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley.) London, The author, 1877.
vi, 66 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) 26cm.
"Only 35 copies printed for private circulation."
6849 17–2885 CS439.W67

——— ——— (*In his* Genealogical memoirs of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley . . . London, 1878. 26½cm. vol. II, p. 541–603)
6850 17–2886 CS439.C55 1878

Wolley. *See also* **Crall.** CS71.C889 1908

Wolsey. *See* **Woolsey.**

Wood. Pedigrees and memorials of the family of Woodd, formerly of Shynewood, Salop, and Brize Norton, Oxfordshire; now of Conyngham hall, co. York, and Hampstead, Middlesex. And of the family of Jupp, of London and Wandsworth. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1875.
14 p., 1 l. front., illus. 28½cm.
6851 9–18115 CS439.W7

——— A genealogical history. Wood. Read at the re-union of Woods at East Smithfield, Pa., September 4th, 1882, by C. E. Wood, of Burlingame, Kansas. Towanda, Pa., Alvord & son, printers, 1882.
cover-title, 16 p. 20½cm.
"The Wood reunion, September 4th, 1882, by Clay W. Holmes": p. [14]–16.
6852 18–373 CS71.W875 1882

——— A family history. Composed and read by Ephraim Wood of Chicopee, Mass. . . . at the 50th anniversary of his parents' wedding. [Seymour, Conn., Printed at the Record office, 1883]
[3] p. 20½cm.
No. t.-p.
6853 1–15071 CS71.W875 1883

Wood. Brief history of the descendants of Thomas Wood and Ann, his wife. Comp. by Amasa Wood. Worcester, Mass., Printed by D. Seagrave, 1884.

34 p. 23cm.

6854 6–7077 CS71.W875 1884

——— Descendants of the brothers Jeremiah and John Wood. Comp. and pub. by William S. Wood . . . Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1885.

vii, [1] p., 1 l., [11]–292 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

6855 9–15182 CS71.W875 1885

——— Genealogical, heraldic, and other records, with tables of founder's kin, of the family of Woodd, formerly of Shynewood and the White abbey, co. Salop (from co. York), and Brize Norton, Oxfordshire; now of Conyngham Hall, Knaresborough; Oughtershaw Hall, Skipton, co. York; Hampstead, Middlesex; Worlebury, Weston-super-Mare, and elsewhere. Extracted from the records of the College of arms, London . . . and from other sources, with proofs and evidences. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

xii, 119 (*i. e.* 127) p. incl. plates, geneal. tables (double and fold.) facsim., coats of arms (part col.) col. front. 39cm.

Second edition.

Preface signed: Henry Woodd.

Pages 113–119 left blank for "Family register."

6856 17–15266 CS439.W7 1886

——— The parish of Chislet, Kent; its monuments, vicars, and parish officers; with a digest of ancient documents now remaining in the parish chest. By the Rev. Francis Haslewood . . . Privately printed. Ipswich, The author, 1887.

xiii, 193 p., 3 l. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsims.) fold. geneal. tab. 27cm.

"Two hundred and five copies privately printed."

"Pedigree of Wood and Wilkie": p. [172]

"Pedigree of Collard by Edward Maynard Collard": p. 192.

6857 19–4764 DA690.C555H3

——— . . . A brief account of the Wood family in Virginia: containing a short memoir of James O. Wood and his ancestors from their earliest settlement in the colony of Virginia to his death. Written by M. B. Wood . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

89 p. 19cm.

6858 5–5119 CS71.W875 1893

Wood. The James Wood family record, 1771–1899. [Cincinnati, O., 1899]

cover-title, 21, [1] p. illus. 20½ x 30½cm.

Comp. by Merwin Sherman Turrill.

6859 9–15483 CS71.W875 1899

——— A genealogy of the lineal descendants of William Wood who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638. Containing also revolutionary and other records. Comp. by Clay W. Holmes. [Elmira, N. Y., Advertiser print, 1901]

365 p. front., pl., ports. 24cm.

6860 1–13577 CS71.W875 1901

——— Descendants of the twin brothers John and Benjamin Wood. Comp. and pub. by James A. Wood . . . Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1902.

187 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

6861 8–15275 CS71.W875 1902

——— The Wood family, Sackville, N. B. being a genealogy of the line from Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass., born about 1634, to Josiah Wood, of Sackville, N. B., born in 1843. With many facts added concerning colateral lines . . . Gathered and arranged by James Allen Kibbe . . . [Sackville, N. B., J. Wood] 1904.

43, iii p. 24cm.

6862 5–13010 CS71.W875 1904

——— The Woods-McAfee memorial, containing an account of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America, copiously illustrated with maps drawn expressly for this work, and embellished with one hundred and fifty handsomely engraved portraits, scenes, etc. By Rev. Neander M. Woods . . . With an introduction by Hon. Reuben T. Durrett . . . In which, besides considerable new matter bearing on Virginia and Kentucky history, will be found mention of the families of Adams, Alexander, Behre, Bennett [etc., etc.] . . . Also some hitherto unpublished documents which constitute a valuable contribution to the pioneer history of Virginia and Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing co., 1905.

xiii, [1], 503 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsims. front., 7 maps (6 fold.) fold. geneal. tab. 30 x 24½cm.

Appendices: Journals of James and Robert McAfee kept in May-August, 1773.—Three ancient pioneer roads of interest to both Woodses and McAfees.—Some ancient documents of special interest to the Woodses.

6863 6–3826 CS71.W875 1905

Wood. A short history of descendants and allied families of Robert Woods of Ireland. [Versailles, Mo., W. W. Kinloch, printer, 1909]

2 p. l., 64 p. ports., coat of arms. 22cm.
p. 52–63 blank for "Family record."

6864 15–16069 CS71.W875 1909

——— The Woods family of Groton, Massachusetts. A record of six generations. By Henry Ernest Woods . . . [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1910.

39 p. 25cm.
"Privately reprinted from vol. 64, New Eng. hist. and geneal. register."

6865 1–15498 CS71.W875 1910

——— Ancestral record of Henry Clay Wood of Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. 1910.

130, [21] p. 2 port., 1 photo. 27½cm.
Typewritten copy, with ms. corrections and additions to Aug. 1911.

6866

——— Descendants of Levi Wood, 1755–1833. First of Middleboro, Massachusetts; sometime of Pelham, Massachusetts; last of Macedon, Wayne County, New York. A family genealogy and directory with mention of some of the allied families. Comp. by Verne Seth Pease; family data collected by Mrs. Mary (Wood) Church. Richland Center, Wis., Democrat press, 1913.

3 p. l., 81 p. 25cm.

6867 13–16437 CS71.W875 1913

——— William Wood (born 1656) of Earlsferry, Scotland, and some of his descendants and their connections, by J. Walter Wood. [New Haven] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1916.

74 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½cm.

6868 16–16188 CS71.W875 1916

——— The compiler's lineage, beginning with John Wood living in Rehoboth in 1743. Allen F. Wood, compiler. New Bedford, Mass., 1916.

13 p. 18cm.
Author's portrait on cover.

6869 17–9729 CS71.W875 1916a

——— *See also* Adams. F63.M88 vol.1
Ames. CS71.A5 1900
Barrett. F74.C8P8
Collow. DA690.T57M2
Cranmer. CS439.C78 1877
Lloyd. CS71.L792 1912
Miller. CS71.M65 1907
Robinson. CS71.R66 1902
Tyler. CS71.T983 1882

Woodbridge. Woodbridge family. [By Mary K. Talcott. Boston, 1878]
7 p. 24cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1878.
6870 1–19669 CS71.W878 1878

——— The Woodbridge record: being an account of the descendants of the Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass. Comp. from the papers left by the late Louis Mitchell . . . New Haven, Priv. print. [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1883.
3 p. l., 272 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tables. 32½cm.
Two hundred copies only of this book have been printed, of which this is no. 43.
Ed. by Donald Grant Mitchell and Alfred Mitchell.
6871 9–15484 CS71.W878 1883

——— *See also* **Brackett.** CS71.B797 1917

Woodbury. A contribution to the history of the ancient family of Woodbury. Communicated by Robert S. Rantoul. (From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XXIV, p. 1) [Salem, Mass., 1887]
cover-title, 42 p. port. 25cm.
6872 17–19215 CS71.W88 1887

——— ——— (*In* Essex institute, Salem, Mass. Historical collections. Salem, Mass., 1888. 23cm. v. 24, p. 1–42)
6872a 17–19216 F72.E7E81 vol.24

——— John Woodbury and some of his descendants. A paper found among the manuscripts of the late Perley Derby. [Salem? Mass., 1900?]
cover-title, 24 p. 21cm.
"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. 35 and 36."
6873 2–25018 CS71.W88 1900

——— Genealogical sketches of the Woodbury family, its intermarriages and connections, by Charles Levi Woodbury; ed. by his sister E. C. D. Q. Woodbury. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1904.
251 p. front. 26cm.
6874 4–32403 CS71.W88 1904

——— A sketch of John Page Woodbury with his genealogy from John Woodbury, by C. J. H. Woodbury . . . From the Register of the Lynn historical society for the year 1910. Lynn, Mass., F. S. Whitten, printer, 1911.
10 numb. l. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
6875 11–5707 CS71.W88 1911

Woodbury. *See also* **Kellogg.** CS71.K291 1898a

Woodcock. History of the Woodcock family from 1692 to Sept. 1, 1912, by William Lee Woodcock . . . [Altoona, Pa., Printed by Altoona tribune, ©1912]
62 p. incl. ports. 20½cm.
6876 13–17090 CS71.W882 1912

——— *See also* **Cust.** CS439.C9

Woodd. *See* **Wood.**

Woodford. *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891

Woodgate. A history of the Woodgates of Stonewall Park and of Summerhill in Kent, and their connections, by the Rev. Gordon Woodgate, M. A., and Giles Musgrave Gordon Woodgate . . . With 20 illustrations and index. Wisbech, Printed for private circulation by Balding & Mansell [1909]
1 p. l., 511 p. front., plates, ports., VII fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.
6877 19–1541 CS439.W73

Woodhams. *See also* **King.** CS439.K7

Woodhull. Woodhull genealogy: the Woodhull family in England and America, comp. by Mary Gould Woodhull and Francis Bowes Stevens. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & co., 1904.
366, lvi, [6] p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., fold. facsims. 23½cm.
6878 4–36358 CS71.W883 1904

Woodley. The Woodleys of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. A statement by James Francis Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske's printery, 1914.
40 p. front. (port.) 22cm.
No. 1 in a volume of five genealogical tracts, to which is prefixed a geneal. t.-p.: The Woodleys of the Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors. Portsmouth, Va., 1915.
6879 15–10361 CS71.W884 1915

Woodman. A list of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Comp. by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport, Mass., Printed for Cyrus Woodman, at the Union job office, 1855.
16 p. 18cm.
6880 9–15181 CS71.W885 1855

Woodman. A list of the descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736 . . . By J. H. Woodman. Brunswick, Me., Press of J. Griffin, 1856.

54 p. 24cm.

6881 9–15180 CS71.W885 1856

——— The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. A list of the children, and of the grandchildren and great-grandchildren bearing the Woodman name, of Joseph,[4] Joshua,[4] and Nathan[4] Woodman, who settled in Narraganset no. 1, now Buxton, Me.: preceded by a list and some account of the families of Benjamin,[3] Joshua,[2] and Edward,[1] from whom they were descended. By Cyrus Woodman. Boston, Printed for private use, by D. Clapp & son, 1874.

vi, 125 p. 26cm.

8 blank leaves at back for records.

6882 9–15179 CS71.W885 1874

——— *See also* **Gamble.** CS71.G191 1906

Lane. F29.B96.U8 1912

Woodroffe. *See* **Woodroofe.**

Woodrooffe. Pedigree of Woodrooffe, with memorials and notes, collected by S. M. Woodrooffe. [London, Printed by Mitchell & Hughes] 1878.

2 p. l., 29 p. plates (part col.) facsims., fold geneal. tab. 28½cm.

"One hundred and thirty copies privately printed."

6883 9–23215 CS439.W74

——— *See also* **Cass.** DA690.B23C3

Woodruff.

Woodruff. A branch of the Woodruff stock; comp. by Francis E. Woodruff . . . Morristown, N. J., Printed at "The Jerseyman" office, 1902–03.

2 v. map. 24cm.

Paged continuously.

6884 9–15173 CS71.W887 1902–

——— The Woodruffs of New Jersey who came from Fordwich, Kent, England, by way of Lynn, Massachusetts, and Southampton, Long Island, revised and enlarged from "A branch of the Woodruff stock," by Francis E. Woodruff . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

xii, 131 p. front., plates, ports., maps, diagr. 24½cm.

"Abbreviations and authorities": p. xi–xii.

6885 9–9527 CS71.W887 1909

Woodruff. Sketch of Col. Joseph Woodruff, revolutionary soldier, of Broro Neck, McIntosh County, Georgia, with list of his descendants. Also "Narrative" of Jane Harris Woodruff, describing pioneer days in Florida, also notes on Capt. Ferdinand O'Neal of Lee's legion, also notes on Capt. Aaron Smith, of Ninety-six district, South Carolina, who was massacred by the Cherokee Indians, 1 July 1776, with his wife and five children, including some of his descendants. Collected by Dr. Caldwell Woodruff. Hyattsville, Md., 1917.

118 l. 25cm.

Autographed from type-written copy.

6886 17-20877 **CS71.W887 1917**

——— *See also* **Woodrooffe.**

Woods. *See* **Wood.**

Woodson. Historical genealogy of the Woodsons and their connections, comp. by Henry Morton Woodson . . . [Memphis] The author, 1915.

760 p. incl. front. plates, ports., 2 col. coats of arms. 31½cm.

6887 15-19543 **CS71.W889 1915**

Woodward. Genealogy of the Woodward family of Chester County, Pennsylvania, with an appendix giving a brief account of the Woodwards of some other portions of the United States. Comp. by Lewis Woodward, M. D. Wilmington, Del., Ferris bros., 1879.

114 p. 23½cm.

6888 2-4678 **CS71.W91 1879**

——— John B. Woodward, a biographical memoir, by Elijah R. Kennedy. For private distribution. New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1897.

3 p. l., 222 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Includes an account of Woodward's service as an officer of the 13th regiment of New York militia, 1861–1863.

6889 13-33777 **E523.5.13thK**

——— Dr. Henry Woodward, the first English settler in South Carolina, and some of his descendants, by Joseph W. Barnwell. [Charleston? 1907?]

cover-title, 13 p. illus. 23cm.

6890 7-23346 **CS71.W91 1907**

——— *See also* **Flagg.** **CS71.F574 1903**
Mayo. **CS439.M38**
Woodworth.

Woodworth. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. Records comp. by William Atwater Woodworth. White Plains, N. Y., 1898.

viii, 134 p. 26½cm.

6891 9–15178 CS71.W912 1898

——— Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. Sketch of Samuel Woodworth (3–4–6–6) and his descendants. Samuel Woodworth and his poem, "The old oaken bucket." Francis Chandler Woodworth, author of the bird song, "Chic-a-dee dee." Poem by Nancy Adelia Woodworth, "The old homestead." Woodworths who were in the revolutionary army from Connecticut, New York, etc. Boston, E. B. Woodworth, 1901.

70 p. incl. illus. (coat of arms) facsim. 21cm.

Comp. by Elijah Burghardt Woodworth.

6892 2–6096 CS71.W912 1901

——— *See also* **Ackley.** CS71.A118 1915
Chute. CS71.C564 1894
Woodward.

Wooldridge. *See also* **Lindsay.** CS71.L753 1917

Woolsey. The history of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey, prime minister to King Henry VIII . . . In which are interspersed the lives and memorable actions of the most eminent persons: and the whole illustrated with political and moral reflections. Collected from antient records, manuscripts, and historians . . . By Joseph Grove, gent. London, Printed for J. Wood, 1748, 43–44.

4 v. 8 pl. (part fold.) 32 port. (incl. fronts.) 20cm.

Vol. 2–3 anon.; v. 4 dedication signed J. Grove.

Vol. 1: 2d ed., 1748. v. 2–4: Printed by J. Purser for the author, 1743–44.

Vol. 2–4 contain, in the form of foot-notes: The secret history of the cardinal, by George Cavendish. This is a reprint of the 1641 ed. of his: Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey. *cf.* Dict. nat. biog., vol. IX, p. 346.

6893 4–25744 DA334.W8G8

——— Letters of a family during the war for the union. 1861–1865. [New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1899.

2 v. 20cm.

Ed. by *Mrs.* Georgeanna Muirson (Woolsey) Bacon and *Mrs.* Eliza Newton (Woolsey) Howland.

"Printed for private distribution."

6894 Mar. 30, 99–6 E601.B12

Woolsey. Family records; being some account of the ancestry of my father and mother, Charles William Woolsey and Jane Eliza Newton. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1900]

xii, [2], 256 p. pl., port. 21^{cm}.

Comp. by *Mrs.* Eliza Newton Woolsey Howland.

6895 Feb. 14, 1901–116 **CS71.W916 1900**

——— *See also* **Cropper.** **CS439.C83**

Woolson. The Woolson-Fenno ancestry and allied lines, with biographical sketches, by Lula May (Fenno) Woolson and Charles Amasa Woolson . . . . [Boston] Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1907.

2 p. l., iii, 7–143, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 24½^{cm}.

6896 11–1571 **CS71.W9164 1907**

Woolworth. The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth, who landed at Newbury, Mass., 1678; removed to Suffield, Conn., in 1685. Comp. by Charlotte R. Woolworth, assisted by her daughter, Josephine L. Kimpton. New Haven, Conn. [Press of C. H. Ryder] 1893.

209 p. ports. 25^{cm}.

Interleaved.

6897 9–15177 **CS71.W917 1893**

Wooster. *See* **Worcester.**

Worcester. The Worcester family; or, The descendants of Rev. William Worcester, with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. Collected by J. F. Worcester. Lynn, W. W. Kellogg, printer, 1856.

iii, [1] p. ports., coat of arms. 23½^{cm}.

6898 1–5427 **CS71.W92 1856**

——— Captain Ira Beebe and Sergeant Walter Wooster, soldiers of the revolution. [Los Angeles, 1902]

cover-title, [11] p. pl., 2 port., facsim. 27^{cm}.

Comp. by Holdridge Ozro Collins.

6899 5–3020 **E207.B4C7**

——— The descendants of Rev. William Worcester, with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. First edition published by J. Fox Worcester, of Salem, Mass., in 1856. Rev. by Sarah Alice Worcester . . . Boston, E. F. Worcester, 1914.

xxii, 270 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 24½^{cm}.

1st edition has title: The Worcester family; or, The descendants of Rev. William Worcester.

6900 15–5356 **CS71.W92 1914**

——— *See also* **Chute.** **CS71.C564 1894**

Worden. *See* **Warden.**

Wordsworth. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Wordsworth, collected by Edwin Jackson Bedford. Privately printed. (Fifty copies only.) London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1881.

27 p. incl. geneal. tab. 28^{cm}.

6901 2-27572 **CS439.W78**

——— *See also* **Wilson.** **CS439.W55 1890**

Workizer. The Workizer, Thropp & Cone families; biographical notes concerning their relations to historical events in the Schuylkill Valley and at Valley Forge, by Edward Payson Cone. New York, Priv. print., 1905.

2 p. l., 3–72 p. front., plates, ports., plan. 24^{cm}.

6902 13-26806 **CS71.W925 1905**

Worsley. *See also* **Birch.** **DA670.L19C5 vol.47**

Worthington. A genealogical sketch of the Worthington and Plaskitt families with others [of Maryland] Baltimore, 1886.

20 p. 23½^{cm}.

By Joshua Plaskitt.

6903 9-15176 **CS71.W932 1886**

——— The genealogy of the Worthington family. Comp. by George Worthington. [Cleveland, O.] 1894.

2 p. l., 9–489 p. front., ports. 20½^{cm}.

Descendants of Nicholas Worthington of Hatfield, Conn.

6904 1-19525 **CS71.W932 1894**

——— *See also* **Adams.** **CS439.A34**

Ames. **CS71.A5 1900**

Dorsey. **CS71.D718 1898**

Wray. History of the Wrays of Glentworth 1523–1852. Including memoirs of the principal families with which they were connected. By Charles Dalton. London, Chapman and Hall (limited); Aberdeen, Printed for the author by A. King & co., 1880–81.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) geneal. tables (part fold.) 22½^{cm}.

Privately printed.

6905 1-16378 **CS439.W82**

——— ——— Appendix. London, Chapman and Hall, limited, 1880.

cover-title, 48 p. 21^{cm}.

6906 1-16378 **CS439.W82a**

Wren. . . . . Sir Christopher Wren: his family and his times, with original letters and a discourse on architecture hitherto unpublished. 1585–1723. By Lucy Phillimore . . . New York, Harper & brothers [1881]

1 p. l., 44 p. illus. 30cm. (Harper's Franklin square library. no. 218)
Caption title.

6907 10–9084 NA997.W8P5

——— Sir Christopher Wren, his family and his times, with original letters and a discourse on architecture hitherto unpublished. 1585–1723. By Lucy Phillimore . . . London, K. Paul, Trench, & co., 1881.

xvi, 362 p. front. (3 port.) pl. 22cm.

6907a 11–7134 NA997.W8P52

Wright. Wright family memorials gathered by Anna E. (Wright) Mathews, for the descendants of her grandfather Justus Wright, of South Hadley, Mass. Boston, Press of J. A. Crosby, 1886.

1 p. l., 42 p. 19½cm.
Six pages left blank for "Additional notes."

6908 16–5355 CS71.W95 1886

——— Ancestral line of Stephen Mott Wright from Nicholas Wright, the colonial ancestor; comp. by Henry Whittemore. New York, The Lotus press [1899?]

23, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., geneal. tab. 25cm.
Originally published in the author's "Heroes of the revolution and their descendants;" reissued, with additions, for private circulation.

6909 3–20267 CS71.W95 1899

——— Colonial families and their descendants, by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary's hall, Burlington, N. J. "The first female church-school established in the United States, which has reached its sixty-first year . . . Its noble founder being the great bishop of bishops," George Washington Doane . . . Baltimore, Press of the Sun printing office, 1900.

xvi, 239 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 19cm.
A history of the Wright family of Maryland and its branches.
By *Mrs.* Mary Edwardine (Bourke) Emory.

6910 A–15–701 CS71.W95 1900

——— Genealogy of the Wright family from 1639 to 1901. Eight generations. Comp. and written by Rev. Henry W. Wright . . . Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers, 1901.

16 p. 24½cm.

6911 8–27045 CS71.W95 1901

Wright. The Wright ancestry of Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset and Wicomico counties, Maryland, by Capt. Charles W. Wright. [Baltimore, Baltimore city printing and binding co.] 1907.
218 p. incl. front. 23½cm.
6912 10–9118 CS71.W95 1907

——— The Wright family, by S. V. Talcott. Rearranged and pub. by Martin & Allardyce. Frankford, Phila., Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
cover-title, 20 p. 19½cm.
6913 12–25486 CS71.W95 1912

——— History of the Wright family who are descendants of Samuel Wright (1722–1789) of Lenox, Mass., with lineage back to Thomas Wright (1610–1670) of Wethersfield, Conn. (emigrated 1640) and showing a direct line to John Wright, lord of Kelvedon hall, Essex, England, ed. by William Henry Wright and Gertrude Wright Ketcham. Denver, The Williamson-Haffner co. [°1913]
2 p. l., 9–235 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., ports. 23½cm.
6914 13–6746 CS71.W95 1913

——— The Wright-Chamberlin genealogy from emigrant ancestors to present generations, by Eunice Miena Barber. [Binghamton, N. Y., The Vail-Ballou company] 1914.
6 p. l., 462 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
6915 14–14751 CS71.W95 1914

——— The Wright family; a genealogical record from 1740 to 1914, of the descendants of Peter Wright, 1740–1821, with military histories of members of this family and a directory of descendants now living whose addresses are known, comp. by Fred Philo Wright. Oswego, N. Y. [1914?]
[34] p. 23cm.
6916 15–14796 CS71.W95 1914a

——— *See also* Ball. CS439.B28
Barlow. CS71.B27 1891
Bavis. CS71.B374 1880
Lawson. CS71.L425 1903
Lewis. CS71.L675 1910
Powell. F127.L8B9
Whipple. CS71.W574 1917
Wilder. CS71.W585 1900

Wrightson. Pedigree of the family of Wrightson as constructed by the Rev. W. G. Wrightson . . . London, Printed at the Chiswick press, for private presentation only, 1894.
21, [2] p. 22cm.
6917 16–17290 CS439.W84

Wrightson. *See also* Malloch. PR3545.M4A6 1857

Wrottesley. A history of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford. By Major General the Hon. Geo. Wrottesley. Reprinted from "the Genealogist," (new series, vols. xv–xix.) Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1903.

v. 433 p. illus., plates, facsim. 24½cm. (*Added t-p.:* William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. vol. vi new series, pt. 2.)

6918 DA670.S69W7 n.s.vol.6,pt.2

——— History of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford. By Major-Gen. the Honble. George Wrottesley . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., 1903.

1 p. l., 433 p. illus., plates, facsim. 24cm.
Supplement to the Genealogist.

6919 4–12415 CS439.W86

——— *See also* Gresley. CS439.G75

Wunderlich. Genealogical record of the Wunderlich family in America. Seventeen branches. Comp. by Charles Albert Cornman . . . Assisted by Daniel Wunderlich Nead . . . Carlisle, Pa., Cornman printing co., 1911.

x, 211, xviii p. port. 23½cm.

6920 14–2031 CS71.W96 1911

Wyand. *See also* Putnam. CS71.P99 1909

Wyandt. *See* Wyand.

Wyatt. The history of Boxley parish; the abbey, rood of grace, and abbots; the clergy; the church, monuments and registers; including an account of the Wiat family, and of the trial on Penenden heath in 1076 . . . By J. Cave-Browne . . . Maidstone, Printed for the author by E. J. Dickinson, 1892.

vi, [2], 225 p. front., pl., port., plans, geneal. tab. 22½cm.

6921 1–18134 DA690.B69C3

——— The ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn of Braunton in Devon, and later of Windsor in Connecticut . . . [By] Charles Knowles Bolton. [Boston, 1898]

geneal. chart. 84 x 53½ fold. to 30 x 17½cm.

6922 9–18746 CS71.A43 1898a

——— *See also* Gentry. CS71.G339 1909
Scott. CT788.S38.S4
Whiting. CS71.W61 1912

Wyborn. *See* **Wiborne.**

Wyckoff. *See also* **Bergen.** CS71.B49 1881

Wyer. Families of Weir or Wyer in New-England, particularly of Charlestown, Mass. <Communicated by William S. Appleton, A. M.> [Boston] 1871.

3 p. 25½cm.

Caption-title.

Separate from The New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 25, July 1871.

6923 CS71.W98 1871

——— Some descendants of Edward Wyer of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1658–1910. [Albany, N. Y., The Gateway press] 1910.

2 p. l., 6 p. 22cm.

Fifty copies printed for members of the family, December, 1910.

6924 11–26811. CS71.W98 1910

——— The Nantucket Wyers, comp. by James I. Wyer, jr. Albany, N. Y. [Printed at the Marion press, Jamaica, N. Y.] 1911.

26 p., 1 l. 23cm.

"Two hundred copies privately printed."

6925 11–22357 CS71.W98 1911

——— *See also* **Ware.**

Wylie. *See* **Wiley.**

Wyman. Some account of the Wyman genealogy and Wyman families in Herts county, England. By Horace Wyman. Worcester, F. S. Blanchard & co., 1897.

39 p. incl. front., illus., facsims., coat of arms. 21cm.

6926 16–23850 CS439.W92

——— A brief record of the lives and writings of Dr. Rufus Wyman <1778–1842> and his son Dr. Morrill Wyman <1812–1903> by Morill Wyman, jr. Privately printed. Cambridge [Mass., The Riverside press] 1913.

4 p. l., 132 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

"From the records of the trustees of the Massachusetts general hospital, 25th July, 1913" (an acknowledgment of the gift of a bronze bust of Dr. Wyman) : 1 leaf inserted between p. 50 and [51]

"Bibliography, list of publications, books and pamphlets written by Dr. Morrill Wyman": p. [129]–132.

6927 13–25457 R154.W8W8

Wyncoop. Wynkoop family; a preliminary genealogy, by Richard Wynkoop . . . New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1866.

34 p. 23cm.

6928 9–15175 CS71.W985 1866

——— Wynkoop genealogy in the United States of America. Also a table of Dutch given names. By Richard Wynkoop . . . 2d ed. New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1878.

2 p. l., 130, [127]–130 p. pl. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
Supplement repeated with additions: p. [127]–130.

6929 9–15174 CS71.W985 1878

——— The Wynkoop family. First settled in this country about 1639 . . . A paper . . . read at the May meeting of the Bucks County historical society at Warminster, on Tuesday, May 27, by Capt. William H. Wynkoop, of Newtown . . . [n. p. 19—]

[4] p. 27cm.
Caption title.

6930 CS71.W985 19—

——— Wynkoop genealogy in the United States of America, by Richard Wynkoop . . . 3d ed. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1904.

xliv, 214 p. incl. front., illus. 24cm.

6931 4–8697 CS71.W985 1904

Wyndham. *See also* Penderel. DA446.H89

Wynkoop. *See* Wyncoop.

Wynyard. The family of Wynyard. [London, 1877?]

[4] p. 28½cm.
Communicated by Rev. C. W. Bingham.
Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," n. s., 1877, v. 2, p. 269–272.

6932 9–18113 CS439.W94

Yale. The Yale family, or The descendants of David Yale, with genealogical notes of each family. By Elihu Yale . . . New Haven, Storer & Stone, printers, 1850.

201 p. 23cm.

6933 9–18747 CS71.Y18 1850

——— Yale genealogy and history of Wales. The British kings and princes. Life of Owen Glyndwr. Biographies of Governor Elihu Yale . . . Linus Yale, sr., and Linus Yale, jr. . . . Maurice Fitz Gerald . . . Roger de Montgomery . . . and other

noted persons. By Rodney Horace Yale. Beatrice, Neb. [Printed by Milburn and Scott company] 1908.

4 p. l., [3]–597, xxv p. incl. 1 col. illus., maps. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 18^{cm}.

6934 9–9045 CS71.Y18 1908

Yarde. *See also* Sainthill. CJ35.S2 vol.1.

Yardley. Pedigree of the family of Yardley, of Chatham, co. Kent. Comp. by William Brigg . . . from the 'Visitation of Kent 1663–1668,' parish registers, wills, etc., and deeds in the possession of Edward Stone, esq. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1891.

8 p. coat of arms. 25½^{cm}.

6935 2–26605 CS439.Y3

——— Sir George Yeardley, or Yardley, governor and captain general of Virginia, and Temperance (West) lady Yeardley, and some of their descendants. [By] Thomas Teackle Upshur . . . [Nashville, 1896]

cover-title, 36 p. 30^{cm}.

"Reprinted from American historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1896."

6936 9–15028 CS71.Y27 1896

Yarker. Genealogy of the surname Yarker; with the Leyburn, and several allied families; resident in the counties of Yorkshire, Durham, Westmoreland, and Lancashire, including all of the name in Cumberland, Canada, America, and Middlesex. (From the conquest to the present time) Collected by John Yarker . . . (Privately printed) Manchester, A. M. Petty & co., printers, 1882.

1 p. l., 46 p. 2 pl. (coats of arms) 29^{cm}.

Pedigree: p. 17–33.

"Authorities": p. 46.

6937 15–25120 CS439.Y4

Yarnall. *See also* Matlack. F263.P4M3

Yarrington. *See* Yerrington.

Yates. Memorials of a family in England and Virginia. A. D. 1771–1851. Comp. and ed. by A. E. Terrill . . . Printed for private circulation. [London and Aylesbury, Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, ld.] 1887.

viii, 383 p. 23^{cm}.

Composed mainly of letters to and from John Yates of Walnut Grove, Virginia.

Contains genealogies of the Yates, Aglionby, Orfeur, Lamplugh, and Musgrave families.

6938 17–19217 CS71.Y33 1887

Yates. The Yates book. William Yates and his descendants; the history and genealogy of William Yates (1772-1868) of Greenwood, Me., and his wife, who was Martha Morgan, together with the line of her descent from Robert Morgan of Beverly, by Edgar Yates . . . Old Orchard, Me., Printed by E. M. Yates and E. Yates, 1906.

2 p. l., 46 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsims. 22cm.

6939 6-46223 CS71.Y33 1906

——— Descendants of Michael Yates by his sons, Abner and John. [By] Richard Yates. Springfield, Ill. [1906?]

geneal. tab. 72 x 85cm fold. to 14½ x 24cm.

Printed on both sides.

Cover-title: The Yates family.

6940 10-15956 CS71.Y33 1906a

——— *See also* Penderel. DA446.H89

Yawger. *See also* Shoemaker. E99.I7Y3

Yea. The history of the family of Yea, formerly of Pyrland, in the parish of Taunton St. James . . . with divers other considerable possessions, all situated within the several counties of Somerset, Devon & Dorset. Taunton, G. Vincent, 1885.

4 p. l., 129, lxxi, [1], iv p. pl. (2 mounted phot.) double geneal. tab. (with col. coat of arms) 26cm.

Comp. by Alfred James Monday for Sir Francis Grant, to perpetuate the memory of his maternal ancestors, the ancient and honourable Somersetshire family of Yea. *cf.* Dedication.

6941 16-23488 CS439.Y5

Yeardley. *See* Yardley.

Yeater. Genealogies of John J. Yeater and Sarah Jeanette (Ellis) Yeater his wife. Written in 1912 by Sarah J. Yeater for her grandson Lawrence K. Yeater. Sedalia, Mo., Sedalia printing company, 1912.

cover-title, 36 p. 23½cm.

6942 13-12590 CS71.Y38 1912

Yelloly. *See also* Tyssen. CS439.T93

Yendell. *See also* Holbrook. F1N56 vol.58

Yerburgh. Some notes on our family history, by E. R. Yerburgh. London, Constable and company ltd., 1912.

xiii, 324 p. fold. geneal. tables. 22½cm.

Contains genealogical notes on the Clifford, Lowther, Richmond, Gledhill, Blamire, Bayne, Armstrong, Higgin and Yerburgh families.

6943 19-3354 CS439.Y6

Yerkes. Chronicle of the Yerkes family, with notes on the Leech and Rutter families, by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1904.

xi, [1], 262 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 27½cm.
"Two hundred and fifty copies printed on paper hand-made for this edition."

6944 4–14170 CS71.Y48 1904

——— *See also* **Reading.** CS71.R287 1898

Yerrington. *See also* **Richardson.** CS71.R52 1906

Yonges. *See* **Young.**

York. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical: embracing a period of English history from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. By Emma Roberts . . . London, Harding and Lepard [etc.] 1827.

2 v. front. (port.) 22cm.

6945 2–18557 DA245.R644

——— The York family, by William M. Sargent . . . Portland, Me., S. M. Watson, 1885.

cover-title, 22 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23½cm.
Reprint from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder.

6946 14–784 CS71.Y54 1885

——— Chronicles of Erthig on the Dyke, by Albinia Lucy Cust (Mrs. Wherry) . . . with thirty-three illustrations . . . London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company; [etc., etc.] 1914.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 23½cm.

6947 14–17237 DA745.E7W5

——— *See also* **Reichner.** CS71.R34 1918

Young. A short memoir of James Young, merchant burgess of Aberdeen, and Rachel Cruickshank, his spouse, and of their descendants: With an appendix, containing notices as to the connections, by marriage and otherwise, of many of that family. Comp. from authentic sources, and now printed for the information of the said descendants; in regard to whom the details have been brought down to the year 1860. [Aberdeen, Printed by J. Craighead & co., 1861]

1 p. l., 42, lxxi p. 2 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 28½cm.
Preface signed: A. J. *i. e.* Alexander Johnston.

6948 12–31712 CS479.Y7

Young. Fragmentary records of the Youngs, comprising, in addition to much general information respecting them, a particular and extended account of the posterity of Ninian Young, an early resident of East Fallowfield township, Chester County, Pa.; comp. from the best published and other sources. By I. Gilbert Young, M. D. . . . In two parts. Philadelphia, W. S. Young, 1869.

2 p. l., vi, [7]–113 p. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. General facts relative to the Youngs.—pt. 2. The descendants of Ninian Young.

6949 9–15029 CS71.Y7 1869

——— Young family tree. [Memorial and family tree of Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick County, Va., and of his descendants 16— to 1895] Washington, D. C., 1895.

geneal. chart (fold.) 25 x 32½^{cm}.

Comp. by Calvin Duvall Cowles.

6950 9–17840 CS71.Y7 1895

——— The Brigham Young family. This is an outline of the Brigham Young family, from 1721 to the fathers and mothers of the present generation . . . Provo, Utah, Skelton, Maeser & co., printers [1897?]

geneal. tab. 43 x 28^{cm}.

Comp. for the Young family association.

6951 5–13226 CS71.Y7 1897

——— Court of appeals of the District of Columbia. January term, 1898. no. 766. William F. Boogher, appellant, vs. J. L. Weaver, Thomas W. Roach, and John H. Walter, surviving trustee . . . Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1898.

ii, 174 p. 25^{cm}½.

Caption title.

A contract between Weaver as attorney for the heirs of Abraham Young et al. to procure and receive certain real estate in the District of Columbia and William F. Boogher.

Heirs of Samuel W. Young: p. 130–174.

6952 CS71.Y7 1898

——— A brief history of Thomas Young and his descendants, by Laura Young Pinney. San Francisco, Press of R. R. Patterson [19—]

77 p. 18^{cm}.

6953 17–31800 CS71.Y7 19—

——— . . . Youngs family. Vicar Christopher Yonges, his ancestors in England and his descendants in America; a history and genealogy, by Selah Youngs, jr. . . . New York, 1907.

viii, 377 p. 58 pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) 26½^{cm}.

6954 7–20635 CS71.Y7 1907

Young. The mansion and family of Notley Young. By George C. Henning.

(*In* Columbia historical society. Records . . . Washington, 1913. 23½cm. v. 16, p. 1–24 incl. 2 geneal. tab.)

Read before the Society January 16, 1912.

6955 A 14–251 F191.C72 vol.16

——— A history of the families of Young and Goodall (Isle of Wight). By Sidney Young . . . London, Priv. print. by G. Barber, 1913.

1 p. l., 30 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. plan, facsims.) 2 pl. (1 fold.), 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26cm.

6956 19–8256 CS439.Y8

——— *See also* **Barry.** CS71.B31 1909
Espinet. CS439.E82
Gale. CS71.G152 1866
Griffin. F129.S74G8
Macginnis. CS71.M145 1892
Shelley. CS439.S4 1909
Willis. CS71.W73 1899

Youngman. Genealogy and biographical sketches of the Youngman family. By David Youngman, M. D. . . . Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis, 1882.

26 p. 24½cm.

6957 9–15030 CS71.Y79 1882

Youngs. *See* **Young.**

Yourin. *See* **Uran.**

Youring. *See* **Uran.**

Yuran. *See* **Uran**

Zabriskie. Historical sketch of the Zabriskie homestead (removed 1877), Flatbush, L. I., with biographical accounts of some of those who have resided in it. By P. L. Schenck . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881.

100 (*i. e.* 102) p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 23cm.

Appendix, p. 81–94, contains "The Zabriskie genealogy," by Chancellor A. O. Zabriskie, and "Sketch of the Lott family," by Jeremiah Lott.

6958 9–29301 CS71.Z12 1881

Zahniser. The Zahnisers, a history of the family in America. By Kate M. Zahniser and Charles Reed Zahniser . . . Mercer, Pa., K. M. Zahniser, 1906.

218 p. 12 pl. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.

All except one plate printed on both sides.

6959 13–11884 CS71.Z20 1906

Zane. Zane's Trace, by Clement L. Martzolff . . . Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1904.

1 p. l., 297–331 p. illus. 23cm.

"Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical society publications."

6960 5–16870 F495.M38

Zartman. The Zartman family, by Rev. Rufus Calvin Zartman . . . Philadelphia, Lyon & Armor, 1909.

xvi, 431 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 23cm.

6961 10–789 CS71.Z39 1909

Zerbe. Blue book of Schuylkill County; who was who and why in interior eastern Pennsylvania, in colonial days. The Huguenots and Palatines; their service in Queen Anne's French and Indian, and revolutionary wars. History of the Zerbey, Schwalm, Miller, Merkle, Minnich, Staudt, and many other representative families. By Mrs. Ella Zerbey Elliott . . . [Pottsville] Pottsville, Pa., "Republican," 1916.

2 p. l., vi p., 2 l., [9]–456 p. illus., plates, maps (1 fold.) facsims. (1 double) 23½cm.

6962 16–1746 F157.S3E39

Zerbey. *See* Zerbe.

Ziegler. The Ziegler family record. A complete record of the Ziegler family from our ancestor, Philip Ziegler, born in Bern, Switzerland, in 1734, down to the seventh and eighth generations; including also those who are directly descended from the family as far as data could be obtained. By Elder Jesse Ziegler, assisted by Rev. Daniel P. Ziegler. Royersford, Pa., J. Ziegler, 1906.

118 p. 23cm.

6963 6–24868 CS71.Z66 1906

Zimmerman. Zimmerman, Waters and allied families, by Dorothy Edmonstone Zimmerman Allen . . . [n. p., 19—?]

4 p. l., 162 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 23½cm.

6964 10–1449 CS71.Z73 19—

Zimmermann. *See* Zimmerman.

Zouche. The dove; or, Passages of cosmography; a poem: by Richard Zouche . . . Reprinted from the original edition of 1613; with a memoir and notes, collected and arranged by Richard Walker . . . Oxford, H. Slatter; London, T. Rodd, 1839.

2 p. l., xliii, 82 p. incl. geneal. tab. front. (port.) 33½cm.
With reproduction of original t.-p.

6965 19-3328 PR2405.Z6D6

Zug. *See also* **Hertzler.** CS71.H576 1885

AUTHOR INDEX.

Abbe, Cleveland. 3, 6173.
Abbey, *Mrs.* Matilda Ormond (Taylor) Birchard. 6176.
Abbot, Abiel. 6.
Abbot, Ephraim. 6.
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. 5079.
Abbot, Willis John. 2909.
Abbott, John Thomas. 7.
Abbott, Lemuel Abijah. 9.
Abell, Arthur Hammond. 10a.
Abell, Horace Avery. 10a.
Abell, Lewis Parker. 10a.
Acheson, Alexander W. 210.
Acheson, James C. 211.
Ackley, Buel Clifford. 15.
Ackley, Clifford. *See* Ackley, Buel Clifford.
Acworth, George Brindley. 16.
Adam, William. 17.
Adams, Andrew Napoleon. 29, 32, 33.
Adams, Arthur. 3641, 3642, 6607.
Adams, Benjamin William. 37, 402.
Adams, Charles Collard. 5084.
Adams, Charles Frederick, jr. 6435.
Adams, G. E. *See* Cokayne, George Edward.
Adams, Gardner. 23.
Adams, George. 20.
Adams, Henry. 2439.
Adams, Herbert Baxter. 26.
Adams, Jedidiah Howe. 46.
Adams, John Glover. 2917.
Adams, John Merriman. 30.
[Adams, Josiah.] 2965.
Adams, Maxwell Richard William Peers. 37.
Adams, Nelson. 39.
Adams, Percy Walter Lewis. 42.
Adams, Smith. 31.
Adams, Theodore Parker. 20.
Adams, William Frederick. 388, 389, 390, 391, 3006, 3208, 5057, 5783.
Adlard, George. 1936.
Agassiz, Arthur Rodolph Nunn. 45.
Agnew, *Sir* Andrew. 47.
Aitken, William Benford. 483.
Aiton, William. 2831.
Akerly, *Mrs.* Charlotte Manigault (Taylor). 4279.
Akerly, Lucy Dubois. 3577.
Albee, John. 5403.
Albemarle, George Thomas Keppel, *6th earl of.* 3534, 3535.
Albree, John. 55.
Alden, Augustus Ephraim. 63.
Alden, Charles Henry. 66.
Alden, Ebenezer, 1788–1881. 61.
Alden, Ebenezer, 1850. 64.
Alden, Frank Wesley. 67.
Alden, John. 62.
Alden, John Eaton. 2006.
Aldenham, Henry Hucks Gibbs, *baron.* 2504.
Alderman, Edwin Anderson. 3184.
Aldred, Henry W. 1131.
Aldrich, Charles. 3085.
Aldrich, John. 69a.
Alexander, Charles Beatty. 82.
Alexander, De Alva Stanwood. 76.
Alexander, Frederick Warren. 3765.
Alexander, John Brevard. 75.
Alexander, John Edminston. 73.
Alexander, *Mrs.* Orline (St. John.) 5351.
Alexander, Walter Scott. 77.
Alexander, William. 82.
Alford, Josiah George. 83.
Alger, Arthur Martineau. 84.
Allaben, Frank. 1564, 1785, 2427.
Allan, George Hayward. 87.
Allardyce, James. 975.
Allen, Asa W. 89.
Allen, David W. 6054.
Allen, *Mrs.* Dorothy Edmonstone (Zimmerman.) 6964.
Allen, Elizabeth Waterhouse. 100.
Allen, Frank W. 110.
Allen, George Henry. 104.
Allen, George P. 106.
Allen, John K[illegible]rmott. 93, 4426.
Allen, Jolley. 92.
Allen, Joseph., 88.

Allen, Joshua. 91.
Allen, Luther Prentice. 5595, 5596.
Allen, *Mrs.* Lydia Adelia (Savery.) 5400.
Allen, *Mrs.* Mary Richmond (Baylies.) 450.
Allen, Orrin Peer. 111, 113, 1037, 1876, 2144, 3756, 5439.
Allen, Samuel. 107.
Allen, Willard Spencer. 90.
Allen, William. 91.
Allerton, Walter Scott. 115, 117.
Allyn, Adeline Bartlett. 2717.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan. 122.
Ambler, Charles Henry. 5187.
Ames, Azel. 125, 4858.
Ames, Blanch Butler. 1011.
Ames, Fisher. 127.
Ames, Jesse E. 3723a.
Ames, Pelham Warren. 128.
Ammidown, Holmes, 129.
Amory, Thomas Coffin. 132, 1392, 5948, 6355, 6481.
Amphlett, John. 136.
Ancram, Robert Kerr, *1st earl of.* 3536.
Anderson, Edward Lowell. 142.
Anderson, Isabel Harriet Grant. 140.
Anderson, John. 1375, 2377.
Anderson, John Alexander. 3263.
Anderson, John Corbet. 3773.
Anderson, Peter John. 2651.
Anderson, Thomas McArthur. 138.
Anderson, William Kyle. 5212.
Andreini, Joseph Manuel. 336, 775.
Andrew, *Mrs.* Andriana Suydam (Quackenbush). 5059.
Andrews, Alfred. 146, 2920.
Andrews, Bessie Ayars. *See* Andrews, *Mrs.* Rebecca Graham (Ayars).
Andrews, Charles McLean. 6755.
Andrews, Charles Thomas. 154.
Andrews, Frank De Witte. 253.
Andrews, George. 149.
Andrews, Henry Franklin. 150, 2848, 2849, 2851.
Andrews, Henry Levi. 152, 153.
Andrews, Henry Porter. 4958, 4959. 5959.
Andrews, Herbert Cornelius. 3124.
Andrews, *Mrs.* Rebecca Graham (Ayars). 251.
Andrews, Samuel. 5384.
Andrews, Thomas Sheldon. 147.
Andrews, William P. 859.
Angell, Avery F. 157, 158.
Angle, Robert Corydon. 159.
Anthon, Charles Edward. 166.
Anthony, Charles Lawton. 167, 168.
Anthony, Walter Case. 2419.
Antrim, Harriet Stockton. 171.
Appleton, John. 173, 174.
Appleton, John Reed. 2115.
Appleton, William Sumner. 27, 175, 176, 177, 188, 262, 302, 1387, 1393, 1394, 1565, 2657, 3411, 4243, 4605, 5040, 5409, 5707, 5954, 6923.
Archibald, Raymond Clare. 2607.
Armitage, Fred. 3347.
Arms, Edward Wright. 190.
Armstrong, James Lewis. 192.
Armstrong, William Bruce. 905.
Armstrong, William Clinton. 191, 3945.
Armstrong, Wilson Hunt. 191.
Arnold, George Carpenter. 193, 195.
Arnold, James Newell. 255, 1275.
Arnold, Jesse Oglevee. 2442.
Arnott, James. 198.
Arthur, Glenn Dora (Fowler) *Mrs.* J. J. Arthur. 2354.
Ashbridge, Wellington Thomas. 203.
Ashmead, Henry Graham. 1071, 6615.
Aspden, Thomas. 5772.
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin. 207.
Assheton, Nicholas. 208.
Assheton, Ralph. 2177.
Atkins, Francis Higginson. 215.
Atkins, Thomas Astley. 2190.
Atwater, Edward Elias. 220, 221.
Atwater, Francis. 222.
Atwell, Charles Beach. 223.
Atwood, Charles. 224.
Augur, Edwin Prosper. 228.
Auld, James. 229.
Austen, Jane. 230.
Austen-Leigh, Richard Arthur. 5887.
Austen-Leigh, William. 3622.
Austin, Elizabeth. 4311.
Austin, John Osborne. 231, 232, 233, 798, 970, 3075, 6750.
Austin, William. 1579.
Aveling, Thomas William Baxter. 1339.
Averdunk, Heinrich. 1840.
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden) "*Mrs.* E. M. Avery." 239, 242.
Avery, Clara Arlette. 235.

Avery, Elroy McKendree. 242, 3289.
Axon, Ernest. 449, 1251, 4428.
Axtell, Ephraim Sanders. 245.
Axtell, Seth Jones. 246.
Ayer, *Mrs.* Betsy (Corliss). 1509.
Ayer, James Bourne. 248.
Ayer, *Mrs.* Sarah Newman (Connell). 250.
Ayers, Charles H. 249.
Aylsworth, Homer Elhanan. 255.
Aylsworth, Sylvester. 255.
Aymar, Benjamin. 256.
Ayton, *Sir* Robert. 258, 259.
Aytoun, Andrew. 257.
Babcock, A. Emerson. 264.
Babcock, Sidney. 261.
Babcock, Stephen. 263.
Babcock, William Emerson. 3067.
Bache, William. 2375.
Backus, Elijah. 268.
Backus, Henry Clinton. 268.
Backus, James. 268.
Backus, James Bayard. 1248.
Backus, Sarah. 268.
Backus, William W. 268.
Bacon, *Mrs.* Eliza Buckingham (Aiken). 272.
Bacon, *Mrs.* Georgeanna Muirson (Woolsey). 6894.
Bacon, Jane (Meautys) Cornwallis, *lady*. 1520.
Bacon, Nathaniel Almoran. 269.
Bacon, William Plumb. 2439, 5468, 5828, 6693.
Badger, John Cogswell. 274.
Baetjer, *Mrs.* Catherina Romana (Marsiglia) Cleveland. 1127.
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss. 275, 276.
Bagg. Winthrop S. 1732.
Bagot, William Bagot, *2d baron*. 278.
Bagshawe, William Henry Greaves. 281.
Baildon, William Paley. 282, 3003.
Bailey, Franklin Ladd. 5300.
Bailey, Gertrude Emily (Thompson) "Mrs. E. M. Bailey." 286.
Bailey, Hollis Russell. 286.
Bailey, J. M. 3135.
Bailey, John Eglington. 2410, 2479.
Bailey, Joseph Whitman. 288.
Bailey, *Mrs.* Marietta (Peirce). 4880.
Baillie, George Alexander. 294.
Baillie, Robert. 292.
Bain, Joseph. 5851
Bainbridge, Harriet. 2577.
Baird, William. 297.
Baker, Edmund James. 303.
Baker, Ellis Benjamin. 517.
Baker, Elwood Thomas. 307.
Baker, Frank. 310.
Baker, Fred Abbott. 312.
Baker, George. 6503.
Baker, George Comstock. 304.
Baker, Nelson Morris. 301.
Balch, Elsie Willing. 5580.
Balch, Galusha Burchard. 313.
Balch, Samuel Weed. 314.
Balch, Thomas. 5578, 5579.
Balch, Thomas Willing. 316, 861, 5581, 5975.
Baldwin, Byron Anastasius. 317.
Baldwin, Charles Candee. 320, 322, 729, 914, 1079, 1157, 4104, 4514, 4557, 5054, 6396.
Baldwin, John Denison. 1770, 5777.
Baldwin, Thomas Williams. 272, 4730.
Balfour-Melville, Barbara Gordon. 324.
Ball, George Washington. 326.
Ball, Henry Houston. 333.
Ball, Nicholas. 329.
Ball, Timothy Horton. 331, 1835.
Ballord, Esek Steere. 337.
Ballou, Adin. 341.
Ballou, Ariel. 341.
Ballou, Mrs. Aurelia Anna (Pierce). 1846.
Ballou, Latimer Whipple. 341.
Bancroft, John M. 343, 6247.
Bancroft, *Mrs.* Lucretia (Chandler) 1194.
Banes, Charles H. 4290.
Bangs, Gay Esty. 2112.
Banker, Howard James. 347, 6278.
Banks, Charles Edward. 2483, 4217, 5699.
Banks, James Lenox. 1098.
Banks, Thomas Christopher. 70, 4133.
Banning, Pierson Worrall. 348, 349.
Banta, Theodore Melvin. 351, 5463.
Barber, David Byers. 353.
Barber, Edwin Atlee. 219, 354.
Barber, Eunice Miena. 6915.
Barbour, Edmund Dana. 359, 3336, 3927, 6101.
Barbour, *Mrs.* Fannie Cooley (Williams). 5716.
Barbour, Herman H. 4247.

Barbour, Sylvester. 358.
Barcham, Thomas. 361.
Barcia Carballido y Zúñiga, Andrés González de. 243.
Barclay, *Mrs.* Cornelia Cochrane (Barclay). 365.
Barclay, David. 1070.
Barclay, Robert. 362.
Bare, Daniel Mathias. 464.
Bare, Robert Bruce. 464.
Barham, Francis Foster. 2329.
Barker, John Barnett. 375.
Barlow, George. 377.
Barnard, *Lady* Anne (Lindsay). 1573, 3855, 3856.
Barnard, Ella Kent. 4193.
Barnard, Job. 5053.
Barnard, Robert Merry. 380.
Barnes, Abel Tuttle. 386.
Barnes, *Mrs.* Emily (Ripley). 503.
Barnes, Francis. 5711.
Barnes, George Newton. 382.
Barnes, *Mrs.* Harriet Southworth (Lewis) 3285, 3835, 5680, 5704.
Barnes, Trescott C. 385.
Barnett, Carrie Lane. 1327, 2369.
Barney, *Mrs.* Elvira (Stevens). 5825.
Barnum, Eben Lewis. 392.
Barnum, Francis. 392.
Barnwell, Joseph Walker. 6890.
Barr, William Bickett. 393.
Barratt, Norris Stanley. 399.
Barrett, John. 1806.
Barrett, William. 395.
Barrington, Daines. 2769.
Barrington, Michael. 2641.
Barroll, Hopwell Horsey. 401.
Barron, Douglas Gordon. 2980, 4588.
Barry, Esther Stetson. 405.
Barry, John Stetson. 5818.
Barry, *Sir* John Wolfe Wolfe–. 404.
Bartelot, Richard Grosvenor. 366.
Bartholomew, Andrew J. 407.
Bartholomew, George Wells. 408.
Bartlett, Edwin Julius. 414.
Bartlett, John Russell. 5319, 6446.
Bartlett, Joseph Gardner. 1386, 1713, 3104, 4508, 5506, 5878, 5998, 6788.
Bartlett, Levi. 410.
[Bartlett, Richard Grosvenor]. 366.
Bartlett, Robert Franklin. 4532.
Bartlett, Thomas Edward. 411.
Bartlett, William. 412.
Barton, William Eleazar. 416, 417.
Bartow, Evelyn Pierrepont. 418, 419.
Barwick, Samuel Omar. 420.
Baskervill, Patrick Hamilton. 422, 423, 2847.
Bass, Edward Alpheus. 425.
Bass, James Lawrence. 2275.
Bassett, John Spencer. 1025.
Batchelder, Samuel Francis. 6357.
Bates, Frank Amasa.
Bates, Newton Whitmarsh. 437, 6681, 6682.
Bates, Onward. 440.
Bates, Samuel Austin. 197, 435.
Battell, Philip. 2854, 2855.
Battelle, Lillian S. 442.
Baverstock, James Hinton. 712.
Bavis, Samuel Adams. 445.
Baxter. Frances. 447.
Baxter, James Phinney. 2614.
Baxter, Katharine Schuyler. 5428.
Bayard, Thomas Francis. 4038.
Bayley, Francis. 3528.
Baylor, Harry Dietrick. 452.
Baylor, Henry Bedinger. 452.
Baylor, Orval Walker. 452, 453.
Bazin, Henri. 60.
Beach, Mary E. 456.
Beach, Moses Sperry. 2086.
Beach, Rebecca Donaldson. 455.
Beale, *Mrs.* Ellen Mary (Mendenhall). 3468.
Beale, George William. 4954.
Beam, Ella. 3350.
Beamont, William. 713, 3733, 3746, 5205, 6489.
Beane, Samuel Collins. 1433.
Bear, Walter Scott. 463.
Beard, Ruth. 299.
Beardsley, Eben Edwards. 465.
Beardsley, Isaac Haight. 466.
Beaufort, William Morris. 470.
Beaumont, George Frederick. 1396.
Beaumont, William. 4093.
Beckham, James Madison. 478.
Beckwith, Albert Clayton. 480, 3673.
Beckwith, Edward Seymour. 480.
Beckwith, Henry Truman. 867.
Beckwith, Paul Edmond. 479, 1273.
Bedford, Charles H. 2171.
Bedford, Edwin Jackson. 6901.
Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland. 5177.
Bedingfeld, Charlotte Georgiana (Jernyngham) *lady*. 3419.

Beebe, Clarence. 482.
Belden, *Mrs.* Jessie Perry (Van Zile). 492.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. 494, 3653.
Bell, Alexander Graham. 498, 3349.
Bell, Henry Nugent. 2952, 2953.
Bell, John Gray. 495.
Bell, Robert. 2138.
Bell, Thomas, *of Barnwell, Northamptonshire.* 6201.
Bellew, John Chippendall Montesquieu. 5509.
Bellows, Henry Whitney. 501, 502.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, *4th earl of.* 1521, 1522, 3934.
Beltz, George Frederick. 919.
Bemis, Alonzo Amasa. 6542.
Bemis, *Mrs.* Julia Draper (Watson). 6542.
Benedict, Henry Marvin. 514, 5756.
Benedict, James. 513.
Benham, Edith. 3943.
Benjamin, Mary Louise. 518.
Benjamin, Reuben Moore. 519.
Bennet, Edward Kedington. 2563.
Bennett, *Mrs.* Caroline Jane Benjamina (Galwey). 2446.
Bennett, Edgar B. 522, 523.
Bennett, Frank P. 521.
Benson, Arthur Tompkins. 526.
Benson, Charles Best. 558, 6319.
Benson, Robert. 1429.
Bent, Allen Herbert. 102, 108, 527, 802, 1445, 2187, 2957.
Bent, Gilbert Oscar. 528.
Benthall, John. 4530.
Bentley, Richard. 529, 532, 533.
Benton, Charles Edward. 535, 536, 538, 5111.
Benton, Josiah Henry. 534.
Bergen, *Mrs.* Margaret Hubbard (Bergen). 543.
Bergen, Teunis G. 540, 541, 3778, 6310.
Bergey, David Hendricks. 544.
Berkeley, George Charles Grantley Fitzhardinge. 546.
Bernard, Edward. 1028.
Bernau, Charles Allan. 515, 516, 3782.
Berryer, Georges. 4477.
Bertie, *Lady* Georgiana Anne Emily (Kerr). 552.
Bertie, Peregrine. 551.
Bertolet, Daniel Heberling. 554.
Berwick, Edward. 5094.
Best, Frank Eugene. 130, 3496, 4569.
Best, Nolan Rice. 557.
Best-Gardner, Clement Sankey. 5377.
Betham, William. 4638.
Bethune-Baker, Alfred Armitage. 561.
Bettens, Edward Detraz. 5223, 5224, 5225.
Betts, Charles Wilson. 563, 564, 565.
Betts, Charles Wyllys. 562.
Betts, Frederic Henry. 562.
Bevier, Katherine. 568.
Bewley, *Sir* Edmund Thomas. 2264, 4458, 4616, 4926, 5296.
Beyer, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Queal). 2397.
Bickley, Francis Lawrence. 1163.
Bickley, William B. 672.
Bicknell, Algernon Sidney. 573.
Bicknell, *Mrs.* Grace (Vawter). 6363.
Bicknell, Thomas Williams. 570, 574.
Biddle, Charles. 575.
Biddle, Henry Drinker. 577, 578, 1918.
Biddle, John. 577.
Biddle, Louis Alexander. 5311.
Biddle, Walter Livingston Cochrane. 576.
Bidwell, Edwin M. 579.
Bidwell, William Henry. 2759.
Bierstadt, Edward. 6338.
Bigelow, *Mrs.* Agnes Elizabeth (Cutter). 1661.
Bigelow, Samuel Fowler. 582.
Bigelow, William Howard. 580.
Bigg-Wither, Reginald Fitz Hugh. 6837.
Bigger, Francis Joseph. 4006, 4618.
[Bigham, Kirk Q.] 3610.
Bill, Ledyard. 584.
Billings, *Mrs.* Katharine Mary (Stevens). 585.
Billopp, Charles Farmer. 2153.
Bingham, C. W. 6932.
Bingham, Norman Williams. 3122.
Bingham, Theodore Alfred. 586.
Binney, Charles James Fox. 588, 4992, 4993.
Bird, Matthew.
Birdsall, Gregg Custis. 592.
Birkbeck, Robert. 593.
Birnie, John. 594.
Biscoe, *Miss* A. C. 4280.
Bishop, Henry Fitch. 597.
Bispham, William. 598.

Bittinger, Lucy Forney. **602.**
Black, Clementina. **1618.**
Black, Cyrus. **604.**
Black, *Mrs.* Nellie *i. e.* Mary Ellen (Peters). **4837.**
Blackburn, William Maxwell. **3608.**
Blackstone, Lorenzo. **610.**
Blackstone, Wilford. **611.**
Bladen, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Simpson. **5615.**
Blaine, *Mrs.* Laura Anna (Cowan). **4207.**
Blair, Gist. **617, 618.**
Blair, John Chalmers. **613.**
Blake, Charles Morris. **2163, 2164.**
Blake, Francis Everett. **621, 623.**
Blake, George Matthew. **622.**
Blake, John F. **2163, 2164.**
Blake, Martin Joseph. **624, 625.**
Blake, Samuel. **619.**
Blake, William Phipps. **4320.**
Blakeney, Robert Bibby. **627.**
Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes. **633.**
Blatchford, Harriet Wickes. **632.**
Blatchford, Samuel. **632.**
Blencowe, Robert Willis. **5605.**
Blessley, William. **635.**
Blethen, Alden Joseph. **636.**
Blight, John Thomas. **5770.**
Blish, James Knox. **638.**
Bliss, John Homer. **639, 640.**
Bliss, Sylvester. **639, 640.**
Blodgett, Isaac Dimond. **642.**
Blodgette, George Brainard. **1582.**
Blomfield, Reginald Theodore. **643.**
Blore, Thomas. **5992.**
Bloss, James Orville. **645.**
Blundell, Hight. **648.**
Blundell, Joseph Hight. **648.**
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen. **2124.**
Blyth, Edward Lawrence Ireland. **650.**
Blyth, William. **649, 2227.**
Boardman, James. **1175.**
Boardman, William Francis Joseph. **654, 2371, 2692.**
Boase, Charles William. **655, 656.**
Boase, Frederic. **655, 656.**
Boase, George Clement. **655, 656.**
Boddie, John Thomas. **658.**
Boddington, Reginald Stewart. **2629, 5709, 6167.**
Bodge, George Madison. **137, 1280.**
Bogardus, Annetje Jansen. **3391.**
Bogart, John. **6579.**
Boggs, Marion Alexander. **79.**
Boggs, William Edward. **666.**
Bohun, Edmund. **668.**
Boise, James Robinson. **669.**
Boisseau, Nicolas Gaspard. **670.**
Bolles, John Augustus. **674.**
[Bolling, Robert]. **675.**
Bolton, Charles Knowles. **105, 676, 2489, 6922.**
Bolton, *Mrs.* Ethel (Stanwood). **4382, 5779, 6147, 6148.**
Bolton, Henry Carrington. **677.**
Bolton, Reginald Pelham. **677.**
Bolton, Robert. **677.**
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius. **4539.**
Bonar, Horatius. **5058.**
Bond, Alvan. **681.**
Bond, Thomas. **679.**
Bonney, *Mrs.* Catherina Visscher (Van Rensselaer). **3364a, 6336, 6337.**
Bonney, Charles L. **685.**
Bonstelle, Jessie. **59.**
Booker, John. **589, 1780.**
Bookstäver, Jacob Edgar. **6741.**
Boomer, William H. **2623.**
Booth, Charles Edwin. **699, 6314.**
Booth, Henry Slader. **698.**
Booth, Walter Sherman. **697, 5563.**
Borlase, William Copeland. **704.**
Borneman, Amos. **705.**
Borneman, John H. **705.**
Borradaile, Arthur Frederick. **706.**
Bosbyshell, Oliver Christian. **709.**
Boss, Henry Rush. **710.**
Boss, William Graham. **710.**
Bostwick, Henry Anthon. **711.**
Botfield, Beriah. **715.**
Boughton, James. **718, 5231.**
Boughton-Leigh, Bridgeman George Fanshawe Cotterell Ward. **3764.**
Boutelle, John Alonzo. **968, 6630.**
Boutelle, John H. **6630.**
Bowditch, Charles Pickering. **4869, 4870.**
Bowdon, John Butler. **2105.**
Bowen, Daniel. **726.**
Bowen, Edward Augustus. **727.**
Bowen, Elisha Chandler. **725.**
Bower, Henry S. **5793.**
Bowie, Walter Worthington. **730.**
Bowin, Augustus Osborn. **720.**
Bowler, Noadiah Potter. **731.**
Bowles, William Henry. **733.**

Bowles, William Lisle. 3906.
Bowman, Charles Wesley. 735.
Bowman, Shadrach Laycock. 734.
Boyce, Anne Ogden. 5162.
Boyd, A. Fulton. 737.
Boyd, John. 1128.
Boyd, *Mrs.* Lucinda Joan (Rogers). 3369, 3370.
Boyd, M. Hillis, 737.
Boyd, William Philip. 740, 744.
Boyden, Amos J. 745.
Boyden, Merrill Norton. 745.
Boyden, Wallace Clarke. 745.
Boyer, Charles Clinton. 746.
Boynton, *Mrs.* Caroline Foster (Harriman). 753.
Boynton, John Farnham. 751, 753.
Brace, John Sherman. 755.
Bracken, Henry Martyn. 756.
Brackett, Alpheus Lovewell. 257, 258.
Brackett, Herbert Ierson. 759.
Bradbury, John Merrill. 761.
Bradford, Horace Standish. 764.
Bradford, Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins) "*Mrs.* J. M. Bradford." 3189.
Bradish, Frank Eliot. 769.
Bradish, John Quincy. 769.
Bradley, Charles. 772.
Bradley, Charles S. 773.
Bradley, Joseph Alfred. 3188, 4981.
Bradley, Joseph P. 772.
Bradley, Leonard Abram. 336, 775.
Bradshaw, John Herman. 776.
Bradstreet, *Mrs.* Martha. 777, 778.
Brady, John Henry. 5344.
Brady, William Maziere. 4019.
Braiden, *Mrs.* Clara E. (Vaile). 915.
Brainard, Homer Worthington. 2516, 5443.
Brainard, Lucy Abigail. 782, 2301.
Brainerd, Lawrence. 2472.
Braisted, *Mrs.* Lillian Mulford (Phipps). 556.
Braley, Ellison L. 784.
Bramston, *Sir* John. 787.
Branch, *Mrs.* Mary Jones (Polk). 4928.
Brandreth, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Shepherd). 5544.
Branner, John Casper. 790, 791.
Branning, William Christopher Columbus. 792.
Branscombe, Arthur. 6525.
Bransford, Clifton Wood. 131.
Branson, Levi. 793.
Braunsdorff, Otto Wilhelm. 3928.
Bray, William. 2120.
Braybrooke, Richard Neville-Griffin, *3d baron.* 787, 1520.
Brearley, William Henry. 800.
Breck, Edward. 801.
Breck, Samuel. 801, 4089.
Breckenridge, Lester Paige. 803.
Breed, William Constable. 4086.
Brenan, Gerald. 3284, 4805.
Brereton, John. 807.
Breslin, Sarah Ann (Tyler). 6261.
Brewster, Lewis Waterbury. 813.
Brickwood, *Sir* John. 814–818.
Bridge, William Frederick. 819.
Bridgeman, George Thomas Orlando. 5980.
Bridger, Charles. 3773.
Bridgman, Burt Nichols. 820.
Bridgman, John. 5343.
Bridgman, Joseph Clark. 820.
Brigg, John Edwin. 4523.
Brigg, William. 6935.
Briggs, John Joseph. 4228.
Briggs, Lloyd Vernon. 3531.
Briggs, Mary Balch. 823.
Briggs, Samuel. 821, 822, 6055, 6350.
Brigham, Emma Elizabeth. 827.
Brigham, Willard Irving Tyler. 826, 828, 6260, 6263, 6264.
Brigham, William Erastus. 828.
Bright, Charles. 833.
Bright, Edward Brailsford. 833.
Bright, Johnathan Brown. 829, 830.
Brighton, John George. 846.
Brimelow, William. 50.
Brinkerhoff, Roeliff. 530, 835.
Brinkerhoff, T. Van Wyck. 835.
Britton, Edward Earle. 838.
Britton, John. 242a, 476.
Broaddus, Andrew. 839.
Brock, Robert Alonzo. 1834, 2296, 2564.
Brockett, Edward Judson. 841.
Brockett, Francis Edward. 841.
Brockman, William Everett. 3284.
Brockway, *Mrs.* Alice Tolman (Pickford). 5548.
Brockway, Beman. 842.
Brockway, Francis Edwin. 843.
Brockway, William Stevens. 4056.

Brodie, Alexander. 844.
Bromley, *Sir* George, *bart.* 848.
Bromley, *Mrs.* Viola Annette (Derby). 849, 1787.
Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth. 850.
[Bronson, William White]. 6645.
Brooks, Luke. 859.
Brooks, Thomas Jefferson. 863.
Brooks, Walter Frederic. 2146.
Broughton, *Sir* Delves Louis. 1766.
Broun, Mary M. 2298.
Broun, Thomas Lee. 895, 898, 1477, 2298, 3265, 3266, 4871.
Broun, Virginia May. 898.
[Broun-Morison, John Broun]. 875.
Brown, Alexander. 1032.
Brown, Augustus Cleveland. 872.
Brown, Chester. 5546.
Brown, Cyrus Henry. 265, 894.
Brown, David Henry. 5873, 5874.
Brown, *Mrs.* Fanny Wilder. 4429, 4830.
Brown, Frederick. 1268, 2613a.
Brown, George Stayley. 567, 2873, 3035, 4892.
Brown, George Williams. 876.
Brown, Goodwin. 887.
Brown, James Edgar. 885.
Brown, John Coffin Jones. 1390.
Brown, John Patrick. 4058.
Brown, Joseph Outerbridge. 3400, 3401.
Brown, Le Roy. 3592.
Brown, *Mrs.* Lydia Brome. 5477.
Brown, *Mrs.* Margaret Bell (Pfeiffer). 2878.
Brown, Mary Elizabeth (Adams) "*Mrs.* J. C. Brown." 900.
Brown, Orlando. 4999.
Brown, Samuel. 868.
Brown, William Bartholomew. 2189.
Browne, Bennet Bernard. 864.
Browne, George Waldo. 5252.
Browne, Justin McCarty. 877.
Browne, William Bradford. 260, 4338.
Brownell, *Mrs.* Harriet A. 2213.
Brownell, Stephen A. 94.
Browning, Charles. 1054, 1055, 3725, 3726.
Browning, Edward Franklin. 901.
Brownlow, William Robert Bernard, *bp.* 412.
Brubacher, Jacob N. 902.
Bruce, John. 5330, 6367.
Bruce, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth Cumming. 904.
Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. 909, 2347.
Brush, *Mrs.* Anna Forney. 913.
Brush, George Rawson. 912.
Bryan, J. D. 693.
Bryant, Herbert Pelham. 6817.
Bryant, *Mrs.* Maria Warren (Whitman). 6817.
Bryant, Seth. 4318.
Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Égerton, *bart.* 916, 917, 918, 2853.
Buccleuch, William Henry Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, *6th duke of.* 1900.
Buchan, Peter. 3501.
Buchanan, Arthur William Patrick. 926.
Buchanan, Roberdeau. 616, 4038, 5192, 5579.
Buchanan, William. 920, 921, 922, 923.
Buck, Albert Henry. 933.
Buck, Annis. 932
Buck, George Machan. 4881.
Buck, Horace Blake. 931.
Buck, James Smith. 928.
[Buck, Samuel]. 934.
Buck, William Joseph. 930.
Buckingham, Ebenezer. 5944.
Buckingham, James. 937.
Buckingham, William Alfred. 936.
Buckler, Benjamin. 1256.
Buckler, Charles Alban. 939.
Buckminster, Lydia Nelson (Hastings). 2954.
Budd, Enos Goble. 944.
Budge, Frances Anne. 362a.
Budgell, Eustace. 748, 749, 750.
Buford, Marcus Bainbridge. 947.
Buford, *Mrs.* Mary Jordan Reed (Hunter). 5102.
Bugbee, E. Holmes. 3166.
Buist, George. 981.
Bulkeley, Joseph Edmund. 950.
Bulkley, *Mrs.* Abby Isabel (Brown). 879.
Bulkley, *Mrs.* Rebekah Wheeler (Pomeroy). 4935.
Bull, James Henry. 951, 953, 653a.
Bull, Joseph Cecil. 952.

Bull, *Mrs.* Mary Alice (Hunter). 3302.
Bulloch, John Malcolm. 954, 2593, 2594, 2598, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2612.
Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie. 293, 294, 500, 955, 1655, 2772, 5927, 6607.
Bunbury, *Sir* Charles James Fox. 956.
Bunbury, *Sir* Henry Edward, *7th bart.* 956, 2861.
Bunce, John Herbert. 2164.
Bunker, *Mrs.* Mary Powell (Seamen) 4979.
Burch, *Mrs.* Blanche Emogene. 4955.
[Burch, Clayton I]. 960.
Burdge, Franklin. 663, 3059.
Burford, Wesley Browning. 961.
Burgess, Ebenezer. 963.
Burgner, Jacob. 965.
Burhans, Samuel. 967.
Burke, Ashworth Peter. 3891, 5727.
Burke, Henry Farnham. 689, 1695, 2194, 3292, 4839, 4857, 5665.
Burke, *Sir* John Bernard. 1728, 5120, 5948.
Burke, William Alvord. 968.
Burleigh, Charles. 969, 2746, 3351.
Burman, Richard Hugh. 971.
Burnes, James. 981.
Burnet, Gilbert, *bp. of Salisbury.* 2830, 2834.
Burnet, John R. 1848.
Burnet, William. 974.
Burnett, George. 975.
Burnett, Montgomery. 972.
Burnett, William Kendall. 973.
Burnham, Roderick Henry. 977, 979, 992.
Burnham, Samuel. 145.
Burrage, Alvah Augustus. 987.
Burrill, Ellen Mudge. 988.
Burritt, Alice. 989.
Burroughs, Lewis Amos. 990.
Burrows, Montagu. 840.
Burt, Henry Martyn. 993, 2892, 4723.
Burt, Silas Wright. 993.
Burton, Clarence Monroe, 1061.
Burton, Richard, *pseud.* *See* Crouch, Nathaniel.
Bury, John William. 3772.
Bush, Beatrice. 998.
Bushnell, Emma Helen. 1002.
Butler, Francis Gould. 3414.
Butler, George H. 1008.
Butler Henry Percival. 1010.
Butler, James Davie. 38, 1005, 1009.
Butler, John Cromwell. 1014.
Butler, Joseph Marion. 1014.
Butler, Prescott Hall. 1010.
Butler, Willard Parker. 1015.
Butler, William Allen. 1007, 1015.
Butler, William David. 1014.
Butters, George. 1017.
Butterworth, *Mrs.* Frances (Alexander). 78.
Button, Alphonso. 1020, 1022, 6556.
Button, T. C. 1019, 1021.
Butts, Allison. 1023.
Byam, Edward Samuel. 1024.
Byars, William Vincent. 2654.
Byrd, William. 1025.
Byrom, John. 1027.
Cabell, James Branch, 788, 789, 4099.
Cadenhead, George. 1033.
Cadillac motor car company. 1034.
Cadle, Harriet (Swan) "*Mrs.* Charles Francis Cadle," 1035.
Cadle, Henry. 1036.
Cadwalader, John. 4791.
Cæsar, Charles. 1038.
Calderwood, *Mrs.* Margaret (Stewart). 5916.
Caldwell, Augustine. 1040, 1042, 1043, 1771.
Caldwell, Charles Tufts. 1044, 1045, 3724.
Calhoun, William. 1048.
Calkins, William Wirt. 1050.
Callender, *Mrs.* Estelle Victoria (Hudgins). 3260.
Caller, James Moore. 5702.
Callwell, J. M. 4159.
Camac, John Burges. 1060.
Camden, William. 1166.
Cameron, Mabel Ward. 1875.
Campbell, *Lord* Archibald. 187, 1068.
Campbell, Charles. 1074, 5735.
Campbell, *Sir* Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, *3d bart.* 1076.
Campbell, Frederic. 1072.
Campbell, Peter Colin. 4031.
Campbell, Robert. 185.
Campbell, William Bowen, *jr.* 1074.
Campion, Samuel S. 1404, 6202.

Candage, Rufus George Frederick. 1161.
Candler, Allen Daniel. 1080.
Canfield, Frederick Alexander. 1081.
Cantrell, Carmi G. 1084.
Cantwell, Edward Norton. 1086, 4016.
Capes, William Wolfe. 786.
Capewell, Clarence Lester. 1089.
Carhart, *Mrs.* Lucy Ann (Morris). 4411.
Carleton, Monroe Guy. 1095.
Carleton, Percival Augustus. 1094.
Carleton, *Mrs.* Susan Georgiana (Hare). 1094.
Carlisle, Frederick. 356.
Carlisle, Nicholas. 631, 1096.
Carlyle, Thomas. 4347.
Carmichael, Charles Henry Edward. 5328.
Carney, Sydney Howard. 8, 1099.
Carpenter, Amos Bugbee. 1104, 1105.
Carpenter, Daniel Hoogland. 1106, 3128.
Carpenter, Edward. 1109.
Carpenter, Louis Henry. 1109.
Carpenter, Russell Lant. 1101.
Carpenter, Seymour David. 1107.
Carr, Cuthbert Ellison. 1112.
Carr, Edson Irving. 1113.
Carr, James O. 1841.
Carr, Ralph Edward. 1112.
Carr, Thomas William. 1111, 1112.
Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William. 1052.
Carr-Gomm, Francis Culling. 2562.
Carrick, Andrew. 903.
Carruth, William Ward. 1116.
Carstarphen, Oney Kem. 1117.
Carte, Thomas. 1006.
Carter, Amory. 5407.
Carter, *Mrs.* Cornelia Miranda (Redington). 5117.
Carter, Howard Williston. 1124.
Carter, *Mrs.* Jane Greenough (Avery). 236.
Carter, Robert Goldthwaite. 2560.
Carter, Robert Randolph. 1122.
Carter, *Mrs.* Sarah Ann (Fay). 1120.
Carter, William Giles Harding. 1123.
Carthew, George Alfred. 5335.
[Cartmell, Thomas Kemp]. 2143.
Carus-Wilson, Herbert. 1129.
Cary, Henry Grosvenor. 1135, 1136, 1137.
Cary, Isaac Harris. 1136.
Cary, Samuel Fenton. 1130.
Cary, Seth Cooley. 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1965.
Casanova, Arthur Y. 1108.
Case, A. Pierson. 1143.
Case, Clarence Vallierre. 1222.
Case, Lafayette Wallace. 2571, 3161.
Casey, Thomas Lincoln. 1145.
Casgrain, Henri Raymond. 3694.
Casgrain, Philippe Baby. 1146.
Cass, Frederick Charles. 1147.
Cassel, Daniel Kolb. 1148, 3636, 5181, 5182.
Cassels, Robert. 1149.
Cassillis, Archibald Kennedy. 4590.
Castle, Egerton. 3419.
Castor, Henry A. Jean. 1154, 1155.
Catchings, *Mrs.* Fermine (Baird). 300.
Cates, Edward Earle. 1156.
Caughey, Andrew H. 387.
Causton, Henry Kent Staple. 3227.
Cave-Browne, John. 1426, 6921.
Caverly, Robert Boodey. 690, 1164.
Caverno, Arthur. 1165.
Caw, James Lewis. 1169.
Cayley, Reginald Arthur. 4739.
Cessna, Howard. 1172.
Chace, John B. 1214.
Chadwick, Edmund. 1175.
Chadwick, Edward Marion. 1176, 1176a.
Chadwick, John Oldfield. 1175.
Chaffee, William Henry. 1177.
Chaffin, William Ladd. 1178, 5081.
Challis, Philip. 1179.
Chalmers, *Mrs.* Mary Letitia (Strong). 2897.
Chamberlain, George Walter. 1182, 6582.
Chamberlain, Raymond. 1185.
Chamberlain, Willis Brooks. 1182.
Chambers, Talbot Wilson. 2387.
Chandler, George. 1192, 1193.
Chandler, Seth. 2035, 6419.
Chanter, John Frederick. 357.
Chapin, Charles Wells. 1203, 1204.
Chapin, Howard Millar. 1206.
Chapin, Orange. 1201.
Chaplin, Jeremiah. 1969.
Chapman, Frederick William. 936, 950, 1208, 1401, 4984, 4989, 6215.

Chapman, Jacob. 1210, 1211, 2290, 3672, 4852, 6574.
Chapman, Leonard Bond. 5701, 6532.
Chapman, Robert. 5627.
Chappell, Philip Edward. 1213.
Charlton, William Henry. 1168.
Chase, Champion Spalding. 1220.
Chase, Francis Nelson. 1223.
Chase, George Bigelow. 3933.
Chase, George Whitefield. 1218.
Chase, Levi Badger. 4913.
Chase, Oliver. 1216, 1275.
Chase, William Moody. 1219.
Chatfield, *Mrs.* Carrie Eastman (Secombe). 2372, 4554.
[Cheney, *Mrs.* Mary A (Bushnell)]. 1000.
Chenoweth, Alexander, Crawford. 1240.
Chessman, Samuel. 1244, 3723.
Chester, Arthur Herbert. 1249.
Chester, Joseph Lemuel. 321, 1537, 1952, 3330, 3331, 4767, 5239, 5526, 5729, 6022, 6502.
Chetwynd, Walter. 1255.
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Henry Edward. 1254, 5780.
Cheves, Langdon. 4282.
Chichester, *Sir* Alexander Palmer Bruce, *bart.* 1257.
Child, Dudley R. 1942.
Child, Elias. 1258.
Chipman, Alberto Lee. 1262, 1263.
Chipman, Richard Manning. 1261.
Chisholm-Batten, Edmund. 1031.
Chisolm, William Garnett. 1265.
Chitty, Walter. 3901.
Cholmley, *Sir* Hugh, *bart.* 1269.
Christie, *Mrs.* Susan Cantrill. 1085.
Church, Charles Washburn. 1277.
Church, John Adams. 1276.
Church, *Mrs.* Mary (Wood). 6867.
Churchill, Gardner Asaph. 1278, 1280.
Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley. 1280.
Churchill, Samuel Joseph. 1279.
Churchill, *Mrs.* Sarah M. (Clark). 3288.
Churton, Ralph. 5647.
Chute, Chaloner William. 1280a.
Chute, William Edward. 1281.
Cigrand, Bernard John. 1587, 6528.
Cilley, Greenleaf. 1283, 2448.
Cilley, Jonathan Prince. 1282, 2448.
Cisco, Jay Guy. 634.
Claghorn, William Crumby. 1285.
Claiborne, George Mason. 1286.
Claiborne, John Herbert. 1287.
Clapp, Ebenezer. 1291.
Clapp, Henry Lincoln. 1292.
Clapp, Robert Parker. 2748.
Clark, Almon W. 1322.
Clark, Annie Maria Lawrence. 57.
Clark, *Mrs.* Caroline (Tyler). 6261.
Clark, Charles Lamartine. 1312.
Clark, Edgar Warner. 1309.
Clark, Edward Stephens. 5821.
Clark, Eli Benedict. 1201.
Clark, *Mrs.* Emily Augusta (Chase). 1221.
Clark, Franklin Chase. 2230.
Clark, George Thomas. 2545, 4325.
Clark, George Washington. 1312.
Clark, Henry Spencer. 1324.
Clark, Henry William. 1320.
Clark, John. 1294.
Clark, Lewis H. 1293.
Clark, Marietta. 1619.
Clark, Salter Storrs. 1302.
Clark, Simeon. 1305.
Clark, Will C. 1102.
Clark, William Copeland. 1321.
Clarke, Adam. 6603.
Clarke, Augustus Peck. 1310.
Clarke, Dorus. 1297.
Clarke, George Kuhn. 1304, 1307, 1308, 1313, 1314.
Clarke, Lillian. 1325, 5260.
Clarke, *Mrs.* Louise (Brownell). 2683.
Clarke, Samuel Clarke. 1296, 2408, 3275.
Clarke, Seymour Spencer Somerset. 743.
Clarkson, Samuel. 1330.
Clason, Oliver Barrett. 1332.
Clavering, *Sir* Henry Augustus, *10th bart.* 1333.
Clay, Cecil. 1334.
Clay, Hiland Henry. 1337.
Clay, *Mrs.* Mary Katharine (Rogers). 1336.
Claypool, Edward A. 396, 669, 2708, 4048, 5996.
Clayton, Thomas Jefferson. 1341.
Cleaveland, Ezra. 1537a.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. **1951.**
Clemens, William Montgomery. **81, 497, 605, 927, 1343, 1578, 2368, 3195, 3305, 3649, 3854, 3983, 4306, 4319, 4361, 5269, 6552.**
Clement, John. **1431.**
Clements, H. H. **6584.**
Clermont, Thomas Fortescue, *baron.* **2324, 2325.**
Cleveland, Edmund Janes. **1355, 3572.**
Cleveland, Horace Gillette. **1348, 1352, 1353, 1355, 3125.**
Cleveland, James Butler. **1350.**
Cleveland, James D. **1142.**
Clifford, Arthur. **209, 1356, 1358.**
Clifford, Isabella Georgiana Camilla. **1447.**
Clifford, *Sir* Thomas. *See* Constable, *Sir* Thomas Hugh Clifford, *1st bart.* **1358.**
Clift, William. **1770.**
Cloyd, Augustus Davis. **1362.**
Clyde, John Cunningham. **5273.**
Coates, Henry Troth. **1365.**
Coates, Julia Beebe. **804.**
Coates, Truman. **1367.**
Cobb, Philip Lothrop. **1369.**
Cobb, Sylvanus, 1799–1866. **1368.**
Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823–1887. **1368.**
Coburn, Silas Roger. **1371.**
Cochran, Jere Morrow. **1373.**
Cockburn, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* **1379.**
Cockburn-Hood, Thomas H. **1378, 5328.**
Cocks, George William. **1556, 1557.**
Coddington, Herbert Juibord. **1381.**
Cody, Lucilius Lewis. **1382.**
Coe, David Benton. **1383.**
Coe, Henry Francis. **1384.**
Coe, Levi Elmore. **1385.**
Coe, *Mrs.* Sophia Fidelia (Hall). **2811.**
Coffin, Allen. **1388.**
Coffin, Joshua. **6010, 6880.**
Coffin, Nathaniel Wheeler. **1387.**
Coggeshall, Henry James. **1395.**
Coghill, James Henry. **1397.**
Cogswell, Elliott Colby. **3979, 6742.**
Coit, *Mrs.* Mehetabel (Chandler). **1402.**
[Cokayne, Andreas Edward]. **1403, 1403a.**
Cokayne, George Edward. **1403a, 1404a, 2522, 4142.**
Coke, John Talbot. **1405.**
Colbert, Elias. **6521.**
Colbert, *Mrs.* Sarah M. **6521.**
Colby, Frederic Thomas. **1408, 1408a, 1931, 4680.**
Colby, Harrison. **1409.**
Colby, James Waldo. **1410.**
Colcock, Charles Jones. **2981.**
Colcord, Doane Blood. **1411.**
Cole, Arthur Stanley. **5440.**
Cole, David. **1415.**
Cole, Ernest Byron. **1417, 6812.**
Cole, Frank Theodore. **1416.**
Cole, James Edwin. *See* Polignano, James Edwin-Cole, *duke of.* **1413.**
Colegrove, William. **1419.**
[Coleman, James]. **4786.**
Coleman, James Cash. **1425.**
Coleman, Lyman. **1421, 3953.**
Coleman, Silas Bunker. **1423.**
Coleridge, Bernard John Seymour Coleridge, *2d baron.* **1427.**
Collard, Edward Maynard. **6857.**
Collier, John. **1430.**
Collins, Anna Louisa Powers. **1435.**
Collins, Arthur. **406, 1159, 1166, 5505.**
Collins, Francis. **5940.**
Collins, Holdridge Ozro. **1434, 6523, 6899.**
Collins, John. **1432.**
Collins, L. W. **1433.**
Collord, Isora. **1436.**
Colman, Helen Caroline. **1424, 5938.**
Colt, George Frederick Russell. **1440.**
Colton, George Woolworth. **1441.**
Colton, John Milton. **1441.**
Colver, Frederic Lathrop. **1442.**
Coman, Katherine. **1443.**
Coman, *Mrs.* Martha (Seymour). **1443.**
Compton, Margaret. **5033.**
Comstock, Cyrus Ballou. **1449, 1450.**
Conant, Frederick Odell. **1451, 1452, 1454.**
Conder, Edward. **1455.**
Condit, Ebenezer. **1456, 1457.**
Condit, Edward Irving. **1457.**
Condit, Jotham Halsey. **1456, 1457.**
Cone, Edward Payson. **6902.**
Cone, *Mrs.* Kate Eugenia (Morris). **4402.**
Cone, William Whitney. **1458.**
Conklin, Carrie Bone. **683.**

Conkling, Frank J. 1462.
Conkling, Ira Broadwell. 1464, 1465.
Connable, Edwards Joseph. 1625.
[Connally, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia (Brown)]. 3924.
Connelley, William Elsey. 1466.
Conner, Philip Syng Physick. 3828, 3829, 3830, 5983.
Connet, Alfred. 1467.
Conover, Charles Hopkins. 1469.
Conover, Charlotte Reeve. 474, 4733.
Conrad, Henry Clay. 1470.
Constable, *Sir* Thomas Hugh Clifford, *1st bart.* 209.
Constant, Silas. 1471.
Converse, Charles Allen. 1476.
Conway, Katherine Eleanor. 1875.
Conway, Moncure Daniel. 6509, 6517.
Cook, Albert Stanburrough. 1485.
Cook, George Hammell. 1483.
Cook, James. 1482.
Cook, Richard Yerkes. 702, 6811.
Cook-Trench, Thomas Richard Frederick. 6200.
Cooke, *Mrs.* Harriet Ruth (Waters). 1921.
Cooke, Robert. 5606.
Cooke, Rollin Hillyer. 2991.
Cooke, William Bryan. 1479.
Cooksey, Richard. 5696.
Cooley, John Clark. 5089.
Coolidge, Charles Austin. 1487.
Coombs, William Carey. 1488.
Cooper, Albion Keith Parris. 1490.
Cooper, Arthur Edwin. 1493.
Cooper, Theodore. 3942.
Cooper, W. S. 738.
Cooper, William Durrant. 4647.
Cooper, William Funk. 1494, 1846.
Cooper, William Wager. 1489.
Cope, *Mrs.* Emma Elizabeth (Thoyts). 1499.
Cope, Gilbert. 290, 946, 1497, 1498, 1692, 1979, 2514, 2725, 3402, 3605, 5526, 5646, 6025.
Copeland, Charles Finney. 1501, 1502.
Copinger, Walter Arthur. 1503, 5689, 5689a.
Coppen, John Maurice. 1504.
Corbett, Henry Richmond. 1506.
Corbin, *Mrs.* Frances (Harrison). 2916.
Corcoran, William Wilson. 1508.
Corey, Deloraine Pendre. 6400, 6403.
Corliss, Augustus Whittemore. 1509, 1510.
Corliss, Eben Eaton. 1510.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 1511.
Cornell, John. 1512.
Cornell, Thomas Clapp. 4434, 6739.
Cornish, Joseph Edward. 1513.
Cornman, Charles Albert. 6920.
Cornwall, Edward Everett. 1517, 6608.
Cornwallis, Louisa (Gordon) *marchioness.* 1519.
Corrie, Jessie Elizabeth. 1523.
Corser, Elwood Spencer. 1524.
Corser, Samuel Bartlett Gerrish. 1524.
Corser, Thomas. 3385.
Corson, Hiram. 1526.
Cortright Alice Celia (Messenger) "*Mrs.* William H. Cortright." 1486.
Corwin, Edward Tanjore. 1641.
Cotton, Charles. 6437.
Cotton, James Sutherland. 6620.
Cottrell-Dormer, Frances Elizabeth. 1532.
Couch, Franklin. 3106.
Couillard Després, Azarie. 1533.
Couper, William James. 4299.
Courtauld, George. 1537.
Courthope, William. 1188.
Courtright, Henry H. 1539.
Cowan, Samuel. 213, 5333, 5892.
Cowden, Robert. 1546.
Cowen, *Mrs.* Phoebe Susanna (Strong). 3052.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall. 1548, 3950.
Cowles, Eugene. 1549, 1550.
Cox, Henry Miller. 1556.
Cox, John. 1556, 1557.
Cox, John Hosmer. 1553.
Coxe, William. 4765.
Crafts, James Monroe. 1561.
Crafts, William Francis. 1561.
[Craig, Archibald]. 2038.
Craig, Jane Maria. 1562.
Craighead, James Geddes. 1563.
Crandall, *Mrs.* Rosa Ruth (Neil). 4487.
Crane, Albert. 1566.
Crane, *Mrs.* Bathsheba H. (Morse). 4416.

Crane, Ellery Bicknell. **1567, 4013, 5096, 5097.**
Crane, John Grant. **1568.**
Crane, Martha C. **4736.**
Crapo, Henry Howland. **1570.**
Crary, Jerry. **1571, 1962.**
Crater, Lewis. **1572.**
Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *25th earl of*. **1573, 3855, 3856, 4122.**
Crawford, *Mrs.* Hannah Louise (MacNair). **6679.**
Crawford, Jennings. **1575.**
Crawford, John. **1575.**
Crawford, Robert Leighton. **1574.**
Crawford, William. **1577, 3631.**
[Crawfurd, George]. **5908, 5915.**
Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William. **664.**
Crayon, Joseph Percy. **1492, 2313.**
Cregar, William Francis. **2996, 5856, 6650, 6651.**
Crehore, Charles Frederic. **1580.**
Cremer, John Dorland. **1880.**
Cresson, Anne H. **1676, 6436.**
Cresson, Caleb. **1583.**
Cresson, Charles Caleb. **1583.**
Cresson, Ezra Townsend. **1583.**
Cresswell, Lionel. **120.**
Crider, Abraham. **2462.**
Crisp, Frederick Arthur. **893, 1586, 1588, 4608, 6471.**
Crispin, William Frost. **1589.**
Crocker, James Francis. **647, 1590, 2699, 6791, 6879.**
Croffut, William Augustus. **6313.**
Crofton, Henry Thomas. **6184.**
Croke, *Sir* Alexander. **1592.**
Croke, John. **1593.**
Cromarty, George Mackenzie, *1st earl of*. **4042.**
Cromwell, John Gabriel. **1598.**
Cromwell, Oliver. **1596.**
Cronau, Rudolf. **3024.**
Crone, Frank Linden. **1600.**
Cronin, William Vine. **5136, 5137.**
Cronnelly, Richard Francis. **2104, 5272.**
Crosby, Eleanor Francis (Davis) "*Mrs.* W. S. Crosby." **1605.**
Crosby, Nathan. **1602.**
Crosby, Simon Percy. **1604.**
Crosby, *Mrs.* William Sumner. **1605, 1718, 3185.**
Croslegh, Charles. **1607.**
Cross, *Mrs.* Lucy Rogers (Hill). **2318.**
Cross, Roselle Theodore. **1606.**
Croston, James. **3154.**
Croswell, Simon Greenleaf. **1608.**
Crouch, Nathaniel. **4625.**
Crowell, Charles Edward. **2203.**
Crowell, Henry G. **1609.**
Crowell, Levi. **1609.**
Crozier, Frances Henry. **1613.**
Crozier, William Armstrong. **943.**
Cudworth, William, *of Bradford, Eng.* **5521.**
Culbertson, Lewis Rogers. **1614.**
Cumberland, George. **1618.**
Cumberland, Richard Dennison. **1618.**
Cumming, Joseph George. **5770.**
Cumming, Montgomery. **1335, 1622.**
Cummings, Coroden. **1623.**
Cummings, Royal. **1623.**
Cummings, William Freeman Sparrow. **1619.**
Cummins, Albert Oren. **1621.**
Cundall, Frank. **4276.**
Cunningham, Henry Winchester. **1629.**
Curgenven, John Brendon. **806.**
Curling, Robert. **1631.**
Currier, Edwin Martin. **1633.**
Currier, Harvey Lear. **1632.**
Currier, Horace True. **117, 4564.**
Currier, John McNab. **1632.**
Curtis, *Mrs.* Caroline Gardiner (Cary). **1133.**
Curtis, Catherine Parker. **1296.**
Curtis, Charles Boyd. **1635.**
Curtis, Joseph O. **1418.**
Curtiss, Frederic Haines. **1636.**
Curwen, George Rea. **1640.**
Curwen, John Flavel. **1643.**
[Curzon, Assheton Curzon, *viscount*]. **1644.**
Cushing, Christopher. **430.**
Cushing, James Stevenson. **1646.**
Cushing, Lemuel. **1645.**
Cushman, Henry Wyles. **1649, 1650.**
Cust, Beatrice Frances. **4490.**
Cust, *Lady* Elizabeth Caroline (Bligh). **1650a, 1652, 2107, 5924.**
Cust, Robert Needham. **1651, 4490.**

Custer, Milo. 485, 1653, 1654, 3048, 4298, 4702.
Cutler, Nahum Sawin. 1657.
Cutter, Benjamin. 1659, 1660.
Cutter, William Richard. 1659.
Dabney, William Henry. 1664.
Dale, Edward Irving. 3532.
[Dall, Caroline Wells (Healey)] "*Mrs.* C. H. Dall." 4639, 6243.
Dallas, Alexander James. 1667.
Dalrymple, William Henry. 1671.
Dalton, Charles. 6905, 6906.
Dalton, Charles Henry. 1673.
Daly, Daniel. 2250.
Dalzel, Andrew. 4095.
Damon, Brazil Monroe. 1677.
Damon, Samuel Chenery. 1675.
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery. 5636.
Dana, John Jay. 1678.
Dandridge, Ann Spottswood. 2315.
Dandridge, *Mrs.* Danske (Bedinger). 481.
Dane, John. 1679.
Danforth, Henry Richmond. 1656.
Daniel, François. 2766, 3805.
Daniell, Moses Grant. 1683.
Daniels, George Fisher. 1684, 1705.
Daniels, Nathan Hagar. 6191.
Dantzler, Daniel David. 1685.
Darbee, Levi. 3561.
Darbee, Robert Melville. 3561.
Darby, Rufus Clarke. 1686.
Darby, William. 1838.
Dare, *Mrs.* Maria Jane (Liggett). 1207.
Darling, Charles William. 1688, 3866.
Darling, *Mrs.* Flora (Adams). 34.
Darling, John Henry. 1689.
Darlington, Edward C. 1691.
Darrach, Henry. 768.
Dary, George Allen. 1697.
Daunt, John. 1698.
Davenport, Amzi Benedict. 1699, 1700.
Davenport, James. 2722, 6492.
Daves, Graham. 1708.
Davids, Richard Wistar. 6833.
Davidson, Alfred. 3169.
[Davidson, J.] 2303.
Davies, Henry Eugene. 1709.
Davies, John. 3886.
Davies, Robert. 2170, 6238.
Davis, Albert Henry. 1707.
Davis, *Mrs.* Betsey (Warren). 6486.
Davis, Charles Henry Stanley. 1703.
Davis, George Lucien. 1705.
Davis, George Toffey. 1717.
Davis, George Whitefield. 2724.
Davis, Horace. 1194, 1704, 1710.
Davis, Oscar King. 4049.
Davis, Thomas J. 1703.
Davis, Thomas Kirby. 1719.
Davis, Walter Goodwin. 2802.
Davis, William Proud. 429, 446, 550, 797, 1603, 2619, 2822, 4188, 6669.
Davis, William Watts Hart. 2919.
Davison, Gideon Miner. 1721.
Davol, Edwin Russell. 6671.
Dawson, Charles Carroll. 1723, 1724.
Day, Arthur Francis. 1733.
Day, Edward Warren. 3255.
Day, George Edward. 1726, 1727.
Day, John Alphonso. 1731.
Deacon, Catherine Anne. 1736.
Deacon, Edward. 439, 1735, 5864.
Dean, Arthur Denorvan. 1747, 6207.
Dean, Bashford. 1984.
Dean, Gardner. 1740.
Dean, Gardner Milton. 1743.
Dean, John Ward. 194, 779, 1679, 1741, 3586, 3587, 4165, 4267, 5243, 6451.
Dean, William. 1543, 1744.
Deane, John Bathurst. 1739, 1745.
Deane, Llewellyn. 1742.
Deane, Mary. 1745.
Deane, Silas. 6554.
Deane, William Reed. 1737, 3799, 3800, 3801, 6539.
Deas, Anne Simons. 335.
Deats, Hiram Edmund. 3079.
De Boer, Louis Piers. 6317.
De Camp, James Milton. 1753.
De Fonblanque, Edward Barrington. 5656.
De Forest, *Mrs.* Emily (Johnston). 1758.
De Forest, Jesse. 1758.
De Forest, John William. 1757.
De Forest, Marian. 59.
De Guérin, William Collings Lukis. 2741, 2742.
Dejordy, G. A. 40, 1140, 1270, 1271, 4991.
De Kay, James Ellsworth. 1761.
Delafield, Joseph Livingston. 3879.

De La Mater, Lafayette. 1762.
De Lancey, Edward Floyd. 3555.
Delano, Joel Andrew. 1764.
Delano de Launoy, Mortimer. 1764.
Demarest, David D. 1767.
Deming, Judson Keith. 1768.
Denham, *Sir* Archibald Stewart. 5916.
Denham, *Lady* Frances Stewart. 5916.
Denison, Daniel. 1773.
Denison, Frederick. 62.
Denison, George Burlingame. 1772.
Denissen, Christian. 4481, 5415.
Dennis, George Ravenscroft. 1170.
Dennison, Ami Louis. 1775.
Dennistoun, James. 5889, 5916.
Denny, Christopher Columbus. 1778.
Denny, Henry Lyttelton Lyster. 3868.
Densmore, Lyman Willard. 2926, 2927.
De Peyster, John Watts. 1783, 1784, 3432.
Derby, Perley. 2333, 3332, 6643, 6873.
Derby, Samuel Carroll. 1789.
Derby, Webster D. 1786.
De Riemer, William Edward. 1791.
Dermott, Henry Sage. 1144.
De Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. (Bainbridge). 3597.
Desaulniers, François Sévère Lesieur. 2826.
Des Cognets, *Mrs.* Anna (Russell). 2467.
Devereux, Eugene. 4921.
Devereux, Walter Bourchier. 1800.
De Voe, Thomas Farrington. 1797.
Dewey, Adelbert Milton. 1805.
[Dewey, Dellon Marcus]. 2357.
Dewey, Louis Marinus. 1805, 5127, 5128, 5179.
[Dewey, Orville C.]. 1805, 5012.
Dewey, Walter Egbert. 1807.
Dewey, William Tarbox. 1805.
Dewick, *Mrs.* Sarah A. (Gustin). 2760.
Dewing, Benjamin Franklin. 1808.
Dexter, George. 1527.
Dexter, George Ticknor. 133, 134.
Dexter, Orrando Perry. 1813.
Dexter, Robert L. 936.
Dickerman, Edward Dwight. 1817.
Dickerman, George Sherwood. 1817, 4906.
Dickey, James Henry. 1818a.
Dickey, John. 1818.
Dickinson, C. E. Gildersome. 4244.
Dickinson, Frederick. 1820.
Dickinson, Harriet C. 1528.
Dickinson, James Taylor. 3951.
Dickinson, Wharton. 1363, 6611.
Dickson, John M. 48.
Dickson, William. 1841.
Dienstbach, Wilhelm Martin. 4627.
Dietz, Frederick. 1822.
Dietz, Robert Edwin. 1822.
Diffenderffer, Frank Ried. 1823, 3729a.
Dighton, Conway. 1824.
Diller, David. 1825.
Dillon, Isaiah. 1827.
Dillow, George Morris. 1828.
Dimond, Edwin Rodolph. 1829.
Dinkins, James. 1830.
Dinsdale, Frederick. 4103.
Dinsmore, John. 1831.
Dinwiddie, Robert. 1834.
[Disbrowe, Charlotte Anne Albinia] 1756.
Dismukes Anne Elizabeth (Forman) "Mrs. E. P. Dismukes." 2315.
Ditchfield, Peter Hampson. 1725.
Dixon, Benjamin Homer. 1839, 3178, 5539.
Dixon, James Dunbar. 1840.
Doan, John Hampton. 2859.
Doane, Alfred Alder. 1842, 1843, 2403, 2872, 3530.
Doane, John. 1845.
Dobson, Austin. 2122.
Dodd, Bethuel Lewis. 1848, 1850.
Dodd, Henry Martyn. 5113.
Dodd, Stephen. 1847.
Dodderidge, Sidney Edwin. 1851.
Doddridge, Philip. 4333, 4334.
Dodge, Arthur Pillsbury. 25.
Dodge, David Stuart. 1858.
Dodge, Isaac Brooks, 3523.
Dodge, Joseph Thompson. 1859, 1860.
Dodge, Martin. 1865.
Dodge, *Mrs.* Mary Harris (Toy). 6174a.
Dodge, Reuben Rawson. 1854.
Dodge, Richard Despard. 1861, 1863.
Dodge, Robert. 1853, 1855, 1857.
Dodge, Susan Webster. 6174a.
Dodge, Thomas Hutchins. 1856.
Dodson, Richard Ball. 323.

Doe, Elmer Ellsworth. 1866.
Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. 770, 1867.
Don, William Gerard. 2145.
Donaldson, David. 1894.
Donnell, Camilla. 1874.
Donnell, Emma Amanda. 1874.
Doolittle, William Frederick. 1877.
Dorrance, Albert Anson. 1881.
Dotterer, Henry Sassaman. 1884, 4129.
Doty, Ethan Allen. 1885.
Doughty, Katharine Frances. 566.
Douglas, Charles Henry James. 1893.
Douglas, Joshua Lufkin. 1896.
Douglas, *Sir* Robert. 5328.
Dow, *Mrs.* Alice Heath (Fairbanks). 4748.
Dow, George Francis. 1619, 3177.
Dow, Joseph. 1749, 6224.
Dowd, Willis Wedworth. 1904.
Downer, David Robinson. 1905.
Dows, Azro Milton. 1907.
Doyle, Arthur Havelock James. 1908.
Drake, Louis Stoughton. 1913.
Drake, Samuel Gardner. 1530, 1909, 1910, 4177, 4179, 5022, 5023.
Drake, *Sir* William Richard. 714, 1911, 4260, 4261, 4262, 4263.
Draper, Peter. 5769.
Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan. 510, 1916.
Dresser, Caroline (Kirsch) "Mrs. S. R. Dresser." 1917.
Dresser, Mary (Beckner) "*Mrs.* J. M. Dresser." 1917.
Drowne, Henry Thayer. 194, 1922.
Drummond, Henry. 1925.
Drummond, John. 1058.
Drummond, Josiah Hayden. 462, 1746, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5252, 6753, 6754.
Drummond, William, 1926.
Drury, Edwin. 1927, 3014.
Dubois, Anson. 1930.
Dubois, James Goelet. 1930.
Du Bois, Patterson. 1929.
Dubois, Robert Patterson. 1928.
Dubois, William Ewing. 1928, 1929.
Duchesne, André. 560.
Duckett, *Sir* George Floyd, *3d bart.* 1932.
Dudley, Albion Manley. 1942.
Dudley, Dean. 345, 346, 779, 1826, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1944, 1945, 1946.
Dudley, Sanford H. 1942.
Dugdale, Henry Geast. 2496.
Dugdale, *Sir* William. 1766, 1849.
Duke, Edward. 2804.
Dunbar, John Archibald Dunbar. 1057.
Duncan, Hugh Welch. 1956.
Duncklee, *Mrs.* Ada Melinda (Lakin). 1957.
Dundas, *Mrs.* Margaret Isabella (Moir). 1959.
Dundonald, *Earls of.* 1376.
Dundrennan, Thomas Maitland. 6291.
Dunham, Isaac Watson. 1960, 1961.
Dunlop, Archibald. 1964.
Dunn, Eveline Guthrie. 2763, 2764.
Dunn, Harriet Nancy. 2763, 2764.
Dunne, Edmund Francis. 4020.
Dunnell, Henry Gale. 1966.
Dunning, Milo Benjamin. 1967.
Dunning, Silas Wright. 1967.
Dunster, Edward Swift. 1969.
Dunster, Samuel. 1969, 1970.
Dupuy, Benjamin Hunter, 1971.
Du Puy, Charles Meredith. 1972.
Du Puy, Herbert. 1972.
Durnford, Mary. 1974.
Durning-Lawrence, Edith Jane (Smith) *lady.* 5682.
Du Roure, Scipion, *baron.* 53.
Durrell, Harold Clarke. 1975, 1976.
Durrie, Daniel Steele. 3170, 5805.
Dusenbury, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Carhart). 1093.
Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd. 486.
Duyckink, Whitehead Cornell. 1981.
Dwelly, Edward. 1982.
Dwight, Benjamin Woodbridge. 1983, 5901.
Dwight, Melatiah Everett. 3603.
Dyar, Harrison Gray. 1986.
Dyer, Arthur Stephens. 935.
Dyer, *Mrs.* Catherine Cornelia (Joy). 1985, 3476.
Dyer, Ebenezer Alden. 1988.
Dyer, Thomas B. 1987.
Eardeley, William Applebie. 1782.
Earle, Julius Richard. 1990.
Earle, Pliny. 1989.

Early, Samuel Stockwell. 1992.
Earwaker, John Parsons. 2907, 5759.
Easterday, Levi Fast M. 1995.
Eastman, Charles Rochester. 1999, 5442.
Eastman, Clarence Willis. 6100.
Eastman, Lucius Root. 1996.
Easton, Harry Tucker. 5675.
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. 1374, 1750, 2001, 2005, 2494, 2840.
Eaton, Christina Landon. 2003.
Eaton, Cyrus. 994.
Eaton, Daniel Cady. 2000, 2006, 5471.
Eberhart, Uriah. 2008.
Eby, Ezra E. 2009.
Echlin, John Robert. 2010.
Eddy, Charles. 2013, 2014.
Eddy, Robert Henry. 2015, 4867, 4868.
Eden, Robert Allan. 2016.
Edes, *Mrs.* Grace (Williamson). 5172.
Edes, Henry Herbert. 369.
Edes, Richard Sullivan. 4209.
Edgar, Andrew. 2017.
Edgcumbe, *Sir* Edward Robert Pearce. 5136, 5137.
Edmonston, Gabriel. 2287.
Edmonston, Joseph. 2705.
Edmonstone, *Sir* Archibald, *3d bart.* 2020.
Edson, Jarvis Bonesteel. 2023.
Edwards, Albert S. 2029.
Edwards, Edward. 5074.
Edwards, Georgie Hortense. 2025.
Edwards, James Thomas. 2027.
Edwards, John Harrington. 2028, 3313.
Edwards, Llewellyn Nathaniel. 2030.
Edwards, William Henry. 2026.
Ege, Thompson Prettyman. 2032.
Egglestone, William Morley. 2205.
Egle, William Henry. 1836, 5690.
Egleston, Thomas. 4732.
Ela, David Hough. 2037.
Elder, Thomas Alexander. 2039.
Elderkin, Dyer White. 2040.
Elderkin, John. 2041.
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner. 2043, 2044.
Eldridge, William Henry. 3045.
Elers, George. 2048.
Élie, *Frère, originally* Joseph Stanislas Zéphirin Phaneuf. 1141, 2159.
Eliot, Ellsworth. 2060.
Eliot, George Edwin, jr. 2060.
Eliot, Walter Graeme. 2055.
Eliot, William Horace, jr. 2049.
Eliott-Drake, *Lady*. *See* Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Elizabeth (Douglas) *lady*.
Ellacombe, Henry Thomas. 603, 2502.
Eller, Irvin. 4112.
Ellery, Harrison. 2064, 4870, 5973, 6370.
Elliot, George Francis Scott. 2057.
Elliot, John D. 2061.
Elliott, *Mrs.* Anne E. 3217.
Elliott, *Mrs.* Ella Zerbey. 6962.
Elliott, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Thompson). 6099.
Ellis, Caleb Holt. 767.
Ellis, Erastus Ranney. 2071.
Ellis, Frampton Erroll. 2073.
Ellis, William Smith. 2067, 2068, 2069.
Ellsworth, Abbie F. (Bailey) "*Mrs.* M. Ellsworth." 286.
Elmore, Theodore James. 2075.
Elwell, Jacob Thomas. 2078.
Elwell, Levi Henry. 2079, 2080, 2081.
Elwes, Dudley George Cary. 1752, 2083.
Ely, Daniel Brittain. 2087.
Ely, Heman. 2085.
Ely, Reuben Pownall. 2087.
Ely, Sumner Adriel. 2086.
Ely, Warren Smedley. 2087, 5268, 6792.
Ely, William. 2086.
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall. 2089.
Emerson, Peter Henry. 2088, 2090, 2091.
Emerson, *Mrs.* Wilimena Hannah (Eliot). 2060.
Emery, John Simpson. 5613, 5947.
Emery, Rufus. 2095.
Emery, Samuel Hopkins. 2094.
Emery, William Morrell. 1174, 3250, 3250a.
Emig, *Mrs.* Lelia Alice (Dromgold). 3036.
Emmerton, James Arthur. 1189, 2093, 2515, 2961, 4114, 5612.
Emmet, Thomas Addis. 2096, 2097, 2098, 6227.
Emmons, Edward Neville. 2099.
Emory, *Mrs.* Mary Edwardine (Bourke). 6910.
Endicott, Charles Moses. 2103, 3384.

English, William Hayden. 1311.
Eno, Joel Nelson. 3840, 3841.
Eshelby, Henry Douglas. 2130.
Espenett, David. 2109.
Estabrook, John Davis. 1715.
Estabrook, William Booth. 1994.
Estes, Charles. 2111.
Estes, William Roscoe Greene. 2110.
Ettinger, George Taylor. 2168.
Eustis, Henry Lawrence. 2114.
Evans, Charles Worthington. 2066.
Evans, George Eyre. 3886.
Evans, Henry Ridgely. 1883.
Evans, James Daniel. 2117.
Evans, James W. 3084.
Evans, John. 4710.
Evans, Margaret. 5068.
Evans, Simeon Adams. 2116.
Evans, Thomas Grier. 1809.
Evarts, *Mrs.* Lulu Emma (Keesee). 3497.
Evelyn, Helen. 2124.
Evelyn, John. 2120, 2122, 2556.
Everett, Edward Franklin. 2126.
Everhart, Oliver Troxel. 2127.
Ewell, Ervin H. 2128.
Ewing, John Aiken. 499.
Ewing, Joseph Lyons. 2129.
Eyot, Canning. 3915.
Fahnestock, Adam K. 2134.
Fahnestock, George Wolff. 6847.
Fahnestock, Walter Franklin. 2134.
Fairbank, Frederick Royston. 2123.
Fairbanks, Hiram Francis. 35.
Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles. 2135.
Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher. 6188.
Fairchild, *Mrs.* Helen (Lincklaen). 2314.
Fairchild, *Mrs.* Mary Christina (Doll). 471.
Fairfax, Lindsay. 2143.
Fairweather, Alexander. 2145.
Falckner, Daniel. 2168.
Falckner, Justus. 2168.
Falconer, Thomas. 1668.
Falkiner, Frederick B. 6190.
Fanshawe, Anne (Harrison) *lady*. 2147, 2148.
Fant, *Mrs.* Luella Margarette (Bancroft) 344.
Farabee, Louis Thomas. 2149.
Farley, Randolph W. 2151.
Farlow, Charles Frederic. 339.
Farman, Elbert Eli. 2316.
Farmer, John. 2152.
Farnam, Charles Henry. 6680.
Farnham, John Marshall Willoughby. 2155.
Farnham, Joseph Ellis Coffee. 2156.
Farnsworth, Claudius Buchanan. 2157.
Farnsworth, Moses Franklin. 2158.
Farquhar, Thomas Mulford. 732.
Farrar, Timothy. 2161.
Farrington, Albert Rogers. 2164.
Farrington, Anna Eliza. 2163, 2164.
Farrington, Daniel. 2163, 2164.
Farwell, *Mrs.* Harriette Favoretta (Kilborn). 5531.
Faulkner, Thomas. 3695.
Fauteux, Aegidius. 49.
Faxon, George Luther. 2172.
Faxon, Walter. 6064.
Fay, Orlin Prentice. 2173.
Felch, William Farrand. 2178.
Fell, Samuel Gregson. 1687.
Fell, Sarah M. 2181.
Felton, Cyrus. 2184, 3431.
Feltus, George Haws. 2185.
Fergus, George Harris. 3599.
Ferguson, James. 2192, 2193, 2307.
Ferguson, Martin Luther. 2193.
Fergusson, Alexander. 2107.
Fergusson, Robert Menzies. 2192.
Fernald, Charles Augustus. 2195, 2196.
Fernald, John S. 1919, 1920.
Ferris, Morris Patterson. 4268.
Fessenden, Guy M. 762.
Fessenden, *Mrs.* Laura (Dayton). 1734.
Fetherston, John. 6617.
Ffarington, Susan Maria. 2162.
Ffiske, Henry. 2245.
Ffoulkes, William Wynne. 2206.
Ficklin, Walter Homan. 2208.
Field, Charles H. B. 5135.
Field, Charles Kellogg. 2213.
Field, David Dudley. 781.
Field, Fred G. 2714.
Field, Henry Martyn. 2209, 2214, 2215.
Field, Osgood. 2210, 2216.
Fielding, *Mrs.* Harriet Chapin (Root). 65.
Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin. 1013, 2221.

Finch, Pearl. 2226.
Finley, Reginald Mainwaring. 4094.
Fish, David. 2233.
Fish, Henry Clay. 2232.
Fisher, Benjamin Van Doren. 5307.
Fisher, C. M. 3413.
Fisher, Clarence Woodward. 2236.
Fisher, Frank Owen. 1060.
Fisher, Philip Adsit. 2237.
Fisher, William Logan. 2235.
Fishwick, Henry. 124, 940, 1430, 2220.
Fisk, Harvey. 2244.
Fiske, Albert Augustus. 2242.
Fiske, Thaddeus. 2240.
Fite, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Mitchell (Stephenson). 2247, 5832.
Fitton, Mary. 4517.
Fitts, James Harris. 2249.
Fitts, James Hill. 2248, 3672.
[Fitzgerald, *Mrs.* Charlotte Julia (Jephson)]. 3417.
Fitzgerald, Desmond. 2256.
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington. 1899, 5559, 5816, 5817.
Fitz Gibbon, Mary Agnes. 3398.
Fitzhugh, *Mrs.* Georgianna (Tankard). 6004.
Flagg, Charles Allcott. 56, 2259, 2260, 5234.
Flagg, Lucius Collins Strong. 2251.
Flagg, Norman Gershom. 2251.
Fleming, James Sturk. 5852.
Fletcher, Edward Hatch. 2268, 2271, 2956.
Fletcher, John Crerar Campbell. 2273.
Flint, John. 2274, 2276.
Flint, Martha Bockée. 657, 4835.
Flint, Nelson. 2276.
Flint, Robert F. 2276.
Flint, Stamford Raffles. 4453.
Flower, John Wickham. 1370.
Floyd, Charles Harold. 2277.
Floyd, Nicholas Jackson. 2278.
Floyer, John Kestell. 2279.
Fludd, *Mrs.* Eliza C. K. 3781.
Fogg, *Mrs.* Adna James. 2282.
Fogg, Ann Louisa (Seabury). 2281.
Fogg, William. 2280.
Foggin, Robert. 6214.
Folkard, Arthur Crouch. 2283.
Folker, Howard Oliver. 2317.
Follmer, Charles Carroll. 2288.
Folsom, Nathaniel Smith. 2289.
Fontaine, Jacques. 2294, 2295, 2297.
Fontaine, John. 2295, 2297.
Foos, *Mrs.* Katherine Jane (Strickle). 2072.
Foot, John Bartlit. 2300.
Foote, Abram William. 2302.
Forbes, Alexander. 2308.
Forbes, Duncan. 3361.
Forbes, John. 2304.
Forbes, Margaret Alice "*Mrs.* Atholl Forbes." 1815.
Forbes, *Sir* William. 2306.
Ford, Eliakim Reed. 2311.
Ford, *Mrs.* Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) Ford. 6565.
Ford, George Franklin. 2310.
[Ford, James]. 2667.
Ford, Mary Rebecca. 4022.
Ford, Paul Leicester. 6561.
Ford, Worthington Chauncey. 6511, 6516, 6519.
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall. 2312.
[Forlong, R. Rochfort]. 5227.
Forman, Charles. 2314.
Forrest, Flora Emily. 2318.
Forster, Edward Jacob. 2331, 2332, 2335.
Forster, John. 2120.
Forster, John Montgomery. 4357.
Forsyth, Frederic Gregory. 2321.
Fort, Catherine Haynes. 2323.
Fort, *Mrs.* Martha Low (Fannin). 2323.
Fortescue, *Sir* John. 2324.
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley. 545.
Fosdick, Lewis L. 2327a.
Foss, Edward. 4367.
Foster, *Mrs.* Bertha Victoria (Brown). 881.
Foster, Charles Wilmer. 6777.
Foster, George Everett. 2338. 5016.
Foster, *Mrs.* Harriet Newell (McIntyre). 1576, 4498.
Foster, Irving Lysander. 6487.
Foster, Joseph, 1841–. 2336, 6633.
Foster, Joseph, 1844–1905. 266, 2211, 2330, 2359.
Foster, Joshua James. 5930, 5936.
Foster, Mary Lord. (Burritt) "*Mrs.* G. E. Foster." 2338.

Foster, Sandys Birket. 3475, 6781.
Foster, Warren Woden. 6487.
Foster, William Edward. 2334, 2342, 2343, 3296.
Foulis, *Sir* John, *bart.* 2345.
Fouse, John Garner. 2347.
Fowler, Harry Alfred. 2356.
Fowler, Joseph Thomas. 2355.
Fowler, Robert Ludlow. 2353.
Fowler, William. 2355.
Fowler, William Chauncey. 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 2350, 2351.
Fox, Isabella. 3483.
Fox, Joseph Hoyland. 2366, 6601.
Fox, William Almarion. 2367.
Fox, William Freeman. 2364.
Fox-Davies, Arthur Charles. 1169.
Francine, Albert Philip. 2370a.
Francis, Charles Edward. 2373.
Francis, Samuel Ward. 6587.
Frank, Louis Frederick. 2374.
Franklin, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Webber). 6558.
Fraser, *Mrs.* Hugh. *See* Fraser, Mary (Crawford) "*Mrs.* Hugh Fraser."
Fraser, James. 2380.
Fraser, Mary (Crawford) "*Mrs.* Hugh Fraser." 6526.
Fraser, *Sir* William. 1438, 1895, 2076, 2637, 2838, 3450, 3796, 3797, 4043, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4233, 4355, 5433, 5849, 5918.
Fraser, William N. 296, 297.
Fraser-Mackintosh, Charles. 1227.
Frazer, Persifor. 2381.
[Frederick, *Mrs.* Louisa Caroline (Felder)]. 2179.
Freeman, Alden. 2, 4, 5.
Freeman, Frederick. 2383.
Frees, Benjamin Marsh. 2386.
Freese, Edwin Abraham. 2386.
Freese, John Wesley. 2386.
French, Aaron Davis Weld. 2390, 2391, 2393, 6748.
French, Abbie Maria. 2392.
French, *Mrs.* Anne (Warner). 2392.
French, Charles Newton. 2396.
French, Edward A. 1275.
French, George Russell. 54, 5512, 6374.
French, Howard Barclay. 2395.
French, Sidney. 2389.
Fretz, Abraham James. 489, 1185, 2399, 2423, 3013, 3635, 4449, 4450, 4480, 4506, 4571, 5281, 5884, 5966, 6830.
Fronsac, Frederic Gregory Forsyth, *vicomte* de. 2321, 2322.
Frost, Charles Sumner. 2401.
Frost, Edward Lysander. 2402.
Frost, *Mrs.* Josephine C. Stillman (Mayou). 2404, 2969, 5891.
Frost, Thomas Gold. 2402.
Frothingham, Thomas Goddard. 2405.
Fry, Henry. 2406.
Fry, Katherine. 4770.
Fulham, Volney Sewall. 2407.
Fuller, Arthur Buckminster. 2413.
Fuller, Edith Davenport. 2413.
[Fuller, Jesse Franklin]. 2411, 2415, 2417.
Fuller, Newton. 2412.
Fuller, William Hyslop. 2414, 2416, 2418.
Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Elizabeth (Douglas) *lady.* 1914.
Fullom, Stephen Watson. 5510.
Fulton, Hugh Ramsey. 2422.
Furman, McDonald. 2424.
Furman, Moore. 2425.
Furneaux, Henry. 2426.
Gable, Percival Kemerer. 2427.
Gage, Arthur E. 2430, 2431.
Gage, George N. 2429.
Gage, *Mrs.* Harley Calvin. *See* Gage, *Mrs.* Mary Eldora (Mott).
Gage, *Mrs.* Mary Eldora (Mott). 2432.
Gage, Norris Lancaster. 2428.
Gaillard, William. 2433, 2433a.
Gainsford, William Dunn. 2435.
Gale, George. 2436, 2437.
Gale, Linn Abel Eaton. 2438.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner. 5030.
Gallaway, Irene Dabney. 2441, 4155.
Galley, Henrietta. 2442.
Galloupe, Augustus A. 99.
Gallup, John Douglas. 2443.
[Gamble, *Sir* David, *bart.*] 2776.
Gamble, Thomas. 2449.
Gammack, James. 3857.
Ganong, William Francis. 2485.
Gans, Emmett William. 330.

Garber, *Mrs.* Virginia (Armistead). 189.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane. 2452, 2453.
Gardner, Charles Morris. 2454.
Gardner, Dick Hodges. 2457.
Gardner, Frank Augustine. 2455.
Gardner, *Mrs.* Lillian May (Stickney). 2454.
Garland, James Gray. 2461.
Garlick, *Mrs.* Harriet Trubee (Knapp). 6217.
Garnett, James Mercer. 2463.
Garnett, *Mrs.* S. Ann (Tompkins). 6144.
Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 2465.
Garr, John Calhoun. 2466.
Garr, John Wesley. 2466.
Garrett, Samuel Bond. 682, 2470.
Garrett, William Robertson. 4740.
Garrison, Fielding Hudson. 585.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips. 524.
Gates, Charles Otis. 2473.
Gates, Julius Kendall. 2474.
Gates, Samuel Pearly. 2474.
Gay, Frederick Lewis. 2475.
Gay, Julius. 1303.
Gayer, Arthur Edward. 2476.
Geer, Walter. 2480.
Geiser, Samuel Wood. 4779.
Gemmill, John Leiper. 2482.
Gendrot, *Mrs.* Almira Torrey (Blake) Fenno. 626.
Gentry, Richard. 2484.
George, *Mrs.* Nellie Ida (Palmer). 907.
George, William. 3966.
Gerald, H. P. 5893.
Gerard, Charles B. 1209.
Gerhardt, Charles James, 2490.
Gerish, William Blyth. 1237.
Gernerd, Jeremiah Meitzler Mohr. 2492.
Gerould, Samuel Lankton. 2487, 2488, 3889.
Gerrish, John J. 2493.
Gesner, Anthon Temple. 1821, 2495.
Getchell, Emily A. 4890, 4891.
Getchell, Everett Lamont. 2497.
Getchell, Frederick Gardner. 2497.
Ghastin, *Mrs.* Mary E. (Stevens). 5823.
Gibb, *Sir* George Duncan, *bart.* 1067a, 2498, 2502a.
Gibbens, Alvaro Franklin. 2499.
Gibbons, Rebecca Donaldson. 455.
Gibbons, Thomas. 1594.
Gibbs, *Mrs.* Anna (Skelton). 2501.
Gibbs, Henry H. *See* Aldenham, Henry Hucks Gibbs, *baron.* 2504.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard. 2503.
Gibbs, Montgomery B. 2505.
Gibbs, Roscoe. 1538a.
Gibbs, William. 2500.
Gibson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bordley). 703.
Gibson, John Charles. 6462.
Gibson, Thomas Ellison. 144.
Giddings, Minot Samuel. 2507.
Gifford, Harry Ellsworth. 2508.
Gift, Aaron Kern. 2510.
Gilchrest, Granville Bruce. 2519.
Gildersleeve, Willard Harvey. 2520.
Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. 2523, 4369.
Gill, Charles Ignace. 2524.
Gillingham, Harrold Edgar. 2526.
Gillman, Alexander William. 2529, 2530.
Gillow, Joseph. 2986.
Gilman, Arthur. 2527, 2528.
Gilman, Emily Serena. 1402.
Gilman, Marie Petit. 1402.
Gilpin, Joseph Elliott. 2533.
Gilpin, Thomas. 4781.
Gilpin, William. 2532.
Girdlestone, Robert Baker. 2537.
Gladding, Allen I. 2539.
Gladding, Gilbert R. 3359.
Gladding, Henry Coggeshall. 2540.
Gladding, John. 2539.
Glatfelter, Noah Miller. 2543.
Glenn, Thomas Allen. 701, 1026, 1199, 2525, 3403, 3883, 3885, 6524.
Glover, Anna. 2548.
Goddard, William Austin. 2550.
Godfrey, John Thomas. 5899, 6454.
Goding, Frederic Webster. 1197, 2552.
Godman, Percy Sanden. 2554, 2555.
Goldney, Frederick Hastings. 2559.
Goldthwaite, Charlotte. 652, 2561.
Gomm, *Sir* William Maynard. 2562.
González, Juan Vicente. 5144.
Goodale, Benjamin N. 5414.
Goodale, Leon Arvine. 460.
Goode, George Brown. 2564.

Goodenow, *Mrs.* Lucy G. (Belcher). 808.
Goodhue, Jonathan Elbridge. 2567.
Gooding, Clarence Fisher. 2568.
Goodpasture, Albert Virgil. 2569.
Goodpasture, William Henry. 2569.
Goodrich, Hiram Plummer. 2570.
Goodricke, Charles Alfred. 2575.
Goodridge, Edwin Alonzo. 2574.
Goodspeed, Weston Arthur. 2576.
Goodwin, *Mrs.* 2241.
Goodwin, Daniel. 1748, 2457a, 4901, 4902.
Goodwin, James Junius. 2579, 2583, 3380, 4507, 4599, 5195, 5718.
Goodwin, John Samuel. 2580, 2581, 2582.
Goodwin, Nathaniel. 2299, 4597, 4598.
Goodwyn, Henry William. 2578.
Googins, Charlotte Hannah. 2585.
Gookin, Frederick William. 2586.
Goold, Nathan. 4540.
Goolrick, John Tackett. 4239.
Gordon, Armistead Churchill. 2609, 2613.
Gordon, *Sir* Arthur. *See* Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, *1st baron.*
Gordon, C. A. 2589.
Gordon, *Mrs.* Eleanor Lytle (Kinzie). 3599.
Gordon, George Augustus. 1371, 2089.
Gordon, Gilbert, *of Sallagh.* 2588.
Gordon, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* 2588.
Gordon, William, *of Old Aberdeen.* 2587.
Gordon, William Alexander. 1088.
Gorham, Henry S. 2615, 2616.
Gormanston, Christopher Preston. 5005.
Gorton, Adelos. 2620, 2621.
Gosselin, Amédée. 1534.
Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore. 1534.
Gotch, John Alfred. 1169, 6203.
Gott, *Mrs.* Annie Clark (Hastings). 2955.
Gottheil, Richard James Horatio. 507.
Gotwald, Luther Alexander. 5091.
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. 2627, 2630.
Gould, *Mrs.* Cora (Smith). 6304.
Gow, *Mrs.* Ellen. 2632.
Gower, Granville William Gresham Leveson. 2701, 2702, 3747, 6299.
Gower, *Lord* Ronald Charles Sutherland. 2633.
Gowing, Clara. 58.
Grace, J. 5064.
Grace, Sheffield. 2634.
Græme, Louisa Grace. 2638.
Graff, *Mrs.* Rebecca Irwin Vanuxen (Trimble). 1338.
Gragg, Isaac Paul. 3182.
Graham, John Murray. 1670.
Granger, James Nathaniel. 2642.
Grannis, Sidney S. 2643.
Grant, *Mrs.* Amorena (Roberts). 5198.
Grant, Arthur Hastings. 2649, 2650.
Grant, Charles, *viscount de Vaux.* 2644.
Grant, Francis James. 1376, 2267.
Grant, Francis William. 6941.
Grant, James. 4589.
Granville, Castalia Rosalind (Campbell) Leveson-Gower, *countess.* 3819.
Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, *1st earl.* 3819.
Granville, Roger. 2653.
Graves, Algernon. 5136.
Graves, Gemont. 2656.
Graves, Gertrude Montague. 2348.
Graves, James. 2255.
Graves, John Card. 2655.
Graw, Jacob Bentley. 1525.
Gray, George Arthur. 3166.
Gray, Henry. 4098.
Gray, Peter. 2661.
Gray, *Rev.* Robert. 4617.
Gray, Stanley D. 2660.
Graybill, James Edward. 2842.
Grazebrook, George. 4646.
Grazebrook, Henry Sydney. 1940, 1941, 3049, 5541, 5650, 5960.
Greeley, George Hiram. 2665.
Greely, Adolphus Washington. 1344, 1761, 2666, 3353.
Green, Albert Gallatin. 834.
Green, Charles Ransley. 360, 2679, 2945, 4312, 4313, 4757.
Green, Emanuel. 4325.
Green, Everard. 2334, 3426, 3427.
Green, Henry. 6694.
Green, Henry Lewis. 2687.
Green, *Mrs.* Hetty Howland (Robinson). 3250a.
Green, Joseph Joshua. 6777.

Green, *Mrs.* Mary Anne Everett (Wood). 5286.
Green, Samuel Abbott. 2669, 2670, 3643, 3719.
Green, Thomas George Hennis. 2682.
Green, Thomas Marshall. 97, 3894, 4009.
Green, W. A. 16.
Greene, Francis Vinton. 2677.
Greene, Frank Llewellyn. 2676.
Greene, G. S. 6370.
Greene, John Joseph. 2680.
Greene, John Morton. 2685.
Greene, Mary Anne. 112.
Greene, Mary Jessie. 432.
Greene, Myron Wesley. 2675.
Greene, Reuben. 2674.
Greene, Richard Henry. 2688, 6136, 6555.
Greene, Samuel Stillman. 2668.
Greene, Simon Henry. 2678.
Greene, Welcome Arnold. 6747.
Greenfield, Benjamin Wyatt. 4240, 6267.
Greenleaf, James Edward. 2691.
Greenleaf, Jonathan. 2689.
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins. 2693, 5804.
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel. 2693.
Greenough, William Whitwell. 2451.
Greenwood, Frederick. 2696.
Greenwood, Isaac John. 116, 1299, 1300, 2695, 3921, 4201, 5070, 5422, 6501, 6551, 6774.
Greenwood, William. 5119.
Greg, Emily (Rathbone) "*Mrs.* Eustace Greg." 5140.
Gregory, *Sir* Philip Spencer. 2698.
Gregson, Matthew. 473.
Gresley, John Morewood. 3736.
Grey, Barbarina Charlotte (Sullivan) *lady*. 5949.
Grey-Egerton, *Sir* Philip de Malpas, *10th bart*. 2034.
Griffin, Augustus. 2706.
Griffin, Charles. 3732.
Griffin, Walter Kenneth. 1978.
Griffith, David. 4977.
Griffith, William Herrick. 3627.
Griffitts, Franklin Peale. 2711.
Griggs, Susan Vining. 1802.
Grigsby, William H. 2712.
Grigson, Francis. 599.
Grimaux, Édouard *i. e.* Louis Édouard. 2490.
Griswold, *Mrs.* Adaline Wellington (Homer) 6581.
Griswold, *Mrs.* Mattie (Liston). 6180.
Groome, Harry Connelly. 2718.
Grove, Joseph. 1160, 6893.
Groves, Joseph Asbury. 119.
Groves, William Taylor. 2723.
Grubb, A. Bertolet. 2727.
Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 2739, 5260.
Günther, Robert William Theodore. 2739, 5260.
Guerard, George Cuthbert. 2740.
Guérin, William Collings de. *See* De Guérin, William Collings Lukis.
Guild, Calvin. 2743.
Guild, Georgiana. 2615.
Guild, Henry Eliot. 2745.
Guild, Howard Redwood. 2747.
Guild, *Mrs.* Mary A. Stiles (Paul). 5841, 5906.
Guild, *Mrs.* Mary Lyman (Eliot). 2745.
Guild, Reuben Aldridge. 2744.
Gunn, Alexander. 3876, 3877.
Gunn, *Mrs.* Lyman O. 2748.
Gunnell, William Anderson. 3429.
Gunning, George. 2749.
Gunnison, Foster N. 2751.
Gunnison, George W. 2750.
Gunnison, Herbert Foster. 2751.
Gunnison, Nathaniel. 2751.
Gurley, Albert Ebenezer. 2754.
Gurney, Daniel. 2756.
Guthrie, Charles John Guthrie, *lord*. 2765.
Guthrie, Seymour. 2761.
Guthrie, Stephen Hand. 2762.
Guy, Albert. 2768.
Gwilt, Charles Perkins. 5648.
Gwilt, Joseph. 5648.
Gwynne, John. 2770.
Habershon, Matthew Henry. 2771, 2773.
Hack, Christopher Amory. 2774.
Hadley, Chalmers. 2779.
Hadley, Samuel Page. 2778.
Hager, Sarah Bogardus Fickett Ker- 665.
Haggard, David Dawson. 2780.
Haig, Charles Edwin. 2784.

Haight, Canniff. 2785.
Haight, Theron Wilber. 1647.
Haines, Andrew Mack. 2995, 3000.
Haines, Charles Reginald. 2998.
Haines, George. 2999, 5867.
Haines, *Mrs.* Mary (Rhoads). 2997.
Haines, Richard. 2999, 5867.
Haines, Thomas Vanburen. 3000.
Hakes, Harry. 2786, 2787.
Haldane, Alexander. 2788.
Hale, Edward Everett. 2790, 2791.
Hale, John Peter. 3356.
Hale, Mercy. 3709.
Hale, Oscar Fitzalan. 2798.
Hale, Robert Safford. 2792, 2793, 2794.
Hall, Charles Samuel. 2808.
Hall, David Brainard. 2805.
Hall, David Moore. 4384.
Hall, Edward Hagaman. 2686, 4859.
Hall, Gilbert Edgerton. 2812, 2813.
Hall, Grace Fielding. 226, 3193, 4510.
Hall, Homer Maxwell. 2809.
Hall, John. 1330.
Hall, Joseph Davis. 6411.
Hall, Marshall Parker. 2318.
Hall, *Mrs.* Mary A. (Newell). 4513.
Hall, Omar Oakley. 2817.
Hall, Spencer. 2011.
Hall, Theodore Parsons. 2806.
Hall, Thomas Walter. 2814.
Hall, William Carvel. 5211.
Hallen, Arthur Washington Cornelius. 2345, 2820, 5259.
Hallett, Emma V. 1391.
Halliday, *Sir* Andrew. 2737, 2865.
Halliday, *Mrs.* Maria (Farquhar). 1538, 1538a, 3552.
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard. 5511.
Hallock, Charles. 2819.
Hallock, William Allen. 2818, 2819, 4216.
Hallowell, William Penrose. 2827.
Halsey, Edmund Drake. 2828, 2829, 4583, 4584.
Halsey, Francis Whiting. 2828.
Halsey, Jacob Lafayette. 2828.
Halstead, Robert, *pseud.* *See* Peterborough, Henry Mordaunt, *2d earl of.*
Hambleton, Chalkley J. 2837.
Hamelin, *Mme.* Caroline (Martin). 3807, 5405.
Hamilton, *doctor, of Bardowie.* 2832.
Hamilton, Adam Boyd. 2839.
Hamilton, Braddin. 2843.
Hamilton, Salome. 2841.
Hamilton, Samuel King. 2845.
Hamlin, *Mrs.* Frances E. (Bacon). 6457.
Hamlin, *Mrs.* Myra Louisa (Sawyer.) 2850.
Hammond, Frederick Stam. 2858.
Hammond, Horatio. 2854.
Hammond, Joseph. 2856, 5163.
Hammond, Roland. 2857.
Hammond, William. 2853.
Hamper, William. 1948.
Hanaford, *Mrs.* Mary Elisabeth (Neal) 2860.
Hancock, Eliza Penn-Gaskell. 4789.
Hancock, Thomas W. 6362.
Handerson, Henry Ebenezer. 3037.
Handy, Louise Holmes. 436.
Handy, William Torrence. 6149.
Hanford, Franklin. 4903.
Hanmer, John Hanmer, *1st baron.* 2862, 2863.
Hanmer, *Sir* Thomas, *2d bart.* 2861.
Hanmer, *Sir* Thomas, *4th bart.* 2861.
Hanmer, William Calvert. 2864.
Hanna, William. 1180.
Hannay, James. 2757.
Hapgood, Warren. 2867.
Harbaugh, Henry. 2868.
Harding, Alfred. 3396.
Harding, William James. 1184.
Hardon, Henry Winthrop. 986, 2218, 3259, 6787.
Hardwicke, Edward Arthur. 4832.
Hardy, Charles Frederick. 2876.
Hardy, *Mrs.* Mary (McLean). 4065.
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. 2758.
Harford, Alice Mary Elizabeth. 2877.
Hargrave, Francis. 2033.
Hargreaves, *Mrs.* Sarah (Jackson). 1725.
Harland, John. 4887, 5602.
Harmon, Israel. 2880, 2881, 2882.
Harper, *Mrs.* Lillie Du Puy (Van Culin). 6175.
Harpley, William. 2279.
Harrington, Eugene W. 2886.
Harris, Charles Wilson. 2905.

Harris, Edward Doubleday. 421, 794, 1490, 1870, 2894, 4433, 4436, 4437, 4940, 5209, 5897, 6213, 6354, 6357.
Harris, George Henry. 3469.
Harris, Gideon Dowse. 2904.
Harris, *Mrs.* Harriet Newell (Denman). 1776.
Harris, Herbert. 2899.
Harris, James Coffee. 2902.
Harris, Joseph Smith. 2900, 2901, 5676.
Harris, Luther Metcalf. 2888.
Harris, Madison Monroe. 5410.
Harris, Thaddeus Mason. 6146.
Harris, Thomas Henry. 2903.
Harris, William Samuel. 2893.
Harrison, Burton Norvell. 2911.
Harrison, Cecil Reeves. 2913.
Harrison, *Mrs.* Ella Warren. 3191.
Harrison, Fairfax. 2911.
Harrison, Francis Burton. 2911.
Harrison, Frederic. 6613.
Harrison, George Harrison Rogers. 4096, 4098, 4546a.
Harrison, Harry George. 2913.
Harrison, Henry Tazewell. 2915.
Harrison, Jesse Burton. 2911.
[Harrison, Robert]. 5813.
Harrison, Thomas. 4966.
Harrison, William, 1802–1884. 473.
[Harrison, William] 1850–. 2910.
Harrison, William Welsh. 2912, 2914.
[Harry, Stephen C.] 2992.
Hart, Austin. 2920.
Hart, Charles Henry. 6609.
Hart, Edward Lucas. 4399.
Hart, Henry Travers. 2923.
Hart, James Morrison. 2922.
Hart, Samuel. 5324.
Hartley, Joseph. 2924.
Hartwright, Henry. 3665.
Harvey, Cornelius Burnham. 929.
Harvey, Edward Parker. 2934.
Harvey, Lanson Bettis. 2934.
Harvey, Oscar Jewell. 2931.
Harvey, Thomas William. 2932.
Harvey, William. 2420, 2421, 3171, 4656.
Harvey, William James. 2929, 2930.
Harward, Thomas Netherton. 2936.
Harwood, Watson Herbert. 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941.
Haskell, Albert E. 2942.
Haskell, Burnette G. 2942.
Haskin, De Witt C. 2944.
Haskins, David Greene. 2943.
Haslewood, Francis. 1792, 2946, 2947, 6857.
Hassam, John Tyler. 1238, 2948, 2949, 3112, 3114.
Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie. 585.
Hastings, Francis Henry. 2955.
[Hatch, Charles]. 1428.
Hatcher, Robert Stockwell. 1992.
Hatfield, Abraham. 3783.
Hathaway, *Mrs.* William, *jr.* 2960.
Haughey, Wilfrid Henry. 2963.
Haughey, William Henry. 2963.
Haughton, *Mrs.* Ida Clara (Cochran). 1377.
Haughwout, Lefferd M. A. 3779.
Haven, Joseph. 2966.
Havilland, John von Sonntag de. 2967.
Hawes, Frank Mortimer. 2337.
Hawes, James William. 216, 997, 1542, 2045, 2970, 2971, 2972, 3025, 3194, 3244, 4535, 4536, 5174, 5694, 6034, 6629.
Hawkins, John Parker. 2974.
Hawkins, Josiah Q. 3874.
Hawkins, Mary Wise Savery. 2973.
Hawkins, Rush Christopher. 3339.
Hawks, Francis Lister. 2294.
Hawley, Elias Sill. 2975.
Hawley, Emily Carrie. 5629.
Hawley, William Dickinson. 2976.
Hawtrey, Florence Molesworth. 2978.
Hay, Richard Augustin. 2979. 5348.
Hay, Thomas Arthur. 4158.
Hayden, Horace Edwin. 873, 2440, 2468, 2542, 4607, 4933, 4934, 6514, 6577.
Hayden, Jabez Haskell. 2982, 2983, 2985.
Hayden, William Benjamin. 2984, 2985.
Hayes, Charles Wells. 2988, 2989, 2990, 6588.
Hayes, Jacob Carroll. 2992.
Hayford, Otis. 2993.
Hayley, John William. 2801.
Hayman, Samuel. 2255.
Haymond, Henry. 2994.
Hayward, Almira L. 3002.
Hayward, Elijah. 2021.

Hayward, George Washington. 3002.
Hayward, William Willis. 721.
Haywood, Marshall De Lancey. 2125, 3674.
Hazard, Thomas Robinson. 5208.
Hazard, Willis Pope. 5208.
Hazelton, Franklin Herbert. 3008.
Hazen, Henry Allen. 3009.
Hazlitt, William Carew. 3010, 3011.
Heacock, T. Reece. 3012.
Head, *Mrs.* Harriett (Russell). 1540.
Head, Hugh Stanley. 5981.
Head, Pardon. 1540.
Headley, Will C. 3013.
Heane, William Crawshay. 3015.
Heard, Isaac. 352.
Hearne, William Thomas. 3016, 3017, 3018.
Heathcote, Evelyn Dawsonne. 3022.
Heatwole, David A. 3023, 3024.
Heffner, George Henry. 3027.
Heinecke, Samuel. 3028, 3029.
Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest. 2169.
Helmershausen, Adella. 3030.
Helsby, Thomas. 204, 908, 3032, 5334.
Hemenway, Abby Maria. 1298.
Hemenway, Asa. 3033.
Henderson, Archibald. 5532.
Henderson, John. 844, 5618.
Hendrick, Elizabeth Winston Campbell. 6818.
Henkels, Stanislaus Vincent. 3824.
Henning, George C. 6955.
Henry, Frederick Augustus. 3042.
Henry, James Winfield. 3041.
Henry, John. 3041.
Henry, John Flournoy. 3040.
Henry, *Mrs.* Kate (Kearney). 2319.
Henry, Reginald Buchanan. 4392, 5297.
Henry, William Louis. 3043.
Henryson, Robert. 3046.
Hensel, William Uhler. 1500, 5582.
Hepburn, Henry F. 1342.
Herr, Theodore Witmer. 3055, 3056.
Herrick, Jedediah. 3057, 3058.
Herrick, Lucius Carroll. 3058.
Hersey, Francis C. 3060, 3061.
Hershey, Scott Funk. 3063.
Hertzler, John. 3064.
Hervey, Sydenham Henry Augustus. 1591, 1765, 3836, 3936, 5312.
Hervey, Thomas. 1912.
Hess, John H. 3066.
Hess, John Jacob. 3504.
Hess, Thomas. 5809.
Hester, Martin Mason. 3068.
Heston, Alfred Miller. 3069.
Hewell, Eleanor M. Peden. 4764.
Hewetson, John. 3070, 3071.
Hewison, James King. 5925.
Heydecker, Christian T. 2755.
Heyer, William Carl. 4456.
Heyward, Barnwell Rhett. 3004, 3005.
Heyward, James Barnwell. 4776.
Heywood, John Healy. 5715.
Heywood, Thomas. 4366, 4511, 4545, 5766, 5768.
Hibbard, Augustine George. 3074.
Hicks Beach, Susan Emily (Christian) "*Mrs.* William Hicks Beach." 3076.
Hiester, Isaac. 3077.
Higgins, J. C. 982.
Higgins, *Mrs.* Katharine Elizabeth (Chapin). 3080.
Higgins, Sophia Elizabeth "*Mrs.* Napier Higgins." 549.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. 3082.
Higgs, William Miller. 5751.
Highley, George Norman. 1526.
Hildebrand, Samuel S. 3084.
Hildreth, Arthur. 3087.
Hill, Constance. 976.
[Hill, Don Gleason]. 2409.
Hill, Edwin Allston. 3103, 3721.
Hill, Francis Constantine. 3098.
Hill, Frank Alden. 6163, 6164.
Hill, George William. 2813.
Hill, James Langdon. 5361.
Hill, James Willoughby. 637.
Hill, John Whipple. 6634.
Hill, Matthew Davenport. 3091.
Hill, Moses. 3092.
Hill, Thomas Leonard. 3093.
Hill, Thomas Smythe. 511.
Hill, Thomas Wright. 3091.
Hill, William Gilbert. 1472.
Hill, William Henry. 3335, 3734.
Hillman, Harry W. 3110.
Hills, Aaron Merritt. 799.
Hills, Edwin Miles. 3095.
Hills, Thomas. 3102, 3105.
Hills, William Sanford. 3102, 3105.
Hinchliffe, Edward. 1584.
Hinckley, Nehemiah. 3116.

Hinds, Albert Henry. **3120.**
Hinds, William. **3118.**
Hine, Charles Gilbert. **4824.**
Hine, Robert Clark. **3119.**
Hines, Ezra Dodge. **884.**
Hinman, Ida. **612.**
Hinman, Royal Ralph. **3121.**
Hinsdale, Albert. **3123.**
Hinsdale, Sanford Charles. **3124.**
Hinshaw, William. **3048.**
Hitchcock, Mary Lewis (Judson) "*Mrs.* Edward Hitchcock." **3126.**
[Hitchcock, Solomon G.]. **1702.**
Hoagland, Cornelius Nevius. **3128.**
Hoar, Alfred Wyman. **3131.**
Hoar, George Frisbie. **2459, 3130, 3132.**
Hoar, Rockwood. **6699.**
Hoare, Charles. **3130.**
Hoare, Edward. **3129.**
Hoare, *Sir* Richard Colt, *2d bart.* **3290.**
Hobart, Leander Smith. **3134.**
Hobbs, William Herbert. **3560.**
Hochstetler, William Franklin. **3137.**
Hodgdon, Andrew Jackson. **3143.**
Hodgdon, George Enos. **5517, 6362.**
Hodge, Orlando John. **3140.**
Hodges, Almon Danforth. **151, 1681, 2444, 3138, 3139, 3141.**
[Hodgson, Ellis Passmore]. **3142.**
Hodgson, J. Ellis. **3142.**
Hodgson, John Crawford. **4136, 5371.**
Hoffer, Isaac. **3144.**
Hoffer, Jacob R. **3144.**
Hoffert, Franklin Pierce. **3264.**
Hoffman, Eugene Augustus. **3145.**
Hogg, *Mrs.* Clara Hyde (Dewey). **5012.**
Holbrook, Albert. **3187.**
Holbrook, Charles Warren. **3146.**
Holden, Frederic Augustus. **1090, 3892.**
Holden, Grinfill Blake. **5098.**
Holden, Joshua. **5069.**
Holden, Nathaniel Jay. **3231.**
Holder, Charles Frederick. **3149.**
Holgate, Jerome Bonaparte. **5130.**
Holland, Bernard Henry. **3158.**
Holland, Edgar Swinton. **3156.**
Holland, Henry Ware. **1722.**
Holland, *Sir* Richard. **1894.**
Hollinger, *Mrs.* Lavisa (Ferrin). **2202.**
Hollingsworth, William B. **3159.**
Holloway, Charlotte Molyneux. **2795.**
Holman, Alfred L. **3124, 5337.**
Holman, David Emory. **3163.**
Holman, Mary Lovering. **4662.**
Holmes, Charlotte (Steevens). **5824.**
Holmes, Clayton Wood. **5824, 6852, 6860.**
Holmes, James Taylor. **3167.**
Holmes, John. **3165.**
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. **5196.**
Holmes, Susie Perry. **236.**
Holroyd, Abraham. **5159.**
Holstein, Anna Morris (Ellis) "*Mrs.* W. H. Holstein." **3168.**
Holt, Anna Katherine. **2871.**
Holt, Henry F. **6002, 6003.**
Holton, David Parsons. **2165, 2672, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3823, 4719, 4720, 4721, 5189, 6813, 6814, 6815.**
Holton, *Mrs.* Frances Keturah (Forward). **2165, 2672, 3173, 4719, 4720, 4721, 6815.**
Hone, Richard J. **6190.**
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. **3293, 4505, 6322.**
Hood, Thomas H. Cockburn. *See* Cockburn-Hood, Thomas H.
Hooker, Edward. **3183.**
Hooker, Edward William. **3180, 6086.**
Hooker, John, *also known as* Vowell. **1092.**
Hooker, John, 1816–1901. **3180, 3181.**
Hooker, Margaret Huntington. **3183.**
Hookham, Mary Ann. **160.**
Hooper, Thomas. **3186.**
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Cora (Pierson). **4752.**
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Hannah Clarke (Bailey). **285.**
Hopkins, Samuel Miles, 1772–1837. **3189.**
Hopkins, Samuel Miles, 1813–1901. **3189.**
Hopkins, Timothy. **3513.**
Hoppin, Charles Arthur. **641, 4939, 5375, 5443, 6711.**
Hord, Arnold Harris. **3196, 3197, 3198.**
Horigan, William Denis. **2813.**
Horn, Alfred P. **662.**
Horne, John Fletcher. **3200.**
Horner, Frederick. **614.**
Horton, Byron Barnes. **1544, 3204, 3206.**
Horton, George Firman. **3203.**
Hosley, *Mrs.* Eva Loesa (Hill). **3107.**

Hosmer, James Bidwell. 3207.
Hostetler, Harvey. 3137.
Hostetler, *Mrs.* Martha Luella (Doggett). 1869.
Hotchkiss, *Mrs.* Fanny (Winchester). 6799.
Houblon, *Lady* Alice Frances (Lindsay) Archer. 3210.
Houdlette, Edith Laura. 3211.
Hough, Oliver. 217, 218.
Houghton, Francis Walter. 3212.
Houghton, John Wesley. 3214.
[Houk, *Mrs.* Eliza Phillips (Thruston)]. 6109.
Houser, William Wesley. 3215.
Houston, *Mrs.* Florence Amelia (Wilson). 4207.
Houston, Franklin Warren. 3218.
Houston, Samuel Rutherford. 3216.
Houtz, *Mrs.* Sarah Jane (Kline). 14.
Hovenden, Robert. 3220, 3221, 3222.
Hovey, Horace Carter. 3223.
Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts. 1662, 4801, 4802, 5708.
Howard, Daniel. 3232.
Howard, Eliot. 2056.
Howard, Heman. 3233.
Howard, Henry. 3226.
Howard, Henry Ward Beecher. 3231.
Howard, Jarvis Cutler. 3230.
Howard, Joseph Jackson. 202, 2194, 2420, 2421, 3031, 3171, 3201, 3292, 3516, 4656, 4839, 4857, 5665.
Howard, Joseph Platt. 3231.
Howe, Estes. 5190.
Howe, Freeland. 3237.
Howe, George Rowland. 3236.
Howe, Gilman Bigelow. 581.
Howe, Henry. 3985.
Howell, Frances. 3238.
Howell, George Rogers. 2794, 4464, 4722.
Howes, Joshua Crowell. 3240.
Howes, Thomas Prince. 3243.
Howland, Eliza Newton Woolsey. 6894, 6895.
Howland, Franklyn. 3247.
Howland, *Mrs.* Sarah (Hazard). 3248.
Hoyle, Fretwell W. 5143.
[Hoyt, Albert Harrison]. 3047.
Hoyt, David Webster. 3251, 3252, 3873, 4884.
Hoyt, James Phillips. 4856.
Hoyt, Joseph Gibson. 4853.
Hubbard, Edwin. 194, 2570, 6158, 6159.
Hubbard, Frank Allison. 3256a.
Hubbard, Luther Prescott. 3254.
Hubbard, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Hubbard). 3255a.
Hubbell, Stephen. 2231.
Hubbell, Walter. 3257, 3258.
Hubert, Sarah Donelson. 376, 2870.
Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston. 1903.
Hudson, Alfred Sereno. 630.
Hudson, Charles Edward Mogridge. 3262.
Hudson, Edmund. 1345.
Hudson, *Mrs.* Lillian Sophia (Chapman). 1212.
Hudson, Sanford A. 3261.
Hütwohl, Jacob. 3024.
Hughes, Daniel Lawrence. 3717.
Hughes, David Darwin. 3267.
Hughes, H. Seymour. 2194, 3292, 4839, 4857.
Hughes, John. 4777.
Hughes, Thomas. 3271.
Hughes, Walter Henry. 3267.
Hughes, William Joseph Leander. 3268.
Huidekoper, Frederic Louis. 3272, 3273.
Huidekoper, Frederic Wolters. 3272.
Huish, Marcus Bourne. 5928.
Huling, Alden Spooner. 5733.
Hull, Amos Gerald. 4975.
Hull, Amy Eleanor E. 3279.
Hull, Edgar. 3278.
Hull, James W. 3281.
Hull, Joseph Talcott. 3277.
Hull, Oliver. 3274.
Hull, William Christie. 3277.
Hulton, William Adam. 2263.
Hume, David, *of Godscroft.* 1886, 1888.
Humeston, Clara Louise. 3771.
Humphrey, James Joseph. 3286, 3287.
Humphreys, Arthur Lee. 2958.
Humhpreys, Frederick. 3288.
Humhpreys, Otis Milton. 3288.
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, *calling himself earl of Stirling.* 71.
Hunnewell, Hollis Horatio. 3295.
Hunnewell, James Frothingham. 3294.

Hunsicker, Henry A. 3297.
Hunsicker, Horace Mann. 3297.
Hunt, John Eddy. 4974.
Hunt, Wellington L. G. 3299.
Hunter, Andrew Alexander. 3304.
Hunter, Joseph. 4946, 5404.
Hunter, L. 1886, 1888.
Hunter, Nathaniel C. 3303.
Hunter, William. 2265.
Huntington, Charles White. 6483.
Huntington, Dan. 3308.
Huntington, Elijah Baldwin. 3309, 3922.
Huntington, Samuel Gladding. 3311.
Huntly, Charles Gordon, *11th marquis of.* 2592.
Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose. 3312.
Huntting, Teunis Dimon. 3306, 3307.
Hurd, *Mrs.* Dena D. (Soekland). 3315.
Hurlbut, Henry Higgins. 3317, 3318.
Hurry, Edmund Abdy. 3319, 3320.
Hurtley, Thomas. 3650.
Huston, *Mrs.* Amanda (Wilkin). 3219.
Huston, E. Rankin. 3218.
Huston, James Archibald. 3219.
Hutchins, Charles. 3325.
Hutchins, Isaac Thompson. 3324.
Hutchins, Levi. 3322, 3323.
Hutchins, Samuel. 3322, 3323.
Hutchinson, Anne. 3340.
Hutchinson, Frank Allen. 101, 3337.
Hutchinson, J. R. 3852, 5324.
Hutchinson, John Wallace. 3328, 3338.
Hutchinson, Joshua. 3333.
Hutchinson, Julius. 3326, 3341.
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy (Apsley). 3326, 3341.
Hutchinson, Peter Orlando. 3334.
Hutchinson, Thomas. 3334.
Hutchison, A. F. 4235.
Hutton, Catherine. 3342.
Hutton, Richard Holt. 5435.
Hutton, William. 3342.
Huxley, Jared. 3344.
Huyshe, Wentworth. 340.
Hylton, George Hylton Jolliffe, *3d baron.* 4654b.
Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, *1st earl of.* 4550.
Illingworth, Cayley. 673.
Ingham, Alfred. 696.
Inglis, John Alexander. 3357, 4339.
Ingpen, Arthur Robert. 3358.
Ingraham, William Wallace. 1151, 1151a.
Innes, Cosmo Nelson. 1064, 1065, 1889, 5274.
Innes, Thomas. 3364.
Ireland, Joseph Norton. 3365.
Irvine, William Fergusson. 3156.
Irving, John Beaufin. 3373.
Irving, Miles. 3374.
Irwin, Samuel D. 3375.
Ivatts, W. P. 948.
Jackson, Charles. 5335, 5635.
Jackson, George Edwin Bartol. 6045.
Jackson, Halliday. 3377.
Jackson, Horace Mortimer. 3382.
Jackson, Hugh Parks. 3378.
Jackson, James R. 3378.
Jackson, Job Hayes. 3379.
Jackson, John Edward. 254.
Jackson, Joseph Cooke. 6845.
Jackson, Robert Tracy. 4610.
Jackson, Stephen W. 6058.
Jackson, Thomas Graham. 6394.
Jackson, William. 2532, 2534.
Jacobs, Edward. 4626.
Jacobs, Joseph. 2781.
Jacobus, Donald Lines. 4258, 4670, 6778.
Jacoby, Henry F. 332.
Jaggard, William. 1955.
James, *Mrs.* Cassie Mason (Myers) Julian. 289, 4472.
James, Edmund Janes. 5853.
James, Edward Renouard. 3386.
James, Isabella (Batchelder). "*Mrs.* T. P. James." 4970.
James, John Towner. 512.
James, Richard. 3385.
James, *Mrs.* Thomas Potts James. *See* James, Isabella (Batchelder) "*Mrs.* T. P. James."
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt. 1267, 1399, 3388.
Janes, Frederic. 3389.
Jardine, George. 4466.
Jarvis, George Atwater. 3396.
Jarvis, George Murray. 3396.
Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson. 74.
Jefferies, Richard. 2551.
Jeffries, John Temple Lloyd. 3405.
Jenkins, Howard Malcolm. 4790, 5720.

Jenkins, John. **5220.**
Jenkins, Robert Charles. **6616.**
Jenkins, Robert Edwin. **3407.**
Jenks, George Edwin. **3408.**
Jennings, Jesse Williams. **3416.**
Jennings, William Henry. **3415.**
Jennings, Zelie. **4729.**
Jenyns, Roger. **4672.**
Jeringham, *Lady* Frances (Dillon). **3419.**
Jerome, *Mrs.* Lucy Wright (Sweetland). **5971.**
Jervise, Andrew. **3857.**
Jessopp, Augustus. **1169, 6431, 6432.**
Jesup, Henry Griswold. **3420.**
Jewell, Joel. **3421.**
Jewell, Pliny. **3421.**
Jewett, Frederic Clarke. **3423.**
Jewett, George Anson. **3425.**
Jewett, Isaac Appleton. **172.**
Jewitt, Llewellynn Frederick William. **3343.**
Jeyes, Samuel Henry. **5325.**
Jillson, David. **2535.**
Jipson, Norton William. **3418.**
Jocelin *de Brakelond.* **1406.**
Johnes, Edward Rodolph. **3462.**
Johnson, Alfred. **3447.**
Johnson, Augusta Virginia (Voigt) "Mrs. R. E. Johnson." **2536.**
Johnson, Byron Berkeley. **3444.**
Johnson, Charles Sweet. **3433, 5970.**
Johnson, Edward Francis. **949, 3442.**
Johnson, Frederick Charles. **3441.**
Johnson, George Dana. **3448.**
Johnson, George Henry. **2174.**
Johnson, George Munn Tracy. **3445.**
Johnson, George William. **2137.**
Johnson, James Bowen. **3439.**
Johnson, Jeremiah. **3438.**
Johnson, John. **1814-1902, 3442.**
Johnson, *Sir* John, 1742–1830. **3432.**
Johnson, *Mrs.* Louise Lyon. **3963.**
Johnson, *Mrs.* Martha Abigail (Coleman). **5014.**
Johnson, Mary Coffin. **3083.**
Johnson, Robert Winder. **4406, 6800.**
Johnson, William Mindred. **5508.**
Johnson, William Wallace. **1306, 2074, 3428, 3435, 3436.**
[Johnston, Alexander]. **3449, 6948.**
Johnston, Charles Ernest. **3452.**
Johnston, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Lichtenstein). **3453.**
Johnston, George. **4977.**
Johnston, George Harvey. **1901, 3454, 5295, 5934.**
Johnston, William Preston. **2898, 3451.**
Johnstone, *Miss* C. L. **3455.**
Jolliffe, William. **3456.**
Jones, Alice Johnson. **5156.**
Jones, Cadwallader. **3466.**
Jones, Charles Henry. **5235.**
Jones, Edson Salisbury. **1544, 4709.**
Jones, Emma C. Brewster. **812.**
Jones, George Farquhar. **3460.**
Jones, George Russell. **3473.**
Jones, Horatio Gates. **3816.**
Jones, John. **3465.**
Jones, John Henry. **3471.**
Jones, Lewis Hampton. **3464, 3472.**
Jones, Morris Charles. **2115, 6409.**
Jones, Walter Burgwyn. **966.**
Jones, William Alfred. **3457.**
Jordan, Francis. **3044.**
Jordan, John, 1746–1809. **5511.**
Jordan, John, 1804–1874. **3737.**
Jordan, John Woolf. **472, 2376.**
Jordan, Tristram Frost. **3474, 3722.**
Joy, James Richard. **3477.**
Judd, Orrin B. **4059.**
Judd, Sylvester. **3479.**
Julien, Matthew Cantine. **1083.**
Junkin, Francis Thomas Anderson. **3484.**
Justice, Hilda. **4286.**
Kasson, George M. **3487.**
Keach, Anna F. "*Mrs.* Otis A. Keach." **3001.**
Kean, William Lawrence. **4035.**
Kearney, William Henry. **3226.**
Kearns, Ruth Olive Clara. **3492.**
Kearsley, Edmund Roberts. **3493.**
Keddie, Henrietta. **6231.**
Keen, Gregory Bernard. **3494, 3495.**
Keidel, George Charles. **4883.**
Keifer, *Mrs.* Sarah Jane (Harris). **2895.**
Keightley, Stewart. **2552.**
Keim, De Benneville Randolph. **3499.**
Keim, Henry May. **3498.**
Keir, James. **3500.**
Keith, Abraham Wendell. **3084.**
Keith, Charles Edward. **3502.**

Keith, Charles Penrose. **2908, 3881, 3893, 5580.**
Keith, Clayton. **3383, 3661, 6547.**
Keith, Ziba Carey. **3503.**
Kelker, Rudolph Frederick. **3504.**
Kelley, Frank Harrison. **3506.**
Kelley, Gwendolyn Dunlevy *i. e.* Helen Gwendolyn Dunlevy. **1963.**
Kelley, Hermon Alfred. **3507.**
Kelley, *Mrs.* Mary (Upham). **6285.**
Kelley, *Mrs.* Oliver Howes (Sears). **5460.**
Kellogg, Allyn Stanley. **6641.**
Kellogg, Day Otis. **3510.**
Kellogg, Justin Perkins. **3511, 3512.**
Kelly, Giles Merrill. **3505.**
Kelly, Richard. **4643.**
Kelly, Richard T. **3508.**
Kelton, Dwight H. **3514, 5739.**
Kemp, Daniel William. **3517.**
Kemp, Frederick Hitchin. **3517.**
Kemp, John Tabor. **3517.**
Kemper, Willis Miller. **2234, 3518.**
[Kendall, Henry John Broughton]. **3520.**
Kendall, Oliver. **3519.**
Kenderdine, Thaddeus. **3521.**
Kennan, Thomas Lathrop. **3525.**
Kennedy, Elijah Robinson. **6889.**
Kennedy, *Mrs.* Mary (Selden). **5472.**
Kennett, White, *bp. of Peterborough.* **1158.**
Kenney, James Christopher Fitzgerald. **3529.**
Kent, Daniel. **2720, 3533.**
Kent, Edward Everett. **3532.**
Ker-Hager, Sarah Bogardus Fickett. *See* Hager, S. B. Fickett Ker.
Kern, Alfred Allan. **1229.**
Kerr, John Bozman. **1181.**
Kerry, Charles. **2987.**
Ketcham, *Mrs.* Gertrude Jerusha (Wright). **6914.**
Keve, John Fremont. **3540.**
Keyes, Asa. **3542, 3543.**
Keyes, Calvin Webb. **3544.**
Keyser, Charles Shearer. **3545.**
Kibbe, James Allen. **6862.**
Kidder, Frank Eugene. **3546.**
Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon. **3547, 3549.**
Killebrew, Joseph Buckner. **1115.**
Kilmer, Charles H. **3552.**
Kilner, James. **3553.**
Kimball, *Mrs.* Emma Adeline. **4758.**
Kimball, Henry Ames. **2062.**
Kimball, James. **5161.**
Kimball, John. **126, 3554.**
Kimball, *Mrs.* Martha Izanna (Caldwell) Stanton. **1042.**
Kimber, Sidney Arthur. **3562.**
Kimberly, Dennis. **3563.**
Kimpton, Josephine L. *See* Sedgewick, *Mrs.* Josephine Lee (Woolworth) Dean Kimpton.
King, Cameron Haight. **3580.**
King, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Thomson). **6094.**
King, *Sir* Gilbert, *bart.* **3314.**
King, Harvey Briggs. **3573.**
King, Harvey James. **3574.**
King, *Mrs.* Margaret (Rives). **5184.**
King, Roy Stevenson. **3582.**
King, Rufus. **3570, 3571, 3577, 4579.**
King, Thomas William. **5606.**
King, William Harrison. **3582.**
King, William Louis. **3576.**
Kingman, Bradford. **3585, 4649.**
Kingman, Leroy Wilson. **3376, 3584.**
Kingsbury, Addison. **3588.**
Kingsbury, Frank Burnside. **3589, 4145.**
Kingsbury, Frederick John. **3591, 5443.**
Kingsbury, Joseph Addison. **3588.**
Kingston, Alexander Seton, *viscount.* **5486.**
Kinne, Emerson. **3595.**
Kinzie, *Mrs.* Juliette Augusta (McGill). **3599.**
Kip, Francis Marschalk. **4292.**
Kip, William Ingraham. **3600.**
Kirby, William. **5484, 6691.**
[Kirk, Richard Edward Gent]. **3848.**
Kirkaldy, James. **3606.**
Kirkman, Grace (Goodyear) "*Mrs.* G. W. Kirkman." **2584.**
Kirkpatrick, Alexander de Lapere. **3609.**
Kissam, Edward. **3611.**
Kitcat, David. **3269.**
Kitcat, Gladys Muriel Paul. **3269.**
Knapp, Arthur Mason. **3616.**
Knapp, George Brown. **3616.**
Knapp, Katharine. **3616.**

Knapp, Oswald Greenwayne. 3617.
Knappenberger, J. William. 2935.
Knauss, James Owen. 3618.
Knauss, Tilghman John. 3618.
Kneeland, Stillman Foster. 3619.
Knight, Benjamin. 5738.
Knight, George Wells. 1001.
Knight, Hiram. 96.
Knight, Montagu George. 3622.
Knowles, George Parker. 1535, 5282.
Knowlton, George Henry. 3628.
Knowlton, Miner Rockwell. 3627.
Knowlton, William Herrick. 3627.
Koch, Felix John. 5083.
Koetteritz, John B. 841, 2176.
Koster, *Mrs.* Fanny Louise (Leonard). 3804.
Labaw, George Warne. 6472.
Ladd, Warren. 3636.
Lafontaine, *Sir* Louis Hypolite, *bart.* 3701.
Laidley, Alexander Thomas. 5060.
Laing, David. 292 844, 1894, 1926, 3046, 3536.
Lake, Albert Edward. 3640.
Lake, Arthur Crawford. 3640.
Lake, David Minor. 3640.
La Mance, *Mrs.* Lora Sarah (Nichols). 2684.
Lamar, William Harmong. 3645.
Lamb, Daniel Smith. 3648.
Lamb, Fred William. 3646, 3647, 5401.
Lambart, Edgar. 3652.
Lambert, Edward Rodolphus. 3651.
[Lambing, Andrew Arnold]. 3654.
Lamborn, Samuel. 3655.
Lamont, *Sir* Norman, *bart.* 3659.
Lamont, Thomas. 3656, 3660.
Lamont, William. 3658.
Lamson, Frank Bailey. 3662.
Lamson, Otis Ephraim. 3662.
Lamson, William Judson. 3663.
La Munyan, Harriet Belle (Parker) "*Mrs.* P. E. La Munyan. 1804.
La Munyan, Philip E. 1804.
Lancaster, Harry Fred. 3666.
Landis, Charles Israel. 2197.
Landis, David Bachman. 3667.
Landrum, John Belton O'Neall. 4359.
Lane, *Mrs.* Hannah Elizabeth (Ferrier). 2201.
Lane, Henry Murray. 3676.
Lane, Hiram Washington. 3673.
Lane, James Pillsbury. 3669, 3670. 3671.
Lane, Jeremiah. 3669.
Langdon, Elam Chester. 3680.
Langdon, Harriet Nash. 3680.
Langworthy, Lucius Hart. 3686.
Langworthy, Lyman Barker. 3685.
Langworthy, William Franklin. 4955.
Lanier, James Franklin Doughty. 3683, 3684.
Lapham, William Berry. 595, 661, 761, 1210, 1217, 1332, 3008, 3094, 3630, 3688, 5171, 6562.
La Pise, Joseph de. 4622.
Larison, Cornelius Wilson. 3690.
Larkin, William H. 3691.
Larned, Joseph Gay Eaton. 3724.
Lasher, Alfred P. 3693.
[La Trémoïlle, Louis *i. e.* Charle Louis, *duc* de]. 6433, 6434.
Latsha, *Mrs.* Christiana (Boyer). 2565.
Lauffer, Charles Alpheus. 3699.
Lauffer, Henry Z. 3699.
Lauffer, Joseph A. 3699.
Lauriat, Charles Emelius, 4652.
Laurie, Peter George. 3700.
Laurie, William Alexander. 981.
Lavars, John. 3702.
Law, Florence F. 1779.
Lawlor, Henry Cairnes. 1039.
Lawrence, Edmund T. 5196.
Lawrence, Hiram Bartlett. 3715.
Lawrence, John. 3704, 3710, 3712, 3713, 3714.
Lawrence, John Strachan. 4962.
Lawrence, Robert Means. 41, 3716, 3718.
Lawrence, Thomas. 3711.
[Lawrence-Archer, James Henry]. 181, 182, 183.
Lawson, Harvey Merrill. 1507.
Lawson, *Sir* Henry. 202, 2194, 3201, 3293.
Lawson, Publius Virgilius. 3720.
Layton, William Edward. 271.
Lazell, Theodore Studley. 6678.
Lea, George Henry. 3763.
Lea, James Henry. 441, 2622, 3754, 3755, 3758, 3763, 3852, 4788, 5034, 6219, 6220, 6221.

Leach, Frank Willing. 1331.
Leach, Josiah Granville. 836, 1471, 2382, 4422, 4800, 5115, 5117, 5623, 6195, 6944.
Learned, Marion Dexter. 3853.
Learned, William Law. 3724.
Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham. 5256.
Leavens, Philo French. 3726.
Leavenworth, Elias Warner. 3727.
Leavenworth, William. 3727.
Leavitt, Emily Wilder. 615, 667, 1453, 1566, 4444, 4681, 5788, 6482.
Lee, Alfred. 3743.
Lee, Cassius Francis, *jr.* 3740.
Lee, Edmund Jennings. 3757.
Lee, Eliza (Buckminster) 941.
Lee, Frederick George. 3745, 3750, 6839.
Lee, John Newton. 3761.
Lee, Leonard. 3759, 3760, 3762.
Lee, Samuel. 3741, 3742.
Lee, Sarah Fiske. 3760.
Lee, Sarah Marsh, 3748.
Lee, Thomas Amory. 3766, 3767.
Lee, William. 3753.
Lee, William Wallace. 3751, 3760.
Lee-Warner, Edward. 3769.
Leech, Robert. 3461.
Leeds, Benjamin Franklin. 426, 3770, 3771.
Leete, Edward Lorenzo. 3774.
Leete, Joseph. 3775.
Lefferts, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Morris (Waring). 4409.
Leffingwell, Albert. 3780.
Leffingwell, Charles Wesley. 3780.
Leffler, *Mrs.* Lydia Anne (Vale). 6303.
Leggett, Theodore Augustus. 3783.
[Legh, *Sir* Peter]. 3733.
Leicester, Robert Sidney, *2d earl of.* 5605.
Leigh, William Austen. 3622.
Leighton, Henry Reginald. 1260, 2566.
[Leinster, Charles William Fitz Gerald, *4th duke of*]. 2251.
Leland, Sherman. 3786.
Lemen, Frank B. 3789.
Le Mieux, Lucius Augustus. 3787.
Lemon, Alfred D. 5770.
Leneh, K. E. 4682.
Lenher, Sarah Marion. 3791.
Lent, Nelson Burton. 3798.
Leonard, *Mrs.* Ermina Elizabeth (Newton). 4528.
Leonard, Levi Washburn. 5649.
Leonard, Manning. 3803.
Leonard, Oliver B. 2257.
Lesh, William Williams. 3808.
Leslie, Charles Joseph. 3809.
Leslie, Jonathan Forbes. 3371.
Le Strange, Hamon. 3812.
Letchworth, William Pryor. 4985.
Lethbridge, *Sir* Roper. 2102.
Leverett, Charles Edward. 3814, 3815.
Levering, John. 3818.
Levick, James Jones. 6073.
Levinge, *Sir* Richard George Augustus, *7th bart.* 3820.
Levis, Howard Coppuck. 3821.
Lewis, George Alexander. 3827.
Lewis, George Harlan. 3833.
Lewis, *Mrs.* Katharine Mary Campbell (Norton) Barney. 1073.
Lewis, Virgil Anson. 2119.
Lewis, William Terrell. 3826.
Leycester, *Sir* Peter, *bart.* 4093.
Leyland, Francis A. 855.
Libbie, Frederick James. 6130.
Libby, Charles Thornton. 3837.
Liberty, Arthur Lasenby. 3838.
Lichtenstein, Gaston. 3839.
Liechtenstein, Marie Henriette Norberte, *prinzessa* von. 3155.
Lilly, Julius Whiting. 3843.
Lincoln, Agnes Wyman. 5875.
Lincoln, James Minor. 3850.
Lincoln, Solomon. 3845.
Lincoln, Waldo. 6412 6413.
Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford. *See* Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *25th earl of.*
Lindsay, *Hon.* Colin. 1573, 3855, 3856.
Lindsay, *Hon.* Hugh. 1573, 3855, 3856.
Lindsay, *Hon.* James Stair. 1573, 3855, 3856.
Lindsay, *Hon.* John. 1573, 3855, 3856.
Lindsay, Margaret Isabella. 3858.
Lindsay, *Hon.* Robert. 1573, 3855.
Lindsay, William Alexander. 1898, 2738, 3859, 4805, 5922.
Lines, *Mrs.* Eliza Jennette (Marks). 4132.
Lines, *Mrs.* Martha (Kimberly). 3563.
Linn, *Mrs.* Edith Lenore (Willis). 60.

Linn, George Wilds. 3958.
Linn, Richard. 4023.
Linton, Edward Francis. 3205.
Linzee, John William. 3862, 4703.
Lippincott, Charles. 3865.
Lippincott, Horace Mather. 4183.
Litchfield, *Mrs.* Henrietta Emma (Darwin). 1696.
Litchfield, Wilford Jacob. 3870.
Little, *Mrs.* Cynthia Maria (Jones) Atwood. 4012.
Little, George Thomas. 3871, 3872.
Liverpool, Cecil George Savile Foljambe, *earl of*. 1518.
Livingston, Edwin Brockholst. 3878.
[Lloyd, Abigail Parkman]. 771.
Lloyd, Howard Williams. 3831.
Lloyd, Samuel. 3884.
Lloyd, William Valentine. 6361.
Llwyd, Angharad of Caerwys. 2769.
Lobdell, *Mrs.* Julia Adelia (Harrison). 531, 3887.
Locke, A. Audrey. 5503.
Locke, Arthur Horton. 3890.
Locke, John Goodwin. 3888, 4335.
Lockhart, Ephraim. 71.
Lockwood, Elon Dunbar. 3892.
Lockwood, James. 3892.
Loder, Robert. 5466.
Lodge, Edmund. 1038.
Lodge, John. 1496.
Lodge, Samuel. 4135.
Logan, *Mrs.* Indiana Washington (Peddicord). 4763.
[Lomax, Edward Lloyd]. 3896.
Lomax, Joseph. 3895.
Lombard, Albert E. 3897.
Long, Byron R. 2884.
Longley, Alice. 3908.
Longman, Rufus Adolphus. 4601.
Longstaff, George Blundell. 3682.
Longstaffe, William Hylton Dyer. 86, 1347, 3113.
Longueville, Thomas. 1134.
Lonsdale, Henry. 3228.
Loomis, Elias. 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914.
Loomis, Elisha Scott. 3914.
Looscan, *Mrs.* Adele Lubbock (Briscoe) *comp.* 837.
Lord, Charles Edward. 3917.
Lord, Henry Dutch. 4418.
Lord, John Mills. 3916.
Lorillard, George. 3918.
Loring, Arthur Greene. 3442.
Loring, James Spear. 3920.
Loring, John Arthur. 3920.
Loring, Katharine Peabody. 3920.
Lothrop, Thomas Jackson. 6658, 6661.
Lott, Jeremiah. 6958.
Loud, Henry Martyn. 3923.
Loud, Watson. 3923.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, *12th baron*. 2377.
Loveland, George. 3926.
Loveland, John Bigelow. 3926.
Lowe, Alfred Edward Lawson. 3928, 4642.
Lowe, *Mrs.* Rachel Jane (Lloyd). 3882.
Lowell, Delmar Rial. 3930.
Lowell, Mary Chandler. 1198.
Lower, Joseph Leaney. 3931.
Lower, Mark Antony. 659, 660, 4666, 5445, 6675.
Lowry, Thomas Kennedy. 2835.
Lucas, Joseph. 454.
Lucas, Perceval. 6289.
Ludlow, Noah Miller. 3938.
Ludwig, Moses R. 3940.
Lum, Edward Harris. 945.
Lumsden, Henry William. 3944.
Lumsden, Matthew, *of Tulliekerne*. 2306.
Lunt, Thomas Simpson. 3946.
Lunt, William Parsons. 2690.
Lybarger, Donald Fisher. 3948.
Lybarger, Jesse James. 3948.
Lyle, J. Vacy. 2450.
Lyle, *Mrs.* Maria Catharine (Nourse). 4560.
Lyle, Oscar Kennett. 3950.
Lyle, William Thomas. 6079.
Lynam, Charles. 6366.
Lynde, Benjamin. 3956.
Lynn, Eliza Belle. 3959.
Lyon, George William Amos. 3963.
Lyon, Sidney Elizabeth. 3964.
Lyon, William. 3961.
Lyons, Albert Brown. 3963, 3965.
Lysons, Daniel. 6223.
Lyster, *Mrs.* Gertrude Agnes (Sullivan). 5949.
Lyte, *Sir* Henry Churchill Maxwell. 4325, 4326.
Maar, Charles. 4137.
McAleer, George. 3967.

McAllister, David Smith. **3969.**
McAllister, James Gray. **3970.**
McAllister, John Meriwether. **3832.**
McAllister, Mary Catharine. **3968.**
Macbain, Alexander. **4184.**
Macbeth, Malcolm. **3971.**
McCall, Ansel J. **3972.**
McCall, Hardy Bertram. **3973, 5437, 5781, 6443.**
McCalmont, *Mrs.* Rose Elizabeth (Bingham). **587.**
MacCarthy, Daniel. **3974.**
McChesney, Wallace Hardin. **3977.**
McClary, Horace P. **3980.**
Macclesfield, George Loveden William Henry Parker, *7th earl of.* **6366.**
McClung, William. **3981.**
McClure, James Alexander. **3982.**
McCord, Margaret Sarah (Armstrong). "Mrs. Joseph W. McCord." **191.**
McCormick, Andrew Phelps. **3987.**
McCormick, George Chalmers. **3613.**
McCormick, Leander James. **3986.**
[McCourtie, William Herbert Lee]. **1400, 3989.**
McCrackan, William Denison. **3310.**
McCue, John Nolley. **3039, 3990.**
McCullough, George Grant. **3991.**
McCullough, John. **3990a.**
[Macdonald, Alexander] **1063.**
Macdonald, Angus. **4002.**
MacDonald, Charles. **4001.**
McDonald, Frank Virgil. **3996, 3997, 3998, 3999, 6632.**
Macdonald, John Paul. **3992.**
McDonogh, John. **4007.**
Macdonough, Rodney. **4008.**
McDowell, John Hugh. **4010.**
MacElyea, *Mrs.* Annabella Bunting (MacCallum). **4084.**
McEnery, Michael Joseph. **5005.**
McFarland, Daniel Young. **4014.**
McFarland, Joseph. **4016.**
Macfarlane, James. **4015.**
Macfarlane, Walter. **600.**
MacFirbis, Duald. **2207.**
McGee, *Mrs.* Anita (Newcomb). **953a.**
McGill, Augustus. **4018.**
McGinness, Samuel Wilson. **4022.**
MacGregor, Amelia Georgiana Murray. **4028, 6434.**
Machen, Lewis Henry. **4168.**
McIlhany, Hugh Milton, *jr.* **3596.**
McIntosh, John Church. **2100, 4030.**
McIver, *Mrs.* Helen Howard (Smedberg). **4032.**
Mackay, Æneas James George. **1669.**
Mackay, Angus. **4036, 4037.**
Mackay, Robert. **4034.**
Mackay, William, 2380.
McKean, Cornelius. **4039.**
McKean, Frederick George. **4040.**
McKee, James Robert. **4041.**
Mackenzie, Alexander. **1059, 1264, 2379, 4000, 4044, 4045, 4072, 4336.**
Mackenzie, Antoine De Beelen. **2477.**
Mackenzie, Edward Mackenzie Rawdon-. **4046.**
Mackenzie, George, *1st earl of Cromarty.* **4042.**
Mackenzie, Henry. **6236.**
Mackenzie, John Whitefoord. **4042.**
Mackinnon, Donald Hilaro Ouseley Dimsdale. **4051.**
Mackintosh, Alexander Mackintosh. **4055, 5529.**
Mackintosh, Charles Fraser-. **5530.**
McKitrick, *Mrs.* May Eliza (Donaldson). **1873.**
Macknight, James. **1058.**
Maclachlan, Archibald Neil Campbell. **4057.**
McLaughlin, Frances. **2344.**
Maclay, Edgar Stanton. **4060.**
Maclay, Isaac Walker. **5392.**
Maclean, F. **5054.**
Maclean, John. **5054, 4067, 4068.**
Maclean, *Sir* John. **547, 1092, 1437.**
MacLean, John Judd. **4064.**
MacLean, John Patterson. **4062, 4069, 4070, 4071.**
Maclean, Lachlan. **4061.**
McLean, *Mrs.* Mary Dyer (Williams). **6755.**
Macleay, Kenneth. **4024.**
Macleod, R. C. **4073.**
McLeod, Ronald Fisher. **4388.**
MacLeod, Walter. **498, 5328.**
McMath, Frank Mortimer. **4075.**
McMinn, Edwin. **163, 164.**
McMinn, Joseph H. **165.**
Macmullen, R. Reade. **5104.**
McNab, John. **4067.**
MacNair, Mary Wilson. **4077.**
McNary, Joseph Rea. **4079.**

Macphail, James Robert Nicholson. 4004.
Macpherson, *Sir* Aeneas. 1228.
McPike, Eugene Fairfield. 1781, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 3963, 4081, 4082, 4083.
Macrae, Alexander. 4085.
Macray, William Dunn. 5331.
McVickar, Edward. 4086.
Macy, Silvanus Jenkins. 1387, 4087.
Madan, Falconer. 2704.
[Madden, Laura A.]. 2883.
Madden, Thomas More. 4614.
Maddison, Arthur Roland. 4087a.
Maffet, George West. 4322, 4323.
[Magee, David Francis]. 6674.
Magill, Robert McCorkle. 4088.
Magoun, George Frederic. 6241.
Magrath, John Richards. 2266, 5068.
Magruder, Caleb Clarke, *jr.* 508, 4090, 4091, 4092.
Mahin, *Mrs.* Abbie Anna (Cadle). 1036.
Mahin, Frank Webster. 1036.
Maidment, James. 1062, 2979, 5348.
Mainwaring, *Sir* Thomas. 4093.
Maitland, *Sir* Richard. 5486, 5487.
Majendie, Lewis Ashhurst. 1799.
Majendie, Severne Andrew Ashhurst. 1799.
Makepeace, William. 4100.
Malcolm, David. 1923.
Malden, Henry Elliot. 1171.
Malet, Arthur. 4101.
Mallery, Charles Payson. 717, 3053.
Mallet, David. 4103.
Mallett, Anna Smith. 4102.
Malone, *Mrs.* Cora Cordelia (Bowler). 731.
Maltbie, Birdsey Lucius. 4106.
Maltby, *Mrs.* Georgia Lord (Morehouse). 4105.
Maltby, Martha Humphreys. 3594, 5609.
Mangan, James Clarence. 4577.
Mann, Charles Edward. 3338.
Mann, Franklin Weston. 6467.
Mann, George Sumner. 4110.
Mann, Joel. 4108.
Mann, Robert. 4111.
Manning, Maria Potter (Higginson) "*Mrs.* Wayland Manning." 4960.
Manning, William Henry. 3644, 4118.
Mansfield, David Lufkin. 3488.
Mansfield, Horace. 4119.
Mansur, John Hoffman. 4120.
Manton, Edward. 4121.
Marble, John Miner Carey. 1132.
Marbourg, *Mrs.* Carolyn Agnes (Foster). 1126.
Marcellus, J. Lawrence. 4123.
Marcy, Oliver. 4124, 4125.
Maris, *Mrs.* Annie M. (Pinkerton). 4126.
Maris, George Lewis. 4126.
Mark, John. 4131.
Markham, Arthur Bayley. 4128.
Markham, Christopher Alexander. 4128.
Markham, *Sir* Clements Robert. 2141, 4636.
Markham, David Frederick. 4127.
Marsh, Dwight Whitney. 3126, 4138, 4140, 4141.
Marsh, Eliezer Jewett. 4139.
Marsh, John Fitchett. 4307.
Marsh, Lucius Bolles. 852, 4140.
Marshall, Beatrice. 2148.
Marshall, Edward Chauncey. 2645.
Marshall, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (McFarlan). 4011.
Marshall, George William. 1866, 2175, 2807.
Marsham-Townshend, *Hon.* Robert. 4146.
Marston, Enoch Quimby. 4149.
Marston, Nathan Washington. 4148.
Martin, George Castor. 400, 938, 1154, 1187, 1329, 2346, 3239, 3620, 4157, 5199, 5258, 5533, 6104.
Martin, Henry Joseph. 4152.
Martin, M. T. 4806.
Martin, Richard Allen. 1152 1153, 4154.
Martin, Samuel Davies. 4150.
Martin, *Mrs.* Sophia (Smith). 4033, 5663.
Martin, Stapleton. 4156.
Martindale, Elijah. 741.
Martindale, Joseph C. 2518, 3623, 6440.
Martzolff, Clement Luther. 6960.
Marvin, George Franklin. 4163.
Marvin, Merze. 3976.
Marvin, Theophilus-Rogers. 4161.

Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers. 4162, 4163.
Mason, Alverdo Hayward. 4169.
Mason, Freeman Clark. 708.
Mason, *Mrs.* Isaac Newton. 2891.
Mason, Philip. 4164.
Mason, *Mrs.* Puella Follett (Hull). 3276, 6178.
Mason, Sylvester Shemway. 4171.
Mason, Theodore West. 4170.
Mason, William Lyman. 4166.
Massey, Anna L. (Rice) "*Mrs.* A. H. Massey." 3620.
Massingberd, William Oswald. 490, 4173.
[Masson, Phoebe Ann]. 1954.
Mast, Christian Z. 4174.
Master, George Streynsham. 4175.
Matcham, Mary Eyre. 4501.
Mather, Horace E. 4180.
Mather, Richard. 4178.
Mathews, *Mrs.* Anna Elvira (Wright). 6908.
Mathews, Edward. 5280, 6075.
Mathews, Thomas. 4580.
Matteson, Dorcas Waite. 355.
Matthews, *Mrs.* Mary Rebekah (Denman). 4186.
Maude, Thomas. 5451.
Maudslay, Henry. 948.
Maule, Harry. 4191.
Maunsell, Charles Albert. 4196.
Maunsell, Robert George. 4195.
Mauran, James Eddy. 4197.
Maury, Ann. 2294, 2297, 2298.
Maury, James. 2295, 2297.
Maury, William Arden. 4199.
Mauzy, Richard. 4200.
Maxtone-Graham, *Mrs.* Margaret Ethel (Blair Oliphant). 4604.
Maxwell, Charles Joseph. 686.
Maxwell, Henry D. 4206.
Maxwell, *Sir* Herbert Eustace, *7th bart.* 1898.
May, John Joseph. 1682, 4209.
May, John Wilder. 4209.
May, Samuel. 4208, 4209.
May, Samuel Pearce. 5461, 5462.
Mayer, Brantz. 4212, 4213.
Mayer, Harriet Hyatt. 4213.
Mayfield, Reuben Newton. 692.
Mayhew, Experience. 4214.
Mayo, Charles Herbert. 4218.
Mead, Edward Campbell. 889, 1478, 2298, 3738, 3739.
Mead, Spencer Percival. 4220, 4220a.
Meares, *Mrs.* Catherine Douglass (De Rosset). 1793, 1794.
Meech, Susan Billings. 5723.
Meech, *Mrs.* Susan (Spicer). 5723.
Meehan, Charles Patrick. 2250.
Meeker, *Mrs.* Mary Falconer (Perrin). 5044.
Meginness, John Franklin. 3050, 4021, 6090.
Mehling, *Mrs.* Mary Bryant (Alverson). 1547.
Meigs, Henry Benjamin. 4223, 4224.
Meigs, Joe Vincent. 1346, 4225, 4226, 4227.
Mell, Patrick Hues. 4229.
Mellette, *Mrs.* Ella (Dunn). 4207.
Mellick, Andrew D. 4231.
Mellon, *Mrs.* Rachel Hughey (Larimer). 3689.
Mellott, Ahimaaz. 4232.
Melton, Frederick E. 4504.
Melville, Henry. 6698.
Mendenhall, Edward. 4234.
Mendenhall, William. 4234.
Menzies, David Prentice. 4236, 4238.
Meredith, Gertrude Euphemia. 135, 5948.
Meriam, Rufus Nichols. 4242, 6153.
Merival, Charles. 4241.
Merriam, Charles Pierce. 4244.
Merriam, *Mrs.* Ellen Maria (Lowe). 3929.
Merriam, James Sheldon. 4244.
Merrick, George Byron. 4246.
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton. 4250.
Merrill, John Houston. 4285.
Merrill, Samuel Pearce. 4249.
Merrill, William. 4251.
Merriman, George Benjamin, 4258.
Merriman, Mansfield. 4257, 4258.
Merritt, Douglas. 1555, 1558, 4240, 4253, 4254, 4255, 5090, 5955.
Mervine, William M. 2914.
Messinger, George Washington. 4266, 4267.
Messler, Remsen Varick. 4269.
Metcalf, Eliab Wight. 4270.
Metcalf, Frank Johnson. 4271.

Metcalf, Isaac Stevens. 4272.
Metcalf, James Thomas. 4273.
Metcalfe, John Henry. 5452.
Meteyard, Eliza. 6569.
Meyer, Henry. 4469.
Michie, John Grant. 2160.
Mickley, Minnie Fogel. 4275.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank. 4277.
Middleton, Joseph Steward. 6102.
Mifflin, Benjamin Crowninshield. 4284.
Mifflin, Elizabeth. 703.
Miles, Henry Adolphus. 4289.
Miller, Caleb S. 4301.
Miller, Charles Grant. 4865.
Miller, Frank Burton. 4296.
Miller, Joseph Lyon. 1125, 3038.
Miller, Robert B. 3965.
Miller, Robert Finney. 4297.
Miller, Thomas. 5957.
Miller, Warwick Price. 4293.
Miller, William Harris. 4294.
Mills, Borden Hicks. 4305.
Mills, Ella. 4303.
Mills, Henry L. 1813.
Mills, James, 5005.
Mills, Susan Lawrence. 4304.
Mills, William Stowell. 3550.
Milner, Edith. 3943.
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, George Gery. 5031, 6841.
Milward, Clement. 4308.
Minet, William. 443, 4310.
Minnich, Michael Reed. 3109.
Minor, Louisa H. A. 4259.
Minot, Joseph Grafton. 4314.
Minshull, J. Bellamy. 4316.
Mirehouse, John. 4524.
Mitchell, Alfred. 6871.
Mitchell, Donald Grant. 6258, 6871.
Mitchell, James William. 4317.
Mitchell, Louis. 6871.
Mitchell, Rebecca Gould. 2628.
Mix, Jonathan. 4320.
Mobbs, Joshua. 4321.
Moffat, R. Burnham. 364, 4324, 4882.
Moir, Alexander L. 4385.
Molineux, Gisborne. 4328.
Molyneux, *Mrs.* Nellie Zada (Rice). 2007, 4330.
Monckton, David Henry. 4331.
Monday, Alfred James. 6941.
Money, Walter. 1268.
Monnette, Orra Eugene. 4332.
Montague, George William. 4349, 4351.
Montague, Richard. 4348.
Montague, William Lewis. 4349.
Montgomery, Frank. 4358.
Montgomery, James Eglinton. 805.
Montgomery, Thomas Harrison. 4356, 4360, 6646.
Montgomery-Campbell, M. 1756.
Mooar, George. 1620, 4379.
Moody, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. 4364.
[Moon, *Mrs.* Anna Marie (Elsdale)]. 3776.
Moon, Robert Charles. 3834, 4404.
Moore, Albert Alfonso. 4386.
Moore, David N. 4368.
Moore, *Sir* Edward, *1st bart.* 4366.
Moore, George Lunceford. 4371.
Moore, Horace Ladd. 4378, 4380.
Moore, James W. 4375, 4381.
Moore, John Elliot. 4377.
Moore, McCabe. 4368.
Moore, Thomas. 4365.
Moore, *Mrs.* Virginia (Campbell). 3355.
Moores, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Nichols). 601.
Moorhead, Alexander Thompson. 4387.
Moorhead, Isaac. 387.
More, Charles Church. 4372.
More, David Fellows. 4372.
Morehouse, Cornelius Starr. 4389.
Morgan, Appleton. *See* Morgan, James Appleton.
[Morgan, George Blacker]. 880.
Morgan, James Appleton. 4351.
Morgan, Nathaniel Harris. 2889, 4390.
Morgan, Octavius. 1751.
Morgan, Titus. 4390.
Morison, Alexander. 608.
[Morison, George Shattuck]. 4413.
Morison, John Brown Broun. *See* Broun-Morison, John Broun.
Morison, Mary. 4413.
Morison, Robert Swain. 4413.
Morr, Mary E. 4393.
Morrell, Francis Vandervoort. 4397.
Morrill, Charles Henry. 4398.
Morrill, Horace Edwin. 4394.
Morris, John. 5700, 6116.

Morris, John Emery. 687, 688, 2183, 2339, 3849, 5133.
Morris, John Gottlieb. 1056, 5880.
Morris, Jonathan Flynt. 4400, 4401.
Morris, Joseph, *of Shrewsbury*. 6358.
Morris, Oliver Bliss. 639, 640.
Morris, Sarah (Kane) "Mrs. Thomas Morris." 3485.
Morris, *Mrs.* Sarah Margaret (Logan). 3372.
Morris, Tyler Seymour. 2797, 4403, 5499, 5507, 6228.
Morrison, George Austin. 1315, 1754, 3575, 3581.
Morrison, George Hamilton. 4414.
Morrison, Leonard Allison. 118, 1372, 1832, 3556, 4412, 4546, 5620.
Morrison, Okey J. 4845.
Morrison, Sarah P. 4405.
Morse, Abner. 19, 825, 1656, 2721, 3072, 2867, 4415, 5155, 6767.
Morse, Asa Porter. 4418.
Morse, J. Howard. 4417. 4419.
Morton, *Mrs.* Arabella Lyman (Gamage). 2447.
Morton, Daniel. 4423, 4424, 4425.
Morton, *Mrs.* Jennie C. 1241.
Morton, Thomas George. 1432.
Moseley, George Carrington. 4430.
Moses, John Mark. 6157.
Moses, Zebina. 4431.
Mosher, William Collins. 4432.
Mosley, *Sir* Oswald, *bart.* 4427.
Motey, Henri Renault du, *vicomte.* 4621.
Mott, Hopper Striker. 4435.
Moulton, Augustus Freedom. 4440.
Moulton, Claribel. 4441.
Moulton, Eben Hobson. 4440.
Moulton, Henry Augustus. 4440.
Moulton, Henry William. 4441.
Moulton, Thomas. 4439.
Mower, *Mrs.* Earl A. 4383.
Mower, Ephraim. 1658, 4376.
Mower, Nahum W. 4383.
Mowry, Arlon. 4445, 4447.
Mowry, William Augustus. 4442, 4443, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4448.
Moyer, Abraham N. 4449.
Moyer, Calvin Fisher. 4393.
Mudge, Alfred. 4452.
Muir, *Mrs.* Minerva Alice (Carr). 6424.
Mulford, William Remsen. 4457.
Mullens, Patrick Aloysius. 1581.
Mumford, James Gregory. 4459.
Mumford, John Kimberly. 4049.
Munday, Ezra F. 4460.
Munger, Francis Elbriggs. 4461.
Munger, Jeremiah B. 4461.
Munger, John Elijah. 4461.
Munroe, Elizabeth. 4338.
Munroe, James Phinney. 4337.
Munsell, Claude Garfield. 3687.
Munsell, Frank. 4465.
Munsell, Joel. 4463, 5426.
Munson, Myron Andrews. 3954, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345.
Murdock, Alexander Drummie. 1228.
Murdock, William G. 780.
Mure, Hew. 4466.
Mure, William. 4466, 4467.
Murphy, Denis. 4582.
Murray, Thomas Hamilton. 4573.
Muskett, Joseph James. 52, 671, 886, 991, 1360, 1617, 1868, 1906, 2293, 2326, 2327, 2464, 2624, 2753, 4288, 4462, 4942, 4980, 5071, 5105, 5498, 6029, 6268, 6372 6824, 6825.
Myddelton, William Martial. 4283.
Myers, John Francis. 4471.
Myers, Thomas Miller. 4548.
Mygatt, Frederick Thomas. 4473.
Mylne, Robert Scott. 4474.
Mynderse, *Mrs.* Hannah Hoskins (Gould). 2631.
Nance, George Washington. 4475.
Napier, Edward Delaval Hungerford Elers. 2047.
Napier, Mark. 2636, 3794, 3797, 4476.
Nares, Edward. 1167.
Nash, Elizabeth Todd. 4479.
Nash, Gilbert. 4986.
Nash, Sylvester. 4478.
Nason, Elias. 3235.
Nason, Emma C. 6027.
Nayler, George. 511.
Nead, Daniel Wunderlich. 6920.
Neal, Basil Llewellin McKeen Green. 4488.
Neal, Theodore Augustus. 4482, 4483.
Neale, John Alexander. 4486.
Needles, Samuel Hambleton. 4109.
Neff, Elizabeth Clifford. 4491, 4492.
Neighbour, Lambert Bowman. 4493.
Neil, *Mrs.* Julia Evans (Stone). 4489.

Neill, Edward Duffield. **2139, 2140, 4484, 4485, 6518.**
Nelson, Charles Alexander. **4411.**
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, *3d earl.* **4500.**
Nelson, John Horatio. **6571, 6789.**
Nelson, Thomas. **4500.**
Nelson, Thomas Forsythe. **123.**
Nelson, William. **169, 1879, 3199.**
Nevers, William. **4502.**
Neville-Griffin, Richard, *3d baron Braybrooke.* *See* Braybrooke, Richard Neville-Griffin, *3d baron.*
Newcomb, John Bearss. **467, 1625, 4509.**
Newcome, Henry. **4511, 4512.**
Newcome, Thomas. **4512.**
Newdigate, Anne (Fitton) *lady.* **4517.**
Newdigate-Newdegate, [Anne Emily (Garnier)] *lady.* **4516, 4517.**
Newell, Elizabeth Eveline (Todd), "Mrs. E. R. Newell." **3673.**
Newhall, Barker. **374.**
Newhall, Charles Lyman. **4518, 4519.**
Newkirk, Thomas J. **4520.**
Newman, Sylvanus Chace. **1812, 4521, 4650.**
Newmarch, Charles H. **4522.**
Newmarch, George Frederick. **4522.**
Newsome, William. **6505.**
Newton, *Mrs.* Caroline Gaylord (Newton). **4264, 4527.**
Newton, Clair Alonzo. **3043, 4525.**
Newton, Evelyn Caroline (Bromley-Davenport) Legh, *baroness.* **3768.**
Newton, *Sir* Isaac. **4524.**
Newton, *Mrs.* Mary Aurelia (Hemenway). **3034.**
Newton, *Mrs.* Sarah Allen (Baldwin). **4264.**
Newton, William Monroe. **4526.**
Nichol, John. **1029, 1030.**
Nicholls, Walter. **4531.**
Nichols, Clifton M. **3508.**
Nichols, John. **2874, 6127.**
Nichols, John Benjamin. **3360.**
Nichols, John Gough. **22, 3906, 6280.**
Nichols, *Mrs.* Josephine (Genung). **3, 2486, 6173.**
Nichols, Leon Nelson. **2486.**
Nichols, Willard Atherton. **4533.**
Nicholson, Richard L. **4190.**
Nicolas, *Sir* Nicholas Harris. **85, 1720, 2147, 6380, 6437.**
Nicoll, *Mrs.* Maud (Churchill). **1663.**
Nicoll, William Leonard. **4529.**
Nims, Frederick Candee. **4537.**
Nims, Madella S. **4537.**
Noble, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Maddock (Baldwin) Belden. **4264.**
Noble, Mark. **1595, 5911.**
Noblit, John Hyndman. **4541.**
Noel, Emilia F. **4542.**
Norfolk, Charles Howard, *10th duke of.* **3225.**
Norris, G. Heide. **4373.**
Norris, Henry. **2199.**
Norris, Henry McCoy. **4547.**
North, Charles Jackson. **103.**
North, Frederick Alonzo. **4549.**
Northampton, William George Spencer Scott Compton, *5th marquis of.* **1448.**
Northrop, *Mrs.* Hosea B. *See* Northrop, *Mrs.* Juliette (Fairchild).
Northrop, *Mrs.* Juliette (Fairchild). **5563.**
Northrup, Ansel Judd. **4552.**
Northrup, George Clark. **4553.**
Northrup, Guilford Smith. **4340.**
[Northumberland, Earls of]. **4806.**
Norton, Albert B. **4555.**
Norton, Walter Whittlesey. **4558.**
Nourse, Henry Stedman. **3132.**
Nowlin, James Edmund. **4561.**
Nowlin, Mary. **4561.**
Noyes, Charles Phelps. **4566.**
Noyes, Harriette Eliza. **4565.**
Noyes, Henry E. **4565.**
Noyes, Horatio Nathaniel. **4562.**
Noyes, James Atkins. **4563.**
[Noyes, La Verne W]. **4564.**
Nuckols, *Mrs.* Martha Rebecca (Thomas). **3860, 4922, 4923.**
Nuckols, *Mrs.* S. V. *See* Nuckols, *Mrs.* Martha Rebecca (Thomas).
Nutt, Charles. **827, 5041.**
Nutt, Seargent Prentiss. **4994.**
Nutting, John Keep. **4567.**
Nye, David Fisher. **4569.**
Nye, George Hyatt. **4567.**
Nye, George Sheldon. **4602.**
Oak, Henry Lebbeus. **4570.**
Oak, Lyndon. **3366.**
Oak, Ora. **4570.**
[Oakley, Henrietta Meier]. **4454.**

Ober, *Mrs.* Maria A. (Southwick). 5702.
O'Callaghan, John Cornelius. 4594.
O'Clery, Laughaidh. 4582.
O'Connell, *Mrs.* Mary Anne (Bianconi). 1503.
O'Connor, Watson Burdette. 1446, 4576.
O'Conor Don, Charles Owen O'Conor. 4575.
O'Daly, Aengus. 4577.
Odiorne, James Creighton. 4581.
O'Donoghue, John. 4572, 4577.
O'Donoghue, *Mrs.* Marian Adèle (Longfellow). 413.
O'Donovan, John. 2207.
Òdor, *Mrs.* Susan Frances (Tyler). 6262.
Ogden, Charles Burr. 4585, 4586.
Ogden, Charles Smith. 4585.
Ogle, *Sir* Henry Asgill. 4591.
Ohler, *Mrs.* Clara May (Paine). 3387, 4664.
Ojeda, Luis Thayer. *See* Thayer Ojeda, Luis.
Ojeda, Tomás Thayer. *See* Thayer Ojeda, Tomás.
O'Kelly, Charles. 4593, 4594.
Olcott, Henry Steel. 4598.
Old, Susan Sophia Gascoyne. 4600.
Olds, Edson Baldwin. 4600.
Olin, Chauncey C. 4603.
Oliphant, Samuel Grant. 4604.
Oliver, Fitch Edward. 3956.
Oliver, Henry Kemble. 4606.
Oliver, *Mrs.* J. Rutherford. 5436.
Oliver, John Ryder. 4609.
Oliver, *Mrs.* Marion (Carter). 1122.
Olmsted, Henry King. 4612.
Olney, James H. 4613.
O'Meagher, Joseph Casimir. 4615.
Omond, George William Thomson. 1958.
Onderdonk, Elmer. 4617.
Opdycke, Leonard Eckstein. 4620.
Opdyke, Charles Wilson. 4620.
Orcutt, Samuel. 6143.
Ormerod, George. 21, 68, 184, 4544.
O'Rorke, Terence. 4592.
Orpen-Palmer, Abraham Henry Herbert. 4673.
Orridge, Benjamin Brogden. 1480.
Orton, Edward. 4629.
Orton, Edward Francis Baxter. 4629.
Orvis, Edwin Waitstill. 4630.
Orvis, Francis W. 4631.
Osborne, Arthur Dimon. 1871.
Osborne, *Mrs.* Kate (Hamilton). 5202.
Osgood, Ira. 4635.
Ostrander, Ogden Hoffman. 4637.
Otis, Amos. 270, 964, 1328, 1610, 2046, 2821, 3899.
O'Toole, P. L. 4641.
Oughtred, *Mrs.* Elvira Frances (Webber). 6558.
Overmyer, Barnhart B. 4644.
Overmyer, John Calvin. 4644.
Owen, Charles Henry. 1624.
Owen, Montague Charles. 5497.
Owen, Thomas McAdory. 2004, 3509, 3637, 3810, 3811, 5774, 5903, 5904.
Pabodie, Benjamin Frank. 4744.
Packard, Joseph, *jr.* 3740.
Pagan, William. 4731.
Page, Charles Nash. 4653, 4654a.
Page, Oliver Ormsby. 4628.
Page, Richard Channing Moore. 4651.
Paget, *Sir* Arthur. 4654b.
[Paget, Francis Edward]. 3229.
Paine, Albert Ware. 4659.
Paine, Henry D. 4658.
Paine, Jason Lee. 4660.
[Paine, Josiah]. 3192, 3524, 5877.
Paine, Lyman May. 4666.
Paine, Sarah Cushing. 4663.
Painter, Jacob. 2531, 4315, 4667, 5357.
Painter, Orrin Chalfant. 4668.
Painter, Thomas. 4669.
Palin, William. 3792.
Palmer, Abraham Henry Herbert Orpen-. 4673.
Palmer, Charles Ferrers Raymund. 4134.
Palmer, Charles John. 3319, 3320, 4671.
Palmer, Frank. 4678.
Palmer, Josiah, *jr.* 4678.
Palmer, Lewis. 4674.
Palmer, Noyes Fink. 4675, 4676.
Palmer, William Lincoln. 273, 4683, 4684, 4685.
Pape, Thomas. 6529.
Pardoe, George Molyneux. 4329.
Parish, John Carl. 3686.

Parish, Roswell. 4687.
Park, Edwin Horatio. 4689.
Park, John Cochran. 2964.
Park, Lawrence. 5398.
Parke, James Pemberton. 577.
Parker, Augustus G. 4701.
Parker, Edward Milward Seede. 4700, 4826, 5467.
Parker, Edwin Pond. 1205, 4696.
Parker, Francis Jewett. 51.
[Parker, Frederick Perrott] 1255, 6531.
Parker, *Mrs.* Harriet Moncrief Kinmouth (Fitts). 852.
Parker, Katherine. 1375.
Parker, L. Newton. 3467.
Parker, Millard Mayhew. 4694.
Parker, Theodore. 4697.
Parker, William Thornton. 4695, 4698, 4704, 4705.
Parkhurst, Charles Henry. 4706.
Parkhurst, Wellington Evarts. 4707.
Parkinson, Richard. 1027, 4512, 4710.
Parks, Frank Sylvester. 4688, 4690, 4691.
Parkyns, Mansfield. 4818.
Parlin, Frank Edson. 4711.
Parry, Charles Henry. 551.
Parry, Ernest Gambier. 2118.
Parry, Gilbert Sidney. 4715.
Parry, John Docura. 5315.
Parry, Richard Randolph. 4714.
Parshall, Horace Field. 4718.
Parshall, James Clark. 373, 4716, 4717.
Parsons, Albert Ross. 4723.
Parsons, Eben Burt. 2300.
Parsons, Henry. 4725.
Parsons, Lewis Baldwin. 4724.
Parsons, *Mrs.* Mary Alvina (Dodge) 1862.
Parsons, Usher. 2400, 3090, 3722.
Parthemore, E. Winfield Scott. 809, 4726.
Partridge, George Henry. 4728.
Partridge, George Homer. 4727.
Partridge, Samuel Dwight. 3951.
Passmore, John Andrew Moore. 4374.
Paton, Henry. 1076.
Patrick, Lewis Seaman. 3937.
Patterson, David Williams. 691, 843, 3165, 4354, 5863.
Patterson, Lewis C. 4735.
Paul, Edward Joy. 4737.
Paul, Fulton. 4736.
Paul, *Sir* James Balfour. 12.
Paul, John Dennis. 2659.
Paul, Luther. 4736.
Paull, Elisabeth Maxwell. 4738.
Pawling, Albert Schoch. 4741.
Paxson, *Mrs.* Anna J. (Johnson). 3434.
Paxson, Edward M. 3434.
Paxson, Henry D. 3263.
Paxton, William McClung. 4144, 4742.
Payne, *Mrs.* Cora M. (Patty). 4192.
Payne, James Bertrand. 3790, 4291.
Payne, John Orlebar. 4107.
Payson, Edward. 978.
Payson, Edward Payson. 4153.
Peabody, Robert Ephraim. 1788, 1790.
Peabody, Selim Hobart. 4746.
Peabody, William Smith. 4744.
Peach, Robert Edward Myhill. 5039, 6491.
Peachey, Samuel M. 4747.
Peake, Richard Brinsley. 1420.
Pearman, Augustus John. 3925.
Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse. 3062.
Pease, Albert S. 4756.
Pease, Austin Spencer. 4755.
Pease, Frederick Salmon. 3705, 3706.
Pease, Verne Seth. 6867.
Peat, David. 5369.
Peck, Darius. 4760, 4761.
Peck, Ira Ballou. 4759.
Peck, J. K. 4762.
Peck, John Hudson. 4761.
Peck, Thomas Bellows. 504, 505, 506, 1319, 5637.
Peckham, *Mrs.* Harriett C. Waite (Van Buren) 6311.
Pecquet du Bellet, Louise *i. e.* Kate Louise Noémie. 3393.
Peet, Henry. 6447.
Peirce, Clarence E. 6062.
Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver. 378, 1740, 4172, 4873, 4874.
[Peirson, Charles Lawrence]. 4654.
Peirson, Silas Spencer. 4753.
Pell, Howland. 3248.
[Pelleport, Wladimir Louis William MacKechney de la Fite, *marquis* de] 1856–.
Pelletreau, William Smith. 2968, 5668.
Pelly, Douglas Raymond. 4770.
Peloubet, Joseph. 4771.

Pelton, Jeremiah M. **4772.**
Pemberton, John. **4773.**
Pence, Kingsley Adolphus. **4775.**
Pence, La Fayette Stiles. **5843.**
Pendleton, Everett Hall. **4778.**
Penhallow, Pearce Wentworth. **4780.**
Penney, John Witham. **4795.**
Pennington, Ella Myrtle. **6449.**
Pennock, Caroline. **4794.**
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker. **4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 6636.**
Penrose, George Hoffman. **882.**
Penson, William. **1414.**
Pepys, Walter Courtenay. **4803.**
Perceval, Charles Spencer. **13.**
Perin, Glover. **4822.**
Perkins, Augustus Thorndike. **1950, 4813.**
Perkins, David W. **4815, 4816, 4817, 4818.**
Perkins, Frederic Beecher. **4808.**
Perkins, George Augustus. **2133, 4809, 4811.**
Perkins, Henry Esban. **4819.**
Perkins, Mary Elizabeth. **44.**
Perley, George Augustus. **4820.**
Perley, Martin Van Buren. **4821.**
Perley, Mary Ellen. **4745.**
Perley, Sidney. **3551, 4920.**
Perrin, Anna Falconer. **5044.**
Perrine, Howland Delano. **4823.**
Perrott, *Sir* Edward Bindloss, *bart.* **4825.**
Perry, Amos. **3463, 3465.**
Perry, Arthur Latham. **4827.**
Perry, Calbraith Bourn. **1811, 4831.**
Peshine, John Henry Hobart. **4833.**
[Peterborough, Henry Mordaunt]. *2d earl of.* **121, 2677.**
Peters, Edmond Frank. **4836.**
Peters, Eleanor Bradley (Peters) "*Mrs.* Edward McClure Peters." **774, 4836.**
Peters, Samuel Andrew. **4834.**
Petersen, Ada Bell (Trowbridge). **5232.**
Pettingell, Charles Ireland. **4840.**
[Pettingell, Frank Hervey]. **4841.**
Pettingell, John Mason. **4840.**
Peyton, *Sir* Edward, *bart.* **5910.**
Peyton, John Lewis. **3822, 4842, 5000.**
Pfautz, John Eby. **4843.**
Phelps, Anna Redfield. **4848.**
Phelps, Dudley Post. **4848.**
Phelps, James Andrew. **2846, 4851, 6430, 6737.**
Phelps, Oliver Seymour. **4846, 4847, 4849.**
Philip, Adam. **1701a.**
Philipot, John. **2225.**
Phillimore, Lucy. **6907, 6907a.**
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts. **83, 2222, 2223, 2460, 3148, 4036, 4278, 5583, 5672, 5838.**
Phillipps, *Sir* Thomas, *bart.* **1529, 1529a.**
Phillips, Albert Merritt. **4854.**
Phillips, John Roland. **4645.**
Phillips, Maberly. **4769.**
Phippen, Georg D. **5362.**
Phipps, Henry Ramsay. **4861.**
Phœnix, Stephen Whitney. **4862, 4863, 4864, 6695.**
Pickford, *Mrs.* Anna Maria (Tolman). **1195, 6141.**
Pierce, Edward Lillie. **3842.**
Pierce, Elmore Allen. **2349.**
Pierce, Frederic Beech. **4876.**
Pierce, Frederick Clifton. **431, 2217, 2309, 2341, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4878, 6697.**
Pierce, William Blake. **4872a.**
Pierson, Frederick Lockwood. **4751, 5630.**
Pierson, Lizzie Benedict. **4750.**
Pilcher, *Mrs.* Margaret Hamilton (Campbell). **1074.**
Pilkington, John. **4886, 4888.**
Pilkington, Richard Grant. **4887.**
Pilsbury, David Brainard. **4891.**
Pineda, Pedro. **1887.**
Pingry, William Morrill. **4893.**
Pink, William Duncombe. **4281.**
Pinney, *Mrs.* Laura Ann (Young). **6953.**
Pinney, *Mrs.* Maria Watson. **5501.**
Piper, Horace. **4896.**
Piper, Solomon. **4895.**
Pitcairn, Constance. **4897.**
Pitcairn, Robert. **3526.**
Pitkin, *Mrs.* Albert Hastings. *See* Pitkin, Sarah Howard (Loomis) "*Mrs.* A. H. Pitkin."
Pitkin, Albert Palmer. **4898.**
Pitkin, Sarah Howard (Loomis) "*Mrs.* A. H. Pitkin." **6060.**

Pixley, Edward Evans. 4903.
Planché, James Robinson. 1516.
Plaskitt, Joshua. 6903.
[Platt, *Mrs.* Elsie (Hawley)]. 2977.
Platt, Franklin. 2694, 4911.
Platt, George Lewis. 4910.
Playfair, Arthur Grace. 4912.
Plowden, Walter Francis Courtenay Chicheley. 4914.
Plumb, Henry Blackman. 609, 4915.
Plummer, Alvin. 4919.
Pocock, Robert. 6234.
Poffenberger, *Mrs.* Livia Nye (Simpson). 3527.
Polignano, James Edwin-Cole, *duke of.* 1413.
Polk, *Mrs.* Cynthia Brown (Martin). 4160.
Polk, J. M. 4929.
Polk, William Harrison. 4930.
Pollard, Stephen. 4932.
Pollard, William. 5771.
Pomeroy, Albert Alonzo. 4937, 4938.
Pond, Daniel Streator. 4941.
Pond, Enoch. 4176.
Pond, Sarah Annis Winston. "*Mrs.* J. A. Pond." 409.
Poole, Murray Edward. 4943, 6197, 6197a, 6312, 6758.
Poore, Alfred. 4944.
Pope, Albert Augustus. 4494.
Pope, Charles Henry. 339, 1239, 1435, 2078, 2092, 3186, 3920, 4245, 4663, 4746, 4830, 4952, 5035, 6677, 6736.
Pope, Franklin Leonard. 4951, 4953, 4955.
[Pope, John]. 4950.
Pope, William. 4947.
Porter, Cyrus Kinne. 4960.
Porter, Edward Griffin. 2458.
Porter, George Shepard. 397.
Porter, Joseph Whitcomb. 2012, 4956, 4957.
Porter, Juliet. 4961.
Porter, William Smith. 832, 2049.
Porteus, Thomas Cruddas. 5760.
Post, Daniel Hazeltine. 509.
Post, Hoyt. 4964.
Post, John J. 3602.
Post, *Mrs.* Marie Caroline (De Trobriand). 4963.
Potter, Charles Edward. 394, 4967.
Potts, Thomas Maxwell. 1118, 4971, 4972, 4973.
Potts, William John. 4973.
Powell, John, 1741–1831. 4976.
Powell, John, *b.* 1819. 4978.
Powell, Rachel. 4976.
Powell, Robert C. 4977.
Powell, Walter. 4981.
Powell, William Ogden. 4587.
Powers, Amos H. 4982.
Powerscourt, Mervyn Edward Wingfield. *7th viscount.* 6808.
Pownall, Helen A. (Stephenson). "*Mrs.* Frank Pownall." 5835.
Poynton, Francis John. 444, 606.
Pratt, E. Granville. 4986.
Pratt, Eleazer Franklin. 4987.
Pratt, Francis Greenleaf. 2015, 4986.
Pratt, Frank Everett. 4989.
Pratt, Stillman. 4983.
Pratt, Walter Wilcox. 4988.
Preble, George Henry. 1551, 2204, 4648, 4990.
Presby, Joseph Waite. 4995.
Prescott, Helen M. Blout. 646, 5285.
Prescott, William. 2262, 4997.
Pressey, Edward Pearson. 2748.
Presson, George Rogers. 6798.
Preston, David Christie. 5003, 5004.
Preston, Thomas Lewis. 5001.
Preston, William Bowker. 5002.
Price, Benjamin Luther. 5009.
Price, Charity (Ogden) "*Mrs.* Daniel Price." 680.
Price, Charlotte P. 1987, 5008.
Price, Eli Kirk. 4773, 4787, 5006.
Price, Frederick George Hilton. 1259.
Price, John. 95, 99.
Price, Theodore Hazeltine. 1987, 5008.
Prichard, Armstead Mead. 5013.
Prideaux, Thomas Engledue Paganus. 5015.
Prime, Daniel Noyes. 5017.
Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin. 5019.
Prime, Ralph Earl. 5020.
Prime, Temple. 723, 724, 4496, 4497, 4679, 5018, 5021, 5372, 5373, 6039, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6043.
Prince, C. W. 994.
Prince, Francis Albert. 5024, 5025, 5026, 5027.
Prince, Thomas. 4214.
Prindle, Franklin Cogswell. 5028.

Pringle, Walter. 5028.
Pritchett, James Pigott. 5031.
Proctor, *Mrs.* Anne (Skepper). 4347.
Proctor, Dolly Pauline (Howard) "*Mrs.* W. L. Proctor." 5032.
Proctor, William Lawrence. 5032.
Prosch, Thomas Wickham. 1463.
Prothero, George Walter. 4353.
Provost, Andrew Jackson. 5037.
Prudden, Lillian Eliza. 5038.
Pryce, George. 1087.
Purdy, *Mrs.* Jessie Whitmore (Patten). 6668, 6692.
Purifoy, Francis Marion. 5045.
Purmont, Charles Hiram. 5046.
Purple, Edwin Ruthven. 1412, 3601, 3785, 5036.
Purple, Samuel Smith. 542, 763, 5047.
Pusey, Pennock. 5048.
Putnam, Eben. 1354, 3081, 3270, 4635, 4890, 5049, 5050, 5051, 6226.
Putnam, Ellen Day. 1729.
Putnam, James Jackson. 3381.
Putnam, John Jay. 1475.
Putnam, Ruth. 3392.
Pynchon, Joseph Charles. 5055, 5057.
Quackenbush, Andriana Suydam. *See* Andrew, *Mrs.* Andriana Suydam (Quackenbush).
Quimby, Silas Everard. 5062.
Quinby, Henry Cole. 5061, 5063.
Quincy, *Mrs.* Eliza Susan (Morton). 471.
Quint, Alonzo Hall. 3725.
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault. 1241, 5065, 5066.
Race, Henry. 3935.
Radcliffe, Richard. 5068.
Ragg, Frederick William. 1763.
Railey, Clementine Brown. 4574.
Raines, Francis Robert. 208, 1027, 1251.
Ramage, Craufurd Tait. 1892.
Ramsay, *Sir* James Henry, *bart.* 5076.
Rand, Florence Osgood. 5077.
Randall, George Leander. 785.
Randall, John Witt. 5079.
Randall, Paul King. 5078.
Randall, Stephen Morehouse. 5080.
Randolph, Lewis Van Syckel Fitz. 2258.
Ransford, Alfred. 5072.
Ransom, William L. 5086.
Ransom, Wyllys Cadwell. 5087.
Rantoul, Robert Samuel. 859, 2101, 5088, 6872.
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. 5793.
Ravenel, Henry Edmund. 5092.
Ravenscroft, Raymond Bathurst. 5093.
Ravenscroft, William. 5093.
Rawle, Edwin John. 1878.
Rawle, William Brooke. 4791.
Rawson, Sullivan Sumner. 5095, 5096.
Ray, F. 4211.
Raymond, Marcius Denison. 2658.
Raymond, Samuel. 5099.
Raymond, William Odber. 6816.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. 4624.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly. 5283.
Reade, Aleyn Lyell. 3446, 4230, 5107.
Reade, Compton. 1518, 5104, 5673.
Reade, Philip Hildreth. 3086, 3088.
Reading, Miller K. 736.
Reardon, *Mrs.* Priscilla Aylette Buckner. 942.
Reber, Morris Byron. 5116.
Redding, Cyrus. 477.
Redfield, John Howard. 5118.
Redfield, William C. 5118.
Redmond, Gabriel O'Connell. 1801.
Redpath, James. 869.
Ree, Stephen. 2593.
Reed, Axel Hayford. 5114.
Reed, Jacob Whittemore. 5101.
Reed, John Ludovicus. 5106.
Reed, William Field. 1973.
Reed, William Howell. 214.
Reed, Willoughby H. *comp.* 3784.
Reese, Mary Eleanora. 5121.
Reichel, Oswald Joseph. 5123.
Reichner, Louis Irving. 5125.
Reid, Christian Leopold. 3538.
Reid, Francis Nevile. 5283.
Reid, *Sir* Hugh Gilzean. 3764.
Reid, John Eaton. 2036.
Reid, John Morrison. 3236.
Reid, *Sir* Thomas Wemyss. 854.
Reid, William Hamilton. 911.
Remick, Oliver Philbrick. 5126.
Renaud, Frank. 3744.
Renshaw, Walter Charles. 628.

Replogle, *Mrs.* Emma A. (Miller). 1993.
Requa, Amos Conklin. 5131.
Reresby, *Sir* John, *2d bart.* 5132.
Rexford, John DeWitt. 5134.
Reynolds, Alvah. 4142.
Reynolds, Helen W. 6331.
Reynolds, Thomas A. 5139.
Reynolds, William A. 5139.
Rhoades, Nelson Osgood. 4438.
Rice, Charles Elmer. 3150, 5151.
Rice, Edwin Botts. 5148, 5149, 5150.
Rice, *Mrs.* Frances H. (Edgar). 2018.
Rice, Harvey. 1353.
Rice, Robert Garraway. 6649.
Rice, Vernon. 5146.
Rice, William Whitney. 6699.
Rich, George. 5153.
Rich, Shebnah. 2719, 3117, 3898, 4219, 4665, 5154.
Richards, *Mrs.* Annie Frances (White). 6652.
Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. 3078.
Richards, William Urmston Searle Glanville. 2541.
Richardson, Franklin. 5164.
Richardson, George. 5157.
Richardson, *Mrs.* Hester (Dorsey). 1712.
Richardson, Isaac. 5164.
Richardson, *Mrs.* Jane Marion (Wakefield). 6782.
Richardson, Ralph. 1541.
Richardson, Rosell Lewellyn. 5167.
Richardson, Samuel. 5158.
Richardson-Eyre, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth Frances (Eyre). 2131.
Richmond, Joshua Bailey. 5168.
[Rickards, Robert]. 5169.
Riddell, John. 1288, 2833, 3793, 3993, 4477, 5850.
Riddle, Albert Gallatin. 6392.
Rider, S. S. 6370.
Ridlon, Gideon Tibbets. 958, 4302, 5173.
Riker, James. 5170.
Rimius, Heinrich. 910.
Ringrose, Jerome Arthur. 5100, 5567.
Ringwalt, John Luther. 1825.
Ripley, Charles Stedman. 3352, 3177.
Ripley, Hezekiah Waterman. 5178.
Risley, Edwin Hills. 5180.
Risley, Sarah Anna. 3641, 3642.
Ritenour, John Sturgis. 3847.
Rittenhouse, Alvah. 5181.
Rix, Guy Scoby. 1997, 1998, 2328, 4734, 4904, 5185, 5186.
Rix, Samuel Wilton. 668, 2166.
Robb, Henrietta. 5188.
Robbins, Chandler. 3844.
Robbins, Mills. 5191.
Robbins, William Alfred. 6192, 6193.
Roberts, Askew. 6810.
Roberts, Daniel. 5196.
Roberts, David. 1560.
Roberts, Ellwood. 5197.
Roberts, Emma. 3664, 6945.
Roberts, Martin Leonard. 1100.
Roberts, *Mrs.* Miranda S. (Kirk). 3605.
Roberts, Samuel. 5193.
Robertson, Alexander, *of Strowan.* 5200.
Robertson, *Mrs.* Annie Isabella (Jones). 3466.
Robertson, George. 5915.
Robertson, George Coke. 5899.
Robertson, Herbert. 5201.
Robertson, James Alexander. 212.
Robertson, John, *jr.* 675.
Robertson, William, *of Rochdale.* 831.
Robertson, Wyndham. 4924.
Robeson, Susan Stroud. 5202.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Caroline Elizabeth (Rodman) 2457a, 3007.
Robinson, Doane, *i. e.* Jonah Leroy. 3703, 5221.
[Robinson, Edward]. 5204, 5205.
Robinson, Freeman. 5220.
Robinson, George Orville. 5217.
Robinson, Hamline Elijah. 2646, 3851, 5213, 5218.
Robinson, Harriet Augusta. 810.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Ida May (Frost). 5210.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Jane Marie (Bancroft). 5217.
Robinson, John. 225.
Robinson, John Robert. 403.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Sarah (Harwood). 5203.
[Robinson, Thomas Hastings]. 5207, 5215.
Robison, Thomas. 4466.
Robson, William. 6214.

[Roby, Henry John]. 5222.
Rochester, Nathaniel. 5226.
Rockefeller, Benjamin Franklin. 5228.
Rockefeller, Claudius. 5228.
Rockefeller, Henry Oscar. 5228, 5229.
Rockwell, Donald Shumway. 5232.
Rockwell, Henry Ensign. 5230.
Rockwood, Elbridge Luther. 5233.
Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis. 3489.
Rodman, William Woodbridge. 4935, 4936, 5236.
Roe, Alfred Seelye. 5469.
Roe, Mary Josephine. 6589.
Roebling, Emily (Warren) "Mrs. W. A. Roebling. 1471, 6484.
Roebling, *Mrs.* Washington A. *See* Roebling, *Mrs.* Emily (Warren).
Roger, James Cruikshank. 5242.
Rogers, Charles. 72, 258, 259, 295, 980, 1274, 1439, 2017, 2803, 3629, 5241, 5245, 5432, 5886, 6428, 6829.
Rogers, Grace Millet. 1775.
Rogers, James Swift. 5251, 5254.
Rogers, Julian Clarke. 5253.
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody. 5237.
Rogers, R. Rogers Coxwell. 5075, 5240.
Rogers, Thomas Englesby. 548.
Rogers, William Henry Hamilton. 860, 6775.
Rokeby, Ralph. 5259.
Rokewode, John Gage. 1406.
Roller, Robert Douglas. 5166.
Rollins, John Rodman. 5261, 5262, 5263.
Rollit, *Sir* Albert Kaye. 1694.
Rollo, John Hollenbeck. 5264.
[Romer, John Lockwood]. 5265.
Rook, Albert Wilmot. 1012.
Root, James Pierce. 2186, 5270.
Roper, Ella E. 5271.
Rose, Hugh. 5274.
[Rose, Theodore Cuyler] 6154.
Roseboom, Catharine. 5276.
Roseboom, Jacob Livingston. 5276.
Rosenberger, Seward M. 5281.
Rosenkrans, Allen. 5277.
Ross, Andrew. 3962.
Ross, David, *of the Liverpool chronicle.* 5318, 5767.
Ross, Howard De Haven. 1759, 1760.
Ross, Robert B. 3614.
Rossell, Hugh Bertrand. 5279.
Roth, Henry Ling. 824.
Roulhac, Francis Leonard Gregoire. 5285.
Round, John Horace. 553.
Roundell, Julia Anne Elizabeth (Tollemache) "*Mrs.* Charles Roundell." 874.
Rous, John, 1411?–1491. 6490.
Rous, John, 1584–1644. 5286.
Rowell, Roland. 5287, 5787.
Rowland, Edward K. 5288.
Rowland, Henry J. 5288.
Rowland, John. 3515.
Rowland, Kate Mason. 4167.
Rowlee, Willard Winfield. 5291.
Roy, Pierre Georges. 227, 601, 670, 1795, 2388, 2553, 3367, 3478 4686, 5129, 5985.
Royds, *Sir* Clement Molyneux. 5294.
Rudisill, Abraham A. 5691.
Rugg, *Mrs.* Ellen Rebecca (Foster). 5298.
Ruggles, Henry Stoddard. 5299, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5304.
Rulon, John C. 5305.
Runk, Emma Ten Broeck. 367, 6046.
Runnels, Moses Thurston. 5308.
Runyan, Henry. 4634, 5309.
Runyan, Hugh. 5309.
Rupp, Israel Daniel. 5310.
Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman. 6832.
Rush, Benjamin. 5311.
Rusling, James Fowler. 5313.
Russell, Barrett Beard. 5322.
Russell, Constance Charlotte Elisa (Lennox) *lady.* 267.
Russell, Gurdon Wadsworth. 5324.
Russell, Hezekiah Stone. 5292, 5321.
Russell, Isaac S. 5320.
Russell, John. 2783.
Russell, Lauraman Howe. 5323.
Rust, Albert Dexter. 5326.
Rutherfurd, Livingston. 5329.
Rutter, John. 475.
Rutton, William Loftie. 6600.
Ruvigny and Raineval, Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle de La Caillemotte de Massue de Ruvigny, *9th marquis of.* 4363, 4907, 4908, 4909, 5932, 6233.
Rye, Walter. 1230, 5335.

Ryerson, Albert Winslow. 5337.
Ryerson, Louis Johnes. 5336.
Rylands, John Paul. 434, 644, 707, 1340, 1615, 4181, 5789.
Rymes, Christopher Edwin. 5338.
Sabine, John Dickinson. 5340.
Sachse, Julius Friedrich. 2167.
Sadlier, *Mrs.* Mary Anne (Madden). 2254.
Sage, Edward J. 381, 4287.
Sage, Elisha L. 5345.
Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck. 5347, 6318.
Saint Clair, Louis Anatole de. 5349.
Saint-Clair, Roland William. 5621.
St. George, Richard. 1849.
Sainthill, Richard. 1796, 2252, 2253, 5353.
[St. Jean l'Évangéliste, *Sister*]. 5073.
St. John, Eliza M. (Bayles). 451.
St. Maur, Richard Harold. 5500.
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. 1836, 1837, 1952, 1953, 2037a, 4855, 5354, 5355, 5356.
Salisbury, *Mrs.* Evelyn (McCurdy). 6356.
Salisbury, John Edwin. 1329.
Salley, Alexander Samuel. 1048, 1049, 3470, 5306.
Salter, Edwin. 93, 5359.
Salter, William Tibbits. 5360.
Saltonstall, Leverett. 5363.
Saltoun, Alexander Fraser, *17th baron*. 2378.
Salzmann, Louis Francis. 4222.
Sampson, *Mrs.* Lilla E. (Briggs). 5364.
Samuel, Joseph Bunford. 5365.
Sanborn, Dyer Hook. 5367.
Sanborn, Maynard Ray. 1156.
Sanborn, Nathan. 5367.
Sanborn, Victor Channing. 433, 3147, 3607, 3728, 3729, 5366, 5367, 5368.
Sandeman, John Glas. 5369.
Sanders, Charles Walton. 5394.
Sanders, James. 5604.
Sanders, Joshua Chase. 5394.
Sanders, Lloyd Charles. 3157.
Sandwich, Edward George Henry Montagu, *8th earl of*. 4352.
Sandys, Arthur. 4543.
Sanford, Carlton Elisha. 5375.
Sanford, Enoch. 3565, 3802.
Sanford, Ferdinand Van Derveer. 298.
Sanford, Herman Howes. 3241, 5374.
Sanford, John Langton. 3795, 4113, 5993, 6324.
Sanson, Henry. 5378, 5379.
Santee, Ellis M. 5380.
Sanxay, Theodore Frederic. 5381.
Sapp, John Gooden. 5382.
Sarchet, Cyrus P. B. 5383.
Sargent, Aaron. 5385, 5388.
Sargent, Edwin Everett. 5389.
Sargent, Henry Winthrop. 6584.
Sargent, Ignatius. 5387.
Sargent, John S. 5388.
Sargent, Lucius Manlius. 610.
Sargent, William Mitchell. 4248, 5631, 6465, 6946.
Sartain, John. 5391.
Savage, James Francis. 5397.
Savage-Armstrong, George Francis. 5396.
Savary, Alfred William. 5399, 5400, 5402, 6760.
Savary, Effie Howe. 5402.
Savary, John. 5403.
Savary, Lydia Adelia. *See* Allen, *Mrs.* Lydia Adelia (Savary).
Sawin, Thomas E. 5406.
Sawyier, Nathaniel. 5408.
Sayler, James Lanning. 5411.
Sayward, Charles Augustus. 5413.
Scales, John. 415, 1674.
Schaeffer, Casper. 5508.
Schenck, Adrian Adelbert. 5419.
Schenck, Alexander DuBois. 5417, 5418.
Schenck, Benjamin Robinson. 5419.
Schenck, Peter Lawrence. 5416, 6958.
Schermerhorn, Louis Younglove. 5420.
Schermerhorn, Richard. 4521.
Schoff, Wilfred Harvey. 5424.
Scholes, James Christopher. 3491.
Scholl, Alton G. 5425.
Schomberg, Arthur. 5866.
Schroeder, John Frederick. 651.
Schuyler, George Washington. 5427.
Schwab, John Christopher. 4454, 4455.
Scot, Walter, *of Satchels*. 5429.
Scott, Adrian. 6098.
Scott, Ebenezer Erskine. 2108.
Scott, James Renat. 5431.
Scott, John. 5438.
Scott, Orion Cotton. 5441.
Scott, *Sir* Walter. 2803.

[Scott, William] **5430.**
Scott, William Robson. **5430.**
Scovil, Barclay Allaire. **5443.**
Scranton, Erastus. **5444.**
Scribner, Elbridge L. **5750.**
Scripps, James Edmund. **5447, 5448, 5449, 5450.**
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett. **1968.**
Scruton, William. **856.**
Scull, Gideon Delaplaine. **2121, 4362, 5434, 5454.**
Seacome, John. **5764, 5765.**
Seafield, James Ogilvie, *1st earl of.* **4589.**
Seagrave, Daniel. **5455.**
Seaman, Jordan. **5456.**
Searight, James Allison. **5457, 5458.**
Sears, Clinton Brooks. **5085.**
Sears, Edmund Hamilton. **5459.**
Seaton, Oren Andrew. **5464.**
Sebree, William Ellis. **5465.**
Sedgewick, *Mrs.* Josephine Lee (Woolworth) Dean Kimpton. **6897.**
Segar, *Sir* William. **1414.**
Sehner, John Fick. **5470.**
Seilhamer, George Overcash. **368, 1186.**
Selden, George Charles. **6157.**
Selleck, William Edwin. **5473, 5474.**
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. **238, 1110, 1616, 2191, 3394, 3395, 3399, 3634, 4844, 5476, 5899.**
Semmes, John Edward. **3697.**
Semmes, Raphael Thomas. **5477.**
Semple, William Alexander. **5478.**
Sener, Samuel Miller. **2844, 5470.**
Senseman, Charles M. **5480.**
Senter, Isaac. **5481.**
Serjeantson, Robert Meyricke. **5482.**
Serrell, Lemuel Wright. **5483.**
Servin, Andrew Tinkey. **4849.**
Sessions, Francis Charles. **5485.**
Seton, George. **5488, 5490.**
Seton, Robert. **5489, 5491.**
Severance, Benjamin Frank. **5933.**
Severance, Frank Hayward. **2517, 5933.**
Severance, John Franklin. **5492.**
Sewall, Samuel, 1652–1730. **5494.**
Sewall, Samuel, 1785–1868. **5493.**
Seymour, George Dudley. **5506.**
[Seymour, Morris Woodruff]. **5504.**
Seymour, Thomas Day. **1730.**
Shackford, Samuel. **3846.**
Shaddick, H. G. Hastings. **1851.**
Shannon, Richard Cutts. **5517, 6362.**
Sharp, A. Mary. **4815.**
Sharp, Hercules. **754.**
Sharpe, Thomasin Elizabeth. **5519.**
Sharpe, William Carvosso. **1226, 1693, 5518, 5520, 5522, 5524, 6494.**
Sharples, Stephen Paschall. **3556.**
Sharpless, Joseph. **5525.**
Shattuck, *Mrs.* Antoinette *i. e.* Clarinda Antoinette (Bradshaw). **776.**
Shattuck, Lemuel. **5527.**
Shaw, Alexander Mackintosh. *See* Mackintosh, Alexander Mackintosh. **5529.**
Shaw, Henry. **64.**
Shaw, Lachlan. **5274.**
[Shaw, William George]. **5528.**
Shawcross, William Henry. **206, 3073, 5516, 6126.**
Shearer, James William. **5535.**
Sheldon, George. **678.**
Sheldon, Henry Olcott. **5537.**
Sheldon, James, *jr.* **1774.**
Sheldon, *Mrs.* Jennie Maria (Arms). **241.**
Shelly, John. **5538.**
Shelton, Edward Nelson. **5540.**
Shelton, Jane de Forest. **5540.**
Shepard, George Leonard. **5543.**
Shepard, James. **629, 766, 2810, 3440, 4968, 5542, 6673.**
Shepard, Ralph Hamilton. **5545.**
Shepardson, Albert R. **5550.**
Shepardson, Francis Wayland. **5549, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5555, 5556.**
Shepardson, John Eaton. **5554.**
Shepherd, A. E. B. **5542.**
Sheppard, Isaac Applin. **5547.**
Sheppard, John Hannibal. **5386, 6359, 6726.**
Sheppard, Naman. **5542.**
Sherborn, Charles Davies. **5557.**
Sherlock, Thomas. **4713.**
Sherman, Andrew Magoun. **4573.**
Sherman, Bradford. **5570.**
Sherman, David. **5560.**
Sherman, David H. **5560.**
Sherman, Frank Dempster. **5566, 5568, 5569.**

Sherman, James Polk. 5214.
Sherrard, Robert Andrew. 5571.
Sherrard, Thomas Johnson. 5571.
Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock. 5572.
Shertzer, Abram Trego. 6196.
Shields, Joseph D. 4994.
Shields, Robert J. 5574.
Shimer, Allen R. 5576.
[Shindler, Henry]. 2491.
Shiner, Harry Lawrence. 156, 2925.
Shinn, *Mrs.* Hattie (Wilson). 6786.
Shinn, Josiah Hazen. 458, 5577.
[Shipley, Samuel Richards]. 5614.
Shirley, Evelyn Philip. 3731, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5587, 5588.
Shoemaker, Benjamin H. 5592.
Shoemaker, Edward. 5589.
Shoemaker, Thomas Howard. 5590.
Shore, Joseph. 398.
Shotwell, Ambrose Milton. 5594.
Shuey, Dennis Boeshore. 5597.
Shumway, Asahel Adams. 5598.
Shurtleff, Benjamin. 5601.
Shurtleff, Henry C. 5600.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. 457. 1649, 1650, 3813, 5599, 5601.
Sibley, *Mrs.* Harriet (Bronson). 853.
Sibthorp, Coningsby Charles. 6410.
Sides, Henry J. 6189.
Sidney, Algernon. 5605.
Sidney, Philip. 5607, 5608.
Sigourney, Henry Howell Williams. 5610.
Sill, George Griswold. 5611.
Sill, Henry Allyn. 5611.
Sill, Louisa Pamelia. 5611.
Simpson, Richard. 3696.
Sims, Clifford Stanley. 5278, 5279.
Sinclair, Alexander. 2647, 3995.
Sinclair, Alexander Maclean. 5622.
Sinclair, Allan. 2647.
Sinclair, Brevard Davidson. 5617.
Sinclair, John. 5616.
Sinclair, May. 857.
Sinclair, Thomas. 5619.
Sinnett, Charles Nelson. 3443, 4256, 4829, 4894, 5624, 6093.
Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth. 5623.
Sisson, *Mrs.* Eliza Paddock (Waters). 6536.
Sitwell, *Sir* George Reresby, *4th bart.* 5042.
Skae, Hilda T. 1075.
Skeel, *Mrs.* Emily Ellsworth (Ford). 6565.
Skeet, Francis John Angus. 5626.
Skelton, *Mrs.* Constance Oliver. 2608.
Skelton, *Sir* John. 4097.
Skene, William Forbes. 5628.
Skillings, Franklin. 5633.
Skillman, Francis. 5634.
Slade, Daniel Denison. 847, 1771, 1773.
Slafter, Edmund Farwell. 5638.
Slaughter, Philip. 2406, 2673.
Slaymaker, Henry Cochran. 5639.
Slayton, Asa Walker. 5641.
[Slayton, Hiram King]. 5640.
Slipper, James Henry. 1872, 6415.
Slocum, Charles Elihu. 5642, 5643.
Small, Albert Garrett. 5219.
Small, Archibald Robertson. 5219.
Small, Samuel. 5644.
Smart, Thomas Gregory. 1112.
Smedes, *Mrs.* Susan (Dabney). 1665.
Smedley, Samuel Lightfoot. 5646.
Smiles, Samuel. 5400.
Smith, *Mrs.* Annie Elizabeth (Morrill). 3680, 3681, 4396.
Smith, Arthur Morton. 5667.
Smith, Ballard. 5654.
Smith, Caroline. 5679.
Smith, Charles Perrin. 3880.
Smith, Columbus. 695, 870, 2284, 2505, 2505a, 3212, 3213, 3362, 3363, 3413.
Smith, Dwight. 5684.
Smith, Edward Floyer Noel. 5657.
Smith, Edward L. 4383.
Smith, *Mrs.* Effie Marie (Moon). 6335.
Smith, *Mrs.* Eleanor (Jones). 5653.
Smith, Elizabeth Hale. 2796.
Smith, Emmet L. 684, 5681.
[Smith, *Mrs.* Fannie Brownell (Brown)]. 896.
Smith, Francis Montagu. 5652.
Smith, George Plummer. 4917.
Smith, Harrison O. 6779.
Smith, Hely Hutchinson Augustus. 186. 1067.
Smith, *Mrs.* Henrietta Elizabeth (Savery). 141.
Smith, Henry Allen. 5660.
Smith, Henry Ecroyd. 5658.

Smith, Horace Wemyss. 576.
Smith, Hubert. 6239.
Smith, Isaac Townsend. 6276.
Smith, James. 5683.
Smith, *Mrs.* Jane Stewart. 1816.
Smith, John Challenor Covington. 596.
Smith, John Fraser. 5688.
Smith, John Guthrie. 924.
Smith, John Jay. 3089, 4783, 4784.
[Smith, Jonathan]. 5670, 5677, 5679.
Smith, Josiah B. 5659.
Smith, L. Bertrand. 5678.
Smith, Lathrop Ezra. 6478.
Smith, Llewellyn Tarbox. 5686.
Smith, Miriam (Lane). "*Mrs.* J. F. Smith." 3673.
Smith, Ralph Dunning. 4712.
Smith, Richard Morris. 5655.
Smith, Robert Atwater. 5664.
Smith, Samuel Abbot. 5649.
Smith, *Mrs.* Sarah Sprague (Saunders). 5393.
Smith, Susan Augusta 424, 995, 5666.
Smith, Thaddeus 3988.
Smith, Thomas Charles. 999, 5011.
Smith, Wesley. 5669.
Smith, Wilder. 1706.
Smith, William H. 3567.
Smith, William M'Combie. 3984.
Smith, Zachary Frederick. 1336.
Smith-Carington, Richard. 5689, 5689a.
Smyth, G. Hutchinson. 4905.
Smyth, John. 547.
Smyth, Samuel Gordon. 1949.
Smyth, Thomas. 5685.
Smyth, William Henry. 3735.
Smythies, Raymond Henry Raymond. 5692.
Snively, Catherine Stouffer. 5794.
Snively, William Andrew. 5423.
Snyder, John Francis. 5695.
Somerby, Horatio Gates. 1531, 3707, 3708, 6414.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, *9th duke of.* 5505.
Somerville, James Somerville, *11th baron.* 5697.
Sondley, F. A. 80.
Sotheran, Charles. 5698.
Soule, Enos Chandler. 5699, 5737.
Soule, Richard. 5737.
Southall, James Cocke. 1552.
Southcote, *Sir* Edward. 5700.
Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma F. 2164.
Southworth, George Champlin Shepard. 5703.
Sower, Charles Gilbert. 5705.
Spalding, Charles Warren. 5712.
Spalding, George Burley. 6352.
Spalding, Samuel Jones. 5710, 5712.
Spangler, Edward Webster. 5722.
Spare, John. 5706.
Spaulding, Royal Crafts. 5711.
Spedding, John Carlisle Deey. 5713.
Speed, Thomas. 5714.
Speight, Harry. 525.
Spencer, *Mrs.* Betsey B. (Morrill). 4395.
Spencer, Richard Henry. 1097, 6080.
Spencer, Robert Closson. 5717.
Spencer, Wilbur Daniel. 5719.
Spencer, William Henry. 5721.
Spofford, Alphia Tenney. 5726.
Spofford, Jeremiah. 5724, 5725, 5726.
Spooner, Thomas. 5731, 5732.
Spooner, Walter Whipple. 3578, 3579, 4407, 4408, 6340.
Sprague, Augustus Brown Reed. 5740, 5741.
Sprague, Edward George. 5745.
Sprague, Francis William. 2617, 2618, 4640, 5742.
Sprague, Frank H. 5747.
Sprague, Henry Harrison. 5743.
[Sprague, Hosea]. 5736.
Sprague, Warren Vincent. 5744.
Springer, Moses C. 576, 5748, 5749, 5750.
Stackhouse, Asa Matlack. 3160, 4185, 5754.
Stackhouse, Powell. 5752, 5754.
Stackhouse, William Romig. 5752, 5753, 5754.
Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn. 4080, 5755, 5972.
Stahlschmidt, J. C. L. 2042.
Stallard, Arthur Dudley. 5757.
[Standard, William Glover]. 891, 2896, 5275.
Standish, Myles. 5758.
Stanford, Arthur Willis. 3907, 5761.
Stanford, Belle. 741.
[Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope] *5th earl.* 5762.

Stanley, Harry Wylbur. **5382.**
Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, *1st baron.* **2590.**
Stansfeld, John. **5776.**
Stanton, William Alonzo. **5778.**
Stanwood, James Rindge. **6594.**
Staples, Carlton Albert. **5988.**
Stapleton, Ammon. **4050.**
Stapleton, Thomas. **4743.**
Stapley, Harry. **5784.**
Stapylton, Henry Edward Chetwynd. **5780.**
Stark, George. **5786.**
Starkweather, Carlton Lee. **5790.**
Starr, Frank Farnsworth. **2031, 2579, 2583, 3380, 4507, 4599, 5195, 5718, 6764.**
Starrett, Lewis Frederick. **3632.**
Start, William Augustus. **5791.**
States, James Noyes. **252, 5792.**
Statham, Edward Phillips. **3234, 4196.**
Stauffer, Ezra Nelson. **5795.**
Staunton, George William. **5796.**
Stawell, George Dodsworth. **5797.**
Stay, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Wardwell). **6464.**
Stearns, Edwin. **1421.**
Stearns, Ezra Scollay. **5183.**
Stearns, John Peck. **5798.**
Stearns, Willard Egerton. **5801.**
Stebbins, Luke. **5802.**
[Steel, John Philip]. **520.**
Steele, *Mrs.* E. G. **2640.**
Steele, George Warren. **5808.**
Steele, John Haughton. **1585.**
Steele, *Mrs.* Lorissa Eliza (Curtis). **1639.**
Steele, Newton Chambers, **5806, 5807.**
Steen, Moses Duncan Alexander. **5810, 5811.**
Steiner, Bernard Christian. **4712.**
Steiner, Lewis Henry. **5812.**
Stenton, Frank Merry. **5796.**
Stephenson, Charlotte Augusta. **5835.**
Stephenson, *Sir* Frederick Charles Arthur. **5835.**
Stephenson, John Calvin. **5833.**
Stephenson, S. K. **2959.**
Sterling, Albert Mack. **5815.**
Sterling, Edward Boker. **5814.**
Stern, Cyrus. **4011.**
Stern, Jacob Taggart. **4011.**
Stevens, Byam Kerby. **2439, 5827.**
Stevens, Charles Ellis. **5822.**
Stevens, Eugene Rolaz. **5828.**
Stevens, Francis Bowes. **6878.**
Stevens, Frederick Sylvester. **5820.**
Stevens, *Mrs.* Harriet Weeks (Wadhams). **6395.**
Stevens, John Austin. **6554, 6644.**
Stevens, Plowdon. **5826.**
Stevenson, George John. **6606.**
Stevenson, John Horne. **5332.**
Stevenson, John McMillan. **5830, 5831.**
Stevenson, John Rudderow. **5830, 5831.**
Stevenson, Joseph. **6426.**
Stevenson, Robert Louis. **5834.**
Stewart, Charles Poyntz. **4237, 5920.**
Stewart, D. **4025.**
Stewart, *Mrs.* Harriet Rebecca (Torrence). **6149.**
Stewart, James King. **5929.**
Stewart, John. **398.**
Stewart, John H. J. **5921.**
Stewart, *Mrs.* Lillian (Kimball). **3256.**
Stewart, Michael John Maxwell Shaw. **4205.**
Stewart, Robert. **2238, 5935.**
Stickney, Alvah Franklin. **5837.**
Stickney, Charles E. **1777.**
Stickney, Lucy W. **3597.**
Stickney, Matthew Adams. **2352, 5836.**
Stiles, Henry Reed. **3288, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5842, 5888.**
Stillman, Edgar. **5844.**
Stillwell, John Edwin. **5358.**
Stillwell, William Henry. **5846.**
Stilwell, Benjamin Marshall. **5845.**
Stilwell, Dewitt. **3021, 5847.**
Stirling, *Mrs.* Anna Maria Diana Wilhelmina (Pickering). **3209, 4005, 5763.**
Stirling, *Sir* Charles Elphinstone Fleming, *8th bart.* **5851.**
Stockbridge, John Calvin. **4197.**
Stocking, Charles Henry Wright. **3626, 3628, 5854, 6037.**
Stockton, Elias Boudinot. **5857.**
Stockton, John Wharton. **5855.**
Stockton, Thomas Coates. **5858.**
Stockton, Thomas Hewlings. **6604.**
Stockwell, *Mrs.* Mary Le Baron (Esty). **3730.**
Stodart, Robert Riddle. **878, 1514, 3919.**

Stoddard, Charles. 5859, 5860.
Stoddard, Elijah Woodward. 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862.
Stoddard, *Mrs.* Frances Mary (Smith). 92, 98.
Stoddard, Francis Russell. 5865.
Stokes, Charles. 5867.
Stokes, Henry Paine. 2782.
Stone, Clara Jeanette. 2707.
Stone, Edwin Martin. 3245.
Stone, George Edward. 5876.
Stone, *Mrs.* Harriet Preston (Phillips). 4860.
Stone, John H. 2274, 2276.
Stone, *Mrs.* John Livingston. *See* Stone, Sarah Adaline (Johnson) "Mrs. J. L. Stone."
Stone, *Mrs.* Josie Belle (Powell). 4587.
Stone, Kate Graupner. 468.
Stone, Richard Cecil. 5868.
Stone, Sarah Adaline (Johnson) "*Mrs.* J. L. Stone." 5870.
Stone, Truman Lewis. 5872.
Stone, William Eben. 5871.
Stone, William Leete. 3432, 5785, 5869.
Stoney, *Mrs.* Louisa Cheves (Smythe). 5685.
Stopes, *Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael. 957, 5515.
Storrs, Charles. 5881.
Story, Alfred Thomas. 6527.
Stout, Nathan. 5882.
Stowe, *Mrs.* Attie A. (Nicols). 2684.
Stowell, Charles Henry. 5885.
Straker, John. 607.
Strange, Alexander Taylor. 2703, 5890.
Strathallan, William Drummond, *1st viscount.* 1926.
Stratton, Harriet Russell. 5894.
Stratton, Sidney Vanuxem. 5893.
Straub, Edward Adlum. 5895.
Streatfeild, Thomas. 2077.
Street, Henry Augustus. 5896.
Street, *Mrs.* Mary Evarts (Anderson). 5896.
Street, Owen. 4399.
Streeter, Milford Barzaleel. 5898.
Streets, Priscilla Walker. 6421.
Streets, Thomas Hale. 2709, 2799, 5122, 5883.
Stretton, William. 5899.
Strickland, Agnes. 5919, 6230.
Strickland, Edward Dinwoodie. 4903.
Strother. 5905.
Strother, Anthony. 5902.
Stroud, *Mrs.* Caroline Franciscus. 5202.
Stryker, William Scudder. 5907.
Strype, John. 4693.
Stuart, Andrew. 5912, 5913.
Stuart, Isaac William. 2790, 2791.
Stuart, Joseph Alonzo. 5926.
Stuart, *Mrs.* Laura Elizabeth (Colman). 1422.
[Stuart, *Mrs.* Margaret Elizabeth (Dunbar)]. 2084.
Stubbs, Charles H. 3604.
Stubbs, Elizabeth Sanders (Blair) "*Mrs.* W. C. Stubbs." 1156a.
Stubbs, William, *bp. of Oxford.* 5940.
Stubbs, William Carter. 1156a, 1484, 5939.
[Studwell, James Willette]. 5941.
Stukeley, William. 1798.
Sturges, Alonzo Walton. 5942, 5943.
Sturgis, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Orne (Paine). 1196, 4661.
Sturgis, Roger Faxton. 5946.
Suckling, Florence Horatio. 6270.
Sullivant, Joseph. 5950.
Summerbell, Carlyle. 5951.
Sumner, William Hyslop. 5952.
Sunderland, Byron. 2752.
Surdam, Charles Edward. 5963.
Sutcliffe, Bennett Hurd. 5957.
Sutliff, Frank Barnard. 5956.
Sutliff, Mary Louisa. 5956.
Sutliff, Samuel Milton. 5958.
Sutton, Charles William. 1251.
Sutton, Edward Forrester Holden. 5961.
Suydam, John Howard. 4265, 5962.
Suydam, Henry. 4265.
Swain, William Chester. 5964, 5965.
Swallow, Henry James. 4503.
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln. 694.
Swank, James Moore. 3864.
Swanzy, Henry Biddall. 2394, 2682, 2951.
Swearingen, Henry Hartwell. 5968, 5969.
Sweet, Homer De Lois. 237.
Sweetman, H. S. 3752.

Swett, Samuel. 719.
Swift, Charles Warner. 429, 446, 550, 797, 1603, 2822, 3117, 3898, 4188.
Swift, George Henry. 5974.
Swift, Joseph Gardner. 5973.
Swing, Gilbert S. 5976.
Swinnerton, Henry Ulyate. 5276.
[Swinton, *Mrs.* Agnes Cecil (White)]. 5978.
Swinton, Archibald Campbell. 5977, 5978.
Swinton, John Liulf Campbell. 5978.
Swope, *Mrs.* Belle McKinney (Hays). 4052.
Swope, Gilbert Ernest. 5979.
Swynnerton, Charles. 5980.
Symson, David. 5909.
Taaffe, Karl. 5984.
Tagliapietra, Margaret (Townsend). 6174.
Tainter, Dean Willis. 5991.
Taintor, Charles Micaiell. 5990.
Tait, James. 5328.
Talbot, Archie Lee. 291, 5997.
Talbot, Solomon. 5996.
Talboys, Harold Ivo. 1129.
Talcott, Alvan. 1266.
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury. 3591, 6870.
Talcott, Sebastian Visscher. 537, 1769, 2572, 2852, 3162, 4619, 5112, 5999, 6384, 6913.
Talmadge, Arthur White. 6001.
Talussier, Eugénie. 1361.
Tandy, *Mrs.* Lura May (Boulton). 3832.
Tanner, Elias Fitch. 6005.
Tanner, George Clinton. 6006, 6007.
Tapley, Harriet Silvester. 6008.
Tappan, Daniel Langdon. 6012.
Tappan, Lewis. 6009.
Tarbutt, William. 5194.
Tarleton, Charles William. 6014.
Taschereau, *Sir* Henry Elzéar. 6015.
Tattersall, J. F. 6016.
Taunton, William Garnett. 6017.
Tayler, Alistair Norwich. 1947.
Tayler, Helen Agnes Henrietta. 1947.
Taylor, Agnes Longstreth. 3910.
Taylor, *Mrs.* Angeline Merritt (Goding). 2552.
Taylor, Asher. 6019, 6020.
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin. 6032.
Taylor, Bushrod Shedden. 6026.
Taylor, Edgar. 4221.
Taylor, Elbert Ozial. 6030.
Taylor, Elisha. 6023.
Taylor, Emily. 4221.
Taylor, Henry Boardman. 6026.
Taylor, Isaac. 6021.
Taylor, Peter Alfred. 6022.
Taylor, Philip Meadows. 6024.
Taylor, William Harrison. 890.
[Teachenor, Richard Bennington]. 6117.
Teall, Edward M. 6035.
Tedcastle, *Mrs.* Agnes Beville (Vaughan). 569.
Temple, *Mrs.* Celia Ann (Horrocks). 3202.
Temple, John Alexander. 3941.
Temple, Josiah Howard. 3430.
Temple, Levi Daniel. 6044.
Templeton, J. Dickey. 1818a.
Tennant, Albert Milton. 6047.
Tennant, Willis Hale. 6047.
Tenney, Horace Addison. 6049.
Tenney, Jonathan. 6050, 6051.
Tenney, Martha Jane. 6050, 6051.
Tenney, Samuel. 897, 6048.
Terrell, Edwin Holland. 6132.
Terrill, Anne Elizabeth. 6938.
Terry, *Mrs.* Amanda Graves (Ely). 2085.
Terry, John Taylor. 6027.
Terry, Stephen. 6052.
Têtu, Henri *i. e.* Louis David Henri. 6053.
Thacher, *Mrs.* Julia Edgar (Le Roy). 2663.
Thacher, Peter. 6056.
Thayer, Bezaleel. 6059.
Thayer, Elisha. 6058.
Thayer, George Burton. 6061.
Thayer, Samuel White. 6058.
Thayer, William Makepeace. 3422.
Thayer Ojeda, Luis. 6063, 6065.
Thayer Ojeda, Tomás. 6066.
Theakston, *Mrs.* Lucy Ellen (Lloyd). 3886.
Thistlethwaite, Bernard. 6067.
Thomas, Alfred Addison. 2239.
[Thomas, *Mrs.* Alice M. (Phelps)]. 4850.
Thomas, Amos Russell. 6076.

Thomas, Benjamin F. 3902, 3903.
Thomas, Cyrus. 6078.
Thomas, David. 5158.
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton. 6070.
Thomas, Elijah L. 4611.
Thomas, Frederick William Leopold. 3975, 4412.
Thomas, John Hanson. 6070.
Thomas, John Lilburn. 6081, 6082, 6083.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley. 6071, 6072, 6074, 6077.
Thomas, Leonard J. 6068, 6069.
Thomas, Ralph. 5289.
Thomas, Vaughan. 1934.
Thompson, Charles Hutchinson. 6091.
Thompson, David Allen. 114, 6095, 6264.
Thompson, Edward Maunde. 2775, 2962.
Thompson, Florence Whittlesey. 6097.
Thompson, Francis Nims. 4537, 4538.
Thompson, Henry Burton. 6206.
Thompson, Hugh Hogue. 3378.
Thompson, John Bodine. 6089.
Thompson, Leander. 6088.
Thompson, Mary Pickering. 6087.
Thompson, William Baker. 6096.
Thomson, Andrew Sherran. 6092.
Thomson, Henry Morton. 6092.
Thomson, Ignatius. 6084.
Thomson, John Maitland. 5453.
Thomson, Richard Edward. 6085.
Thorn, Anthony T. 6103.
Thornber, William. 6122.
Thorne, John Calvin. 6101.
Thornton, *Mrs.* Alice (Wandesford). 6106.
Thornton, Catherine. 2344.
[Thornton, John Wingate]. 2512, 2513, 5971a, 6105.
Thornton, Percy Melville. 5923, 6107.
[Thrasher, *Mrs.* Mary A. F. (Allen)]. 4252.
Thruston, Gates Phillips. 6108.
Thurburn, Felix Augustus Victor. 6110.
Thurston, Brown. 2696, 6113, 6114.
Thurston, Catherine. 2344.
Thurston, Charles Myrick. 4899, 4900, 6111, 6112.
Thurston, *Mrs.* Jane (Plummer). 4918.
Thwing, Walter Eliot. 3875, 6115.
Tichenor, Isaac Taylor. 6117.
Tickenor, James. 6117.
Ticknor, George. 4996, 4998.
Tiernan, Charles Bernard. 6118, 6119.
Tierney, Mark Aloysius. 200.
Tiffany, Charles Lewis. 6120.
Tiffany, Nelson Otis. 6120.
Tifft, *Mrs.* Maria Elizabeth (Maxon). 6036.
Tilley, Risbrough Hammelt. 6123.
Tillinghast, Frederick Wheaton.
Tillinghast, John Avery. 6124.
Tilson, Mercer Vernon. 6125.
Tilton, Mary J.
Timbs, John. 871, 1357, 2198, 3291, 4633, 5994.
Tingley, Raymon Meyers. 6128.
Tinker, Albert B. 6129.
Titcomb, Sarah Elizabeth. 2070.
Titus, Anson. 1202, 5339, 6134, 6835.
Titus, Frank H. 1173.
Tobey, Rufus Babcock. 6135.
Todd, Charles Burr. 24, 983, 984, 985.
Todd, Thomas. 6137.
Tomkinson, Newton Powers. 6142.
Tomlin, Charles. 1902.
Tompkins, Edward. 6145.
Toner, Joseph Meredith. 6515.
Topham, Edward. 2082.
Topliff, Nathaniel. 6147.
Topliff, Samuel. 6148.
Torrence, John Findlay. 6149.
Torrey, David. 6150.
Torrey, Dolphus. 6152.
Torrey, Frederic Crosby. 4534.
Torrey, John. 6151.
Totten, John Reynolds. 6057.
Tower, Charlemagne. 6155.
Towle, Alvin Freeman. 6157.
Towle, Herbert Clarence. 6157.
Towne, *Mrs.* Abbie W. 1619.
Towne, Edwin Eugene. 6160.
Towne, Harriet Rose. 653.
Towne, William Blanchard. 6158, 6159.
Townend, William. 5917.
Towner, James William. 6161.
Townsend, Charles. 6172.
Townsend, James C. 6174.

Townsend, Malcolm. 6171.
Townsend, Martin Ingham. 6166, 6174.
Townsend, Meredith. 3795, 4113, 5993, 6324.
Townsend, Robert Marsham. *See* Marsham-Townsend, Robert.
Townshend, Charles Henry. 6168, 6174.
Townshend, *Mrs.* Dorothea. 6170.
Townshend, Richard Baxter. 6170.
Trabue, Daniel. 6175.
Tracy, Dwight. 6182. 6183.
Tracy, Evert Evertsen. 6179.
Tracy, Louise. 1323.
Tracy, Nathaniel Brackett. 6181.
Traherne, John Montgomery. 1559.
Traill, William. 6185.
Trask, William Blake. 590, 2700. 3459, 5952, 5953, 6187, 6188.
Travers, Samuel Smith. 6189, 6190.
Travis, John. 371, 372.
Treadwell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Ellen (Schnebly). 6192, 6193.
Treat, John Harvey. 2933, 6194.
Tremain, Henry Edwin. 6198.
Tremain, Lyman. 3952.
Treman, Ebenezer Mack. 6197, 6197a.
[Trench, Henry]. 6199.
Trezevant, John Timothée. 6205.
Trimble, Allen. 6206.
Tritton, Joseph Herbert. 6208.
Troland, James Robert. 6209.
Trollope, Edward. 6210.
Trollope, Mark Napier. 6211.
Troth, Samuel. 6212.
Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. 205, 1190, 3127, 6216.
[Trudelle, Théophile Alfred]. 6218.
Tucker, Ephraim. 6225.
Tucker, Stephen Isaacson. 1236, 1252, 1515, 4671, 5513.
Tuckerman, Bayard. 5687, 6229.
Tuckerman, Frederick. 1491.
Tudor, John. 6233.
Tudor, William. 6232.
Tuffley, Edward W. 6507.
Tuley, *Mrs.* Katherine (Edmondson). 942.
Tupper, Ferdinand Brock. 6235.
Tupper, Henry Allen. 5446.
Turk, Willie Anne (Cary) "*Mrs.* R. S. Turk." 469.
Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald. 594, 3321.
Turner, Ambrose Trusswell. 2875.
Turner, Harward. 6242.
Turner, Henry Edward. 1301, 1380, 2671.
Turner, Jacob. 6237.
Turner, *Mrs.* Marian (Hankinson). 6240.
[Turner, Samuel Blois]. 6240.
[Turnley, Parmenas Taylor]. 6245, 6246.
Turrill, Merwin Sherman. 6859.
Tuthill, William Henry. 6249.
Tuttle, Edmund. 3253.
Tuttle, Emmett George. 6250.
Tuttle, *Mrs.* Ervilla (Goodrich). 2573.
Tuttle, George Frederick. 6251.
Tuttle, Julius Herbert. 4182.
Tuttle, Mary McArthur (Thompson). 6206.
Twamley, Charles. 5959.
Twigge, Robert William. 4078.
Twining, Louisa. 6254, 6256.
Twining, Thomas Jefferson. 6253, 6255.
Twining, William Henry Greaves. 6254.
Tyler, Alice Sarah. 6262.
Tyler, Cornelius B. 6265.
Tyler, Joseph Zachary. 6262.
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. 6259.
Tyler, Newell. 6257.
Tyler, William Seymour. 6265.
Tyrrell, Joseph Henry. 6131, 6133.
Tyson, *Mrs.* Martha (Ellicott). 2065.
Tyssen, John Robert Daniel. 4546a.
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie Henrietta.
Uhler, George H. 6271.
Ulrich, Bartow Adolphus. 6272.
Underhill, *Mrs.* Ann Leah (Fox). 2361.
Underhill, *Mrs.* Lora Altine (Woodbury). 5645.
Underwood, John Cox. 5257.
Underwood, Lucien Marcus. 4931, 6277, 6278.
Underwood, *Mrs.* Marie Annette (Spurr). 5734.
Underwood, William Lawrence. 6279.

Updike, Daniel Berkeley. 3007.
Upham, Albert Gookin. 6281.
Upham, Frank Kidder. 6282, 6283, 6284.
Upham, Warren. 6285.
Upham, William Phineas. 2546, 6622.
Upshur, Thomas Teackle. 6936.
Upton, William Henry. 6287.
Urlin, Ethel Lucy Hargreave. 6289.
Urner Isaac Newton. 6290.
Urquhart, *Sir* Thomas. 6291.
Urwick, Thomas Augustus. 6293.
Urwick William. 6293.
Urwick, William Henry. 6293.
Usher, Edward Preston.. 6296.
Usher, Ellis Baker. 3675, 3678, 6297.
Usher, James. 1103, 6162.
Ustick, William W. 3301, 6298.
Vachell, Ivor. 6300.
Vail, Charles Montgomery. 6301.
Vail, Henry Hobart. 6302.
[Vail, Merle De Witt] 6305.
Valentine, Thomas Weston. 6306.
Van Alen, Benjamin Taylor. 6307.
Van Alstyne, Lawrence. 4586, 6308.
Van Benschoten, William Henry. 6309.
Vance, *Mrs.* Anna Lydia (Russell). 2715, 2716.
Vanderbilt, *Mrs.* Frank Armstrong (Crawford). 1574.
Vanderpoel, George Burritt. 2086, 6315.
Vanderpool, *Mrs.* Jennett Emily (Nichols). 6659.
Vandersloot, Lewis. 6316.
Van Deusen, Albert Harrison. 6320, 6321.
Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke. 1316.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston. 2022.
Van Dyke, John Charles. 6323.
Van Hoosear, David Hermon. 2182, 6325.
Van Horne, Abram. 6326.
Van Kleeck, Frank. 6331.
Van Liew, Thomas Lillian. 6332.
Van Loan, Benjamin. 6333.
Van Loan, Walton. 6333.
Van Meter, Benjamin Franklin. 6334.
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell. 6339.
Van Rensselaer, May (King) "*Mrs.* J. K. Van Rensselaer." 6338.
Van Sickle, John Waddell. 6341.
Vansyoc, Jesse C. 2061.
Van Vechten, Peter, *jr.*, 6342.
Van Voorhis, Elias William. 6343, 6344, 6345.
Van Wagenen, *Mrs.* Avis (Stearns). 5799, 5800.
Van Wagenen, Gerrit Hubert. 6346, 6347.
Van Wert, Earl C. L. 3639, 5152.
Van Winkle, Daniel. 6348.
Van Wyck, Anne. 6349.
Varnum, John Marshall. 6353.
Vassall, William. 6356.
Vaughan, Henry Francis John. 3406.
Vaughan, Robert. 6358.
Veach, Robert Spangler. 6364.
Venn, John. 6365.
Verney, Frances Parthenope (Nightingale), *lady*. 6368, 6369.
Verney, Margaret Maria (Williams-Hay) *lady*. 6368, 6369.
Vernon, Thomas. 6370.
Vernon, William Frederick. 4515.
Ver Planck, William Edward. 6371.
Ver Planck, William Gordon. 6388.
Verrill, *Mrs.* Dorothy Lord (Maltby). 4106.
Vertue, George. 1159.
Vicuna-Mackenna, Benjamin. 3867.
Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbocker. 3621. 6375.
Viets, Francis Hubbard. 6377, 6378.
Vilas, Charles Harrison. 6379.
Vinal, Alvin A. 3869.
Vinton, Alfred Clarence. 1474.
Vinton, John Adams. 2521, 5160, 5982, 6286, 6381, 6382.
Vivian, John Lambrick. 4927, 6385.
Vlieger, Abraham de. 1496.
Voorhees, Louis Bevier. 6386.
Vorce, Charles Marvin. 6387.
Vosseller, Elias. 3486.
Vreeland, Nicholas Garretson. 6389.
[Vyner, Charles James]. 6390.
Vyner, Henry William. 6390.
Waddell, John Newton. 6391.
Wade, Stuart Charles. 3019, 6393.
Wadley, Thomas Procter. 5730.
Wadsworth, Horace Andrew. 6397.
Wagenseller, George Washington. 2320, 4632, 6398.
Wagner, Henry. 6549.
Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert. 2905.

Wait, John Cassan. 6402.
Waite, Dennis Byron. 6401.
Waite, Henry Edward. 865, 6399.
Wakefield, Homer. 6404.
Wakeley, Ebenezer. 6405.
Wakeman, Robert Peel. 6406.
Wakeman, Thomas. 1751.
Walbran, John Richard. 3111.
Waldeland, *Mrs.* Caia Erika Kirstine Colban (Holmboe). 6408.
Waldo, Charles Edward. 6411.
Waldo, Loren Pinckney. 6411.
Wales, Ebenezer. 5117.
Walford, Edward. 6416.
Walker, Alice Morehouse. 4189.
Walker, Annie Fitzhugh Rose. 5275.
Walker, Annie Kendrick. 2639, 5593.
Walker, Benjamin. 6252.
Walker, Edwin Sawyer. 1107, 6420, 6423.
Walker, James Bradford Richmond. 6418.
Walker, Joseph Burbeen. 959, 5408.
Walker, Mary Cornelia (Kimball). 3560.
Walker, Thomas Larkins. 3900.
Walkley, Stephen. 6425.
Wallace, F. J. A. 1.
Wallace, John Hankins. 5176.
Wallace-James, J. G. 11.
Wallbridge, William Gedney. 6407.
Wallis, Thomas Wilkinson. 6429.
Walsh, William. 1810.
Walter, Emma. 6436.
Walter, Frances K. 6436.
Walters, Herbert Alfred. 5082.
Walton, Charles Strong. 6439.
Walton, Emma Lee. 1326.
Walton, Izaak. 6437.
Walton, Josiah Proctor. 6438.
Walton, Thomas. 6214.
Walton, William. 2511, 2517.
Waltz, Levi. 6441.
Walworth, Clarence Augustus. 6442.
Walworth, Reuben Hyde. 3345, 3564, 5206.
Wanger, George F. P. 539, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 5010, 6444, 6445.
Warburton, Jennie Iola. 6449.
Warburton, Richard. 6448.
Ward, Andrew Henshaw. 5145, 6450.
Ward, Ebin Jennings. 6459.
Ward, George Kemp. 4612, 6458.
Ward, Harry Parker. 2285, 2286, 4699, 6453, 6455.
Ward, John. 6452.
Ward, Townsend. 3883.
Warden, William Albert. 1814, 6461.
Wardlaw, Joseph George. 6838.
Ware, Emma Forbes. 6466, 6468.
Warfield, Joshua Dorsey. 6469.
Waring, Robert Newton. 6470.
Warner, Andrew Ferdinando. 6475.
Warner, Corydon Orville. 6477.
Warner, Edward. 6473.
Warner, Ernest Noble. 6478.
Warner, Fanny. 6478.
Warner, J. J. 6475.
Warner, Oliver. 6474.
Warner, Peter Roome. 5266.
Warren, Israel Perkins. 5773.
Warren, John Collins. 6480.
Warren, Mary Parker. 6482.
Warren, Moses Conant. 4444, 6482.
Warren, Orin. 6485.
Warren, Robert Hall. 2815.
Warrender, Julian Margaret Maitland. 3283.
Warriner, Edwin. 6488.
Washburn, Charles Lawton Demarest. 6330.
Washburn, Darwin Elber. 932.
Washburn, George Thomas. 6497.
Washburn, *Mrs.* Julia Constantia (Chase). 1217, 6495.
Washburn, Lucy Adelia. 6559.
Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. 5989.
Washburn, Warren Azro. 6496.
Washburn, William Lewis. 6498.
Washburne, E. B. 6493.
Washington, George. 6522.
Washington, Thornton Augustin. 6513.
Waterhouse, Nicholas. 1601.
Waterhouse, Thomas. 5914.
[Waterlow, Alfred James]. 6533.
Waterman, Charles Elmer. 6534.
Waters, Edward Stanley. 795.
Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert. 1189 1642, 2478, 2515, 2928, 3566, 4115, 4114 4116, 5056, 5070, 5244, 6169, 6508.

Waters, Robert Edmond Chester. 1245, 1246, 1247, 1569, 3909, 6553, 6849 6850.
Waters, *Mrs.* Sarah Goss (Waldo). 6411.
Waters, Thomas Franklin. 178, 3316, 3598.
Waters, Wilson. 6535.
Watkins, Francis N. 6538.
Watkins, John. 5558.
Watkins, Walter Kendall. 1354, 1803, 2291, 4774, 5165, 5534, 6400, 6403.
Watson, *Mrs.* Annah Walker (Robinson). 6028, 6543, 6546.
Watson, George. 4468.
Watson, John. 6979.
Watson, John Lee. 4147.
Watson, Martha Ziegler. 6545.
Watson, Stephen Marion. 3568.
Watson, Thomas. 6540.
Watson, Winslow Marston. 728.
Watters, Dennis Alonzo. 6537.
Way, Charles Granville. 6550.
Wayland, John Walter. 3024.
Waylen, James. 1597, 1598.
Weart, *Mrs.* Sarah (Garrison). 5882.
Weaver, Ethan Allen. 472.
Weaver, Frederic Weaver. 2106.
Weaver, Lucius Egbert. 4220b.
Weaver, William L. 2188.
Webb, James Watson. 6554.
Webb, Maria. 2180, 4782.
Webber, Lorenzo. 6557.
Weber, Henry William. 2588.
Webster, Henry Sewall. 2456. 5496.
Webster, John Calvin. 6566.
Webster, John Clough. 6564.
Webster, John Ordway. 6562.
Webster, *Mrs.* Margaret (Haynes). 1509.
Webster, Melville Reuben. 6567.
Webster, Noah. 6560, 6561.
Webster, Prentiss. 6563.
Webster, William Holcomb. 6567.
Webster-Wedderburn, *Sir* James. 6568.
Weddell, George. 2142.
Wedgwood, Josiah Clement. 2869, 6570.
Weekes, Robert Dodd. 6572, 6575.
Weeks, DeWitt Clinton. 6576.
Weeks, Frank Edgar. 3481, 5290.
Weeks, *Mrs.* Harriet Zeviah (Morse). 2991, 4420.
Weeks, Henry Clay. 6576.
Weeks, Lyman Horace. 496, 906, 2574.
Weise, Arthur James. 3529, 5967.
Weisse, Jane Lee (Hunt) "*Mrs.* John A. Weisse." 559, 560, 3300.
[Welburn, Drummond]. 3522.
Welch, Alexander McMillan. 1984.
Welch, Deshler. 1351.
Welch, *Mrs.* Emma (Finney). 1882, 6579.
Welch, James Marcus. 1545.
Welch, William Lewis. 3949.
Weld, Hattie Lovisa Borden. 700.
Weld, John. 5557a, 6580.
Welles, Albert. 261, 6504, 6506, 6548, 6583, 6584, 6586.
Welles, Edwin Stanley. 5324.
Welles, John Howell. 6590.
Wellman, Arthur Holbrook. 6582.
Wellman, Joshua Wyman. 6582.
Wells, Charles Kimball. 6585.
Wells, Frederick Howard. 6591.
Wells, *Mrs.* Harriette Isabella (Hyde). 2022 3346.
Wells, Samuel Calvin. 6592.
Wells, William C. 6512.
Welton, John. 6593.
Wendte, Charles William. 859.
Wenger, Jonas G. 6595.
Wenger, Joseph H. 487, 488, 2481, 6595.
Wenger, Martin D. 6595.
Wentworth, John. 6596, 6597, 6598.
West, Charles Samuel. 6610.
West, *Mrs.* Edith Willoughby (Goodman). 2710.
West, Edward Walter. 4879.
West, Nathaniel. 5603.
Westervelt, Walter Tallman. 6611.
Weston, Edmund Brownell. 6614.
Weston, Thomas. 6612.
Weston, William Bradford. 5746.
Wetmore, James Carnahan. 6685.
Wetmore, William Jarvis. 3396.
Weyburn, Samuel Fletcher. 6710.
Weygant, Charles H. 1991, 3282, 5255, 5341, 5342.
Weyman, Henry T. 2363.
Whaley, Samuel. 6618.
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. 1676. 6619.

Wharton, Edward Ross. 6620.
Wharton, *Mrs.* Marie (Withers). 6620.
Whatton, William Robert. 1250.
Wheat, Silas Carmi. 6621.
Wheatland, Henry. 4948.
Wheatley, Hannibal Parish. 6623.
Wheeler, Albert Gallatin. 6628.
Wheeler, Andrew S. 3777, 5803.
Wheeler, Benjamin Franklin. 6351.
Wheeler, *Mrs.* Daniella (Jones). 6625.
Wheeler, Giles. 6627.
Wheeler, Henry Martyn. 6626.
Wheeler, Henry Warren. 6624.
Wheeler, Joseph. 6625.
Wheeler, William Ogden. 2829, 4583, 4586.
Wherry, *Mrs.* Albinia Lucy (Cust). 6947.
Whipple, Charles Henry. 6635.
Whipple, *Mrs.* Cornelia Eliza (Hood). 3179.
Whipple, Henry E. 6631.
Whitaker, Epher. 6618.
Whitaker, Robert Sanderson. 6637.
Whitcher, William Frederick. 6638.
Whitcomb, Charlotte. 6640.
Whitcomb, William Frederic. 6639.
White, Almira Larkin. 3143, 6657, 6660, 6662, 6670.
White, Andrew Curtis. 6653.
[White, *Mrs.* Armenia Smith (Aldrich)]. 6647.
White, *Mrs.* Augusta Francelia (Payne). 4662.
[White, Charles Atwood]. 5562, 6769.
White, Charles F. 6663.
White, Daniel Appleton. 6642, 6652.
[White, Elmer L.] *ed.* 3493.
White, *Mrs.* Emma (Siggins). 3594, 5609, 6422.
White, Erskine Norman. 6664.
White, George Brakeley. 783.
White, H. M. 3978.
White, Henry Kirke. 6665.
White, James Clarke. 6672.
White, James Edward. 6666.
White, John. 30.
White, John Barber. 359, 2544.
White, Joseph Henry. 5276.
White, Miles. 3190, 3390.
White, Miles, *jr.* 305.
White, Samuel. 6654.
White, Thomas. 6654.
Whitehead, John. 6604, 6605.
Whitin, Frederick H. 69.
Whiting, William. 6676.
Whitman, Henry. 6510.
Whitmore, William Henry. 247, 491, 583, 620, 1672, 2051, 2052, 2340, 3329, 3668, 4556, 4657, 4814, 6038, 6294, 6373, 6683, 6686, 6688, 6720, 6803, 6820.
Whitney, Charles Carroll. 493, 880, 1833.
Whitney, Emma St. Clair (Nichols). 3108.
Whitney, Frederic Augustus. 1191.
Whitney, Geoffrey. 6694.
Whitney, William Henry. 6700.
Whitney, William Lebbeus. 6696.
Whitsitt, William Heth. 1714, 1716, 6427.
Whittelsey, Charles Barney. 4988, 5267, 6709.
Whittelsey, Henry Newton. 6708.
Whittemore, Bernard Bemis. 6687, 6689, 6690.
Whittemore, Henry. 10, 28, 765, 1977, 2713, 5346, 5662, 6909.
Whittemore, Thomas. 6684.
Whittet, Robert. 6702.
Whittet, William. 6702.
Whittier, Bernard Briggs. 6706.
Whittier, Charles Collyer. 5848, 6288, 6704, 6705.
Whittier, Daniel Bodwell. 6703.
Whittlesey, Charles Barnes. 6708.
Whittlesey, Elisha. 6707.
Whittlesey, John Smalley. 6708.
Whitwell, Caroline. 1703.
Whorf, Edward Henry. 6064.
Whyte, Thomas. 561.
Wickwire, Arthur Manley. 6712.
Widener, Howard Hamlin. 6713.
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes. 5316, 5317.
Wiggin, James Henry. 6714.
Wiggins, Peter Porter. 4958.
Wight, Charles Henry. 1284, 6013.
Wight, Danforth Phipps. 6715.
Wight, *Mrs.* Jane Adaline (Eaton). 5140.
Wight, William Ward. 6716.
Wilberforce, Samuel. 2556.

Wilbor, John R. 6719.
Wilbur, Asa. 6717.
Wilbur, Lafayette. 6718.
Wilcox, Owen N. 5693, 6723.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb. 6721.
Wilcox, William Alonzo. 6722.
Wild, Helen Tilden. 5293.
Wilder, Gerald Gardner. 6729.
Wilder, Moses Hale. 6728.
Wilder, Sampson Vryling Stoddard. 6727.
Wilder, Sidney Augustus. 6729.
Wildey, *Mrs.* Anna (Chesebrough). 1242.
Wildman, Rounsevelle. 6730.
Wilkinson, Israel. 6734.
Wilkinson, Joseph. 6599.
Wilkinson, Tattersall. 6016.
Willard, Joseph. 6735, 6736.
Willcock, John. 6292.
Willcomb, Oliver Clifton. 6738.
Willcox, Joseph. 760, 6724, 6725.
Willey, Henry. 6743, 6744.
[Williams, Alvinza D.]. 6761.
Williams, C. S. 1082, 1554, 4295, 5573, 6327, 6328, 6329. 6667.
Williams, Charles Miller. 6759.
Williams, Cornelia Bartow. 6757, 6762.
Williams, Edward Higginson. 6752.
Williams, *Mrs.* Flora (McDonald). 4003.
Williams, George Huntington. 6746.
[Williams, *Mrs.* Harriet (Langdon)]. 3680, 3681.
Williams, Henry J. 5311.
Williams, John Fletcher. 6751.
Williams, Joseph Hartwell. 1459.
Williams, *Mrs.* Mary Lydia (Adams). 43.
Williams, Michael. 4151.
Williams, Richard Jordan. 6756.
Williams, Stephen West. 6745, 6746.
Williams, W. P. 6802.
Williams, William Asbury. 6763.
Williamson, James Abeel. 6765.
Williamson, Robert Duncan. 6766.
Willis, Byrd Charles. 6768.
Willis, Charles Ethelbert. 6772.
Willis, Frances Caroline. 6772.
Willis, Frederick Llewellyn Hovey. 60.
Willis, John Lemuel Murray. 2282.
Willis, Pauline. 6770, 6771.
Willis, Richard Henry. 6768.
Willis, William. 4053.
Williston, Asahel Lyman. 6773.
Willits, Alfred C. 5139, 6740.
[Wills, Allen Wood]. 6776.
Willson, Edmund Burke. 859, 3749.
Wilson, Benjamin F. 6790.
Wilson, Daniel Munro. 36.
Wilson, Edward. 6793.
Wilson, Fred Allan. 6783, 6784, 6785.
Wilson, Harry Bristow. 1755.
Wilson, James Grant. 448.
Wilson, John. 1272.
Wilson, Lillian May. 359, 2544.
Wilson, Lycurgus Arnold. 5002.
Wilson, Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen. 2506.
Wilson, Muriel. 3073, 6126.
[Wilson, Sarah Susannah]. 6790.
Wiltsee, Jerome. 6794.
Wimberley, Douglas. 363, 1069, 2591, 2595, 2596, 2597, 3368, 6795.
Wimberley, Reginald Justus. 6795.
Wimberley, William Clarke. 6795.
Winans, Samuel R., *jr.* 3964.
Winborne, Benjamin Brodie. 4828.
Winchell, Alexander. 6796.
Winchell, Alexander Newton. 6796.
Winchell, Newton. 6796.
Windle, *Sir* Bertram Coghill Alan. 1398, 2992.
Wines, Frederick Howard. 5775.
Wing, Conway Phelps. 6804.
Wing, George Clary. 899.
Wing, William Arthur. 6806.
Wingate, Charles Edgar Lewis. 6807.
Winkley, William. 6809.
Winship, Albert Edward. 3482.
Winslow, Edward. 6816.
Winsor, Olney. 6801.
Wintermute, Jacob Perry. 6819.
Winters, William. 2054, 2360.
Winthrop, Robert Charles. 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824.
Wise, Charles. 4350, 6541.
Wise, Jennings Cropper. 143, 6826.
Wise, John Sergeant. 1897.
Wiseman, Benjamin Winfield Scott. 6828.
Wiseman, Charles M. L. 6827.
Wismer, Eli. 6830.
Wisner, George Franklin. 6831.

Wistar, Isaac Jones. 6834.
Witcraft, John Randolph. 1359, 2879, 6138, 6138a, 6139, 6140, 6836.
Witherstine, William. 531.
Witter, William Clitus. 6840.
Witwer, Ananias Cline. 6842.
Witwer, George. 6842.
Wodell, Eli. 4578.
Wolcott, Chandler. 6844. 6846.
Wolcott, Samuel. 6843.
Wolfe, Robert Thomas. 6848.
Wood, Allen Francis. 6869.
Wood, Amasa. 6854.
Wood, Arthur A. 5625.
Wood, Clinton Ezra. 6852.
Wood, Ephraim. 6853.
Wood, Henry Clay. 6866.
Wood, James Amasa. 6861.
[Wood, John Philip]. 3703a.
Wood, John Walter. 6868.
Wood, M. B. 6858.
Wood, Walter. 5028.
Wood, William Smith. 6855.
Woodbridge, Jonathan Edwards. 2024.
Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill. 6875.
Woodbury, Charles Levi. 6874.
Woodbury, Ellen Carolina De Quincy. 6874.
Woodbury, Gordon. 2557, 2558.
Woodcock, William Lee. 6876.
Woodd, Henry. 6856.
Wooden, Emily Beaman. 459.
Woodgate, Giles Musgrave Gordon. 6877.
Woodgate, Gordon. 6877.
Woodhull, Anna M. W. 6648.
Woodhull, Mary Gould. 6878.
Woodman, Cyrus. 6882.
Woodman, Jabez Howard. 6881.
Woodrooffe, Selina Mary. 6883.
Woodruff, Caldwell. 3051, 6886.
Woodruff, Francis Eben. 1536, 6884, 6885.
Woods, Albert William. 1849.
Woods, Henry Ernest. 1637, 1638, 5390, 6064, 6865.
Woods, Neander Montgomery. 6863.
Woods, Weightstill Arno. 6864.
Woodson, Henry Morton. 6887.
Woodward, Ashbel. 3625, 3960.
Woodward, *Mrs.* Estelle (Clark). 1864.
[Woodward, Fred James]. 6530.
Woodward, Lewis. 6888.
Woodward, Theron Royal. 1864.
Woodworth, Elijah Burghardt. 6892.
Woodworth, William Atwater. 6891.
Woof, Richard. 2800, 6239.
Woolson, Charles Amasa. 6896.
Woolson, *Mrs.* Lula May (Fenno). 6896.
Woolworth, *Mrs.* Charlotte R. (Bush). 6897.
[Worcester, Benjamin]. 5370.
Worcester, Jonathan Fox. 6898, 6900.
Worcester, Samuel Melanchthon. 5043.
Worcester, Sarah Alice. 6900.
Worden, *Mrs.* Dora (Pope). 4955.
Worden, Oliver Norton. 6460.
Wordsworth, William. 4710.
Worron, Harriet B. 1389.
Worthington, George. 6904.
Worthy, Charles. 4550.
Wright, Alexander Hamilton. 6749.
Wright, Anne Julia (Mims) "*Mrs.* W. R. Wright." 5284.
Wright, Charles. 199.
Wright, Charles Willis. 6912.
Wright, Ella Frances (Reed). 5110, 6121.
Wright, Fred Philo. 6916.
Wright, Harry Linn. 3518.
Wright, Henry Burt. 2398.
Wright, Henry William. 6911.
Wright, William Ball. 327, 6295.
Wright, William Henry. 6914.
Wrightnour, John Spratt. 2370.
Wrightson, William Garmonsway. 6917.
Wrottesley, George. 279, 280, 1253, 2509, 3677, 4595, 4596, 6918, 6919.
Wyand, E. Clayton. 5052.
Wyer, James Ingersoll. 6924, 6925.
Wyker, *Mrs.* Clara Louise (Berry). 155.
Wylie, Ernest Gray. 6731, 6732, 6733.
Wylie, William Bird. 591.
Wyman, Horace. 6926.
Wyman, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Tisdel). 170.
Wyman, Morrill. 6927.
Wyman, Thomas Bellows. 2405, 3299.
Wyndham-Quin, Windham Henry. 6266.

Wynkoop, Richard. **5561, 5564, 5565, 6928, 6929, 6931.**
Wynkoop, William H. **384, 6930.**
Wynn, *Sir* John, *bart.* **2769.**
Wynne, William Watkins Edward. **3458, 4198.**
Yale, Elihu. **6933.**
Yale, Rodney Horace. **6934.**
Yarker, John. **4131, 6937.**
Yates, Edgar Allan Poe. **6939.**
Yates, Richard. **6940.**
Yawger, Rose N. **5591.**
Yeater, *Mrs.* Sarah Jeanette (Ellis). **6942.**
Yeatman, John Pym. **201, 888, 5514.**
Yerburgh, Edmund Rochfort. **6943.**
Young, Edward Herbert. **5931.**
Young, Israel Gilbert. **6949.**
Young, James. **3698.**
Young, John Preston. **2921.**
Young, *Mrs.* Sarah Simpson (Smith). **2921.**
Young, Sidney. **6956.**
Youngman, David. **6957.**
Youngs, *Mrs.* Florence Evelyn (Pratt). **838, 2480, 4617.**
Youngs, Selah. **6954.**
Zabriskie, Abraham Oothout. **6958.**
Zahniser, Charles Reed. **6959.**
Zahniser, Kate M. **6959.**
Zartman, Rufus Calvin. **6961.**
Ziegler, Daniel P. **6963.**
Ziegler, Jesse. **6963.**
Zouche, Richard. **6965.**

O

9021 2
Bk.

Z5319. U5 1919

a39001 0006124104b

DEMCO